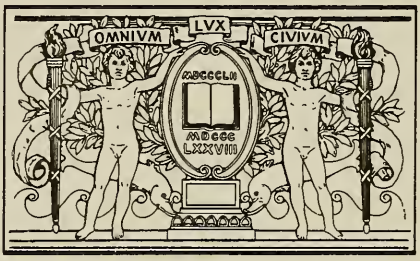
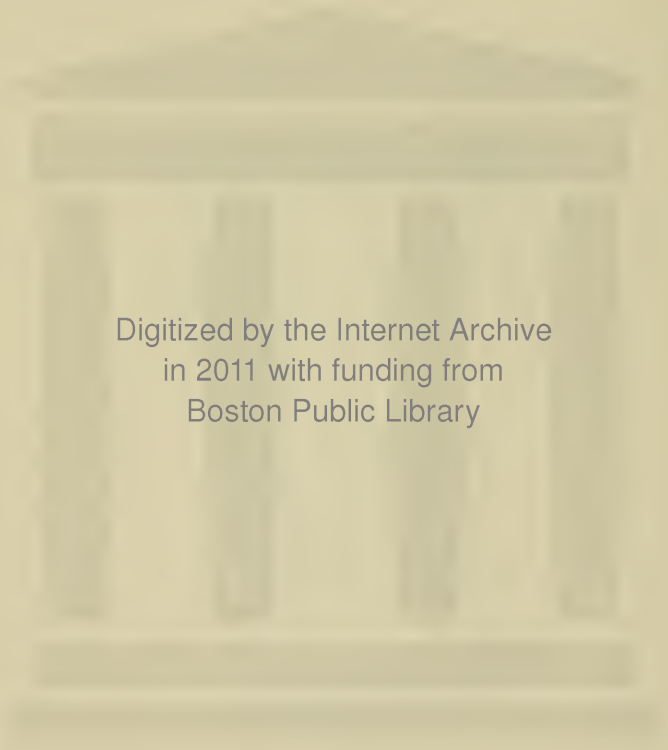
42.50
42.5



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/historyofkimball81morr

HISTORY

OF THE

KIMBALL FAMILY

IN

AMERICA,

From 1634 to 1897,

AND OF ITS ANCESTORS

The Kemballs or Kemboldes

OF ENGLAND.

With an Account of the Kembles of Boston, Massachusetts.

By LEONARD ALLISON MORRISON, A. M.,
Author of the "Morrison Family," Rambles in Europe, &c.,
AND
STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S. B.,
Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

HEART OF THE LAKES
PUBLISHING
INTERLAKEN, NY 14847
1981

This special edition of the *History of the Kimball Family in America* has been prepared for the Kimball Family Association. It is a complete reproduction, including pictures, of the 1897 edition.

The Kimball Family Association, Inc. was organized in 1968 and incorporated in 1972 to research, study, perpetuate, and enrich the heritage of Richard Kimball and his descendants. The reprinting of this book will enable many to have access to the early records of the Kimballs in America.

The Kimball Family Association, Inc. continues to collect, organize, and provide additional genealogical and historical data on all Kimballs and their descendants. A permanent collection of materials relating to the family has been established at the Haverhill Public Library, Haverhill, Massachusetts 01830.

CS71
.K49
1981x

Printed in the United States of America
ISBN: 0-932334-02-4

A quality production of

HEART OF THE LAKES PUBLISHING
Interlaken, NY 14847

1981

HISTORY

OF THE

KIMBALL FAMILY

IN

AMERICA,

From 1634 to 1897,

AND OF ITS ANCESTORS

The Kemballs or Kemboldes

OF ENGLAND.

With an Account of the Kembles of Boston, Massachusetts.

By LEONARD ALLISON MORRISON, A. M.,
Author of the "Morrison Family," Rambles in Europe, &c.,
AND
STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S. B.,
Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

BOSTON:
DAMRELL & UPHAM,
Old Corner Bookstore,
283 Washington Street.
1897.

Printed by
Republican Press Association.
Concord, N. H.

CONTENTS.

List of Illustrations iv
General Introduction 1
Supplementary Introduction. 6

CHAPTER I.

The Kemballs of England, p. 8. The Early Home of The Kemballs. Visit to Rattlesden, Hitcham, and Buxhall, pp. 9–11. The Records of Rattlesden. Name of Richard and Henry Kemball found on them, p. 10. Letter from Charles Gurdon Kemball of London, Eng., p. 11. Change of Orthography, pp. 11–12. Extracts from English Wills, pp. 12–14. Records of Hitcham, England, and orthography of the name, pp. 14–15. The names Kemble and Kimball distinct, p. 15. Coat of Arms, pp. 15–17.

CHAPTER II.

Henry Kemball of Mistley, England, and of Watertown, Mass., in 1634, and his descendants, pp. 17–25.

CHAPTER III.

Richard Kimball of Rattlesden, Suffolk County, England, Watertown, and Ipswich, Mass., and his will, pp. 27–32. Descendants of Richard Kimball, pp. 32, 1087.

CHAPTER IV.

The family of Amos Kimball of Vergennes, Vt., 1088. Descendants of Phineas Kimball of West Fairlee, Vt., pp. 1089, 1097. The Kimballs of York County, Me., 1097–1139. The descendants of Nathan Kimball, 1139. Descendants of Caleb Kimball of Chester, N. H., 1142. The Kimballs of Meredith, N. H., 1143. The Kembles of Boston, Mass., 1146. Appendix containing additions and corrections, 1149.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

With the exception of the group portraits, each picture faces the page on which its subject is mentioned.

The figures following the names in this list indicate the page on which such notice is to be found.

	PAGE
Map	9
Coat of Arms	16
Group of five portraits, five generations	159
Deacon John Kimball[5], Concord, N. H.	159
John Kimball[6], Barton, Vt.	297
Frederick W. Kimball[7], Glover, Vt.	549
Frederick M. Kimball[8], Topeka, Kansas	851
Carl Willis Kimball[9], New York, N. Y.	854
Group of two portraits	323
Joseph Kimball[6], Elgin, Ill.	323
Nancy (Currier) Kimball, Elgin, Ill.	323
David Tenney Kimball[6], Ipswich, Mass.	333
Edmund Kimball[6], Bradford, Mass.	355
Lewis Kimball[7], Nashua, N. H.	374
Josiah Kimball[7], Boston, Mass.	381
William Kimball[7], Oxford, Mass.	403
John E. Kimball[8], Oxford, Mass.	404
David Cross[8], Manchester, N. H.	417
William Wallace Kimball[7], Chicago, Ill.	439
Pardon T. Kimball[7], Dubuque, Iowa	456
Edwin Kimball[7], Preston, Conn.	470
Ann Marie (Ter Bush) Kimball, Wellsborough, Penn.	475
Peter Kimball[7], Grafton, N. H.	515
Leonard Allison Morrison[8], Windham, N. H.	538
Arthur Reed Kimball[8], Waterbury, Conn.	540
Group of two portraits	542
Ellen L. Hills[8], Brooklyn, N. Y.	541
Annie Elizabeth Hills[8], Philadelphia, Penn.	542
John Hazen Kimball[7], Bath, Me.	555
Roy Thurston Kimball[8], San Francisco, Cal.	578
Heber C. Kimball[7], Salt Lake City, Utah	585
Reuben Kimball[7], North Conway, N. H.	588

Group of two portraits 601
George Randolph Dyer, Plainfield, Ill. . . . 602
Elizabeth H. (Kimball) Dyer[7], Plainfield, Ill. . . 602
Group of two portraits 603
Belle R. (Dyer) Lee[8] 602
George Dallas Dyer[8] 603
Group of two portraits 605
Lizzie L. (Dyer) Lyon[8] 603
Ida M. (Dyer) Whiting 603
John Shackford Kimball[7], Hopkinton, N. H. . . 639
Daniel B. Kimball[7], Bradford, Mass. . . . 623
Rufus Carleton Kimball[7], Brockton, Mass. . . 645
David Kimball[8], Portsmouth, N. H. . . . 685
Harriet M. Kimball[9], Portsmouth, N. H. . . . 686
Jason J. Kimball[8], Manchester, N. H. . . . 701
Thomas Dudley Kimball[8], St. Louis, Mo. . . . 728
Sumner Increase Kimball[8], Washington, D. C. . . 745
John Kimball[8], Concord, N. H. 750
Benjamin Ames Kimball[8], Concord, N. H. . . 752
William Smith Kimball[8], Rochester, N. Y. . . 754
Nelson W. Kimball[8], Dubuque, Iowa . . . 774
Robert J. Kimball[8], New York and Randolph, Vt. . 780
Residence of Robert J. Kimball[8], Randolph, Vt. . 782
Chester F. Kimball[8], Wellsborough, Penn. . . 794
Charles N. Kimball[9], Wellsborough, Penn. . . 796
Charles Bradbury Kimball[8], Oakland, California . 810
Carlos C. Kimball[8], Hartford, Conn. 814
Charles P. Kimball[8], Chicago, Ill. 828
John R. Kimball[8], Suncook, N. H. 884
Levi Woodbury Kimball[8], Oakland, Cal. . . . 888
Edward P. Kimball[8], Portsmouth, N. H. . . . 898
Group of two portraits 909
Daniel Burns Dyer[8], Augusta, Ga. . . . 909
Susie Olive (Dyer) Schermerhorn[8] . . . 603
Gorham Gates Kimball[8], Red Bluff, California . . 951
John Gardner Kimball[9], Nashua, N. H. . . . 991
Charles Frederick Kimball[9], Chicago, Ill. . . . 1042
George A. Kimball[9], Greenfield, Mass. . . . 1046
Stephen Paschall Sharples, Cambridge, Mass. . . 1062

ARRANGEMENT.

The arrangement followed in this work is that recommended by Mr. John Ward Dean and used in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

Each head of a family receives a number when first mentioned. The families of Henry Kemball[1] of Watertown, and Richard[1] of Ipswich, are numbered independently. Independent numbers are given to several families who are mentioned in the last chapter of the work.

Taking as an illustration, the family of Richard[1]: He had eleven children, who are numbered i. to xi. Henry[2], the oldest son, has the number "2" before his name. Richard[2], the next son, has the number "3" before his name. John is number "4", Thomas[2] is number "5", Benjamin[2] is number "6", and Caleb[2] is number "7". Turning to the next generation we find the first name under it is Henry Kimball[2], the head of a family, with the figure "2" before his name. The next family in this generation is that of Richard Kimball[2], who has the figure "3" before his name, and so on with the rest of this generation. Looking now at the children of Henry Kemball[2] we find that John[3], of the third generation, has the figure "8" before his name, and turning to the third generation we find the first name there is John Kimball[3], who has the number "8" before his name. The small figures at the right of and above the name serve to show the generation to which the person belongs, counting the immigrant ancestor as one.

Names which do not have Arabic figures before them are not carried into the next generation. The only abbreviations used in this work, except for the states, are: b., born; d., died; m., married; res., resided; and dau., daughter. The places of birth of children are not given when their parents have resided continuously in one town. In cases where the parents have moved from one town to another, the place of birth and residence of the children has been given as far as possible. When the residences of the children are not given, they are, so far as known, the same as that of the parents.

EARLY MIGRATIONS OF THE KIMBALLS.

The descendants of Henry Kemball remained in Watertown and Waltham, Mass., and that vicinity, until after 1800; since that time some of them have settled in New Hampshire.

The principal settlements of the descendants of Richard Kimball have been as follows:

Henry[2] remained for some time after his marriage in Watertown, Mass. He ther removed to Ipswich, but finally settled in Wenham, Mass. He had three sons who left descendants. Henry[3] went to Haverhill, Mass. He left no descendants of the name. John[3] went first to Newbury, Mass., and then to Amesbury. His descendants are numerous; they went to New Hampshire and Maine. In late years, some of them have returned to the vicinity of Boston, Mass. Joseph[3] went to Preston, Conn.; his descendants lived there for two or three generations, and then some of them went to Plainfield, N. H. Richard Kimball[2] early settled in Wenham, and his descendants are still to be found in that town. One branch of this family went to Exeter, N. H., and another to Dover, N. H. One of his grandchildren, Ebenezer, went to Hopkinton, Mass. His descendants are very widely scattered; many of them are to be found in New York state and further west. Some still reside in Massachusetts.

John Kimball[3] went to Ipswich, Mass., with his father. His descendants are still in that town. One of his grandsons went to Norwich, Conn., and another to Stonington, Conn. They both left large families, and many of the Connecticut Kimballs are descended from them. Another descendant went to Buxton, Me. Still others went to Rhode Island, and most of the Rhode Island Kimballs belong to this branch.

Thomas Kimball[2] early settled in the part of Bradford now known as Groveland. His descendants have been numerous in that part of the town. One branch of this family emigrated to the vicinity of Fitchburg, Mass. Another went to Fryeburg,

Me., and still another to Bridgton, Me. The descendants of Thomas Kimball have been prominent in public affairs.

Benjamin Kimball[2] went to Bradford to live near his wife's father; his family was thrifty and multiplied exceedingly, and occupied the land, until at one time it was said that every one in Bradford was named Kimball except one man, and his name was Kimball Farrar. Benjamin's descendants followed the Merrimack river northward, and they are the most numerous of the Kimballs in the Merrimack valley. Of late years, many of them have gone West.

Caleb Kimball[2] settled in Ipswich, and his descendants have been numerous in that part of Essex county. One of his grandsons went to Newbury, Mass.; his descendants settled in Sanbornton, N. H.

NOTICE.

In making our investigations for this work, it has been our rule to take everything we could find on the records. In this way, we have accumulated much more material than we could use. This material has all been carefully preserved. It has been found that in many instances dates differ on different records. We have done the best we could with our material; but, doubtless, errors will be found in the work. Any person discovering such errors, or wishing to make inquiries about Kimballs who are not recorded in the work, will please communicate with S. P. Sharples, 13 Broad St., Boston.

GENERAL INTRODUCTION.

In 1880, when the "History of the Morison or Morrison Family" was published, the thought came that it would be well for me to prepare a history of the Kimballs, as I had of the Morrisons. My mother being a Kimball, it was my great desire to know the history of her ancestors and to place such a history in permanent form. A memorial like this would be much more permanent than a granite shaft, and would be a reminder of them to their descendants in the present and in all the generations of the future. Since that time I have been diligently collecting information. It has been a most prolific race; its branches extend in all directions and its members have become as numerous as the leaves. To trace them out and to gather in their separate histories was like gathering in and numbering the autumnal forest leaves.

The Kimballs have long been plentiful in Ipswich, Mass., the old nesting ground, and from there they have spread to all parts of New England, and New York; many are in the great West, a few in the South, and some have gone to the Dominion of Canada. Nearly every section of the North American continent has its representatives of this Puritan stock.

Some of the name remained in England when the Kemballs emigrated to these shores in 1634. The family has never been numerous there, and is almost unknown outside of the parent county of Suffolk.

It was my intention to write only a history of the descendants of Benjamin Kimball[2], son of Richard[1], the Emigrant, my mother's branch of the family. It was found that in order to do this, much material relating to other branches must be collected. It was thought best to utilize this material. And by the advice and desire of members of the family, I was induced to undertake the history of all the Kimballs in America. The task

expanded, and soon assumed enormous proportions. Richard Kimball[1], with his eleven children, made a large family; all his children married except one, and she may have married. For more than three hundred years, they have obeyed literally the injunction "to multiply and replenish the earth." The tree throve after it was transplanted. The material for the history for two hundred years was very scant. It was buried in court and town records or had to be gathered from the dim traditions of the past. Much of this information was collected before scarce a living representative of the race was reached. The family for two hundred years had lived in New England and left hardly a fragment of their history behind them save that recorded on the tombstones and the town books. Men had fought through the wars of the country from the affray at Bloody Brook, where Caleb Kimball was killed, down to the War of the Rebellion, where on many a hard-fought field the Kimballs were to be found. Information in regard to the last three generations, and especially in regard to the present one, was more easy, or should have been more easy, to procure. It was sought to obtain this from the public records and by correspondence with living members of the family.

In the midst of this wearisome and seemingly unending task, it was my good fortune to learn that Professor Stephen Paschall Sharples of Cambridge, Mass., whose wife is a descendant of Benjamin Kimball[2], was collecting and arranging information in regard to the family.

After some correspondence, we decided that we could do better work together than separately. Thus we became co-workers and co-editors. The field was abundantly large for our united efforts, and by this co-operation, a better, more thorough and accurate work has been produced than either of us could have prepared alone.

Genealogists and historians are born and not made. Professor Sharples, with his powerful natural bent in that direction, with his quick, strong, retentive memory, by his long training as an expert in another line, by his nearness to many public records, and by his business carrying him to all parts of New England, and by his access to many public records, original

documents, and sources of information not readily accessible to me, was able to correct many errors in the accounts already published, to detect some in our manuscripts, and to verify much work already done. This labor he pursued to such a remarkable extent that this record is believed to be as nearly perfect as it is possible to make it.

Together we had collected a vast amount of facts, statistics, and material for biographies. Professor Sharples had taken charge of this so far as arranging it in genealogical order. In 1893, I made a copy of the work, wrote and inserted the biographical matter in the proper places, and prepared the manuscript for the printer. But for various reasons, the work was delayed. We still kept collecting material. New avenues opened before us, missing branches were discovered, and still more important, many missing links were found. In some instances, the identification of a single ancestor added over a hundred names to the record. So much additional matter was collected that it became evident that the entire work would have to be re-written in order to introduce in the appropriate places the new genealogical matter and the personal sketches and biographies that had come to hand. As I was on the point of beginning this task, a severe illness placed all work of the kind out of my power. The work therefore had to be completed by Professor Sharples. He is busily engaged in his professional duties, but for the past two years he has given all the time that he could to the work, spending on it an average of five hours a day, arranging the material already procured, writing many new biographical sketches, investigating doubtful points, and making a type-written copy for the printer.

CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY.

In so long a study of a family, one cannot fail to observe those salient characteristics, mental and physical, which appear in successive generations. The same looks and physical build often present themselves in different branches very far removed in kinship. They often possess the same pronounced and peculiar qualities of mind. Many of the stock have been noted

for their powerful and retentive memories. A public speech heard, a sermon listened to, the proceedings of a convention attended, would so powerfully impress themselves upon their minds that, years after, the words of the speaker would be recalled, the text of the preacher given, the substance of the discourse presented, the names of the leading men who had attended the convention mentioned, and the proceedings rehearsed.

As a family, it has not been distinguished for men who were leaders in thought. Not many of its members have been noted in the great political world or in professional or literary work, but they have figured more largely in the common walks of life. They have been looked upon in the communities where they have lived as reliable men and women, and, commencing with Richard[1] and his sons, they have frequently been placed in positions of trust in the town and church government in the places where they resided. In business circles, they have been exceptionally strong. They have loved the activities and excitements of commercial life and have very generally been successful as business men. They have been money-getters and money-keepers, and while until recent times not many of them have been rich, they have generally been in comfortable circumstances. Now, many of the name are wealthy.

Richard Kemball[1] was a wheelwright in England, as many Kembolds before him had been, and in every generation of his descendants, we find numbers following the same occupation. Even at the present time, some members of the family are largely interested in the business.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We have been greatly helped in the publication of the book by a large subscription for copies made by the late William S. Kimball of Rochester, N. Y.

To Hon. John Kimball of Concord, N. H., Col. Robert J. Kimball of New York and Randolph, Vt., W. W. Kimball of Chicago, Ill., Capt. F. M. Kimball of Topeka, Kansas, and to Roy T. Kimball, Esq., of San Francisco, Cal., we are under obligations

for a liberal patronage for copies, and for historical matter furnished us. To Major-General John Shaw Kemball of Fairseat, Wrotham, Seven Oaks, Co. of Kent, England, and his brother, Charles G. Kemball, of Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, London, England, and the late Lewis Kimball of Nashua, N. H., and many others, our thanks are due for interesting and valuable information. To George H. Kimball of Cleveland, Ohio, Harry P. Hammond of Concord N. H., and especially to Miss Sarah Louise Kimball of Oakland, California, and to Thomas D. Kimball of St. Louis, we wish to return our thanks for aid and assistance in preparing this history. We are particularly grateful to Perley Derby and Alfred Poor, of Salem, Mass., for the use of their valuable manuscripts, placed at our disposal. And to all who have in any way helped us in any manner in this unremunerative task, our thanks are rendered. Without their aid, the undertaking would have been almost impossible. To those who have furnished engravings of themselves and others, we, with those of the present and future generations, will be grateful.

This "History of the Kimball Family" greatly exceeds in size and amount of research the work we expected to prepare when we commenced it.

The task is now finished, and we offer the work, as a memorial, to the members of the family, who may therein find how their ancestors have assisted in building up this country. To historians, it will be interesting as showing the wanderings of the descendants of the early settlers of Massachusetts Bay, and it may serve to assist local recorders in determining the origin of a portion of their population.

LEONARD ALLISON MORRISON.

Windham, N. H., January 1, 1897.

SUPPLEMENTARY INTRODUCTION.

My friend Morrison wishes me to say a few words in relation to my part of the present work. Brought up among the Friends of Southern Pennsylvania, one of the earliest maxims instilled into my mind was never to be idle, never to waste time that could be usefully employed. Some years ago, I was appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, Assayer of Liquors for the Commonwealth. This office involved much waiting around the courts. I soon found that there was a rich mine of genealogical matter hidden away in the old records at Salem, Mass. A casual remark dropped at a Thanksgiving dinner by some one of my father-in-law's family, "that they knew nothing of their ancestors, except that they thought that they came from somewhere in New Hampshire or Massachusetts," gave me something to work upon. I began by trying, with aid of the documents on file at Salem and some town histories, to see if I could find out anything in regard to the New England ancestors of my children. After a year's work at such odd times as would have been otherwise wasted, I was able to say that I could trace every one of their ancestors back to 1720, and most of them back to 1630. In doing this I had accumulated considerable material. Perley Derby of Salem, Mass., seeing that I was interested in the matter, placed in my hands a lot of material that he had collected with regard to the Kimball family, with the remark that I might have it. It was an almost hopeless task to straighten it out. He had already used part of it in the preparation of a memorial of James Kimball. I found on examination of this mass of material, that I had the foundation for some work, and as an exercise in genealogical work, I tried to see what I could do with it. Shortly after this, Alfred Poor of Salem, Mass., placed at my disposal a number of notes he had made in regard to the Kimballs of Bradford, Haverhill, and Groveland, Mass., and also some relating to the Kimballs of southern New Hampshire. These I found of great value.

They were made between 1850 and 1860. Mr. Poor made several genealogical trips and interviewed every person whom he thought could give him any information. The material thus collected is still in a great measure undigested. It is a mine of wealth to those who wish to explore the families of the region mentioned. I have visited personally every probate office in eastern Massachusetts; I have either visited or caused to be visited every probate office in New Hampshire, and have had abstracts of all the wills found therein made, so that I could trace as far as possible the movements of the family. I have also visited all the town records in Essex county, with one or two exceptions, and in these cases I have had the records examined. All this has involved several thousand letters and nearly ten years of work. Kimballs have been written to in all parts of the country, but I am sorry to say that I cannot commend the family as good letter-writers. It is not their habit to write a letter to-day that can be put off till to-morrow. Still there have been notable exceptions to this, and I have had many pleasant letters from members of the family in the course of the work. I have done my best to have the genealogical matter of this work correct, but I am conscious that there are still many errors in it. In some cases, we are still in the dark. While I think every one who looks into the matter will be convinced that the Kimballs of York county, Me., are descendants of Richard Kimball[1] of Ipswich, so far I have been unable to prove this, but the traditions are that they came from Ipswich, and the given names are the same.

While at times the task has been a weary one, on the whole it has been pleasant, and I return my thanks to many members of the family who have assisted me. I wish also to acknowledge my indebtedness to the many town histories which I have consulted and to the published genealogies that have been used in the work.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

Cambridge, Mass., January, 1897.

CHAPTER I.

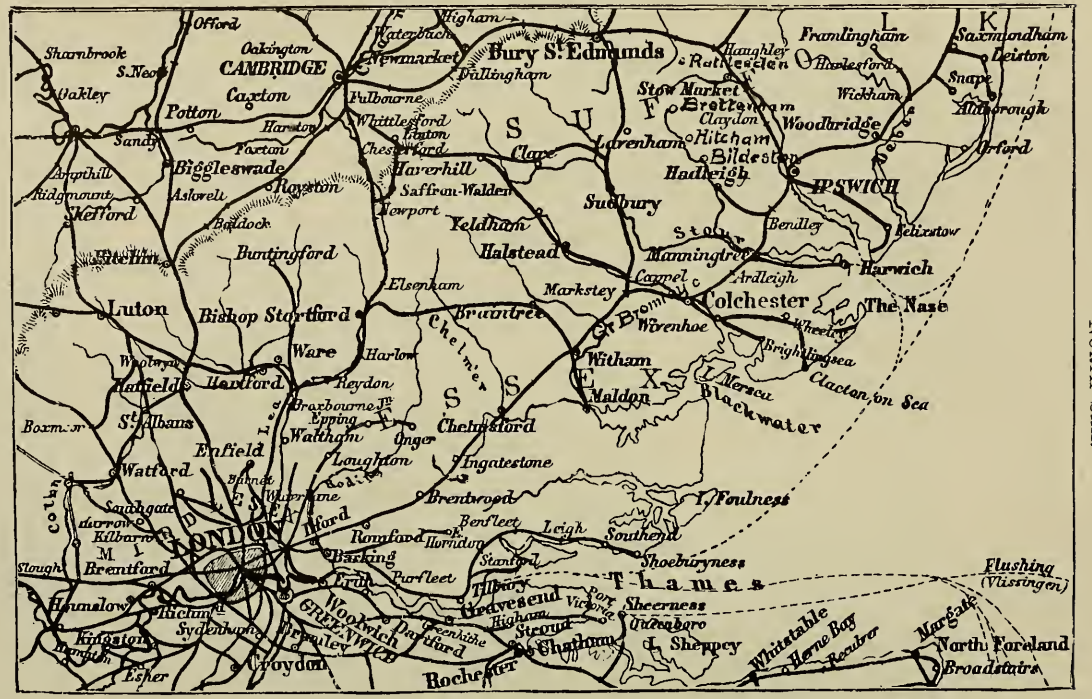
The Kemballs of England—The Early Home of the Kemballs is Found—Visit to Hitcham and Buxhall—Gen. Kemball of England—Letter of Charles Gordon Kemball—Change of Orthography—Extracts From English Wills—Records of Hitcham, England—Early Orthography of the Name—Kemball and Kemble, Different Names—The Arms.

Previous to 1889 all that was known in regard to the Kemballs who came to this country, was, that they came from Ipswich, England, in the ship *Elizabeth*, William Andrews, master. In the list of passengers by this ship, we find the names of Henry and Richard Kemball, who have been supposed to be brothers, because they came over on the same ship and settled in the town of Watertown. There is no evidence that they were so related. They did not settle in the same part of Watertown, but three miles apart. Matters were in this state in 1889 when Mr. Morrison resolved to make a trip to England and Europe. During this trip he obtained positive evidence in regard to the parish from which Richard Kemball[1], his wife, Ursula Scott, and his brother-in-law, Thomas Scott, came. The way that he obtained possession of this evidence, is perhaps best explained by the following letter, received from him in answer to some inquiries which I made of him regarding the home of the Kemballs:

To Stephen P. Sharples:

Dear Sir: In accordance with the design formed by me, when I left America, I made arrangements while in London to visit Ipswich, in Suffolk county, and to see if I could find any clues which would enable me to trace to the home parish the ancestor of the Kimballs of America. While making researches and during frequent

RATTLESDEN, HITCHAM, AND OTHER HOMES OF THE KEMBALLS IN SUFFOLK CO., ENG.



visits to Somerset House, in London, I met Henry F. Waters, the accredited agent of the New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass., who has made many researches and valuable historical discoveries in old England relating to New England families. He told me that he had made some investigations in the public records in Suffolk county, and had found frequent mention of the Kemballs who lived in several parishes in the vicinity of Bury St. Edmunds. The scraps of information which he had about them he placed at my disposal. Chief among these was the will of Henry Scott of Rattlesden. This will proved beyond a doubt that Richard Kemball[1] married Ursula Scott, and showed that Henry Scott lived in the parish of Rattlesden. Mr. Waters was strongly of the opinion that Rattlesden might also prove to be the home of Richard Kemball[1], who came to America in 1634, but of this he had no absolute proof. Going to Ipswich, I consulted the records in the District Register's office, and found that the Kemballs had lived for some hundreds of years in Rattlesden, Buxhall, Hitcham, and other parishes to the south of Bury St. Edmunds. Among the recent records were found the wills of Richard and Henry Kemball of Bury St. Edmunds.

THE EARLY HOME OF THE KEMBALLS IS FOUND.

At Bury St. Edmunds, I also examined the records. Enough was found to convince me that Rattlesden was an important place which should be visited. I proceeded to Stowe Market, and from there was conveyed to Rattlesden, five miles away. Late on a sunny afternoon I reached that quaint little hamlet and called at the rectory to see the rector of the parish, Rev. Mr. Barney, since deceased, who was custodian of the records, which extended back to 1558. I made arrangements with him to consult the records the next morning. The rectory is pleasantly situated amid the old trees of the glebe. The church stands near the rectory, is a good looking edifice of stone, and seems to be a modern structure. From there I wandered into the village of Rattlesden. It is a small, straggling hamlet, pleasantly situated in a gently sloping valley. The roofs of many of the houses are covered with tiles. It is in an agricultural district, and the fields on the sloping sides of the surrounding hills look productive and pleasant.

There is no hotel in the village, and I was a guest at what is called a "Public," known as "The Five Bells," kept by a Mrs. Moore. It was the only place of entertainment. In the evening the village schoolmaster, a soldier who had served in the Crimea and in India, and other dignitaries of the village congregated in the small sitting-room, seated themselves on the wooden benches around the table, where they smoked, told stories, discussed politics, and drank their whiskey or ale, after the manner of Tam O'Shanter and his cronies, in the manner that has probably been followed for hundreds of years. It was a new phase of life to me, and a very entertaining one, giving as it

did a glimpse at old English customs. Promptly at ten o'clock the house was closed and the guests of the evening repaired to their several homes.

My slumbers in the parish of my forefathers were sweet and refreshing. In the morning I went again to the rectory, to study the ancient records, and examine them from 1558 to 1660. I found the baptism of Henry[2], son of Richard and Ursula Kemball[1], as follows: "Henry Kemball ye Sonne of Richard and Ursula his wife baptized xii, Aug. 1615." There were many other evidences of the connection of the Kemballs with this place. After a close examination of the records, I bade the very eccentric old rector farewell, and started for Hitcham. We passed up a steep hill out of the village. The highway led through tall hedges till we reached the summit, a broad plateau, from which there was a good prospect of the surrounding country. Large fields were enclosed by high hawthorne hedges. Numerous tall trees showed the division lines between different owners. The country was pleasing to the eye. It was the harvest season, and from the hill overlooking Rattlesden, with its church, its straggling houses with their roofs of tile and thatch, we could view the country around, with its fields of ripening grain and broad expanses of clover in full bloom, which undulated in the breezes and filled the air with its aroma.

Through scenes like this, over a smooth, hard road, winding among and over the hills, I rode to Hitcham. A few days before I arrived at this place, Thomas Kemball, an aged citizen of Hitcham, had died. Going to the rectory I had the pleasure of meeting the very genial and courteous rector, Rev. A. R. Grant. He placed his parish records at my disposal, showed me every attention, and rendered me all the personal assistance possible. It gives me pleasure to here acknowledge my grateful appreciation of his kindness. In these records I found abundant evidence that the Kemballs had long been residents of the place. It was an old hive of the family. The next place I visited was Buxhall, where the Rev. Mr. Hill was rector; he very kindly placed the parish books at my disposal. I examined the records but found nothing of importance. Few of the Kemballs had lived there.

After returning to London, by correspondence I made the acquaintance of Major-Gen. J. S. Kemball of the British army.* His residence is Fairseat, Wrotham, Seven Oaks, County of Kent, England. I afterwards had an interesting correspondence with him on my return to the United States. He had recently hunted up the ancestry of his family, and had traced it to Hitcham. He had the Hitcham and other records

*The Kimballs lived chiefly in the southwest of Suffolk county, and the old parish registers and the churchyards of the parishes of Rattlesden, Hitcham, Groton, Boxford, Bildeston, and Felsham are full of the names of Kemballs.

The William Kemball born in 1623, mentioned in the following letter, was a lad eleven years of age when Richard Kemball[1] left Rattlesden and emigrated to America.

copied, and he sent them to me after my return to this country. His brother, Charles Gurdon Kemball, sent with these records an interesting letter, which I enclose.

Respectfully yours,
LEONARD A. MORRISON.

"15 Cranley Gardens,
South Kensington,
London S. W.
March 4, 1890.

Leonard A. Morrison, Esq.:

My Dear Sir: I have at last succeeded in getting most of the papers out of the Heralds College, and those that I have I have had copied on their paper and now send you, without waiting for the remainder, which from my past experience of the Heralds College, I fear I may not get for some time. I am afraid that the copies I am enclosing may not prove of much use, but probably they will be interesting reading to you. What the remaining papers are which the College promised to return later on I do not know, but if I find that they may be of interest to you I will send copies also of them. You will see that our family name is variously spelt, apparently "according to the taste and fancy of the speller," as Sam Weller would have said. I think that the original name was undoubtedly "Kymbolde." I don't know whether you have a map of Suffolk by you; if not you may be interested in hunting up the different villages and towns named, and I therefore enclose one. Apparently our family lived exclusively in the west of the county, inclining more to the south than the north. We, *i. e.*, my two brothers and I, have been concerned simply with our own pedigree, and have been content to commence with a great-great-great-grandfather, William Kemball, who was born in 1623, who was the father of William Kemball of Hitcham who died in 1702, leaving a son, Rev. William Kemball of Brandon, a curate of Dowerham, in the N. W. of Suffolk. The latter had thirty-two children, of whom my grandfather, Vero Kemball, of Hitcham, was the youngest. This Vero married Letitia Philippa Gurdon, daughter of the rector of Apington, in the S. W. of the county. At my brother General Kemball's request I enclose you his photograph for your acceptance. I am afraid I have not afforded you much useful information, but if there is anything I can, in your opinion, do for you, I am at your service. I am, Dear Sir,

Yours very truly,
C. G. KEMBALL."

CHANGE OF ORTHOGRAPHY.

With this letter were a number of abstracts of wills, registers of birth, death and marriage. Only a few of these will be

given, only enough being quoted to show the changes that the name underwent in England before the family came to this country. Since coming to this country the descendants of Richard Kemball[1] have very generally changed the spelling of the name by substituting "i" for "e", and "Kemball" has become "Kimball"; this change took place very soon after they emigrated. On the other hand, the descendants of Henry Kemball, until the beginning of this century, always spelled the name Kemball.

EXTRACTS OF ENGLISH WILLS.

The first will to be quoted is that of "Henry Kymbolde", dated 16 Aug. 1524:—

"I Henry Kymbolde the younger of Hecham in the Countye of Suff." "to be buryed in the Churcheyard of Hecham." "To John Kymbolde my sonne one of my bullocke" "to Margaret Kymbolde my Doughter another bullocke" Residue of Goods to "Agnes myne Wyff". "Annes Kymbolde my wyff and Thomas Kymbold the elder my ffather of Hecham" "Ext^{x} & Ex^{or}" proved March 14, 1523–4.

In the second will we have the name of Richard Kymbolde appearing. The Henry of this will may have been the uncle of Henry of the first will:—

6 July 1526 "I Henry Kymbolde of Hecham in ye Countye of Suff" "I wyll that Rychard Kymbolde my sonne" shall have my house that I dwell in called Brakys" Also "My tenement called Warrens". Mentions Thomas Kymbolde his sonne, "Peter Kymbolde his son." "Elizabeth, his youngest daughter. "Wyll that Henry Kymbolde to have my tenement called Pokellys with a crofte, called "Halles croft", and another croft called "Swymer field". Mentions Maryon his wyff, doughter Agnes Lookwood doughter Elizabeth Bantofte, Henry Bantofte his godson, Esall Lokwood "my goddoughter" Thomas Bendyche my godsonne" Anne Bendyche my Doughter" "Robert Rowsse my godsonne" "myne wyff, Richard Kymbolde my sonne and Leonard Lokwood Ex^{tr} & Ex^{ors}" Robert

Rowss of Hadley Supervisor. Witnesses Henry Todd, Thomas Bantofte Thomas Wettm and Geffrey Tamnat.

On Jan. 4, 1558, Henry Kembold of Hechm Leaves to his wfe the tenement that he dwells in called "Pogelles". This Henry is evidently the son of Henry mentioned above. But he spells his name "Kem" instead of "Kym". The spelling of "Pokelles" is also changed. He also mentions "Halls Crofte" and "Swynesfield" which he gives to "Harrye Kembolde his son. To Thomas Kembolde his son he gives a piece of land in "Rattlesden" called "Hodges Medowe". He also leaves property to his son Richard Kimball, mentions his daughters Agnes and Margaret. He gives to Henry and Thomas all my "Toles and tymbar" "My horse myll with all that do belonge to it to Herrye Kembold my son after my wyffes decease".

His wife "Cicelie Kembolde of Hitcham wedowe" made a will which was proved, Dec, 8, 1582, in this she mentions her three sons Henry Thomas and Richard. She mentions Priscilla Kembolde daughter of Henry Kembolde. She calls her daughter Margaret Pricke.

The last will that I shall quote is that of Richard Kembolde the elder of Hitcham. This is interesting on account of the very full list of his descendants. He was the brother of Henry Kembolde, whose will was made in 1558, and son of Henry whose will was made in 1626. His wife was Agnes, and he wills as follows:—

"To my eldest sonne Henrye Kembolde £10." "to my grand Children Thomas Kembolde and Henrye Kembolde my said sonne Henries two sonnes 40s/ each and to Ellen Kembolde and Elizabeth Tarvar the two daughters of the said Henrye my eldest sonne 20s/—each" "to the eldest childe of the saide Elizabeth Tarvar 20s/ when 21. "to Edmunde Kembolde my sonne £5. to enye of the children of the saide Edmunde my sonne 40s/ when 21, To Adam Ransone of Monkeselye" "to enye one of the children of the saide Adam Ransone 40s/ when 21. "To Richard Ransone, Thomas Ransone, and John Ransone brethren of the afore named Adam Ransone £3. and to Wittm

Ransone ther brother 40s/" "Unto my daughter Marrion Harper the mother of the above named Ransons 20s/ "to Elenor Kilham my daughter 40s "to my godsonne Richarde Kilham, her sonne 40s/ when 21. "to Alice Clinche her daughter and to her eldest sonne Wittm Clinche 40s/ apiece. To my grande childe Steven Kembolde of Bildestone £5. "to Agnes Hart my daughter of Monkselye £5. "to John Hart and Thomas Hart sonnes of my aforesaide Daughter Agnes Hart £3. apiece.

To my Daughter Brame of Chelesworth 401s/ and to her dawghter Alice Brame 40s/ "to my dawghter Elizabeth Webbe of Nawton 10s/ and a load of wood a year for life." to her sonne Robte Webb. £5. to her sonne Thomas Webbe £5. to Nicholas Webbe my Daughters thirde sonne 20 Noble when 21. "to Rachell Webbe, Margaret Webbe and Janne her three Daughters £5 apiece. they under 21, unto Joane Webbe and Elizabeth Webbe £4 apiece "40s/ to be bestowed upon my daughter Haynes. to enye one of my saide Dawghter Haynes her children £3 apiece when 21.

In these wills the constant repetition of the names Henry, Richard, and Thomas is particularly to be noticed. Peter Kembolde of Bury St. Edmund, brother to the above Richard, leaves his property to Henry Kembold of Brettenham, his nephew, to Marion Ransonne, the daughter of Richard Kembold, and to Peter, the son of Edmonde Kembolde, and others.

RECORDS OF HITCHAM, ENGLAND—EARLY ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.

Turning now to the baptisms in Hitcham we will select from the long list a few to show the spelling of the name:—

1583 April 14. Petrus Kembould filius Edmunde Kemb.
1606 May 4 Stephanus Kembould filius Petri Kembolde.
1609 May 7 Rosa Kimbold filia Petri Kimbold.
1611 May 19, Adamus Kembolde filius Petri Kembolde.
1613–14 Feb. 20. Dorathea Kembolde filia Petri Kembolde.
1615–16 Richardus Kembolde filius Petri Kembolde.
1617 May 11, Johana Kembolde filia Petri Kembolde.

1617 Nov. 5. Abigala Kembold filia Richardi Kembolde.

1617–18 Johannis Kembolde filius Petri Kembolde.

1621 Sept. 2, Abratia Kemball filius Petri Kemball. This is the first entry in which the name has its modern spelling. After this date the spelling is almost uniformly Kemball, although in a few instances the variation Kemboll is found, and as late as 1655 and '57 a few instances of reversion to the original form occur; for instance, in 1657, is the entry, Abigill Kembould daughter of William Kembould, born Dec. 30.

Whether the Abigala Kembold mentioned as born in 1617 was the daughter of Richard, the emigrant, we do not know, but she was of about the right age. We think that, in conclusion, we can safely say that the names of Kemball and Kemble have been distinct names for at least four hundred years and that there is no evidence that they were ever the same. The Kemballs have lived in Suffolk county for at least four hundred years. They have always belonged to the so-called middle class in England. On the other hand, the Kembles have lived in Wiltshire even longer. They have a coat of arms and belong to the nobility. Only one family of Kembles was early in New England, and their descendants have ceased to exist, in the male line. I have made a careful investigation in regard to this family, and their history is given in an appendix to this work. There were two families of Kembles early in New Jersey. About these I have been able to ascertain but little, still I have a few letters from their descendants. They claim to belong to the same family as the celebrated English actors. Peter Kemble was very prominent previous to the Revolution; he was wealthy, was a member of the Governor's Council, and his daughter married General Gage of the British army.

Of late years several of the Kemballs have occupied distinguished positions in the British army. The most distinguished of these is General Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, who was born in 1820, son of Arnold Kemball, Esq. For long services in the East he was given the rank of Knight Commander of the Star of India in 1866. He was made a Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath in 1878. He has passed through the various

grades in the British army, from Lieutenant in 1837, to that of General.

THE ARMS.

So far as we can ascertain the Kemballs have never had a coat of arms. Several so-called coats of arms have been published in this country. One of these is in existence in Salem, Mass. It is one of the manufactures of the notorious John Coles. Another one which was published in connection with the history of the Joseph Kimball family, by Hon. John Kimball of Concord, N. H., is very nicely printed and certified to. A long search through various works on Heraldry fails to reveal any such coat of arms. We print it, and it is here inserted for what it is worth. If the family choose to adopt it we do not know of any reason why they should not.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

COAT OF ARMS.

"FROM THE HERALD'S COLLEGE, LONDON."

The family of Kimball is from the County of Cumberland, England, and takes its origin from a parish of that name upon the Scottish border.

The arms are,—Argent (silver), a lion rampant; gules (red), upon a chief (sable), three crescents of gold. The crest is a lion rampant, holding in the dexter paw a dagger, au propre (natural color).

Motto, "*Fortis non Ferox.*"

Kimball.

CHAPTER II.

Henry Kemball[1] of Watertown, Mass., and His Descendants.

As Henry Kemball[1] was the oldest of the two emigrants we will give his family first. It is remarkable that while the descendants of Richard Kimball[1] are almost numberless, those of Henry Kemball were represented by a single male in each generation until after the marriage of Henry Kemball[5] and Elizabeth Wellington in 1783. She introduced new vigor into the race. She had five sons, and died at the age of ninety-four.

HENRY KEMBALL.[1]

In writing of Henry Kemball[1] and his descendants we shall retain the original spelling of the name. Henry always signed his name in this way, and his descendants have mainly kept up the practice until within sixty years.

1 Henry Kemball[1], b. perhaps at Lawford, in the county of Essex, England, son of Richard Kemball of Lawford, wheelwright. Richard's will was proved Sept. 10, 1619. He gives to "my elldest sonne Henry Kemball all my worken Tooles belongeinge to my trad Except out of them as many as shall be fittinge for to searue to axe a cart withall." All the rest of his estate he leaves to his wife, Elizabeth, with the condition that as a "mother shee shall see all my children vertiouslye broughte upp, in the feare of God, according to her poore estate and Abilitye." Henry, the emigrant, may have been the Henry mentioned in the above will. This is, however, a matter of conjecture. We do know, however, that at one time he lived in the adjoining parish, for Henry Kemball of Mistley singleman and Susan Cutting widow of the parish of Great Bromley were married Nov. 27, 1628. Susan Cutting was the widow of Richard

Cutting. Richard Cutting and Susan Stone were married Aug. 3, 1620, at Great Bromley. "Richard Cuttinge, the sonne of Richard Cuttinge, was baptized the sixth day of ffebruarie 1621."

Susan Cuttinge, the daughter of Richard Cuttinge and Susan his wife was bap: the xjth of September 1625. The will of Richard Cutting of "Much Bromley" July 27, 1627, mentions his wife Susan and his children Richard and Susan. Richard came with his mother to this country and settled in Watertown, Mass. His descendants are given in Bond's History of Watertown. Henry Kemball died in 1648. His inventory is dated July 22, 1648. His homestead in Watertown was situated near the corner of what are now Belmont and Common streets. He also owned land in other parts of the town.

Henry Kemball's widow, Susan, married for her third husband one Loe or Low. She survived him and died Aug. 19, 1684, aged 86.

At a court appointed 1651, Thomas Straite acknowledged that he had received his wife Elizabeth's share of her father's estate. John Randall also acknowledged that he had received Susanna's share.

In Bond's Watertown three more children are given as belonging to Henry. This careless error is also found in Savage's Dictionary. They were the children of Henry and Mary (Wyatt) Kimball of Wenham, Mass., as shown by the Watertown records. This Henry Kimball[2] was the son of Richard Kimball[1], and for some time after he was married he lived in Watertown, Mass. After the birth of these three children he moved to Ipswich and then to Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[2], bap. Nov. 1, 1629, at Mistly, England. She m. Capt. Thomas Straight of Watertown.
ii. Susanna[2], bap. May 27, 1632, Mistly, Sussex county, Eng.; m. John Randall of Watertown, Mass.
2 iii. John[2], b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1638.

2 John Kimball[2] (Henry[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1638; m. Feb. 19, 1667–8, Hannah Bartlett. They lived on the homestead in Watertown, Mass. John Kemball of Water-

town was allowed to be by the court "Sealer of Weights and Measures" and "Gager" of Casks in 1687 and 1688. He was a cooper by trade. He died June 7, 1714. She was born Aug. 6, 1643, died Nov. 22, 1715.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[3], b. July 11, 1671; d. 1675.
ii. Susanna[3], b. July 18, 1675; m. —— Smith.
3 iii. John[3], b. Aug. 3, 1678; d. Jan. 1, 1758.
iv. Hannah[3], b. June 8, 1681: m. Jonathan Parke of Newton, Mass., for his third wife.

3 John Kemball[3] (John[2], Henry[1]), b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1678; d. Jan. 1, 1758; m. June 17, 1717, Mary Clarke, daughter of Uriah Clarke. He lived on the homestead in Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4 i. John[4], b. May 23, 1718; d. 1769.
ii. Mary[4], b. Mar. 12, 1719–20; m. Aug. 4, 1747, Nathaniel Harrington.
iii. Hannah[4], b. and d. 1723.

4 John Kemball[4] (John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), born in Watertown, Mass., May 23, 1718; administration June 13, 1769; m. Mary Bond; she died 1766. He was a selectman from 1765 until his death, and was tax collector in 1767. He lived on the homestead in Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5 i. Henry[5], b. June 17, 1756; d. 1819.
ii. Mary[5], b. Oct. 4, 1759; d. 1775; single.

5 Henry Kemball[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. June 17, 1756, Watertown, Mass.; d. Waltham, Mass., 1819; m. Oct. 4, 1783, Elizabeth Wellington, b. 1763; d. Aug. 18, 1857. She lived through four generations and retained her faculties in a remarkable degree. She saw the battle of Bunker Hill from a housetop in Charlestown, and also witnessed the battle of Lexington. She was wont to relate with accuracy many of the stirring events of the Revolution of which she was

cognizant. He early moved from Watertown to Waltham, and kept the tavern at the latter place.

CHILDREN.

i. Polly[6], b. July 25, 1784; d. Dec. 9, 1820; m. Feb. 15, 1809, Luther H. Gregg.
6 ii. Henry[6], b. April 2, 1786.
7 iii. John[6], b. June 4, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1841.
iv. Elizabeth[6], b. July 9, 1790; m. May 9, 1815, Marshall Wellington.
8 v. Clarke[6], b. Aug. 10, 1792.
vi. Susanna[6], b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. Jan. 16, 1797.
vii. Marshall[6], b. Jan. 9, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1800.
viii. Susanna[6], b. May 16, 1799; m. April 22, 1820, William Hayden.
ix. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1827; single.
x. Nancy[6], b. Nov. 5, 1803; m. May 19, 1822, George Cooper.
xi. Marshall[6], b. Feb. 18, 1806; d. Jan. 10, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1827, Harriet Bean; no children.

6 Henry Kemball[6] (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. April 2, 1786; m. Aug. 25, 1815, Elizabeth Lisson, b. June 30, 1788; d. June 4, 1835. He was a shoemaker and lived in Waltham and Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. June 30, 1816; m. Dec. 7, 1841, Henry Leach of Cambridge, Mass.
ii. Hannah[7], b. Waltham, Mass., May 25, 1818; d. May 15, 1819.
iii. Henry[7], b. Sept. 5, 1820.
iv. George Cooper[7], b. May 12, 1822; d. Sept. 30, 1824.
v. David Benedict[7], b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. June 20, 1824.
vi. David Benedict[7], b. Jan. 12, 1825; d. May 10, 1826.
9 vii. Marshall[7], b. Jan. 5, 1828.
viii. David Benedict[7], b. Feb. 17, 1830; d. Mar. 15, 1833.
ix. James Chaplin[7], b. July 24, 1832.

7 John Kemball[6] (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Waltham, Mass., June 4, 1788; d. Sept. 10, 1841, Manchester, N. H.; m. May 25, 1816, Hannah Pattee Bean, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Pattee) Bean, b. Warner, N. H., Aug. 13, 1800; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 16, 1865. He lived in Waltham, Mass., until he was twenty-eight years of age. He then went to Warner and settled at Waterloo station,

which place he named. He built there a paper mill and manufactured paper in company with his father-in-law. He afterwards removed to Manchester, N. H., and went into trade. All of his children except the last four were born in Warner, N. H.

CHILDREN.

10 i. John Huntingdon[7], b. July 12, 1818.
11 ii. Henry[7], b. Nov. 24, 1819.
12 iii. Hannah Bean[7], b. Nov. 7, 1821.
iv. Miranda Bean[7], b. March 21, 1823; d. April 12, 1848.
v. Maria Cilley, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. May 26, 1847; m. Albert G. Smith of Manchester, N. H.
13 vi. Marshall Gunnison, b. June 22, 1826.
14 vii. Harriet Bean[7], b. June 23, 1828.
viii. Walter Wellington, b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. Mar. 6, 1865, Manchester, N. H. He was in business in New York city.
15 ix. Newell Sherman[7], b. Nov. 21, 1831.
x. Albert Haynes[7], b. Jan. 7, 1833; d. Jan. 28, 1834.
16 xi. Albert Haynes[7], b. Jan. 5, 1835; d. Milwaukee, Wis.
xii. Caleb Johnson[7], b. Mar. 13, 1836; d. April 30, 1884. He lived in New York city. He was a member of the Eleventh New Hampshire Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.
xiii. Susan Johnson[7], b. Mar. 21, 1838; m. Nov. 16, 1862, John Carling of Manchester. He was born in Portland, Me., July 14, 1835; d. Nov. 3, 1865. Lived in Manchester, N. H. Married, 2d, May 8, 1872, Abraham Peter Olzendam, b. Barmen, Prussia, Oct. 10, 1821. Came to America June, 1848, and to Manchester in 1858. He is a hosiery manufacturer. He was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives, 1873 and 1874, of the New Hampshire Senate, 1885 and 1886. He is a trustee of the People's Savings Bank, and lives in Manchester.
xiv. Son[7], b. and d. March 2, 1840.
xv. Daughter[7], b. Jan. 16, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1841.

8 Clarke Kemball[6] (Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1792, Waltham, Mass.; d. 1879, Bradford, N. H.; m. May 30, 1820, Mary Robbins, b. Feb. 24, 1796. He lived in Dunbarton and Bradford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

17 i. Thomas Wellington[7], b. Feb. 24, 1821.
ii. Amos Clarke[7], b. Feb. 10, 1823.
iii. Hannah Ann[7], b. May 3, 1829; m. —— Stewart.

9 Marshall M. Kemball[7] (Henry[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 31, 1851, Mary Ann Nichols of North Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Angelina Nichols[8], b. Mar. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1871, Charles M. Perry of Boston, Mass.
ii. Louisa F.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1864.

10 John Huntingdon Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Warner, N. H., July 12, 1818; m. April 1, 1844, Hannah Watson; m. 2d, Hannah Gaylord. He resides in Elmira, N. Y. He has had five children. Among them was:

i. Frank[8], b. May 15, 1845.

11 Henry Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 24, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1884, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. Eliza Burridge of Medford, Mass.; m. 2d, Mary R. Buffum of Providence, R. I. She resides in San Francisco, Cal. He was a book binder.

CHILD.

i. Ada[8], d. aged fifteen years.

12 Hannah Bean Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Warner, N. H., Nov. 7, 1820; m. Henry I. Darling of Manchester, N. H. He is dead. She has four children.

13 Marshall Gunnison Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Warner, N. H., June 22, 1826; m. Jan. 31, 1871, Caroline Fannie Loring, b. Worcester, Mass., 1841. He was graduated at the Divinity school at Cambridge in 1854. After preaching for some time in the West he went to Washington, and is now a government clerk.

CHILDREN.

i. William Mansfield[8], b. June 26, 1873, Sheboygan, Wis.
ii. Anna Loring[8], b. Sheboygan, Wis., July 16, 1876.

14 Harriet Bean Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Warner, N. H., June 23, 1828; m. June 6,

1848, David Blake Varney, son of Luther and Lydia (Blake) Varney, b. Tuftonborough, N. H., Aug. 27, 1822. He is a brass founder in Manchester, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1871 and 1872. Has been a director of the Amoskeag National Bank for many years.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

i. Emma Lizzie Varney[8], b. July 16, 1849.
ii. Annie Maria Varney[8], b. April 28, 1851; m. Frederick W. Batchelder, b. Pelham, N. H. Resides in Manchester, N. H. Child, Hattie Varney Batchelder[9], b. Oct. 12, 1878.
iii. Susie Miranda Varney[8], b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. Nov. 12, 1863.

15 Newell Sherman Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Manchester, N. H., Nov. 21, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1853, Mary Ann Edmunds. He is a master mechanic in the employ of the C., M. & St. P. R. R. at Green Bay, Wis.

CHILD.

18 i. Walter Henry[8], b. Feb. 16, 1855.

16 Albert Haynes Kemball[7] (John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 5, 1835; d. Grand Rapids, Mich., April 9, 1880; m. Maria Ferris.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace[8].
ii. Henry[8].

17 Thomas Wellington Kemball[7] (Clarke[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Henry[1]), b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 24, 1821; m. June 1, 1848, Lydia Ann Lord, b. Aug. 21, 1828.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary A.[8], b. 1850; m. George A. Morrison.
ii. James[8], b. 1837; d. 1861.
iii. Walter W.[8], b. 1866.

18 Walter Henry Kemball[8] (Newel S.[7], John[6], Henry[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 16, 1855;

m. March 10, 1877, Emma Sickles. He is a stenographer at Green Bay, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Gertrude[9], b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 26, 1878.
ii. Frederick Newell[9], b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 27, 1880.

CHAPTER III.

Richard Kimball[1] and His Descendants—Will of Henry Scott—Will of Richard Kimball.

The common ancestor of the great majority of Kimballs in this country was Richard Kimball[1], who with his family embarked at Ipswich, in the county of Suffolk, England, April 10, 1634, in the ship *Elizabeth*, William Andrews, master. After braving the dangers of the ocean voyage he arrived in Boston harbor, and from thence went to Watertown, Mass. He had left the comforts and ties and oppressions of old England to find for himself and children a home in the New World. It was to him a land of promise, a land of religious and political liberty, a land to which the longing eyes of the dwellers in old Suffolk were turning as fondly as did the eyes of the ancient Hebrews turn in their captivity to the promised land of Canaan. As the Israelites passed through the "Wilderness" and through the deep waters of affliction to reach their haven of rest, so these sturdy Puritans, with their families, with undaunted hearts, broke loose from the ties of friendship, left the graves of their forefathers, passed over the wilderness of waters and reached the Canaan of their hopes. An ocean now rolled between them and their early home, and in a new and savage country, and in another hemisphere, they started a new home. They helped to make the beginnings of a New England and lay the foundations of a rival to the Old England across the sea. They were of that Puritan stock which has in its turn made New England the mother of the great West, the sturdy stock which only needs to be convinced that it is right in order to do and dare all that is noblest. A stock that found a wilderness peopled with a few savages, a climate that would have killed a less hardy race, a soil that is far from fertile, and yet out of these untoward circumstances

wrested success. They came when the throes of revolution were agitating the mother country, when the conflict between the adherents of the Established Church and the Puritans, between the King and the people, was at its height, and when the principles of civil rights and religious liberty were struggling for existence in England.

James I., after a feeble reign, had expired March 27, 1625. His son, the ill-starred Charles I., had succeeded him. Fires were smouldering in England which would soon burst forth into devouring flames. In 1629 Charles I. dissolved the last of three Parliaments, and for the next eleven years attempted to rule England by his absolute power. In 1634 the king made his journey to Scotland, in order to hold a Parliament, and by a statute compel the Scottish people to worship by Episcopal rule. A very difficult task, which no king, though backed by the power of the church, could accomplish. He made William Laud Archbishop of Canterbury, whose office was an object of aversion to the Puritans. Under his authority every corner of the kingdom was subjected to a minute inspection, and every little band of Separatists or Puritans, as their adversaries called them, was tracked out and broken up, even the religious ceremonies of private families did not escape the vigilance of his spies. Deadly hatred of the Established Church and of the king as its head was thus engendered in thousands of homes.

These acts rendered England so uncomfortable that the Puritans were compelled to seek a home elsewhere. They, therefore, sought a dwelling place in the wilderness of the new world, and they called their new home, in loving remembrance of the old home from which they came, New England. Here they sought the right to worship God unmolested by bishops. There was but little opposition to the first emigration, but three years later, in 1637, by an order of the king and council, eight vessels lying in the Thames and ready to sail, freighted with Puritans, were detained. In these vessels were embarked Sir Arthur Hazelrig, John Hampden, John Pym, and Oliver Cromwell, the Great Protector, who afterwards signed the death warrant of King Charles, in 1649. Such was the condition of affairs in England, and such the insults, persecutions, and

wrongs heaped upon the Puritans in 1634, which the proud spirits of many could not brook, but in the wilds of New England they sought out a home in which they might be free.

The leaders in the exodus were many of them men of influence in England, and they brought with them many men of the middle classes, who were also tired of the tyranny and exactions to which they were subjected. To this class belonged the sturdy wheelwright, Richard Kemball[1]. He had a trade which would be eminently useful in the new colony. His services were in such request that he was soon called to leave his first settlement at Watertown and go to Ipswich, where he was given a house lot, and other privileges, on condition that he should be the town wheelwright.

RICHARD KIMBALL.[1]

Richard Kemball[1] came to this country in the ship *Elizabeth*, William Andrews, master, in 1634. He appears to have gone, soon after landing, to Watertown, Mass. He settled in a different part of the town from that occupied by Henry Kemball[1]. According to Bond and other writers Richard and Henry were brothers. There is but little evidence to support this supposition, and it seems to be mainly founded on the fact that they both came over on the same vessel. Richard is said on the shipping list to be thirty-nine years old, but he was probably somewhat older. He was, however, in the prime of life, and soon became a prominent and active man in the new settlement.

He first settled in Watertown, and his home lot is thus given by Dr. Henry Bond: Richard Kimball, six acres, bounded on the north by Cambridge, east by land of W. Hamlet, south by the highway, and west by land of Edward White.

This lot was situated a long way from the centre of the town. It is now in Cambridge, which many years ago annexed the eastern part of Watertown. The lot was situated near what is now the corner of Huron avenue and Appleton street, and near springs of water.

He was proclaimed freeman in 1635, May 6. Was a proprietor in 1636–7. Soon after this date he was invited to remove

to Ipswich, where they were in need of a competent man to act as wheelwright to the new settlement. Here he spent the remainder of his days. The town granted him a house lot, Feb. 23, 1637, next adjoining Goodwin Simons at the west end of the town. He was also granted at the same time "40 acres Beyond the North Riuer, near the land of Robert Scott." In 1639 he had liberty to pasture "two cows free." On "the last day of the last month 1641" he is mentioned as "Among the Commoners of Ipswich." He was appointed one of the seven men March 1, 1645. On the 22d day of the tenth mo. 1647 he was allowed two Pounds for killing two foxes.

His services as wheelwright were appreciated by his townspeople, for he was permitted in January, 1649, "to fell such white Oaks as he hath occasion to use about his trade for the town use."

December 19, 1648, he contributed with others three shillings as his annual proportion towards the sum of £27, 7s, as a rate for the services of their military leader, Major David Dennison, then commander of the military forces of Essex and Norfolk counties.

In September, 1652, he was one of the appraisers of the estate of John Cross, one of the earliest settlers of Ipswich.

On the 25, day 11mo 1652, he and his son Richard, Wheelwrights, "for £14. sell 30 acres upland bounding on land of Mr. John Winthrop," also another lot of land of ten acres of "medow".

In 1653 he was one of a committee of three to survey fences in the common fields north of the river. His brother-in-law Thomas Scott died Feb. 1653–4 and he was joint executor with Edmund Bridges of his will. On May 25, 1654, their official position was recognized by Thomas Scott, Jr., then a resident of Stamford, Conn.

In 1660 he was granted right "to fell 20 white oak trees to make weels for the townsmen their use." In 1664 he owned 43 shares in Plumb Island.

Richard Kimball was of the parish of Rattlesden, county of Suffolk, England, as is shown by the following entry on the parish register:

Henry Kemball ye sonne of Richard and Vrsula his wife baptized 1615 12 of August.

Ursula was the daughter of Henry Scott of Rattlesden, as appears from the following extract from Henry Scott's will:

"To Abigale Kemball my grandchild twentie shillings to be paid at 21 to Henrie Kemball my grandchild twenty shillings to be paid at 21 to Elizabeth Kemball my grandchild twenty shillings to be paid at 21 to Richard Kemball my grandchild twenty shillings to be paid at 21." He also mentions his wife Martha, and sons Roger and Thomas Scott. Thomas Scott came with his wife and children to this country in the same vessel as Richard and his family, and they brought Martha Scott with them. This will was made 24 Sept. 1625 In the 21st year of James of England by Henry Scott of Rattlesden in the Co. of Suffolk and diocese of Norwich. It was proved in the court of the Arch deacon of Sudbury 10 January 1624–5. As Thomas Scott settled in Ipswich this may have had some influence in causing Richard's removal from Watertown. Henry Scott was buried at Rattlesden, Dec. 24, 1624. (Parish Register.)

Richard Kimball married second, Oct. 23, 1661, Margaret Dow, widow of Henry Dow of Hampton, N. H.

WILL OF RICHARD KIMBALL[1].

[Ipswich Deeds, Vol. IV, p. 12.]

The last will and Testament of Richard Kimball sen[r] of Ipswich in Essex in new England who although weake in body yet of prfect memory doe dispose of my lands & estate in maner & form as followeth.

To my Loveinge wife my will is that she shall dwell in my house and have the Improvement of my ground and meadow belonging thereto with the use and increase of my whole stock of cattle, one whole yeare after my decease, and then at the years end, the forty pound due to her acording to contract at marriage to be payd her and that hous-hold stuff she brought with her. And to have liberty to live in the parlor end of the house, the roome we now lodge in: and liberty for her neses-

sary vse of some part of sellar: also the liberty of one cow in the pasture, the executors to provide winter meate for the same, and to have a quarter part of the fruit of the orchard, and firewood as long as she lives ther., And if she desire to remove to her owne house, then to be sett in it with what she have by my executors and to be alowed forty shillings yearly as long as shee lives.

And to my Eldest son Henry, my will is to give him three score and ten pounds to bee payd Twenty pounds, a year & half after my decease, & the remaining part in the two years following after that.

To my son Richard I give fforty pounds.

To my son John I give twenty pounds.

To my son Thomas I give Twenty five pounds to bee payd two years and a halfe after my decease, and to his children I give seaven pounds to be devided equally among them and paid as they come of age or at day of marriage. provided if any dye before then their share to be distributed equally amongst the rest.

And to my son Benjamin, besides the two oxen, allready received I give the sum of twenty five pounds, ten pound to be payd a yeare and halfe after my decease. The rest the two years ffollowing, also to his children I give five pounds, equally to be devyded, and payd, as they come of age, or at day of marriage, in case any dye before, that part to be equally divided to the rest.

And to my son Caleb I give that peace of land knowne by the name of Tings lott, and all my land att Wattells neck with my marsh at the hundreds knowne by the name of Wiatts marsh, and all my working tools exsept two axes, all to be delivered present after my discease also I give fourteene pounds to his seaven children equally to be devided, to be payd as they come of age or at Day of mariage, and if any dye before, that part to be equally devided amongst the rest.

To my son-in-law John Severns, I give ten pounds to be pay'd two yeares & a halfe after my decease.

And to my Daughter Elizabeth, I give thirty pounds, ten pound to be payd, a year & halfe after my decease, and the other two parts, the two following years after that.

To my Daughter Mary I give ten pounds, five pound to be payd a year & halfe after my decease, the other five pound the year after that.

To my daughter Sarah I give forty pound, five pound to be payd the yeare & halfe after my decease and the rest five pound a yeare till it be all payd, also to her children I give seaven pounds ten shillings to be payed to them as they come of age or at day of marriage, if any dye before, that part to be equally devyded to the rest.

And to my daughter Sarah above sd; I also give the bed I lye on with the furniture after one years use of it by my wife.

To my wives children viz. Thomas, Jerimiah, and Mary.

To Thomas and Mary I give forty shillings apeece to be payd a yeare & halfe after my decease, and to Jerimiah I give fifteene pounds to be payd at the age of one & twenty. I give also eight pounds to the two Eldest daughters of Gyes Cowes (that he had by his first wife) to be payd and equally devided to them at the age of sixteene, if either of them dye before then the whole to be given to that that remaines.

I also give four pounds to my Couzen Haniell Bossworth, And doe ordaine & apoynt my two sons above sd. Richard and John Kimball to be my lawfull and sole executors.

And my Couzen Haniell Bosworth above sayd to be my overseer that this my last will and Testament be duely and truly performed And thus I conclude with setting too my hand and seale the fifth of march 1674–5

Richard Kemball & a mark and a seale.

Signed & sealed after the enterlining (and firewood) in the seventh line in the originall yn the presence of
Moses Pengry Senr.
Aron Pengry Ser.

This will is proved in court held at Ypswich the 28th of Sept: 1675. by the oaths of Deacon Pengry And Aron Pengry to be the last will of Richard Kimball to the best of yr knowledge and that they know of noe other.
Attest Robert Lord cler.

Moses and Aaron Pengry were prominent citizens of Ipswich. The marriage settlement of Sarah Pengry, daughter of Moses, is on record at Salem, Mass. She married John, son of Robert

Day, and three of her children married three children of Benjamin Kimball[2] of Bradford, Mass.

Having thus made his will he waited for the coming of the messenger who would sunder all earthly ties and take him on his eternal journey. The angel delayed not long his coming. On the twenty-second of the following June the earthly pilgrimage of Richard Kimball ended, and, aged more than eighty years, he joined the great majority.

His wife did not long survive him, but died the succeeding spring, March 1, 1676. Richard Kimball[1] was well to do for those early days. The inventory of his estate, which was taken July 12, 1675, and returned to court Sept. 28, 1675, amounted to £737 3s. 6d. He had already given to his children at their marriages.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[2], b. Rattlesden, county of Suffolk, England; d. in Salisbury, Mass., June 17, 1658. She married in England John Severans, b. ——, d. April 9, 1682, of Salisbury, Mass., who is first styled a planter, afterwards a victualler and vinter. She is not mentioned in the list of passengers, with the others of her father's family, on the *Elizabeth*. She was in the prime of life at the time of her death. Mr. Severans married, second, Oct. 2, 1663, Susanna, widow of Henry Ambrose. Mr. Ambrose, after having lived in Hampton, N. H., Salisbury, Charlestown, and Boston, died in Boston in 1658.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL KIMBALL AND JOHN SEVERANS.

i. Samuel Severans[3], b. Sept. 19, 1637; d. young.
ii. Ebenezer Severans[3], b. March 7, 1639; d. 1667; unmarried.
iii. Abigail Severans[3], b. Jan. 7, 1641; d. Sept. 1, 1642.
iv. Abigail Severans[3], b. May 25, 1643; m. Nov. 29, 1664, John Church.
v. Mary Severans[3], b. Aug. 5, 1645; m. Nov. 3, 1663, James Coffin of Nantucket.
vi. John Severans[3], b. Nov. 24, 1647; m. Mary ——.
vii. Joseph Severans[3], b. Feb. 14, 1649–50.
viii. Elizabeth Severans[3], b. April 8, 1652; d. Feb. 5, 1652–3.
ix. Benjamin Severans[3], b. Jan. 13, 1654–5.
x. Ephraim Severans[3], b. April 8, 1656.
xi. Dau. b. June 17, 1658; d. June 23, 1658.

xii. Elizabeth Severans[3], b. June 17, 1658; m. 1686, Samuel Eastman of Salisbury. Her granddaughter, Abigail Eastman[5], b. July 10, 1737, daughter of Thomas[4] and Abigail (French) Eastman, m. Ebenezer Webster and was the mother of Daniel Webster[6], the statesman.

2 ii. Henry Kimball[2], b. Rattlesden, Suffolk county, England. There seems to be some doubt as to Henry's exact age. It is given on the shipping list as aged fifteen, in 1634. This would give the year of his birth as 1619. But it is evident that the ages on the shipping list are only approximate. Henry himself deposes in court, Sept. 28, 1669, that he is aged 53. This would give the year of his birth as 1616. But the parish records at Rattlesden are as follows: "12, Aug, 1615 Henry Kemball ye sone of Richard and Vrsula his wife baptized."

iii. Elizabeth Kimball[2], b. Rattlesden, 1621. There is no record of her marriage. She was alive in 1675.

3 iv. Richard Kimball[2], b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1623; d. May 26, 1676, in Wenham, Mass.

v. Mary Kimball[2], b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1625; m. Robert Dutch of Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass. Mary is wrongly given in many places as the wife of Deacon Thomas Knowlton, historians being misled by her father's will, as he only mentions the first names of his daughters and does not leave anything to the children of Mary. But in an action for trespass against Richard Kimball, Sr., (in taking a heifer by his grandson Robert Dutch of the yard of Obadiah Wood and detaining the same Mar. 1662), this is shown to be wrong, Robert Dutch, Sr.'s wife was Mary. Savage's Dictionary is wrong in regard to her name. It says she was Mary Roper, daughter of Walter Roper. But Mary Roper was born in 1641. Mary Dutch says in a deposition that she is 36 in 1665, which would give her birth as 1629. Samuel Dutch calls Caleb Kimball[2] uncle in deposition in 1664.

CHILDREN OF MARY KIMBALL[2] AND ROBERT DUTCH.

i. John Dutch[3], b. May 1, 1646; living in 1686.
ii. Robert Dutch[3], b. June 2, 1647; m. Mary Roper.
iii. Samuel Dutch[3], b. June, 1650; living in 1686.
iv. Mary Dutch[3], b. 1652.
v. Caleb Dutch[3], b. May 1, 1659.
vi. Benjamin Dutch[3], b. Dec. 4, 1665; living in 1686.

vi. Martha Kimball[2], b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1629; m. Joseph, son of Phillip and Martha Fowler, who was born in England in 1622, and was killed by the Indians May 19,

1676, near Deerfield, Mass. He came to New England in the ship *Mary*, with his father, in 1634, and resided in Ipswich, Mass. He sold his father-in-law, Richard Kimball[1], forty acres of land in 1651.

CHILDREN OF MARTHA KIMBALL AND JOSEPH FOWLER.

i. Joseph Fowler[3], b. about 1647; m. Elizabeth Hutton.
ii. Philip Fowler[3], b. Dec. 25, 1648; m. Elizabeth Herrick. He was adopted by his grandfather, Philip Fowler, in 1651.
iii. John Fowler[3], b. about 1655; m. 2d, Hannah Scott.
iv. Mary Fowler[3], m. John Breen, Jan. 20, 1673–4.

A history of Martha Kimball's descendants is given in the "Fowler Family," by Matthew A. Stickney of Salem, Mass.

4 vii. John Kimball[2], b. Rattlesden, Eng., 1631; d. May 6, 1698.
5 viii. Thomas Kimball[2], b. 1633; d. May 3, 1676.
ix. Sarah Kimball[2], b. Watertown, Mass., 1635; d. June 12, 1690; m. Nov. 24, 1658, Edward Allen of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SARAH KIMBALL AND EDWARD ALLEN.

i. John Allen[3], b. Aug. 9, 1659; d. May 11, 1704.
ii. Sarah Allen[3], b. July 4, 1661; d. Feb. 10, 1661–2.
iii. Edward Allen[3], b. May 1, 1662; d. 1740.
iv. Sarah Allen[3], b. March 1, 1664.
v. Elizabeth Allen[3], b. Dec. 20, 1666.
vi. William Allen[3], b. March 12, 1668; d. 1702.
vii. Benjamin Allen[3], b. Sept., 1673.
viii. David Allen[3], b. Feb. 1, 1675–6.
ix. Abigail Allen[3], b. March 25, 1678.
x. Samuel Allen[3].
xi. Caleb Allen[3], b. Mar. 31, 1685.

6 x. Benjamin Kimball[2], b. Ipswich, 1637; d. June 11, 1695.
7 xi. Caleb Kimball[2], b. Ipswich, Mass., 1639; d. 1682.

SECOND GENERATION.

2 Henry Kimball[2] (Richard[1]) was born at Rattlesden, in the county of Suffolk, England, in 1615, and came to America in the ship *Elizabeth* with his father. He married, about 1640, Mary, daughter of John and Mary Wyatt, who came over in the same ship with him. She died in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1672. He married second, Elizabeth (Gilbert) Rayner, widow of William, son of Thurston Rayner, and daughter of Hum-

phrey and Elizabeth Gilbert. William Rayner died Oct. 26, 1672.

Henry first settled in Watertown, Mass., and remained there after his father moved to Ipswich, but sometime after 1646 he followed his father to that place, and about 1655 he removed to Wenham, Mass., and spent the remainder of his life in that town.

November 8, 1657, he subscribed £3 as minister's rate, one-half in wheat, the other one-half in Indian corn, "at Marchant's price". In 1659 he subscribed £3.05s. one-half in corn, and in 1660–1 he contributed 10s. towards the new meeting house. He was chosen constable Oct. 22, 1669.

Henry gave several depositions in court, among which was one given 4[mo], 1665, wherein he states "that he never gave Goodman Symonds 5s & 6 pens a day for his boy and his bullockes, nor never did intend itt, and sins the last March Corte he came to me and tould me he would take but five shillings." In 1656 he complained against Thomas Smith of Ipswich on account of Smith's cows destroying his corn about two weeks before general training; the fence was broken down.

Henry deposes in 1669 that he was 53 years old. Henry's inventory was presented to court 16. 4[mo] (June) 1676. Among other items are the following: A house & 12 acres of land wh: was the widows before she married with him £40.00.00. A debt due from his son Caleb late deceased upon the acct. of house and land £25. To the Remainder of a legacy giuen him by his father yett in the executors hand about £40. To Bookes 5s. Total £177.12s. He died in Wenham in 1676. As is shown by the following agreement he left twelve children: At a court held at Ypswich the 26 of Sept. 1676 Richard and John Kimball sons of Henry Kimball deceased administering upon their ffather Henry Kemball's estate according to agreement between them and there mother in law doe engage to aquit there sd mother in law from all her late husband's proper debts and to discharge them out of there ffather's estate, they are also to pay to there mothere in law Elizabeth Kimball £15. for the bringing up of there younger sister Deborah out of wich the

sayd mother is to pay the sd. Deborah £5. w[n] she come to age. And also the said Richard and John are to pay to there ten brothers & sisters fifty shillings a peece w[n] they come to age and the rest of the estate to be theres. Richard the eldest son to have a duble portion.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[3], b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 29, 1641.

8 ii. Richard[3], b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1643. Resided in Wenham, Mass.

9 iii. John[3], b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1645.

iv. Caleb[3], b. 1647, Ipswich, Mass. He was in the expedition commanded by Capt. Lathrop and was killed by the Indians at Bloody Brook during King Phillip's War. He was probably never married, as his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters. Administration was granted to his father Henry and his brother Richard. At the time of his father's death the estate was still unsettled, and Richard is directed to divide it among the twelve children of Henry. There was due from his estate to his father's estate, £25, as mentioned in his father's inventory. The total property according to the inventory was £50. Among the assets were 7 weeks' wages due fr. ye contry £12.2s. (Savage wrongly gives the Caleb that was killed at Bloody Brook as the son of Richard. The above notes will serve to show that it was Caleb, the son of Henry, who was killed. Caleb, the son of Richard, had two children born after this date, and did not die until 1682.)

v. Dorcas[3], b. about 1649; m. Dec. 1, 1668, Thomas Dow.

vi. Abigail[3], b. about 1652; m. May 14, 1673, John Wycome.

vii. Sarah, b. about 1654; m. May 3, 1675, Daniel Gage.

10 viii. Henry, b. about 1655. (Twenty-two in 1677.)

ix. Mehitable[3], b. Wenham, Mass., 1658; d. Dec. 7, 1689, in Bradford, Mass., aged 31. Her stone is the oldest in the old cemetery at that place. She married Thomas, son of William and Elizabeth Stickney, b. Rowley, Mass., 3, 1 mo. 1646; d. in Bradford, July 17, 1714, aged 68 years. Child: Mehitable Stickney, b. December 4, 1689; m. July 24, 1729, John Barker.

x. Benjamin, b. Wenham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1659.

11 xi. Joseph, b. Wenham, Jan. 20, 1661.

xii. Martha, b. Wenham, Aug. 18, 1664; m. Aug. 25, 1683, Daniel Chase of Newbury, Mass.

xiii. Deborah, b. Wenham, 1668.

3 Richard Kimball[2] (Richard[1]) was born at Rattlesden, in the county of Suffolk, England, about 1623, and came to America in the ship *Elizabeth* with his father. He married twice, both his wives having Mary for a given name. It is probable that his second wife was named Mary Gott. His first wife died Sept. 2, 1672. He had eight children that were alive at the time of his death, as is shown by an agreement made between them and his widow. Their names are not given in the agreement. Several depositions of his are on file in the court records at Salem. In September, 1658, he says: "That his Uncle Thomas Scott of Ipswich challenged the upland down to the Marsh and his son after him while I lived on Goodman Shatswell's farm for seven years."

Richard Kimball of Wenham was grand juror in 1661.

Richard was of Topsfield in 1664. He was called a wheelwright and yeoman. He removed to Wenham between the years 1652 and 1656. He was the first settler of the name in Wenham. He settled in the western part of the town, near Ladd's hill. He appears to have been the largest taxpayer among the early settlers, and his descendants have generally been in comfortable circumstances. He was a large land holder, as is shown by numerous transactions recorded in Salem, Mass. On July 6, 1665, he sold to his brother Caleb, for £30, his house with one acre of land about it and six acres in the common field, all included in the bounds of Ipswich.

November 8, 1657, he subscribed £3 as minister's rate, to be paid one half in wheat and one half in Indian corn. The next year he was chosen selectman, in which office he continued, with the exception of three years, till 1674. Dec. 4, 1660, he was on the committee to see about building the new meeting house. The matter was deferred until Aug. 21, 1663, when the committee having at last agreed to build, he was one of the committee to join with the selectmen to put out the contract.

28, 12mo (Feb.) 1663, "tis agreed yt there then shall be 200 Akers of land of ye best of our comon Leased to foure men for 1000 years: viz. to Abner Ordway, Thomas Searles, John Edwards & Richard Kemball Jr. They yielding and paying to the town severally for every fifty akers. 5s. for the first year &

ten the second yere and 15s the third yere and 20s the fourth yere 30s the fifth yere & 40s the sixth yere & so to pay yerely viz. 40s per yere during the above term. Also all the abouve rent is to be paid yerely for the use of the ministry among us." He was also one of a committee to perfect the line between Bass river and Wenham, and 18, 5mo, 1673, was on a committee to establish rates for the cost of building the meeting house, which was voted to be "18 ft. square 18 ft. Stud, to be added to Roberts house."

Richard died in 1676, and a few items taken from his inventory are of interest. The amount of his estate was £986.16s.6d.

Item the dwelling house & 132 acres of land and 17 acres of medow belonging to it. £370. About 200 acres of land in Rowley Villiage.

Due from Daniel Gott for rent £3. per year during the natural life of Mary the wife of the late Richard Kimball of Wenham. Due from the contry for wages and other debts £2.16s.00.

Samuel Kemball and Thomas Kemball sons of the deceased have power of administration granted, and gave oath to the truth of the inventory 27, 9mo. (Nov.) 1676.

Due from his father's executors £35.10s.

[From a document on file at Salem, Mass.]

Whereas Samuel and thomas kemball sons of Richard kemball of Wenham Late desesed have power of administration granted them by the court at Salem they together with Mary Kemball their mother-in-law having left it to this court to proportion the estat between them and to order what the widdow mary Kemball late wife of the said Richard Kemball desessed, shall have ordered as followeth, there being £800. estat the widdow shall have what she brought with her, which is the £19.16s and the £18.15s. mentioned in the Inventory and alsoe the three pounds per yere mentioned in the said inventory and also she shall be alowed three pounds per yer during her naturall life payed out of the estat aforesaid by the children of her said husband and also while she remaineth a widdoe and dwelt with them the said children are to keep ther mother a cow and

four sheep and one swine winter and summer. she to solt her swin at her owne cost, with the roome in the house which she lives in, this to be in full satisfaction for her thirds out of the estat of her sayd husband, and the £800. abov said to be divided equally between the eight children of the deceased Richard Kemball, onely to John the eldest son a dubble portion; only the other six children are to alow out of ther part of the estat for all the troble in paying the debts & and the land to stand ( ) for the ¶formance of the same.

yn court held at ypswich the 26 of sept 1676.

Attest Robert Lord Cler.

From the circumstance that he had wages due from the country, as is stated in the inventory, it is probable that he had been engaged in the war with the Indians, and was probably with his nephew, Caleb Kimball, at the time the latter was killed at Bloody Brook.

CHILDREN.

12 i. John[3], b. in Ipswich about 1650; d. 1721.
13 ii. Samuel[3], b. about 1651 in Ipswich; d. Oct. 3, 1716.
14 iii. Thomas[3], b. Nov. 12, 1657; d. Oct. 16, 1732.
15 iv. Ephraim[3], b. Feb. 18, 1660, in Wenham; d. Jan. 16, 1731–2.
16 v. Caleb[3], b. April 9, 1665; d. Jan. 25, 1725–6, Wenham.
17 vi. Christopher[3], b. ——; d. ——.
vii. Richard[3], b. July 7, 1671, Rowley; d. Oct. 8, 1672.
viii. ———.
ix. Nathaniel[3], b. 1676; d. Sept. 7, 1735.

4 John Kimball[2] (Richard[1]) was born in Rattlesden, county of Suffolk, England, in 1621, and came to America with his father. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., and died there May 6, 1698. In a deposition made in 1666 he says he is 35 years old. In a deposition made in 1684, when he was 53 years old, he and his nephew, Philip Fowler, testify "that Mary wife of Thomas patch, Abigail Bosworth, (probably wife of Haniniel Bosworth, who Richard, Sr., calls cousin in his will), and Elizabeth Spofford were daughters of Thomas Scott Sr." In 1656 he was appointed attorney for Thomas Scott of Stamford, Ct., son of Thomas Scott, Sr., late of Ipswich, and brother-in-law of his father, Richard Kimball, Sr. Thomas Scott's will was

approved March 8, 1653–4, and mentions children Thomas, Elizabeth, Abigail, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, and brother Richard Kimball. Thomas Scott, Jr., was in the Indian War, under Capt. Lathrop, when he was killed at Squakeheage (Northfield, Mass.) Sept. 8, 1675.

By trade John Kimball[2] was a wheelwright, but by occupation he seems, like his brothers, to have been also an extensive farmer. He frequently bought and sold land, and there are a number of deeds on record at Salem bearing his name. October 16, 1665, he was appointed one of the executors of the will of Bridget Bradstreet. In her will she mentions her oldest daughter, Martha Kimball. (This is evidently a clerical error, as Martha was the wife of William Beal.) She gives to her "the gound she now hath now in her possession, and my greine hood, a peuter dish, and Mr. Morton's Bocke and on sheet and on peliber (Pillowbear) To my daughter Mary Kemball my ould bible, my cloth waskate, my stamell peticote, on boulster and on palow, on peuter dish and on candlestick."

John Kimball[2] married Mary Bradstreet about 1655. He came over in the same ship with her and her father and mother. She was born in England in 1633. Most historians say that John married for his second wife Mary Jordan. This is an error. (See John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1].) On March 8, 1673, he united with the church by taking the covenant. His will was made March 18, 1697–8. In it he mentions his sons Richard, John, and Mosis, to whom he gives sixe shillings a peece in money, which is all I intend to for them having by deed of gift giuene before what I them intended out of my estat. He mentions his sixe dafters Mary Sarah, hannah, Rebekah Elizabeth, and Abigail. His sunes Beniamin and Joseph kimbal have all the personal property divided between them, except one steer that he gives "to my sun beniamin, and my best cubbard I giue toe my sun beniamin's wife: in consideration of what they haue dune or may doe for me in my eage and weaknes." His real estate had all been given away before this time, and his personal property which was estimated at £131.9s.11d. consisted mainly of "Quick Stock" as follows Six Oxen £24. Eight cows £26. 13 young cattle £18.10s. 29 shepp £6. 12 swine £5.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH.

i. John[3], b. Nov. 8, 1657; d. Feb. 24, 1657–8.
ii. Mary[3], b. Dec. 10, 1658; m. May 17, 1682, Dea. Thomas Knowlton of Ipswich, Mass.
iii. Sarah[3], b. July 29, 1661; m. John Potter of Ipswich, Mass., and d. 1724. Child, Sarah Potter, b. Dec. 11, 1685.
Reg. Deeds Salem, B. 14, p. 103. Benjamin and Joseph Kimball (her bros.) to John Potter: Whereas our hon'd father John Kimball Ips. late dec'd did upon the marriage of our sister Sarah, unto John Potter of Ipswich give as part of her portion a parcel of land valued at £30. which said land sd. Potter enjoyed till sd parent dec. and sd parent not having given a deed we the sd. Benjamin and Joseph do convey according to his will &c.
iv. Hannah[3], b. ——; d. young.
v. Rebecca[3], b. Feb., 1663–4; m. Jan. 21, 1689, Thomas Lull.
18 vi. Richard[3], b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. May 26, 1716.
vii. Elizabeth[3], b. Sept. 22, 1665.
viii. Abigail[3], b. March 22, 1667; m. Oct. 14, 1689, Isaac Esty of Topsfield, Mass.; m. second, April 25, 1718, William, son of Jonathan Poole.
19 ix. John[3], b. March 16, 1668; d. May 4, 1761, Preston, Conn.
20 x. Benjamin[3], b. July 22, 1670; d. May 28, 1716.
21 xi. Moses[3], b. Sept., 1672; d. Jan. 23, 1750.
xii. Aaron[3], b. Jan., 1674; d. probably before his father, as he is not mentioned in the latter's will.
22 xiii. Joseph[3], b. Jan. 24, 1675; d. 1671.

5 Thomas Kimball[2] (Richard[1]) was born in Rattlesden, Suffolk county, England, in 1633, and was one year old when he came to New England with his parents. He later went to Ipswich, Mass., and was living in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 20, 1653, and was an owner of mill property there on Oyster river. He made his home at that place as late as 1660. He afterwards removed to that portion of Rowley which is included in the present town of Bradford, Mass. Previous to 1675 the section where Thomas and his brother Benjamin lived was within the limits of Rowley, but the locality was called Merrimack when Thomas was elected a constable on Feb. 20, 1668–9. His house was one of the legal places for posting and "publishing any orders or other business of public concernment to the whole town." His house was situated on the Boxford road, and its situation can still be located. At that place he lived and prospered for

about ten years. He was a mechanic and a thrifty farmer, owning over four hundred acres of land and a large amount of personal property, as is shown by the inventory of his estate.

At that time the skulking Indians continually annoyed the white inhabitants. The Merrimac river was a pathway; the Indians could make rapid sallies upon the settlements and make their escape without penetrating the forests. Haverhill had been attacked with all the cruelty of the savages. On the night of May 2, 1676, three well known "converted" (half civilized) Indians, Peter, Andrew, and Symon, were intending to kill some parties in Rowley, but the night being far advanced, they wreaked their vengeance upon the Kimballs. Thomas Kimball was killed by Symon, and his wife and five children, namely, Joanna, Thomas, Joseph, Priscilla, and John were taken captive and carried forty miles into the wilderness, where they remained forty-one days, and were freed without ransom by the friendly offices of the chief Wanalancet, of the Pennacook Indians. Her own life and that of her infant were threatened, and twice were the fires lighted to burn them. They reached their home June 13, 1676.

Great was the anguish of their friends during their captivity, and on May 3, 1676, her pious parents in Ipswich asked prayers on the Sabbath that they might be delivered.

Subsequently she addressed a petition to the Governor and Council that she might be protected from Simon, the Indian, who had threatened to kill her and her children if she returned to her own house. The three Indians were seized and confined in jail, but escaped and pursued their course of blood most mercilessly thereafter, and their subsequent fate is unknown. They were semi-civilized and had worked for and lived a great deal with the white people. Thomas Kimball married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Joanna Smith of Ipswich, as is shown by the following note from the records at Salem: "Nov. 18, 1686 Richard and Benjamin Kimball of Bradford did covenant to and with the Selectmen of Ipswich that they would take Thomas Smith and his wife to Bradford to the house of Mary Kimball the widow of Thomas Kimball and provide their Meate, drink, washing, lodgeing, clothes and attendance with all things

necessary for persons in such a condition for the space of one year begining at the date hereof, the price for a year to be £25." "Dec. 8, 1681 Agreed with Richard Kimball of Bradford to allow unto him further keeping and providing for his grandfather Thomas Smith for the year ensuing £13." According to this Joanna Smith had probably died during the year.

The name of Thomas Kimball[2] occurs very frequently on the early records of the town of Merrimack. Until the time of his death he always held some town office, being frequently selectman.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[3], b. Hampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1658; d. Dec. 27, 1658.

23 ii. Richard[3], b. Hampton, Mass., 1660; d. at Bradford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1732–3.

iii. Joseph[3], b. 1662; d. before 1699. "Joseph Kimball of Bradford, bound himself with consent of his mother Mary Kimball for three years to Zacheus Curtis of Boxford, carpenter, Dec. 20, 1687. He was 17 years old when he went and his brothers Richard aged 32 and Thomas aged 27, testified Mar. 29, 1692 that he was not 21 years and above five months old. He was pressed into his Majesties Service when in Boxford May. 24, 1690 and was not released till Nov. 17, and the yr before was pressed a fortnight." (Judicial Records, 52, 68.)

iv. Mary[3], b. about 1663; m. March 22, 1682–3, Thomas Redington of Boxford, Mass. They had five daughters and one son. Thomas Reddington[4] m. Hepzibah Perley, by whom he had nine children. His son, Abraham Reddington[5], m. Sarah Kimball[6], daughter of Deacon Aaron Kimball of Boxford, Mass., and Sarah (Wood) Kimball, and went to Waterville, Me.

v. Hannah[3], b. Jan. 27, 1661; d. before 1699.

24 vi. Thomas[3], b. 1665; d. June 30, 1732, in Bradford.

vii. Ebenezer[3], b. April 20, 1668. No record.

25 viii. John[3], b. Oct. 14, 1675, and was an infant when carried into captivity with his mother. He removed to Piscataquis, in the province of East Jersey. While there, Nov. 17, 1702, he deeded to his brother, Capt. Richard Kimball of Bradford, all that land that was set off to him from his father's estate.

ix. Joanna[3], b. ——; d. April 10, 1690; m. Joshua Morse of Newbury, Mass., who d. March 20, 1691, leaving two children, Hannah Morse[4], aged 15, and Andrew Morse[4], aged 10.

6 Benjamin Kimball[2] (Richard[1]), born in 1637, about the time that his father moved from Watertown to Ipswich, Mass. He died June 11, 1695. He was probably a resident of Exeter, N. H., in 1659, a carpenter by trade. Removed to Salisbury, Mass., and was on the trial jury in 1662. Was a resident of Rowley, Mass., May 12, 1663, when he bought land in Rowley of Elizabeth Starrett of Haverhill, Mass. At this time Rowley included within its limits the present Bradford, Georgetown, and Groveland. His land was in what is now known as Bradford. On Feb. 20, 1668, at the first town meeting in Merrimack, afterwards Bradford, he was chosen an overseer of the town. He was called of that town, March 16, 1670, and March 15, 1674. On Jan. 6, 1675, he and his wife Mercy of Bradford, Mass., sold forty acres of land to the inhabitants of that town for the use of the minister. On Nov. 23, 1667, he bought several tracts of land. Among them was land which once belonged to his brother, Thomas Kimball[2], who was killed by an Indian on May 3, 1676. He was cornet of horse troops and was known as "Cornet Kimball." He and his brother, Richard Kimball[2], were soldiers in 1683 and 1684, under Capt. Appleton. His house was in the west parish of old Bradford, not far from the ancient cemetery. He was a wheelwright and a farmer. He married in Salisbury, Mass., April, 1661, Mercy, daughter of Robert and Ann Hazeltine.* She was born 16, 8mo, 1642, and died Jan. 5, 1707-8. She was one of the first members received into the first church in Bradford, when she, with sixteen other women, were admitted January 7, 1882–3. Her will, made May 14, 1706, was proven February 2, 1707–8. She gives the names of her children in the will. His inventory showed that he was well off for the times. The total amount of the estate was £1060.7s. Among the assets was a one-fourth interest in a saw-mill in Haverhill, Mass., near the Amesbury line, that he bought of Matthew Harriman. This interest was handed down

* Robert Hazeltine and his brother John were among the earliest settlers of that part of Rowley that is now known as Bradford, and Robert had afterwards permission to ferry passengers across the Merrimack river. The first marriage recorded on the Rowley books is "Robert Hazeltine and Ann his wife were married 10mo 23, 1639," but her family name is not given.

in the family for several generations. The gravestones of Benjamin and Mercy Kimball may still be seen in the cemetery at Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1661; d. Jan. 1, 1774; m. April 21, 1682, Richard Barker of Andover, Mass., son of Richard and Joanna.

ii. Mercy[3], b. Dec. 27, 1663; d. Feb. 5, 1663–4.

26 iii. Richard[3], b. Dec. 3, 1664; d. Jan. 10, 1710–11.

iv. Elizabeth[3], b. July 24, 1669; m. Edward Carleton of Bradford.

27 v. David[3], b. July 26, 1671; d. June 14, 1743, Bradford, Mass.

28 vi. Jonathan[3], b. Nov. 26, 1673; d. Sept. 30, 1749, Bradford.

29 vii. Robert[3], b. March 5, 1675–6; d. Feb. 24, 1744, Bradford.

30 viii. Abraham[3], b. March 24, 1677–8; d. Feb. 25, 1707–8, Bradford.

31 ix. Samuel[3], b. March 28, 1680; d. ——.

32 x. Ebenezer[3], b. June 20, 1684; d. Jan. 23, 1715, Bradford.

xi. Abigail[3], b. June 20, 1684; d. Jan. 23, 1715, Bradford; m. June 2, 1703, Moses, son of John and Sarah (Pengry) Day of Ipswich, Mass. (John was the son of Robert Day and Sarah was the daughter of Moses Pengry.) She and her husband lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ABIGAIL KIMBALL AND MOSES DAY.

i. Moses Day[4], b. March 19, 1706; m. Ruth Hazeltine, and had Sarah Day[5], who m. Daniel Kimball, son of Joseph and Abial (Peabody) Kimball.

ii. John Day[4], b. Bradford, Mass., May 10, 1704; d. July 11, 1782; m. June 1, 1731, Abigail Bailey, b. April 7, 1711; d. Oct. 5, 1799. Their fourth child, Joanna Day[5], b. about 1738; d. about 1785; m. about 1758, Nathaniel Balch, b. Jan. 17, 1738. Their daughter, Betsey Balch[6], m. Stephen Greeley, May 7, 1793. Their son, John Balch Greeley[7], b. at Newburyport, July, 1802, d. 1864. He married, first, Clarissa Jewett; second, Francis Dunn Cobb. His son, General Adolphus Washington Greeley[8], b. March 27, 1844; m. Henrietta L. Nesmith, late of Derry, N. H. He is a noted Arctic explorer, and now resides at Washington, D.C., where is the chief officer of the Signal Service.

iii. Abraham Day[4], b. May 24, 1713; m. Mary ——.

iv. Samuel Day[4], b. Nov., 1718.

v. Mehitable Day[4], b. Sept. 24, 1723.

The Day family of Bradford has descended from the above children.

7 Caleb Kimball[2] (Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1639. He married, Nov. 7, 1660, Anna, daughter of Robert and Ann Hazeltine of Rowley, Mass., b. April 1, 1640, d. April 9, 1688. She was a sister of his brother Benjamin's wife. He resided in Ipswich and died in 1682. He was a prosperous farmer and owned at different times many tracts of land. On July 6, 1665, he bought his brother Richard's house in Ipswich, with adjacent lands, and lands in Salisbury and Bradford were owned by him. The inventory of his estate was taken Sept. 23, 1682, and shows that he owned at that time, eighteen head of cattle, twenty-three sheep, ten swine, and three horses. He was free from debt, and his widow was to have the use of the property until his children became of age. The children were all born in Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

33 i. Caleb[3], b. Sept. 8, 1662; d. Feb. 4, 1736, Ipswich.
ii. Anna or Hannah[3], b. Dec. 11, 1664; m. Christopher Martin of Bradford, Mass.
iii. Elizabeth[3], b. June 3, 1666; d. Aug. 17, 1728; m. Jan. 4, 1687, Jeremiah Jewett, b. Dec. 20, 1662.
iv. Abigail[3], b. June, 1668; d. May 30, 1758; m. Jan., 1693, Nathaniel Adams, b. July 16, 1670, d. Aug. 31, 1736.
v. Mary[3], b. about 1671; m. June 16, 1696, Thomas Potter.
34 vi. Robert[3], b. 1674; d. in England, June 27, 1703.
viii. Abraham[3], b. June 29, 1676; d. young.
ix. Benjamin[3], b. March 22, 1678; d. 1704. He was never married; was a blacksmith by trade. His will was proved Dec. 4, 1704. In it he mentions his sister Sarah, and leaves a bequest to Tamazon Lummis, and makes his brother Robert residuary legatee.
x. Sarah[3], b. May 19, 1680; m. Dec. 17, 1701, Joseph Fellows.
xi. Richard[3], b. ——; d. April 10, 1678.

THIRD GENERATION.

8 Richard Kimball[3] (Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1643; died at Wenham, July 30, 1715. He went from Watertown, with his parents, to Ipswich, Mass., and from thence went to Wenham, where he afterwards lived. On May 13, 1667, he married Rebecca, daughter of John

Abbye of Wenham, Mass., who died June, 1704. He married second, Nov. 20, 1706, the widow Ford of Ipswich, Mass. He was one of the administrators of his father's estate. In 1715 he testified that he remembered that Walter Fairfield, Sr., had a house within the bounds of Ipswich before 1661 in which Richard Coy lived as a tenant now in possession of sd. Fairfield.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[4], b. Dec. 20, 1668; m. April 12, 1694, James Poland of Ipswich, Mass.
ii. Mary[4], b. June 26, 1674; d. Feb., 1704.
iii. Abigail[4], b. March 12, 1680.

9 John Kimball[3] (Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1645. When about sixteen years of age he went to live with his grandfather, John Wiatt of Ipswich, where he remained until his grandfather died, in December, 1665, when the property was left to him by will upon his fulfilling certain conditions. This property was bounded on the "Meeting house Green." This shows where he lived in Ipswich. He sold this estate March 25, 1667, and removed to Newbury, Mass., where he was living on June 17, 1668. About 1669 he removed to Amesbury, Mass., where he afterwards lived. He testified in the trial of Susan Martin for witchcraft, on May 16, 1692, and then states that "twenty-three years ago when about to move from Newbury," etc. A full account of his testimony may be found in Increase Mather's account of the witch trials. He was a yeoman and wheelwright, took the oath of allegiance December 20, 1677, was made freeman in 1690, served as appraiser of different estates, and died previous to May 20, 1726. Administration was granted to his son John, June 6, 1726. He married, October, 1665, Mary, daughter of Francis and Jane Jordan. This is shown by the following receipt: "Know ye that John Kimball, Thomas ffowler, and James George all of Almsbury have rec'd our part of ye Estate of ffrancis Jordan according to ye last will of Jane Jordon of Ipswich 8 of December 1693." The original of this receipt is on file at Salem in the envelope that contains Jane Jordan's will.

In Jane Jordan's will she leaves one-sixth part of her estate

to Mary Kimball. She then says: "My will is having paid John Kimball more than any of the rest out of the estate, that five pounds be accounted towards his sixth part and the rest I hereby give to pay for what Labour and pains he hath taken for me about my bussinese accounting that he hath rec'd ten pounds more than this which I account towards his sixth part."

He may have married Mary Pressy of Amesbury, Feb. 9, 1712–3, as a marriage is recorded at Newbury between John Kimball and Mary Pressy. If this was so, she soon died, and in April, 1715, he married the widow Deborah (Weed) Bartlett, who was born June 15, 1659, daughter of John Weed. She survived him.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[4], b. July 19, 1667. Never married. She resided in Amesbury, Mass., at the time of her death. Dec. 8, 1726, she signed an agreement in relation to her father's estate.

35 ii. John[4], b. Oct. 15, 1668, Newbury, Mass.

iii. Abigail[4], b. June 12, 1669, Amesbury; m. Nov. 8, 1712, Daniel Morrison of Newbury, Mass. On May 9, 1727, they deed their right in the estate of John Kimball of Amesbury, deceased, their father.

36 iv. Joseph[4], b. ——.

v. Abraham[4], b. ——. By a writing from his mother and others he received a part of the homestead of his father, with the west end of the house, one half of the barn, two acres of land, with the fruit trees. He resided in Amesbury, Mass., and retained this property until Jan. 11, 1754, when he sold all the real estate he inherited from his father to John Kimball. He was then approaching old age. As there is no mention of wife or children it is evident that he had no family.

vi. Hannah Kimball[4], b. ——; m. Jan. 5, 1710–1, Roger Eastman of Amesbury, Mass. His will was proved April 25, 1743. Her will was proved Feb. 5, 1753. Children: Roger Eastman[5], b. April 12, 1711. Hannah Eastman[5], b. May 23, 1712. John Eastman[5], b. April 17, 1714. Mary Eastman[5], b. Feb. 25, 1717. Nathaniel Eastman[5], b. Feb. 6, 1719. Abigail Eastman[5], b. May 28, 1723.

vii. Deborah[4], b. 1678; m. Jan. 29, 1701, Barnes Brouse or (Prouse). Children: Mary Brouse[5], b. Nov. 26, 1703. Hannah Brouse[5], b. July 29, 1705.

10 Henry[3] (Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born about 1655 (twenty-two in 1677). Resided in Wenham, Mass., until about 1675, when he removed to Haverhill, Mass., and was living there on Jan. 10 of that year. He was a soldier in King Philip's war, and served in 1675–6, probably with his brother Caleb. He married, Dec. 14, 1677, Hannah, daughter of Onesipherous Marsh of Haverhill, Mass. She and her only son John were killed by the Indians, March 15, 1696–7. Henry did not marry again, and so left no male descendant, but the descendants of his daughters are very numerous. Henry died in 1698.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[4], b. Oct. 7, 1678; m. (Pub.) Feb. 3, 1699–1700, John or James Godfrey of Newbury, Mass.

ii. Mary[4], b. July 24, 1680; m. John Hall of Bradford, Mass. Their son, Henry Hall, b. Nov. 24, 1712, m. Nov. 7, 1734, Joanna, dau. of Philip and Mary Sargent of Amesbury, and had a son, Obededom Hall, who m. Mary Kimball, dau. of Benjamin Kimball and Mary Eaton of Hampstead, N. H.

iii. Judith[4], b. June, 1682; m. Col. Nathaniel, son of Dr. Joseph Peasley. The latter was b. in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1646; d. Nov. 5, 1723. He was son of Joseph Peasley, the emigrant, freeman in 1642. Settled in Newbury, moved to Haverhill before 1646, thence to Amesbury, where he d. Dec. 3, 1660.

iv. Elizabeth[4] b. March 23, 1683-4; m. John Clement of Haverhill.

v. Sarah[4], b. Sept. 13, 1686; m. Joseph Hall, brother to her sister Mary's husband, and son of Richard and Martha Hall of Bradford.

vi. Abigail[4], b. April 7, 1681. Taken captive by the Indians Mar. 15, 1697.

vii. John[4], b. Sept. 27, 1691. He was killed by the Indians March, 15, 1697.

viii. Rebecca[4], b. Oct. 12, 1694; m. Dec. 8, 1718, Jabez Ayer of Rowley. They afterwards lived in Brookfield, Mass.

11 Joseph Kimball[3] (Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 20, 1661–2, in Wenham, Mass.; died 1713. He married Elizabeth Needham, born Feb. 1, 1674 in Lynn, Mass., died Oct. 6, 1708. Administration on the estate of Joseph Kimball, mariner, was

granted to his brother-in-law, Ezekiel Needham, April 14, 1713. He lived in Boston,

CHILDREN.

37 i. Joseph[4], b. Feb. 24, 1701, in Boston; d. 1767.
ii. Mary[4], b. May 27, 1703, in Boston.

12 John Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born about 1650 and died about 1721. He married, first, Sarah ——, who died July 27, 1706; married 2d, Oct. 29, 1707, Hannah Burton. She was born in 1686 and survived her husband sixty-five years, dying Oct. 16, 1786, aged 100, daughter of Isaac Burton. John was an inhabitant of Boxford as early as 1669. August 24, 1665, Richard Hubbard confirmed to Richard Kimball of Wenham his farm in Rowley village (now Boxford). John probably settled on this land. He was made freeman March 22, 1688–9. By the frequency with which the name of "Corporal" Kimball is found upon the early records of the town it is evident that he was a man of importance in town affairs. In 1675 he was tax collector. In 1711 his name and those of his sons are upon the tax list. He was a member of the church in Topsfield, and was dismissed to the church in Boxford in 1702. His will is on file at Salem, Mass., and bears date Feb. 19, 1718, and was probated April 15, 1721.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOXFORD.

i. Sarah[4], b. Sept. 19, 1669; m. William Foster. She died Nov. 16, 1729. William Foster d. in Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1755. He was the son of William and Mary (Jackson) Foster, and grandson of Reginald Foster, one of the first settlers of Ipswich, Mass., who was ancestor of most of the Fosters of New England. Children: 1. Sarah Foster[5], b. April 20, 1693. 2. Mary Foster[5], b. Boxford, Jan. 2, 1698. 3. John Foster[5], b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 27, 1701; d. June 17, 1773. 4. Joseph Foster[5]. 5. Hannah Foster[5], b. ——; m. June 25, 1722, John Lovejoy. 6. Lydia Foster[5], b. 1707; m. Feb. 14, 1728, Daniel Blunt. 7. Asa Foster[5], b. June 16, 1710; d. July 17, 1787.
ii. Mary[4], b. Jan. 15, 1671; m. July 16, 1694, Benjamin Kimball[3], son of John Kimball[2].
38 iii. Richard[4], b. Sept. 28, 1673; d. April 22, 1753, Boxford.

iv. Abigail[4], b. April 29, 1677; m. Dec. 14, 1693, Jonathan Foster of Boxford, brother of William Foster. He was b. March 6, 1667–8; d. Boxford, Mass., May 21, 1730. Children, all born in Boxford: 1. Jonathan Foster, b. Sept. 15, 1793. 2. Abigail Foster[5], b. Nov. 22, 1697. 3. Zebadiah Foster, b. Sept. 28, 1702.

v. Elizabeth[4], b. Sept. 28, 1679; d. June 24, 1708; m. Thomas Carleton. Their daughter Elizabeth m. Lieut. Jeremiah Stickney, a proprietor of Penacook, N. H. They are buried in the old cemetery at Concord, N. H., and a tall granite monument is over their grave.

vi. Hannah[4], b. April 11, 1682; d. Aug. 15, 1709.

39 vii. John[4], b. Feb. 7, 1685; d. May 10, 1760.

13 Samuel Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]) b. about 1651; d. Oct. 3, 1716; m. Sept. 20, 1676, Mary Witt, daughter of John and Sarah Witt of Lynn, Mass. He was an ensign in the militia, and resided in Wenham, Mass. He was surveyor in 1676, constable in 1677; made freeman May 24, 1682, selectman in 1682. On March 2, 1701, he and his wife Mary deeded their son Samuel a lot of ten acres and a house. His estate was settled by his son, Samuel Kimball, who took the property and paid off his brothers and sisters. This settlement is signed by the husbands of the married sisters, and serves to identify them.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WENHAM.

40 i. Samuel[4], b. Aug. 19, 1677; d. Jan. 20, 1745.

ii. Sarah[4], b. Sept. 6, 1678; m. Jan. 15, 1693–4, John Herrick of Beverly, Mass., b. April, 1675, d. Jan. 29, 1722–3. Children: John Herrick[5], b. March 2, 1698–9; d. 1777. Robert Herrick[5], bap. May 2, 1701. Daniel Herrick[5], b. Aug. 17, 1706. Jonathan Herrick[5], b. Aug. 10, 1710.

iii. Martha[4], b. May 24, 1680; d. May 24, 1680.

iv. Mary[4], b. about 1682; m. Dec. 23, 1709, Elisha Dodge of Beverly, Mass., whose will was proven Jan. 24, 1755, in which he mentions his wife Mary and his children, Lois Dodge[5], Mary Dodge[5], and Elisha Dodge[5].

41 v. Richard[4], b. about 1683; d. Aug. 1, 1713.

42 vi. Jonathan[4], b. 1686; d. Feb. 19, 1758.

43 vii. John[4], b. Nov. 13, 1687; d. 1754.

44 viii. Ebenezer[4], b. about 1690; d. Hopkinton, Mass.

ix Martha[4], b. about 1692; m. Oct. 16, 1715, John Gott.

45 x. Thomas[4], b. Feb. 22, 1695–6.

xi. Benjamin[4], b. April 17, 1698; d. Aug. 4, 1703.

xii. Abigail[4], b. May 25, 1700; m. Dec. 14, 1720, Thomas Brown.
xiii. Jerusha[4], b. April 30, 1703; d. Aug. 22, 1703.

14 Thomas Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1657, and resided there all his life. He married Elizabeth Potter, daughter of Anthony Potter of Ipswich, Mass. She died Dec. 4, 1723. He was accepted as a towns man and granted town privileges Nov. 1, 1682. Was surveyor in 1682. He made frequent purchases and sales of land. May 6, 1716, he purchased land in Andover, which he gave to his son Daniel. He made his will Dec. 10, 1730, and it was proven Oct. 16, 1732.

CHILDREN.

46 i. Thomas, b. about 1683; resided in Marblehead, Mass.
47 ii. Daniel[4], b. about 1684; resided at Andover, Mass.
48 iii. Richard[4], b. Sept. 18, 1686; d. 1717.
iv. Elizabeth[4], b. ——; d. Nov. 15, 1699.
v. Lydia, b. April 15, 1695; m. Jan. 22, 1719, David Best of Salem, Mass.
49 vii. Edmund[4], b. April 18, 1699; d. April 24, 1768, at Marblehead.
50 viii. Paul[4], b. May 21, 1703; d. 1755, at Salem, Mass.

15 Ephraim Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]), was born at Wenham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1660; died Jan. 16, 1731–2. He married Nov. 24, 1685, Mary Friend, daughter of Dea. James Friend. She was born May 6, 1666, d. Oct. 26, 1741. They resided in Wenham, where he was deacon of the first church. He was called yeoman. His will was made July 1, 1731, and proven Feb. 14, 1732. He leaves his wife, Mary, the east end of the dwelling house, half the cellar, all his household goods, two cows, and five cords of wood, corn meal and malt, and three barrels of cider yearly. He owned land in Wenham and Topsfield.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[4], b. Oct. 13, 1686; pub. Feb. 6, 1713, to John Lovering of Ipswich, Mass.
ii. Martha[4], b. Feb. 24, 1688; m. Dec. 27, 1733, Ebenezer Fish.
iii. Miriam[4], b. May 20, 1691; m. Dec. 11, 1714, Hutton Goldsmith. Children: 1. Nathaniel Goldsmith[5], b. Jan. 20, 1716–17. 2. Mary Goldsmith[5], b. Jan. 6, 1718–19.

51 iv. Ephraim[4], b. Sept. 6, 1693; d. 1752.
52 v. James[4], b. Jan. 21, 1695–6; d. May, 1759, Wenham, Mass.
vi. Esther, b. April 1, 1698; m. Nov. 6, 1732, Nathaniel Dane. She was his third wife. He had eight children by former marriages. Children of Esther (Kimball) Dane: 1. Ephraim Dane[5], b. Aug., 1733; d. Sept., 1833. 2. Esther Dane[5], b. Aug., 1733; d. Aug., 1736. 3. Abigail Dane[5], b. Sept., 1734. 4. Martha Dane[5], b. Feb., 1735; d. Aug., 1736. 5. Esther Dane[5], b. June, 1737. 6. Nehimiah Dane[5], b. about 1739.
53 vii. Ezra[4], b. Aug. 25, 1700; resided in Wenham and Dover, N. H.
54 viii. Nehimiah[4], b. March 29, 1702–3; d. Dec. 21, 1786, Dover, N. H.
ix. Elizabeth[4], b. June 2, 1707; pub. Dec. 7, 1728, to Daniel Potter.

16 Caleb Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born in Wenham, Mass., April 9, 1665; died Jan. 25, 1725–6, in Wenham; married Sarah ——, born ——, died Feb. 20, 1731–2. He was a yeoman, and mason by trade. He bought land in Exeter as early as 1720; resided there awhile and then returned to Wenham. He sold his farm to his son Abraham on condition that he should pay the other children their shares.

CHILDREN.

55 i. Caleb[4], b. about 1694; resided in Exeter, N. H.
ii. Sarah[4], b. Nov. 15, 1696; m. April 22, 1724, Samuel Lamson.
56 iii. John[4], b. Dec. 20, 1699.
57 iv. Abraham[4], b. Aug. 14, 1702; will proven Jan. 26, 1773.
v. Hannah[4], b. Aug. 7, 1705; m. Feb. 4, 1729–30, John Rogers.
vi. Mehitable[4], b. Nov. 9, 1707; m. Zacheus Goldsmith, May 15, 1729. He was b. at Wenham, Mass., April 7, 1701. Children: 1. Benjamin Goldsmith[5], b. Sept. 8, 1730. 2. Sarah Goldsmith[5], b. Feb. 16, 1731–2. 3. Mehitable Goldsmith[5], b. Feb. 28, 1734. 4. Tabitha Goldsmith[5], b. July 8, 1735; d. Nov. 15, 1744.
58 vii. Eleazur[4], b. Oct. 14, 1709; d. Nov. 11, 1767, Buxton, Me.
viii. Benjamin[4], b. ——; d. May 2, 1711.
ix. Joseph[4], b. perhaps in Exeter, was living in 1725, and never married.

17 Christopher Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1]) of "Ipswitch,"

was married April 3, 1701, by Cotton Mather, to Sarah Jolls of Boston.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON.

i. Christopher[4], b. Dec. 2, 1702.
ii. Abigail[4], b. Jan. 28, 1703–4; m., 1722, Job Prince.

18 Richard Kimball[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 22, 1665; died May 26, 1715; married Feb. 13, 1688, Lydia Wells of Ipswich, Mass. She was the mother of his children, and died previous to Aug. 30, 1705, when he married Sarah Waite, who died Feb. 22, 1725. He was called Corporal Nov. 23, 1700. He resided in Ipswich, and on June 19, 1697, he received from his father the housing and land where he then lived, besides other property. "On Nov. 2, 1700, 'Insign Baly', Corporal Richard Kimball and John Bointon, were chosen a committee to treat with ye Englishmen and Indians if they come concerning the title to our land, *i. e.*, the purchase of the land including the town of Bradford, sd town fr. S. side of Merrimack River to Naumkeag, and Bass River, Containing 8,000 acres." (History of Rowley, Mass.)

CHILDREN, BORN AT IPSWICH.

i. Lydia[4], b. Oct. 18, 1690; d. young.
59 ii. Richard[4], b. Aug. 17, 1691.
60 iii. Aaron[4], b. Jan. 10, 1692.
iv. Lydia[4], b. Sept. 14, 1694; m. (Int.) Nov. 19, 1716, Stephen Kinsman.
v. Mary[4], b. May 10, 1699; m. May 21, 1729, Moses Kimball[4], her cousin, son of Moses Kimball[3].
61 vi. Nathaniel[4], b. May 11, 1700; d. 1786, Norwich, Conn.
vii. Martha[4], b. Feb. 1, 1701; m. Feb. 4, 1728, Edmund Head.

19 John[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., March 16, 1668–9; died May 4, 1761, at Preston, Conn. He married at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 2, 1692, Sarah Goodhue, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Whipple) Goodhue. He was a wheelwright and farmer. In April, 1696, his father deeded him the homestead and lands at Kimball's point. On Aug. 4, 1726, he and his wife Sarah sold their home in Ipswich and later in the fall of that year they removed to Stonington, Ct. On the 11th of July, 1726, he for £700. Connecticut

Bills of Credit, bought of Joseph Morgan, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, two hundred acres in Preston, Conn., and to that town he moved in the spring of 1727, and spent there the remaining years of his life.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN IPSWICH.

62 i. John[4], b. Oct. 19, 1693; d. April, 1749, Stonington, Ct.
ii. Joseph[4], b. Oct. 19, 1693; d. Feb. 3, 1693–4, Ipswich, Mass.
iii. Mary[4], b. Feb. 24, 1697–8; m. —— Lawrence.
63 iv. David[4], b. May 8, 1700; d. 1776, Preston, Ct.
v. Nathan[4], b. Oct. 31, 1702.
64 vi. Isaac[4], b. April 19, 1705.
65 vii. Jacob[4], b. Oct. 12, 1706.
viii. Abigail[4], b. Oct. 11, 1709; m. —— Killam.
ix. Sarah[4], b. ——; m. Nov. 3, 1736, Richard Parke; m. 2d, —— Stoddard.

20 Benjamin Kimball[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) was born July 22, 1670; died May 28, 1716. He married Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Kimball of Boxford, Mass., who was born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1671. They resided in Ipswich, Mass. On April 25, 1696, his father gave him a deed of the north end of his farm, with house, barn, and orchard, bounding on Ipswich common and partly on the farm of his brother Joseph. He was called yeoman. His estate was divided between his eldest son John, daughters Hannah and Elizabeth, and sons Benjamin and Aaron.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. John[4], b. Oct. 21, 1695; d. July 21, 1729; never married. He left his property to his brother Aaron, who was to pay his sisters Hannah and Elizabeth each £100, and to pay his mother Mary £20 a year during her life.
ii. Mary[4], b. Oct. 24, 1697.
iii. Hannah[4], b. June 3, 1700.
66 iv. Benjamin[4], b. April 3, 1702; d. Dec. 22, 1766, Ipswich.
v. Elizabeth[4], b. Oct. 18, 1705; m. March 21, 1726–7, Josiah White.
67 vi. Aaron[4], b. July 6, 1709; d. Nov. 19, 1738.
vii. Sarah[4], bap. March 15, 1713.
viii. Joseph[4], b. ——.

21 Moses Kimball[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept., 1672, and died suddenly, in his shop, Jan. 23,

1750. He married, 1696, Susanna Goodhue, sister to his brother John's wife. His father gave him, March 28, 1696, "in consideration of his marriage with Susanna Goodhue, the right to pasture three cows in the pasture of Richard Kimball, that was his father John's." He was by occupation a tailor, and lived in Ipswich where the railroad station now stands. His father gave him, in 1696, a certain house, orchard, and one acre of land on the road to Topsfield. He dealt largely in real estate, and many transfers to and from him are recorded on the Salem records. Administration was granted to his son Moses, May 7, 1750.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH.

68 i. Moses[4], b. Jan. 6. 1696–7; d. July 29, 1793.
ii. Ebenezer[4], b. March 20, 1698–9; d. Dec. 3, 1721, of small pox.
iii. Susanna[4], b. June 10, 1701; m. Jan. 8, 1725, William Sutton.
iv. Ezekiel[4], bap. July 1, 1705.
v. Katherine[4], b. Oct. 30, 1706; m. June 7, 1729, John Pindar.
vi. Mary[4], b——; m. Oct. 4, 1729, Daniel Smith of Exeter.
69 vii. John[4], b. ——; m. Int. Oct. 12, 1745, Jane Beady.
viii. Sarah[4], bap. April 26, 1713; m. Jan. 8, 1732, John Leatherland.
ix. Joseph[4], b. Sept. 11, 1715; d. Dec. 30, 1730.
70 x. Aaron[4], b. Dec. 7, 1718; d. May 11, 1787.

22 Joseph Kimball[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 24, 1675; died 1761; married Sarah ——. On April 29, 1796, his father deeded to him the southern end of his farm, bounding on the common in Ipswich. He resided in Ipswich, Mass. His will was probated Dec. 14, 1761. His son Daniel was executor, and he mentions his granddaughter Mary, daughter of Stephen Kimball, late of Dracut, deceased. He also mentions his daughters, Mercy and Eunice Skillon.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN IPSWICH.

i. Sarah[4], b. July 19, 1700; d. Dec. 4, 1700.
71 ii. Joseph[4], b. April 12, 1702; d. April 10, 1776, Scituate, R. I.
72 iii. Philemon[4], b. about 1704.
iv. Eunice[4], b. about 1706; m. Nov. 27, 1728, John Skillon of Marblehead.

v. Mercy[4], b. about 1708; m. Oct. 3, 1730, Nathaniel Skillon of Marblehead.

73 vi. Daniel[4], b. Nov. 11, 1711.

74 vii. Stephen[4], b. Dec. 27, 1713.

75 viii. Joshua[4], b. Dec. 18, 1715; d. 1765, Marblehead.

76 ix. Dean[4], b. Sept. 8, 1717; d. 1771, Johnstown, R. I.

23 Richard Kimball[3] (Thomas[2], Richard[1]) was born in Hampton, Mass., in 1660; died in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 21, 1732–3. He was called Cornet and Captain. He married Sept. 7, 1682, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Spofford of Boxford, born March 24, 1661, died Feb. 14, 1713–4. He married, 2d, Nov. 5, 1714, Mrs. Mehitable (Day) Kimball, widow of his cousin Richard, son of Benjamin Kimball. Many real estate transactions in which Richard Kimball had an interest are on record, and these in some cases have been valuable as a means of tracing his brothers and sisters. His will was probated Feb. 5, 1732–3. Part of it is of interest as showing what he cousidered a comfortable provision for his widow. "Wife Mehitable is to have the west end of dwelling house and the use of my cows which she shall choose and that they shall be kept for her summer and winter by my executors said executors shall also provide for her comfortable going to and from the House of God. Moreover she shall have yearly from sd exrs 10 bush. Indian corn 4 bush of rye, 1 bu. wheat, 2 bu. of Malt, 12 pounds of sheeps wool, six pounds of flax, 120 pounds of pork, fifty pounds beef, also they shall provide her with sufficient fire wood at her door, all these while she shall remain my widow and further more my will is that my said wife shall have of my household stuff viz. a frying pan a warming pan and half the bedding made by us since our marriage and all the household stuff she brought at our marriage and also 20s worth more of what she shall choose. Item. My will is that my beloved wife be buried at the charge and expense of mine exrs. if she remain my widow." Richard was a prominent man in church and town affairs. He lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Richard[4], b. Aug. 7, 1683; d. Aug. 19, 1683.

ii. Sarah[4], b. Jan. 5, 1684-5; m. John Wood of Littleton, Mass.

77 iii. Samuel, b. March 20, 1685–6; d. 1748, Hampton, Conn.
iv. Mary[4], b. Jan. 29, 1687-8; m. Nathaniel Ames of Boxford, Mass.
78 v. Richard[4], b. March 27, 1689; d. Jan. 5, 1769.
vi. Hannah[4], b. March 19, 1691–2; m. June 13, 1712, Edward Carleton of Haverhill, Mass.
vii. Ruth[4], b. Feb. 1, 1693; m. March 7, 1716, Richard Peabody of Boxford, Mass.
viii. Mehitable[4], b. Aug. 10, 1699; m. Nathaniel Gage.
79 ix. Joseph[4], b. Dec. 29, 1701; d. July 5, 1769.

24 Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], Richard[1]) was born in Rowley, Mass., in 1665; died in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1732; married in Malden, Mass., Dec. 22, 1686, Deborah Pemberton, born 1668, died Dec. 22, 1726. She was the daughter of John Pemberton of Malden, who died in 1691, and administration was granted to his wife Deborah. Thomas Kimball married for his second wife Grace Currier, widow of John Currier of Haverhill and daughter of Christopher and Sarah Hall. Sept. 4, 1729, he resided in the part of Bradford that is now in the town of Groveland, and the house in which he lived was torn down in 1893. It was then owned by Mrs. William Gray.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN BRADFORD.

80 i. Thomas[3], b. Oct. 14, 1687; d. Sept. 11, 1748.
ii. Jonathan[3], b. Feb. 21, 1689; d. before his father; single.
iii. Dorothy[3], b. Sept. 13, 1690; m. June 19, 1711, Daniel Poor, b. Feb. 9, 1689. Ten children. (See history of the Poor family by Alfred Poor.)
81 iv. John[3], b. Nov. 16, 1692; d. Nov. 11, 1748, Bradford, Mass.
v. Mary[3], b. Feb. 25, 1694; m. Aug. 13, 1713, Samuel Webster, and had ten children, among whom was the Rev. Samuel Webster of Salisbury, Mass., who graduated from Harvard College in 1737.
vi. Deborah[3], b. April 13, 1695; d. probably before Dec. 29, 1758; m. Samuel Poor of Andover, Aug. 18, 1719. Children: 1. Deborah Poor[5], b. Sept. 1, 1721; never married. 2. Mary Poor[5], b. Oct. 5, 1723; m. John Marston of Andover, Mass. 3. Samuel Poor[5]; single. 4. Benjamin Poor[5], b. March 5, 1728; resided at Andover, Mass. 5. Ebenezer Poor[5], b. June 16, 1732; resided at Andover, Mass.
82 vii. Ebenezer[4], b. July 8, 1697.
83 viii. Ephraim[4], b. April 29, 1699; d. Dec. 28, 1743.

ix. Abigail[4], b. April 12, 1702; d. before 1732; m. Nov. 14, 1722, Samuel, son of David Kimball.
x. Priscilla[4], b. June 14, 1703; m. Nov. 17, 1728, Ebenezer Gage.
xi. Sarah[4], b. Jan. 22, 1705–6.
xii. Hannah[4], b. Sept. 17, 1707; d. April 13, 1727.

25 John[3] (Thomas[2], Richard[1]) was born in Rowley, Oct. 14, 1675. He left that town previous to 1702 and went to Piscataqua, in the province of East Jersey. So far we have been unable to find any further traces of him. The records of the courts in East Jersey are all at Trenton, and we have examined them without finding any trace of John. The only Kimballs so far found in New Jersey have either proved to be descendants of the other branches of the family or have turned out to be Kembles, there being two families at least of Kembles in the state.

26 Richard[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 30, 1665; died Jan. 10, 1711; married Sept. 6, 1692, Mehitable Day, born Jan. 26, 1669, daughter of John and Sarah (Pengry) Day. After Richard Kimball died she married his cousin Richard, the son of Thomas, and survived him. She was the wife of two Richard Kimballs, and had a son and step-son Richard Kimball. Richard Kimball lived in Bradford and was prominent in town affairs, being town clerk for many years. In the division of his father's estate he received one-fourth part of his interest in the saw-mill in Haverhill, also land and meadows in that place and in Amesbury.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD.

i. Sarah[4], b. July 5, 1693.
84 ii. Benjamin[4], b. July 11, 1695; d. 1752, Bradford.
iii. Abraham[4], b. April 24, 1698; d. Feb. 19, 1711.
iv. Abigail[4], b. Aug. 7, 1700; d. of small pox, March 25, 1722; m. Jacob Tyler, Feb. 12, 1720.
85 v. Job[4], b. Sept. 16, 1702.
86 vi. Stephen[4], b. Feb. 13, 1708.
87 vii. Richard[4], b. Jan. 9, 1711; resided at Salem, N. H.

27 David Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., July 26, 1671; died there June 14, 1743; mar-

ried Elizabeth Gage, born March 12, 1674, daughter of John Gage of Ipswich. They resided in Bradford, Mass. There was laid out to him from his father's estate, Jan. 21, 1696–7, six acres of land where his house standeth, beginning at the ferry. He married as his second wife, about 1717, Ruth ——, who was born 1682, and died March 14, 1770.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Hannah[4], b. Sept. 15, 1695; d. Feb. 18, 1695-6.
88 ii. Samuel[4], b. Jan. 14, 1697; d. Feb. 14, 1760, Bradford, Mass.
iii. Hannah[4], b. March 10, 1698; m. Oct. 25, 1722, Jonathan Chadwick.
89 iv. David[4], b. 1700; d. Concord, N. H.
v. Rebeckah[4], b. Aug. 16, 1703; m. Dec. 18, 1724, Joseph Wilson.
vi. A son, b. Nov. 7, 1705; d. Nov. 11, 1705.
90 vii. Jeremiah[4], b. Oct. 15, 1707; d. May, 1764.
91 viii. Aaron[4], b. June 7, 1710, Haverhill, Mass.; d. July 30, 1760.
ix. Elizabeth[4], b. Jan. 14, 1712–3.
x. Abraham[4], b. Feb. 18, 1715; d. Nov. 26, 1782; m. Dec. 30, 1736, Judith Hall. Abram in his will mentions wife Judith exr. Nephew William son of Brother David.
xi. Ruth[4], b. Sept., 1719; d. ——; m. Rapha Hall.
xii. Abigail[4], b. April 28, 1723; m. Rapha Hall of Salem, N. H. After David Kimball's death his widow Ruth went to live with Rapha Hall in Salem, N. H., when he was required to give security that she should not become a town charge.

28 Jonathan Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1673; died Sept. 30, 1747; married July 15, 1696, Lydia Day, born March 18, 1676, died Sept. 16, 1739, daughter of John and Sarah (Pengry) Day. He married second, Nov. 3, 1739, widow Jane Plummer, who died 1764. His last marriage, late in life and soon after the death of his first wife, evidently was not a happy one, as he says in his will: "Since my wife Jane has eloped and refuses to live with me, I give her five shillings and a pair of leather gloves." The widow was not satisfied with this, for afterwards she receipts for £50. Jonathan Kimball bought and sold many tracts of land. Some of the deeds concerning these transfers throw considerable light on the relations of

various parties concerned. Jonathan of Bradford for love and good will gives all his lands in Chester to be equally divided among his four sons Benjamin, Jonathan, Nathaniel, and Isaac, Nov. 12, 1733.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

92 i. Benjamin[4], b. May 16, 1697; d. Aug. 5, 1741, Haverhill.
93 ii. Jonathan[4], b. Oct. 30, 1698; d. Aug. 12, 1746, Boxford.
94 iii. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 30, 1700.
iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1703–4; m. May 22, 1729, Thomas Eaton.
v. Moses[4], b. March 20, 1705–6; d. young.
95 vi. Isaac[4], b. July 2, 1707.
vii. Rebecca[4], b. July 2, 1707; m. Jan. 7, 1731, Stephen Webster.
viii. Ruth[4], b. Jan. 30, 1709–10; m. Oct. 2, 1730, Joseph Hardy.
ix. Abraham[4], b. June 12, 1712; d. young.
x. Mehitable[4], b. ——; m. March 1, 1737, Ebenezer Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1711.
xi. Hannah[4], bap. Jan. 19, 1718.

29 Robert Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., March 6, 1675–6; died Feb. 24, 1743–4; married Susanna, daughter of Philip and Sarah Atwood of Malden, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1686, in "Mauldon". They resided in Bradford and are buried in the old cemetery there. He bought, March 3, 1703, of his father-in-law, Philip Atwood, land which had formerly belonged to Henry Kemble, blacksmith, of Boston.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD.

i. Susanna[4], b. May 25, 1707; m. March 29, 1726, Ebenezer Ayer.
ii. Rachel[4], b. about 1709.
96 iii. Philip[4], b. Feb., 1711–2.
iv. Sarah[4], b. Feb. 12, 1713–4; m. June 28, 1733, John Hall.
97 v. Ebenezer[4], b. Dec. 29, 1716; resided at Bradford and Haverhill, Mass.
98 vi. Joseph[4], b. Nov. 9, 1719; resided at Hampstead.
vii. Abigail[4], b. April 10, 1722.
99 viii. Oliver[4], b. May 24, 1724; d. Salem, N. H.
100 ix. Solomon[4], b. Jan. 19, 1727; d. Haverhill, Mass.

30 Abraham Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born March 24, 1677–8, in Bradford, Mass., where he died, Feb. 26,

1707–8, and was buried in the old cemetery; married May 8, 1700, Mary Green. He lived in Bradford, Mass., and owned a portion of the saw-mill in Haverhill, Mass. He was a young man at the time of his death, and his widow married James Tyler, Jan. 19, 1708–9.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[4], b. Dec. 30, 1700; m. Nov. 4, 1718, Edmund Chadwick.
101 ii. Ephraim[4], b. May 8, 1702; resided at Bradford, Mass.
iii. Mehitable[4], b. March 22, 1705–6; m. Obadiah Perry.

31 Samuel Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., March 28, 1680; died 1739; married Eunice Chadwick. His will was made June 30, 1739, proven Aug. 27, 1739. His son James was to have his rights in Penny Cook alias Rumford, N. H. (now Concord). Son Andrew to have his father's property in Chester, N. H. Samuel bought from Moses Day all that land and right in saw-mill that had been set off to "Abigail, formerly Kimball, now my wife out of her father Benjamin's Estate."

CHILDREN.

i. Mercy[4], b. March 7, 1713; m. (Ints.) Oct. 2, 1731; m. Nov. 10, 1731, Ezekiel Carleton.
102 ii. Samuel[4], b. Aug. 17, 1714; resided in Plaistow.
iii. William[4], b. Dec. 13, 1717; d. young.
iv. Mary[4], b. Dec. 15, 1719; d. April 15, 1817; m. Feb. 17, 1740, Thomas Hall, b. Jan. 8, 1715, d. Sept., 1796. They had thirteen children,
v. Timothy[4], b. Oct. 29, 1721; d. young.
103 vi. James[4], b. Jan. 28, 1723–4; resided at Haverhill, Mass.
104 vii. Andrew[4], b. Oct. 10, 1725; resided at Brookfield, Mass.
105 ix. Joshua[4], b. Mar. 10, 1730; resided at Pembroke, N. H.
x. Ann[4], b. 1736; d. Aug. 11, 1748.
106 xi. Edmund[4], b. April 6, 1716; d. 1788, Bradford, Mass.

32 Ebenezer Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born at Bradford, Mass., June 20, 1684; died Jan. 23, 1715; married Ruth Eaton, who died April 6, 1750. He lived in Haverhill and Bradford, Mass., and owned land in Methuen, Mass. His widow married Aaron Johnson of Ipswich, Mass., and had

children Lydia Johnson, Sarah Johnson, and Richard Johnson.

CHILDREN.

i. Jemima, b. Oct. 22, 1709; m. Feb. 14, 1734, Samuel Silver of West Amesbury. She sold to Ebenezer and Abner her share in her father's estate in 1753.

107 ii. Abner, b. April 20, 1712; d. Aug. 1, 1752.

108 iii. Abraham[4], b. Jan. 3, 1713–4; resided at Haverhill, Mass.

33 Caleb Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 8, 1662, Ipswich, Mass.; died Feb. 4, 1736, Ipswich, Mass.; married Nov. 23, 1685, Lucy Edwards, born Feb. 28, 1666–7, died Aug. 13, 1714. He married, second, Int. May 21, 1715, Elizabeth Rindge; married, third, Hannah ——, who died Jan. 3, 1721; married, fourth, April 14, 1722, Mary Burley, who died Nov. 23, 1743. He resided in Ipswich, Mass. In his will, approved Feb. 28, 1736, he gave to his son William a "part of Marsh in the Hundreds on the Northeast side of Great Creek that runs out of the river through my marshes and also my old thatch lot at Crosses Banks and remainder of lot at Wattles neck." By the expression "In the Hundreds" is preserved an old English term which was brought over the sea. Caleb Kimball's name is often mentioned in the transfer of land. On Jan. 8, 1701, he divides land which had come into his possession as heir of his mother, Anna Kimball, daughter of Robert Hazelton of Bradford, Mass. Letters of Administration were granted to Caleb Kimball son of Anna Kimball decd. Admx. of Caleb Kimball decd, on the estate of said Caleb his ffather June 20, 1668. Inventory £479,14s.3d. (Suffolk Registry, Vol. x, p.371.)

CHILDREN, ALL BY LUCY EDWARDS, AND BORN IN IPSWICH.

109 i. Caleb[4], b. Aug. 18, 1686; d. 1715, Ipswich.

110 ii. John[4], b. March, 1687–8; d. Dec. 6, 1754, Ipswich, Mass.

iii. Lucy[4], b. Aug. 12, 1690; d. young.

111 iv. Thomas[4], b. Sept. 1, 1691.

v. Lucia[4], b. Sept. 19, 1693; d. Feb. 12, 1715–6; m. Nov. 24, 1711, Stephen Kinsman. Her son, Thomas Kinsman[5], was mentioned in her father's will.

vi. Anna[4], b. Nov. 21, 1695; d. Aug. 2, 1785; m. Int. Nov. 27, 1720, Nathaniel Lord, Jr., b. 1687, d. Aug. 10, 1770. He was a carpenter.

112 vii. William[4], b. June 1, 1700; d. 1760 or 1761, Ipswich.
ix. Mary[4], b. ——; m. Thomas Waite, carpenter. Mentioned in her father's will.
x. Benjamin[4], b. Nov. 13, 1704. Was executor of his father's will.

34 Robert Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born 1674; died June 27, 1703; married Oct. 25, 1699, Alice Norton, died 1730. Resided in Ipswich, was a mariner, and died in England while on a voyage there. His inventory is dated June 14, 1705. He owned land in Ipswich and Bradford. Administration was granted to his brother-in-law, Thomas Norton.

Intentions of marriage were published between Samuel Wallis and Alice Kimball, widow, May 23, 1730, but the marriage probably did not take place, as she died soon after this. Her will was probated Oct. 25, 1733. In it she leaves her property to the ministers of the church, Rev. John Rogers and Rev. Nathaniel Rogers. She also left legacies to her brothers Thomas and George Norton, and to her sister Parsons's children. Her sister, Sarah Norton, married Jonathan Parsons of Gloucester.

CHILD.

i. Robert[4], b. June 27, 1702; d. Aug. 31, 1735.

FOURTH GENERATION.

35 John Kimball[4] (John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born July 19, 1668, in Newbury, Mass. He was a wheelwright by trade and lived in Amesbury, Mass. He married Hannah, daughter of Nathaniel Gould, as is shown by a deed made Feb. 11, 1713–4, in which John Kimball, Jr., and wife Hannah of Amesbury, Samuel Gold, Joseph Gold. Thomas, Beedle, and Mary Jones, widow of Joseph Jones, children of Nathaniel Gold and Elizabeth his wife convey property that they inherited from Nathaniel Gould, who died in 1693.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[5], b. April 14, 1699; d. young.
ii. Sarah[5], b. Nov. 15, 1700; m. Aug. 27, 1724, Israel Shepard.
113 iii. Jonathan[5], b. Nov. 23, 1703.
iv. Judith[5], b. March 1, 1705.

114 v. Benjamin[5], b. May 27, 1707.
vi. Hannah[5], b. ——; m. Dec. 23, 1736, Jacob Colby.
vii. Mary[5], b. Feb. 24, 1710.
115 viii. John[5], b. April 18, 1712.
116 ix. Nathan[5], b. June 21, 1719; Invt. March 24, 1750.

36 Joseph Kimball[4] (John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mass. He was a wheelwright, and lived in Amesbury, where he died, Oct. 12, 1723. He married, Jan. 7, 1713–14, Bethia Shepard, who long survived him. On Oct. 8, 1718, he bought one and one half acres of marsh in the Higelty Piggelty, so called. Administration was granted his widow, Bethia, Nov. 4, 1723. The property amounted to £235. On Feb. 5, 1763, Bethia Kimball, widow, represents to the general court that she has been a widow thirty-eight years; that she has lost all her children, having none that by law are obliged to support her, and she asks that the court may assist her.

CHILDREN.

117 i. Joseph[5], b. Aug. 25, 1717.
ii. Joshua[5], b. Sept. 27, 1719; d. Aug. 5, 1734; not married.
iii. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 4, 1722; m. July 8, 1742, Caleb Pillsbury.

37 Joseph Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born Feb. 24, 1701, in Boston, Mass. He married in Boston, Mass., May 25, 1721, Bethia Mackerwithe of Dedham, Mass. They went to Preston, Conn., where he died in 1767.

CHILDREN, ALL BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

118 i. Benjamin[5], b. April 15, 1722; d. Aug. 1796.
ii. Bethia[5], b. Feb. 18, 1723–4.
iii. Sarah[5], b. Feb. 18, 1723–4.
One of the twins died at the age of sixteen years; the other married and died at Grand Isle, Vt., at an advanced age.
119 iv. Joseph[5], b. Dec. 29, 1731; d. Oct. 22, 1822, in Plainfield, N. H.

38 Richard Kimball[4] (John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born Sept. 28, 1673; died April 22, 1753. Resided in the southerly part of Boxford, Mass., on the place where Major Samuel Perley erected a house in 1833. He married Feb. 22, 1698–9,

Hannah Dorman, daughter of Ephraim Dorman of Topsfield, Mass., born 1682, died March, 1748. In the ancient burial ground where he and his wife are buried there are but fourteen very old and sadly neglected stones. He dealt considerably in real estate. His will, approved May 7, 1853, is on file at Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

120 i. Jacob[5], b. June 9, 1700; resided at Andover, Mass.; d. 1787.
ii. Hannah[5], b. June 30, 1702; d. ——; m. April 28, 1724, John Andrews, 3d.
121 iii. Aaron[5], b. Jan. 17, 1704–5; d. 1782.
122 iv. Amos[5], b. Sept. 8, 1707; d. Jan. 26, 1788.
123 v. ——, b. June 11, 1710; d. Dec. 19, 1785, Rindge, N. H.
124 vi. John[5], b. March 6, 1713; resided at Boxford, Mass.
vii. Mary[5], b. Feb. 10, 1715–6.
125 viii. Moses[5], b. Aug. 23, 1718; d. Amherst, N. H.
126 ix. Ephraim[5], b. April 11, 1721; resided at Boxford, Mass.

39 John Kimball[4] (John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1685; died May 10, 1760; married Dec. 5, 1705, Elizabeth Chapman. He was known as Corporal John Kimball, and served in the French and Indian wars. His will was proven June 6, 1763. His wife survived him. They lived in Boxford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOXFORD, MASS.

127 i. Nathaniel[5], b. Nov. 18, 1706; d. Dec. 9, 1784; resided at Boxford.
ii. Hannah[5], b. ——; d. Aug. 15, 1709.
iii. Elizabeth[5], b. ——; d. June 24, 1708.
iv. Mehitable[5], b. ——; m. Timothy Barker of Andover, Mass., who d. Aug. 24, 1752. They had a son, Timothy Barker[6], who died about 1762.
v. Martha[5], b. ——; d. ——.
vi. Hannah[5], b. ——; d. June 12, 1748; m. Aug. 15, 1734, Thomas Holt of Andover, Mass. They had: 1. Hannah Holt[6]. 2. Simon Holt[6].
vii. Sarah[5], b. ——; d. ——.
viii. Mercy[5], b. ——; m. her cousin, Richard Kimball, and d. soon after.
ix. Alice[5], b. ——; d. June 14, 1751.

40 Samuel Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1677; died Jan. 20, 1745–6;

married (Int.) Jan. 25, 1798, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Fowler of Wenham, Mass., born 1678, died Nov. 17, 1736. He married, second, Dec. 27, 1737, Abigail Foster of Andover, Mass., born 1677, died Jan. 5, 1739–40. He married, third, Joanna (Burnham) Dodge, widow of Daniel Dodge of Wenham, Mass. His will was proven Feb. 3, 1745–6, wife Joanna. He is called Captain in a deed made in 1730. He resided at Wenham, Mass. His widow after his death married a Herrick.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel[5], b. Nov. 30, 1699; d. May 4, 1700.
128 ii. Nathaniel[5], b. March 4, 1700–1. Will proven Feb. 5, 1776.
129 iii. Josiah[5], b. Dec. 29, 1702; administration Feb. 5, 1776.
130 iv. Benjamin[5], b. 1705–6; d. Sept. 29, 1766, Wenham.
v. Mary, b. ——; d. April 15, 1716.
vi. Elizabeth[5], b. Dec. 4, 1709; never married.
131 vii. Samuel[5], b. April, 1716; d. 1757–8.

41 Richard Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, 1683; died Aug. 1, 1713, in Boston, Mass.; married March 6, 1707–8, Anne, daughter of William and Martha (Dickenson) Quarles of Ipswich, Mass., born Oct. 20, 1679, died April 2, 1716. He was a mason and spent much of his active life in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 27, 1708–9; d. young.
ii. Mercy, b. Sept. 22, 1711; d. May 18, 1830; single. She had a sickness of twelve weeks, and left an estate of £119.7s.6d.

42 Jonathan Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born in Wenham, Mass., 1686; died Feb. 19, 1758; married July 28, 1729, in Boston, by Rev. Cotton Mather, to Hannah Hopkins of Boston. He removed to Boston about 1708. His three older children were born in Boston, the others in Wenham. He probably returned to Wenham about 1718. He served on a jury in 1721, and is then called of Wenham. He was a captain in the militia. He was made a deacon of the first church in Wenham, Nov. 26, 1742, and held this position until his death. He and his wife united with the church

Feb. 27, 1737. He was town clerk 1751 and 1752. He was a cordwainer by trade.

CHILDREN.

132 i. Jonathan[5], b. Oct. 9, 1710, Boston; resided in Wenham.
ii. Hannah[5], b. April 5, 1713; m. Joseph Batchelder.
iii. Samuel[5], b. Dec. 1, 1714; d. Jan. 27, 1713–4.
iv. Sarah[5], b. Dec. 21, 1719; m. Josiah Ober.
v. Mary[5], b. Nov. 26, 1721; m. John Porter.
vi. Abigail[5], b. April 14, 1726; d. April 19, 1751; single.

43 John Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1687; died Medford, Mass., 1754; married Charity, daughter of Joseph Dodge of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 10, 1711. He united with the church in Wenham, March 25, 1721. She united with the church April 29, 1722. He resided in Wenham, Mass., until Dec. 6, 1753, when he sold his house to Nathaniel Brown of Salem, Mass., and removed to Woburn. His wife survived him.

CHILDREN.

133 i. Richard[5], b. July 30, 1715; d. 1762.
ii. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 31, 1718; m. May 21, 1752, Paul Kimball of Salem, Mass.
iii. Samuel[5], b. May 11, 1720; d. Oct. 23, 1737.
iv. Jerusha[5], b. ——; bap. April 22, 1722; m. Ebenezer Batchelder. He was a bricklayer and purchased property of his wife's parents in Gloucester, Mass., May 1, 1747.
v. Mary[5], b. ——; bap. Nov. 30, 1729.
vi. Jeremiah[5], b. ——; d. April 20, 1723.

44 Ebenezer Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., 1690; died 1769; married June 9, 1712, Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Carr of Salisbury, Mass. He was a yeoman and a mason. He lived in Wenham and Beverly, Mass. In 1740 he moved to Hopkinton and bought of Edward Hopkins' trustees, he and his wife Elizabeth, giving a mortgage back. He spent the remainder of his life there. His will was probated in 1773. His wife was still alive at this time, and he gives her all his household goods, two cows, and the use of all his real estate during the remainder of her life. The will is on file at Cambridge, Mass. His daughters were all married, but

we have not been able to find the names of their husbands, with the exception of Anna's. In his will, after giving his son-in-law, James Hiscock, the residual of his estate, he says: To my other Children Ebenezer, Richard, and "Boys" and Dorothy Elizabeth, Mary, Abigail, and Sarah I have heretofore given at their settlements and marriages their full proportion of my estate according to my ability.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1712–3, in Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary[5], b. ——; d. ——.
iii. Dorothy[5], b. ——; d. ——.
134 iv. Ebenezer[5], b. June 22, 1720; resided at Hopkinton, Mass.
135 v. Richard[5], bap. Wenham, Dec. 30, 1722. Res. Natick, Mass.
vi. Abigail[5], b. April 13, 1726.
vii. Sarah[5], b. April 16, 1728.
viii. Anna[5], b. July 11, 1729; d. ——; m. James Hiscock.
136 ix. Boice[5], b. June 18, 1731.

45 Thomas Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1695–6; died Exeter, N. H.; married November 26, 1723, Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Nathaniel Brown of Wenham, Mass., and grand-daughter of Thomas Fiske of Wenham. He and his brother John were early of Exeter, N. H. He returned to Wenham about 1718, and was a resident of Ipswich about 1724, and later went to Exeter again, where he was living in 1759 and at the time of his death. He was a mason.

CHILDREN.

137 i. Thomas[5], b. Dec. 15, 1724; resided at Exeter.
138 ii. Amos[5], b. April 5, 1726; resided at Raymond, N. H.
iii. Elizabeth[5], b. Sept. 20, 1729.
iv. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1732; d. March 20, 1732.
139 v. Nathaniel, b. May 2, 1733; d. July 22, 1810.
140 vi. John[5], b. Jan. 26, 1735.
vii. Benjamin[5], b. March 23, 1738. He was of Exeter, Feb. 12, 1759, and bought of his parents the lands and buildings in Ipswich and Wenham which his mother had received from her grandfather, Thomas Fiske. He was a mason and resided in Wenham, Mass.
viii. Ebenezer[5], b. Nov. 7, 1743; d. March 10, 1744.

46 Thomas Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., about 1683; married April 28, 1709, Hannah Porter, b. Nov. 26, 1687. He resided in Wenham and Marblehead, Mass. He and his wife were received into the church at Marblehead, Jan. 13, 1719–20. Thomas and Hannah sell to Ebenezer Fiske their rights in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1720. He was a tailor. Dec. 2, 1739, Brother Thomas Kimball was a delegate from the first church in Marblehead to assist in the formation of a church in the western part of Lynn, also to settle Rev. Edward Cheever as pastor of said church.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel[5], b. June 27, 1710.
ii. Elizabeth[5], b. June 8, 1712.
iii. Lucy[5], b. Sept. 7, 1714; m. March 3, 1734–5, Silas Ramsdell of Marblehead.
141 iv. Thomas[5], b. May 23, 1719.
v. Lydia[5], bap. Dec. 31, 1721.
vi. Hannah[5], bap. March 1, 1723–4; m. April 13, 1744, John Felton, Jr.
vii. Mehitable[5], b. Dec. 25, 1726; d. Aug. 6, 1766; m. April 5, 1750, Frances Felton, town clerk of Marblehead.

47 Daniel Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., about 1684; died in Andover, Mass., Dec. 17, 1754; married Nov. 27, 1708, Sarah Davidson; married, second, April 5, 1712, Esther, daughter of Abraham and Esther Foster of Andover, Mass., born June 3, 1683, died June 12, 1753. He settled in Andover about 1710. Was received into the first church in 1727, and Esther, his wife, was received in 1713. He owned considerable real estate, a part of which he deeded to his sons. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ANDOVER.

142 i. Daniel, b. June 29, 1713; d. 1784.
143 ii. Thomas[5], b. July 29, 1716; d. Dec. 5, 1767.
144 iii. Andrew[5], b. Sept. 13, 1719; d. March 31, 1799.
iv. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 8, 1723; m. May 14, 1747, Joseph Town.

48 Richard Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 18, 1686; died in Boston, 1717. Cord-

wainer. He resided in Boston. Married by Rev. Cotton Mather to Hannah Orris, Nov. 4, 1707.

CHILD.

i. John, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1710. He was living Oct. 19, 1725, when his uncle Daniel, of Andover, Mass., was made his guardian.

49 Edmund Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., April 18, 1699; died April 24, 1768; married Int. April 14, 1724, Lydia Gilbert of Ipswich, Mass., born 1702, died March 5, 1757; married, second, Sept. 6, 1759, Mrs. Mercy Carter of Wenham, Mass. Her will was proven April 5, 1779. In this she mentions dau. Lydia Batchelder, dau. Martha Woodbury, gr. sons Thomas, Edmund and Gr. Daughter Mercy Perkins, Mercy Woodbury, Anna, Elizabeth and Lydia Dodge, Elizabeth Batchelder, Anna Gallop, Sarah & Lydia Emery Gr. sons Nathaniel & William, son Thomas Exr. Edmund Kimball was a housewright and yeoman, resided in Wenham, Mass., and was admitted to the church Jan. 21, 1727–8.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth, b. April 10, 1726; d. Oct. 6, 1728.

145 ii. Edmund[5], b. Aug. 9, 1728; d. 1759.

146 iii. Thomas[5], b. Feb. 5, 1730; d. May 2, 1805; resided in Wenham, Mass.

iv. Elizabeth[5], b. Dec. 25, 1731; m. (Int.) March, 1752, James Fitts, and died before her father.

v. Lydia, b. June 3, 1734; m. Dec. 18, 1752, Amos Batchelder.

vi. Martha[5], b. Jan. 10, 1739-40; m. June 14, 1761, Isaac Woodbury of Ipswich, Mass.

50 Paul Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., May 21, 1703; died 1755, at Salem, Mass.; married Oct. 5, 1725, Martha Louther, bap. June 3, 1706; married, second, Rachel, daughter of Joseph Hilland of Salem, Mass.; married, third, May 21, 1752, Sarah, daughter of John and Charity Kimball of Wenham, born 1718, died March, 1788. He is called currier in his will. Her will was proven April 9, 1788.

CHILDREN.

i. Rachel[5], b. ——; m. Aug. 11, 1748, John Pitmann; m. second, Sept. 14, 1769, John Brown.

ii. Sarah, b. ——: m. —— Lacey; m. second, Thomas Safford.

51 Ephraim Kimball[4] (Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Wenham, Mass., Sept. 6, 1693; died Boxford, 1752; married Mary Tarbox, born Dec. 28, 1720. She probably died before he did, as she is not mentioned in his will. He was a yeoman and lived in Boxford, his father having given him lands in that town. His name first appears on the tax-list in 1721.

CHILDREN.

147 i. Ephraim Kimball[5], b. Sept. 10, 1721; resided at Boxford.
ii. Eunice[5], b. July 3, 1724; m. Dec. 15, 1743, John Balch of Beverly.
iii. Mary[5], b. Aug. 25, 1727; m. Oct. 10, 1756, John Hood.
148 iv. Thomas[5], b. Feb. 12, 1730–1; d. 1789.

52 James Kimball[4] (Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1695; died May, 1759; (Pub.) Nov. 26, 1725, to Mary Lovering of Ipswich, Mass. She united with the church in Wenham June 17, 1731, and he united with it April 1, 1733. They lived in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[5], b. March 18, 1727; d. Aug. 28, 1737.
149 ii. Ephraim[5], b. May 24, 1729; d. June, 1779.
iii. Tabitha[5], b. Feb. 9, 1731–2; d. Sept. 6, 1737.
150 iv. James[5], b. Aug. 17, 1733; d. Nov. 3, 1807.
v. Mary[5], b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. Oct. 1, 1737.
151 vi. Nathan[5], b. Aug. 20, 1741; d. Salem, Mass., May 4, 1818.

53 Ezra Kimball[4] (Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1700; married Elizabeth Waldron of Dover, N. H., daughter of John and Mary (Ham) Horne Waldron. He was in Dover, N. H., Aug. 23, 1723. He was a carpenter, and his house stood on the eastern side of the river. He was a prosperous man and owned much land around Dover. He and his wife probably died before 1773.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DOVER, N. H.

i. Mary[5], bap. Oct. 11, 1730.
152 ii. Richard[5], bap. Aug. 29, 1731; d. Aug. 18, 1792.
iii. Abigail[5], bap. Aug. 4, 1734.
iv. Elizabeth[5], bap. Oct. 31, 1736.
153 v. Ezra[5], bap. Aug. 19, 1739; resided at Dover, N. H.
154 vi. John[5], b. 1745; d. March, 1815, Dover, N. H.

54 Nehimiah Kimball[4] (Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) was born in Wenham, Mass., March 29, 1702–3; died Dover, N. H., Dec. 21, 1786; married Mary, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Wentworth, born ——, died May 4, 1792. He was a carpenter and a planter, and lived near his brother Ezra in Dover, N. H., on the eastern side of the Cocheco river, near the fourth fall. He joined the first church May 10, 1769. She and some of her children were baptized Aug. 17, 1735. Dec. 2, 1734, Nehimiah Kimball of Dover sold to his brother Ezra Kimball of Dover, for £10, one half of his interest in "a certain pair of falls w[r] unto my lande doth Joyne, known as Hayes' Falls." Their son Paul inherited the homestead.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DOVER, N. H.

155 i. Ephraim[5], b. April 26, 1726; resided at Dover, N. H.
ii. Mary[5], b. Aug. 17, 1735; probably d. May 4, 1784.
iii. Martha[5], bap. Aug. 17, 1735; m. her cousin Joshua, son of Ephraim Kimball, and d. childless.
iv. Lydia[5], bap. Sept. 12, 1736; m. May 4, 1757, Samuel Butler; ten children.
156 v. Daniel[5], bap. Aug. 8, 1738; d. 1791; resided at Rochester, N. H.
vi. Nehimiah[5], bap. June 27, 1742; not mentioned in his father's will; probably d. young.
157 vii. Paul[5], bap. July 21, 1745; resided at Dover, N. H.

55 Caleb Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., about 1694; died about 1780, in Exeter, N. H.; married Feb. 15, 1718, Mehitable Porter, born Oct. 11, 1698, daughter of John Porter of Wenham, grand-daughter of Samuel, and great grand-daughter of John Porter of Hingham and Salem, who was born in England in 1596. He settled in Exeter, N. H., and dealt considerably in real estate in Exeter and other towns. He was by trade a mason.

CHILDREN.

158 i. Benjamin[5], b. ——; d. ——; resided in Exeter, N. H.
159 ii. Porter[5], b. ——; d. ——; resided in Exeter and Brentwood, N. H.
160 iii. Robert[5], b. 1735; d. Oct. 24, 1808, Exeter, N. H.
iv. Sarah[5], b. ——; m. Jeremiah Gilman.
v. Mehitable[5], b. ——; m. Jonathan Gilman.
vi. Lydia[5], b. ——; m. Ebenezer Lovering.

56 John Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1699; died Exeter, N. H., 1785; married Feb. 14, 1722–3, Abigail Lyford, who died Feb. 12, 1737–8. He married, second, Sept. 18, 1740, Sarah, daughter of Dea. Thomas and Mary L. Wilson, born Nov. 23, 1709. He settled on land in Exeter, N. H., that he obtained from his father. He was a carpenter and owned land in Kensington, Chester, and Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXETER.

i. Judith[5], b. June 11, 1724; m. —— Stevens.
ii. Abigail[5], b. Aug. 18, 1726; m. —— Drew.
iii. John[5], b. Feb. 20, 1728–9; d. Feb. 1, 1738–9.
161 iv. Joseph[5], b. Jan. 29, 1730–1.
v. Lydia[5], b. Oct. 4, 1733: m. —— Wadleigh.
vi. Thomas[5], b. March 10, 1735–6; d. young; not in father's will.
vii. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 24, 1731; d. April 28, 1821; m. Nicholas Dudley and settled in Barnstead, N. H. He d. June 27, 1818.
162 viii. John Kimball[5], b. Nov. 20, 1742; d. 1807, Wakefield, N. H.
163 ix. Noah[5], b. May 31, 1744; resided at Wakefield, N. H.
x. Olive[5], b. July 12, 1746; d. April 23, 1741; m. Oct. 16, 1771, John Dudley, who d. Oct. 2, 1837. They settled in Gilmanton, N. H. John Kimball Dudley of Gilmanton is their grandson.
164 xi. Nathaniel[5], b. Oct. 16, 1747; resided at Gilmanton, N. H.
165 xii. Moses[5], b. May 13, 1749; resided at Rumford, Me.
166 xiii. Caleb[5], b. July 16, 1750; resided at Stratford, Vt.
xiv. Thomas[5], b. Feb., 1751–2; d. young.
xv. Jesse[5], b. Nov. 16, 1753; d. young.

57 Abraham Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1702; died 1772, Wenham; m. (pub.) April 26, 1729, to Elizabeth Houlton. He united with the church Jan. 13, 1730. His will was proven Jan. 26, 1773. His wife survived him. They lived in Wenham.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WENHAM.

167 i. Caleb[5], b. Jan. 4, 1730–1; d. April 14, 1800.
ii. Sarah[5], b. Dec. 23, 1732; d. May 22, 1769, Topsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 17, 1754, Pelatiah Cummings of Ipswich, Mass. Had six children.

iii. Elizabeth[5], bap. March 30, 1734; m. Jan. 23, 1760, Daniel Killam, Jr.
iv. Keziah[5], b. Aug. 14, 1737; d. Jan. 22, 1815; m. Oct. 7, 1756, Amos Perkins of Topsfield, Mass., b. Aug. 20, 1737; d. Jan. 22, 1815.
168 v. Ebenezer[5], b. April 22, 1740. Went to Amherst, N. H.
vi. Mehitable[5], b. May 22, 1742.
169 vii. Benjamin[5], born Jan. 5, 1744–5; d. June 4, 1813.
viii. Abigail[5], b. Sept. 5, 1747; m. June 22, 1776, Samuel Ober.
ix. Hannah[5], b. April 20, 1750.
170 x. Henry[5], b. Oct. 11, 1752; d. Amherst, N. H., Nov. 11, 1826.
xi. Anna[5], b. Oct. 20, 1755; d. Amherst, N. H. Sept. 1, 1848.

58 Eleazur Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 14, 1709, in Wenham, Mass.; died in Buxton, Me., Nov. 11, 1767; married Lydia (Ints.) Sept. 8, 1744, daughter of Abraham Bowden of York, Me.; married, second, Nov. 17, 1748, Elizabeth Seavy. He resided in Exeter, N. H., York, Biddeford, Narragansett No. 1, and Buxton, Me. He was a carpenter. He bought land in Kingston, N. H., in 1731, and is then called of Exeter. The last five children were baptised in Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN

i. Caleb[5], b. Oct. 29, 1745, York, Me. He may have been the Caleb of Scarborough and Hollis, Me., who had sons Eleazur and Rufus and daughter Rebecca. Eleazur, the son of Caleb, m. Joanna Hancock and had three sons. (See History of the Saco Valley.)
ii. Lydia[5], b. July 12, 1747, York, Me.
iii. Elizabeth[5], bap. Jan. 28, 1750.
iv. Hannah[5], bap. March 31, 1751.
v. Lydia[5], bap. May 24, 1752.
vi. Eliezur[5], bap. Aug. 11, 1752.
vii. Sarah[5], bap. 1758.

59 Richard Kimball[4] (Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 17, 1691; died 1760; married Feb. 11, 1715–6, Sarah Burley, born Oct. 6, 1698, sister of Andrew Burley, and daughter of Andrew and Mary (Conant) Burley. Her mother married for her second husband Caleb Kimball (33). He was a carpenter and resided in Ipswich until after Oct. 30, 1735, when he and his wife Sarah deeded land to Andrew

Burley. They removed about this time to Norwich, Conn., and later to Windham, Conn. His will was probated April 7, 1760.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[5], b. Ipswich, Mass., July 27, 1718.
ii. Mary[5], bap. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 18, 1720. She m. Jan. 2, 1748, Samuel, son of Peter Robinson of Windham, Conn., a lineal descendant of Rev. John Robinson of Holland, the beloved pastor of the Pilgrims. She d. in Windham, Conn., Dec. 15, 1791, aged 62.
iii. Lydia[5], b. April 1, 1723, Norwich, Conn.
171 iv. Richard[5], b. May 8, 1725, Norwich, Conn.
172 v. Andrew[5], b. Dec. 10, 1727, Norwich, Conn.
173 vi. Aaron[5], b. Feb. 18, 1729–30, Norwich, Conn.; d. March 20, 1808, Grafton, Mass.
vii. Lucie[5], b. April 5, 1733.
174 viii. John[5], b. Aug. 9, 1735, Norwich, Conn.
ix. Hannah[5], b. April 22, 1738.
175 x. Pelatiah[5], b. June 5, 1739; d. March 1, 1823.
xi. Elizabeth[5], b. June 5, 1744; m. Joseph Dimock.

60 Aaron Kimball[4] (Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 10, 1692; died Feb. 12, 1728–9; married Int. Feb. 5, 1716, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Caldwell) Ayer. She died before Feb. 11, 1735, as the inventory of her estate was taken at that date. He left his property to his wife by will until his sons were of age, in order that she might bring them up properly.

CHILDREN.

i. Aaron[5], b. April 27, 1718, Ipswich; d. Nov. 19, 1731.
176 ii. Richard[5], bap. March 14, 1719; d. Nov. 27, 1752.
iii. Elizabeth[5], b. March 3, 1721; d. Sept. 23, 1728.
iv. Sarah[5], b. Dec. 29, 1723; m. (Ints.) Aug. 25, 1750, Jacob Foster of Billerica, Mass.
v. Lydia[5], b. Nov. 13, 1726.
177 vi. Benjamin[5], b. Dec. 15, 1728, Ipswich; d. June 23, 1776.

61 Nathaniel Kimball[4] (Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born at Ipswich, Mass., May 1, 1700; died before May, 1784, when his will was proven; married (Ints.) Nov. 3, 1722, Elizabeth Rindge. He was a carpenter and farmer. He resided for some time after his marriage in Ipswich, but removed before

1728 to Norwich, Conn., where he spent the remainder of his life. His children, with the exception of Nathaniel, were all born in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

178 i. Nathaniel[5], b. Ipswich, Mass., March, 1723-4; d. before 1782.
ii. Elizabeth[5], b. Dec. 19, 1728; m. Sept. 19, 1749, Andrew Kimball (160).
iii. Abigail[5], b. May 30, 1731; m. Thomas Rathbone and d. before 1782. Her children are mentioned in her father's will as follows: Asa Rathbone[6]; Lydia Rathbone[6], who m. Rufus Morse; Zerviah Rathbone[6].
179 iv. Daniel[5], b. May 2, 1734.
v. Kesiah[5], b. May 15, 1738. She was executor of her father's will and received one half of his farming tools.
vi. Tryphena[5], b. April 27, 1740.
vii. Lydia[5], b. Aug. 29, 1742.

62 John Kimball[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 19, 1693; died 1749; married July 19, 1727, Patience Larribee, born ——, died Oct. 29, 1747. He was a tailor, and they resided in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STONINGTON, CONN.

i. Jerusha[5], b. July 11, 1728.
ii. Mary[5], b. Dec. 29, 1729.
iii. Joseph[5], b. Sept. 28, 1731.
180 iv. John[5], b. Feb. 6, 1732.
v. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 31, 1734.
vi. Lydia[5], b. Aug. 3, 1736.
vii. Jemima[5], b. May 4, 1738.
viii. Esther[5], b. May 11, 1740.
ix. Eunice[5], b. May 11, 1740; m. Thomas Rix of Stonington.
x. Phebe[5], b. March 4, 1742; m. Thomas Safford.

63 David Kimball[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 8, 1700; died 1776, Preston, Conn.; married Oct. 20, 1726, Sarah Pride, who died Feb. 10, 1769; married, second, March 24, 1774, Mary Culver. David Kimball of Ipswich Mass. bought 100 acres of land in Preston Conn. of David Boardman of Preston for £130. Lawful money Dec. 19, 1723. He moved from Ipswich to Preston about this time.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON.

i. Mercy[5], b. Jan. 31, 1727; m. Matthias Button.

ii. Eunice[5], b. Sept. 15, 1729; m. Andrew Davidson.
181 iii. Nathan[5], b. March 8, 1732; resided at Preston, Conn.
iv. David[5], b. Sept. 9, 1734.
v. Jonathan[5], b. April 1, 1738.
vi. Sarah[5], b. April 1, 1738; m. Andrew Frink.

64 Isaac Kimball[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 19, 1705; died 1744; married May 13, 1729, Prudence Parke, who survived him and married for her second husband a Holdredge. They resided in Preston, Conn., and he received from his father, Oct. 11, 1736, on account of "love and good will," eighty acres of land in that town. He made his will Nov. 20, 1744, and left half his property to his wife, Prudence, and the other half to his sons, John, Isaac, and Jesse, they to have the whole on the death of Mrs. Kimball.

CHILDREN.

182 i. John[5], b. Dec. 12, 1731; resided at Preston, Conn.
ii. Abel[5], b. Sept. 9, 1733.
iv. Isaac[5], b. Jan. 9, 1735.
v. Jesse[5], b. April 15, 1737.
vi. Dorothy[5], b. Feb. 16, 1738-9.
vii. Anna[5], b. Oct. 12, 1743.

65 Jacob Kimball[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 12, 1706; died in Preston, Conn., May 4, 1788; married Feb. 24, 1730, Mary Parke, born June 6, 1715; married, second, Anna ——, who died Dec. 6, 1761; married, third, Martha ——, who was born June 10, 1718, died Nov. 8, 1789. He was a resident of Preston before January, 1731, when he bought land of Jonathan Rennals of Preston. His will was made Jan. 25, 1788.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

i. Hannah[5], b. March 18, 1730-1; d. Jan. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 15, 1748, Zebulon Parrish.
ii. Lucy[5], b. Jan. 1, 1732-3; d. Jan. 18, 1828; m. Dec. 11, 1754, Joshua Meech of Preston, Conn.
183 iii. Jacob[5], b. Dec. 1, 1735; d. May 18, 1826.
iv. Mary[5], b. March 13, 1738; d. Dec. 15. 1829; m. —— Witter.
184 v. Moses[5], b. May 6, 1741; d. 1835.
185 vi. Asa[5], b. March 4, 1742-3; d. Oct. 15, 1821.

186 vii. Levi[5], b. April 22, 1745; d. Sept. 15, 1827.
187 viii. Elisha[5], b. May 7, 1748; d. May 18, 1833.
ix. Lucretia[5], b. May 19, 1750; d. April 8, 1834.
188 x. Daniel[5], b. Sept. 15, 1752; d. 1840, Whitehall, N. Y.
This family was remarkable for longevity. Their father died in his 82d year, and the average age of the ten children was 86.7 years.

66 Benjamin Kimball[4] (Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, April 3, 1702; died Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1766; married Sept. 17, 1729, Elizabeth Fowler, born March 1, 1708–9, died Nov. 27, 1777. He was a lieutenant and was at the siege of Louisburg.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. Elizabeth[5], bap. Aug. 30, 1730; m. at Hampton Falls, March 3, 1753, Moses Marshall of Amherst, N. H.
ii. Sarah[5], b. Nov. 21, 1731; m. (Ints.) Oct. 28, 1749, John Waite.
189 iii. Benjamin[5], bap. Feb. 11, 1732; d. Dec. 12, 1815.
iv. Mary[5], b. Jan. 12, 1734.
v. Hannah[5], bap. April 26, 1736; d. April 24, 1738.
vi. Caleb[5], bap. March 12, 1737.
vii. Hannah[5] b. Nov. 28, 1742.
viii. Lucy[5], b. Feb. 10, 1745.
ix. Thomas[5], b. May 14, 1748.

67 Aaron Kimball[4] (Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 6, 1709; died Nov. 19, 1738, Ipswich; married Feb., 1729–30, Ruth Metcalf, born Ipswich, Feb. 22, 1712, died of small pox, Sept. 9, 1751. They lived in Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth[5], bap. Dec. 6, 1730; m. Int. May 5, 1751, Hezekiah Hodgkins.
ii. Aaron[5], bap. Aug. 19, 1733; d. April 24, 1738.
190 iii. Benjamin[5], bap. March 9, 1734; d. 1802, Bridgton, Me.
iv. Mary[5], bap. May 8, 1737.

68 Moses Kimball[4] (Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 6, 1696–7; died July 29, 1773; married Int. May 21, 1729, Mary Kimball, born May 10, 1699, died Aug. 22, 1733, daughter of his uncle, Richard Kimball; married 2d, Sept. 10, 1734, Mrs. Mary (Cressey) Brown. He resided in

Ipswich, Mass.; was a carpenter and building mover. He made the first gondola and the first ox-wagon made in Ipswich; he helped to build the stone bridge, and in one month of March made twenty-five plows. He was an active and prominent man in town and parish affairs, and was one of the committee to build the church on the hill. He received forty cents a day for his services. He at various times filled many of the town offices. He was a large man, over six feet in height and well proportioned. He was drowned in the Ipswich river while getting out logs. He lived in a house which stood on the site of the present Treadwell House.

CHILDREN.

191 i. Joseph[5], bap. Feb. 28, 1730; d. Jan. 15, 1814, Ipswich.
ii. Ebenezer[5], b. Feb. 11, 1732; d. July 10, 1736.
iii. Mary[5], bap. May 11, 1735; d. July 22, 1736.
iv. Ebenezer[5], bap. May 15, 1737. He was drowned while skating on the river.

69 John Kimball[4] (Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born ——; died Nov. 6, 1766; married (Ints.) Oct. 12, 1745, Jane Beady, born ——, died Oct. 10, 1775.

CHILDREN.

i. John[5], bap. March 1, 1745; d. young.
ii. Susanna[5], bap. June 28, 1747; m. Feb. 20, 1768, Daniel Lord.
iii. John[5], bap. March 5, 1748; d. Feb. 19, 1817.

70 Aaron Kimball[4] (Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1718; died May, 1787; married Dec. 30, 1742, Sarah Rindge. Resided at Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[5], bap. Sept. 14, 1742.
192 ii. Ebenezer[5], b. Aug. 31, 1744; resided at Ipswich, Mass.
iii. Sarah[5], b. Jan. 29, 1746; d. April 9, 1749.
iv. Susanna[5], b. July 22, 1747; m. (Ints.) March 27, 1772, Jeremiah Day, Jr.
v. Sarah[5], b. March 8, 1749–50.
vi. Moses[5], b. July 23, 1751. In A. Dodge's Co., Little's Regt., May 3, 1775, to Feb. 19, 1776.
193 vii. Aaron[5], b. Sept. 24, 1754; d. 1838.
viii. Elizabeth[5], b. Jan. 15, 1758: m. July 15, 1784, Jeremiah Pingree.
ix. Daniel[5], b. Sept. 24, 1760; d. May 14, 1834; never married.

71 Joseph Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., April 12, 1702; died April 10, 1776, Scituate, R. I.; married Sept. 21, 1723, Mary Graves. She died Feb., 1754. His will, dated April 9, 1776, mentions his wife Mary, thus showing a second marriage. He removed with his children to Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

194 i. Nathaniel[5], b. Ipswich, Mass.; bap. April 19, 1724; lived in Scituate, R. I.
ii. Mary[5], bap. Oct. 3, 1725, Ipswich, Mass.; d. Aug. 20, 1727, Ipswich, Mass.
iii. Sarah[5], bap. Ipswich, Aug. 20, 1727; d. Jan. 28, 1732, Ipswich, Mass.
195 iv. Joseph[5], b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 13, 1735; d. April 14, 1803, Scituate, R. I.
v. Sarah[5], b. Scituate, R. I., May 19, 1738.
196 vi. Stephen[5], b. Feb. 10, 1740–1; d. 1800.
vii. Mary[5], b. Jan. 20, 1743; m. Thomas Howland, b. April 24, 1743.

72 Philemon Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich about 1704; died Marblehead, Mass.; married March 3, 1734–5, Katherine Lowen. He resided in Ipswich and Marblehead, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. John[5], bap. Ipswich, April 6, 1735; d. Oct. 31, 1736.
197 ii. Asa[5], bap. March 27, 1737. Went to Gloucester, R. I.
iii. Sarah[5], bap. May 6, 1739.
v. John[5], bap. June 20, 1742.
vi. Eunice[5], bapt. Jan. 18, 1746.

73 Daniel Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 11, 1711; died Dec. 19, 1785; married, Rowley, Mass., Feb. 1, 1753, Hepzibah Howe, daughter of Abraham Howe and Hepzibah Andrews, bap. Feb. 26, 1717. She is mentioned in her father's will as Hepzibah Kimball. Daniel Kimball and Daniel Kimball, Jr., of the west parish of Ipswich, were in Capt. Abram. How's Co. April 19, 1775.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

198 i. Daniel[5], b. Oct. 20, 1755; d. May 24, 1843, Hancock, N. H.
199 ii. Nathaniel[5], b. March 24, 1757; d. Oct. 12, 1843, Winthrop, Me.

200 iii. John[5], b. Oct. 15, 1758; d. Oct. 30, 1831, Waterford, Me.
201 iv. Eunice[5], b. Oct. 7, 1761.
v. Dudley[5], bap. Nov. 27, 1763. Served in Capt. Robinson's Co., Col. Turner's Regt., Aug. 11, 1781, to Dec. 3, 1781. Was on the roll of the same Co. April 11, 1783.
vi. Joseph[5], bap. Sept. 15, 1765.

74 Stephen Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 27, 1713; died before Dec. 14, 1761; married (Ints.) Oct. 16, 1736, Lucy Colburn, daughter of Joseph Colburn of Dracut, Mass. They lived in Dracut, Mass., at the time of his death, moving there before 1749.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[5], b. March 28, 1737; d. March 28, 1737.
ii. Asa[5], b. Dec. 25, 1739.
iii. Mary[5], b. Feb. 5, 1742.
iv. Jesse[5], b. Oct. 28, 1745.
201 a. v. William[5], b. about 1747.
vi. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 1, 1749.

75 Joshua Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 18, 1715; died Marblehead, Mass., 1765; married April 7, 1737, Deborah Andrews. He resided in Marblehead, Mass., and was a wig maker. The following notice shows the date of his death: All persons who have any demand upon the estate of Joshua Kimball late of Marblehead Peruke Maker deceased may apply for settlement to John Kimball Adm., Boston Feb. 25, 1765. His children make a settlement as follows: Daniel Kimball of Marblehead Fisherman and Sarah his wife, Benjamin Hawkes and Deborah, his wife, to John and Joshua Kimball of Narragansett No. 1., Maine, two fifths of a house in Marblehead. Nicholas Andrews and William Andrews of Marblehead Wig Maker to John Kimball of Windham Co. of Cumberland Me. Wiggmaker, Joshua of Marblehead Tanner, Daniel of Marblehead Mariner, and Benjamin Hawkes Cordwainer all rights in the house of Joshua Kimball late of Marblehead, Wiggmaker, May 7, 1765. John and Joshua Kimball, both of Narragansett No. 1, convey their

rights to Benjamin Hawkes, Feb. 25, 1767. We have been unable to find the dates of birth of the children.

CHILDREN.

202 i. Daniel[5], d. 1769, Marblehead, Mass.
203 ii. John[5]. Went to Narragansett No. 1., Me.
204 iii. Joshua[5]. Went to Narragansett No. 1. This town was afterwards called Buxton, Me.
iv. Deborah[5], m. Jan. 31, 1760, Benjamin Hawkes of Marblehead, Mass.

76 Dean Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept., 1717; died 1771; married Abigail ——. He lived in Ipswich, Mass., and Gloucester, R. I. His will was dated May 22, 1771, wife Abigail executor. Children as below.

CHILDREN.

205 i. Benjamin[5], b. Nov. 14, 1742; d. Oct. 1, 1820, Johnston, R. I.
ii. Amos[5], m. June 29, 1769, Mary Battey of Warwick, R. I.
iii. Sarah[5], b. ——; m. Jan. 31, 1768, Benjamin Burgess of Gloucester, R. I.
iv. Elizabeth[5].
v. Rhoda[5].
206 vi. Joshua[5], b. ——; d. 1817.
207 vii. Dean[5], b. Sept. 26, 1744; d. Jan. 10, 1814.

77 Samuel Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March, 1685-6; died Plainfield, Conn., 1748; married Jan. 1, 1713, Sarah Spofford, born Dec. 20, 1693. He lived in Bradford, Mass., in 1723, when he bought one hundred acres of land in Pomfret, Conn. The same year he went to Hampton, Conn., where his descendants still live. His will was made Jan. 1, 1748, and approved April 8, 1748. He then resided at Plainfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Mehitable[5], b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1716-7; d. April 8, 1760.
ii. Martha[5], b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1718; m. —— Squash.
208 iii. Daniel[5], b. Jan. 7, 1719-20; d. Sept., 1786, Hampton, Conn.
iv. Son, b. 1721.
209 v. Richard[5], b. Bradford, Mass., July 18, 1722.
vi. Sarah[5].
vii. Mary[5].
210 viii. Samuel[5], b. Hampton, Conn.; resided at Windham, Conn.

78 Richard Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) was born Bradford, Mass., May 27, 1689; died Jan. 5, 1769; married June 19, 1716, Mary Stickney, b. Sept. 29, 1692, died May 30, 1772. He was a farmer and a lieutenant in the militia.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Mary[5], b. Bradford, April 11, 1719; d. young.
211 ii. Richard[5], b. Sept. 27, 1721; d. Oct. 1, 1804, Bradford.
iii. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 27, 1724; m. Feb. 19, 1744–5, Nathaniel Thurston.
iv. Mary[5], b. Oct. 27, 1724; m. Feb. 19, 1740, Jonathan Woodman; m. second, —— Runnells.
v. Dorothy[5], b. April 16, 1734; m. Oct. 6, 1757, Capt. Nathaniel Gage. Nathaniel Gage was captain of the third company of the Fourth Essex Regt., 1776.

79 Joseph Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1701; died July 5, 1769; married Jan. 19, 1724, Abial Peabody, daughter of William and Hannah (Hale) Peabody, born 1700, died May 23, 1791. He owned property in Chester, Hampstead, and Plaistow, N. H. He resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. William[5], b. Sept. 3, 1725; d. young.
212 ii. Joseph[5], b. May 2, 1727; d. Sept. 15, 1800.
213 iii. Richard[5], b. Dec. 25, 1728.
iv. Hannah[5], b. March 19, 1730–1; m. Oct. 2, 1750, Ephraim Robinson.
v. William[5], b. Oct. 19, 1733; d. Jan. 3, 1756. Served in the French and Indian wars with the rank of lieutenant, and never married.
214 vi. Daniel, bap. Jan. 4, 1736; d. 1802, Bradford, Mass.
vii. Peter, b. March 14, 1737; d. Oct. 15, 1738.
215 viii. Peter, b. Oct. 16, 1739; d. 1811, Boscawen, N. H.
216 ix. Francis[5], b. Dec. 8, 1742; d. 1822, Bradford, Mass.

80 Thomas Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1687; died Sept. 11, 1748, Lunenburg, Mass.; married Elizabeth Chadwick, born ——, died Oct. 1, 1765. He resided in Bradford and Lunenburg, Mass. He removed to Lunenburg about 1730. He lived near the centre of the present town. He filled many of the town offices and

was a justice of the peace. His will was made July 5, 1748. In it he mentions his sons, Amos, Thomas, and George, and daughters, Dorcas Hovey and Sarah Spofford.

CHILDREN.

i. Dorcas[5], b. Aug. 22, 1711; d. Sept. 27, 1752; m. Oct. 10, 1732, Luke Hovey.
ii. Jonathan[5], bap. April 5, 1713; d. young.
iii. Sarah[5], b. 1714; d. March 25, 1754; m. Joseph Spofford of Lunenburg.
iv. Jonathan[5], bap. Sept. 9, 1716; d. young.
217 v. Amos[5], b. Oct. 13, 1717; d. Oct. 6, 1774, Lunenburg, Mass.
218 vi. Thomas[5], b. Aug. 7, 1719; d. Sept. 26, 1780.
vii. Phineas[5], b. Feb. 22, 1721–2; d. April 4, 1743.
219 viii. George[5], b. Feb. 29, 1723–4; d. Oct. 13, 1790, Lunenburg.

81 John Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1792; died Nov. 11, 1748; married June 2, 1717, Margaret Hutchins, b. 1699, died March 1, 1749. He resided in Bradford. He bought one hundred acres of land at Turkey Hill in Dunstable, N. H., in 1745. His will was approved Dec. 12, 1748.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan[5], bap. Feb. 2, 1718; d. young.
ii. John[5], bap. Feb. 14, 1720; d. Nov. 29, 1720.
iii. Margaret[5], b. Dec. 11, 1720; d. young.
iv. Mehitable[5], b. Nov. 27, 1721; m. Dec. 18, 1740, Amos Gage.
v. Elizabeth[5], b. Aug. 9, 1724; d. Aug. 28, 1736.
vi. John[5], b. Aug. 27, 1726.
vii. Deborah[5], b. Aug. 14, 1728; m. April 20, 1747, Isaac Littlehale.
220 viii. Abel[5], b. Feb. 10, 1731; d. June 4, 1790.
ix. Asa[5], b. Oct. 8, 1732; d. Aug. 23, 1736.
x. Margaret[5], b. Dec. 31, 1735.
xi. Esther[5], b. ——; d. ——; m. John Phillips of Rowley.

82 Ebenezer Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 8, 1697; died 1751; married (Ints.) Dec. 28, 1719, Hannah, daughter of John Perley of Ipswich, Mass., born ——, died Nov. 26, 1731; married, second, June 5,

1732, Mrs. Martha Hopkinson, born ——, died Nov. 26, 1735. He resided in Bradford, Boxford, and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan[5], b. Boxford, Mass., May 11, 1721; m. May, 1745, Sarah Barker.

ii. Hannah[5], b. April 14, 1723; m. Nov. 13, 1740, Samuel Hunt. Children: 1. Samuel Hunt[6], b. Dec. 19, 1741; d. April 1, 1742. 2. Samuel Hunt[6], b. Sept. 20, 1743. 3. Hannah Hunt[6], b. Jan. 3, 1746. 4. Jonathan Hunt[6], b, ——. 5. Perley Hunt[6], b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. June 21, 1828. 6. Ebenezer Hunt[6], b. ——. 7. David Hunt[6], b. June 3, 1767; d. Feb. 4, 1850. 8. Martha Hunt[6], b. ——.

221 iii. Ebenezer[5], b. Nov. 24, 1724; resided at Bradford and Haverhill, Mass.

iv. Martha[5], b. Oct. 14, 1726.

83 Ephraim Kimball[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 29, 1699; died Dec. 23, 1743; married Jan. 12, 1721, Anna Tenney, born 1700, died Aug. 6, 1726; married 2d, Oct. 1, 1726, Mary Wittier, born 1703, died April 3, 1740; married 3d, Feb. 5, 1740–1, Sarah Mulliken, who survived him. He resided in Bradford, Mass., and owned lands in Rowley and Lunenburg, Mass., and Chester, N. H. His will was approved Jan. 23, 1743–4. He orders his negro girl to be sold to pay his debts.

CHILDREN.

222 i. Ephraim[5], b. Aug. 16, 1722; resided at Lunenburg, Mass.

ii. Dorothy[5], b. June 30, 1724; d. April 30, 1797; m. Jan. 25, 1742, Edmund Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

iii. Mary[5], b. Dec. 30, 1730; m. Feb. 1, 1749, Peter Hunt of Tewksbury. Children: 1. Mary Hunt[6], b. Nov. 27, 1750; d. May 23, 1755. 2. Peter Hunt[6], b. Jan. 31, 1753. 3. Deborah Hunt[6], b. July 5, 1754. 4. Timothy Hunt[6], b. March, 1756. 5. Mary Hunt[6], b. March 15, 1758. 6 and 7. Annie and Alice Hunt[6] (twins) b. Sept. 5, 1760. 8. Samuel Hunt[6], b. Nov. 9, 1762; d. Nov. 21, 1786. 9. Eliphalet Hunt[6], b. Jan. 10, 1765; d. 1800. 10. Hannah Hunt[6], b. April 16, 1766. 11. Joshua Hunt[6], b. Jan. 12, 1771; d. April 13, 1843. Besides these there were two more who died when they were infants.

iv. Ann[5], b. Dec. 25, 1732; d. Sept. 14, 1736.

v. William[5], b. May 31, 1734; d. Sept. 21, 1736.

vi. Eliphalet[5], b. Oct. 11, 1736; d. 1760.
223 vii. William[5], b. March 29, 1740; resided Charlestown, N. H.
viii. Hannah[5], bap. Oct. 25, 1741; d. Nov. 2, 1754.
224 ix. Nathaniel[5], b. Feb. 3, 1743–4; resided at Bradford, Mass.

84 Benjamin Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 11, 1695; died 1752. He married in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 17, 1719, Priscilla, daughter of Richard and grand-daughter of Edward Hazen, who settled in Rowley, Mass., as early as 1648. Her mother was Hannah, daughter of Robert Andrews, the immigrant ancestor of Gov. Andrews of Massachusetts. She married a Peabody for her first husband and Richard Hazen for her second. Priscilla Hazen was born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 25, 1698, died Nov., 1782. After Benjamin's death his widow married, Feb. 26, 1756, Capt. Daniel Ames. She was a woman of great strength of character and ability.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

225 i. Mehitable[5], b. Jan. 11, 1721.
ii. Mary[5], b. April 11, 1723; m. Ebenezer Kimball.
226 iii. Abigail[5], b. Dec. 2, 1725.
227 iv. Obadiah[5], b. May 28, 1728; d. Oct. 22, 1804.
228 v. Sarah[5], b. July 15, 1731.
229 vi. Richard[5], b. Oct. 13, 1732.
230 vii. Priscilla[5], b. Oct. 29, 1734.
viii. Benjamin[5], b. Nov. 22, 1736; d. Jan. 8, 1756, of quinsy, in Nova Scotia, while a soldier in the French war.
231 ix. John[5], b. Feb. 25, 1738–9; d. Dec. 31, 1817.
x. Bettie[5], b. May 25, 1741; d. Bradford, Mass., July 8, 1755.
xi. Dudley[5], b. Oct. 28, 1743; d. July 8, 1760.

85 Job Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1702; died 1751; married Feb. 19, 1728–9, Mary Green. He lived for some time after his marriage in Bradford and Methuen, Mass. From thence he went to Canterbury, Conn., and finally to Plainfield, Conn., where he died. On April 8, 1751, he sold sixty acres of land in Plainfield, Conn., to Salmon Wheat. His estate was ordered to be distributed by the Probate Court, Sept. 19, 1752.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliphalet[5], b. Dec. 7, 1729; d. April 26, 1730.
232 ii. Eliphalet[5], b. Feb. 10, 1730–1; resided at Canterbury, Ct.

iii. Mary[5], b. Feb. 10, 1730–1; d. young.
iv. Abigail[5], bap. Nov. 11, 1733.
v. Mary[5], b. April 5, 1737, at Methuen, Mass.
vi. Tamerson[5], b. June 13, 1739.
vii. Elizabeth[5], b. Methuen, Mass., April 12, 1745.

86 Stephen Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1707–8; died in Bradford, 1756; married Dec. 6, 1736, Hannah Perley of Boxford, Mass. He was a cordwainer and lived in Bradford, Mass. His will was approved Dec. 13, 1756.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Lydia[5], b. Oct. 16, 1737.
233 ii. Jacob[5], b. March 12, 1740; d. Sept. 4, 1797. Resided at Bradford.
iii. Hannah[5], b. Nov. 13, 1743; d. Nov., 1803; m. James Hazeltine of Haverhill, Mass.
234 iv. Stephen[5], b. Oct. 30, 1746; resided at Concord, N. H.
v. Mehitable[5], b. Aug. 12, 1749.
235 vi. Moses[5], b. April 13, 1753; d. Sept. 5, 1798.

87 Richard Kimball[4] (Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1711; died 1758; married Nov. 8, 1733, Jemima Gage. He was a tailor, and bought land in Haverhill of Henry Hazeltine, Sept. 10, 1733. After this he removed to Methuen, Mass., and bought land of Richard Kelley, June 9, 1740. It is probable that this land was north of the line as laid out about this date, and was in what is now Salem, New Hampshire, as we find that he lived in that town at the time of his death, and his children all married and settled in Salem, N. H. In 1753 he bought land west of "Chysarges Hill so called" (Kearsarge) in Mason's grant. His widow married John Webster of Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Esther[5], b. Aug. 1, 1735; m. Jonathan Wheeler, b. 1733, d. 1788.
ii. Hannah[5], b. May 22, 1739; m. Benjamin Wheeler, b. Oct. 9, 1735, d. Jan. 3, 1768.

Jonathan and Benjamin Wheeler were cousins and were descended from David Wheeler, an early settler of Newbury, Mass., whose descendants went to Rowley and

from thence came to Salem, N. H. (For an account of this family see Mss. of S. P. Sharples in the New England Historic Genealogical Society rooms, Boston.)

236 iii. Richard[5], b. May 21, 1746; d. July 21, 1825.

88 Samuel Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 14, 1696–7; died Feb. 20, 1760; married Nov. 14, 1722, Abigail Kimball, daughter of Thomas and Deborah (Pemberton) Kimball. She was born in Bradford, April 12, 1702. They resided in Bradford, Mass. On June 15, 1736, he was a joint owner with James Fogg of land in Chester, N. H. On April 4, 1737, he and his brother, Jeremiah, bought land in Rumford (Concord) N. H., of their brother, Abraham.

CHILDREN.

237 i. Nathan[5], b. Dec. 14, 1723: resided at Bradford, Mass.
238 ii. Jonathan[5], b. June 16, 1725.
iii. Hannah[5], b. July 22, 1727; m. June 19, 1744, Nathaniel Hazeltine, b. Oct. 29, 1719.
iv. Phebe[5], bap. Feb. 23, 1729.
v. Elizabeth[5], b. June 3, 1731; d. June 4, 1731.
vi. Abigail[5], b. June 9, 1732; d. Dec. 8, 1753.
vii. Samuel[5], b. July 8, 1734; d. Aug. 28, 1736.
239 viii. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 26, 1736–7.
ix. Sarah[5], b. May 8, 1739.
x. Mehitable[5], b. June 17, 1741.
xi. Benjamin[5], b. Aug. 20, 1743.

89 David Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., about 1700; died Nov. 20, 1745; married Feb. 19, 1730, Mary Wilson, born ——, died Nov. 12, 1745. He was one of the earlier settlers of Concord, N. H., and was living there when he and his brother Jeremiah of Bradford sold property, April 8, 1732, to Thomas Richardson.

CHILDREN.

240 i. Reuben[5], b. Jan. 3, 1730–1, Bradford; d. June 13, 1814.
ii. Mary[5], b. Aug. 14, 1733.
iii. Asa[5], b. Concord, N. H., March 26, 1736.
iv. Elizabeth[5], b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 23, 1738; m. 1756, Moses Eastman of Concord, N. H.
241 v. Asa[5], b. Concord, N. H.; resided at Concord.
vi. Hannah[5], b. Concord, N. H., July 11, 1745.

242 vii. William[5], b. ——. He is called in the will of his uncle, Abraham, "William, son of my brother David." We have not been able to find any record of his birth.

90 Jeremiah Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1707; died in Warner, N. H., May, 1764; married Jan. 20, 1732, Elizabeth Head. He was a resident of Bradford April 8, 1732, when he and his brother David of Concord, N. H., sold land to Thomas Richardson. He and his wife sold land to James Head in settlement of her father's estate, June 10, 1734. He lived in Bradford, Mass., Hopkinton and Warner, N. H. He was buried at the old fort on Putney's hill in Warner. Children all born in Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[5], b. April 2, 1733.
ii. Sarah[5], b. July 28, 1734; d. Sept. 2, 1734.
243 iii. Jeremiah[5], b. July 25, 1735; d. Nov. 6, 1808; resided at Bradford, Mass.
244 iv. James[5], b. Nov. 8, 1736; resided at Hopkinton, N. H.
245 v. Reuben[5], b. April 17, 1738; d. May 2, 1811; resided at Warner, N. H.
246 vi. David[5], b. Dec. 10, 1739; resided at Bradford, Mass.
vii. John[5], b. Jan. 22, 1741.
viii. Betty[5], b. Jan., 1743.
ix. Mary[5], b. April 18, 1744.
247 x. Moses[5], b. Sept. 6, 1746.
xi. Sarah[5], bap. March 11, 1749.
xii. Abraham[5], b. April 17, 1748; d. 1772, in consequence of falling from a barn that he was assisting to build. In his will it is recited, "By a fall from the frame of a barn on the ninth day of June instant he was brought to eminent danger," etc. He mentions his "Honorable Mother Elizabeth Kimball widow of my Honorable father Jeremiah Kimball, late of Hopkinton yeoman she being left poor and needy, so as to depend upon her children some of which live in Mass. Bay. and others are low in estate. So she depends on my brothers James and Reuben of Hopkinton and myself. I leave so much as my executors may think necessary during her natural life or widowhood not exceeding 40 shillings or less than 10 shillings lawful money." After the death of his mother the balance of his estate to go to his brothers James and Reuben. This will is a good illustration of the poverty

of the country at this time, when a a sum of not over $8.00 is mentioned as an annuity for the support of an aged mother.

xiii. Phebe[5], b. July 3, 1751.
xiv. Richard[5], b. Jan. 1, 1753.

91 Aaron Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 7, 1710; died July 30, 1760, Hopkinton, N. H.; married Dec. 17, 1731, Susanna Smith. He was a tailor and resided, until five children were born, in Haverhill, Mass. Previous to 1742 he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., his son, Abraham, being the first white boy born in that town. In 1746 he built a fort in Hopkinton opposite the present house of Mr. James Story. He was a prominent and influential citizen of the town, and his name is frequently mentioned on the early records. An antique tablet marks his grave in the old cemetery on Putney's hill. His children are given from a few records that have been found and from his will which is on file at Exeter. His wife's will is on file at Nashua.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[5], b. Oct. 4, 1732; m. —— How.
ii. David[5], b. April 18, 1733.
248 iii. Abel[5], b. 1735; d. May 20, 1814.
249 iv. Timothy[5], bap. Dec. 19, 1736.
v. Mary[5], bap. Feb. 4, 1739; d. ——; m. —— How.
250 vi. Abraham[5], b. Hopkinton, April 18, 1742; d. Peacham, Vt.
251 vii. Aaron[5], b. Sept. 12, 1747; resided at Hopkinton, N. H.
252 viii. Samuel[5], b. Hopkinton, N. H.; resided at Groton, N. H.
253 ix. Nathaniel[5], b. ——; d. ——; resided at Hopkinton.
x. Phineas[5], b. ——; d. ——; resided at Hopkinton.
xi. Susanna[5], b. ——; d. ——.
xii. Ruth[5], b. ——; d. ——.

92 Benjamin Kimball[4] (Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 16, 1697; died Aug. 5, 1741; married Mary Emerson, born March 21, 1696. She was the daughter of Joseph Emerson and Martha (Toothaker) Emerson, and grand-daughter of Robert Emerson and Ann (Grant) Emerson. He lived in the northern part of Haverhill, Mass. When the line was run between the two provinces his property

fell into New Hampshire, and was in the town now known as Hampstead. On some old records widow Mary Kimball is mentioned as being north of the line in 1742. Benjamin and Mary were members of the church in Plaistow or North Haverhill in Nov., 1730. He was the first deacon of the church in Plaistow, being elected Feb. 3, 1731. He owned land in Chester, N. H., which he left to his son Moses. It is said that he married at the age of eighteen and went north of the river, three miles into the woods, to clear his farm, and his mother was very much distressed at the great danger he ran from the Indians. The date of his death is erroneously given on the monument erected to his memory in Plaistow graveyard as 1752.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[5], b. June 1, 1718.
254 ii. Jonathan[5], b. April 14, 1720; resided at Plaistow, N. H.
255 iii. Benjamin[5], b. May 3, 1722; resided at Hampstead, N. H.
iv. Lydia[5], b. Oct. 20, 1724; d. May 3, 1762; m. Nov. 10, 1741, Isaac Bradley.
v. Martha[5], b. Dec. 28, 1726; d. Sept. 23, 1737.
vi. Hannah[5], b. May 24, 1729; m. —— True.
256 vii. Moses[5], b. June 15, 1721; resided at Hampstead, N. H.
viii. Abigail[5], b. April 12, 1733; d. Sept. 13, 1737.
ix. Joseph[5], b. Nov. 12, 1735; d. Aug. 12, 1737.
x. Mehitable[5], b. Aug. 28, 1739; m. 1755, Thomas Hale, b. 1731, d. 1756; m. 2d, 1757, Benjamin Pettingill.

93 Jonathan Kimball[4] (Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) was born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1698; died Jan. 22, 1746; married Jan. 17, 1720, Hepzibeth Jewett. Resided in Boxford, Mass. She died before Aug. 12, 1746. In the almanac of Rev. John Cushing of Boxford is this note: "Died Aug. 12, 1746 Jonathan Kimball aged 23, ye last of a whole family, ye parents and eight children all gone." She was daughter of Thomas Jewett.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas[5], b. Nov. 1, 1721; d. young.
257 ii. Jonathan[5], b. Sept. 15, 1723; d. Aug. 12, 1746, Boxford.
iii. Nathaniel[5], b. May 27, 1725; d. young.
iv. Hepzibeth[5], b. May 18, 1727; d. young.
v. Moses[5], b. June 9, 1728; d. young.
vi. Stephen[5], b. March 27, 1735; d. young.
vii. David[5], b. Feb. 1, 1737; d. young.

94 Nathaniel Kimball[4] (Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1700; died 1772; married Jan. 9, 1729, Dorothy Tenney, born 1704, died Nov. 11, 1784. He lived in Bradford and owned much real estate. He also owned land in Chester, N. H., and in Dracut and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[5], b. Dec. 8, 1729; d. before his father.
ii. Ann[5], b. Feb. 24, 1721; d. 1751.
iv. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 7, 1733; m. Feb. 17, 1756, Jonathan Chadwick.
v. Lydia[5], b. Oct. 21, 1736; m. April 28, 1768, John Thurston of Fitchburg, Mass.
vi. Rebeckah[5], b. Aug. 3, 1737; m. Feb. 14, 1769, William Foster of Boxford, Mass.
vii. Nathaniel[5], b. July 22, 1739; m. July 29, 1761, Susanna Bailey. He soon died, leaving no children; she married second, Oct. 9, 1764, Joseph Hardy.
viii. Jonathan[5], b. Jan. 10, 1742; d. Feb. 19, 1763.
258 ix. Samuel[5], b. Nov. 18, 1743; d. ——; resided at Boxford.
259 x. Daniel[5], b. June 11, 1747; d. Aug. 19, 1800.
xi. Hannah[5], b. June 29, 1749; m. July 11, 1779, Moses Spofford.
xii. Dorothy[5], bap. Dec. 3, 1745; d. young.

95 Isaac Kimball[4] (Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 2, 1707; died 1764; married May 7, 1733, Elizabeth Jewett, b. Sept. 10, 1712, died 1755. He married 2d, May 6, 1756, Mehitable Griffin, who survived him and married, Feb. 12, 1767, Dea. Aaron Kimball.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Anna[5], bap. April 11, 1736, at her father's house, and died soon after.
ii. Rebecca[5], b. May 24, 1739; m. Aug. 18, 1757, James Gage.
iii. Lydia[5], b. Jan. 31, 1742; m. May 1, 1766, Jeremiah Dow of Salem, N. H.
iv. Anny[5], b. Jan. 31, 1742; d. July 26, 1742.
260 v. Isaac[5], b. Sept. 8, 1744; d. Aug. 4, 1744, Salem, N. H.
vi. Daniel[5], bap. Jan. 19, 1745; d. young.
261 vii. Jonathan[5], b. Feb. 23, 1747; d. Sept. 11, 1811, Bradford.
262 viii. Aquilla[5], b. Sept. 28, 1755; resided at Rindge, N. H.
ix. Seth[5], b. 1757.
x. Betty[5], b. 1759.

96 Philip Kimball[4] (Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 1, 1711–2; died 1800, Concord, N. H.; married Dorcas Foster. Philip Kimball's and Dorcas Foster's purposes of marriage were posted up at the meeting house in Rumford on the 31st day of July, 1735. He bought from Ebenezer, Joseph, and Solomon, his brothers, their share in original right of Robert Kimball in Rumford, June 14, 1745. This homestead Philip and Dorcas sold to Benjamin Rolfe, Jan. 28, 1768. He resided in Concord, N. H., on the place where Samuel Curtis lived in 1856. He was a famous hunter and versed in all the customs of the Indians. Parties when going for their cattle at night went armed in times of Indian hostilities. Mr. Kimball once saw a man following home the cows with his gun supported on his arms. He being behind a tree, when the man passed by, sprang out upon him, and clasped him securely by the waist. The man supposed an Indian had assailed him and struggled violently. At length Kimball released him, saying, "When you go for the cows, start them on their way home, but never follow them; take a circuit, and thus avoid the Indians, who are on the lookout when the cows are coming from pasture." He was a noted marksman, and Deer Rock in Concord is so called because he once shot a noble buck there. He was corporal on a scouting party under John Goff in 1746.

CHILDREN.

i. William[5], b. June 19, 1738.
ii. Mary[5], b. Dec. 11, 1741.
iii. Susanna[5], b. April 12, 1747.

97 Ebenezer Kimball[4] (Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1716; died June 1, 1798; married April 4, 1740, Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla (Hazen) Kimball, born April 11, 1723, died Sept. 22, 1819. He was a farmer and lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[5], b. Jan. 15, 1743; m. —— Shepard of Hampstead.
263 ii. Phineas[5], b. Dec. 8, 1745.
264 iii. Ebenezer[5], b. Nov. 26, 1747; lived in Enfield and Hampstead.

iv. Priscilla[5], b. Sept. 5, 1749; m. Aug. 14, 1770, Jesse Johnson of Hampstead, N. H. (Jesse Johnson was son of Hon. John Johnson, who was one of the founders, principal proprietors, and earliest settlers of Enfield, N. H. He was b. in Haverhill, north parish, Oct. 20, 1732; d. March 11, 1800. He m. in 1754, Margaret McCrea, who bore him eight children, and d. June 7, 1787, aged 39 years. He m. 3d, Oct. 8, 1788, Martha (Green) Webster, widow of Jonathan Webster of Haverhill, Mass., and daughter of John Green of Haverhill, Mass., b. April 28, 1751, survived her husband and m. William Cummings. She d. in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 9, 1852.) Children: John Johnson[6], Susanna Johnson[6], Chloe Johnson[6], Hannah Johnson[6], Haynes Johnson[6], Ben Johnson[6], Lydia Johnson[6], Sallie Johnson[6].

v. Benjamin[5], b. June 29, 1752; d. young.

vi. Susanna[5], b. June 29, 1752; d. young.

vii. Edward[5], b. Aug. 24, 1754; d. young.

viii. Susanna[5], b. Oct. 10, 1756; d. young.

ix. Obadiah[5], b. April 20, 1759. Obadiah Kimball of Concord, N. H., private in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, was killed in battle Oct. 7, 1777. He enlisted March 15, 1777, and was credited to Concord.

265 x. Dudley[5], b. April 21, 1761; settled in Hampstead.

266 xi. Daniel[5], b. April 22, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1813.

xii. Asa[5], b. Sept. 10, 1765.

xiii. Betsey[5], b. July 18, 1770; m. Dec. 25, 1812, Thomas Coggswell of Haverhill, Mass.

98 Joseph Kimball[4] (Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1719; died 1758; married Nov. 13, 1740, Sarah Bond. Resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[5], b. April 6, 1742; m. June 3, 1762, Moses Brown.

267 ii. Joseph[5], b. Sept. 25, 1744.

iii. Jonathan[5], b. Oct. 2, 1746.

iv. Pattee[5], b. Oct. 3, 1749.

v. Nabbe[5], b. June 9, 1752.

vi. Olive[5], b. Aug. 27, 1755.

99 Oliver Kimball[4] (Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 24, 1724; died Nov. 3, 1801; married March, 1745, Mary Ober, born May 23, 1725, died June 23, 1806. He lived in Bradford, Mass., and Salem, N. H. The following entry occurs on the old town books in Salem:

"July 22. 1747. The mark of Oliver Kimball's cattel and other cuachers is a swalous tail of ye right ear, and a halfany ye upr sid of ye left ear." In new countries all the cattle are turned to pasture in the woods in the spring, and herd together, therefore it is very important that each farmer should have some distinguishing mark on his cattle. These marks were registered on the town books, and were generally made by cutting pieces out of the ears, rarely by branding.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

268 i. Oliver[5], b. Dec. 7, 1745; d. April 20, 1821; resided Salem.
ii. Mary[5], b. Feb. 3, 1747–8.
iii. Susanna[5], b. Feb. 28, 1749–50; d. young.
iv. Elizabeth[5], b. Jan. 12, 1752.
v. Susie[5], b. April 12, 1760; m. March 18, 1783, Ebenezer Crosby.
vi. Mehitable[5], b. Sept. 18, 1764.
vii. Abigail[5], b. Sept. 24, 1766; m. Nov. 13, 1768, Philemon Hastings.
269 viii John[5], b. May 18, 1769; resided Methuen, Mass.
ix. Sarah[5], b. May 14, 1758; m. Nov. 21, 1776, Jonathan Hazeltine.

100 Solomon Kimball[4] (Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1727; died 1766; married Nov. 8, 1750, Martha Graves. His will was approved Oct. 7, 1766. He bought land in Salem, N. H., of Daniel Silver of Methuen, Mass., Jan. 29, 1755. He was a farmer and lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

270 i. Solomon[5], b. April 15, 1751.
ii. Peter[5], bap. Dec. 17, 1752; d. young.
iii. Peter[5], bap. June 30, 1754; d. young.
iv. Fanna[5], b. Feb. 9, 1755.
v. Jabez[5], b. Feb. 9, 1755; d. young.
vi. Sarah[5], b. Oct. 4, 1757.
vii. Betsey[5], b. April 9, 1762.
271 viii. Francis[5], b. Feb. 8, 1765.

101 Ephraim Kimball[4] (Abraham[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May 8, 1702, Bradford, Mass; died 1749; administration was

granted on his estate Sept. 12, 1749; married Nov. 30, 1724, Esther Chadwick. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Abraham[5], b. Aug. 6, 1725.

ii. Asa[5], b. Sept. 10, 1728. Settled in Middletown, Conn. He bought land in Salem, N. H., bordering on Isaac Kimball's meadow, Nov. 16, 1754. He was then a resident of Middletown, Hartford Co., Conn.

102 Samuel Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1714; died in Plaistow, N. H., 1789; married Dec. 21, 1736, Hannah Abbott of Andover, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in that part of Haverhill which, after the line was run, became Plaistow, N. H. He seems to have lived on the border line between Plaistow and Atkinson, for in 1768, Feb. 17, he petitioned that his property, both real and personal, might be transferred from Atkinson to Plaistow, and this was done. Samuel Kimball of Plaistow was guardian of the children of Jonathan Dow of Plaistow, Feb. 27, 1768. In his father's will he is called of Haverhill, and received the portion of his father's estate situated in that town. He represented Atkinson and Plaistow in the Provincial Congress, at Exeter, Dec. 21, 1775, and was a member of the same body in 1776. Administration of his estate was granted to his son, Joseph, then of Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1789.

CHILDREN.

i. William[5], b. Feb. 8, 1737; m. Ruth ——; no children. He removed to Henniker, N. H., as did most of the family. He made his will March 7, 1806. He left a legacy to Nancy Mero to be paid to Joshua Darling and by him to be dealt out discretionary to said Nancy for her use and her family. He left his wife, Ruth, six hundred and sixty-six dollars and sixty-seven cents, provided she relinquished her legal right of dower in his estate. The residue of his estate he gave to John Kimball, of Henniker, his nephew, whom he appointed executor.

ii. John[5], b. Oct. 23, 1739.

iii. Hannah[5], b. May 8, 1743; m. (Ints.) Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1787, Orlando Davis of Plaistow, N. H. Joshua and William of Henniker, and Joseph of Plainfield set off lands belonging to their father's estate to Hannah, wife

of Orlando Davis of Amesbury, Dec. 24, 1803. John and Mary, and Samuel of Henniker make a similar deed.

272 iv. Samuel[5], b. July 5, 1745; resided at Henniker, N. H.

273 v. Joshua[5], b. Aug. 2, 1747; resided at Henniker, N. H.

vi. Joseph[5], b. Sept. 10, 1749; resided at Henniker and Plainfield, N. H. Joseph seems to have had some trouble with the people of Henniker during the War of the Revolution, as appears from documents published in the historical collections of the state of New Hampshire: "Committee of Safety at Heniker, The resolves of the committee. met to discourse Joseph Kimball Esq. concerning his political principals in the dispute betwixt Britain and this North America. Accusations are brought as follows: The sd Kimball did say that he did not blame General Gage for coming into this North America. But he did not Justify or approve of his evil conduct since he had been in ye country. Further the said Kimball is for keeping up Civil Authority. Further ye sd Kimball being accused of speaking favourably of Gov. Wentworth. But discoursing the Committee before the body of the people and finding the people disaffected, the sd Kimball saith he is sorry if he hath given any provocation of offence. But means to do all so far as lies in his power to Propagate ye liberty cause, and we the sd Committee of Safety so receive ye said Kimball as a friend to the common cause June 12. 1775. Jonas Brown &c." This, however, did not end the trouble, for March 14, 1776, William and Joseph of Henniker are both suspected of being enemies of American liberty. Joseph Kimball was selectman of Henniker in 1775.

274 vii. Asa[5], b. Aug. 5, 1751; resided in Plaistow and Henniker.

103 James Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1723–4; died Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 19, 1781; married Oct. 13, 1748, Lydia Dustin of Haverhill. After marriage he spent the remainder of his life in the west parish of Haverhill. Several of his children were baptized at the west parish church.

CHILDREN.

i. James Kimball[5], b. April 22, 1749. He served several times in the army during the Revolution. He was a tanner. We have no record of his marriage or death.

ii. Samuel[5], b. Dec. 4, 1750.

275 iii. Cotton[5], b. Aug. 26, 1752; d. Aug. 4, 1824.

iv. Lydia[5], b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1754.
v. Nathaniel[5], b. Sept. 2, 1756.
vi. Eunice[5], b. Jan. 17, 1759.
276 vii. Joshua[5], bap. west parish, Haverhill, Feb., 1761.
viii. Timothy[5], b. May 20, 1763.
ix. Anne[5], b. Aug. 30, 1765.
x. Stephen[5], bap. Feb. 12, 1769.
xi. Jeremiah[5], b. July 7, 1769.
xii. Hannah[5], b. Sept. 26, 1771.

104 Andrew Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1725; died ——; married June 19, 1753, Rebecca Watson. By his father's will he received all his father's property in Chester, N. H. He resided in Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[5], b. June 25, 1754; d. April 14, 1758.
ii. Sarah[5], b. Aug. 14, 1755; d. ——; m. April 2, 1788, Luke May of Brookfield, Mass.
iii. Samuel[5], b. Feb. 2, 1757; m. June 10, 1788, Hannah Willard.
iv. Lucy[5], b. Jan. 22, 1759; m. Dec. 23, 1792, John Dodge of Susquehanna, New York.
v. Bill[5], b. Nov. 2, 1761.
vi. Timothy[5], b. Oct. 8, 1763; m. June 17, 1792, Polly Gleason.

105 Joshua Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 10, 1730–1; died 1789; married March 18, 1756, Sarah Buzzell of Bradford. He resided in Bradford, Mass., and Pembroke, N. H. March 13, 1754, he sold to his brother, Edmund, all the property he received by will of his father. He then calls himself of Bradford. He made his will Feb. 21, 1789. He left the use of his property to his wife during her widowhood. At his wife's death all his property was to go to Edmund, son of his brother, Edmund Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

Joshua Kimball of Pembroke was a delegate to the constitutional convention, 1788. Joshua Kimball of the first Co. of Militia in Pembroke, Petitions Dec. 30, 1777, that he may be annexed to Col. Stickney's Regiment.

106 Edmund Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 6, 1716, Bradford, Mass.; died Nov. 10, 1795; married Jan. 25, 1742, Dorothy, daughter of Ephraim and Ann (Tenney) Kimball. She was born June 30, 1724, died April 30, 1797. He was a farmer, and resided in Bradford. He was a man of great influence, and had a large landed estate after he had given each of his sons a handsome inheritance. He lived in the center of the village and was succeeded there by his son, William.

His commission to collect taxes was as follows:—

G3 R

Province of the *Maffachufetts-Bay*, ff.

Harrifon Gray Efq.

Treafurer and Receiver General for His Majefty's faid Province.

To Edmund Kimball Conftable or Collector of Bradford.

Greeting &c.

By Virtue of an Act of the Great and General Court or Affembly of thê faid Province, begun and held at Bofton on Wednefday the Twenty-fixth *Day of* May 1762, *in the Second Year of His Majefty's Reign entitled* An Act for apportioning and affeffing the Sum of *Seventy-five Thoufand Pounds, &c.*

THESE are in His Majefty's Name to Will and Require you to collect all and every the Sums of Money mentioned in the Lift or Lifts of the Tax or Affeffment of your Town, Diftrict, Parifh or other Place, made by the Affeffors or Select-Men of the faid Town, Diftrict, Parifh, or other Place and committed to you to Collect; Amounting in the Whole to the Sum of

Two hundred & four pounds Eight shillings & Three pence.

In Manner following: That is to fay, To collect the whole of each refpective Sum affeffed on each particular Perfon, fet down in the faid Lift or Lifts, fo that you duly pay in the Sum-Total of the faid Lift or Lifts unto, and make up and iffue your Accompts of the Whole thereof with Myfelf, His Majesty's Treafurer and Receiver-General of His Revenue within this Province, my Deputy or Deputies or Succeffors in the said office, at or before the Thirty-firft Day of *March* next, which will be in the year of our Lord *One thoufand seven hundred and fixty-three*. And in Cafe any Perfon or Perfons fhall refuse or neglect to pay the feveral sum or Sums whereat he or they are fet at in the faid Affeffment and to pay the fame on Demand made, it fall and may be lawful for you, and you are here by authorized and required for Non-payment to deftrein the Perfon or Perfons fo refufing or neglecting, by his or their Goods or Chattles; and the Diftrefs or Diftreffes fo taken, to keep for the Space of Four Days, at the Coft and Charges of the Owner thereof; and if the Owner does not pay the Sum or Sums of Money fo affeffed upon him, within the faid four Days, the faid Diftrefs or Diftrffes to be forthwith openly fold at an Outcry, by you for the Payment of the faid Money, Notice of fuch Sale being pofted up in fome public Place in the fame Town, Diftrict, Parish or other Place Twenty-four Hours before-hand; and the Overplus coming by the said Sale (if any be) over and above the Charges of taking and keeping the Diftrefs or Diftreffes to be immediately reftored to the Owner. And if any Perfon or Perfons affeffed as aforefaid, fall refufe or naglect to pay the Sum or Sums fo affeffed, by the fpace of twelve Days after Demand thereof, where no sufficient Diftrefs can or may be found, whereby the fame may be levied in every fuch cafe, you are to apply yourfelf unto Two or more of the Affeffors within your Town, Diftrict, Parifh or other Place for Warrant to commit fuch Perfon or Perfons to the Common Goal, as the Law directs. And where any Perfon or Perfons fhall remove from your Town, not having firft paid the respective Sums or Proportions fet upon him or them in faid Tax or Affeffment, you are hereby authorized and impowered to

demand the Sum or Sums affeffed upon fuch Perfon or Perfons in what Town or Place foever he or they may be found, within this Province. and upon Refusal or Neglect to pay the fame to destrein the faid Perfon or Perfons by his or their Goods or Chattles, as aforefaid; and for want of fuch Diftrefs to commit the Party to the common Goal their to remain until Payment be made of the Sum or Sums fo fet upon him, with all Charges arifing by refon of fuch Commitment.

And hereof you are not to fail, upon the Pains and Penalties as may in fuch Cafe by Law be inflicted on you.

GIVEN under my Hand Seal at Bofton, *the Third Day of* December 1762, *in the Third Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE the Third, of Great* Britain &c. KING.

H Gray.

☞ *AS there will be a Neceffity for the above Money to be in the Treasury by the* 31*st of* March, *to enable me to discharge the Government Securities that will about that time become due; You are therefore ordered ftrictly to obey this Warrant.*

He lent $130 to the town of Bradford, May 5, 1778, for the purpose of raising men for militia service.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

277 i. Timothy[5], b. April 27, 1743; d. May 5, 1800.
278 ii. Michael[5], b. April 21, 1745; d. 1800.
iii. Anna[5], b. April 14, 1747; m. Nov. 13, 1766, Samuel Johnson.
279 iv. David[5], b. June 15, 1749; d. 1816, Pembroke, N. H.
280 v. Edmund[5], b. May 2, 1751; d. Feb. 11, 1813, Bradford, Mass.
vi. Eunice[5], b. Dec. 11, 1753; d. 1830; m. Dec. 2, 1773, John Griffin, d. 1825.
281 vii. William[5], b. Dec. 19, 1757; d. July 25, 1795.

107 Abner Kimball[4] (Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1712; died Aug. 1, 1752; married March 28, 1734, Dinah Barnard. Resided in Haverhill. He was a yeoman and a trader. His son-in-law, Thomas Hoyt, was administrator of his estate.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth[5], b. Feb. 3, 1735; d. 1736.
ii. Miriam[5], b. July 14, 1736; m. Thomas Hoyt and lived in Amesbury, Mass. They had a son, Ebenezer Hoyt[6].

iii. Anna[5], b. March 18, 1737–8; m. at Haverhill, Mass., April 12, 1757, James Clement.
282 iv. Ebenezer[5], b. April 17, 1740; d. 1831.
v. Ruth[5], b. Feb. 8, 1742; d. April 6, 1742.
vi. Rebecca[5], b. Feb. 8, 1742; d. Nov. 8, 1754.
283 vii. Barnard[5], b. Jan. 10, 1744; resided at Salem, N. H.
viii. Abner[5], b. June 6, 1746; d. Sept. 1, 1746.
ix. Moses[5], b. Nov. 8, 1747; d. Nov. 9, 1828; m. at Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 16, 1771, Jemima, daughter of Timothy Clement of Hopkinton. In 1801 they removed from New Hampshire to Warren, Jefferson Co., Ohio. He was orderly sergeant in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Co. at Lexington, Mass., in 1775. He was at Bunker Hill, and was at Saratoga at the capture of General Burgoyne.
x. Amos[5], b. June 18, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1750.

108 Abraham Kimball[4] (Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 3, 1713–4; married Dec. 13, 1739, Hannah Hazeltine, who died Jan. 9, 1747; married 2d, April 16, 1747, Mary Pike. Resided at Bradford and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

284 i. Timothy[5], b. Aug. 16, 1741; d. ——.
285 ii. David[5], b. April 28, 1743.
iii. Abraham[5], b. 1745; d. 1745.
iv. Hannah[5], b. Dec. 25, 1747; m. Jabez Sweet.
v. John[5], b. Feb. 1, 1749; d. Feb. 9, 1749.
286 vi. Amos[5], b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1750.
vii. Abigail[5], b. Feb. 17, 1752; m. (Ints.) Sept. 5, 1777, Moses Gage; m. 2d, Amos Hazeltine.
287 viii. Abner[5], b. Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1755.

109 Caleb Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 18, 1686; died 1714; married Mrs. Mary (Smith) Manning, widow of William Manning and daughter of Joseph Smith of Ipswich, in whose will she is mentioned as follows: "I give to my Daughter Mary Kimball, besides what I have given her already, forty shillings to be paid her within seven years after my decease, also what ever I have been out att cost for bringing up William Manning. Will made first day of March one thousand seven hundred and seventeen. In the fourth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord George." Caleb Kimball[4] was a weaver and resided in Ipswich, Mass. He died at the age of

twenty-eight, and his widow married Joseph Pillsbury of West Newbury, to which place she removed with her son, Caleb Kimball[5].

CHILDREN.

288 i. Caleb[5], b. Jan. 2, 1707–8; d. West Newbury, Jan. 1, 1795.
ii. James[5], b. Aug. 14, 1709; d. young.

110 John Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born March 6, 1687–8; died Dec. 6, 1754; married Dec. 22, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel and grand-daughter of Robert Lord, clerk of the courts of Essex Co., Mass. She died Dec. 6, 1762. He was a tailor and lived in Ipswich, Mass. He was a captain in the militia.

CHILDREN.

289 i. Jeremiah[5], b. Jan. 20, 1717; d. April 7, 1765.
290 ii. John[5], b. March 8, 1719; d. April 17, 1757.
iii. Lucy[5], b. March 31, 1722; m. (Ints.) May 2, 1741, Charles Boles.
iv. Mary[5], b. Nov. 15, 1724; m. (Ints.) Jan. 4, 1745, Daniel Rindge.
v. Elizabeth[5], b. Oct. 22, 1727; d. Dec. 26, 1729.
291 vi. Nathaniel[5], b. July 8, 1733; d. June 3, 1819.

111 Thomas Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 1, 1691; d. ——; married Sept. 30, 1714, Sarah Billings of Boston. He was a carpenter. He resided in Boston and Ipswich, Mass. On Sept. 18, 1717, he and his wife Sarah, and Hannah Billings, spinster, sold to William Foye, land on Hanover street, Boston. On March 16, 1719, he purchased of Jeremiah Staniford, land near the Bowling Green, in Boston, and on Sept. 26, 1730, he and his wife, Sarah, sold this land to Francis Wendell. The Bowling Green was situated between Cambridge and Sudbury streets and the mill pond. In 1634 he lived in Ipswich; from there he again moved to Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Caleb[5], bap. Aug. 11, 1718; d. young.
ii. Sarah[5], bap. Oct. 18, 1719.
iii. Caleb[5], bap. March 11, 1722–3.
iv. Hannah[5], bap. April 5, 1725.
v. Sarah[5], bap. Aug. 18, 1728.
292 vi. Thomas[5], b. ——; d. 1767.

112 William Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born June 1, 1700, Ipswich, Mass; died 1761; married Jan. 3, 1732, Lydia Potter of Ipswich. Lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Mary[5] bap. Dec. 7, 1740.

FIFTH GENERATION.

113 Jonathan Kimball[5] (John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1703; married May 6, 1724, Lydia Weed of Amesbury. He resided in Amesbury and was perhaps for some time a resident of South Hampton, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AMESBURY, MASS.

i. Lydia[6], b. Nov. 24, 1724.
294 ii. Samuel[6], b. Nov. 5, 1730.
iii. Judith[6], b. May 30, 1732.
295 iv. Abraham[6], b. July 1, 1734.
v. Hannah[6], b. ——; m. Valentine Colby, Aug. 20, 1747.

114 Benjamin Kimball[5] (John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mass., May 27, 1707; died 1784; married Oct. 19, 1728, Elizabeth Greeley. March 11, 1738, he and his wife, Elizabeth, his brother, John Kimball, and Martha, his wife, sold to David Greeley of Salisbury, "All our shares and interest in the homestead of our Father John Greeley of Salisbury." He lived for some time in Amesbury, Mass., but the last years of his life were passed in Poplin, now Fremont, N. H. His will was proven Oct. 2, 1784.

CHILDREN.

295 a. i. David[6], b. Dec. 5, 1730.
ii. Abigail[6], b. Aug. 13, 1731; m. John Smith.
iii. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 21, 1733; d. young.
iv. Joshua[6], b. June 21, 1734. He lived in Poplin, and probably never married, as he gave his property to Moses, his brother, in 1797.
296 v. John[6], b. Jan. 10, 1736. Lived in Poplin, N. H.
vi. Judith[6], b. May 12, 1739; m. Nathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H.
vii. Moses[6], b. Oct. 12, 1741. Lived in Poplin.
viii. Aaron[6], b. June 25, 1744; d. young.
ix. Elizabeth[6], b. Nov. 21, 1746; d. young.
x. Martha[6], b. July 23, 1750; d. young.

115 John Kimball[5] (John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born April 18, 1712, in Amesbury, Mass.; died 1758, Haverhill, Mass.; married 1736, Martha Greeley, daughter of John and Mary Anne (Collins) (Hadlock) Greeley of Salisbury, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1717, a sister to his brother Benjamin's wife. They resided in Amesbury and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

297 i. John[6], b. June 9, 1737; resided at Weare, N. H.
ii. Martha[6], b. April 9, 1738; d. March 28, 1744.
298 iii. Daniel[6], b. Jan. 2, 1743; resided at Amesbury, Mass.
299 iv. Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 17, 1746.
v. Martha[6], b. Sept. 11, 1749.
300 vi. Abraham[6], b. Sept. 9, 1756; resided at Weare, N. H.
vii. Sarah[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. Isaac Dow.
301 viii. Ezekiel[6], b. ——; d. ——.
ix. Thomas[6], b. ——; d. ——; never married.

116 Nathan Kimball[5] (John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born June 21, 1719; died 1753; married Dec. 16, 1742, Hannah Ring. Resided at Amesbury, Mass. Administration of his estate granted his widow, Hannah Kimball, April 2, 1753.

CHILDREN.

302 i. Nathan[6], b. March 3, 1743.
303 ii. Josiah Bachelder[6], b. May 23, 1747; resided at Amesbury.
iii. Hannah[6], b. Nov. 5, 1748; m. her cousin, Jonathan Kimball.
iv. Esther[6], b. May 7, 1750; d. young.
v. Judith[6], b. Jan. 15, 1752; d. young.
vi. Thomas[6], b. July 13, 1753.

117 Joseph Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1717; died before 1763; married June 5, 1740, Martha Colby. Resided at Amesbury.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna[6], b. April 23, 1742.
304 ii. Joseph[6], b. April 20, 1745.
iii. Rhoda[6], b. June 1, 1746; m. Jan. 8, 1766, David Bartlett.

118 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) was born in Preston, Conn., April 15, 1722; died Plainfield,

N. H., Aug.. 1796. His death was caused by a fall from his mill dam. He married Nov. 5, 1745, Hannah Richards. He was a farmer and a miller. He resided in Preston, Conn., until 1768. On Feb. 12, 1768, he bought land in Plainfield, N. H., of Robert Wilson of Cornish, N. H., which once belonged to W. Clift. He also purchased other land there July 9, 1768. He joined the emigration of Connecticut people who settled many towns in Vermont and New Hampshire, and was living in Plainfield June 16, 1784. He was a selectman of Plainfield in 1775. He was an assessor of Plainfield in 1773.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

i. Sarah[6], b, Oct. 6, 1746.
305 ii. Daniel[6], b. May 20, 1753; d. Feb. 27, 1817.
iii. Mehitable[6], b. March 12, 1757; m. Sept. 5, 1776, Daniel Chase of Cornish, N. H.
iv. Raume[6], b. March 6, 1759.
v. Elizabeth[6], b. Nov. 2, 1760.

119 Joseph Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Jan. 9, 1732; died Oct. 22, 1822, Plainfield, N. H.; married May 2, 1754, Hannah Morgan, born Oct. 1, 1731, died March 10, 1756, in Preston, Conn.; married 2d, Mary Clift, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Doggett) Clift, born Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1738, died July 9, 1781; married 3d, Eleanor Dunlop, born Killingly, Conn., Oct. 25, 1743, died Dec. 18, 1833, Plainfield, N. H. Joseph Kimball settled in Plainfield, N. H., in 1764, and spent the remainder of his life there. He was very prominent in town affairs. He was first elected selectman and constable in 1766, and almost continuously from this time until 1792 filled some town office. He was town clerk for six years. He was a delegate to the convention for the adoption of the Federal Constitution in 1788, and voted in favor of its adoption. Was a member of the constitutional convention of New Hampshire in 1791–2. Was in Capt. Russell's Co. May 3 to June 18, 1777. He petitioned for locks on the river at Plainfield, Dec. 2, 1796. The inscription on his monument says, "He was the first proprietor of a farm inclosing this cemetry, A soldier of the Revolution at

Fort Ticonderoga in 1776. A successful Hunter, and kind neighbor."

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b. March 22, 1755; d. May 10, 1756.

306 ii. Wills[6], b. Preston, Conn., March 31, 1760; d. 1844.

iii. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 6, 1761, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1788. She was killed by a tree falling on her while she was on horseback. She m. Perley Roberts, b. 1760, d. 1833, who was killed by falling from a wagon on the river road in Plainfield, N. H.

307 iv. Benjamin A.[6], b. March 6, 1763, Conn.; d. March 18, 1815.

v. Elisha[6], b. March 1, 1765, Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1766, Plainfield, N. H.

vi. Mary Clift[6], b. Plainfield, N. H., Nov., 1767; d. Jan. 27, 1855, Plainfield, N. H. She m. Ziba Roberts; 2d, Benjamin True; 3d, John Daniels; 4th, Daniel Chase of Cornish, N. H.

vii. Sally M.[6], b. July 15, 1769, Plainfield, N. H.; d. March 9, 1803; m. Stephen Maine.

viii. Lydia[6], b. April 3, 1771; d. Oct. 2, 1775, Plainfield, N. H.

ix. Joseph[6], b. Sept. 9, 1775; d. at Deerfield, near Utica, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1823.

x. Eunice[6], b. Jan. 19, 1783, Plainfield, N. H.; d. Oct. 4, 1862, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. Abraham Brown of Hopkinton. He d. Dec. 15, 1852. Children: 1. Alpheus R. Brown[7], b. Nov. 3, 1814; resided at Somerville, Mass. Children: Grace C. Brown[8], b. Feb. 23, 1855; Alpheus R. Brown[8], b. Nov. 5, 1859. 2. Ellen K. Brown[7], b. June 5, 1817. 3. Malvina Brown[7], b. March 10, 1819. 4. Elizabeth Brown[7], b. Dec. 12, 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1861. 5. George Brown[7], b. Dec. 12, 1824; d. Dec. 7, 1829.

xi. Betsey[6], b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. Jan. 19, 1866, Meriden, N. H.; single.

308 xii. Robert[6], b. Dec. 16, 1786; d. Sept. 30, 1875, Lebanon, N. H.

120 Jacob Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 9, 1700; died 1787; married Feb. 11, 1723–4, Sarah Hale, born April 6, 1704. She is called Sarah Kimball in the will of her brother, Jacob Hale, dated Dec. 19, 1731. Jacob Kimball moved to Andover previous to Feb. 23, 1724–5, when he received land from his father by deed of gift. He was a blacksmith and had a shop in Andover, Mass. He sold his home in Andover to his brother, Moses Kimball, Oct. 11, 1765. He died about 1787.

His will was proven June 8, 1787. In it he mentions his wife, Sarah, thus showing that she was alive at that time.

CHILDREN.

309 i. Sarah[6], b. Aug. 5, 1725.
ii. Mary[6], b. Dec. 12, 1727; d. Feb. 11, 1731–2.
iii. Hannah[6], b. April 1, 1728; m. Feb. 17, 1757, Thomas Kimball, son of Ephraim Kimball, and a second cousin to her father.
310 iv. Jacob[6], b. 1731; d. Nov. 8, 1810, Topsfield, Mass.
v. Son[6] b. Feb. 26, 1731–2; d. young.
vi. Benjamin[6], b. March 22, 1733; d. May 23, 1747.
311 vii. Moses[6], b. Jan. 18, 1736; resided at Andover, Mass.
312 viii. Asa[6], b. June 15, 1738. Went to Maine.
ix. Richard[6], b. July 11, 1740; d. Sept. 12, 1758.
x. Mary[6], b. Aug., 1742; d. May 6, 1747.
xi. Phebe[6], b. Dec. 14, 1744; m. Aug. 16, 1764, Timothy Styles of Boxford, Mass., and had Phineas Styles[7], and Jacob Styles[7].
xii. Mercy[6], b. April 10, 1747; m. Dec. 1, 1767, Jonathan Peabody of Boxford, Mass. Children: 1. Sarah Peabody[7], b. June 8, 1765. 2. Oliver Peabody[7], b. March 3, 1770. 3. Amos Peabody[7], b. Sept. 15, 1772.

121 Aaron Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1704–5; died before May 7, 1782, when his will was proven; married 1st (Ints.) May 13, 1733, Sarah Wood, born Oct. 10, 1707; married 2d, Feb. 12, 1767, Mrs. Mehitable (Griffin) Kimball, widow of Isaac Kimball of Bradford. Resided at Boxford, Mass., where he was a deacon in the first church. His sons, Samuel and David, were leaders in the church choir about 1790.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[6], b. April 30, 1734; m. Capt. Joseph Symonds of Middletown, Mass.
ii. Sarah[6], b. Dec. 3, 1736; m. Aug. 9, 1757, Abraham Reddington. After his death she m. Humphrey Hook.
313 iii. Rebecca[6], b. March 29, 1740; m. April 3, 1768, Moses Putnam of Danvers.
314 iv. David[6], b. April 2, 1743; d. March 24, 1810.
315 v. Samuel[6], b. May 6, 1748.

122 Amos Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1707; died Jan. 26, 1788;

married March 1, 1736, Margaret Hale, born Feb. 23, 1712–3; married 2d (Ints.) June 23, 1765, Abigail Sessions. They resided in Boxford, Mass. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

316 i. Jesse[6], b. April 15, 1738; d. March 18, 1814.
ii. Joanna[6], b. Sept. 24, 1739; d. young.
317 iii. Jethro[6], b. Aug. 23, 1741; d. March 11, 1828, Swanzey, N.H.
318 iv. Enoch[6], b. Feb. 28, 1742–3; d. 1816, Boxford, Mass.
319 v. Eli[6], b. July 5, 1744; d. Swanzey, N. H.
vi. Peggy[6], b. Jan. 7, 1746; d. young.
vii. Lydia[6], b. 1749; d. Sept. 1, 1835; single.
320 viii. Amos[6], b. Nov. 9, 1752; d. Jan. 9, 1824.
321 ix. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 6, 1754; d. Oct. 9, 1813, Rindge, N. H.

123 Richard Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 11, 1710; died Dec. 19, 1785, Rindge, N. H. He married 1st (Ints.) Dec. 30, 1739, his cousin, Mercy Kimball, daughter of John Kimball; married 2d, in Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 23, 1751, Elizabeth Seeton. She is said to have been born in Edinburg, Scotland, in 1721, died 1811. Her parents were lost by shipwreck on the voyage to America, but she was saved. He was a farmer and carpenter, and at different times lived in Boxford, Andover, Lunenburg, Mass., and Rindge, N. H. He went to Rindge about 1775. He and his wife were members of the church in Rindge, and they led honored lives.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOXFORD.

i. Mercy[6], b. Oct. 12, 1752; d. Feb. 6, 1812; m. Capt. Asa Sherwin of Rindge, N. H., born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1744, d. May 11, 1812. They had eight children.
322 ii. Richard[6], b. June 10, 1754; d. 1819, Sterling, Mass.
323 iii. Ismenia[6], b. Dec. 3, 1775; m. Dec. 5, 1776, John Tyler.
324 iv. Andrew[6], b. Aug. 28, 1757; resided at Rindge, N. H.
v. Aaron[6], b. July 24, 1759; resided at Sterling, Mass.
325 vi. Abel[6], b. Oct. 10, 1762; d. March 4, 1841.
326 vii. Isaac[6], b. June 2, 1765; resided at Reading, Vt.
327 viii. Lemuel[6], b. March 21, 1766; d. April 20, 1824, Madison, O.

124 John Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., March 6, 1713–4; died 1776; will

proven June 6, 1776; married Nov. 20, 1744, Sarah Barker of Andover, Mass.; married 2d, Hannah Andrews. He lived in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOXFORD, MASS.

328 i. Asa[6], b. June 27, 1748; administration March 5, 1811.
ii. Sarah[6], b. April 16, 1751; never married; administration Sept., 1819.
iii. Mary[6], b. Jan. 27, 1753; d. Dec. 13, 1829; never married.
329 iv. Daniel[6], b. Feb. 26, 1755; resided at Boxford, Mass.
330 v. Esther[6], b. Feb. 16, 1757; d. Feb. 11, 1791.

125 Moses Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1718; died ——; married Jan. 4, 1750, Sarah Pritchard. He was a resident of Boxford and Bradford, Mass., and later of Amherst, N. H., where he signed, in 1776, the following agreement:

"We the subscribers do hereby engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our power at the Risque of our lives and fortunes, with arms, oppose the hostile proceedings of the British Fleets and Armies against the United Colonies."

On Feb. 24, 1783, he and his son Moses signed a petition in relation to the division of the parish. May 11, 1795, he gave his farm to Moses, Jr., on condition that Moses, Jr., should pay all Moses, Sr.'s, debts contracted previous to this date, and that Moses, Jr., should support Moses, Sr., and his wife for the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN.

331 i. Moses, Jr.[6], b. Boxford, Jan. 9, 1752; d. Jan. 7, 1829.
ii. Sarah[6], b. Boxford, Mass., May 21, 1753.
iii. John[6], b. Boxford, Aug. 9, 1755; d. Sept. 15, 1781.
iv. David[6], b. Boxford, Feb. 24, 1757.
v. Eli[6], b. Bradford, Mass., April 3, 1759. Was a soldier in the Revolution; was in the battle of Bennington, under Gen. Stark, he was in Col. Nichol's regiment and Capt. John Bradford's company.
vi. Martha[6], b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1760; d. Nov. 13, 1789.
vii. Hannah[6], b. Bradford, Mass., April 3, 1761; d. June 28, 1781.
viii. Patience[6], b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1763.
ix. Jesse[6], b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1765.
x. Mary[6], b. Bradford, Mass., June 5, 1767.

126 Ephraim Kimball[5] (Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 1, 1721; died ——; married Elizabeth Gray of Andover, Dec. 3, 1747. He was a cooper and lived in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Peter[6], b. June 1, 1749.
ii. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 3, 1751.
iii. Susannah[6], b. June 24, 1756.
iv. Elizabeth[6], b. April 18, 1758.

127 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1706; died Dec. 9, 1784; married (Ints.) Nov. 1, 1730, Sarah Goodrich of Rowley, Mass. He resided in Boxford, Mass. His will was proven Jan. 4, 1785. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 10, 1731.
ii. Hannah[6], b. Sept. 27, 1734; m. Jan. 6, 1757, Asa Carleton of Andover.
iii. John[6], b. Sept. 18, 1737; d. Dec. 5, 1759.
332 iv. Moses[6], b. April 16, 1740; d. Feb. 16, 1795.
v. Mehitable[6], b. Oct. 29, 1742; d. Jan. 9, 1785; single.
333 vi. Eunice[6], b. May 3, 1746; m. 1765, John Pearl.
334 vii. Nathan[6], b. April 25, 1749; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
viii. Samuel[6], b. May 2, 1753; d. Dec. 30, 1762.

128 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., March 4, 1700; will proven Feb. 5, 1776; married March 14, 1724–5, Sarah Wells, Wenham, Mass. Resided at Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

335 i. Nathaniel[6], b. March 4, 1725–6.
ii. Elizabeth[6], b. March 18, 1728-9.
iii. Sarah[6], b. June 29, 1731; d. young.
iv. Susan[6], b. Dec. 28, 1734.
v. Lucy[6], b. Dec. 28, 1734.
vi. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 15, 1737–8.
vii. Asa[6].
viii. Samuel[6], b. May 28, 1743; d. Dec. 7, 1744.
ix. Margaret[6], b. ——

129 Josiah Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Wenham, Mass., Dec. 29, 1702; died 1776; administration was granted on his estate, Feb., 1777; he married July 30, 1723, Elizabeth Bragg, daughter of Timothy Bragg of Ipswich, and sister of Nathaniel Bragg of Marlboro, Mass.; married 2d, 1746, Martha Cross of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Wenham, Mass. About 1743 he was living in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia[6], bap. Dec. 28, 1723; m. Dec. 27, 1748, James Farnum.
ii. Louis[6], b. March 8, 1723–4; d. May 24, 1724.
iii. Elizabeth[6], b. May 1, 1725.
336 iv. Samuel[6], b. Oct. 1, 1727; resided at North Andover, Mass.
v. Ruth[6], bap. March 30, 1739; m. Dec. 31, 1761, Jonathan Holt.
vi. Rebecca[6], b. May 15, 1744.

130 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1705–6; died Dec. 29, 1776; married Dec. 27, 1727, Elizabeth Hovey of Boxford, Mass., born 1704, died Feb. 13, 1737–8. She was admitted to the first church in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1729. He married 2d (Ints.) Feb. 9, 1738–9, Phebe Frye of Andover, Mass., died Jan. 20, 1745–6; married 3d, Nov. 18, 1747, Ruth Batchelder; married 4th, Nov. 26, 1754, widow Hannah Gott of Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Child[6], b. and d. Dec. 1, 1728.
ii. Hannah[6], b. Jan. 24, 1730; m. May 21, 1752, Archelus Morrill of Salisbury.
iii. Eunice[6], b. Oct. 30, 1731; d. June 17, 1732.
337 iv. Benjamin[6], b. March 10, 1734.
v. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 13, 1737–8; m. Nov. 19, 1761, Richard Foster.
338 vi. Samuel[6] b. Aug. 13, 1749.
vii. Phebe[6], b. Aug. 27, 1751; m. Sept. 19, 1772, Josiah Ober, Jr.
viii. Joanna[6], bap. Jan. 25, 1729–30; m. Sept. 17, 1747, Capt. Henry Herrick of Beverly, Mass.
ix. Sarah[6], b. ——.

131 Samuel Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., April, 1716; died 1757; married Nov. 4, 1736, Elizabeth Rogers. He lived in Wenham and Easton, Mass. His widow married, Dec. 16, 1750, John Gott.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Aug. 24, 1737.
339 ii. Ammiruhamah[6], b. Sept. 11, 1739; d. Sept. 21, 1808.
iii. William[6], b. June 16, 1742.

132 Jonathan Kimball[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1710; died ——; married April 21, 1732, in Ipswich, Mass., Martha Ober of Beverly, Mass. He resided in Wenham, Mass., and was town clerk of that town in 1751–2–5–9 and 1760.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha[6], b. June 7, 1733; d. June 23, 1736.
ii. Margaret[6], b. June 2, 1735; d. Nov. 14, 1737.
iii. John[6], b. Sept. 27, 1737; d. Nov. 19, 1758.
iv. Martha[6], b. Dec. 28, 1739.
340 v. Isaac[6], b. Jan. 18, 1741–2.
341 vi. Ezra[6], b. Sept. 11, 1744.
vii. Margaret[6], b. Sept. 7, 1747.
viii. Mary[6], b. Jan. 5, 1750.
ix. Abigail[6], b. April 20, 1752; d. young.
x. Abigail[6], b. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1754; d. July 12, 1757.

133 Richard Kimball[5] (John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., July 30, 1715; died Woburn, Mass., 1762; married April 6, 1737, Susanna Balch of the north parish of Beverly. He resided in Wenham, Mass., until 1754, when he purchased a farm in Woburn, Mass., and removed to that place. He was a cordwainer. His wife survived him. Administration was granted on his estate to his son, John, June 29, 1762.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel[6], b. Wenham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1737–8.
ii. John Kimball[6], b. Wenham, Mass., July 3, 1739; m. Dec. 13, 1764, Abigail Wyman of Woburn. She d. Nov. 6, 1795. He sold his share in his father's estate to his brother, Reuben, Jan. 19, 1767. He lived in Woburn, Mass.; served in the Revolutionary War.

iii. Reuben[6], b. Aug. 4, 1741; d. 1814; m. Nov. 25, 1762, Sarah Kendall of Woburn, b. March 16, 1748, d. May, 1818. He sold his interest in his father's estate to David Blanchard, Oct. 29, 1765. After leaving Woburn he went to Burlington, Mass. He was a prominent citizen in both towns. In 1775 he was a corporal in Capt. Joshua Walker's Co. He was commissioned lieutenant May 6, 1776. He was captain of the alarm band in 1782. He had no children. By his will he left his property in Greenfield, N. H., to Reuben, son of his brother, Daniel Kimball. He also left legacies to his niece, Sarah Kimball Jones, Reuben Kimball Batchelder, and to the children of his sister, Hannah Balch, and to his nephew, Jacob Kendall.

iv. Susanna Kimball[6], b. March 20, 1745; d. March 27, 1745.

v. Joseph[6], b. Wenham, Aug. 26, 1746; d. 1811; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Susanna Johnson of Woburn. He was a carpenter and lived in Woburn until after the war. He was in the train band in Woburn in 1775. He d. without children, in Francestown, N. H., and left his property to Joseph Kimball, son of his brother, Daniel.

vi. Hannah[6], b. Dec., 1752; m. Israel Balch, Feb. 2, 1773, and had: 1. Hannah Balch[7], 2. John Balch[7], 3. Mary Balch[7], 4. Israel Balch[7].

342 vii. Daniel[6], b. Woburn, July 7, 1759; d. Feb. 25, 1847.

134 Ebenezer Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., June 22, 1720; married Nov. 24, 1743, Mary Shattuck, born Aug. 10, 1726. They resided in Hopkinton, Mass., till 1759. He sold his land in Hopkinton to William Hiscock, April 7, 1759. He then went to Windham Co., Conn., his children settling in Thompson and Woodstock, Conn., and Dudley, Mass. Tradition says he died in Webster, Mass. He was a mason by trade.

CHILDREN.

342 a. i. Mary[6], b. June 5, 1745; d. Aug. 26, 1813.

342 b. ii. Elizabeth[6], b. March 6, 1748; d. 1823.

343 iii. Samuel[6], b. June 5, 1750; d. Nov. 14, 1835.

344 iv. Ebenezer[6], b. March 3, 1752; d. 1811.

v. Richard[6], b. April 17, 1754. Left home before the war; not heard of afterwards.

vi. Isaac[6], b. June 5, 1757; lived in Cambridgeport, Mass.; d. at Grafton, Mass., while on a visit to his relatives. One daughter, Nancy[7], d. before her father. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

345 vii. Phineas[6], son of a second wife; b. about 1762.

135 Richard Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1722; died March 2, 1803, Newton, Mass.; married Sarah ——. He went from Wenham, with his father, to Hopkinton, Mass. He lived there till about 1764, when he bought a house and lot in Natick, Mass., of John Pratt, March 5, 1764. He bought land in Newton, Mass., in 1790, and removed to that place.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[6], b. June 14, 1756; m. Abijah Straton of Natick.
ii. Abigail[6], b. ——; m. —— Warner.
iii. Mary[6], b. ——; m. Nathaniel Battle.
iv. Elizabeth[6], b. April 6, 1763; m. Asa Adams.
v. John[6], b. July 23, 1765; d. June 18, 1776.
346 vi. Thomas[6], b. June 6, 1767.
vii. Sibilla[6], b. June 2, 1770; d. young.
347 viii. Richard[6], b. April 17, 1773; d. Nov. 13, 1845.
348 ix. Ebenezer[6], b. 1775; resided at Natick.
349 x. John[6], b. Sept. 12, 1778; resided at Natick.
350 xi. Edmund[6], b. 1780.

136 Boyce Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., June 18, 1731; died Shutesbury, Mass., May 13, 1802; married Dec. 4, 1755, Rebecca Haward, born ——, died July 23, 1790. He lived in Wenham, Hopkinton, and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

351 i. Boyce[6], b. Hopkinton, March 4, 1757; d. April 6, 1820.
ii. Rebecca[6], b. June 9, 1759; m. Nov. 7, 1783, Ziba Holbrook.
352 iii. Jonathan[6], b. July 23, 1761; resided at Mendon, Mass.
353 iv. Ebenezer[6], b. Dec. 3, 1763; resided at Shutesbury, Mass.
v. Mary[6], b. Sept. 11, 1767.
vi. Susanna[6], b. July 24, 1768.
vii. Priscilla[6], b. Nov. 21, 1771.
viii. Timothy[6], b. Dec. 21, 1773.
354 ix. Richard[6], b. May 14, 1775.
x. Amasa[6], b. May 23, 1777.
355 xi. Ruel[6], b. Dec. 20, 1778.
xii. Rachel[6], bap. May 16, 1779.

137 Thomas Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1724; married Sept. 25,

1746, Eleanor Dudley. He was a bricklayer, and resided in Exeter, N. H. On March 6, 1756, he sold land there to his brother, Nathaniel Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Eleanor[6], b. June 10, 1747.
ii. Dudley[6], b. March 13, 1748–9.
iii. Nathaniel[6], bap. May 27, 1753.
iv. Elizabeth[6], bap. March 2, 1755.

138 Amos Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., April 5, 1726; died Jan. 27, 1809, Raymond, N. H.; married ——. He went with his son, Amos, to Raymond, N. H.

CHILDREN.

356 i. Amos[6], b. Oct. 12, 1760; d. in Raymond, N. H.
ii. Sarah[6], b. ——; d. Raymond, Aug. 23, 1827.

139 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Thomas[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., May 2, 1733; died Exeter, N. H., July 22, 1810; married Hannah ——, born ——, died Nov. 8, 1825. He was a carpenter and lived in Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. May 22, 1763.
ii. Thomas[6], b. ——; m. Sally Thing, July 10, 1798; resided at Brentwood, N. H.
iii. Abigail[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. Thomas Leavitt.
iv. Nathaniel[6].

140 John Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 26, 1735; married Dorothy Dudley, born 1732, and settled in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

357 i. Trueworthy[6], bap. Sept. 27, 1761.
ii. John[6].
iii. Dudley[6], b. 1765; d. March 10, 1825; m. Annie Folsom.
358 iv. Eliphalet[6], b. ——.
v. Dorothy[6], b. ——; m. John Gilman.
vi. Betsey[6].

140 Thomas Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass., May 23, 1719; died Salem, Mass., Jan., 1792; married Jan. 10, 1743, Mary Ingalls, born ——, died June, 1807. He was a mariner and resided in Marblehead and Salem, Mass. During the latter part of his life he was a tide waiter connected with the Salem custom house.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], bap. April 29, 1744; m. Sept. 18, 1764, Robert Nickerson.
ii. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 24, 1746.
iii. Lydia[6], bap. Sept. 23, 1747.
iv. Lydia[6], bap. Oct. 16, 1748.
v. Mehitable[6], bap. May 6, 1749.
vi. Thomas[6], bap. June 28, 1752.
vii. Elizabeth[6], bap. March 17, 1755.
359 viii. Samuel[6], bap. Jan. 11, 1756.
360 ix. Daniel[6], bap. July 17, 1757.
x. Nathaniel[6], bap. July 30, 1758.
xi. Lucy[6], bap. May 18, 1760.

142 Daniel Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., June 29, 1713; died 1783; married Dec. 16, 1736, Mehitable Ingalls of Andover. He resided in Andover and Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel[6], b. July 6, 1741; d. March 28, 1743.
ii. Esther[6], b. March 25, 1743; m. Aug. 27, 1767, Henry Martin; resided in Concord, N. H.
iii. Mehitable[6], b. May 4, 1747–8; m. Sept. 25, 1766, Joseph Farnum of Concord, N. H.
iv. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 29, 1744; m. Oct. 18, 1768, Andrew Peters.
361 v. Daniel[6], b. Oct. 6, 1750; d. Sept. 28, 1847.

143 Thomas Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 29, 1716; died Dec. 5, 1767; married March 3, 1743, Penelope Johnson. Resided at Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe[6], b. July 31, 1743; d. Aug. 27, 1751.
362 ii. John[6], b. March 26, 1747–8; resided at Andover, Mass.
iii. Rebecca[6], b. July 31, 1750; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Lemuel Stickney. (See the Stickney Family.)
363 iv. Thomas[6], b. July 17, 1753.

144 Andrew Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Andover, Mass., Sept. 13, 1719; died March 31, 1799; married April 23, 1747, Esther Barker, born ——, died Dec. 29, 1810. Resided at Andover.

CHILDREN.

i. Isaac[6], b. June 20, 1748; d. Aug. 7, 1748.
ii. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 21, 1750; m. April 18, 1769, Daniel Poor, b. 1740, d. June 20, 1814.
iii. Mehitable[6], b. March 13, 1752; d. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Aug. 28, 1783, Ephraim Lacy, b. 1750, d. Oct. 14, 1839.
iv. Esther[6], b. June 29, 1754; d. Feb. 3, 1848; never married. She was buried in the Lacy lot at the Andover cemetery.
v. Lydia[6], b. March 9, 1761.

145 Edmund Kimball[5] (Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1728; died 1759; married (Ints.) June 21, 1748, Elizabeth Kimball. He was an officer in the expedition against Louisburg. He lived in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia[6], b. Oct. 3, 1748; m. June 8, 1769, Stephen Emery, b. April 10, 1748.
364 ii. Edmund[6], b. April 7, 1750; resided at Wenham, Mass.
iii. Elizabeth[6], b. Nov. 1, 1751; m. Nov. 25, 1786, Edmund Batchelder.
iv. Sarah[6], b. March 31, 1755.
v. Anna[6], b. ——; m. March 14, 1777, William Gallup.

146 Thomas Kimball[5] (Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1730; died May 21, 1805; married (Ints.) Dec. 30, 1750, Mary Cross of Ipswich, born 1727, died April 24, 1799; married 2d, Oct. 13, 1799, Elizabeth Stratton, born 1746, died Aug. 1, 1804. He resided in Wenham. He served as captain in the Wenham company at the time of the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

CHILDREN.

365 i. Paul[6], b. Jan. 21, 1751; d. June 17, 1773.
ii. Mary[6], b. Dec. 27, 1753; d. Oct. 11, 1837; m. Sept. 13, 1772, Isaac Porter.
366 iii. Thomas[6], b. Feb. 26, 1756; d. Dec. 27, 1810.
iv. Mercy[6], b. May 30, 1758; m. Dec. 12, 1776, Elisha Perkins.

367 v. Edmund[6], b. Nov. 24, 1762; d. Dec., 1847.
vi. Anna[6], b. Jan. 9, 1765; m. Nov. 15, 1773, Isaac Woodbury of Ipswich, Mass.
vii. Elizabeth[6], b. March 22, 1767; m. —— Brown of Wolfboro, N. H.
368 viii. Nathaniel[6], b. March 1, 1770; d. April 17, 1855.

147 Ephraim Kimball[5] (Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 21, 1721; died ——; married Feb. 28, 1743–4, Hannah Potter of Ipswich. They resided in Boxford and Ipswich. They, with their children, Ezra and Hannah, were warned out of Ipswich in 1756. This was the customary treatment that strangers received when they came into a town in those days. Samuel and Ezra were in Capt. Thomas Kimball's Co. for four days at the time of the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel[6], b. Dec. 12, 1744.
ii. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 30, 1746.
iii. Ezra[6], b. Sept. 10, 1749.

148 Thomas Kimball[5] (Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1730–1; died Holden, Mass., 1789; married Feb. 17, 1757, Hannah Kimball, daughter of Jacob Kimball, born 1730. He resided in Boxford and Holden, Mass. Thomas Kimball of Holden was in Major Whitcomb's Co., April 19, 1775. He was in Capt. Jones's Co., Doolittle's regiment, April 27, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775; in Pierce's Co., Bigelow's regiment, March 14, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, as corporal for six months.

CHILDREN.

i. Huldah[6], bap. Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1757.
ii. Sarah[6], b. Boxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1759; d. Winchendon, Mass., June 7, 1851.
iii. Eunice[6], b. ——.
iv. Phebe[6], b. ——.
369 v. David[6], b. 1771; d. July 30, 1815; resided at Holden, Mass.
vi. Phineas Ball[6], b. ——.

149 Ephraim Kimball[5] (James[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., May 24, 1729; died 1779; married Nov. 5, 1752, Mercy Thompson of Ipswich, Mass. Resided in Wenham. Administration to his widow, July 5, 1779.

CHILDREN.

i. Mercy[6], b. July 30, 1752; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
ii. Ephraim[6], b. Sept. 19, 1755.
iii. John[6], b. Oct. 31, 1763; d. Sept. 1, 1824. He was a minister and died unmarried.
iv. Lucy[6], b. 1770; m. Dr. Bernard Tucker of Beverly, Mass. He was graduated at Harvard college in 1779, practised his profession in Beverly, Mass., then moved to Wenham, Mass., and lived on the place occupied recently by Charles E. Brown. He d. in 1832. He also lived in Newburyport.
v. Margaret[6], b. ——; d. Jan. 1, 1835; never married.

150 James Kimball[5] (James[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 17, 1733; died Beverly, Mass., Nov. 3, 1807; married March 30, 1753, Martha Trask, born 1734, died April 12, 1809.

CHILD.

i. Betsey[6], m. Nathan Porter.

151 Nathan Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1741; died Salem, Mass., May 4, 1818; married July 16, 1765, at Hampton, Sarah Friend, born 1740, died May 10, 1808. He resided in Wenham and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. 1767; d. Aug. 10, 1815; m. May 1, 1791, Benjamin Louder.
ii. Lucy[6], b. 1770; d. May 16, 1815.
iii. Sarah[6], bap. March 20, 1774; m. May 28, 1803, Jacob Goodhue.
iv. Edith[6], b. 1776; d. May 14, 1841.
370 v. James[6], bap. Dec. 17, 1777; d. New Orleans, La., Oct., 1822.
vi. Priscilla[6], bap. Aug. 20, 1780; m. Feb. 12, 1813, William Russell of Boston, Mass. She d. Aug., 1821, at Rio Pongo, Africa.

152 Richard Kimball[5] (Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) baptized in Dover, N. H., Aug. 4, 1734; died Aug. 18, 1792; married Anna Hanson, daughter of William and Bathsheba Hanson, born April 27, 1735. She united with the first church in Dover, N. H., Oct. 1, 1780. They lived in Dover, N. H., at the third falls of the Cocheco.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DOVER, N. H.

i. Abigail[6], bap. June 1, 1755.
ii. Sarah[6], bap. Aug. 7, 1756; d. June 10, 1776.
iii. Mary[6], bap. Oct. 7, 1759; m. July 2, 1783, James Young of Rochester, N. H.
iv. William[6], bap. June 27, 1762. Lost at sea, Oct., 1782.
371 v. Ezra[6], bap. Aug. 12, 1764; d. Oct. 13, 1801.
372 vi. Moses[6], b. Feb., 1767; d. June 7, 1854.
373 vii. Nathaniel[6], b. March 20, 1769; d. June 16, 1853.
viii. Samuel[6], bap. Sept. 8, 1780; d. April 19, 1847; m. Esther Kimball, daughter of Paul Kimball. Lived in Dover, N. H., opposite his brother, Moses Kimball, near the upper factory. Was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature 1827, 1828. Selectman, 1804–5–6–7–15, and 1817 to 1825, and latterly chairman of the board. He died without children.
ix. Elizabeth[6], bap. Sept. 8, 1780; m. Richard Waldron, son of Richard and Elizabeth Clements Waldron.

153 Ezra Kimball[5] (Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) baptized in Dover, N. H., Aug. 19, 1739; died 1817; married Eleanor Horne, daughter of John and Mary Horne, of Dover. He was a farmer, shoemaker, and tanner, and had a tannery on his farm. He was a soldier in the French war, 1757–60. His will was proven March 29, 1817, and his son, James Kimball, was given the homestead in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DOVER, N. H.

i. Elizabeth[6], m. —— Sanborn.
ii. Sarah[6], m. —— Littlefield.
iii. Abigail[6], m. Edward Gerald; resided at Boscawen, N. H.
374 iv. James[6], b. Sept., 1772; d. Dover, March 30, 1860.
375 v. David[6], b. 1775; d. ——; m. Joanna Stackpole; resided at Gilmanton.
vi. Benjamin[6], never married; lived in Gilmanton.
vii. Richard[6], never married; was drowned in the Contoocook river.

154 John Kimball[5] (Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., 1745; died March, 1815; married 1st, Mary Roberts, born 1750; died June 1, 1778; married 2d, Mrs. Lydia (Horne) Chesley, born 1755. She was a daughter of Isaac Horne and widow of James Chesley. John Kimball settled on a farm on Long Hill in Dover, owned in 1883 by James M. Hayes. He exchanged farms with his cousin, John Waldron. The farm that he received lies between the fourth and fifth falls of the Cocheco river, and was owned in 1883 by Charles Ham. This farm was sold by his children before 1820 to the Dover Factory Co.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DOVER, N. H.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb., 1774; m. Nathaniel Young, and was the mother of Rev. John K. Young, D. D.
ii. Anna[6], b. 1776.
iii. John Waldron[6], b. 1778; d. at sea, 1802.
iv. Mary[6], b. 1779; m. Jonathan Kimball, her second cousin.
v. Abigail[6], b. April 24, 1785; d. April 22, 1853; never married. Will made April 7, 1853, proven June 9, 1853. This will contains bequests to many of her relatives.
376 vi. William[6], b. Aug. 25, 1787; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

154 Ephraim Kimball[5] (Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., April 26, 1726; died March 19, 1792; married Sept. 12, 1750, Sarah, daughter of John and Mary Horne, born Dec. 12, 1733. They resided in Dover, on the east side of Long Hill; the cellar of the house is still visible. They united with the first church, June 18, 1769. He was made deacon June 12, 1774. It was his habit to ride to church every Sunday on horseback, and it is said that for twenty years he was never absent once. The church was four miles from his house.

CHILD.

377 i. Ephraim[6], b. June 17, 1751; resided at Rochester, N. H.

156 Daniel Kimball[5] (Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H.; baptized Aug. 8, 1738; administration to his estate granted in 1791; married his cousin, Martha,

daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Grant) Wentworth, baptized Aug. 24, 1740. They lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

378 i. Nehemiah[6]; lived in Rochester, N. H.
ii. James[6], b. ——; m. Mary Guptill of Berwick, Me.
iii. Mary[6], b. ——; m. March 27, 1788, Daniel Morrison of Alton, N. H., b. 1763; d. Dec. 8, 1832. He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting when seventeen and serving three years. After marriage they lived for nine years in Rochester, then located on wild land in Alton, N. H., made a good farm, and settled their sons about them. This land is now owned by their grandson, David Morrison. They had nine children. (See History of the Morrison Family by L. A. Morrison.)
379 iv. Daniel[6], b. Aug. 27, 1772; resided at Alton, N. H.
380 v. Paul[6], b. ——; resided at Rochester, N. H.
vi. Martha[6], b. ——; m. David Stockbridge of Alton, N. H.; no children.
vii. Anna[6], never married. Left her property to her sisters, Lydia Dore and Susan Knight, and her niece, Lydia Knox.
viii. Lydia[6], b. ——; m. Wentworth Dore of Milton, N. H. Daughter: Lydia Dore[7], m. Jesse Knox of Milton, N. H.
381 ix. Susan[6], b. ——; m. Robert Knight.

157 Paul Kimball[5] (Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H.; baptized July 21, 1745; died 1813; married Feb. 1, 1770, Patience, daughter of Isaac Horne of Dover. He succeeded his father in the home at the fourth falls of the Cocheco river in Dover.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha[6], b. ——; d.——; never married.
382 ii. Enoch[6], b. ——; d. Middleton, N. H., 1839.
iii. Mary[6], b. ——; d. ——; unmarried.
iv. Lydia[6], never married.
383 v. Jonathan[6], b. about 1777; d. Sept., 1848.
vi. Esther[6], b. ——; m. her second cousin, Samuel Kimball.

158 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass. Resided at Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. Oct. 28, 1750.
ii. Mehitable[6], b. July 7, 1754.
iii. Caleb[6], b. July 9, 1758.

159 Porter Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H. He was a weaver. Married 1st, Mary Whicher, Oct. 24, 1760; married 2d, Mary Dudley, born 1746, died Dec. 11, 1813. Mary (Dudley) Kimball married for her second husband Daniel Dodge of Newbury, Mass. March 4, 1757, Porter Kimball purchased land in Brentwood, N. H. He moved to Brentwood soon after and lived there the remainder of his life. Porter Kimball of Brentwood was employed to raise a company Dec. 6, 1775. Porter Kimball was captain in Colonel Evans's Regt., Oct. 23, 1777, and before at Saratoga. Lieut. Porter Kimball was at Winter Hill, Mass. He was of Brentwood, and was in Capt. Nathaniel Sanborn's Co. in 1775. We have no record of any children.

160 Robert Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Exeter, N. H., 1735; died Exeter, Oct. 24, 1808; married Anna ——, born 1740, died Nov. 3, 1824. Resided at Exeter.

CHILDREN.

384 i. John[6], b. Jan. 11, 1771; d. Oct. 29, 1849.
ii. Mehitable[6], b. ——; m. Joseph Wiggin.

161 Joseph Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 29, 1730–1; died Nov. 6, 1814. His first wife, according to tradition, was Olive Wilson. He married 2d, in 1762, Sarah Smith, born 1740, died March 1, 1808. They resided in Exeter, and in 1788, removed to Canterbury, N. H. He became blind before leaving Exeter, and never saw the town of Canterbury in which he lived for twenty-six years. They both died in that town, and are buried in the cemetery near Hackleborough, where a monument has been erected to their memory.

CHILDREN, BORN EXETER, N. H.

385 i. Peter Sanborn[6], bap. Aug. 3, 1760.
ii. Olive[6].
386 iii. Mary[6], b. June, 1763; d. Aug. 23, 1812.
387 iv. Sarah[6], b. June 1, 1766; d. Feb. 1, 1855.
388 v. John[6], b. Nov. 20, 1767; d. Feb. 26, 1861.
vi Betsey[6], b. 1769; d. Epsom, N. H., Sept. 26, 1793; m. Aug. 26, 1792, Simon Ames Heath, b. Aug. 22, 1765, d. Epsom,

N. H., March 6, 1830. Child: Joseph Kimball Heath[7], b. Feb. 1, 1793. He went to Staten Island, N. Y.

389 vii. Joseph[6], b. May 23, 1772; d. June 9, 1862.
390 viii. Jesse[6], b. Sept. 7, 1774; d. May 5, 1818.
391 ix. Smith[6], b. Feb., 1777; resided at Gilmanton, N. H.
392 x. Samuel[6], b. ——; d. May, 1811.
393 xi. Robert[6], b. March 3, 1785; resided at Howland, Me.

162 John Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 20, 1742; died Wakefield, N. H., 1807; married Feb. 17, 1770, Huldah Batchelder; married 2d, Aug. 20, 1789, Mary (Barker) Weeks. His will was made Oct. 19, 1807. In it he says, his son Stephen now lives with his uncle, Jeremiah Batchelder, and expects to be his heir, but in case he is not, then he is to share the same as the other children. He also mentions his sons, Noah Gilman and Ward Weeks. John Kimball was selectman of Wakefield in 1776.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WAKEFIELD, N. H.

i. Jeremiah[6], b. Nov. 21, 1771; d. young.
ii. Huldah[6], b. March 23, 1773; m. Christopher Skinner, June 9, 1793.
iii. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 29, 1776; d. Nov. 17, 1835; m. Sept. 16, 1810, John Garland.
394 iv. John[6], b. Nov. 22, 1778; d. Dec., 1849.
v. Molly[6], b. Feb. 25, 1780; d. March 14, 1780.
vi. Olley[6], b. Oct. 5, 1782; d. Jan. 18, 1784.
395 vii. Stephen[6], b. March 4, 1784.
viii. Jesse[6], b. March 13, 1787. Killed by a tree falling on him.
396 ix. Noah Gilman[6], b. Dec. 1, 1790.
397 x. Ward Weeks[6], b. Oct. 28, 1792.

163 Noah Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., May 31, 1744; died Feb. 1, 1810, Wakefield, N. H.; married Mehitable Gilman, born 1744; died Sept. 22, 1839. He went with his brother, John, about 1770, to Wakefield, N. H., and spent the remainder of his life there. None of his children ever married, although all grew up and lived to a good old age.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally[6], b. July 4, 1770; d. March 28, 1849.
ii. Andrew[6], b. April 24, 1774; d. May 19, 1850.
iii. Mehitable[6], b. Aug. 19, 1776; d. May 24, 1850.
iv. John[6], b. July 21, 1780; d. March 25, 1862.

164 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 16, 1747; married July 4, 1776, Mehitable Beede; died 1826. They lived in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Caleb[6], b. April 10, 1777; d. April 12, 1777.
ii. Mehitable[6], b. March 14, 1779.
iii. Nathaniel[6], b. May 25, 1781.
398 iv. John[6], b. Feb. 10, 1783; resided at Gilmanton, N. H.
v. Andrew[6], b. April 25, 1785.
399 vi. Hezekiah[6], b. June 1, 1787.
vii. Dolly[6], b. May 27, 1789; d. May 2, 1801.
400 viii. Joseph[6], b. May 27, 1789.

165 Moses Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., May 13, 1749; died Rumford, Me., April 5, 1830; married Feb. 14, 1781, Mrs. Phebe (Cole) Smart, born Feb. 23, 1753; died Nov. 26, 1823. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in Col. Gilman's regiment. He went to Rumford, Me., in 1785, and resided there the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[6], b. Exeter, N. H., March 13, 1782; d. Sept. 31, 1866; m. Isaac Gleason; resided at Mexico, Me.
ii. Moses[6], b. Rumford, Me., Jan. 13, 1784; d. ——; m. Feb., 1813, Lucy Osgood.
401 iii. John[6], b. Rumford, Me., July 8, 1785.
iv. Noah[6], b. March 8, 1787.
v. Mary[6], b. July 24, 1788; m. Nason Ingalls.
402 vi. David[6], b. Oct. 15, 1790.
vii. Loruhamah[6], b. Feb. 15, 1792; m. March 7, 1811, Rev. Joseph Lufkins, b. Aug. 19, 1786.
viii. William[6], b. July 8, 1793.
403 ix. Robert[6], b. Feb. 15, 1795.
x. Phebe[6], b. July 23, 1796; d. June 24, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1819, John Lufkin.

166 Caleb Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., July 16, 1750; died Stratford, Vt., Aug. 22, 1827; married Keziah Beede, born May 17, 1757, died May 5, 1822. His family was one of the first five families that settled in Stratford, Vt., during the Revolutionary War. He cleared a farm, on which he was succeeded by his son, Izri. He and his

wife were members of the Free Baptist church in Stratford, and all their children were members of that church, except Izri, who belonged to the "Christian" church.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STRATFORD, VT.

404 i. Izri[6], b. June 10, 1780; d. June 22, 1849.
ii. Olive[6], b. April 3, 1782; d. Sept. 1, 1825; m. Samuel Brown.
iii. Caleb, Jr.[6], b. June 2, 1784; d. June 1, 1839.
iv. Keziah[6], b. May 2, 1786; d. Dec. 5, 1867; m. Moses Brown, a brother of Samuel Brown, who m. her sister.

167 Caleb Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 4, 1730–1; died Wenham, April 14, 1800; married (Ints.) Nov. 1, 1763, Huldah Cue. He was a private for four days in Capt. Thomas Kimball's Co., from April 19, 1775. He was deacon of the church at Wenham from Oct. 30, 1777, until his death.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WENHAM, MASS.

405 i. Huldah[6], b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Amos Batchelder.
406 ii. Robert Cue[6], b. April 22, 1765; d. Feb. 26, 1852.
iii. Lydia[6], b. Jan. 31, 1767; m. Dec. 17, 1798, Isaac Cummings.
iv. Sarah[6], b. July 29, 1768; m. Thomas Cole; m. 2d, Moses Cole.
407 v. Abraham[6], b. Jan. 30, 1770.
vi. Molly[6], b. Dec. 13, 1771; d. young.
vii. Anna[6], b. Dec. 29, 1772; m. April 27, 1797, Nathaniel Friend of Wenham.
408 viii. Caleb[6], b. June 30, 1774; resided at Wenham.
ix. Martha[6], b. Feb. 9, 1776; m. —— Cole.
x. Henry[6], b. Nov., 1777; lived in Portsmouth.
xi. Abigail[6], m. Phineas Randlet of Stratham, N. H.

168 Ebenezer Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., April 22, 1740; died Amherst, N. H., Feb. 17, 1821; married April 27, 1762, Mrs. Ruth (Waldron) Woodbury, daughter of Edward and Ruth Waldron, born 1732, died Dec. 17, 1764; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1765, Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Jacob Fuller of Middletown, Mass., born April 22, 1734, died Oct. 21, 1822. Sergeant Ebenezer Kimball was four days in Capt. Thomas Kimball's Co., from

April 19, 1775. He resided at this time in Wenham. After the war he went to Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WENHAM, MASS.

409 i. Ebenezer[6], b. March 27, 1763; m. Polly Aikin.

ii. Betsey[6], b. Oct. 23, 1766; m. James Wallace of Milford, N. H.

iii. Jacob[6], b. May 17, 1768; d. Aug. 7, 1849; m. June 4, 1818, Betsey, daughter of Benjamin Kimball. He graduated at Harvard College in 1788, and studied for the ministry, but not finding theology suited to his taste he abandoned it and became a farmer. In 1832 he was paid $525 for the support of the town poor. He was on the school board in 1809. He had no children. He lived in Wenham, Mass.

iv. Abraham[6], b. Sept. 22, 1769. Settled in the South and died there. No children.

v. Sally[6], b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

vi. Mehitable[6], m. —— Woodbury of New Boston, N. H.

vii. Holton[6], b. 1775; m. Lydia Swett; resided at Amherst, N. H., and d. there, Nov. 2, 1738. Having no children he left his property to Aaron Lawrence of Amherst.

viii. Abigail[6], b. June 10, 1778; m. Dr. Robert Fuller.

169 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1744–5; died Hillsborough, N. H., June 4, 1813; married at Topsfield, Mass., July 7, 1768, Hannah Parker, born in Bradford, Mass., died Aug. 21, 1825. He resided in Wenham and Topsfield, Mass., and went to Hillsborough, N. H., in 1776.

CHILDREN.

410 i. Abraham[6], b. Topsfield, Mass., April 8, 1770.

411 ii. Hannah[6], b. Topsfield, Mass., April 12, 1772.

412 iii. Mehitable[6], b. Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1773; m. Fisher Gay of Hillsborough, N. H.

413 iv. Sarah[6], b. Topsfield, Mass., June 14, 1776; m. Samuel Lacy of Hillsborough, N. H.

414 v. Samuel[6], b. Hillsborough, March 12, 1778.

415 vi. Benjamin[6], b. April 3, 1779.

vii. Child[6], b. and d. April, 1781.

416 viii. Keziah[6], b. July 1, 1782; d. Feb. 23, 1864.

ix. Betsey[6], b. July 28, 1786; m. June 4, 1818, her cousin, Jacob Kimball, son of Ebenezer Kimball.

417 x. Retire P.[6], b. Feb. 4, 1789.
xi. Henry[6], b. 1793; d. July 12, 1814.
418 xii. Abigail[6], b. 1784.
xiii. Infant[6], d. young.

170 Henry Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Oct. 11, 1752; died in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 11, 1826. He was a soldier, in the Revolution, in 1780. He resided in Wenham, Mass., and removed to Amherst, N. H., and signed the association test in that town in 1776. He was a hatter by trade.

CHILD.

i. Ruth[6], b. 1781; m. Edward Blodgett, and d. in Salisbury, N. H., June 30, 1818.

171 Richard Kimball[5] (Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., May 8, 1725; married Nov. 7, 1750, Abigail Huntingdon. He resided in Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. Nov. 10, 1752; m. Aaron Mocher of Rochester, N. Y.
419 ii. Elijah[6], b. Sept. 19, 1754; resided at Windham, Conn.
iii. Eunice[6], b. Nov. 23, 1756; m. Henry Hubbard.
iv. Jesse[6], b. Feb. 5, 1759; d. Lebanon, N. H., 1832.
v. Abigail[6], b. Sept. 27, 1761.
vi. Lydia[6], b. Aug. 6, 1763.
vii. Enoch[6], b. Dec. 10, 1765.
420 viii. Richard[6], b. July 16, 1768. Went to Lebanon, N. H.
ix. Ebenezer[6], b. June 24, 1771.

172 Andrew Kimball[5] (Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn., Dec. 10, 1727; married Sept. 19, 1749, Elizabeth Kimball, born Dec. 19, 1728, daughter of his uncle, Nathaniel Kimball. They resided in Windham, Norwich, and Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN.

421 i. Jedediah[6], b. Dec. 21, 1749.
ii. Andrew[6], b. Dec. 14, 1750.
iii. Sarah[6], b. March 31, 1753.
iv. Daniel[6], b. Windsor, Conn., April 4, 1755.
v. Luke[6], b. Windsor, Sept. 7, 1757.
vi. Joseph[6], b. Aug., 1761.
422 vii. Benjamin[6], b. Aug., 1761.

173 Aaron Kimball[5] (Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 15, 1729–30; died Grafton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1823; married April 5, 1753, Mary Brooks, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Willard) Brooks, born Jan. 29, 1737, died Aug. 12, 1823. In 1757 he belonged to the training and alarm soldiers in Grafton, and was one of the soldiers who marched for the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 16, 1757. He was captain of the Grafton company which marched on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and served until May 15, 1775. On April 5, 1776, he was captain of the Sixth Worcester Co. May 21, 1761, Aaron Kimball of Grafton, Mass., quit-claimed to Richard and Peletiah Kimball of Windham, Conn., all rights in his father's, (Richard Kimball[4]) estate.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GRAFTON, MASS.

423 i. Sarah[6], b. April 10, 1754.
424 ii. Noah Brooks[6], b. May 19, 1756; d. Aug. 21, 1856.
iii. Mary[6], b. Sept. 15, 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1758.
425 iv. Aaron[6], b. June 29, 1760; d. Nov. 13, 1843.
426 v. Ashael[6], b. Feb. 20, 1763; d. Newfane, Vt., Aug. 27, 1835.
427 vi. Mary[6], b. March 29, 1765; d. Feb. 4, 1824.
428 vii. Elizabeth[6], b. May 3, 1767; d. Sept. 22, 1821.
viii. Elijah[6], b. Aug. 13, 1769; d. Nov. 1, 1776.
429 ix. Leonard[6], b. June 18, 1772; d. March 30, 1817.
x. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 8, 1781; d. Aug. 31, 1795.

174 John Kimball[5] (Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 9, 1735; died East Bethel, Vt.; married Feb. 9, 1758, Jerusha Meacham. In 1760 he bought land in Pomfret, Conn., and moved to that place. He served as an ensign and afterwards as a lieutenant in Capt. Riley's Co., Third Regiment, Conn. Line, commanded by Col. Webb. In 1781 he was a captain. His sons, John, Richard, and Jared, were in the same company. After the war he removed to East Bethel, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Jerusha[6], b. July 16, 1758; d. Aug. 7, 1759.
430 ii. John[6], b. Oct. 18, 1760; resided at Pembroke, N. Y.
431 iii. Richard[6], b. Aug. 21, 1762; resided at Randolph, Vt.
432 iv. Jared[6], b. Feb. 21, 1765. Went to Bloomfield, Ohio.

v. Jerusha[6], b. April 3, 1767.
vi. Cynthia[6], b. March 29, 1769.
vii. Joseph[6], b. April 15, 1776; d. Oct. 28, 1776.
viii. Jacob[6], b. Aug. 5, 1779.

175 Pelatiah Kimball[5] (Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., June 5, 1739; died in Windham, Conn., March 1, 1823; married Dec. 13, 1763, Mary Crowell. Resided at Windham.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDHAM, CONN.

i. Anna[6], b. Dec. 25, 1765.
433 ii. Pelatiah[6], b. Sept. 12, 1766; d. June 24, 1846.
iii. Mary[6], b. May 10, 1768.
iv. Irena[6], b. March 2, 1770; d. Nov. 16, 1775.
434 v. James[6], b. Feb. 15, 1772; d. April 20, 1843.
vi. Lucy[6], b. Dec. 25, 1774; d. Aug. 5, 1775.
vii. Asel[6], b. Aug. 11, 1775.
viii. Irena[6], b. Nov. 22, 1777.
ix. Lucy[6], b. Feb. 4, 1780.

176 Richard Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) baptized at Ipswich, March 14, 1719; died Nov. 27, 1752; married (Ints.) March 7, 1745, Elizabeth Lull, died Nov. 26, 1751. He resided in Ipswich, Mass. In his will, which was approved Dec. 25, 1752, he appoints his honored mother-in-law, Miriam Lull, executrix.

CHILDREN.

435 i. Richard[6], bap. April 12, 1747.
ii. Elizabeth[6], bap. Feb. 19, 1748.

177 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 15, 1728; d. Brookfield, Mass., June 23, 1776; married (Ints.) Jan 27, 1755, Abigail Chapman, born 1729, who was drowned at Andover, Mass., Oct. 9, 1772, in the 42d year of her age, and was buried in the cemetery at Andover, where her tombstone is still standing. He married 2d, Mary ——, who survived him and is mentioned in his will.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. June 20, 1756; d. Dec. 5, 1787.
436 ii. Aaron[6], b. Oct. 2, 1757; d. July 21, 1833.

iii. Joseph[6], b. Dec. 21, 1759. Joseph Kimball of Brookfield, Mass., aged 21, in 1781 received thirteen pounds ten shillings bounty for enlisting, and a further obligation for seventeen head of young cattle. On Jan. 22, 1781, he is described as 21 years of age, five feet ten inches high, of dark complexion, was a farmer, and enlisted for three years in Gilbert's Co., Rice's regiment.

iv. Benjamin[6], b. March 10, 1763. Benjamin Kimball of Brookfield was in Capt. Pray's Co., First Mass. Regt., Dec. 1, 1779. Was at Verplancs Point, in Capt. Pray's Co., June and July, 1781.

v. John[6], b. June 8, 1765; d. Feb. 24, 1785.

vi. Lydia[6], b. Aug. 18, 1767; m. April 6, 1788, Moses Bragg of Brookfield, Mass.

437 vii. Jude[6], b. Dec. 17, 1770.

178 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Nathaniel[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 10, 1724. He died before the date of his father's will, Sept. 24, 1782; married Nov. 2, 1749, Abigail, daughter of John and Mary (Spiller) Fillmore, of Norwich, Conn., b. March 28, 1728. He resided in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NORWICH, CONN.

i. Stephen[6], b. Dec. 5, 1750. He died before his grandfather, leaving two children, who are mentioned in his grandfather's will, but their names are not given.

ii. Elkanah[6], b. Aug. 21, 1753. Elkanah Kimball was conductor of teams in the army, 1778–9.

iii. Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 8, 1755.

iv. Mary[6], b. Oct. 7, 1757.

v. Eunice[6], b. July 27, 1760.

vi. Amaziah[6], b. Dec. 10, 1762.

vii. Lydia[6], b. Feb. 8, 1765.

179 Daniel Kimball[5] (Nathaniel[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., May 2, 1734; married May 26, 1767, Abigail Wood of Windham, Conn. Resided at Norwich, Conn., and lived on the farm with his father, and by the will of the latter he received the northwesterly part of said farm, on which he was then living, Sept. 24, 1782. He was a carpenter and farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NORWICH, CONN.

i. Joanna[6], b. Nov. 22, 1757.

ii. Ruth[6], b. Feb. 8, 1759.

180 John Kimball[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1732; died ——; married Eunice Palmer, July 1, 1756. Resided at Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph[6], b. Feb. 23, 1757.
ii. Patience[6], b. May 9, 1758.
iii. Jemima[6], b. Nov. 5, 1759; d. Dec. 1, 1769.
iv. Lucy, b[6]. Nov. 28, 1761.
438 v. Elisha[6], b. Feb. 24, 1764.
vi. Mary[6], b. April 29, 1766.
vii. Sabra[6], b. July 3, 1767.
viii. Sarah[6], b. Feb. 5, 1770.
ix. Esther[6], b. July 16, 1771.
x. Rebecca[6], b. Dec. 28, 1774.
439 xi. John[6], b. Sept. 17, 1777.

181 Nathan Kimball[5] (David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., March 8, 1732; died June 4, 1811; married Feb. 13, 1754, Margaret Rix. His will was approved June 20, 1811; his son, Prosper, was executor, and received the real estate. His sons, David and Nathan, are mentioned, and five daughters, Anne, Ziphora, Sarah, Eunice, and Mercy, also his deceased daughter, Margaret, who left children who are mentioned but not named.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

i. Annie[6], b. July 7, 1754; m. —— Starkweather of Middleboro, N. Y.
ii. Ziphora[6], b. Feb. 17, 1756; m. —— Ray of Preston, Conn.
iii. Zuriah[6], b. Oct. 11, 1757.
iv. Jonathan[6], b. July 10, 1759.
v. Margaret[6], b. Aug. 13, 1761; m. ——.
440 vi. David[6], b. May 20, 1763; d. Dec. 22, 1811.
vii. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 22, 1765.
441 viii. Nathan[6], b. Dec. 10, 1767.
442 ix. Prosper[6], b. July 22, 1769.
x. Eunice[6], b. April 22, 1771.
xi. Mercy[6], b. Jan. 21, 1774.

182 John Kimball[5] (Isaac[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in

Preston, Conn., Dec. 12, 1731; married Sept. 21, 1752, Ruhama Sanders of Lyme, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

i. Thankful[6], b. Jan. 26, 1754.
ii. Azuba[6], b. Feb. 27, 1757.
iii. Silvia[6], b. Nov. 15, 1759.

183 Jacob Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 1, 1735; died May 18, 1826; married Jan. 16, 1754, Esther Phillips of Plainfield, Conn., daughter of Jonathan Phillips. Resided in Preston and Norwich, Conn., and in Wayne Co., Pa.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CONN.

i. Abel[6], b. Nov. 17, 1754. Was of Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1808, when he bought land of his parents, who were also of Wayne Co., Pa.
ii. Walter[6], b. Norwich, Conn., April 26, 1756. He enlisted in 1776 as an Indian spy, at the request of Major Meeker, while living in Pennsylvania near where he served. His services lasted till the close of the war. He had one or more men with him. He was intrepid and bold, had great force of character, and in his scouting expeditions rendered most valuable services to his country. He was six feet four inches in height. In 1824 he removed to Killbuck, Holmes Co., Ohio, where he lived July 2, 1835, as is shown by papers in the pension office in Washington, D. C.
iii. Stephen[6], b. Dec. 25, 1757.
iv. Mary[6], b. Aug. 24, 1759.
v. Ephraim[6], b. May 11, 1761.
vi. Sarah[6], b. Feb. 6, 1763.

184 Moses Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born at Preston, Conn., May 6, 1741; died in Ohio, 1835; married Feb. 9, 1764, Mary Saterlee of Preston, Conn., born 1746, died Sept. 25, 1809. He was a teacher of navigation and civil engineering. He purchased land in Norwich of John White, Sept. 13, 1779. He was a man of more than ordinary ability, and had quite a gift for writing poetry.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

443 i. William[6], b. Nov. 18, 1764; d. July 11, 1832.
ii. Moses[6], b. May 11, 1766.
444 iii. Nathaniel[6], b. Oct. 21, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1822.

185 Asa Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., March, 1743–4; died Oct. 12, 1821; married Nov. 17, 1763, Esther Meech; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1780, Hannah Williams. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

445 i. Chester[6], b. Aug. 10, 1764.
ii. Lucy[6], b. March 17, 1767; d. March 17, 1853; m. April, 1787, Capt. Joseph Tyler.
iii. Asa[6], b. Feb., 1769. Went to Montgomery Co., N. Y.
iv. Cynthia[6], b. Sept. 9, 1771.
446 v. Gurdon[6], b. June 10, 1774; d. Nov., 1813.
vi. Ira A.[6], b. Norwich, Dec. 10, 1781.
vii. Henry[6], b. Hebron, Conn., July 21, 1783.
viii. Cynthia[6], b. May 18, 1785.
ix. Esther[6], b. Dec. 10, 1786.

186 Levi Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn.; died Sept. 15, 1827; married Abigail ——. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 27, 1769.
ii. Desire[6], b. Oct. 15, 1771.
iii. Levi[6], b. July 10, 1773.

187 Elisha Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., May 7, 1748; died May 18, 1833; married Jan. 3, 1771, Hope Capron, born July 1, 1741, died June 9, 1834. By his father's will he received the home farm. Mrs. Kimball was noted for her sweetness of character, her learning and piety. They are buried in the Avery burying-ground, Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

i. Anna[6], b. Aug. 20, 1772; m. Oct. 16, 1794, Amos Lucas of Whitehall, N. Y.
ii. Sybil[6], b. Aug. 3, 1773; m. March 8, 1792, Ephraim Park.
iii. Shubael[6], b. July 22, 1775; m. Lucy Allen.
iv. Hannah[6], b. April 22, 1778; m. Feb. 16, 1800, Joseph Geer of Norwich, Conn.
v. Erastus[6], b. Nov. 19, 1779.
447 vi. Elisha[6], b. July 19, 1782; d. Oct. 22, 1829.

188 Daniel Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Sept. 15, 1752; died in New York state, 1835; married June 24, 1773, Mary Sterry. Resided in Preston till after the birth of his son, Sterry. He sold land, probably belonging to his wife, in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1781. Shortly after this date he removed to New York state.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. June 3, 1774.
ii. Mary Sterry[6], b. May 9, 1780.
448 iii. Sterry[6], b. Aug. 19, 1782.
449 iv. James[6], b. 1792.

189 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 11, 1732; died Ipswich, Dec. 12, 1815; married (Pub.) Nov. 8, 1756, Lydia Lord, born 1734, died Aug. 25, 1825. He resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

450 i. Benjamin[6], bap. Oct. 24, 1756; d. June 29, 1822.
451 ii. Caleb[6], bap. Dec. 10, 1758; d. July 30, 1807.
iii. Lydia[6], bap. March 21, 1762; d. April 18, 1833; single.
452 iv. Isaac[6], b. Sept. 13, 1764; d. July 17, 1823.
453 v. Jacob[6], b. 1766; d. Sept. 5, 1831.
454 vi. Abraham[6], b. Sept. 23, 1770; d. Salem, Mass., 1806.
vii. Sarah[6], b. Sept. 23, 1770; d. Sept. 10, 1839; m. March 8, 1801, Joseph Lord.
viii. Elizabeth[6], m. Nov. 29, 1792, William Lummis.
ix. Lucy[6], m. March 8, 1796, John Goodhue.

190 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; baptized March 9, 1734; died Bridgton, Me., 1802; married (Ints.) Feb. 4, 1754, Abigail Davis, born 1737. He was the first settler of Bridgton, Me., and went there from Ipswich, Mass., in the spring of 1768, under an agreement with the proprietors to settle there by the 18th of June, and build a convenient house for the entertainment of travelers by the 10th of September, and to keep a store of goods, and to build a sailboat of two tuns burden with which he should hold himself in readiness to carry passengers and goods between certain points for six years. For these services

he was to have a tract of land from the proprietors. He received by deed, April 6, 1768, some 435 acres. He kept an Inn and a general store, ran his boat, and traded with the Indians until disabled by paralysis, from which he died. He was a selectman for nine years, and was known as Capt. Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], bap. Nov. 9, 1755.
455 ii. Benjamin[6], bap. March 13, 1757; d. 1812.
iii. Ruth[6], bap. Sept. 17, 1758.
iv. Sarah[6], bap. Sept. 7, 1760; d. Oct. 13, 1760.
v. Phebe[6], b. ——; m. Col. Ebenezer Scribner of Waterboro, Me.

191 Joseph Kimball[5] (Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1730; died Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1814; married (Ints.) Dec. 29, 1753, Rebecca Haskell, died Sept. 9, 1762; married 2d, Jan. 15, 1763, Mrs. Margaret Baker, died March 14, 1806; married 3d (?) Mrs. Martha Caldwell, born 1738, died Jan. 2, 1817, of old age. Rebecca Haskell was the oldest of seven daughters, and a woman of excellent abilities and very handsome. He was a tanner and carpenter, a noble looking man, stout and tall. He resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

456 i. Ebenezer[6], b. March 17, 1755; d. July 8, 1826.
ii. Mary[6], b. Nov. 7, 1756; d. young.
iii. Mary[6], b. Oct. 28, 1759; d. young.
iv. Moses[6]. Was lost at sea in a privateer during the Revolutionary War. He was a prompt, bright man.
v. Joseph[6].
vi. Rebecca[6], m. (Ints.) Feb. 21, 1778, Elisha Gould. After his death she married three other husbands. They were named Waitt, Swett, and Seward.
vii. Mary[6], bap. July 5, 1764; m. May 4, 1858, Aaron Goodhue.
viii. Margaret[6], bap. Feb. 25, 1768; m. Sept. 27, 1789, Aaron Wallis.

192 Ebenezer Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 31, 1744; married Dec. 19,

1767, Mary Foster, died April 21, 1773; married 2d, Dec. 17, 1774, Rachel Martin. Resided at Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH.

i. Ebenezer[6], b. ——.
ii. Susanna[6], bap. Nov. 24, 1771.
iii. Mary[6], b. Oct. 12, 1777.
iv. Mary Jane[6], b. Jan. 10, 1779; d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 29, 1845.

193 Aaron Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 24, 1754; died Ipswich, Sept. 1, 1837; married Sept. 2, 1779, Hannah Marsh. Resided at Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

[457 i. Aaron[6], b. Nov. 11, 1780; d. Dec. 2, 1852.
458 ii. Nathaniel[6], b. May 1, 1783; d. Dec. 28, 1868.
iii. Hannah[6], b. May 5, 1785; m. Oct. 18, 1812, Andrew Stiles.
iv. Sarah[6], b. April 7, 1788; m. (Pub.) Jan. 4, 1812, Nathaniel Scott.
459 v. Robert[6], b. March 15, 1790; d. July, 1857.
vi. Ebenezer[6], b. March 9, 1792; m. May 15, 1821, Sarah Lord, b. 1783, d. April 8, 1854.

194 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; baptized April 9, 1724; married Aug. 12, 1744, Abigail Inman of Scituate, R. I.; married 2d, Dec. 15, 1768, Anne Mitchell, daughter of Experience Mitchell of Gloucester, R. I. He resided in Scituate and Gloucester, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GLOUCESTER, R. I.

i. John[6], b. Jan. 26, 1746.
ii. Eleanor[6], b. Sept. 10, 1749.
iii. Sarah[6], b. July 20, 1753.
iv. Hannah[6], b. March 21, 1770.
v. Abigail[6], b. May 6, 1772.
460 vi. Nathaniel[6], b. March 23, 1775; d. May 3, 1860.

195 Joseph Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Sept. 13, 1735; died April 14, 1803; married Elizabeth ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Noah[6], b. ——; m. Azuba ——.
ii. Isaac[6], b. ——; m. Freelove ——.

iii. Amey[6], b. ——; m. —— Salisbury.
461 iv. Samuel[6], b. May 15, 1762; d. May 10, 1844.
v. David[6].
462 vi. James[6], b. Oct. 16, 1766; d. Nov. 3, 1805.

196 Stephen Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Feb. 10, 1740; died Feb. 23, 1791; married Meriam Stone. Resided at Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SCITUATE, R. I.

i. Sarah[6], b. March 5, 1761; m. —— Fords.
463 ii. Howland[6], b. March 30, 1763.
iii. William[6], b. Feb. 11, 1765.
iv. Mercy[6], b. Feb. 15, 1767.
v. Daniel[6], b. June 1, 1769; m. Lydia ——.
vi. Freelove[6], b. June 14, 1771.
vii. Stephen[6], b. Sept. 16, 1773; d. June 8, 1794.
viii. Asa[6], b. Dec. 25, 1778.
ix. Horace[6].

197 Asa Kimball[5] (Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass.; baptized March 27, 1737; married Jan. 14, 1762, Hannah Sweet, died Feb. 3, 1797, in Barton, Vt. He resided in Gloucester, R. I., where he was a most prominent person before and after the Revolution. He acted on many committees and in various capacities for the state. He was Major of the Second R. I. Regiment, and was promoted to Lieut.-Colonel of the Fourth Regiment of militia in 1781. He was a member of the legislature in 1780. He received from the government large grants of the public lands for his services. On these he settled his sons and sons-in-law when they would consent to occupy them.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GLOUCESTER, R. I.

464 i. Amherst[6], b. Sept. 20, 1762; d. Jan., 1834.
465 ii. John[6], b. Feb. 11, 1764.
iii. Anne[6], b. Nov. 15, 1765; m. James Smith; resided at Chepacket and Providence, R. I.
466 iv. Asa[6], b. March 27, 1767.
v. Prudence[6], b. Aug. 27, 1768; m. Rufus Williams.
467 vi. Paul Tew[6], b. Feb. 16, 1771; d. May, 1824.
468 vii. Philemon[6], b. Aug. 30, 1772.
469 viii. Peyton R.[6], b. July 7, 1774; d. April 2, 1815.
ix. Stephen[6], b. Aug. 9, 1776; d. May 17, 1821; never married.

x. Sarah[6], b. April 30, 1778; m. Samuel Smith; resided at Barton, Vt.

xi. Lucina[6], b. Jan. 9, 1779; m. Samuel Smith; resided at Barton, Vt.

470 xii. George Washington[6], b. March 13, 1784; resided at Barton, Vt.

198 Daniel Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 20, 1755; died May 24, 1843, his death being hastened by his being thrown from his carriage; married June 15, 1783, Elizabeth Osgood, daughter of John and Mary (Phelps) Osgood of North Andover, Mass., born March 1, 1757, died Dec. 3, 1789; married 2d, June 21, 1791, Abiah Holt, daughter of Joshua and Phebe (Farnum) Holt of Andover, Mass., born April 16, 1761, died May 4, 1841. He and his wife united with the South church in Andover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1783, and were dismissed to the church in Hancock, N. H., March 16, 1789, and he was made deacon of that church Oct. 20, 1791.

He enlisted on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Jacob Gould's Co. He at one time worked in the powder mill owned by Samuel Phillips, which in 1776 made powder for the army. He went to Cambridge, Mass., and staid in the army a few weeks in the latter part of 1775. He enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, in Capt. Mighill's Co., Loami Baldwin's Regiment, and was stationed at Cambridge, Mass., until the British left Boston, when he marched to New London, Conn., and from thence went to New York by water. He remained there until the army left the city. Then he went to White Plains, but was not in the battle. Afterwards he went to Morristown, N. J., where he was sick until the expiration of his service. He enlisted for eight months, April, 1777, and on May 1 went to Cambridge, Mass., where he was sick with the small pox. After his recovery he joined the army at Stillwater, and was in the last part of the last battle at that place. He was in Col. Nichol's Regiment, he thinks, in Capt. Whipple's Co.; was at Stillwater till after Burgoyne's surrender, then went to Albany, and was stationed there till expiration of term of service, in December,

1777. He was a pensioner, and the above is from the pension rolls, Washington, D. C.

The war left him, as many others, poor, and so he took up new lands in Greenfield, N. H., and while clearing his land slept in a hollow log and stopped up the entrance with a stump to keep out the wild animals. Later he went to Hancock, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his life. In order to earn money with which to pay for his farm, he shaved shingles, often by the light of pine knots prolonging his work late into the night, his wife occupying herself by carding wool to keep her family in clothes. Letters written by him when past eighty years of age show his intelligence and good penmanship. He enjoyed good health and was an active man. He was a member of the board of selectmen of Hancock, N. H. He is remembered as a good reader and speaker, and frequently read sermons in the church when there was no minister.

CHILDREN.

471 i. John[6], b. Andover, Mass., May 20, 1784.
ii. Daniel[6], b. Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 15, 1786; d. Dec. 19, 1841.
iii. Nathaniel[6], b. April 5, 1788; d. Dec. 22, 1796.
472 iv. Betsey[6], b. April 1, 1793; d. March 6, 1872.
475 v. Phebe[6], b. March 28, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1836.
vi. Hannah[6], b. Nov. 17, 1796; d. 1881; m. Sept. 16, 1818, Luke Bowers of Hancock, N. H., b. ——, d. Aug. 11, 1834. No children.
473 vii. Joseph[6], b. Dec. 6, 1799; d. Nov., 1800.
474 viii. Benjamin[6], b. Feb. 8, 1803; d. March 18, 1877.
475 ix. Mary[6], b. Oct. 14, 1805; resided at Andover, Mass.

199 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 24, 1757; died Winthrop, Me., Oct. 12, 1843; married at Newbury, Mass., May 15, 1783, Sarah Stickney, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Metcalf) Stickney of Rowley, Mass., born Aug. 17, 1758, died Nov. 21, 1846. He removed to Winthrop, Me., about 1803. He served from Aug. 15 to Dec. 14, 1777, in Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., Col. Johnson's Regiment, Mass. troops. He was at the capture of Burgoyne, and at the battle of Stillwater. In August, 1780, he enlisted in Capt. Robert Dodge's

Co., Col. Wadsworth's Regiment, for two months. In June, 1780, he served for three months and fourteen days in Capt. Thomas Migill's Co., and was discharged at West Point in December, 1780. (From the pension rolls, Washington, D. C.)

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

476 i. Nathaniel[6], b. April 8, 1784; d. Nov. 8, 1818.
ii. Sally[6], b. Nov. 21, 1785; d. 1874; m. March, 1804, Jabez Bacon. Children: Mary Bacon[7], Sally Bacon[7], Lucia A. Bacon[7], Clarissa Bacon[7], Lucinda Bacon[7], Emily Bacon[7], Annie Bacon[7], and two that died infants.
477 iii. Daniel[6], b. Nov. 22, 1787; d. Aug. 19, 1827.
iv. Clarissa[6], b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. June, 1871; m. March, 1816, Thomas Thurston. Children: Clarinda Thurston[7], Snell Thurston[7], Hiram Thurston[7], Harry Thurston[7].
478 v. Thomas[6], b. Aug. 23, 1792.
vi. Jesse[6], b. Aug. 19, 1796; d. Dec. 28, 1796.
vii. Asa[6], b. March 24, 1798; d. April 15, 1827; single.
479 viii. John Adams[6], b. July 29, 1800; d. Dec., 1877.
ix. Eliza M.[6], b. Feb. 3, 1803, in Winthrop, Me.; d. Nov. 25, 1875; m. March 3, 1844, Samuel Gray. Child: George Gray[7] of Winthrop, Me.

200 John Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 15, 1758; died Waterford, Me., Oct. 30, 1831; married Oct. 1781, Susanna Knight, born March 30, 1757, died July 23, 1827. He resided in Ipswich and Newbury, Mass. Removed to Portland, Me., about 1791, and in 1810, he removed to Waterford, Me., becoming a farmer, and he spent the remainder of his life in that place. He was by trade a carpenter and wheelwright. He did a large business in Portland. In his religious belief he was a rigid Calvinist Baptist, but finally attended the Congregational church in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

480 i. John[6], b. Newbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1783; d. June 22, 1865.
ii. Amelia[6], b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 5, 1784; d. Waterford, Me., May 19, 1849.
iii. Joseph[6], b. Ipswich, Mass., July 19, 1786; d. at sea, Dec. 22, 1808.
iv. William[6], b. Ipswich, July 22, 1789; d. Jan., 1811. He was a seaman and died while on a foreign voyage.

v. Susanna[6], b. Ipswich, June 5, 1791; d. Portland, Me., April 7, 1865; m. Joshua Gordon, who was a sea captain and resided in Portland, Me.
vi. Eliza[6], b. Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1793; d. Waterford, Me., March 13, 1836. She never married.
vii. Moses[6], b. Portland, Me., Sept. 23, 1795; d. Waterford, Me., Sept. 13, 1796.
viii. Charles Frederick[6], b. Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1798; d. April 9, 1867; m. Betsey Waite. He was a merchant and resided in Portland, Me. No children.
481 ix. Jane[6], b. Portland, Me., March 3, 1800; d. May 28, 1888.
482 x. George[6], b. Portland, Me., Aug. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 14, 1873.

201 Eunice Kimball[5] (Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 7, 1761; died Oct. 28, 1845; married Nov., 1792, Nathan Andrews, as his second wife. His first wife was Esther Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Andrews[6], b. Sept. 18, 1793; d. April 9, 1879; single.
ii. Esther Andrews[6], b. March 15, 1795; d. Oct. 27, 1868; single.
iii. Daniel Andrews[6], b. April 13, 1797; d. April 26, 1879; m. Oct. 15, 1844, Nancy Gould, who d. Dec. 29, 1884.
iv. Dean Andrews[6], b. July 12, 1800; d. March 1, 1869; m. April 4, 1838, Harriet A. Perley. Children: 1. Emily A. Andrews[7], m. Feb. 16, 1870, Solomon W. Howe of Boxford, Mass. 2. Harriet E. Andrews[7].
v. Eunice Andrews[6], b. March 13, 1803; m. June 22, 1871, Abraham P. Howe, b. July 25, 1816.

201a William Kimball[5] (Stephen[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Dracut, Mass., 1746; died Chesterfield, N. H., July 8, 1790; married Jan. 20, 1780, Mehitable Hutchinson. Will made April 3, 1790. Left his property to his wife, Mehitable, and to his son, William, they only being mentioned.

CHILDREN.

i. William[6].
ii. Timothy[6], b. April 19, 1784.
iii. Stephen[6], b. Jan. 28, 1786.
iv. Asa[6], b. Dec. 14, 1787.
v. Abial[6], b. Sept. 23, 1789; d. 1790.

202 Daniel Kimball[5] (Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass.; died 1769; married March 11, 1766, Sarah Hubbard.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel[6], bap. April 5, 1767.
ii. Daniel[6], bap. March 29, 1768; m. Oct. 28, 1781, Elizabeth Brimblecombe.

203 John Kimball[5] (Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass.; married Sarah Burnham and removed from Marblehead to Narragansett No. 1, Me., about 1770. This town was afterwards Buxton, Me. He was in Boston in 1765, when he administered on his father's estate. In 1765 he is called of Windham, in the county of Cumberland, Me., Wigg-maker. He and his brother Joshua sell, Feb., 1767, their rights in the Mansion house of Joshua Kimball, late of Marblehead, Wigg Maker, to Benjamin Hawkes, their brother-in-law. John was mustered into Capt. John Elden's Co. of Buxton, Me., at Biddeford, April 24, 1775. Dec. 14, 1775, he marched from Biddeford, in Capt. Elden's Co., in consequence of armed vessels appearing to be coming into Winter Harbor.

CHILDREN.

483 i. Joshua[6], bap. Dec. 26, 1763.
484 ii. Richard[6], b. ——; m. April 4, 1796, Molly Boynton.
iii. John[6], b. ——; m. June 13, 1796, Susanna Patterson, b. 1775.
iv. Job[6], b. ——; never married.
v. Sally[6], b. ——; m. (Pub.) Nov. 29, 1800, Benjamin Grant of Saco, Me.

204 Joshua Kimball[5] (Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass.; married April 20, 1761, Martha Elden, daughter of John Elden. He resided in Marblehead, Mass., and Buxton, Me. In a deed made May 7, 1765, in which he conveys his rights to his father's Mansion House in Marblehead, he is called Joshua Kimball of Marblehead, Tanner. He was of Narragansett No. 1, Me., Feb. 25, 1767. He was mustered into service in Capt. J. Elden's Co., Jordan's

Regiment, April 24, 1775. He was at Biddeford on the same service as his brother, December, 1775.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BUXTON, ME.

485 i. Daniel[6], b. March 27, 1768; d. June 22, 1807.
ii. Martha[6], b. Feb. 7, 1770; d. 1860; m. May 30, 1787, Ephraim Bryant.
iii. Deborah[6], b. Nov. 12, 1771; d. 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1792, Joseph Smith of Hollis, N. H.
iv. Joshua[6], b. Oct. 28, 1773; d. 1859; m. July 7, 1793, Sarah Leavitt.
v. Ruth[6], b. Sept. 27, 1775; d. Sept. 13, 1846; m. Sept. 4, 1796, Samuel Came.
vi. Lydia[6], b. Sept. 5, 1777; d. Dec., 1859; single.
vii. Mary[6], b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. 1856; m. Aug. 12, 1812, Ebenezer Day of Limerick, Me.
viii. Naomi[6], b. Jan. 17, 1781; d. 1854; m. July 5, 1807, Joel Marshall.
ix. Hannah[6], b. Jan. 21, 1787; d. 1851; m. Sept. 5, 1813, Joseph Gilpatrick.
x. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 18, 1788; d. 1867; single.
486 xi. Amos[6], b. Aug. 18, 1790; d. Sept. 23, 1863.

205 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 14, 1742; died Oct. 1, 1820; married Oct. 16, 1768, Anne, daughter of Daniel Rutenbarge, born 1741, died ——. Resided at Johnston, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JOHNSTON, R. I.

487 i. Joshua[6], b. ——.
488 ii. Benjamin[6], b. July 25, 1775; d. April 20, 1835.
489 iii. Amey B.[6], b. Nov. 9, 1800.

206 Joshua Kimball[5] (Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born ——; died in Johnston, R. I., 1817; married Sarah Mowry, and resided in Johnston.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JOHNSTON, R. I.

i. Abigail[6], b. Dec. 14, 1776.
ii. Uranah[6], b. Sept. 15, 1779.
iii. Sarah[6], b. July 26, 1781; d. July 25, 1795.
iv. Dorcas[6], b. Sept. 12, 1784.
490 v. Dean[6], b. April 13, 1787; d. Aug. 12, 1859.
vi. Betsey[6], b. March 3, 1789; m. James Aldrich.
vii. Mowry[6], b. Sept. 15, 1792.
viii. Sylvia[6], b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. —— Smith.
ix. Smith[6], b. Oct. 21, 1804.

207 Dean Kimball[5] (Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 26, 1744; died. Jan. 10, 1814; married Thankful Williams, born May 6, 1743, died Sept. 7, 1821. She was a descendant of Rev. Roger Williams.

CHILDREN.

491 i. Jarvis[6], b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. July, 1837.
492 ii. Abigail[6].

208 Daniel Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1719–20; died Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 6, 1786; married March 27, 1751, Anna Hammond. Resided at Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel[6], b. March 22, 1752; d. Aug. 29, 1754.
ii. Daniel[6], b. March 10, 1754; d. young.
493 iii. Daniel[6], b. March 1, 1755.
iv. Josiah[6], b. Sept. 21, 1757; d. Sept. 1, 1778.
494 v. Asa[6], b. June 6, 1760; d. May 10, 1816.

209 Richard Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 18, 1722; married Dec. 13, 1748, Abigail Holt. Resided in Pomfret, Conn., where he owned considerable real estate.

CHILDREN.

495 i. Libbeus[6], b. Feb. 14, 1750; resided at Canajoharie, N. Y.
ii. Abigail[6], b. Nov. 30, 1754.
iii. Percy[6], b. Nov. 5, 1760.
496 iv. Chester[6], b. St. Johns, N. B., Sept. 19, 1763; d. Jan. 2, 1824.
v. Flavel[6], d. unmarried. He was a private in Capt. Robbins's Co. in 1781.
vi. Betsey[6].

210 Samuel Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn.; married April 28, 1754, Ann Mudge. Resided in Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[6], b. Feb. 25, 1755.
ii. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 9, 1756.
iii. Ann[6], b. Nov. 9, 1758.
iv. Samuel[6], b. Feb. 1, 1761.

211 Richard Kimball[5] (Richard[4],Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1721; died Oct. 1, 1804; married April 9, 1752, Eunice Chadwick, born 1725, died June 1, 1786; married 2d, April 10, 1788, Mrs. Hannah Carleton, who survived him. He was a farmer and resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 6, 1753.
ii. Eunice[6], bap. Oct. 3, 1756.
iii. Bettie[6], b. Sept. 19, 1757.
iv. Dorothy[6].
497 v. Edward[6], bap. March 7, 1762; d. Dec. 2, 1834.
vi. Richard[6], bap. Feb. 26, 1764; d. 1770.

212 Joseph Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 2, 1727; died Sept. 15, 1800; married Abigail Stickney, daughter of Samuel Stickney of Bradford, Mass., born Jan. 4, 1731–2, died June 15, 1815. He resided in Bradford, Mass. He bought, at various times, considerable land in Rindge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 19, 1755; m. May, 1805, Andrew Peabody; she had no children.
498 ii. William[6], b. Sept. 29, 1757.
iii. Jesse[6], b. May 7, 1760; d. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 30, 1827.
499 iv. Asa[6]. b. Nov. 12, 1763; d. Groveland, Mass., Dec., 1840.
v. Abigail[6], b. March 8, 1765; m. May 9, 1787, James Brown.
vi. Dolly[6], b. June 7, 1767; m. May 9, 1789, Richard Peabody, son of Richard and Jemima (Spofford) Peabody of Boxford, Mass. They resided in Lunenburg, Mass., and Jay and Canton, Me.
vii. Susanna[6], b. Oct. 7, 1769; d. Sept. 26, 1853; m. Oct., 1792, Samuel Kimball. Resided at Boxford and Groveland, Mass.
viii. Betty[6], b. Dec. 15, 1771; d. March 10, 1851; m. Dea. Jonathan Savory; no children.
ix. Molly[6], b. Feb. 25, 1774; m. Jan. 13, 1799, Abel Pemberton.

213 Richard Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1728; died about 1809, when his estate was distributed among his creditors; married

Nov. 11, 1755, Annie Robinson, daughter of Dean Robinson of Andover, Mass. He went to Fryeburg, Me., and was one of the early settlers of that place, and the town clerk. He died in Conway, N. H. His four older children were born in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy[6], b. June 12, 1756; m. —— Steel.
500 ii. William[6], b. Dec. 6, 1757; d. Lovel, Me., 1813.
iii. Richard[6], b. Jan. 12, 1760; d. Dec. 15, 1762.
iv. Jane[6], b. March 4, 1768; m. —— Boswell.
v. Mary[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. June 28, 1781, Paul Langdon of Fryeburg, Me., professor in the Fryeburg Academy.
vi. Betsey[6], b. ——; m. —— Hunt.
vii. Ruth[6], b. ——; m. 1st, John Wilson; 2d, —— Starling.
viii. Rhoda[6], b. ——; m. —— Odel.
ix. Susan[6], b. ——; m. —— Wilson, brother of John Wilson; m. 2d, Dr. Coffin.

214 Daniel Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass.; bap. Jan. 4, 1736; d. Bradford, 1802; married Jan. 10, 1760, Sarah Day, daughter of Moses and Sarah (Hazeltine) Day, born July 22, 1738, died April 30, 1833. Daniel Kimball was an active man in town affairs about the time of the Revolution. He was continually appointed on committees in relation to filling the town's quota in the army. He was commissioned First Lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., Johnson's Regiment (Third Co., Fourth Essex Regt.). He was serving in the company March 26, 1776. After the war he became captain of the Fourth Co., Third Regt., Essex County Division, of the militia of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He was overseer of the poor in 1783 and 1784. Was appointed timber measurer in 1786. He had held this office frequently before the war. In 1787 he served as constable.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth[6], b. Jan. 28, 1761; d. Jan. 7, 1831; m. William Kimball. After his death she married, Dec. 15, 1796, James Kimball.
ii. Mehitable[6], bap. Sept. 5, 1762; m. March, 1789, Capt. William Gage; no children.

iii. Sarah[6], bap. Oct. 14, 1764. Drowned in the pond.
iv. Betsey[6], b. Jan. 17, 1767; m. March, 1787, Ebenezer Webster.
v. Phebe[6], b. July 9, 1769; m. Jan. 14, 1787, John Kimball.
vi. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 10, 1771; m. March 12, 1792, William Barker of Andover, Mass.
501 vii. Daniel Kimball[6], b. Oct. 9, 1773; d. Nov. 3, 1824.
viii. Abial[6], b. Oct. 9, 1775; m. Oct. 26, 1791, Timothy Barker.
502 ix. Moses[6], b. Nov. 18, 1777; m. Dec. 21, 1803, Sarah Currier.
x. Nancy[6], b. July 17, 1780; m. Oct. 29, 1799, Edmund Johnson.

215 Peter Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1739; died 1811; married 1st, Elizabeth Thurston; 2d, Priscilla ——. Resided in Haverhill and afterwards in Boscawen. The following notice of him is from the history of Boscawen, N. H.: "Capt. Peter Kimball moved from Bradford, Mass., about 1765, and settled on Queen street, Boscawen. He was a man of strong character. He contributed to the security of our independence, not merely by his assiduous services at home, but endured the privations of four campaigns in defence of his country. In one of them he volunteered as a private soldier, but in the other three he bore a captain's commission, and at Bennington received a wound while at the head of his company. Capt. Kimball was a valuable citizen, much esteemed neighbor, and a consistent man." Capt. Peter Kimball's diary is given on page 253 of the History of Boscawen, also on page 261. In this he says: "frydy 15, we marcht to Bennington. Saterday 16, we formed the Brigade and had a battle with the enemy in which I Received a slite wound." In 1773 he was on the committee of safety for Boscawen. He was a captain in Col. Stickney's Regiment in 1776–'77–'78. Was selectman of Boscawen in 1781.

CHILDREN, EXCEPT THE FIRST, BORN AT BOSCAWEN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1763; m. David Flanders.
503 ii. Molly[6], b. Aug. 30, 1765; d. Jan. 21, 1847.
504 iii. Joseph[6], b. Nov. 25, 1767; d. Sept. 13, 1847.
iv. Judith[6], b. Nov. 23, 1769; d. Oct. 7, 1850.

v. Betty[6], b. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Samuel Choate; resided at Boscawen. Child: Isaac Choate[7].
505 vi. Abial[6], b. May 26, 1774; d. July, 1859.
506 vii. Francis[6], b. Aug. 9, 1776.
viii. Sally[6], b. Dec. 31, 1778; m. Solomon Martin.
ix. Priscilla[6], b. Aug. 7, 1781; m. Jonathan Chandler.
507 x. Benjamin Thurston[6], b. May 4, 1784; d. July 2, 1852.

216 Francis Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1742; died Dec. 6, 1822; married Feb. 18, 1768, Betty Head, born 1748, died Sept. 13, 1820. He was a blacksmith and a farmer, and brought up his sons to his trade.

CHILDREN.

508 i. Peter[6], b. Aug. 9, 1768.
ii. Joseph[6], bap. Aug. 8, 1769; d. in infancy.
509 iii. Sarah[6], b. May 1, 1771.
iv. Francis[6], b. Aug. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.
v. Eunice[6], b. July 2, 1775; m. Sept. 23, 1794, Moses Greenough, son of James Greenough.
510 vi. Francis[6], b. May 10, 1777; d. Dec. 1, 1843.
vii. Betty[6], b. June 16, 1783; m. John Elliot Palmer.
viii. Mary[6], b. 1785; d. Aug. 11, 1802.
ix. Hitty[6], b. April 17, 1787; m. July 3, 1805, William Pemberton.
511 x. Jonathan[6], b. April 17, 1787; d. April 5, 1856.

217 Amos Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1717; died Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 6, 1774; married May 29, 1744, Dorothy Hazeltine, born Jan. 29, 1718–9. He removed from Bradford, about 1745, to Lunenburg, Mass. Was a deacon in the church, selectman five years, and after 1764 a prominent citizen of Fitchburg, Mass. He had lands in Winchendon, Mass., and Cavendish, N. H. His wife survived him.

CHILDREN.

i. Bettie[6], b. April 20, 1745; m. Charles Whitney.
ii. Phineas[6], b. Jan. 7, 1747. Went to Charlestown, N. H., where he bought land, in 1778, of John Wilson.
iii. Dolly[6], b. Oct. 25, 1749; m. Matthew Brooks.
512 iv. Amos[6], b. Sept. 25, 1752. Went to Rutland, Vt.
v. Thomas[6], b. Sept. 5, 1754. Resided in Winchendon, Mass.
vi. Ebenezer[6], b. June 14, 1760.

218 Thomas Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 17, 1719; died Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1780; married Oct. 22, 1741, Ruth Head, who survived him and administered on his estate, Nov. 6, 1780. He was deacon of the church and very active in town affairs; for many years he was moderator of the town meeting. He was also selectman for many years. In 1775 he was town treasurer, and at the time of his death he held this office, as is shown by the record on the town books as follows: "12, day of Oct. 1780. The town made choice of Francis Kimball to serve as town treasurer in place of Deacon Thomas Kimball deceased." In 1779 Deacon Thomas Kimball was chosen a delegate to attend the convention to be held at Ipswich 19 Aug., 1779, in order to regulate the prices of innholders, teamsters, manufacturers, and others. They had no children.

219 George Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 29, 1723–4; died Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 13, 1790; married Oct. 21, 1748, Sarah Mulliken, born ——, died Jan. 27, 1801. He removed to Lunenburg previous to 1748. He was a most active, prominent, and influential citizen of his adopted town. Before the commencement of the Revolution he was one of a committee to draw up resolutions to instruct their representatives in regard to the incroachments of the Crown. In 1774 he was one of a committee on tea, when the town resolved to purchase all the tea in town and store it, and not allow an ounce to be used, but to consider any one who used tea as an enemy and a traitor. He was a captain in the Revolution, and a second lieutenant. He was on the school committee for three years, on the board of selectmen for eight years, was town treasurer for seven years, town clerk for six years, representative to the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1779, representative to the General Court, 1777–'78, and was a Justice of the Peace. Captain George Kimball served from Lunenburg, commencing April 20, 1775, for twelve days.

CHILDREN.

513 i. Thomas[6], b. March 7, 1749–50; resided at Lunenburg.
514 ii. Benjamin[6], b. April 2, 1752; resided at Harvard, Mass.

iii. George[6], b. Aug. 6, 1754; d. Oct. 16, 1765.
515 iv. George[6], b. Aug. 12, 1756.
v. Sarah[6], b. May 3, 1763; m. June 12, 1788, Benjamin Stevens.

219 a. John Kimball[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1726. Lived in Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. John[6], bap. July 24, 1751.
ii. Mehitable[6], bap. March 25, 1753.
iii. Ann[6], bap. June 8, 1755.

220 Abel Kimball[5] (John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1731; died June 4, 1790; married Oct. 4, 1753, at Boxford, Mass., Sarah Pearl, born 1735, died March 29, 1760; married 2d, Jan. 5, 1762, Mary Haggett. June 12, 1780, Lieut. Abel Kimball was appointed on a committee to raise men for the army by the town of Bradford. April 19, 1775, Abel Kimball of Bradford served five days. Nov. 30, 1775, Lieut. Abel Kimball marched to Gloucester to guard a brig there laden with stores taken on its way to Boston. Feb., 1776, Lieut. Abel Kimball was in Jonathan Foster's Co., Huntingdon's Regiment, raised to reinforce the Continental army. On Dec. 22, 1776, he was in service in the same company at Roxbury. After the war he was always called Lieut. Abel. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[6], b. Jan. 14, 1755; m. —— Hibbard.
ii. Phineas[6], b. Oct. 14, 1757; d. young.
iii. Simeon[6], b. Oct. 9, 1759. He lived in Avon, Somerset county, Me., on Sept. 30, 1832. In Nov., 1775, he was in Capt. Jonathan Foster's Co. of Boxford, Mass., for four months. He served at Roxbury in guarding Boston Neck, and was discharged in 1776. May 15, 1777, he enlisted for three months in Capt. Joseph Eaton's Co., Col. Samuel Johnson's Regiment, and was present at the capture of Burgoyne. Being sick at Albany, N. Y., he was discharged Nov. 30, 1777. In Sept., 1778, he enlisted for three months in Col. Newell's Regiment, and served at Cloverick, at Albany, then at a place four miles above Albany, and was discharged the last of Nov., 1778. His

home was in Bradford, Mass., during his time of service. In 1781 he removed to Maine, and in 1830 went to Avon.

iv. Phineas[6], b. July 22, 1763; d. April 4, 1848; m. Betsey Kimball, b. April 9, 1762, d. April 29, 1843.

v. Molly[6], b. Aug. 2, 1765; d. 1839; m. Feb., 1795, Asa Gage, b. ——, d. 1806.

516 vi. Abel[6], b. June 14, 1768; d. Sept. 9, 1846.

517 vii. Thomas[6], b. Nov. 11, 1771.

518 viii. Henry[6], b. Jan. 2, 1773.

ix. Manuel[6], b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. Nov. 13, 1858. He was deaf and dumb.

519 x. John[6], b. Oct. 4, 1778; d. Sept. 17, 1768.

xi. Timothy[6], b. July 19, 1781. Non comp.

221 Ebenezer Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 24, 1724; married Tamar Hunt. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha[6], b. Aug. 19, 1746.

ii. Tamar[6], b. Sept. 1, 1749.

iii. Lydia[6], b. Oct. 6, 1753.

iv. Timothy[6], b. July 30, 1755.

222 Ephraim Kimball[5] (Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1722; died Feb. 14, 1782; married July 18, 1746, Mary Wetherbee, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth Wetherbee of Lunenburg, Mass., born Jan. 6, 1730, died 1816. He resided in Bradford and Lunenburg, Mass., in what is now the city of Fitchburg, Mass. He had the rank of ensign in the militia.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. Jan. 14, 1747–8; m. Sept. 30, 1766, John Dunsmore, and had ten children. She m. 2d, —— Lovel of Charlestown, N. H.

ii. Anne[6], b. Dec. 24, 1749; m. Oct. 20, 1767, Jonathan Dix of New Ipswich, N. H., b. April 3, 1742.

520 iii. Ephraim[6], b. Feb. 15, 1752; resided at Fitchburg, Mass.

iv. Rachel[6], b. Sept. 5, 1754; m. Dec. 3, 1772, Benjamin Frost.

v. Levi[6], b. Oct. 23, 1756; m. Oct. 23, 1776, Jemima Walker. Levi was a drummer for thirteen days in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co. of Fitchburg, from April 19, 1775.

vi. Hannah[6], b. Dec., 1758; d. March 6, 1786; m. 1781, Joseph Farrer. Resided at Pepperell, Mass.

vii. Elizabeth[6], b. March 31, 1761; d. young.
viii. Abigail[6], b. April 23, 1763; m. Oct. 28, 1782, John Polly.
ix. Eliphalet[6], b. July 22, 1765.
x. Elizabeth[6], b. July 17, 1767.
xi. Sarah[6], b. Aug. 6, 1770.

223 William Kimball[5] (Ephraim[4],Thomas[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 29, 1740; married March 13, 1760, Fannie Farwell, and resided in Charlestown, N. H. William, Eliphalet, and Hansel Kimball enlisted in Capt. Burbeck's Co., Col. Crane's Regt., and were credited to the town of Charlestown, N. H. (History of Charlestown, N. H.) William was a corporal from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; was afterwards a sergeant. On Jan. 1, 1777, he was called 40 years old, 5 feet 8 inches high, and of a dark complexion, and was enlisted for the war.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 6, 1761.
ii. Eliphalet[6], b. Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1762. Served as fifer in the same company as Ansel, the same time.
iii. Ansel[6], b. Sept. 6, 1765. Ansel served from Aug. 25, 1779, to Jan. 25, 1787, and perhaps longer, in Capt. Burbeck's, afterwards Capt. Cushing's Co., as drummer. He was called fifteen when he enlisted. He was stationed during the whole of this time at the Castle in Boston harbor. He married at Boston, Oct. 2, 1791, Patty Redmond. His name seems to have caused the officers much trouble, as it is found spelled Ansel and Hansel. He seems to have preferred the latter spelling himself. Many autograph signatures to pay-rolls are on file at the State House in Boston.
iv. William[6], b. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 17, 1767.
v. Edmund[6], b. Springfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1771.

224 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 3, 1743–4; married Mary Woodman. Resided at Bradford.

CHILDREN.

521 i. Amos[6], b. March 13, 1767; d. June 11, 1736.
522 ii. Eliphalet[6], b. Oct. 17, 1769. Went to Orford, N. H.
iii. Nathaniel[6], b. April 19, 1772.
iv. Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 19, 1774.
v. Sarah[6], b. July 19, 1777.
vi. Molly[6], b. July 4, 1780.

225 Mehitable Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 11, 1721; died Feb. 21, 1808; married Dec. 25, 1740, Dea. Jonathan Hall, son of Joseph and Sarah (Kimball) Hall, and grandson of Dea. Richard Hall and Martha, his wife. Dea. Richard Hall was in Bradford as early as 1673, and assisted in organizing the first church in that place. Jonathan Hall was born Aug. 15, 1716. He was among the early settlers of Chester, N. H., and died there July 2, 1809. He was a deacon of the church.

CHILDREN.

i. Betty Hall[6], b. March 28, 1742; m. Dea. Joseph Dearborn, and settled in Rumney, N. H.

523 ii. Susan Hall[6], b. Feb. 10, 1743; d. Oct. 2, 1821.

iii. Jonathan Hall[6], b. Dec. 8, 1745; m. Hannah Butterfield, and settled in Rumney, N. H.

iv. Josiah Hall[6], b. Oct. 7, 1747; m. Ruth French, daughter of Major Jabez French. Settled at the Long Meadows in Chester, where his grandson, John M. Hall[8], lately lived. He d. Sept. 10, 1820.

524 v. Mehitable Hall[6], b. June 15, 1749; d. July 5, 1832.

vi. Joseph Hall[6], b. Jan. 31, 1752; d. Dec. 18, 1832; m. Ruth Harriman. Lived on a part of the town farm, lately occupied by J. W. Chase, in Chester, N. H.

vii. Benjamin Hall[6], b. Sept. 4, 1756; d. May 23, 1806; m. Nabbe Emerson, daughter of Samuel Emerson, and lived with his father in Chester.

viii. Priscilla Hall[6], b. April 4, 1760; m. Frances Porter of Salem, Mass.

226 Abigail Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 2, 1725; died 1771; married Feb. 21, 1743, David Livermore of Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. David Livermore[6], d. single.

ii. Abigail Livermore[6]. She m. a Scotchman who lived in Halifax, N. H., and left a daughter, who married Joseph Day of Bradford, Mass.

iii. Hannah Livermore[6], m. —— Parker of Bradford, Mass., and left a daughter.

iv. Lydia Livermore[6], m. Nathaniel Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H. Had six children.

v. Priscilla Livermore[6], m. Joseph Day of Bradford, Mass. No children.

vi. Daniel Livermore[6], was brought up at the house of his uncle, Dea. John Kimball, at Concord, N. H. He was a major in the Revolution. He married Sarah Walker, granddaughter of the first minister of Concord, and died in Concord in 1796.

227 Obadiah Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 28, 1728; died Oct. 22, 1804; married Nov. 6, 1750, Abigail Carlton, born ——, died Dec. 8, 1804. He died without children. His will, proven Nov. 7, 1804, is interesting, as it gives the names of a number of his relatives, as follows: Wife Abigail, brother John, nephews Benjamin, Joab, and Richard Hazen, sons of his brother, Richard Kimball, deceased. Neice Priscilla wife of John Day, Lydia wife of Nathaniel Kimball. Jesse son of James Kimball. Nephew James Exr. He brought up his nephew James, who was afterwards Col. James Kimball of Bradford.

228 Sarah Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 15, 1731; married Nov. 14, 1748, Deacon Thomas Webster of Bradford, Mass. He was a descendant of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Phineas Webster[6], m. —— Webster. They left four sons.

ii. Sarah Webster[6], m. Rev. Mr. Herrick, and lived in Maine.

iii. Mary Webster[6], m. Peter Gage of Bradford. One of her daughters married Rev. Daniel Kimball, another married Rev. Mr. Gould.

iv. Elizabeth Webster[6], m. Nathaniel Thurston. She died and he married six other wives. The last one survived him.

v. Thomas Webster[6], was twice married. Resided at Portland, Me.

vi. Samuel Webster[6], m. Polly Payson. He lived with his father in Bradford, Mass.

(For this family see "Descendants of John Webster," by S. P. Sharples.)

229 Richard Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1732; died 1780. He died very suddenly. Having conversed with his family in the evening, he read the last two chapters of Ephesians, then prayed, and retired to his bed and died immediately. He married, July 22, 1755, Sarah Harriman of Plaistow, N. H., born 1731, died Nov. 16, 1797. She was a descendant of Bernard Harriman, from Rowley, county of York, England, who came to Rowley, Mass., in 1640. She was the daughter of Abner Harriman. Richard was a farmer and lived on Jew street, in Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Kimball married for her second husband an Eaton, and settled in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN, BORN IN THE WEST PARISH, HAVERHILL, MASS.

525 i. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 26, 1756; d. Sept. 21, 1833.
526 ii. James[6], b. Feb. 4, 1758; d. Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1829.
iii. Jesse[6], b. Dec. 31, 1759; d. young.
527 iv. Joab[6], b. April 15, 1762; d. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 19, 1843.
v. Betty[6], bap. Sept. 2, 1764. She was remarkably beautiful. She died while still a young woman, unmarried.
528 vi. Priscilla Hazen[6], b. July 4, 1768; d. Dec. 5, 1854.
vii. Abigail[6], b. 1771; m. James McFarland of Haverhill, Mass., and died soon after the birth of her child, James McFarland[7], who became a merchant and did business with his father in Wheeling, West Va.
529 viii. Richard Hazen[6], b. 1773; d. Aug. 30, 1827.

230 Priscilla Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1734; died suddenly, Feb. 28, 1778; married Jan. 22, 1755, Ebenezer Griffin of Bradford. He was helpless for twenty years with paralysis, and this affliction called forth the dominant energies of his wife, and a new character was developed in the timid and delicate woman. She was very devoted to her husband, and was the manager of the farm. "She was a woman of good understanding and of a beautiful countenance."

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah Griffin[6], m. Mr. Childs of Parkersfield.
ii. Benjamin Griffin[6].
iii. Ebenezer Griffin[6]. Resided in Portland, Me.
iv. Betsey Griffin[6].

REPRESENTATIVES OF FIVE GENERATIONS OF THE KIMBALL FAMILY.

v. Priscilla Griffin[6], m. Capt. Ebenezer Davis of Portland, Me., and died at same time as her infant.

vi. Mehitable Griffin[6], b. ——; became the second wife of Capt. Ebenezer Davis. Their only child, Charles Davis[7], m. Miss Gilman.

vii. Sarah Griffin[6], m. Dr. Marshall of Nelson, N. H.

231 John Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1738–9; died Concord, N. H., Dec. 31, 1817; married Nov. 23, 1765, Anna Ayer, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Hazen) Ayer, born Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 3, 1740, died March, 1819. He lived on the homestead in Bradford, Mass., until his marriage. He then went with his young wife to found a home in Concord, N. H., as great an undertaking in those days as a trip to Kansas now. He lived in Concord on the place now occupied by Samuel S. Kimball. He was a man of strong religious convictions, and he united with the church in Bradford at the age of eighteen, and during his long life honored his Christian profession. During thirty years he was absent but once from public worship. He was very hospitable, and clergymen were always his welcome guests. Among them were his most valued friends. For twenty-nine years he was an officer of the church. He was noted for the fidelity and promptness with which he performed his public and private duties. The Sabbath was a day of sacred rest to him. Mrs. Kimball was a true and loving companion during their fifty years of wedded life. In 1769 she united with the church in Concord, and remembered the church by a bequest in her will.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

i. Hazen[6], b. Sept. 8, 1767; never married; d. in Savannah, Ga., July 16, 1819. He was a merchant in Savannah.

530 ii. John[6], b. Oct. 3, 1769; d. Brandon, Vt., May 9, 1844.

531 iii. Benjamin[6], b. June 4, 1771; d. Dec. 4, 1818.

iv. Anna[6], b. June, 1773; d. Aug. 18, 1850; m. Feb. 17, 1793, Robert Parker of Litchfield, N. H., b. Feb. 17, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1809. She m. 2d, Dea. John True of Hampstead, N. H., d. Dec. 3, 1824, aged 63. No children.

532 v. Elizabeth[6], b. April 17, 1775; d. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Sept., 1802, Dr. Samuel Morrill of Concord, N. H.

533 vi. Hannah[6], b. June 24, 1777; d. Nov. 16, 1846; m. March 2, 1802, Rev. Sylvester Dana of Orford, N. H.

vii. Sarah[6], b. Sept. 22, 1779; d. Concord, N. H., July 2, 1869. She was a most estimable and lovely woman, and to her thoughtful care and regard for her kindred we are indebted for many of the facts relating to them. She was never married.

534 viii. Samuel Ayer[6], b. March 3, 1782; d. Oct. 16, 1858.

232 Eliphalet Kimball[5] (Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1730–1; married May 10, 1759, Elizabeth Woodward. When a child he went with his father to Plainfield, Conn., and was residing there in 1764, when he sold land to Eben Williams.

CHILDREN.

i. Tamerson[6], b. March 8, 1760.

ii. John Lovel[6], b. Jan. 21, 1762; m. March 19, 1788, Tamesin Freeman. He lived most of his life in Cornish, N. H. He seems to have dropped the name John very early, and is always mentioned as Lovel Kimball. A number of transactions in land are found on the books, in which his name is mentioned. Lovel Kimball paid Oliver Torrey, Oct. 4, 1797, $5, for the privilege of carrying water in a subterranean pipe from the dwelling house of Torrey to the barn of Kimball forever. We have not been able to find record of any children.

535 iii. Eliphalet[6]. Lived at Cornish Flat, N. H.

233 Jacob Kimball[5] (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 12, 1741; died Sept. 4, 1797; married March 25, 1766, Sarah Carleton, born 1739, died July 1, 1808. He bought wood land of Peter Coburn of Dracut, June 22, 1794.

CHILDREN.

i. Jacob[6], b. Jan. 27, 1774; d. June 10, 1802; m. May 29, 1799, Rachel Withan. He d. before July 6, 1802, when administration was granted on his estate to his widow Rachel.

536 ii. Moses[6], b. Aug. 7, 1776.

234 Stephen Kimball[5] (Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 30, 1746; died at Hanover, N. H., March 4, 1807; married Betty Wilson of Exeter, who died Dec. 5, 1815. He resided in Bradford, Mass., and Concord and Hanover, N. H., where he located in 1786. He was a farmer and a prominent citizen. He was a member of the Congregational church at Dartmouth College, and served as a deacon. He assisted at the organization of the church in 1805.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

i. Betsey[6], b. Oct. 20, 1774; d. Aug., 1824. She never married.

537 ii. Stephen[6], b. March 9, 1776; d. Sept. 4, 1808.

iii. Increase[6], b. Oct. 26, 1777; d. Sept. 15, 1856. He resided in Hanover, N. H.; was a tinsmith. He got out a patent for cutting nails about 1804; was offered a large sum for it, which he declined. Improvements by others soon made his patent valueless. This disappointment and religious controversies unsettled his mind, and he spent the remainder of his life about Hanover in comparative poverty. He was very religious and lived without restraint. Under a vow, he did not shave, and his beard was large and white. He had a son who was killed at Hanover, July 4, 1851, by the premature discharge of a cannon.

iv. Moses[6], b. Jan. 28, 1779.

v. Mehitable[6], b. Jan. 25, 1782; m. 1811, Rev. Edward Lutwyche Parker, b. Litchfield, N. H., July 28, 1785, and d. in Derry, N. H., July 14, 1850, where he had been a faithful minister of the gospel. He was the author of the History of Londonderry, N. H. He left two sons and two daughters. The late Frank Parker[7] of East Derry, and Edward Parker[7], were his sons.

vi. John Wilson[6], b. Oct. 25, 1783; d. Oct. 3, 1784.

vii. John Wilson[6], b. Jan. 18, 1787; d. Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, May 7, 1868; m. June 14, 1843, Abigail Dole, daughter of Henry Dole of Limerick, Me. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1807. He studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Asa Burton of Thetford, Vt., and at Andover Theological Seminary, Mass., from Nov. 15, 1809, to Jan. 2, 1813. Taught at Rahway, N. J., and Flushing, L. I. Graduated at Hanover Medical College in 1816. Practised at Bath, N. H., 1817–1819, at Campton, 1820 to 1845, and then removed to Beaver Dam, Dodge county, Wis.,

and practised until 1854. He resided in Beaver Dam until his death.

viii. William[6], b. Jan. 4, 1789; d. before Sept. 26, 1822, when Dr. John W. Kimball of Campton was appointed administrator of his estate, being "next of kin."

235 Moses Kimball[5] (Stephen[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 13, 1753; died Sept. 5, 1798; married July 30, 1777, Eunice Moody. He resided at Newburyport. Moses Kimball of Newburyport, aged 22, was in Capt. Lunt's Co., Little's Regiment, May 2, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. He was in Capt. Newell's Co. April 19, 1775.

CHILDREN.

538 i. Moses[6], b. April 23, 1778; resided at Newburyport, Mass.
ii. William[6], b. Feb. 6, 1780.
539 iii. Stephen[6], b. Aug. 19, 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1843.
iv. Mary[6], b. Feb. 21, 1783; m. —— Piper.

236 Richard Kimball[5] (Richard[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 21, 1746; died March 8, 1715; married Lois Patten, daughter of Seth and Dorcas Patten, born 1747, died July 22, 1825. Resided in Salem, N. H. Lieut. Richard Kimball was constable and tax-collector in 1795, and received six pence in the pound for collecting. Col. Richard Kimball kept tavern from 1797 to 1800. On his tombstone in the old graveyard at Salem, N. H., are these lines.

Friends nor Physicians could not save,
My mortal body from the grave:
Nor can the grave confine me here,
When Christ commands me to appear.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

i. Mehitable[6], b. June 30, 1766; d. May, 1855; m. May 14, 1788, David Wheeler, son of Stephen Wheeler. (See Mss. History of the David Wheeler Family, by S. P. Sharples).
ii. Esther[6], b. June 16, 1768; d. Oct. 5, 1778.
iii. Hannah[6], b. July 9, 1770; d. Sept. 14, 1778.
540 iv. Richard[6], b. June 23, 1774; d. April 24, 1853.
v. Jemima[6], b. May 23, 1776; m. David Allen of Salem, N. H.
vi. Lois[6], b. June 14, 1778; m. Oct. 3, 1797, John Saunders of Salem, N. H.; m. 2d, Major Sylvester Osborn of Danvers.

vii. Elizabeth Wheeler[6], b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Nov. 1, 1802, Ebenezer Emerson of Methuen, Mass.
541 viii. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 15, 1786; d. Aug. 24, 1858.
542 ix. Jonathan[6], b. Feb. 17, 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1849.

237 Nathan Kimball[5] (Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1723; died Jan., 1794; married Dec. 13, 1750, Susanna George. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Nov. 10, 1751; m. March 2, 1775, Luke Hovey of Boxford, Mass.
ii. Abigail[6], b. Feb. 20, 1756; m. (Pub.) June 20, 1791, Richard Pettingill of Methuen, Mass.
iii. Susanna[6], b. Aug. 17, 1753. Administration of her estate was granted her brother, Elijah, May 6, 1814.
543 iv. William[6], b. May 10, 1758. Resided at Newburyport, Mass.
544 v. Benjamin[6], b. July 11, 1761.
545 vi. Amos[6], b. Feb. 20, 1764.
546 vii. Nathan[6], b. April 10, 1767.
547 viii. Elijah[6], b. April 20, 1772. Resided at Bradford, Mass.

238 Jonathan Kimball[5] (Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 16, 1725; died Nov. 13, 1776; married Feb. 13, 1744, Elizabeth Green; married 2d (Pub.) Oct. 13, 1750, Phebe ——; married 3d, Sept. 20, 1773, Abigail Baldwin. Resided at Bradford, Mass., and Pelham, N. H. His wife, Abigail (Baldwin) Kimball, survived him and married 2d (Ints.) Sept 30, 1782, Daniel Muzzey.

CHILDREN.

i. Triphena[6], b. April 13, 1745–6; m. Nov. 27, 1766, Josiah Haggett.
ii. Betsey[6], b. Nov. 3, 1751; m. (Ints.) Dec. 7, 1772, Amos Richardson.
iii. Phineas[6], b. April 22, 1753.
548 iv. Ziba[6], b. Sept. 1, 1754.
v. Phebe[6], b. May 5, 1756.
vi. Thomas[6], b. Oct. 21, 1757; d. Feb. 25, 1766.
vii. Molly[6], b. Sept. 17, 1759.
549 viii. Benjamin[6], b. June 30, 1761.
550 ix. Edward[6], b. Feb. 5, 1763.

x. Mehitable[6], b. Dec. 1, 1764.
xi. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 21, 1766; m. Aug. 20, 1795, Michael Gage of Methuen, Mass.
xii. Lydia[6], b. Feb. 22, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1778.
xiii. Jonathan[6], b. Feb. 22, 1778; d. Sept. 1, 1778.

239 Samuel Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1736; died Pembroke, N. H.; married Dec. 21, 1762, Elizabeth Carleton. Resided in Bradford, Mass., and Pembroke, N. H. He went to Pembroke about 1771. Samuel Kimball of Pembroke was in Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment, and was transferred to Col. Joshua Wingate's Regiment, for service in Canada. He was in Capt. William Burrow's Co., July 22, 1776. Children, except the last three, born in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

551 i. Aaron[6], b. Sept. 27, 1763.
ii. Phineas[6], b. Oct. 11, 1765.
552 iii. Daniel[6], b. Sept. 23, 1766.
iv. Phebe[6], b. Jan. 26, 1768.
553 v. Edward[6], b. Dec. 10, 1769; d. June 27, 1816.
vi. Hannah[6], b. Jan. 7, 1773.
vii. Sarah[6], b. Aug. 24, 1774.
viii. Jonathan[6], b. Nov. 26, 1776.

240 Reuben Kimball[5] (David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 3, 1730–1; died June 13, 1814; married Dec. 25, 1754, Miriam Collins, born ——, died Feb. 17, 1792. Resided at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. Sept. 14, 1755; d. Jan. 14, 1756.
554 ii. David[6], b. Oct. 15, 1757; d. 1826.
555 iii. Benjamin[6], b. April 24, 1759.
iv. Mary[6], b. June 29, 1762; m. —— Snow.
v. Anne[6], b. Nov. 18, 1763; m. Simeon Eastman.
vi. Miriam[6], b. July 14, 1765; m. —— Andres.
vii. Mehitable[6], b. Sept. 1, 1766; m. —— Emerson.
viii. Phineas[6], b. April 7, 1768; d. Aug. 14, 1768.
ix. Sarah[6], b. May 24, 1769; m. —— Eastman.
x. Susanna[6], b. Sept. 5, 1770; d. Oct. 13, 1770.
xi. Susanna[6], b. Oct. 17, 1771; m. Edward Leavett.
556 xii. Simeon[6], b. Dec. 1, 1772. Resided at Concord, N. H.
xiii. Ruth[6], b. March 12, 1779; m. Jeremiah Ricker.
xiv. Elizabeth[6], b. Oct. 14, 1782; d. young.

241 Asa Kimball[5] (David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 25, 1741; died May 18, 1804; married Mary Eastman, born Feb. 16, 1740, died 1805. Resided at Concord, N. H. After his father's death, Mellen was authorized to sell real estate to pay debts.

CHILDREN.

557 i. Mellen[6], b. Oct. 16, 1761.
ii. Betsey[6], b. Nov. 2, 1765.
558 iii. Asa[6], b. April 6, 1767; d. Oct. 20, 1815.
559 iv. John[6], b. June 25, 1769.
560 v. Reuben[6], b. Dec. 27, 1771. Resided at Belfast, Me.
vi. Polly[6], b. April 15, 1775; m. Simeon Kimball.
561 vii. William[6], b. Aug. 14, 1777.
viii. Jenny[6], b. May 19, 1780; m. —— Emery.
562 ix. Moses[6], b. Jan. 13, 1782.

242 William Kimball[5] (David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H.; married April 26, 1764, Sarah Haggett. He died by accident while getting in hay off the salt marsh. He was the heir of his uncle, Abraham, of Bradford, and received the residue of his estate after paying certain legacies. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Judith[6], b. Oct. 23, 1765.
ii. Elizabeth[6], b. March 19, 1766.
563 iii. Abraham[6], b. March 29, 1768.
iv. Abigail[6], b. Jan. 1, 1771.
v. David[6], b. Jan. 14, 1773.
vi. Molly[6], b. 1775.
vii. Jennie[6], b. 1779.
viii. Isaac[6], b. 1782.

243 Jeremiah Kimball[5] (Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 25, 1735; died Bradford, Nov. 6, 1808; married Dec. 6, 1757, Abigail Runnells, born Oct. 12, 1734, died Aug. 8, 1804; married 2d, Sarah Parker Heath. Jeremiah Kimball had a long record in the Revolution. He served on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, seven days, as sergeant in Capt. Gage's Co., Frye's Regiment. He was in camp at Cambridge, May 17, 1775, in the same company. On

July 12, 1775, he receipted for advanced pay. The roll, with his autograph signature, is at the State House in Boston, Mass. On July 5, 1779, he gave the following receipt:

Received of the Selectmen of the town of Bradford sixty pounds, as a bounty for myself and my son Jeremiah for six months service a peice at Rhoadisland and fifteen pounds for our milage, I say received in full by us the subscribers it being seventy five miles

Jeremiah Kimball
Jeremiah Kimball Jr,

Bradford July 5, 1779.

He performed this service as lieutenant in Jeremiah Putnam's Co., Nathaniel Tyler's Regiment. Several receipts for pay are on file. On June 17, 1776, he was at Bunker Hill and made a claim for his losses at that time. He was in Capt. Eaton's Co., Johnson's Regiment, as a sergeant, Aug. 15, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777. Resided at Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. Oct. 10, 1757.
564 ii. Richard[6], b. June 14, 1760.
565 iii. Jeremiah[6], b. June 26, 1762. Went to Portland, Me.
iv. Bettee[6], b. March 1, 1764.
v. Sarah[6], b. Aug. 7, 1769.
566 vi. Amos[6], b. Sept. 3, 1774.

244 James Kimball[5] (Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1736; died ——; married Meribah ——. Resided at Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Jan. 11, 1761.
ii. John[6], b. March 4, 1763.
iii. Rhoda[6], b. Oct. 5, 1766.
iv. Dorothy[6], b. Sept. 7, 1768.
v. Betty[6], b. Sept. 7, 1772.
vi. James[6], b. July 25, 1774.
vii. Moses[6], b. Feb. 19, 1776.
viii. Stephen[6], b. Oct. 1, 1777.
ix. Cornelia[6], b. Jan. 11, 1780.

245 Reuben Kimball[5] (Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 17, 1738; died May 2, 1811; married Hannah Annis, 1740; married 2d, Elizabeth ——. Lived in Hopkinton, and in 1762 settled in Warner, N. H. He and his father-in-law, Daniel Annis, were the first settlers of that town. Reuben Kimball built a log house and a primitive barn. He and his wife moved into their humble abode in the wilderness, June 30, 1762. Their child was the first white child born in Warner. On Reuben Kimball's gravestone, which stands near the wall in the southeast part of the cemetery, is this inscription: "In memory of Mr, Reuben Kimball who died May 2, 1811 aged 73, years."

CHILDREN, BORN IN WARNER.

567 i. Daniel[6], b. June, 1763.
568 ii. Jeremiah[6], b. Dec. 14, 1767; d. March 27, 1841.
569 iii. Richard[6], b. March 11, 1770; d. 1838; resided Franklin, N.H.
iv. Johnson Guill[6].
v. Jane[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Jewell.
vi. Betsey[6].
vii. Persis[6].

246 David Kimball[5] (Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 10, 1739; married Abigail Buswell. His will was approved Sept. 4, 1804. Resided in Bradford and Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6].
570 ii. David[6], b. April 12, 1760.
iii. James[6], b. Nov. 11, 1761.
iv. Nicholas[6], b. Sept. 28, 1763.
571 v. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 28, 1765.
vi. Micajah[6], b. Nov. 24, 1767; d. Boxford, Mass., June 24, 1848; m. Jan., 1797, Hannah Woodman, b. 1770, d. Feb. 21, 1850. No children.
vii. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 17, 1769.
viii. Jane[6], b. June 21, 1772.
ix. Hannah[6], b. May 10, 1775.
x. Daniel[6], b. Sept. 3, 1777.
xi. Amos[6].
xii. Persis[6], m. Samuel Cross and went to Maine.
572 xiii. Iddo[6], b. July 14, 1782; d. Jan. 1, 1854.

247 Moses Kimball[5] (Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1746; married Dec. 1, 1772, at Andover, Jane Gordon, born April 27, 1749, sister to Bethia Gordon, who married William Kimball of Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ANDOVER, MASS.

i. Abraham[6], b. March 8, 1773.
ii. Moses[6], b. Feb. 14, 1775.
573 iii. William[6], b. April 10, 1777; d. Dec. 9, 1857.
iv. Sally[6], b. March 29, 1779.
v. Betty[6], b. Aug., 1781.
vi. Mary[6], b. June 19, 1784.
vii. Hannah[6], b. Nov. 25, 1786.
viii. Phebe[6], b. Oct. 30, 1791.
ix. Susanna[6], b. June 8, 1794; m. June 16, 1812, Isaac Chicking.

248 Abel Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1735; died Hopkinton, N. H., May 20, 1814; married Dec. 22, 1757, Mary Chandler, born Nov. 4, 1735, died Sept. 7, 1819.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

574 i. David[6]. b. Aug. 3, 1760; d. Aug. 9, 1799.
ii. Molly[6], b. April 4, 1764; d. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Enoch Long, b. 1758, d. Jan. 16, 1817.
575 iii. Moses[6], b. Nov. 18, 1766; d. Nov. 14, 1842.
iv. Susanna[6], b. Oct. 22, 1771; d. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1793, Isaac Long, b. 1765, d. Jan. 10, 1840.
v. Sarah[6], b. Nov. 15, 1778; m. May 28, 1799, her cousin, Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton.

249 Timothy Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass.; baptized Dec. 19, 1736; married Sarah ——. Resided at Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. July 6, 1764; m. Nathaniel Thurber of Littleton, N. H.
ii. Daniel[6], b. Feb. 27, 1767.

250 Abraham Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 18, 1742; married Phebe Runnells, born May 8, 1739. He died at Peacham, Vt., May, 1828. He was the first white child born in Hopkinton, N. H., and received a grant of five hundred acres of pine land from the proprietors on that account. He was captured by the Indians, April 13, 1753, but was rescued next day. It is said that he was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was wounded in the knee at the Battle of Bennington, and rendered the following account to the proper officers:

Abraham Kimball's account, Bennington, Aug. 28, 1777.

Hired a horse to come to Hopkinton, 130 Miles	£9. 0.0
To expenses on my way home	1.14.6
To a horse 2 journes from Hopkinton to Andover	5.10.0
To nursing while at Andover	1.16.0
Expenses going to and coming from Andover	4. 5.6
Paid Dr. John Clement	12.6
Dr. Thomas Kitteridge	4.16.0
	£27.14.6

Loss of time about six months occasioned by said wound.
A true account errors excepted Abraham Kimball.

To the Honorable Council and house of representatives.

These may certify that Abraham Kimball of Hopkinton in the County of Hillsborough was a soldier in Capt. Balies Company, in Col. Stickney's Regt. in the late expedition to Bennington. Being wounded at said Bennington in the Battle there

Attest Thomas Stickney Col.

Nov. 13, 1778.

State of New Hampshire

Nov. 14, 1778.

To John T. Gilman Officer Appointed to register wounded soldiers &c.

Persuant to a vote of Council and Assembly you are to register Abraham Kimball a soldier in Capt. Bailey's Co. Col. Stickney's Rgt who was wounded in the battle of Bennington and allow him half pay (Agreeable to the Resolves of Congress) two years commencing the 18, of Sept. A. D. 1777.

M. Weare Prest.

His bill for Doctor's bill nursing &c. £27.14s.6d. was allowed. Nov. 18, 1779 he received £10.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

576 i. John[6], b. Dec. 7, 1761. Resided at Hopkinton, N. H.
ii. Aaron[6], b. April 18, 1763.
iii. Joseph[6], b. ——. Settled in Groton, N. H.
577 iv. Job Runnels[6], b. Jan. 19, 1767. Resided Hopkinton, N. H.
578 v. Isaac[6], b. March 7, 1774. Went to Peacham, Vt.
579 vi. Abraham[6], b. ——. Went to Mobile, Alabama.
580 vii. Jacob[6], b. 1776; d. 1858. Resided at Hopkinton, N. H.
viii. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 21, 1778. Went to Ohio. His second wife was Mrs. General Brown. It is said that Benjamin served in the War of 1812, and was with Gen. Brown at Detroit, was the executor of General Brown's will, and married his widow. Lived near Marietta, Ohio. Was a carpenter and became rich, and his sons settled about him.
581 ix. Smith[6], b. Jan. 9, 1765. Went to Cincinnati, Ohio.
x. Abigail[6], b. May 4, 1768; m. Isaac Bailey of Hopkinton, N. H. Children: 1. Isaac Bailey[7], store keeper, town clerk of Hopkinton, N. H. 2. Moses Bailey[7], d. Hopkinton, N. H.; was the father of E. G. and George Bailey[8], once proprietor of the *Herald*, Boston, Mass.
xi. Sarah[6], b. Sept. 21, 1780; m. —— Nichols. Resided at Boston, Mass. Children: 1. Silvia Nichols[7]. 2. Job Nichols[7]. 3. Sarah Nichols[7]. 4. Reuben Nichols[7], lived in Stoneham, Mass.
xii. Phebe[6], b. Jan. 20, 1770; m. Peter Fellows of Hopkinton, N. H. Children: 1. David Fellows[7], m. Clarissa Wheeler.

251 Aaron Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 12, 1747; married Eunice Lee, who died childless before 1772; married 2d, Abigail, born Aug. 3, 1739, died Feb. 28, 1789; married 3d, Oct. 6, 1789, Judith Lendall, born 1762, died Nov. 26, 1837. He was a large farmer and a respected citizen. He resided in Hopkinton, and died Dec. 2, 1837.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. April 13, 1773; m. Aug. 1, 1797, Silas Hathorn.
ii. Nabby[6], b. June 16, 1774; m. May 9, 1797, William Baily.

iii. Annie[6], b. Nov. 7, 1776; m. Jan. 14, 1796, John Wilson of Dunbarton, N. H., for his second wife. She has numerous descendants.

iv. Abel[6], b. 1778; d. Jan. 9, 1862, unmarried, at Hopkinton, N. H.

582 v. Aaron[6], b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. Jan. 27, 1865.

vi. Eunice[6], b. July 22, 1794; m. —— Crosby, and went to Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Had many children, among them, Phineas Crosby[7], Lendall Crosby[7], and Warren Crosby[7].

583 vii. Daniel[6], b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. June 23, 1883.

584 viii. Amasa[6], b. 1799; d. Lowell, Mass., May 18, 1848.

ix. Stephen[6], b. Aug. 9, 1802. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio, with a married daughter.

x. Judith[6], b. Oct. 23, 1804.

252 Samuel Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Feb. 5, 1767, Susanna Jewett; married 2d, May 25, 1789, at Haverhill, Mass., Susanna Clement. Resided at Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. James[6], b. Oct. 23, 1767; never married.

ii. Susanna[6], b. March 25, 1769; m. —— Rowell; m. 2d, —— Hill.

585 iii. Samuel[6], b. Jan. 30, 1771. Resided at Groton, N. H.

iv. Rebecca[6], b. April 11, 1773; m. Parker Merrill of Groton, N. H. Resided at Hopkinton. They had a daughter who married a Bryant.

586 v. Jonathan[6], b. Feb. 18, 1775.

587 vi. Phineas[6], b. Feb. 8, 1777. Resided at Elgin, Ill.

vii. Mehitable[6], b. Feb. 3, 1779; m. —— Gould. Resided at Hopkinton. Child: Louisa Gould[7], resided at Concord, N. H.

viii. Ruth[6], b. March 10, 1781; d. July 27, 1850; m. Moses Flanders, who d. July 15, 1840, at Fort Covington, N. Y., where they resided.

588 ix. Joseph[6], b. Sept. 1, 1783; d. Perry, Ohio, July 25, 1835.

589 x. Benjamin[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785. Resided at Groton, N. H.

590 xi. Moses[6], b. Dec. 7, 1785. Resided at Hebron, N. H.

xii. Amos Clement[6], b. Feb. 26, 1798; never married.

253 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H.; died 1819; married June 2, 1774,

Lydia Livermore, born ——, died Jan. 18, 1829. They resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 26, 1775.
ii. Abigail[6], b. Sept. 9, 1777; m. Ebenezer Stocker.
iii. Lydia[6], b. Sept. 27, 1779; m. —— Trussell.
591 iv. David L.[6], b. March 21, 1782. Resided at Hopkinton, N. H.
592 v. Nathaniel[6], b. July 23, 1786; d. Nov. 27, 1869.
vi. Clarissa[6], b. June 3, 1790; m. —— Eaton.

254 Jonathan Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 14, 1720; died Oct. 17, 1807; married Aug. 22, 1738, Elizabeth Little, daughter of Daniel Little, born Nov. 12, 1719, died Feb. 8, 1753; married 2d, Nov. 29, 1753, Abigail True of Salisbury, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1722, died Jan. 23, 1814. He joined the church Feb. 5, 1738, and was elected deacon Jan. 25, 1739. His wife, Elizabeth, joined the church May 18, 1740. Tradition says he was one of the first to settle in the northern part of Plaistow, now Hampstead, N. H.; that he went up into the woods and had twenty men to help him build his log cabin, and that two stood guard against the Indians while the rest worked. He afterwards returned to the present town of Plaistow. He was town clerk for twenty-one years, from 1757 to 1778, and was a deacon for fifty-seven years.

CHILDREN.

593 i. Benjamin[6], b. Aug. 5, 1741; d. Aug. 25, 1779.
594 ii. Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 14, 1744. Resided at Haverhill, Mass.
iii. Daniel[6], bap. July 19, 1747; d. an infant.
595 iv. Nathaniel[6], b. Nov. 7, 1748.
596 v. Daniel[6], b. July 5, 1751; d. Littleton, Mass., 1813.
vi. Elizabeth[6], b. Oct. 6, 1754; m. June 16, 1785, John White of East Plaistow, N. H. Five children.
597 vii. True[6], b. Jan. 28, 1757; d. July 16, 1816.
viii. Martha[6], b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. Nov. 30, 1849; single. Lived at William Hastings's, North Haverhill, Mass.
598 ix. Joseph[6], b. Oct. 15, 1759. Resided at Plaistow, N. H.

255 Benjamin Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 14, 1722; died June 29, 1799; married, Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1742, Mary Eaton, daughter of John and Esther (Johnson) Eaton, born March 27, 1723, died Aug. 29, 1757; married 2d, Feb. 28, 1758, Mary Hoyt, born 1732, died March 10, 1816. He resided in Hampstead, near Wash pond. His gravestone and that of his second wife are in the cemetery in Hampstead. They stand near the gate, and are not far from the street. They bear the following inscriptions: "Deacon Benjamin Kimball died June 22, 1799, aged 77." "Mary wife of Deacon Benjamin Kimball died March 10, 1816 aged 84."

CHILDREN.

599 i. Joseph[6], b. Oct. 22, 1743.

600 ii. Mary[6], b. March 12, 1745; d. Dec. 25, 1799.

iii. Benjamin[6], b. Sept. 8, 1747; d. 1747.

601 iv. Caleb[6], b. Sept. 24, 1748; d. Dec. 17, 1825.

v. Andrew[6], b. Sept. 27, 1750. Was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1775 he was living in Goffstown, N. H., and enlisted Dec., 1775, or Jan., 1776, in Capt. Amos Morrill's Co., Col. John Stark's Regiment, and with others left Goffstown and went to Winter Hill, remaining until April, then went to New London, Conn. From thence he went to New York and Canada, and was discharged at Morristown, N. J. He enlisted for six weeks after the first year. He took part in the battles of Princeton and Trenton. He was a blacksmith, and was living in Rutland, Ohio, in 1820, and received a pension from the United States.

vi. Benjamin[6], b. April 19, 1752.

vii. Nicholas[6], b. March 8, 1754; d. Nov. 3, 1759.

viii. Sarah[6], b. Dec. 11, 1760; m. Stephen Jaffers (Pub.) Dec. 15, 1784. She had a son, Jabez Jaffers[7].

602 ix. Moses[6], b. March 3, 1756; d. in Maine, 1789.

x. Ebenezer[6], b. Feb. 17, 1759.

xi. Ruth[6], b. Nov. 9, 1761; d. July 17, 1819; m. Nov., 1865, Benjamin Brown.

xii. Lydia[6], b. March 15, 1768.

xiii. Isaac[6], b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. July 17, 1819.

xiv. Jacob[6], b. March 20, 1770; d. Sept. 1, 1849; m. Dec. 23, 1808, Ruth Rogers of Amesbury, Mass., daughter of Enoch Rogers, b. 1775, d. Dec. 25, 1848. No children. He left property to the Insane Asylum of N. H.

xv. Jabez[6], b. Jan. 20, 1772; d. March 19, 1805. He was graduated at Harvard College in the class of 1797, was a tutor in the college, 1800 to 1801. He studied law with Hon. John Prentice of Londonderry, N. H., and was living in the family of Chief Justice Sargeant of Haverhill when he died. He settled in Haverhill in 1803. He was a young man of great promise and was much esteemed by his friends. His funeral sermon was printed, and is still in existence.

xvi. Nanne[6], b. March 16, 1775.

256 Moses Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 15, 1731; died April 4, 1785; married Dec. 18, 1753, Sarah Webster, born ——, died 1812. Resided at Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAMPSTEAD.

i. Tamar[6], b. April 19, 1758.

ii. Nanne[6], b. July 19, 1760; d. May 6, 1794.

iii. Abiah[6], b. Feb. 10, 1762; m. Dec. 17, 1778, Jesse Heath.

iv. Sarah[6], b. Feb. 1, 1764; m. Dec. 2, 1784, Joshua Noyes.

603 v. John[6], b. Jan. 4, 1766.

257 Jonathan Kimball[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1723; died Aug. 12, 1746; married July 25, 1745, Mehitable Robinson. He was the only survivor of his father's family, as is shown by the entry in the Rev. John Cushing's Almanac, as follows: "Died Aug. 12, 1746, Jonathan Kimball aged 23, ye last of a whole family ye parents and eight children all gone."

CHILD.

i. Hepzibeth[6], b. Jan. 22, 1746; d. Dec. 9, 1824. She m. June 27, 1770, Rev. Hezekiah Smith, who was for many years pastor of the Baptist church in Haverhill, Mass.

258 Samuel Kimball[5] (Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 18, 1743; died Boxford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1790; married 1768, Anna Webster, born 1745, died May 6, 1778; married 2d, Sept. 10, 1778, widow Elizabeth Cole. Resided in Boxford.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna[6], b. Aug. 20, 1770; d. July 16, 1794.

ii. Daniel[6].

iii. Elizabeth[6]. b. Aug. 13, 1779.

259 Daniel Kimball[5] (Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 11, 1747; drowned in the Merrimack river while returning from the marsh with a boat load of hay, Aug. 19, 1800; married Jan. 12, 1769, Elizabeth Tenney, born Feb. 5, 1753, died Nov. 9, 1836. They resided in Bradford, Mass. While not serving in the army, he was very active in town affairs at the time of the Revolution. He was town treasurer for a number of years, and frequently selectman. He is called Daniel Kimball, Jr., on the town books to distinguish him from Capt. Daniel Kimball. He was appointed Lieutenant in the Fourth Co. of the Third Regiment, Essex Co. Division, June 17, 1786, and after that date was known as Lieut. Daniel Kimball. He was an intelligent farmer and a diligent and successful business man of the strictest integrity.

CHILDREN.

604 i. Betsey[6], b. Sept. 23, 1770; d. 1817; m. May 31, 1792, Nathaniel Gage of Andover, Mass.
ii. Nathaniel[6], b. July 26, 1772; d. Oct. 23, 1778.
605 iii. Mary[6], b. March 3, 1774; m. April 22, 1799, Rev. Jonathan Whittaker of Sharon, Mass.
606 iv. Jane[6], b. Feb. 26, 1776; m. Jan. 16, 1801, Richard Gage of Londonderry, N. H.
607 v. Daniel[6], b. July 3, 1778; d. Jan. 7, 1862.
608 vi. Nathaniel[6], b. April 28, 1780; d. Manchester, N. H.
609 vii. David Tenny[6], b. Nov. 23, 1782; d. Ipswich, Feb. 3, 1860.
610 viii. Samuel[6], b. March 9, 1785; d. Goffstown, N. H.
ix. Clarissa[6], b. Sept. 24, 1786; d. Needham, Mass., April 30, 1855; m. Rev. William Ritchie of Needham, Mass.
x. Sophia[6], b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Aug. 9, 1826; m. June, 1824, Edward Kimball.
xi. Almira[6], b. Oct. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1825; m. Leonard Everett of Canton, Mass.

260 Isaac Kimball[5] (Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 8, 1744; d. Salem, N. H., Aug. 4, 1774; married Oct. 24, 1765, Bettie Hall. Resided in Bradford, Mass., and Salem, N. H. Mrs. Bettie (Hall) Kimball married 2d, John Hovey.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Isaac[6], b. Jan. 19, 1767; d. March 27, 1781.

611 ii. Seth[6], b. Oct. 31, 1768.
iii. Elizabeth[6], b. Dec. 1, 1770; m. —— Sawyer of New Sharon, Me.
v. Rebekah[6], b. July 26, 1773; m. June 14, 1789, Noyes Ames of New Sharon, Me. She d. Sept., 1858.

261 Jonathan Kimball[5] (Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1747; died April 11, 1811; married Dec. 31, 1765, Mehitable Thurston, born Oct., 1746, died Sept. 10, 1829. He was a farmer. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[6], b. June 2, 1766; m. June 13, 1791, Daniel Kimball of Bradford.
ii. Nathaniel[6], b. Nov. 5, 1768; d. Jan. 4, 1769.
iii. Mehitable[6], b. Jan. 23, 1770; d. Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 8, 1800; m. May 28, 1793, Andrew Witham of Blue Hill, Me.
iv. Jonathan[6], b. Feb. 23, 1773; d. July 27, 1775.
v. Priscilla[6], b. July 26, 1775; d. Sept. 21, 1778.
vi. Hannah[6], b. Feb. 19, 1778; d. Portland, Me., Sept. 1, 1845; m. Parker Greenough.
vii. Priscilla[6], b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. Dec. 30, 1800, Thomas Morse of Haverhill, N. H. She d. before April 16, 1816.
viii. Lois[6], b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1833; single. Will made at Portland, Me., July 24, 1830, proven Nov., 1833. Mentions two nieces, Charlotte Means and Mehitable Norton, nephew, Jonathan Morse, residue of the estate.
612 ix. Jonathan[6], b. Sept. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 9, 1867.

262 Aquilla Kimball[5] (Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1755; died Rindge, N. H., March 4, 1826; married March 15, 1781, Anna Tenney, born Jan. 7, 1759, died April 2, 1837, daughter of William and Ann (Jewett) Tenney of Hollis, N. H. He settled in Rindge previous to 1785, and his farm, still known as the Kimball farm, was upon the state line on the road leading to Winchendon, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted first in Capt. Gage's Co., Frye's Regiment, April 19, 1775. Was at Cambridge in the same company, same regiment, Sept. 6, 1775. In J. Smith's Co., J. Whitney's regiment, June 16, 1776, to Aug. 1, 1776. On July 13, 1776, he was in camp at

Hull, Mass. He enlisted April 27, 1777, in Samuel Johnson's Co., Titcomb's Regiment, marched to Providence, R. I., and was discharged June 2, 1777. From Feb. 3, 1778, to April 3, 1778, he was a sergeant in Gage's Co., Gerrish's Regiment, guarding General Burgoyne's troops on Winter Hill, Charlestown, Mass. July 7, 1780, to Aug. 10, 1780, he was in Jonathan Ayre's Co., Wade's Regiment.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy[6], b. April 4, 1782; d. young.

613 ii. Isaac[6], b. Nov. 30, 1783; d. June 4, 1829.

614 iii. Jonathan[6], b. Nov. 19, 1785. Resided at Rindge, N. H.

iv. Martha[6], b. Oct 29, 1788; m. June 21, 1809, Winslow Howe of Templeton, Mass., b. July 31, 1785, d. Feb. 26, 1842. Children: Clarissa Howe[7], Sylvia Howe[7], Martha A. Howe[7], Avery F. Howe[7], Levi Howe[7], Mary E. Howe[7], David Howe[7], Kimball Howe[7], Caroline C. Howe[7], Edward Howe[7], Kimball Howe[7].

615 v. Nancy[6], b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1858.

vi. William T.[6], b. Jan. 3, 1794.

vii. Phebe[6], b. 1796; d. July 1, 1832; single.

viii. William Tenney[6], b. ——; d. ——; single.

ix. Aquilla[6], b. Aug. 31, 1802.

263 Phineas Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1745; married Dec. 13, 1770, Lucy Pearl, daughter of Richard and Sarah Pearl, born ——, died April 21, 1821. He lived in Concord, N. H., at the east end of Turtle pond. She was an amiable, accomplished, and much-respected woman. Her family name has been bestowed upon many of her descendants as a Christian name. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and April 23, 1775, was in Capt. Isaac Baldwin's Co., Col. John Stark's Regiment. He was at Bunker Hill, and was in service through the year, being in Capt. Hale's Co., Oct. 4, 1775, when he receipted for four dollars as full compensation for a coat promised him by the Colony of New Hampshire. He was a lieutenant in the militia after the war. He was an honorable and prominent citizen of his adopted town and acquired a considerable estate.

CHILDREN.

616 i. Pearl[6], b. March 30, 1772; d. March 4, 1819.

ii. Hepzibah[6], b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Sept. 3, 1778.

617 iii. Molly[6], b. May 15, 1775; d. Dec. 4, 1859.
iv. Sarah[6], b. March 5, 1777; d. 1778.
618 v. Obadiah[6], b. Aug. 20, 1778; d. Rumford, Me., 1851.
619 vi. Benjamin[6], b. March 11, 1781.
vii. Robert[6], b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
620 viii. Betsey[6], b. July 12, 1787; d. Jan. 23, 1870.

264 Ebenezer Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1747; married Lydia Welch. Resided at Bradford, Mass., Enfield and Hampstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

621 i. James Shepard[6], b. Nov. 17, 1785.
ii. Ebenezer[6].
iii. Obadiah[6].
iv. Moses[6].
v. Jesse[6].
vi. Hazen[6].
vii. Sally[6].
viii. Betsey[6].
ix. Lydia[6].
x. Polly[6].
xi. Joseph[6].

265 Dudley Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 21, 1761; married Eunice Batchelder, and settled in Hampstead, N. H. He was a blacksmith by trade, and the following extract in regard to him is found on the New Hampshire records:

This is to certify that Dudley Kimball of Hampstead has made and caused to be made in his work shop, one hundred thousand of six penny wrought nails as he has made appear to the subscribers.

Attest Wm. Marshall
John True
Selectmen

Hampstead, Feb. 6, 1792.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[6], b. Oct., 1785.
ii. Dudley[6], b. April 27, 1787.
iii. Mary[6], b. May 27, 1790.
iv. Harriet[6], b. Jan. 1, 1793.

266 Daniel Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 22, 1763; died Feb. 9, 1813; married June 13, 1791, Mary Kimball, daughter of Jonathan Kimball, born June 2, 1766, died Sept. 27, 1823. They resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Rufus[6], b. Dec. 9, 1792; d. Sept. 6, 1793.
622 ii. Rufus[6], b. Nov. 9, 1796; d. Dec. 10, 1878.
iii. Mary[6], b. Sept. 28, 1798; single.
iv. Royal E.[6], b. Sept. 26, 1800; d. March 10, 1832; m. Dec. 6, 1824, Nancy Toppan of Newburyport, Mass., b. Feb. 16, 1801, d. July 4, 1859. No children.
623 v. Daniel[6], b. May 13, 1803; d. Clinton, Mass., May 26, 1889.
vi. Hezekiah Smith, b. June 24, 1805; d. Aug. 29, 1833.
624 vii. Warren[6], b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. Feb. 1, 1848.
viii. Elbridge Gerry[6], b. Dec. 24, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1835; single. Resided in Frankstown, Penn. Administration of his estate granted to his brother, Rufus, June 13, 1837.

267 Joseph Kimball[5] (Joseph[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 25, 1744; died Weare, N. H.; married April 17, 1765, Sarah Kent. Resided at Hampstead and Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

625 i. Philip[6], b. Sept. 22, 1772.
ii. Miriam[6], b. July 28, 1775.
iii. Joseph[6], b. Nov. 10, 1783.

268 Oliver Kimball[5] (Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 7, 1745; died April 20, 1821; married Mary Allen of Salem, N. H., born March 17, 1751, died Feb. 6, 1846. He was a soldier of the Revolution and was at Bunker Hill. Aug. 1, 1775, Salem town meeting adjourned to 22, at which time Oliver Kimball, Jr., was chosen "Ins'n". Oct. 16, 1775, he was in Capt. Woodbury's Co., and he was in the same company in 1776. He was selectman of Salem in 1793. Lived and died in Salem, N. H. On his tombstone at Salem is the inscription:

"Death's sudden stroke dissolved my feeble frame.
Reader prepare, your fate may be the same."

On her tombstone are these lines.

"Thou hast reached a happy shore,
Sorrow thou canst know no more;
Rest thee, rest thou lovely one,
While we linger here alone."

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[6], b. Oct. 26, 1779; m. Aug. 10, 1797, Jonathan Hall of Salem, N. H.
ii. Molly[6], b. May 4, 1782; d. March 29, 1787.
626 iii. Joseph[6], b. Dec. 25, 1786; d. 1808.
iv. Molly[6], b. April 16, 1789; m. Oct. 1, 1807, Benjamin Coates. Resided at Lynn, Mass. Children: Serena Coates[7], resided at St. Louis, Mo.; John Coates[7]; Mary Coates[7].

269 John Kimball[5] (Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., May 18, 1769; died Dec. 12, 1849; married Aug. 8, 1790, Azubah Austin. He resided in Salem, N. H., and Methuen, Mass. At one time he kept a public house in Salem, as is shown by the following permit:

We the undersigned Selectmen of Salem, do approve of John Kimball keeping a public house for one year. Salem Oct. 14, 1805.

Joshua Merrill
Jesse Webster } Selectmen for Salem.
John Clendinin

CHILDREN, EXCEPT ALVA, BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

i. John[6], b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Hannah Woodbury.
ii. Abial[6], b. Jan. 17, 1794.
627 iii. Joseph[6], b. Oct. 25, 1795.
628 iv. Alva[6], b. Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1797; d. July 23, 1870.
v. Betsey[6], b. Dec. 19, 1799.
629 vi. Oliver[6], b. Dec. 27, 1801; d. April 13, 1883.
vii. ——[6], b. Dec. 27, 1803; m. Jan. 5, 1823, Matthew Pear of Boston.
viii. Samuel[6].
ix. Mary[6], m. Oct. 9, 1833, Charles Ingalls of Methuen.
x. Benjamin[6].

270 Solomon Kimball[5] (Solomon[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 15, 1751; died Belfast, Me., Feb. 1, 1824; married Sarah Porter, born 1757, died Nov. 30,

1812; married 2d, March 19, 1814, Mrs. Polly Tyler of Belfast, Me. He was a Revolutionary soldier, serving from Bradford, Mass. April 19, 1775, he was in Capt. Gage's Co., Col. Frye's Regt. On May 7, 1775, he was in camp at Cambridge, and he was again in the same company Sept. 6, 1775. He was corporal in Gridley's Co., Gridley's Regt., June 7, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. Levi Bradley of Penobscot River sold to Solomon Kimball of Haverhill a one-sixth interest in a saw-mill at Marumpsuck Falls, July 14, 1786, also a quarter interest in a house.

Solomon Kimball of "Little Isle of Holt" in Penobscot bay bought said island of Massachusetts, Nov. 5, 1788, for £73.18s., said island containing 340 acres, on condition that said Kimball shall quiet the settlers who made distinct improvements on the same prior to June, 1784, by granting them 100 acres each, to be laid out so as to include improvements made by them.

Solomon Kimball was administrator to the estate of Seth Webb of "Little Isle of Holt," 1787, and sold Webb's rights in the island at Majorbigwaduce, in 1791, buying them back from the purchaser the same day. He and George were on the island in 1802. Solomon and his daughter were at Majorbigwaduce from 1785 to 1790. Majorbigwaduce is the present town of Castine.

CHILDREN.

i. Pamelia[6], b. Jan., 1783; d. June 10, 1848; m. Capt. William Barbour.

630 ii. George W.[6], b. Dec. 8, 1780; d. April 5, 1839.

iii. Peter[6].

iv. Sally[6].

271 Francis Kimball[5] (Solomon[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1765; married Mehitable Webb, daughter of Seth Webb of Isle au Haut, Me.

CHILD.

631 i. Seth Webb[6], b. June 10, 1799; d. June 17, 1839.

272 Samuel Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., June 5, 1745; died Dec. 6, 1802; married Jan. 21, 1769, Abigail Eastman, born Jan. 30, 1748, died March 3, 1819. He resided in Plaistow and Henniker, N. H. In the latter town he lived near the David Plummer place, and died there. Many of the family went to New York state, others went to Canada. Samuel Kimball of Henniker was coroner in 1776. Samuel of Henniker was in Capt. Aaron Adams's Co. in 1776.

CHILDREN.

i. William[6], b. March 22, 1768; d. June 14, 1787.
632 ii. John[6], b. Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 1, 1769; d. May 27, 1812.
633 iii. Samuel[6], b, Jan. 22, 1770; d. Feb. 3, 1852.
iv. Hannah[6], b. Dec. 10, 1771; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Micah Hoyt.
v. Abigail[6], b. Jan. 1, 1774; m. July 2, 1797, Baxter Bowman of Henniker, N. H. They removed to New York state.
vi. Joseph[6], b. Aug. 18, 1776.
634 vii. James[6], b. June 27, 1779; d. April 11, 1855.
viii. Molly[6], b. Dec. 22, 1783; m. Jan. 26, 1815, Moses Pearson.
ix. Fanny[6], b. July 28, 1786; d. unmarried.
x. William[6], b. July 9, 1789; d. Nov. 23, 1791.
xi. Sophia[6], b. Dec. 22, 1791; m. Dec. 14, 1815, John Sawyer, Jr.

273 Joshua Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Aug. 2, 1747; died Henniker, N. H., April 15, 1810; married Jan. 23, 1776, Betsey Noyes, born ——, died Aug. 21, 1830. They resided in Henniker. Joshua Kimball was in Capt. Adams's Co., from Henniker, in 1776.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HENNIKER, N. H.

i. Nancy A.[6], b. Oct. 10, 1776; d. single.
ii. Joshua[6], b. Jan. 31, 1779.
635 iii. Asa[6], b. Aug. 25, 1780; d. April 8, 1852.
iv. Betsey[6], b. Jan. 2, 1783; m. James Gove. Resided at Henniker, N. H.
v. Stephen[6], b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. June 2, 1824, Ansiss B. Searle. He d. Aug. 3, 1861, in Henniker. They had one child, Stephen N. Kimball[7], b. Nov. 19, 1825, d. Nov. 7, 1828.
636 vi. Samuel[6], b. Aug. 22, 1789; d. Feb. 14, 1864.

274 Asa Kimball[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Aug. 5, 1751; married Bettie Smith. Lived in Plaistow in early life, and afterwards in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sallie[6], b. Jan. 2, 1782.
ii. Hannah[6], b. Oct. 21, 1783; d. Dec. 2, 1790.
iii. William[6], b. Nov. 6, 1787.
iv. Nathaniel[6], b. March 14, 1790.
v. Hannah[6], b. May 24, 1792.
vi. Relief[6], b. April 17, 1794.

275 Cotton Kimball[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 26, 1752; died Aug. 4, 1824; married Dec. 8, 1779, Rhoda Sargent, daughter of Nathaniel Peasley Sargent, born March 24, 1759. He was a tanner by trade. He served in the Revolution. On April 19, 1775, he marched to Cambridge and was six days in the service. He was a volunteer to reinforce the Northern army, Sept., 1777, and was thirty days in service, in Marsh's Co., Gage's Regt. He resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

637 i. Christopher[6], b. Dec. 19, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1820.
ii. George[6], b. Jan. 28, 1782; d. June 20, 1816.
iii. Elizabeth[6], b. July 6, 1784; d. Nov. 24, 1817; m. Thomas Morse of Westbrook, Me., and had a son, William Thomas Lorenzo Morse[7], who was left $200 in Cotton's will.
iv. Susanna[6], b. Oct. 11, 1786; m. June 20, 1818, John Griffin.
v. Harriet[6], b. Aug. 5, 1788; d. March 28, 1790.
vi. Charles[6], b. Dec. 25, 1790; d. May 7, 1817.
vii. Harriet[6], b. June 11, 1794.
638 viii. William[6], b. June 24, 1797; d. Dec. 31, 1881.
ix. Mary Ann[6], b. Sept. 11, 1801.

276 Joshua Kimball[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in west parish of Haverhill; baptized Feb., 1761; died Grantham, N. H., 1807; married Jan. 8, 1784, at Haverhill, Hannah Crowell, born Sept. 24, 1759, died Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 6, 1849. Joshua Kimball was a Revolutionary soldier.

His record of service, as given in the archives at the State House in Boston, Mass., is as follows:

April 22, 1777. In Capt. Johnson's Co. Col. Titcomb's Regt. 2m.10d. April 2, 1778. Capt. John Bodwell's Co. Gerishe's Regt. 2m.16d. July 2, 1778. John Bodwell's Co. Gerrish's Regt. 10.days.
July 15, 1780. In John Ayer's Co. Wade's Regt. 3m.7d.
Aug. 11, 1781. James Mallon's Co. Putnam's Regt. 2m.14.d.

His name is signed to an order on the treasurer for payment of above service in Mallon's Co., Oct. 24, 1783. He purchased a farm in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 21, 1791, and sold it Feb. 14, 1795. He removed to Alstead, N. H., where he bought a farm, April 1, 1795. He removed from Alstead, N. H., to Plainfield, N. H., and from thence to Grantham in 1802. His widow, with her daughters, Hannah and Sarah, went to the Shakers at Canterbury, N. H., in 1810. Isaac and Phineas had already been sent to the Enfield Shakers, where they remained until they grew up, when they left the society. Hannah left the Shakers for a short time and resided in Dover, but returned to them and died at Canterbury. Sarah left them and was married.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 2, 1784; d. Canterbury, N. H., 1862.
639 ii. Jeremiah[6], bap. Oct. 21, 1787; d. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1854.
640 iii. Hezekiah[6], bap. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Portsmouth, N. H., 1836.
iv. Mary[6], bap. Aug. 8, 1790. Resided at Concord, Mass.
641 v. Isaac Watts[6], b. Alstead, N. H.; d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1841.
vi. Sarah Ann[6], b. Alstead, May 10, 1796; d. Newburyport; m. —— Friend.
642 vii. Phineas P.[6], b. Plainfield, N. H., 1804; d. March 6, 1854.
viii. Pruda[6].

277 Timothy Kimball[5] (Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 27, 1746; died May 5, 1800; married Mary Head, daughter of John and Mehitable Head,

born Sept. 24, 1744. Resided at Bradford, Mass. He lived on the Neck, on a place given to him by his father.

CHILDREN.

i. Betty[6], b. May 2, 1763; m. Benjamin Kimball.
ii. Eliphalet[6], b. Jan 3, 1765; d. Oct. 24, 1785, drowned in a freshet while they were catching logs in the Merrimack river.
643 iii. John[6], b. Feb. 18, 1767; d. Londonderry, N. H., 1795.
644 iv. David[6], b. Aug. 23, 1770; d. Hollis, N. H., Jan., 1837.
v. Mollie[6], b. May 10, 1773; d. young.
645 vi. Asa[6], b. March 31, 1776; d. Nov. 8, 1848.
vii. Molly[6], b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. Nov. 23, 1805, Moses Clark of Haverhill, Mass.
viii. Dolly[6], b. Dec. 21, 1782; d. single.
646 ix. Eliphalet[6], b. Feb. 7, 1787; d. April 15, 1856.
x. Mehitable[6], b. Dec. 17, 1788; d. Jan. 18, 1839; m. Phineas Kimball.

278 Michael Kimball[5] (Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 21, 1745; died 1803; married 1763, Bettie Runnels, born July 1, 1748; married 2d, Anna ——. Resided in Pembroke, N. H. Dec. 30, 1777, he petitioned to be annexed to Col. Stickney's Regt. He belonged to the First Militia Co. of Pembroke, N. H. His will was made Jan. 4, 1802, and proven Dec. 21, 1803.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b. Aug. 16, 1764; m. —— Emerson.
647 ii. Daniel[6], b. Oct. 7, 1767.
iii. David[6], b. Jan. 12, 1769; d. March 14, 1769.
iv. Polly[6], b. May 16, 1772; m. Nov. 17, 1791, Theodore Shackford of Allenstown, N. H.
v. Betty[6], b. Jan. 19, 1774; m. Aug. 5, 1792, William Garvin of Bow, N. H.
vi. Sarah[6], b. June 27, 1776; m. Dec. 29, 1796, William Butterfield.
648 vii. David[6], b. Nov. 7, 1782.

279 David Kimball[5] (Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1749; died Pembroke, N. H., 1816 or 1817; married May 11, 1772, Ruth Whitmore,

born April 26, 1756, died Aug. 25, 1773; married 2d, Mehitable Clement, died 1841. Resided Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. March 22, 1773; d. young.
649 ii. William[6], b. Oct. 2, 1776; d. Jan. 9, 1845.
iii. Ruth[6], b. July 5, 1778; d. young.
iv. Hitty[6], b. Oct. 13, 1780; m. Moses Stevens of Cabot, Vt.
v. Polly[6], b. Feb. 25, 1782; m. John Favor of Pembroke; m. 2d, Simon Nowell of Bangor, Me.
vi. Hannah[6], b. Feb. 15, 1784; d. single, Methuen, Mass., Nov. 30, 1849.
650 vii. Eliphalet[6], b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. May 30, 1861.
viii. Jesse[6], b. Feb. 5, 1788; d. young.
ix. Eunice[6], b. Dec. 20, 1789; m. Feb. 19, 1812, Richard Hall of Woodstock, Vt.
651 x. John Carleton[6], b. June 17, 1792; d. Oct. 8, 1856.
xi. Jesse[6], b. May 17, 1794. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1819. Studied medicine and received his medical degree. Then read law with Josiah Wing of Cincinnati, Ohio, and practised law in that city. Died unmarried, May 22, 1835.
xii. Lydia Foster[6], b. May 29, 1796; d. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Stephen Kimball of Bangor, Me. No children.
xiii. Sarah Merrill[6], b. June 16, 1798; m. Jan. 12, 1824, Charles Plummer of Newburyport, Mass.; m. 2d, Nathaniel Harlow of Bangor, Me. No children.

280 Edmund Kimball[5] (Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin,[2] Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 2, 1751; died Feb. 11, 1813; married Feb. 25, 1779, Rebecca Gage, born Nov. 9, 1758, died Jan. 18, 1849. He was a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., April 19, 1775. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and put in a bill for his losses. He was again in Capt. Gage's Co., Frye's Regiment, from Sept. 30 to Nov. 6, 1777. Resided at Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

652 i. Benjamin[6], b. Jan. 10, 1780; d. July 7, 1825.
653 ii. Leonard[6], b. Dec. 11, 1781.
iii. Rebecca[6], b. Oct. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 22, 1790.
iv. Priscilla[6], b. Aug. 5, 1785; m. Nov. 8, 1808, Paul Titcomb.
v. Betsey[6], b. Aug. 11, 1787; d. Aug. 25, 1846.
vi. Nelly[6], b. Aug. 3, 1789.

vii. Eleanor[6], bap. Sept. 5, 1791.
viii. Rebecca[6], b. Dec. 19, 1792; m. 1819, Rev. Alonzo Phillips.
654 ix. Rufus[6], b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. Salem, N. H., March 18, 1844.
x. William[6], b. March 13, 1796.
655 xi. Edmund[6], b. March 17, 1800; d. Feb. 19, 1867.

281 William Kimball[5] (Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1757; died July 25, 1795; married Ruth Kimball, daughter of Daniel Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1761. He resided in the center of the village in Bradford, Mass., where he inherited his father's place. His widow married Col. James Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally[6], b. July 21, 1781; m. Dec. 24, 1804, Samuel Bartlett.
ii. Katherine[6], b. Aug. 16, 1782; m. Dec. 23, 1804, Jeremiah Peabody, son of Moses Peabody, b. May 25, 1776; d. Aug., 1839.
656 iii. Eliphalet[6], b. Nov. 17, 1785.
iv. Nancy[6], b. April 27, 1788; m. July 25, 1816, John Laurent Babbage of Salem, Mass.
v. Rebecca[6], b. June 5, 1791; m. Oct. 29, 1815, James C. King of Salem, Mass.

282 Ebenezer Kimball[5] (Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 17, 1740; died 1831; married Molly Ladd of Portsmouth, N. H. Early in 1758 great preparations were made for the reduction of Canada by expeditions against Louisburg, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. This year Ebenezer Kimball enlisted in the expedition under Col. John Osgood for the above object. April 2, 1758, for Lake George. April 4, 1859, he enlisted in Capt. Edmund Moore's Co., Col. Bagley's Regt., and again enlisted Nov. 2, 1759. Discharged Jan. 12, 1761. (History of Haverhill, Mass.) He sold land received from his father's estate to Dr. William Fairfield and David Remick. Resided in Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Joshua[6].
ii. Ebenezer[6]. He joined the Shakers and lived to a very old age at their place in Canterbury, N. H.
657 iii. Eliphalet[6], b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1782.

iv. Abner[6], b. ——. Removed early to Maine, and d. in the town of Alna, Me.
v. Sarah[6], b. ——; m. M. J. Bishop. Resided at Lyme, N. H. She d. in Greene Co. N. Y.
vi. Polly[6], b. ——. She joined the Shakers at their home in Canterbury, N. H., where she died, very aged.
vii. Ruth[6], b. ——; m. Reuben Tuttle. Resided in Peacham, Vt., and died there.

283 Barnard Kimball[5] (Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1744; died Salem, N. H., May 11, 1825; married Elizabeth Ayer, born 1753, died Aug. 20, 1826. Resided in Salem, N. H., and died there. He was constable in 1795, and for several years before. "Jan. 7, 1775. The Mark of Barnett Kimball's Cattle and other Creatures is a half Crop on the under side of each ear." His epitaph is:

God my redeamer lives
And often from the skies
Looks down and watches all my dust,
Till he shall bid it rise.

Her epitaph is:

Her dust and ruins that remain,
Are precious to our eyes,
Her ruins shall be built again,
And all that dust shall arise.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

i. Elizabeth[6], b. Feb. 25, 1772; d. March 18, 1862; single. Epitaph:

By grace are ye all saved through faith
Not of your selves, it is the free gift of God.

ii. Sarah[6], b. March 23, 1773; m. —— Lowell.
iii. Abner[6], b. March 6, 1776; m. Mary Cregg.
iv. Mehitable[6], b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. March 22, 1852; single.
v. Mary[6], b. March 23, 1779; d. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 15, 1855.
vi. Ruth[6], b. Aug. 12, 1780; m. —— Keyes.
vii. George[6], b. Dec. 1, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1857.
viii. Ebenezer[6], b. March 10, 1783; d. Dec. 18, 1864.
ix. Anna[6], b. June 18, 1785; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Benjamin Day.
658 x. Tristram[6], b. Dec. 2, 1786; d. June 1, 1864.
659 xi. John[6], b. Oct. 7, 1788; d. Salem, N. H., March 21, 1860.

284 Timothy Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 16, 1741; married Anna Dow. Timothy Kimball, aged 20, March 28, 1759, was on the muster roll of Col. John Osgood, Jr.'s, Regiment for the invasion of Canada. Also in 1760. He again served from May 11, 1761, to Dec., 1762, in Capt. Henry Young Brown's Co. Timothy Kimball of Bradford was corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., Major Gage's Regt., Sept. 30, 1777, to Nov. 6, 1777. Resided in Bradford and Haverhill, Mass., and Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Judith[6], b. ——; m. —— Pherson of Goffstown, N. H.
ii. Nancy[6], b. ——; bap. Oct. 20, 1770; m. Daniel Barr of Goffstown, N. H. Had five children.
iii. Timothy[6]. Single; lived and died in Goffstown, N. H.
660 iv. Richard[6], b. Dec. 10, 1769; d. Oct. 26, 1827.
v. Sally[6], d. young.

285 David Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 28, 1743; died at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 25, 1817; married April 20, 1768, Abigail Dow, born 1754. He lived on Main street, Haverhill, and owned a farm west of Main street and north of Winter street.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[6], b. ——; d. ——; m. Moses Gage; m. 2d, Amos Hazeltine.
ii. Henry[6], bap. Dec. 5, 1773.
iii. Sarah[6], bap. Dec. 5, 1773.
iv. David[6], bap. Dec. 17, 1776.
v. Joseph[6], bap. May 10, 1778; d. Sept. 1, 1816.
vi. Nabby[6], bap. Oct. 1, 1779.
vii. Mary Sola[6], bap. June 14, 1782.
661 viii. Moses[6], b. 1783.
ix. John[6].
x. Benjamin[6].

286 Amos Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 31, 1750; married Feb. 20, 1774, Abigail Corliss. Resided in Bradford, Mass., then in

Barnet, Vt., and finally in Haverhill, N. H., where he bought the farm since owned by his grandson, Ezra S. Kimball.

CHILDREN.

662 i. John[6], b. Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1775; d. May, 1868.
663 ii. Francis D.[6], b. Dec. 9, 1795; d. Nov. 12, 1840.
iii. Carleton[6].
iv. Everett[6].
v. Amos[6].
vi. Frances[6].
vii. Hannah[6].
viii. Sally[6].
ix. Abigail[6].
x. Polly[6].
xi. Eliza[6].
xii. Priscilla[6].
xiii. Paulina[6].

287 Abner Kimball[5] (Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 10, 1755; died March 11, 1818; married Dec. 18, 1781, Abigail Gage of Bradford, Mass., born 1761, died May 24, 1803; married 2d, July 10, 1803, Mrs. Mercy Judkins Colby, widow of Anthony Colby, who died Jan. 28, 1865, in her 99th year. He was a private in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's Co., April 19, 1775. Aug. 15, 1777, he enlisted in Capt. Carr's Co. for three years. Was discharged Feb. 12, 1780. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1781, as sergeant in James Mallon's Co., Putnam's Regt., and was in the same company Sept. 5, 1782. He removed from Haverhill, Mass., to Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[6], b. July 14, 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1826; m. March 20, 1803, James Cawley of New Hampton, N. H.
ii. Hannah[6], b. May 31, 1785; d. Nov. 26, 1867; m. Samuel Hersey, Sept. 14, 1802. She was a member of the Baptist church and an earnest Christian.
664 iii. Moses[6], b. Feb. 27, 1787; d. Sept. 20, 1848.
iv. Abigail[6], b. March 4, 1793; d. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1827; m. Feb. 1, 1819, Levi Wallace.
665 v. Abner[6], b. Oct. 14, 1805. Resided at Sanbornton, N. H.

288 Caleb Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 2, 1707–8; died Jan 1, 1795; married April 17, 1735, Sarah Huse, born Jan. 30, 1709, died April 16, 1793. She was a noted housekeeper, but was blind in her old age, from the effects of an attack of small-pox. This disease was said to have been taken from a tramp, whom she had taken in and fed just as he was recovering from an attack of the disease. They resided in West Newbury, Mass., and their children were all baptized in the west parish church.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[6], bap. July 27, 1738.
ii. Judith[6], bap. June 28, 1740; m. July 24, 1766, Asa Sargent.
iii. Lucy[6], bap. Oct. 14, 1744; m. Jan. 4, 1764, Thomas Rogers.
666 iv. Caleb[6], b. Oct. 10, 1744; d. West Newbury, 1830.
v. Anna[6], bap. Aug. 18, 1754.

289 Jeremiah Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 20, 1717; died Jan. 9, 1765; married (Ints.) Dec. 25, 1747, Sarah Lord, baptized Dec. 24, 1727, died Feb. 7, 1815. He resided in Ipswich, Mass., and was a lieutenant in the militia. She was the daughter of Jeremiah[3] and Mary (Caldwell) Lord. (Nathaniel Lord[2], Robert Lord[1].)

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[6], bap. Feb. 26, 1749; d. young.
667 ii. Jeremiah[6], bap. June 17, 1750; d. Feb. 1, 1831.
iii. Sarah[6], bap. March 20, 1753; m. Jan. 3, 1774, John Goodhue.
iv. John[6], b. Nov. 2, 1755; d. young.
v. Elizabeth[6], b. ——; m. March 10, 1781, David Lord.
vi. Charles[6], bap. Jan. 15, 1758; d. young.

290 John Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 8, 1719; died April 17, 1757; married (Ints.) Nov. 22, 1746, Anna Lord, born 1723. He was a tailor and lived in Ipswich. His will was approved May 16, 1757. In it he mentions brother-in-law Daniel Rindge, sister

Mary Rindge, brother Jeremiah Kimball, brother Nathaniel, sister Lucy Bolles. His widow married, Jan. 11, 1760, Thomas Lambert.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth[6], bap. Jan. 20, 1750.

291 Nathaniel Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 8, 1733; died June 3, 1819; married Jan. 1, 1756, Elizabeth Low, born 1736, died Oct. 25, 1819. He was a farmer and resided in Ipswich, Mass. He was a deacon in the church. The following inscription is on their tombstone in the cemetery at Ipswich, Mass.:

In faithful love full threescore years they passed,
True friend to all, respected to the last,
In hope they parted soon to meet again
Clothed with white robes; released from every pain.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH.

i. Nathaniel[6], b. Jan. 28, 1759; d. Aug. 2, 1820. He was a cordwainer. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. His estate was willed in equal shares to his sisters, Elizabeth Lord, Sarah Smith, and Lucy Coffin.
ii. David[6], b. Dec. 22, 1760; d. Jan. 7, 1761.
668 iii. Jonathan[6], b. Aug. 1, 1762; d. July 13, 1820.
iv. Elizabeth[6], b. July 13, 1764; d. Aug. 4, 1764.
669 v. David[6], b. Feb. 4, 1766; d. April 10, 1843.
vi. Elizabeth[6], b. Dec. 30, 1767; d. April 20, 1849; m. Oct, 12, 1788, Joseph Lord.
670 vii. James[6], b. Aug. 9, 1770; d. April 16, 1828.
viii. Sarah[6], b. March 21, 1773; d. April 23, 1849; m. Sept. 22, 1798, Capt. Ammi Rhuhamma Smith of Gloucester, and had a large family.
ix. Lucy[6], b. April 7, 1776; d. Dec. 3, 1863; m. April, 1809, Edmund Coffin of Newbury.
x. Aaron[6], b. July 30, 1779; d. Sept. 14, 1779.
671 xi. Moses[6], b. July 30, 1779; d. Dec. 23, 1867.

292 Thomas Kimball[5] (Thomas[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass.; died Ipswich, Mass., 1767; married (Ints.) Jan. 12, 1760, Susanna Sutton. Administration on his

estate was granted to his widow, Susanna, May 26, 1767. She was published with Daniel Lord, Jr., of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1768.

CHILDREN.

672 i. Thomas[6], bap. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1761; d. Feb. 6, 1852.
ii. Ebenezer[6], b. 1765.

SIXTH GENERATION.

294 Samuel Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1730; married May 18, 1753, Hannah Eliot. Resided at South Hampton and Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. Aug. 15, 1753; m. Philip Wadleigh.
673 ii. Samuel[7], b. April 9, 1755.
iii. Naomi[7], b. Dec. 4, 1756.
674 iv. Jonathan[7], b. May 19, 1759.
v. Judith[7], b. May 22, 1761.
vi. Deborah[7], b. April 23, 1764; m. May 1, 1794, Joseph Hoitt.
vii. Lydia[7], b. Oct. 31, 1766.
675 viii. Ebenezer[7], b. Aug. 7, 1768.
ix. Molly[7], b. June 26, 1770.

295 Abraham Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., July 1, 1734; married Mary ——. Resided in Amesbury, Mass., and Newton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 12, 1756.

295 a. David Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., Dec. 5, 1730; will probated Oct. 27, 1801; married Oct. 28, 1751, Annie Sargent; married 2d, Abigail ——. In his will, which was made in Waterboro, Me., he leaves each of his children one dollar, except Aaron, who was the youngest son; he was to receive the residue of the estate after the death of Abigail, wife of David. In 1755 he, with his wife, Ann, and two children, were warned out of Amesbury. In old times selectmen looked with suspicion upon all persons coming into the town to live, for fear that they

might become town charges. He seems after that to have gone to Brentwood, as his son David was born in Brentwood. In 1764, he, with his brothers, was in the westerly end of Brentwood.

CHILDREN.

i. Bathsheba[7], b. March 4, 1752.
ii. Hannah[7], b. April 14, 1753.
iii. Levi[7], b. Feb. 18, 1755.
676 iv. Joseph[7], b. Aug. 9, 1759.
677 v. Sargent[7], b. April 27, 1761.
vi. Elizabeth[7], b. April 16, 1763.
vii. David[7], b. Brentwood, N. H., March 11, 1766. Resided at Harmony, Me., in 1818. He was a Revolutionary soldier, in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. He was discharged June 30, 1784.
678 viii. Jonathan[7], b. May 30, 1768.
679 ix. Ensign[7], b. April 23, 1770; d. Oct. 27, 1815.
x. Benjamin[7], b. April 14, 1774; m. Susan Scribner, July 9, 1798.
xi. Anne[7], b. March 31, 1776; m. May 1, 1794, John Scribner.
xii. Joel[7], b. July 4, 1777.
xiii. Rebecca[7], b. Feb. 7, 1779.
xiv. Moses[7], b. Oct. 22, 1780.
xv. Aaron[7], b. Nov. 16, 1782; m. April 14, 1800, Polly Young. Resided at Waterboro, Me.

296 John Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., Jan. 10, 1736; died Dec. 1, 1814; married Dorothy ——, born ——, died Sept. 7, 1817. They resided in Poplin (now Fremont), N. H. John Kimball, of Poplin, petitioned to be joined to Hawke, in 1782. In his will, made July 21, 1813, he mentions his wife, "Dolly," and all his children.

CHILDREN.

i. Dorothy[7], m. Richard Fitts.
680 ii. John[7], b. March 23, 1768.
iii. Benjamin[7], b. ——.
681 iv. Abel[7], b. ——; d. Aug. 23, 1822.
682 v. Moses[7], b. April 15, 1775; d. Vienna, Me., Dec. 8, 1835.
vi. Sarah[7], m. Jabez Page.
vii. Nathaniel[7], b. April 4, 1780; m. Nov. 20, 1803, Polly Bickford of Berwick, Me.
683 viii. William[7], b. March 17, 1783. Resided at Vienna, Me.
684 ix. James[7], b. April 22, 1785. Resided at Vienna, Me.
685 x. Caleb[7], b. Sept. 24, 1790; d. Aug. 7, 1874.

297 John Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry,[2] Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., June 9, 1737; married March 2, 1758, Merriam Hadlock, born March 2, 1758; married 2d, at Amesbury, Mass., April 16, 1776, Mary Kimball. Resided at Amesbury, Mass., and Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Amesbury, Mass., May 10, 1760; d. young.
ii. Merriam[7], b. Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1762.
686 iii. Isaac[7], b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1764.
iv. Molly[7], b. Sept. 12, 1766.
v. Martha[7], b. Aug. 2, 1768.
vi. Jacob[7], b. July 23, 1770.
687 vii. Joseph[7], b. Sept. 12, 1772.
viii. John[7], b. Sept. 29, 1778.
ix. Sarah[7], b. Sept. 29, 1778.
x. Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 12, 1780.

298 Daniel Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1743; married Mary Kelley, born May 18, 1743. Resided in Amesbury, Mass. Was a corporal in Capt. John Currier's Co., of Amesbury, April 19, 1775, for seven days.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Amesbury, Mass. Resided at Auburn, N. H.
688 ii. Jonathan[7], b. Amesbury, Mass. Resided at Haverhill, Mass.
689 iii. Moses[7], b. May 24, 1770. Resided at Amesbury and Haverhill, Mass.
iv. Mary[7], b. Aug. 13, 1772; single.

299 Jonathan Kimball[6] (John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1746; married his cousin, Hannah Kimball, daughter of Nathan Kimball, born Nov. 5, 1748. He resided in Haverhill, Mass., and went from there to Weare, N. H. He was drowned while attempting to cross the Merrimack river upon the ice.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathan[7], b. Oct. 25, 1768.
690 ii. Jonathan[7], b. Oct. 25, 1770; d. Jan. 11, 1834.
iii. Hannah[7], b. June 24, 1772.

300 Abraham Kimball[6] (John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1756; died Milton, Vt., 1812; married Rachel Sargent. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., Weare, N. H., and Milton, Vt. Abraham Kimball of Weare, N. H., aged 20, April, 1776, was in Capt. Samuel Young's Co. Abraham Kimball of Weare, aged 23, reported as absent from the First New Hampshire Regiment, Jan. 10, 1778.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. Oct. 13, 1794; m. —— Cheney.
ii. Philip Sargent[7], b. July 11, 1796; m. —— McIntire, and resided at Sutton, N. H.
iii. Martha[7], b. Feb. 22, 1798; m. Zenas Gibbs.
iv. Greeley[7], b. March 22, 1800; d. young.
v. Polly[7], b. Feb. 11, 1802; m. —— Wadleigh.
vi. George Washington[7].
691 vii. Matthew Greeley[7], b. April 2, 1806. Resided Weare, N. H.
viii. Marian[7], b. July 11, 1808; m. —— Loomis.
692 ix. Hira Hill[7], b. Milton, Vt., Nov. 22, 1811.

301 Ezekiel Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., and lived in Haverhill, Mass., and Weare, N. H.; married Miriam ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], b. Dec. 25, 1772.
ii. Dorothy[7], b. April 19, 1775.
iii. Ezekiel[7], b. Aug. 29, 1778.
iv. John[7], b. Sept. 23, 1781.
v. Abraham[7], b. July 8, 1785.
vi. Miriam[7], b. April 24, 1789.
vii. Abigail[7], b. Oct. 2, 1792.
viii. Hannah[7], b. Nov. 26, 1794.

302 Nathan Kimball[6] (Nathan[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., March 3, 1743; died Dec., 1816; married Judith Kimball, born May 12, 1739, daughter of Benjamin Kimball. She died May 2, 1785. At the time of his marriage he resided in Hopkinton, N. H. He afterwards removed to Weare, N. H., and lived there at the time of his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey[7], b. ——; d. young.

ii. Hannah[7], b. ——; m. Samuel Muzzey of Weare, and settled in Newbury.
iii. Judith[7], b. April 3, 1767; d. 1863; never married.
693 iv. Benjamin[7], b. ——. Resided at Weare, N. H.
694 v. Mark[7].

303 Josiah Bachelder Kimball[6] (Nathan[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Amesbury, Mass., May 23, 1747; married March 19, 1775, Mary Sargent of Amesbury. Resided in Amesbury. Josiah Kimball was in Capt. James Currier's Co., April 19, 1775, seven days. He was in the same Co. Nov. 16, 1775, and receipted for a bounty coat. He was in the same Co. in Oct., 1775.

CHILDREN.

i. Judith[7], b. June 9, 1771.
ii. Josiah Bachelder[7], b. Feb. 6, 1775.

304 Joseph Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., April 20, 1745; married Sept. 19, 1771, Sarah Whittier. Resided at Amesbury, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Nathan[7], b. Sept. 9, 1772.

305 Daniel Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., May 20, 1753; died Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1817; married Dec. 4, 1777, Hannah Chase of Cornish, N. H., born Feb. 7, 1758, died June 17, 1847. Daniel Kimball was one of the leading men of his adopted town, a man of strong patriotism and decided literary tastes. He served in the War of the Revolution, was an ensign in Joseph Russell's Co., Oct. 26, 1778. His diary is on file in the pension office at Washington, D. C. On Nov. 2, 1797, Daniel Kimball, of Plainfield, says that he, with others, have bought some books, and asks that they may be incorporated as a library. The library was incorporated under the name of The Meriden Library, Dec. 11, 1797. In 1813 he procured a charter for an academy at Meriden, which was incorporated June 16, 1813, under the name of Kimball Union Academy. He endowed the academy with a permanent fund of $40,000.

It is located in what was the old Meriden parish of Plainfield, and has a wide reputation. He was a selectman in 1800. He had no children, but his memory is kept alive by the many hundreds who have been graduated from the academy that he founded.

306 Wills Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, N. H., March 31, 1760; died Lebanon, N. H., 1844; married Oct. 30, 1781, Mercy Roberts, born 1763, died Jan. 17, 1853. He resided in Plainfield and Lebanon, N. H. Wills Kimball, 18 years old, was engaged for service in the army for seven months, June 1, 1778, in Col. Peabody's Regiment. Wills Kimball, of Capt. Dearborn's Co., was drafted for service in Rhode Island, Dec., 1778. He was five feet, ten inches high, and of a light complexion.

CHILDREN.

695 i. Elisha[7], b. April 3, 1785; d. April 3, 1873, Boston, Mass.
ii. Polly[7], b. Feb. 17, 1794.
696 iii. Jesse[7], b. March 27, 1798. Went to Michigan.
iv. Ransom[7], b. Jan. 3, 1799.

307 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, N. H., March 6, 1763; died March 18, 1815; married 1755, Rebecca Hibbard, born June 23, 1765, died June 28, 1808; married 2d, Sept., 1808, Betsey Scales, born Sept. 2, 1781, died 1835. She married 2d, Jacob Lovejoy of Hebron, N. H., and had several more children. Benjamin Kimball resided in Enfield, N. H. In all matters that engaged his attention he was faithful and diligent. He was a leading elder in the Baptist denomination, and preached acceptably in the churches at Plainfield, Lebanon, Enfield, and neighboring towns.

CHILDREN.

697 i. Harvey[7], b. Oct. 30, 1786; d. Oct. 24, 1832.
ii. Sally[7], b. June 27, 1788; d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 14, 1851.
iii. Charlotte[7], b. May 9, 1790; d. Jan. 16, 1824.
iv. Roswell[7], b. May 12, 1792; d. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 1867.
v. Benjamin A.[7], b. Dec. 2, 1795; d. Nov. 24, 1823.
vi. Daniel[7], b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. young.

vii. Reuben[7], b. 1800; d. nine months old.
viii. Rebecca[7], b. April 6, 1803; d. Aug. 31, 1832.
ix. John L.[7], b. May 15, 1805; d. Sept. 21, 1826.
x. Hannah[7], b. June 28, 1808; d. Aug. 12, 1809.
698 xi. Lewis[7], b. Sept. 13, 1809; d. March 12, 1815.
xii. Joseph[7], b. April 20, 1811; d. Oct., 1825.
xiii. William[7], b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Dodge Centre, Minn., 1875.
xiv. Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 3, 1815; d. Piermont, N. H., 1883.

308 Robert Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 16, 1786; died Sept. 30, 1875. He married at Wolcott, N. H., Nov. 19, 1817, Fanny Willis, born Jan. 3, 1793, died at Lebanon, N. H., Sept. 15, 1860. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, in the navy, and was in the Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Daughter[7], b. and d. Sept. 4, 1826.
ii. Robert Byron[7], b. Oct. 24, 1827; d. Lebanon, N. H., March 16, 1877.
iii. Mary Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 21, 1834.

309 Sarah Kimball[6] (Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug., 1725; married Jan. 26, 1748–9, Ebenezer Ingalls.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail Ingalls[7].
ii. Mary Ingalls[7].
iii. Sarah Ingalls[7].
iv. Ebenezer Ingalls[7].

310 Jacob Kimball[6] (Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., 1731; died in Topsfield, Nov. 8, 1810; married July 15, 1756, Priscilla Smith, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Gould) Smith, died Dec. 7, 1792; married 2d, Jan., 1795, Phebe Wildes, born 1748, died July 18, 1808. Jan. 5, 1765, Jacob Kimball was "chosen to set ye Psalms, to sit in ye elders seat." Sergeant Jacob Kimball, of Topsfield, was in Capt. Perkins's Co., April 19, 1775, two

days. He resided in Andover and Topsfield, Mass. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN, BORN IN TOPSFIELD.

i. Benjamin[7], b. ——; bap. Aug. 21, 1757; d. Aug. 19, 1776. Was a student in Harvard College at the time of his death. Benjamin Kimball, corporal in Capt. Baker's Co., Little's Regt., May 2, 1775, to Aug. 5, 1775, aged 20 years. It was reported that he was dead. He was also in the same company April 19, 1775.

ii. Mehitable[7], bap. Dec. 3, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1790.

iii. Jacob[7], b. Feb. 22, 1761; d. July 24, 1826. Jacob Kimball was a drummer in Capt. Baker's Co., Little's Regt., from May 2 to Oct. 2, 1775. He was aged fourteen. Jacob Kimball graduated at Harvard College in 1780, and then studied law, and was admitted to the bar in Strafford Co., N. H., but he did not follow this profession long, but adopted teaching as a permanent business. He had considerable talent as a musician, and much preferred music to any permanent or profitable employment. He wrote hymns and set them to music, and was noted as a singing school teacher. His version of the 65th Psalm appears in Dr. Belknap's collection. He was never married.

iv. Priscilla[7], bap. March 13, 1763; d. Sept. 2, 1792.

v. Anna[7], b. June 2, 1765; d. Sept. 12, 1789; m. May 2, 1787, John Hood, Jr., son of John and Mary (Kimball) Hood, b. Feb. 26, 1760.

vi. Lucy[7], bap. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Solomon Perley.

vii. Lydia[7], bap. Jan. 28, 1770; d. April 24, 1795.

viii. David[7], b. April 26, 1772; d. Nov. 20, 1796.

ix. Samuel[7], b. March 5, 1775; d. Aug. 29, 1775.

699 x. Benjamin[7], b. Feb. 9, 1778; d. Aug. 19, 1817.

311 Moses Kimball[6] (Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 18, 1736; died July 26, 1822; married (Ints.) May 30, 1761, Dorothy Robinson of Topsfield, Mass., born 1739, died March 11, 1829. Resided in Andover, Mass. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Dudley[7], b. Feb. 13, 1763; d. May 14, 1783.

ii. Jacob[7], b. March 22, 1764; d. July 5, 1764.

iii. Dolly[7], b. June 8, 1765.

iv. Sarah[7], b. March 20, 1767.

700 v. Moses[7], b. Nov. 16, 1768.
vi. John[7], b. Jan. 14, 1771.
vii. Molly[7], b. Aug. 15, 1772.
701 viii. Jacob[7], b. Aug. 25, 1774.
ix. Andrew[7], b. Aug. 4, 1776; d. Dec. 8, 1776.
x. Benjamin[7], b. Aug. 4, 1776.
xi. Phebe[7], b. March 2, 1779; d. July 8, 1784.
702 xii. Andrew[7], b. Nov. 18, 1780; d. July 2, 1842.
xiii. Betsey[7], b. Sept. 15, 1782.
703 xiv. Dudley[7], b. Sept. 9, 1784.

312 Asa Kimball[6] (Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., June 15, 1738; married July 15, 1760, Hulda Tapley, born 1738. He resided in Andover and Boxford, Mass., St. John, N. B., and Bridgton, Me. In 1787 he bought a lot in Bridgton, Me., and built a rope-walk some 300 feet in length.

CHILDREN.

704 i. Samuel[7], b. Jan. 26, 1761.
ii. Richard[7], b. Jan. 24, 1764. Resided at St. John, N. B.
iii. Hulda[7], b. Dec. 22, 1765.
705 iv. Asa[7], b. Andover, Mass., Nov. 29, 1767.
706 v. Israel[7], b. Dec. 2, 1769; d. Nov., 1830.
707 vi. Jedediah[7], b. Sept. 29, 1771; d. March 26, 1852.
708 vii. Sally[7], b. St. John, N. B.
viii. Hannah[7], m. Timothy Bean of Bethel, Me.
709 ix. Jacob[7], b. ——.

313 Rebecca Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., March 29, 1740; married April 3, 1768, Moses Putnam of Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Stephen Putnam[7], b. March 21, 1772.
ii. Sarah Putnam[7], b. Nov., 1773.

314 David Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 2, 1743; died March 24, 1810; married April 26, 1774, Rebecca Flint, born 1746, died May 29, 1814. She was a native of Danvers, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution. On April 19, 1775, he was in

Capt. John Cushing's Co. He was a yeoman and lived in Boxford, Mass. He owned land in Peckersfield and Dublin, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[7], b. 1775; d. May 28, 1800.
ii. Lucy[7], b. Oct. 29, 1776; m. June 22, 1802, Joseph Symonds.
709 a. iii. Ancil[7], b. June 12, 1778; d. Jan., 1862.
iv. Apphia[7], b. Sept. 3, 1780; d. July 11, 1863.
v. Aaron[7], b. March 3, 1783; d. May 16, 1807.
709 b. vi. Artemas[7], b. June 23, 1785; d. Oct., 1868.
vii. David[7], b. Aug. 31, 1787; d. June 26, 1812.
710 viii. Josiah[7], b. April 6, 1792; d. Oct. 24, 1878.

315 Samuel Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., May 6, 1748; died 1802; married (Ints.) May 16, 1782, Eunice Upton; married 2d (Ints.) Dec. 27, 1799, Mary (Mugford) Putnam, born 1768, died April 25, 1847. He was a corporal in Capt. Jacob Gould's Co., April 19, 1775, in the War of the Revolution. He was a cooper by trade, and resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

711 i. Samuel[7], b. Jan. 4, 1801.
ii. Mary[7], b. April 11, 1802; d. May 20, 1868. She never married. She left the residue of her property for the support of schools in the town of Boxford, Mass.

316 Jesse Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 26, 1738; died Manchester, N. H., March 18, 1814; married at Andover, Mass., May 5, 1763, Susanna Jackson, born Andover, July 2, 1744, died Manchester, N. H., April 22, 1808. He resided in Boxford and Andover, Mass., until 1775, when he removed to Chester, N. H. His home was on the river road between Martin's Ferry and the Derry line.

CHILDREN.

i. Jeremiah[7], b. Andover, Nov. 20, 1764; d. July 18, 1765.
712 ii. Jedediah[7], b. Andover, May 25, 1766; d. Nov. 5, 1814.
iii. John[7]. Resided at Chester, N. H., and went to Bangor, Me.
iv. Peggy[7], b. Andover, May 16, 1769; m. —— Gould; d. Chester, N. H., July 17, 1794.

713 v. Nathan[7], b. Andover, March 29, 1771. Went to Bangor, Me.
vi. Ruth[7], b. Andover, May 7, 1773; d. Manchester, N. H., Oct., 1831, single.
714 vii. Ezra[7], b. Chester, Nov. 14, 1775; d. Oct., 1831.
715 viii. Amos[7], b. Chester, July 26, 1778; d. 1854.
716 ix. Stephen[7], b. Chester, Jan. 28, 1781; d. July 13, 1852.
x. Phebe[7], b. Chester, Sept. 4, 1783; d. Chester, Feb. 27, 1819; m. —— Whittier.
717 xi. Daniel[7], b. Chester, Nov. 23, 1786.
xii. Sarah[7], b. Chester, Aug. 13, 1791; m. 1st, —— Cheever; 2d, William Foster of Argyle, Me.

317 Jethro Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1741; died Swanzey, N. H., March 11, 1728; married May 11, 1775, Mary (Belding) Warren, daughter of Samuel Belding. He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived in Swanzey, N. H., to which place he went before 1772.

CHILDREN.

718 i. Joseph[7], b. April 30, 1776.
719 ii. Benjamin[7], b. March 1, 1778; d. Sept. 18, 1830.
iii. Enoch[7], b. March 7, 1780.
iv. Christian[7], b. March 25, 1782; d. Sept. 12, 1821.
v. Polly[7], b. Oct. 24, 1784; m. Zadock Edson of Grafton, N. H., March 3, 1807.
vi. Charlotte[7], b. March 18, 1787; m. March 4, 1817, Thadeus Curtis.
vii. Betsey[7].
viii. Abel[7], b. ——; d. January, 1823.

318 Enoch Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Feb. 28, 1742; died 1816; married March 6, 1777, Huldah Gould of Topsfield, Mass. She died in Andover, Mass., 1827. Enoch Kimball was in service in Capt. William Perley's Co., Frye's Regt., from April 19, 1775, to Nov. 14, 1775, and received on the latter date, at Cambridge, a bounty coat for eight months' service. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Huldah[7], b. Jan. 26, 1778; d. Sept. 24, 1808; m. 1806, Solomon Lord. Had a son, William Lord[8], b. Sept. 30, 1807.
ii. Elijah[7], b. Nov. 20, 1779.

720 iii. Moody[7], b. May 5, 1781; d. 1824.
iv. Dorcas[7], b. May 8, 1784; m. Asa Edgerton.
v. Hannah[7], b. March 23, 1787; m. Jonas Warner.
vi. Sally[7], b. June 5, 1789; m. John Roby of Salem, Mass.
vii. Elizabeth[7], b. March 14, 1792; d. March 31, 1873. Resided in Boxford and Danvers, Mass. Never married.
viii. Enoch[7], b. Dec. 8, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1849; m. Eliza ——. They had no children.

319 Eli Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1742; married Sept. 22, 1774, Anna Applin, born Oct. 21, 1755. He was a farmer and resided in Swanzey, N. H. Eli Kimball served in the New Hampshire troops in the army of the Revolution, in Capt. John Bradford's Co., July 17, 1777.

CHILDREN.

i. Eunice[7], b. Aug. 14, 1775.
721 ii. Amos[7], b. Nov. 11, 1777.
iii. Thomas[7], bap. April 16, 1780.
iv. Joanna[7], bap. June 23, 1782.
v. David[7], bap. July 17, 1784.
vi. Eli[7], bap. Aug. 5, 1787.
vii. Isaac[7], bap. July 5, 1790; d. young.
viii. Moses[7], bap. Nov. 4, 1792.
ix. Isaac[7], bap. Sept. 5, 1795.
x. Levi[7], bap. Nov. 19, 1797.

320 Amos Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1752; died Jan. 9, 1824; married Nov. 23, 1779, Mary Stiles, born March 3, 1752. They resided in Boxford, Mass., where he was for many years a prominent and influential citizen. His will, which was proven Feb. 3, 1824, is in his own handwriting.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. March 21, 1781; d. Oct. 1, 1821.
ii. Polly[7], b. June 2, 1783.
722 iii. Amos[7], b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Nov. 12, 1845.
iv. Mary[7], b. June 26, 1787; d. Feb. 26, 1810; m. Jeremiah Spofford.
723 v. Charles H.[7], b. July 12, 1789.
vi. Lucy[7], b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. April 14, 1808.

321 Joseph Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1754; died Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 13, 1813; married Dec. 25, 1788, Lucy Robinson, born 1759, died Oct. 23, 1853. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and is described on the Springfield descriptive list as follows: "Joseph Kimball of Boxford. 26 years old, five feet nine inches tall, light complexion." He was in Capt. George Webb's Co., July 10, 1780. He resided in Boxford, and removed to the southern part of Jaffrey, N. H., in 1794.

CHILDREN.

i. Mehitable[7], b. Sept. 8, 1790; d. July 26, 1879; m. March 29, 1814, Stephen Cutter of Jaffrey, N. H., b. Nov. 3, 1783, d. Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1852.
ii. William[7], b. Oct. 7, 1793.
iii. Lucy[7], b. Aug. 27, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1883. Resided at Jaffrey, N. H.

322 Richard Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 10, 1754; died Sterling, Mass., administration Feb. 1, 1819; married Abigail ——. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and says in his pension papers, that from about March, 1777, till March 1, 1780, he served as an artificer and a private. He belonged to Capt. Benjamin Pollard's Co., in the regiment of artificers commanded by Col. Baldwin. He left the service March 1, 1780. He was at that time in Capt. Phineas Parker's Co. From March 10, 1780, to June 1, 1780, he was in Capt. Pattin's Co. of Artillery Artificers under Gen. Knox. After the war he went to Rindge, N. H., till about 1790; he then went to Utica, N. Y., where he remained until 1804, when he returned to Rindge. In 1810 he settled in Sterling, Mass., and resided there until he died.

CHILDREN.

i. Lemuel[7], b. Oct. 23, 1785; d. Sterling, Mass., Feb. 9, 1856. (Non comp.)
ii. Mary[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. —— Powers.

323 Ismenia Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1755; married Dec. 5, 1776, John Tyler, born Boxford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1747. Resided at Rindge, N. H., many years, and about 1796 they removed to Leominster, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN RINDGE, N. H.

i. Rebecca Tyler[7].
ii. Joshua Tyler[7].
iii. Betsey Tyler[7].
iv. Mercy Tyler[7].
v. Phebe Tyler[7].
vi. Thomas Tyler[7].

324 Andrew Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1757; died Rindge, N. H., Sept. 9, 1821; married Feb. 23, 1783, Rachel Cutter, born April 6, 1763, died April 10, 1786; married 2d, Jan. 6, 1787, Parna (Sawyer) Howe, widow of Dr. Howe of Sterling, Mass., born Aug. 10, 1764, died May 20, 1788; married 3d, Feb. 15, 1790, Prudence (Fuller) Carleton of Lunenburg, Mass.; married 4th, June 1, 1793, Polly Barker, born ——; died July 27, 1796; married 5th, Feb. 13, 1798, Elizabeth Hill, born Oct. 13, 1759, died May 10, 1830. Resided at Rindge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathan Cutter[7], b. April 4, 1786; d. Rushford, N. Y., March 10, 1855; m. Aug. 28, 1808, Lydia Wait; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1820, Rebecca Van Gordon, who had six children, some of whom resided in Rushford, N. Y., or that vicinity.
ii. Eliza[7], b. Jan. 24, 1799; d. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 17, 1828; single.
iii. Susan[7], b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. April 10, 1846; m. April 28, 1824, Luke Lord of Rindge, N. H., b. ——, d. April 6, 1853. No children.
iv. Rachel Cutter[7], b. Dec. 31, 1802; m. June 9, 1829, Thomas B. Walker of Cavendish, Vt., who d. Sept. 13, 1854. She resided at Rushford, N. Y. Five children.

325 Abel Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1762; died 1841;

married Mary Parker, born 1764, died 1817; married 2d, Abigail Cunningham, born 1776, died 1844. Resided in Vermont, and then in Jaffrey and Rindge, N. H. He served in the Revolution, in Col. Mooney's regiment. He enlisted in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, Oct. 9, 1779, for Rhode Island service, and served until Feb., 1780. He was an ensign in the militia in 1793, and afterwards captain. He received a pension Sept. 11, 1832. He had no children.

326 Isaac Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 2, 1765; died Reading, Vt., Dec. 27, 1843; married March 31, 1785, Mary Sawyer, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hutchings) Sawyer, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 9, 1765, died Reading, Vt., Aug. 16, 1843. Isaac Kimball was of good height, erect, spare, had a grave but pleasant countenance. He was polite and courtly, an intelligent and successful farmer. No man in the town was more highly respected. Mrs. Kimball was in some respects his opposite; she was stout and loquacious, while he was taciturn. She could make herself heard, whether in censure or praise, in laughter or repartee. Resided in Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN, BORN IN READING, VT.

i. Richard[7], b. June 4, 1786; d. April 16, 1789.

724 ii. Mary[7], b. July 5, 1789; d. Nov. 30, 1840.

iii. Isaac[7], b. Oct. 17, 1791; m. Aug. 31, 1825, Flavilla Hutchins. No children.

725 iv. Sarah[7], b. Aug. 23, 1794; d. Feb. 14, 1875.

726 v. George Washington[7], b. April 12, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1848.

vi. Solomon[7], b. July 23, 1800; m. June 8, 1837, Cordelia P. Harslett. No children. He was a physician, and was for some time physician at the state prison in Windsor, Vt.

727 vii. Benjamin F.[7], b. May 9, 1803; d. May 27, 1875.

327 Lemuel Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 1, 1766; died Madison, Ohio, April 20, 1824; married Aug. 22, 1793, Polly Cutter, daughter of Solomon Cutter of Rindge, N. H., born April 16, 1770, died Madison, Ohio, May 25, 1863. He resided in Rindge, N. H., until the summer of 1812, when he removed to Madison, Ohio. He was a carpenter and farmer. He and his

brother, Abel, became proprietors of a great tract of land. He died in the Christian faith, greatly respected.

CHILDREN.

728 i. Solomon Cutter[7], b. Dec. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1862.

ii. Sophia[7], b. May 11, 1799; d. March 2, 1894; m. Dr. Storne Rosa of Painesville, Ohio.

729 iii. Abel[7], b. Jan. 18, 1801.

iv. Orianda[7], b. April 1, 1803; d. Van Wort, Ohio; m. 1834, Horatio N. Sweet of Van Wort, Ohio. She had two sons and two daughters.

v. Addison[7], b. July 19, 1806; d. Madison, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1893; m. Dec. 16, 1835, Samantha Webster, b. 1806; d. 1887. No children. He went with his father, in 1812, to Madison, Ohio. From a notice of his death we extract the following: "Without doubt he resided longer in the township, and was better acquainted and identified with its history than any other citizen. His memory was a store-house of information in regard to incidents connected with the evolution of the town from a primeval forest to the present time. When a young man he made choice of the carpenter trade as a pursuit. He built the first framed school-house in the town, which was located within the present village limits. Many of the framed houses in the town were built by him, and their enduring quality attests substantial and thorough workmanship. In 1851 he was employed by the Cleveland, Painsville and Ashtabula Railway Company to superintend the construction of all its depots, freight houses, etc., on its line between Cleveland and Erie. He continued in the employ of the company until 1858, when he retired from the active pursuits of his calling. He was long connected with the Congregational church in Madison, and was one of its active members. He was largely instrumental in the construction of the church building, and when it was repaired, shortly before his death, he presented the pews to the society. He was not a man who cared or sought for positions of public trust, but had held one or two town offices, and at the time of his death he was a director in the Exchange bank."

vi. Mary Parker[7], b. April 23, 1809; m. 1842, Dr. Philo Tilden of Cleveland, Ohio, and died soon after the war. No children.

vii. Nancy J. Kimball[7], b. Madison, Ohio, April 23, 1815; m. 1837, Judge David R. Page of Painsville, Ohio. Five children.

328 Asa Kimball[6] (John[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 27, 1748; administration granted on his estate March 5, 1811; married Mehitable ——. Resided in Boxford, Mass. In Gould's Co., Johnson's Regiment, April 19, 1775.

CHILD.

i. Sarah[7], b. ——; d. ——.

329 Daniel Kimball[6] (John[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1735; married Nov. 4, 1789, Sarah Persons. Resided at Boxford, Mass. In Gould's Co., Johnson's Regt., April 19, 1775. In Peabody's Co., Wigglesworth's Regt., 1776.

CHILD.

i. Sally[7], b. Nov. 4, 1797.

330 Esther Kimball[6] (John[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1757; died Feb. 11, 1791; married May 16, 1783, Nathan Andrews, born Nov. 11, 1754, died June 17, 1844.

CHILDREN.

i. Mehitable Andrews[7], b. July 23, 1784; d. Sept. 15, 1784.
ii. Robert Andrews[7], b. July 31, 1785; d. single.
iii. Mehitable Andrews[7], b. June 13, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1870, single.

331 Moses Kimball[6] (Moses[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1752; died Jan. 7, 1829; married Mary Jones, born 1756, died 1833. He resided in Boxford, Mass., and served the town of Bradford during the Revolution as a soldier in Capt. Gage's Co., Frye's Regt. His first enlistment was April 19, 1775, when he was a corporal in Perley's Co., Frye's Regt. June, 1779, he is described as belonging to Gage's Co., Frye's Regt., and is 27 years old, five feet nine inches high, and of light complexion. He received a bounty coat, May 3, 1776. After the war he removed to Amherst, N. H. There he was a captain of the militia in the

northwest parish. July 19, 1791, he was on a committee to find stuff and build the seats in the meeting house.

CHILDREN.

i. David[7], b. Aug. 13, 1783.
ii. Moses[7], b. May 3, 1785.
730 iii. Levi[7], b. April 22, 1788; d. 1864.
iv. Mary[7], b. Oct. 10, 1790.
v. Patty[7], b. June 4, 1793.
vi. Hannah[7], b. April 7, 1795; d. Oct. 16, 1818.
vii. Patty[7], b. Aug. 7, 1797.
viii. Nathan I.[7], b. Jan. 5, 1799?

332 Moses Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 16, 1740; died Feb. 16, 1795; married Rebecca Poor, born Dec. 25, 1742, died Nov. 23, 1821. He resided at Boxford, Mass. Rebecca (Poor) Kimball married 2d, Oct. 26, 1797, John Runnells of Bradford.

CHILDREN.

731 i. Samuel[7], b. Jan. 18, 1767; d. Feb. 8, 1855.
732 ii. John[7], b. Sept. 26, 1769; d. April 24, 1850.
iii. Hannah[7], b. June 8, 1772; m. James Chase, son of Jonathan Chase.
iv. Sophia[7], b. April 12, 1780; m. Daniel Adams.

333 Eunice Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., May 3, 1746; married 1765, John Pearl of Boxford, born April 30, 1738. John Pearl was the son of Richard and Sarah Pearl. His sister, Sarah Pearl, married Abel Kimball of Bradford. His sister, Lucy Pearl, married Phineas Kimball of Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin Pearl[7], b. May 3, 1766; d. young.
ii. John Pearl[7], b. Nov. 23, 1768.
iii. Sarah Pearl[7], b. July 5, 1770.
iv. Asenath Pearl[7], b. July 23, 1772.
v. Benjamin Pearl[7], b. Sept. 3, 1774.
vi. Mehitable Pearl[7], b. Feb. 25, 1777.
vii. Elizabeth Pearl[7], b. April 22, 1779.
viii. Simeon Pearl[7], b. Sept. 21, 1781.
ix. Eunice Pearl[7], b. April 1, 1785; d. July 10, 1825.
x. Rebecca Pearl[7], b. Feb. 25, 1789.
xi. Peter Pearl[7], b. Aug. 19, 1791.

334 Nathan Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Boxford, April 25, 1749; died Nov. 6, 1802; married July 12, 1770, Mary Poor, born Oct. 16, 1747, died Jan. 15, 1836. He was a farmer and resided in Boxford, Mass. He owned a part of a marsh in Rowley, in common with David Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Asa[7], b. July 20, 1771; d. at the island of St. Thomas, June, 1801.

733 ii. Stephen[7], b. May 19, 1774; d. April 1, 1813.

iii. Mary[7], b. Oct. 7, 1776; m. Dec. 24, 1800, Jonathan Foster, of Boxford, Mass. She had six children.

335 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., March 4, 1725–6; married (Ints.) April 10, 1746, Martha Cross; married 2d, Phebe ——. Resided at Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe[7], b. Nov. 19, 1747.

734 ii. Samuel[7], b. Nov. 11, 1750.

iii. Martha[7], b. Jan. 15, 1769 (daughter of Phebe); m. (Ints.) Aug. 5, 1786, Richard Friend.

336 Samuel Kimball[6] (Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Oct. 1, 1727; died 1782; married (Ints) Oct. 26, 1751, Ruth Preston. He resided in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

735 i. Peter[7], b. Nov. 26, 1752; d. Aug. 10, 1794.

ii. Betty[7], b. Sept. 26, 1754.

iii. Ruth[7], b. Feb. 3, 1757.

337 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., March 10, 1734; married Joanna Lee. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1753, being the first of the name of Kimball to graduate from the college. He was for many years, between 1756 and 1776, town clerk of Manchester, Mass. He joined the army of the Revolution in 1775, and was in command of a company

during the siege of Boston. He enlisted May 5, 1775, was commissioned captain May 27, 1775, and was in the service Oct. 6, 1775. Besides serving as town clerk in Manchester, during his residence there, he served as selectman, moderator of town meeting, and in other capacities. No record of him has been found later than 1776.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MANCHESTER, MASS.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. March 21, 1756.
ii. Oliver[7], b. May 16, 1757.
iii. Ebenezer Raymond[7], b. March 5, 1759.
iv. John[7], b. Oct. 22, 1760. Was in Capt. Kimball's Co., Mansfield's Regt., at Winter, Oct. 6, 1775. He enlisted the same day as his father, May 5, 1775. He enlisted in White's Co., Putnam's Regt., June 27, 1777, for three years, and was at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1778. He was credited to Dorchester, Mass.
v. Katherine[7], b. Aug. 6, 1762; d. Aug. 24, 1787.
vi. William[7], b. Feb. 3, 1764. Enlisted May 5, 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Kimball's Co., Mansfield's Regt., and again in the same Co., for one year, and was discharged Dec. 31, 1776. In the state service, spring of 1777, for about 24 months. In 1779 he enlisted on the frigate *Boston*, commanded by Samuel Tucker, which was captured by the enemy, May 12, 1780, and he returned home a prisoner of war. He was a fifer on board sbip. He was made prisoner by Vice-Admiral Arbuthnot. (Records of the War Department, Washington, D. C.)
vii. Polly[7], b. Aug. 17, 1769.
viii. Raymond[7], b. Aug. 24, 1771.
ix. Benjamin[7], b. April 30, 1773.

338 Samuel Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Aug. 13, 1749; died Jan. 17, 1831; married Mary ——, born ——, died June, 1844. Resided at Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth[7], b. Oct. 12, 1784.
ii. Mary[7], b. Oct. 17, 1786.
iii. Catherine[7], b. Oct. 20, 1787.
iv. Lucy[7], b. Sept. 5, 1789.

339 Ammiruhamah Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1739; died Sept. 21, 1808; married Mary Trow, born Sept. 24, 1742, died May 19, 1814. They resided in Mansfield, Norton, and Easton, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Macey Williams's Co., April 19 to April 28, 1775. Was in Capt. Cobb's Co., Oct. 6, 1775. He was then of Mansfield, Mass. He was in Capt. Isaac Hodge's Co., Oct., 1777.

CHILDREN.

i. Solomon[7], b. Norton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1761. He was in Smith's Co., Whitney's Regt., May 23, 1776, to Dec., 1776. He was in Knapp's Co., Shepard's Regt., May 15, 1777, to Oct., 1778, when he enlisted for three years. He was in Bannister's Co., Shepard's Regt., Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780.

ii. William[7], b. Norton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1763.

iii. Hannah[7], b. Norton, Mass., April 3, 1766.

736 iv. Samuel[7], b. June 12, 1768.

737 v. Isaac[7], b. Sept. 18, 1770.

738 vi. Asa[7], b. Dec. 8, 1772; d. Mansfield, Mass., April 15, 1852.

vii. Polly[7], b. Sept. 7, 1775; d. Easton, Mass., March 19, 1866; m. Dec. 2, 1798, Francis Goward of Easton. They resided at Easton, Mass.

340 Isaac Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 18, 1741–2; married Nov. 9, 1762, Abigail Raymond of Beverly, Mass. He resided in Wenham and Beverly, Mass., Temple, N. H., and Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[7], b. June 27, 1763; d. young.

739 ii. Isaac[7], b. June 17, 1765. Resided at Temple, N. H.

740 iii. John[7], b. March 8, 1767. Resided at Wilton, N. H.

741 iv. David[7], b. Aug. 17, 1769. Resided at Waterford, Me.

v. Mary[7], bap. Sept. 22, 1771; m. Seth Wheeler.

742 vi. Jonathan[7], b. 1773. Resided at Waterford, Me.

743 vii. George[7], b. July 6, 1775; d. June 10, 1813.

viii. Abigail[7], m. John Wilkins.

ix. Sarah[7], b. 1780; m. Daniel Billings.

x. Hannah[7], b. ——; m. Luther Hamlin.

744 xi. William[7], b. Temple, N. H., Sept. 12, 1783; d. Rowley, Mass., May 10, 1845.

xii. Betsey[7], b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 17, 1785; m. —— Fiske.

341 Ezra Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[4], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1744; married Aug. 21, 1768, Sally Holmes. He resided in Wenham, Mass., and Temple and New Ipswich, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Ezra Kimball of Roxbury served in Capt. William Draper's Co. for fifteen days, April 19, 1775. Ezra Kimball was from Dorchester in 1776. He was a three-year man from Dorchester in 1777. Ezra Kimball, aged 36, July 5, 1780, was credited to Dorchester on the Springfield descriptive lists. He was five feet, seven inches high, and of a dark complexion. He was a sergeant in White's Co., Putnam's Regiment, from March 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. On the pension rolls at Washington he is described as follows: "Ezra Kimball of New. Ipswich, N. H. July 4. 1820. aged 75 years Enlisted Mar. 1, 1777. for three years in Capt. White's Co. Putnam's Regiment. Mass. Line. Was. Sergeant, Discharged Feb, 19 1780. also served at three other different times."

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], b. March 20, 1769.
745 ii. Ezra[7], b. Ipswich, Mass., May 18, 1771; d. April 30, 1845.
iii. Frances Holmes[7], b. May 20, 1773.
iv. Bettie[7], b. Feb. 28, 1775.
v. Polly[7], b. Dec. 30, 1780. Resided at Temple, N. H.
vi. Hannah[7], b. Dec. 26, 1782.
vii. John[7], b. Jan. 1, 1785.

342 Daniel Kimball[6] (Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., July 7, 1759; died Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 25, 1847; married Mary Mudget, born 1762, died Oct. 24, 1846. He early removed to Francestown, N. H., and later went to Weathersfield, Vt., where he resided the remainder of his life. His home was a hillside farm, in a humble abode, amid the shadowing mountains. The surroundings were wild and rough, but it afforded ample means, and was a fitting place to rear and educate his children in the virtues and industries of a pioneer life. That secluded and now forsaken old homestead is rich in its priceless associations, which will cling to it in the memories of his descendants. Two gen-

erations of his race were there reared to maturity. Now it is in the hands of strangers.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[7], b. May 2, 1784; d. April 4, 1792.
746 ii. Sally[7], b. April 25, 1788.
747 iii. Joseph[7], b. Feb. 20, 1791.
748 iv. Reuben[7], b. June 18, 1794.
749 v. Daniel[7], b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. April 24, 1883.
vi. John[7], b. Dec. 10, 1798; d. Weathersfield, Vt., 1829; m. Sarah ——. They had only one child, a son[8], who was drowned, in 1830, when about a year old.
750 vii. Polly[7], b. March 1, 1801; d. Feb. 9, 1822.
751 viii. Samuel[7], b. June 6, 1804; d. April 22, 1877.

342a. Mary Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 15, 1745; died Aug. 26, 1813; married 1762, Samuel Fay, and lived in Thompson, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Parley Fay[7], b. Oct., 1766; d. May, 1787. Resided at Thompson, Conn.
ii. Betsey Fay[7], b. March 26, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1846; m. Cyrill Bacon. Resided at Dudley, Mass.
iii. Polly Fay[7], b. Jan. 10, 1770; d. June, 1788.
iv. Lebbeus Fay[7], b. July 12, 1772; d. June, 1831. Resided at Thompson, Conn.
v. Hannah Fay[7], b. May 28, 1774; d. April 23, 1860; m. Samuel Moore. Resided at Thompson, Conn.
vi. Lucy Fay[7], b. July 22, 1776; d. Aug. 1, 1798. Resided at Thompson, Conn.
vii. Samuel Fay[7], b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. July 5, 1827. Resided at Auburn, Mass.
viii. Amasa Fay[7], b. Jan. 10, 1780; d. 1817. Resided at Townsend, Vt.
ix. Martha Fay[7], b. March 25, 1784; d. June 15, 1861. Resided at Thompson, Conn.
x. Son[7], d. young.
xi. Daughter[7], d. young.

342b. Elizabeth Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 6, 1748; died 1823; married Shelomith Stowe, and lived in Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey Stowe[7], m. Thaddeus Whipple. She lived in Grafton, and had two children. 1. Shelomith S. Whipple[8], a physician; he practised medicine in Boston, and afterwards settled in Lubec, Me. 2. Simon Whipple[8], a farmer, who settled in western Massachusetts.

343 Samuel Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 5, 1750; died Nov. 14, 1835; married Phebe Burrell, born Nov., 1751, died July 9, 1815; married 2d, Mary Jephson (Ints.) Nov. 30, 1816. He bought, Nov., 1771, forty acres in the easterly part of Dudley, Mass , on the shores of Lake Chaubunagungamaug, where he resided. He removed to the farm of his father-in-law, Isaac Burrill, on Five Mile river, in Quaddick valley, East Thompson, Conn., before June, 1775, on which date he sold his property in Dudley, Mass. He was a private soldier in the Second Regt., Conn. Line, enlisting in Capt. William Manning's Co., at Woodstock, June 6, 1777. This regiment served during the summer and fall of 1777 along the Hudson, under General Putnam. They were ordered, Nov. 14, 1777, to join General Washington's army in Pennsylvania, and on Dec. 8 engaged in the sharp action at Whitemarsh, Penn., where the regiment lost a number of officers and men, killed and wounded. They wintered at Valley Forge, Penn. He was honorably discharged, Jan. 9, 1778. He enlisted as a private in the Fourth Connecticut, Col. John Durkee of Norwich, commanding, July 1, 1780. This regiment was serving with the main Army of the Hudson at the time Benedict Arnold deserted to the enemy. He was honorably discharged Dec. 10, 1780.

CHILDREN, BORN IN THOMPSON, CONN.

i. Jonathan[7], b. June 14, 1772; d. May, 1776.
752 ii. Mercy[7], b. Aug. 26, 1774; d. Aug. 16, 1845.
753 iii. John[7], b. March 17, 1777; d. Dec. 7, 1865.
iv. Mary[7], b. June 28, 1779; d. Aug. 2, 1815, single.
754 v. Levine[7], b. Sept. 28, 1782; d. Feb. 1, 1826.
755 vi. Nancy[7], b. Nov. 22, 1784; d. Oct. 6, 1869.
756 vii. Amasa[7], b. March 14, 1788; d. March 28, 1862.
757 viii. William[7], b. March 10, 1790; d. Jan. 20, 1876.
758 ix. Orinda[7], b. June 11, 1792; d. Feb. 8, 1875.

344 Ebenezer Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., March 3, 1752; died Townsend, Vt., 1811; married Rebecca ——. Resided in Woodstock, Conn., and afterwards in Townsend, Vt.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WOODSTOCK, CONN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. May 2, 1775.
ii. Sarah[7], b. April 4, 1777.
iii. John[7], b. Aug. 31, 1779.
iv. Mary[7], b. Sept. 18, 1782.
759 v. Ebenezer[7], b. July 17, 1784; d. Gill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1845.

345 Phineas Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born about 1762; died New Salem, Mass., 1813; married Rebecca Marvin of Oxford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1781. He was then of Killingly, Conn. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted at Dudley, Mass., and served from May, 1776, to May, 1777, in Col. Andrew Ward's Regt., Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. He was described as eighteen years old, five feet five inches tall, and of a ruddy complexion.

CHILD.

i. Phineas[7], d. 1830; m. Anna ——. Resided at New Salem, Mass.

346 Thomas Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born June 6, 1767; died 1816; married June 3, 1790, at Dover, Mass., Hannah Fuller. Resided at Sherburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

760 i. David[7], b. March 25, 1791.
761 ii. Ebenezer[7], b. Sept. 3, 1792.
iii. Abigail[7], b. March 5, 1794; m. Albert Ellis.
iv. Catherine[7], b. April 1, 1796; m. William Davis of Milton, Mass.
v. Betsey[7], b. June 9, 1798; m. John Stratton of Natick, Mass.
vi. Rebecca[7], b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1802.
vii. Thomas Jefferson[7]. Never married.
viii. Sallie[7], b. March 28, 1809; m. Malachi Babcock.
ix. Hannah[7], b. Sept. 30, 1811; m. George Hooker.

347 Richard Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 17, 1773; died

Rindge, N. H., Nov. 13, 1845; married at Boston, Mass., April 16, 1793, Lydia McIntyre. He resided at Newton, Mass., and Rindge, N. H. He settled in Rindge in 1807, and was licensed as a Methodist preacher.

CHILDREN.

i. Sibilla[7], b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 18, 1794; m. 1818, Curtis Cunningham of Hopkinton.
ii. Richard[7], b. 1797; m. Betsey Parks.
iii. Sally[7], b. 1799; d. young.
762 iv. Samuel[7], b. Newton, Mass., March 28, 1801.
763 v. Ebenezer Dewing[7], b. Newton, Mass., 1803.
vi. Sarah[7], b. 1805; m. Nelson French. Resided Dublin, N. H.
vii. Lydia[7], b. 1807; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Sylvester Pratt of Fitzwilliam, N. H., afterwards of Grafton, Mass.
764 viii. James M.[7], b. 1811. Resided at Athol, Mass.
ix. Mary[7], b. 1813; m. Bradford Chace of Grafton.
x. Tryphena[7], b. 1815; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Artemas Briggs.
xi. Tryphosa[7], b. 1820; m. Ira Mansfield, and resided at Salem, Mass.
xii. Elijah S.[7], b. 1821; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 24, 1845, and left his property to his sisters, Tryphena and Tryphosa.

348 Ebenezer Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Natick, Mass., 1775; died Aug. 19, 1835; married (Ints.) Aug. 28, 1796, Lydia Greenwood, died March 20, 1811; married (Ints.) Jan. 23, 1813, Fanny Rice, born Aug. 1, 1784, died Feb. 9, 1856. Resided at Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ebenezer[7], b. July 30, 1797; d. young.
ii. Lydia[7], b. July 30, 1797; d. Sept. 6, 1797.
iii. Samuel[7], b. Oct. 20, 1800; d. Feb. 9, 1801.
iv. Betsey[7], b. Dec. 16, 1801.
765 v. Aaron[7], b. May 25, 1806; d. Feb. 20, 1895.
766 vi. Ebenezer[7], b. June 20, 1808; d. Sept. 15, 1884.
vii. Caroline R.[7], b. ——; m. (Ints.) Nov. 13, 1833, Nathan B. Tash.
viii. Lydia[7], b. ——; m. Elijah Washburn.
ix. Hannah R.[7], b. ——; m. Nov. 15, 1845, Phineas P. Glidden.
x. Sally S.[7], m. Solomon Lee.
xi. Fanny[7], b. ——; m. May 26, 1838, William D. Woodcock.

349 John Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Natick, Mass., Sept. 12, 1778; died Sherburn, Mass., Nov. 16, 1821; married (Ints.) April 13, 1799, Hepzibah Flagg, born Nov. 1, 1774, died April 11, 1850. They resided in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

767 i. John[7], b. Oct. 6, 1806. Resided at Natick, Mass.
ii. Keziah[7], b. Sherburn, Mass., April 3, 1804; d. Oct. 19, 1892; m. —— Felch.

350 Edmund Kimball[6](Richard[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Natick, Mass., Aug. 15, 1780; place of death unknown; married Betsey Hammond of Newton, Mass., and lived in Newton. Edmund spent the property that he had received from his father, and disappeared, leaving his wife with a large family of young children to bring up. This she did nobly. They grew to be good and reliable men and women, and filled their positions in life with credit to themselves. She was born in Newton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1782, died in Natick, June 24, 1872.

CHILDREN.

768 i. Edmund[7], b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1890.
ii. Eliza[7], b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. Charles Loker.
iii. Mary Hammond[7], b. Jan. 2, 1807; d. Dec. 27, 1889; m. Joseph Moulton.
769 iv. Richard[7], b. Feb. 3, 1809; d. July 1, 1884.
770 v. William Hammond[7], b. March 6, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1892.
771 vi. Keziah Trull[7], b. March 20, 1815. Still living (1896).
vii. Sally Hayden[7], b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. Oct. 23, 1873; m. Sept. 17, 1837, John Stone.
viii. Ann Mariah H.[7], b. April 13, 1822; d. Feb. 2, 1871; m. July 19, 1840, Joseph Alexander.
ix. Thomas Peach[7], b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1835.

351 Boyce Kimball[6] (Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mendon, Mass., March 4, 1757; died Shutesbury, Mass., April 6, 1820; married May 9, 1782, Mary Pike, born 1752, died June 18, 1844. He was a Revolutionary soldier. The account of his service, as given on the pension

rolls at Washington, is as follows: "Boyce Kimball, of Shutesbury, Franklin Co., Mass., enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Warren's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., Mass. Line." We glean the following from the Mass. archives: "Boyce Kimball was in Capt. Warren's Co., Feb. 13, 1778, to May, 1780. From June 19, 1780, to Dec. 17, 1780, he was credited to Milford, Mass. From March 4, 1781, to March 18, 1781, he served in Capt. Philip Ammidon's Co., on the Rhode Island alarm, from Milford. At this time he is described as of twenty-three years of age, five feet five inches tall, and of light complexion." He lived in Mendon, Milford, and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

772 i. John[7], b. 1784; d. Sept. 30, 1858.
ii. Ruel[7], b. July 12, 1797.
iii. Abigail[7], b. ——; d. Dec. 16, 1829.
iv. Timothy[7], b. ——; d. ——.
v. Erastus[7], b. ——; d. ——.
773 vi. Samuel[7], b. ——.

352 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Boyce[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 23, 1761; died Mendon, Mass., July 31, 1823; married July 7, 1781, Mary Cheyney, born Sept. 28, 1762. He was a Revolutionary soldier and a U. S. pensioner. In his application for a pension he says he enlisted for nine months, at Mendon, Mass., May, 1778, in Capt. Japhet Daniel's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., Gen. Nixon's Brigade, Gen. McDougall's Div., of the Mass. Line. He marched to Fishkill, N. Y., and left the service at Peekskill, N. Y,, in April, 1779. He was a carpenter, and on July 4, 1818, said he could not work at his trade, as he had had both ankles, one leg, his left arm, and right collar bone broken. His wife was dead, and his children were over twenty-one years of age. On the state archives his service is given as follows: "Jonathan Kimball of Mendon on June 7, 1778, was from Mendon. He was in Capt. Nelson's Co., Wood's Regt. He was 17 years old, 5 ft. 5 in. tall, light complexion."

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey[7], b. March 25, 1786.
ii. William[7].

774 iii. Royal[7], b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. 1856.
iv. Benoni[7], b. April 11, 1790.
v. Relief[7], b. ——; m. Phineas Taft of Uxbridge, Mass.
vi. Mary[7], b. ——; m. April 10, 1809, Nathan Keith.

353 Ebenezer Kimball[6] (Boyce[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 5, 1763; married Nov. 29, 1792, Judith Hunt. He was a soldier of the Revolution, was in Capt. Ebenezer Kent's Co., and is described as of Milford. On July 7, 1780, was sixteen years old, five feet 2 inches tall, of light complexion. He served from June 19, 1780, to Dec. 7, 1780. Resided at Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[7].
775 ii. David[7], b. 1801; d. July 11, 1876.
iii. Judith[7], b. ——; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Daniel Juckett.

354 Richard Kimball[6] (Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Milford, Mass., May 14, 1775; died Gouverneur, N. Y., April 10, 1837; married 1801, Nancy Bullard, born Tyringham, Mass., Oct. 19, 1783, died Gouverneur, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1820; married 2d, Mary Hawkins.

CHILDREN.

i. Celia Ann[7], b. Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1801; m. 1821, John Haile of Gouverneur, N. Y.
776 ii. Hanibal Howard[7], b. Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1803.
777 iii. Volney Richard[7], b. Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1805.
iv. Charlotte Maria[7], b. Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1807; d. San Francisco, Cal.; m. Louis Augur of Leyden, N. Y.
778 v. Ezekiel Bullard[7], b. Gouverneur, N. Y., July 25, 1810.
vi. Angeline[7], b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1812; d. Jackson, Mich.; m. L. C. Reynolds, M. D., of Gouverneur, N. Y.
779 vii. Emily[7], b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1814.
viii. Eliza Patience[7], b. Governeur, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1818; m. Silas Newcome of Columbus, Ohio; m. 2d, John Reynolds.
ix. Nancy Roxana[7], b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. Leroy, N. Y.; m. Leonard Smith.
x. Mary Malvina[7], b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1825.
xi. Sarah Francis[7], b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1826.
xii. Bryant Burrell[7], b. July 10, 1828.

355 Ruel Kimball[6] (Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born December 20, 1778; died Easthampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1847; married Jan. 1, 1799, Hannah Mather, born July 1, 1781, daughter of Timothy M., and Hannah (Church) Mather of Marlboro, Vt. She was descended from Richard Mather, the early minister of Dorchester, Mass., whose son, Increase Mather, was president of Harvard college, and whose grandson, Cotton Mather, was a celebrated minister. She was a woman of more than ordinary ability and well fitted for her position. Morally and intellectually her standard was high, and she so taught her children. He had but a common school education, and prepared himself for the ministry at a time when its duties were more than ordinarily laborious and self-denying, and when the burdens rested heavily on the wives. He at first located in Marlboro, Vt., in charge of the Presbyterian church; he left there about 1805, when he removed to Leroy, N. Y., where he remained till about 1816, when he went to Leyden, N. Y. He remained at this place until his death. He died while on a visit to his son, David M. Kimball, of Massachusetts. Though strict in his religious views and habits, he was still paternal and kind. His heart was always open to the unfortunate, and his benevolence was constant and in amount up to the scriptural standard. He was dignified, earnest, and thoughtful.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruel[7], b. Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 24, 1799.

780 ii. Amanda[7], b. Marlboro, Vt., April 13, 1802.

iii. Cotton[7], b. Leroy, N. Y., June 7, 1804.

iv. Huldah[7], b. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 22, 1827.

v. Alonzo[7], b. Nov. 20, 1808. Resided at Green Bay, Wis.

vi. David Mather[7], b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Aug. 1, 1813.

781 vii. David Mather[7], b. Aug. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

viii. Lucy[7], b. July 1, 1815; m. Rev. Henry Bannister, D. D., of Evanston, Ill. Son: Charles Kimball Bannister[8], b. Cazenova, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847; m. Feb. 11, 1874, Emma Brainard White, b. 1848. He is a civil engineer, and was living in Ogden, Utah, in 1895. Children: Edward White Bannister[9], b. Evanston, Ill., July 8, 1885. Emily Bannister[9], b. Oct. 27, 1877, Evanston, Ill.

ix. Mary[7], b. Dec. 18, 1817; d. March 4, 1852.

x. Harriet[7], b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1823.
782 xi. Martin Luther[7], b. Sept. 24, 1826. Resided at Berlin, Wis.
xii. Walter Scott[7], b. Leyden, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1828. Resides at Lakewood, N. J. Is a physician.

356 Amos Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Exeter, N. H., Oct. 12, 1860; died Raymond, N. H., Feb., 1835. He was twice married. His first wife died Aug. 16, 1801, aged 39. His second wife was named Mary. His wife and children are named in his will, which was probated March 18, 1835. He resided in Raymond, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Betty[7].
ii. Polly[7].
iii. Nabby[7].
783 iv. Amos[7]. Resided at Raymond, N. H.

357 Trueworthy Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) baptized Sept. 27, 1761; married March 23, 1786, Hannah Gilman, daughter of Antipas Gilman of Gilmanton, N.H.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7].
ii. Trueworthy[7], b. ——; m. —— Morrill of Nashua, N. H.
iii. Dorothy[7], b. ——; m. Dr. Samuel Eastman.
iv. Betsey[7].
v. Joanna[7], b. ——; m. Richard Tilton.

358 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H.; married Dec. 29, 1796, Mary Gilman, daughter of Edward Gilman. Resided at Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], m. March 16, 1825, Daniel Lougee of Gilmanton.
ii. Olive[7].
784 iii. John[7], b. July, 1801.
785 iv. William[7], b. 1807.
v. Eliphalet[7], d. young.
vi. Betsey[7], b. 1810; m. Samuel Allen of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
vii. Mary[7], b. 1818; d. 1832.

359 Samuel Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) bap. Jan. 11, 1756; died about 1777; married Abigail Holmes, about 1776. He was a seaman and was wrecked at Chebogue, Yarmouth, N. S., remained some time among the people of that section, and married there. Shortly after his marriage he sailed for the West Indies, and was never heard from afterwards, either dying on the voyage or being lost at sea. His son, Samuel, was born after his father had left port. Mrs. Kimball married Thomas Eldridge of Yarmouth for her second husband.

CHILD.

786 i. Samuel[7], b. Oct. 11, 1777. Resided at Yarmouth, N. S.

360 Daniel Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) bap. July 17, 1757; married Mary ——. Resided in Marblehead, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Deborah Bassett[7], bap. Oct. 2, 1786.
ii. Daniel[7], b. May 31, 1789; d. young.
iii. Daniel[7], b. May 1, 1791; d. young.
iv. Polly[7], b. March 24, 1793.
v. Thomas[7], b. Feb. 8, 1795.
vi. Debby[7], b. Jan. 15, 1797; d. Dec. 27, 1879.
787 vii. Daniel[7], b. March 3, 1799; d. Oct. 16, 1881.
viii. Sarah Dodd[7], b. April 5, 1801.

361 Daniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Oct. 6, 1750; died Oct. 24, 1814; married 1778, Mary Stevens of Merrimack, Mass., born 1759, died Sept. 28, 1847. Resided at Andover, Mass., where he owned land. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Mehitable[7], b. Sept. 6, 1780; m. March 22, 1804, Joseph Griffin.
ii. Abial[7], b. March, 1782; d. March 13, 1800.
iii. Mary[7], b. Oct. 18, 1785; d. May 8, 1815.
iv. Daniel[7], b. May 10, 1787.
v. Jeremiah[7], b. July 1, 1789; d. Oct. 29, 1800.
788 vi. Alford[7], b. Aug. 29, 1791.
vii. Sarah[7], b. May 6, 1793.
viii. Dolly Stevens[7], b. May 8, 1795.
789 ix. Jacob[7], b. June 12, 1798.

362 John Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., March 26, 1747–8; died Oct. 10, 1826; married March 7, 1771, Hannah Farrington, born 1748, died Sept. 9, 1818. Resided at Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Nov. 19, 1771; m. Jan. 12, 1800, Sally Felt.
790 ii. Thomas[7], b. Nov. 26, 1773. Resided at Andover, Mass.
iii. Phebe[7], b. ——; m. July 2, 1801, Ezekiel Carleton.
iv. Sarah[7], b. ——; m. May 31, 1804, Peter Town.
v. Lydia[7], b. ——; m. Dec. 27, 1804, John Johnson. She d. before her father, and left a son, Edward Johnson[8].
vi. Betsey[7], b. 1798; d. July 18, 1822.

363 Thomas Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 17, 1753; died 1825; married March 6, 1781, Olive Lovejoy. Resided at Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Olive[7], b. June 19, 1781; d. young.
791 ii. John[7], b. Nov. 4, 1783.
iii. Sally[7], b. May 4, 1786; m. Oct. 20, 1813, George W. Goodwin.
iv. Rebecca[7], b. May 9, 1789; m. —— Cochran.
v. Thomas[7], b. April 20, 1791; m. Esther Gault.
792 vi. Olive[7], b. March 15, 1794; m. David Cross.
vii. Betsey[7], b. May 4, 1796; m. Seth B. Newell. She had eight children.
793 viii. Phebe[7], b. Nov. 11, 1797; m. John Johnson of Weare.
ix. Sukey[7], b. April 25, 1800.

364 Edmund Kimball[6] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., April 7, 1750; married Elizabeth Batchelder. Resided at Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia[7], b. Oct. 29, 1787.
ii. Betsey[7], b. Nov. 25, 1790.
iii. Edmund[7], b. April 15, 1794.
iv. Israel[7], b. Oct. 20, 1798.
v. William[7], b. June 22, 1801.

365 Paul Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 21, 1751; died June 17, 1773; married

Oct. 26, 1771, Lydia Fairfield, died June 17, 1773. He and his wife were drowned while on a pleasure excursion on the harbor at Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

794 i. William[7], b. March 3, 1772. He was a shipmaster and was lost at sea..

366 Thomas Kimball[6] (Thomas[5],Edmund[4],Thomas[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1756; died Dec. 27, 1810; married March 19, 1780, Huldah Porter of Danvers, born March 20, 1759, died Feb. 27, 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Nurse) Porter. Resided at Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Paul[7], b. Dec. 23, 1781; d. at sea, Nov. 3, 1797.

ii. Betsey[7], b. Oct. 8, 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1855; m. Jan. 30, 1809, Ebenezer Todd, b. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 8, 1782; d. Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 1, 1851. Children: 1. Peter Todd[8], d. young. 2. Paul Porter Todd[8], b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Harriet Farnham. 3. William Cleaves Todd[8], b. Feb. 16, 1823; resides at Atkinson, N. H. 4. Isaac Frances Todd[8], b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. New Orleans, La., Sept. 30, 1855.

795 iii. Edmund[7], b. Sept. 24, 1786.

796 iv. Thomas[7], b. Feb. 1, 1789.

v. John[7], b. May 20, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1835.

vi. Sally[7], b. Aug. 26, 1793; m. Paul Kimball.

vii. Lydia[7], b. March 6, 1796; m. July 23, 1817, Edmund Batchelder.

viii. Clarissa[7], b. Oct. 24, 1798; d. Aug. 19, 1873; m. Dec. 17, 1819, Isaac Porter.

797 ix. Benjamin P.[7], b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. July 29, 1886.

x. Maria[7], b. April 15, 1805; d. Oct. 7, 1807.

367 Edmund Kimball[6] (Thomas[5],Edmund[4],Thomas[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 24, 1762; died Dec. 8, 1847; married April 27, 1791, Anna Porter, born Nov. 20, 1762, died 1796; married 2d, Mrs. Lucy (Runnells) Balch, born 1768, died Sept. 6, 1847. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted in 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt., and served one month and nineteen days. In June, 1780, he enlisted at Wenham, Mass., in Capt.

Speer's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt., of the Mass. Line of Continental troops, and was stationed at West Point, N. Y., and at other places in that state and in New Jersey, and was discharged in December, 1780. On July 3, 1780, he is described as five feet six inches high, seventeen years old, and of a dark complexion. His signature is attached to the pay-roll of Dec. 7, 1780, in the archives of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna[7], b. June 4, 1791; d. April 14, 1871; m. April 14, 1818, Dr. Ebenezer Allen of Randolph, Mass.

798 ii. Edmund[7], b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 16, 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1873.

iii. Mary[7], b. Aug. 8, 1795; d. Aug. 4, 1812.

368 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., March 1, 1770; died Salem, Mass., April 17, 1855; married April 11, 1793, Rebecca Moulton, born Nov. 10, 1772, died Feb. 9, 1843; married 2d, Dec. 17, 1843, Rhoda Day, born July 31, 1791, died Oct. 10, 1871. Nathaniel was admitted to the church at Wenham in 1809, and was chosen deacon Nov. 14, 1826, which office he held until March 21, 1841. Rebecca was admitted to the church Oct. 28, 1810. He resided in Wenham and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

799 i. Josiah M.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1794.

800 ii. Paul[7], b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. Nov. 6, 1851.

iii. Mary[7], b. Oct. 15, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1839; m. —— Sterrett.

iv. Nancy[7], b. July 10, 1811; m. May 23, 1830, Joseph Batchelder.

369 David Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Holden, Mass., 1771; died July 30, 1815; married Sept., 1796, Sophia Church, born April 19, 1774, died July 13, 1804; married 2d, 1804, Betsey Fales, died Oct. 12, 1845. The widow, Betsey (Fales) Kimball, married, in 1816, Joel Clapp. Resided in Holden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas[7], b. April 7, 1797. He d. in Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 12, 1869, single, the next of kin being Charles Kimball of Boston, Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Searle, of Townsend, and Samuel and David Kimball of Worcester, nephews.
ii. Polly[7], b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Oct. 10, 1827; m. Dec. 7, 1822, Roland Pond.
iii. Hannah[7], b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. July 8, 1835.
iv. David[7], b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. June 16, 1818.
v. Samuel[7], b. April 23, 1805; d. July 2, 1815.
801 vi. Leonard[7], b. Dec. 17, 1806. Resided at Worcester, Mass.
802 vii. Charles[7], b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Chelsea, Mass., April 10, 1885.
viii. Sophia[7], b. Dec. 17, 1810; d. Aug. 6, 1832.
ix. Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. Sept. 1, 1828, Andrew Searle.
x. Sarah[7], b. July 25, 1814; d. Dec. 17, 1865; m. May 18, 1853, Ira Cook of Worcester, Mass.

370 James Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5],Thomas[4],Ephraim[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass.; baptized Dec. 17, 1777; died Oct., 1822, at New Orleans, La., of an attack of asthma; married Martha ——; married 2d, Nov. 29, 1807, Catherine Russell, daughter of William and Mary Russell of Cambridge, Mass., born March 4, 1784, died Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1861. He resided in Wenham and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

803 i. James[7], b. Oct. 14, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1880.
ii. Catherine[7], b. April 13, 1810; m. June 1, 1845, Samuel Ireson of Lynn, Mass.
iii. Hannah Goodhue[7], b. March 28, 1813; d. March 10, 1881.
iv. Mary[7], b. Sept. 15, 1815.
v. Elizabeth H.[7], b. Nov. 28, 1817.
vi. Emeline Rebecca[7], b. Jan. 14, 1820; m. Dec. 22, 1863, James Muhlig.

371 Ezra Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H.; baptized Aug. 12, 1764; died Oct. 13, 1801; married April 21, 1793, Mary Hasey, daughter of Rev. Israel Hasey of Lebanon, Me., born 1770, died April 29, 1848. He was a tanner and his tannery stood where the engraving room of the Cocheco Works was in 1883.

He resided in Dover, N. H. He died young, of bilious fever. Parson Hasey's journal records his death as follows: "And being in Dover Sunday the, 18, Bills on death (requests for prayers) by daughter Kimball and her mother Kimball, with ye relatives and by ye Harmonious Society, being one of them." He says also that forty persons preceded the coffin at the funeral.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria[7], b. March 3, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1846; m. April 3, 1815, William Palmer. Resided at Dover, N. H. Their son, Dr. Charles R. Palmer[8], resided in Ipswich, Mass.
ii. Child[7], b. 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1798.
iii. Abigail[7], bap. Sept., 1800; m. April 22, 1822, Ira Haseltine. Resided at Portsmouth, N. H.
iv. Ezra[7]. Was lost at sea.

372 Moses Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Feb., 1767; died June 7, 1854; married Nov. 8, 1808, Mary Runnells, daughter of Samuel Runnells of New Durham, N. H., born April 19, 1787, died Nov. 14, 1855. He owned a saw and grist mill on the old homestead of his grandfather, at the third falls of the Cocheco, at Dover, N. H., where he lived, and an adjoining farm on the other side of the river.

CHILDREN.

i. Ezra[7], b. April 25, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1866; never married.
ii. Samuel Runnells[7], b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. Aug. 19, 1840.
iii. Nancy[7], b. Nov. 9, 1814; d. March 7, 1827.
iv. Clarissa[7], b. July 14, 1818; m. 1868, Rev. William Davis.

373 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., March 20, 1769; died June 16, 1853; married May, 1793, Mary Horne of Dover, N. H., daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Libbey) Horne, born Aug. 3, 1774, died Oct. 25, 1857. He resided in Dover, N. H., North Berwick, and Shapleigh, Me. His first six children were born in North Berwick, the others in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Cynthia[7], b. Dec., 1793; m. April 25, 1816, Henry M. Lindsey of Rochester, N. H.

ii. Abigail[7], m. James Garvin.
804 iii. Richard[7], b. March 1, 1798; d. March 2, 1881.
805 iv. Increase Sumner[7], b. Aug. 30, 1800.
806 v. Ezra[7], b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Oct. 9, 1869. Resided Milo, Me.
807 vi. Daniel[7], b. May 24, 1804.
vii. Mary[7], b. June 29, 1809; d. April 17, 1880; m. May 25, 1841, Dr. Timothy Wilson, b. July 27, 1811. Resided at Orleans, Mass.
808 viii. John H.[7], b. May 20, 1811.
809 ix. William A.[7], b. Sept. 12, 1813.
x. Samuel[7]. Went to Kentucky and lived there.

374 James Kimball[6] (Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Sept., 1772; died March 30, 1860; married Nancy Horne, daughter of Ichabod and Sarah (Baker) Horne, born April, 1777, died 1849. He lived on the homestead of his father, and afterwards near the site of the present county almshouse.

CHILDREN.

810 i. Charles[7], b. July 22, 1779.
811 ii. George[7], b. Feb. 2, 1801.
iii. Sarah[7], b. Oct. 25, 1803; d. 1887, single.
iv. Susan[7], b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Robert Fulton of Effingham, N. H.
v. Lydia Jane[7], b. Jan. 25, 1813; d. 1845, single.
vi. Horace[7], b. June 25, 1815; m. Miss Hayes, daughter of John Hayes.
vii. Richard[7], b. Sept. 1, 1818; single. Resided Dover, N. H.
viii. Eliza Ann[7], b. April 16, 1822; m. for second wife, John Hayes, the father of Horace Kimball's wife.

375 David Kimball[6] (Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., 1775; died Gilmanton, N. H., between 1850 and 1860; married Joanna Stackpole, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Zervia (Watson) Stackpole.

CHILDREN.

i. Sophia[7], b. Jan. 28, 1798; m. March 27, 1817, Thomas Adams. Resided at Gilmanton, N. H. Her daughter, Sophia Adams[8], m. Rev. Elliott C. Coggswell of New Boston and Northwood, N. H., author of the history of those towns.
ii. Frances[7], never married.
iii. Samuel[7], d. young.

iv. Ezra[7], married, but died childless.
v. Lydia[7], m. March 13, 1823, Mace Getchell.
vi. Hazen[7], never married.
vii. Thomas[7], m. June 12, 1827, Sophronia Richardson of Gilmanton, N. H.
viii. Mary[7], never married.
ix. Hannah[7], m. Mr. Clark of Canterbury.
x. Ruth[7], m. Ira Taylor.
xi. Cyrus[7], b. 1816; m. Mary Long of Lowell, Mass. Daughter: Ellen L.[8], b. 1849; m. July 3, 1867, John G. McLeod of Lowell, Mass.

376 William Kimball[6] (John[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Aug. 25, 1787; died Sept. 20, 1852; married March 13, 1809, Tamson Tebbitts, daughter of Ichabod Tebbitts. He was a farmer and resided in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia[7], d. 1882; m. Capt. John Smith. Resided in Dover.
ii. Hannah[7], b. ——; m. Thomas Roberts. Resided at Portsmouth, N. H.
iii. John[7], m. Eliza Prime.
iv. Olive[7], b. ——; m. Sherburne Flanders of Newburyport, Mass.
v. Mary[7], b. ——; d. Dec. 7, 1828. She was drowned at Watson (fifth) falls of the Cocheco. Attempting to cross on a stringer, while the planks were off the bridge, she lost her balance and fell into the river. Her father sprang in to rescue her, but failed, and came near losing his own life.

377 Ephraim Kimball[6] (Ephraim[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., June 17, 1751; died 1832; married Sept. 23, 1773, Hannah Emerson, born Feb. 13, 1754, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Smith) Emerson. He was a selectman in 1794. He resided in Dover, Rochester, and Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. April 30, 1774; d. May 20, 1861; m. h father's second cousin, Jonathan Wentworth, d. Hiram, Me., Sept. 11, 1844. They had ten children.
ii. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 7, 1777; m. Oct. 12, 1795, Job Otis of Strafford, N. H. They had seven children.

iii. Mary[7], b. April 17, 1779; d. July 24, 1845; m. May 24, 1798, Lemuel Meader, b. April 12, 1779, d. May 19, 1839. Rev. Jesse Meader was their son.

812 iv. Jesse[7], b. April 19, 1781.

v. Samuel[7], b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. Hannah Horne, daughter of Paul and Margaret Horne, d. Sandwich, N. H., childless.

813 vi. Ephraim[7], b. Feb. 20, 1786; d. Aug. 8, 1878.

814 vii. Solomon[7], b. May 2, 1789; d. Farmington, N. H., March 7, 1832.

viii. Abigail[7], b. Sept. 1, 1791; d. Feb. 25, 1808.

ix. Nehemiah[7], b. Jan. 11, 1794; m. Hannah How. Resided at Farmington, N. H.

815 x. John[7], b. Feb. 26, 1796.

xi. Eleanor Cooper[7], b. March 31, 1801; m. Hansor Roberts.

378 Nehemiah Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H.; died 1790; married Dec. 1, 1785, Mary Goodwin. He was a farmer and lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally[7].

ii. Lydia[7], m. Wentworth Dore, son of John and Charity (Wentworth) Dore of Lebanon, Me.

379 Daniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 27, 1772; died 1836; married Sarah Jones, born Oct. 8, 1776. He resided in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Rachel[7], b. Aug. 11, 1795; m. Richard Leighton of Farmington, N. H.

ii. Polly[7], b. Nov. 9, 1797; m. Jonathan McNeil of Bennington, N. H.

iii. Jeremiah[7], b. Dec. 24, 1799; m. Tamson Hayes of Farmington, N. H.

iv. Lydia[7], b. June 15, 1802; m. May 25, 1826, Jethro Nutter of Barnstead, N. H.

v. Eliza[7], b. Feb. 18, 1805; m. Meshack Berry of Strafford, N. H.

vi. Lavinia[7], b. July 27, 1807; m. James Leighton of Gilmanton, N. H.

vii. Daniel[7], b. June 13, 1810; d. July 4, 1810.

viii. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. John W. Elliott of Alton, N.H.

ix. Daniel Jones[7], b. Sept. 12, 1815; m. and had sons, Joseph Kimball[8], and James Kimball[8].
x. Martha[7], b. ——; m. Albert Parsley of Rochester, N. H.
xi. Clarissa D.[7]

380 Paul Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H.; died 1813; married Lois Knight of Farmington, N. H. He lived on the old Daniel Kimball homestead at Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

816 i. Nehemiah[7], b. ——.
ii. Clarissa[7], m. Elder John Coverly of Strafford, N. H.
iii. Melinda[7], m. Paul Twombly of Rochester, N. H.
817 iv. William Knight[7], d. 1884.
v. Caroline[7], m. —— Wentworth.

381 Susan Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) married Robert Knight. Resided Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Knight[7], m. Anthony Peavey of Farmington, N. H.
ii. Joshua Knight[7]. Resided at Milton, N. H.
iii. Edward Knight[7]. Resided at Boston, Mass.
iv. Susan Knight[7], m. Elder Daniel B. Goodwin of West Milton, N. H.
v. Stephen Knight[7]. Resided at West Milton, N. H.

382 Enoch Kimball[6] (Paul[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H.; died Middleton, N. H., 1829; married Patience Horne, born ——, died 1842, daughter of David Horne. He lived in Dover and Middleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

818 i. Nehemiah[7], b. Sept. 29, 1792.
ii. Jeremy Belknap[7], d. young.
iii. Mary[7], d. young.

383 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Paul[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., 1777; died Sept., 1848; married Mary Kimball, daughter of John Kimball, born 1779, died June, 1855. Resided at Dover, N. H., on the homestead of

his grandfather, Nehemiah Kimball, at the fourth falls of the Cocheco, on the east side.

CHILDREN.

i. Son[7], b. 1804; d. 1804, aged 3 months.
ii. Paul[7], d. young.
iii. Martha[7], b. 1809; d. June, 1840, single.
iv. Mary Ann[7], never married.
v. Elizabeth[7], b. 1814; d. 1850; m. Mark Thompson of Wolfborough, N. H., who d. 1850.
vi. Jane[7], b. 1818; d. 1874; never married.
vii. Emily[7], b. 1818; d. 1840, single.

384 John Kimball[6] (Robert[5],Caleb[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 11, 1771; d. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Sept. 3, 1823, Mrs. Sarah Hodgkins, born Dec. 7, 1793, died Aug. 9, 1848. Resided at Exeter, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mehitable Ann[7], b. Sept. 13, 1826.
ii. John Henry[7], b. Dec. 8, 1827.
iii. Mary Abigail[7].
iv. Samuel Ney[7], b. May 31, 1831.
v. Robert Porter[7], b. Oct. 18, 1833.

385 Peter Sanborn Kimball[6] (Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H.; baptized Aug. 3, 1760; married Jan. 6, 1783, Abigail Dean. Resided at Lisbon, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph[7].
819 ii. Charles[7].
iii. Dean[7].
iv. Peter[7].
v. Olive[7].

386 Mary Kimball[6] (Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born June, 1763; died Aug. 23, 1812; married John Bean, born Sept. 7, 1756, died Nov. 12, 1831. They removed to Mount Vernon, Me., cleared a fine farm in the wilderness, where they lived and died. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and was wounded in the right arm.

CHILDREN,

i. Sally Bean[7], b. 1787; d. Oct. 21, 1829; m. James McGaffey.
ii. John Bean[7], b. Jan. 13, 1794; d. Mount Vernon, Me., March 26, 1885; m. May 5, 1816, Polly Quimby, b. July 9, 1797, d. Jan. 22, 1884. They had eight children.
iii. Betsey Bean[7], b. June 8, 1796; d. July, 1867; m. John Stein of Mt. Vernon, Me.

387 Sarah Kimball[6] (Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., June 1, 1766; died East Concord, N. H., at the home of her son, Joseph Moody, Feb. 1, 1855; married William Moody of Newbury, Mass. They removed to Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 10, 1794, and settled on the farm south of her father's. William died there, Nov. 18, 1794. They are buried in her father's family lot in the cemetery in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Moody[7], b. May 20, 1788; d. Penacook, N. H., March 2, 1879; m. Nov. 22, 1815, Hannah Foster. Children: 1. Mary Jane Moody[8]; m. Samuel T. Lancaster. 2. Nathaniel Rolfe Moody[8]; m. Jane Lint. 3. Lucy Ann Moody[8]; m. ——.
ii. Samuel Moody[7], b. ——; d. Dec., 1826.
iii. Caleb Cushing Moody[7], b. ——; d. 1820.
iv. William Moody[7], b. May 27, 1793; d. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27, 1843; m. Susan Forest.
v. Caleb Moody[7], b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. Concord, N. H., April 6, 1869; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Phebe Ames, daughter of David Ames; she d. Sept. 6, 1861; m. 2d, April 16, 1864, Maria (Ames) Gerrish, niece of Phebe; she d. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1879.

388 John Kimball[6] (Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 20, 1767; died Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 26, 1861; married Nov. 21, 1793, Sarah Moulton, daughter of Benjamin Moulton of Kensington, N. H., born ——, died April 30, 1853. They moved from Exeter, N. H., to Canterbury, N. H., Feb. 17, 1794, and settled on the farm owned by his father, just north of Shaker village, where he lived sixty-seven years. He was a farmer, wheelwright, and

hay-rake manufacturer. He did a large business through central New Hampshire buying wool.

CHILDREN.

820 i. Benjamin[7], b. Dec. 27, 1794.

ii. Mary Moulton[7], b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1868; m. Nov. 30, 1818, John Ham of Canterbury, N. H., b. ——; d. Feb. 21, 1824; m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1831, Daniel Tilton of Loudon, N. H., d. May 25, 1841; m. 3d, Samuel Huckins of Canterbury, d. Nov. 18, 1853. Children: Samuel Ham[8], Elizabeth Ham[8], and Benjamin Kimball Tilton[8].

821 iii. John[7], b. May 31, 1798.

iv. Silas[7], b. Oct. 24, 1800; d. Aug. 31, 1824.

v. Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 18, 1802; m. Dec. 19, 1821, Ebenezer Batchelder of Canterbury, N. H., b. ——, d. May 21, 1867.

vi. Joseph[7], b March 22, 1805; d. Gilford, N. H., Feb. 16, 1824.

vii. Jemima[7], b. March 29, 1807; d. June 27, 1825.

822 viii. Jedediah[7], b. Oct. 25, 1808.

823 ix. Jesse[7], b. April 17, 1810; d. July 7, 1888.

389 Joseph Kimball[6](Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., May 23, 1772; died at the home of his son, Joseph, in Gilmanton, N. H., June 19, 1863; married Jan. 3, 1795, Mary Hall, born July 11, 1775, died Feb. 6, 1817; married 2d, May, 1817, Mrs. Mary (Sanborn) Rand, died Sept. 7, 1864. He went to Canterbury about 1794, and lived south of the meeting-house at the Center until 1797, after that on a farm now owned by the Shakers. He sold his farm in 1824, and settled at Hill's Corner, where he manufactured spinning wheels and hay rakes, and put up garden seeds for sale. Late in life he devoted much time to the study of history, politics, and religious subjects.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CANTERBURY, N. H.

i. Hannah[7], b. Jan. 18, 1796; m. Isaac Glines.

ii. Obadiah Hall[7], b. July 5, 1797; d. Belmont, N. H., Jan. 21, 1872; m. Nov. 30, 1850, Hannah F. Lawrence.

824 iii. Jeremiah[7], b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. May 3, 1888.

iv. Sarah Moody[7], b. Nov. 2, 1800; d. Boston, Mass., April 10, 1855; m. Joseph Manning of North Gloucester, Me.

v. Ruth Glidden[7], b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Camden, N. J., Dec. 10, 1885; m. Thomas Glover; m. 2d, Richard Wetherby; m. 3d, Thomas Bond, b. ——, d. June 2, 1885.

vi. Mary[7], b. Sept. 26, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1886; m. Seth Bartlett of Kingston, N. H., b. ——, d. Aug. 7, 1849. They lived in Camden, N. J.

825 vii. Joseph Smith[7], b. Oct. 27, 1806.

826 viii. William Moody[7], b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. Jan. 8, 1885.

ix. Emeline Lyford[7], b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1876. She was a devoted member of the Shaker community at Canterbury, N. H.

x. Nancy Greenough[7], b. Dec. 10, 1813; d. Dec. 8, 1888; m. Jan. 28, 1830, Hiram Cilley of Northfield, N. H., d. Oct. 15, 1877. They had four children.

390 Jesse Kimball[6] (Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Sept. 7, 1774; died May 5, 1818; married Hannah Cox, born ——, died March 28, 1814, daughter of James Cox of Boston, Mass.; married 2d, June 11, 1814, Betsey Page, born ——, died July 4, 1878, daughter of Timothy Page of Hallowell, Me. She was a niece of his first wife. He was a Methodist clergyman and lived in Hallowell, Me. "He was much respected and greatly beloved."

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey[7], b. May 20, 1795.

ii. Joseph[7], b. July 23, 1797; d. 1801.

iii. Mary[7], b. April 29, 1799; m. July 14, 1816, Nathan Brown, b. ——, d. Aug. 2, 1827; m. 2d, April 1, 1830, Simeon Leighton, b. ——, d. March 27, 1883. She lived in Mount Vernon, Me., in 1885.

iv. Olive[7], b. May 20, 1802; m. Sept. 1, 1826, Wentworth Hayes of Hallowell, Me., b. ——; d. March 26, 1878. They had five children, all born in Hallowell.

827 v. Robert Moody[7], b. Feb. 3, 1805.

827 vi. George Moody[7], b. Jan. 7, 1815.

391 Smith Kimball[6] (Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Feb., 1777; died Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 12, 1842; married Nov. 17, 1796, Judith Weeks, born ——, died May 16, 1834. He was a carpenter and settled in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

829 i. John[7], b. March 22, 1797; d. July 21, 1883.

830 ii. Mathias[7], b. July 8, 1800.

iii. Nancy[7], b. Nov. 7, 1807; d. Jan. 11, 1879; m. Jan. 19, 1826, Isaiah Clough, b. ——, d. Aug. 20, 1863. They lived in Gilmanton, N. H., and had three children.

831 iv. Stephen[7], b. Nov., 1802; d. Nov. 6, 1843.

392 Samuel Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H.; died May, 1811; married Dec. 29, 1806, Sally Gilman. He was drowned in the Penobscot river. She lived in Canterbury, N. H., afterwards in Concord, and finally went to Epsom, where she lived with her daughter.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[7].
ii. Sarah Ann[7], m. Hopley Eaton of Epsom, N. H.

393 Robert Kimball[6](Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Exeter, N. H., Jan. 18, 1785; died Howland, Me., March 24, 1837; married April 8, 1810, Lydia Adams, died Lincoln, Me., May 7, 1860, daughter of Capt. Adams of Hallowell, Me. He went to Canterbury, N. H., with his parents, when he was three years of age. In his youth he went to Hallowell, Me. He was a millwright, and built the first sawmills in Piscataquis county. He afterwards lived in Sebec, Me., where all his children were born, except Joseph.

CHILDREN.

832 i. Joseph Moody[7], b. April 18, 1809.
ii. Sarah Smith[7], b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1847, William Ellis Curtis of Mattawamkeag, Me., b. Frankfort, Me., June 22, 1814. Children: 1. Helen Marr Curtis[8], b. Nov. 25, 1847; m. Jonathan Roberts. 2. Josephine Curtis[8], b. July 24, 1850; m. William Sibley.
833 iii. Robert Smith[7], b. Aug. 20, 1813.
iv. Elona Harvey[7], b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. Sept. 27, 1846, Benjamin Eastman, d. Dec. 11, 1875. Five children.
v. Jesse[7], b. 1817; d. 1819.
vi. Louisa Frances[7], b. Feb. 12, 1819; m. Sept. 18, 1841, Daniel Cummings of Haynesville, Me., where he d. June 25, 1882. She d. Feb. 3, 1883. Six children.
vii. Julia Ann[7], b. March 20, 1820; m. June 18, 1840, James Madison Dudley of Howland, Me., and had eleven children.

834 viii. John Towle[7], b. June 17, 1841.
ix. Sophronia Gooding Pierce[7], b. March 8, 1824; m. Oct. 8, 1845, Simon Cummings of Cape Elizabeth, Me., who d. Sept. 19, 1866. They had six children.

394 John Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wakefield, N. H.; died Dec., 1849; married Sarah Roberts, born 1792, died Sept. 4, 1819, daughter of Love Roberts. They lived in Wakefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

835 i. John B.[7], b. June 11, 1811; d. Jan. 14, 1870.
ii. Mary White[7], b. May 25, 1814; m. 1836, Alvin Jenkins, M. D., of Great Falls, N. H., who d. in Somersworth, N. H., May 3, 1872.
iii. Sylvester[7], b. Middleton, N. H., 1812; d. 1814.

395 Stephen Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wakefield, N. H., March 4, 1784; married Clarissa Hilliard, and lived in Kensington, N. H. She died in 1864.

CHILDREN.

836 i. Morrice H.[7], b. Oct. 22, 1806; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
ii. John S.[7], b. Oct. 25, 1808.
iii. Sarah Page[7], b. March 6, 1811; m. John Nudd.
837 iv. Stephen B.[7], b. March 10, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1870.
838 v. Theophilus H.[7], b. May 28, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1890.
vi. Clarissa Ann[7], b. Oct. 29, 1818; m. Jonathan Chase.
vii. Charles Edwin[7], b. June 11, 1821.

396 Noah Gilman Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wakefield, N. H., Dec. 1, 1790; died Sept. 30, 1868; married Oct. 31, 1823, Dorothy Johnson, born Feb. 2, 1801, d. Sept. 7, 1848. Resided at Wakefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1875, Lydia (Wiggins) Knox, b. 1831.
ii. Mary R.[7], b. June 25, 1826; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Henry S. Swasey.
839 iii. Alonzo[7], b. April 8, 1829.
iv. Harriet B.[7], b. July 30, 1832.

397 Ward Weeks Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 28, 1792; died Sept. 4, 1860; married March, 1847, Sarah K. Watson, born Dec. 31, 1811, died March 4, 1888. Lived in Wakefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John W. Kimball[7], b. May 2, 1849. Lives in Wakefield, N. H.
ii. Augusta F.[7], b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. Sept. 1, 1881.

398 John Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 10, 1783; married Nancy Adams, born Marblehead, Mass., died Hooksett, N. H., July 22, 1861, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Porter) Adams. Resided in Gilmanton, N. H., and later in Jackson, and again in Gilmanton, where he died.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

840 i. David Adams[7], b. Oct. 24, 1822.
ii. Ann[7], m. —— Shannon of Gilmanton Iron Works.
841 iii. William Horace[7], b. Jackson, N. H.

399 Hezekiah Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 1, 1787; died Dec. 3, 1854; married Nov. 22, 1810, Abigail Jane Elkins, born May 5, 1788, died Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 5, 1858. Resided at Gilmanton and Alton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. March 11, 1814.
ii. Abigail[7], b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Feb. 27, 1839.
iii. Judith[7], b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Dec. 16, 1867; m. Moses Warren Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H.
842 iv. Sylvester[7], b. Jan. 16, 1820; d. Feb. 19, 1893.
v. Hezekiah Beed[7], b. Oct. 19, 1821. Resided Concord, N. H.
843 vi. Josiah Lovering[7], b. Oct. 19, 1821; d. Aug. 23, 1878.
vii. Mary[7], b. July 10, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1855.
844 viii. Wilson[7], b. Feb. 28, 1826. Resided at Chelmsford, Mass.
ix. Mehitable Jane[7], b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. June 13, 1841.

400 Joseph Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1797; married March 13, 1823, Hannah Ellsworth. Resided at Alton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Charles[7].

401 Moses Kimball[5] (John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., July 8, 1785; married (Ints.) Nov., 1809, Mrs. Hannah (Wheeler) Martin. Resided Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. William[7], b. Sept. 16, 1810; d. Oct. 28, 1810.
ii. John Wesley[7], b. March 21, 1812; m. Mary Brown.
iii. Alvan[7], b. July 3, 1814; m. Mrs. Janette (Marble) Kimball, widow of his brother William.
iv. Blanchard[7], b. June 27, 1816; m. Rose Carr.
v. William[7], b. ——; m. Janette Marble.
vi. Hannah[7], m. Judge Charles W. Watson.

402 David Kimball[6] (Moses[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Oct. 15, 1790; married Feb. 25, 1817, Lucy Williams Wheeler, born Dixfield, Me., Sept. 14, 1793, died March 30, 1882. Resided at Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Cordelia Wheeler[7], b. Nov. 21, 1817; d. Dec. 22, 1819.
ii. Lucy A. C.[7], b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1823.
iii. Amanda C.[7], b. Nov. 30, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
iv. Joseph S.[7], b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1823.
v. Columbia[7], b. Oct. 30, 1824.
vi. Columbus[7], b. Oct. 30, 1824.
vii. Juliette[7], b. March 30, 1826.
845 viii. William Wallace[7], b. March 22, 1828.
846 ix. David Williams[7], b. Feb. 19, 1830.
847 x. Virgil[7], b. Nov. 11, 1831.
xi. Elizabeth Kimball[7], b. April 5, 1836; m. George H. Gleason.

403 Robert C. Kimball[6] (Moses[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Feb. 15, 1795; married Virtue Willis, born Oct. 8, 1802, died March 24, 1867. He died

Jan. 29, 1880, at Hanover, Me. They resided in Rumford and Hanover, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte W.[7], b. Jan. 1, 1829; m. John Swain, Jr.
ii. Lucinda B.[7], b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. Levi Swain.
iii. Adam W.[7], b. Aug. 18, 1832; m. (Ints.) Dec. 5, 1857, Philena Swain.
iv. Dana L.[7], b. Aug. 14, 1843; m. (Ints.) Oct. 10, 1867, Rose Althea Philbrick.

404 Izri Kimball[6] (Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Stratford, Vt., June 10, 1780; died June 22, 1849; married Lydia Robbins, born ——, died June 14, 1849, daughter of Jonas Robbins. He resided in Stratford, Vt. He, his wife and oldest daughter were members of the "Christian" church. He was a farmer. He succeeded his father upon the homestead.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STRATFORD, VT.

848 i. Almon Farwell[7], b. Nov. 7, 1802; d. Feb. 8, 1875.
ii. Huldah G.[7], b. May 26, 1805; d. Dec. 12, 1823.
849 iii. Caleb Wilson[7], b. Jan. 6, 1808; d. Oct. 21, 1852.
iv. Major Noah[7], b. May 29, 1810; d. Lebanon, N. H., May 17, 1879; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Rebecca Farrar. He resided in Stratford, Vt., and Winchendon, Mass. He was a farmer.
v. Keziah Beede[7], b. Aug. 5, 1812. Resided in East Lebanon, N. H., in 1886, when she furnished the account of her family. She was a tailoress by occupation, and a member of the Free Baptist church.
850 vi. Izri Andrew Jackson[7], b. May, 1815; d. May 23, 1878.
851 vii. James Spencer[7], b. June 12, 1817.
viii. Lydia Robbins[7], b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 29, 1872.
852 ix. William Burke[7], b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. May 25, 1885.

405 Huldah Kimball[6] (Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1764; married June 9, 1786, Amos Batchelder, born Beverly, Mass., Dec. 17, 1760, removed to Francestown, N. H. Their son, Kimball Batchelder[7], was born in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 8, 1796, removed to Conway, Mass., in 1825. He was a farmer and held many public offices. He married Nov. 9, 1825, Armenia

Stearns, born May 4, 1803, daughter of Joseph Stearns of Conway, Mass.

CHILDREN OF KIMBALL BATCHELDER[7].

i. Mary Batchelder[8], m. George A. Waite of Amherst, Mass.
ii. Caroline Batchelder[8], b. Conway, Mass., Jan. 16, 1829.
iii. Carlos Batchelder[8], b. Conway, Mass., Jan. 16, 1829. Farmer and politician, director of a bank, county commissioner, representative, 1867, selectman, notary public, deacon of Congregational church. He m. May 28, 1851, Minerva A. Forbes, b. Buckland, Mass., Aug. 25, 1830.

CHILDREN OF CARLOS BATCHELDER[8].

1. William H. Batchelder[9], b. Oct. 1, 1854.
2. Frederick C. Batchelder[9], b. Aug. 15, 1861.
3. Minnie C. Batchelder[9], b. Dec. 29, 1873.
4. Carrie Batchelder[9], b. Jan. 11, 1875.

iv. Fannie A. Batchelder[8], b. ——; d. ——.
v. Rexil Batchelder[8], b. ——; m. Caleb E. Forbes of Buckland, Mass.

406 Robert Cue Kimball[6] (Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., April 22, 1765; died Beverly, Mass., Feb. 26, 1832; married Nov. 29, 1804, Patty Elwell of Gloucester, born ——, died May 29, 1809; married 2d, Abigail Ayers of Gloucester, born ——, died March, 1837.

CHILDREN.

i. William Henry[7], b. 1805; d. May 4, 1809.
ii. Sarah Elwell[7], b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. Sept. 27, 1886; m. William Putnam, b. Sept., 1797, d. March 22, 1848.
iii. Mary[7], bap. May 29, 1809; d. Aug., 1826.

407 Abraham Kimball[6] (Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1770; married Hannah Farnum. He lived in Bath, Me.

CHILDREN.

853 i. Caleb[7], b. 1795.
ii. Hannah[7], b. ——; never married. Lived in Bath, Me.
iii. Abigail[7], m. William Blanchard.
iv. Henry[7], d. young.
854 v. Abraham[7], b. June 20, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1876.
855 vi. John[7].

vii. Sarah Ann[7], m. Jotham P. Frost. Resided at Woolwich, Me. No children.
viii. Rachel[7].
ix. Maria[7].
x. Sophia[7], m. Oct. 27, 1859, Isaac Lincoln Cook of Topsham, Me. She lives in Bath, Me.
xi. William[7].

408 Caleb Kimball[6] (Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., June 20, 1774; died Aug. 17, 1855; married Dec. 28, 1797, Mary Dodge, born 1776, died Jan. 22, 1853, daughter of William and Mary Dodge of Beverly, Mass. He resided in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Huldah[7], b. Aug. 17, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1803.
856 ii. Caleb[7], b. Nov. 5, 1802; d. Nov. 4, 1864.
iii. Huldah[7], b. April 2, 1805; m. Benjamin Stanley. Resided at Beverly, Mass.
857 iv. Elbridge[7], b. July 25, 1815; d. May 18, 1884.

409 Ebenezer Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., March 27, 1763; died Hill, N. H., 1836; married Polly Aiken, born Antrim, N. H., April 15, 1768, daughter of Dr. James Aiken of Antrim, N. H. He settled in Antrim, N. H., about 1787, opened a store in 1788, sold out a few years later. Town meetings were held at his house. He lived in Lyndeborough and Hill, N. H. He went to the latter place in 1797, and for a long time was a merchant there. He was postmaster, justice of the peace, and representative in the New Hampshire legislature.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth Waldron[7], b. Antrim, N. H., 1793; m. George W. Crocker, a merchant of Boston, Mass., who d. in 1859, aged 79 years.
ii. Tirzah[7], b. Aug. 14, 1800; d. Keene, N. H., Nov. 13, 1888; m. 1822, Rev. A. W. Burnham, D. D., of Rindge, N. H.
858 iii. Gilman[7], b. 1804; d. Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1892.
iv. Mary[7], b. July 5, 1807; m. Dr. John L. Sanborn of Wentworth, N. H.; m. 2d, —— Carroll of Matapoisett, Mass. Was matron of Mt. Holyoke Seminary for fourteen years.
v. Caroline[7], b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. George E. Sherman of Hill, N. H. Settled in Louisville, Ky. He died, and she lived with a sister at Matapoisett, Mass.

410 Abraham Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., April 8, 1770; married Lovey Morse, and lived in Topsfield, Mass., and Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

859 i. Parker[7].
ii. David[7], m. a daughter of James Grimes. No children.
iii. Amos[7], b. ——; m. Keziah Clement, daughter of Peter Clement of Hillsborough, N. H.

411 Hannah Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., April 12, 1772; died ——; married David Batchelder of Wenham, Mass., born Jan. 15, 1768, and settled in Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Isaac Batchelder[7], b. Nov. 19, 1791.
ii. Polly Batchelder[7], b. June 11, 1795; m. David Colby of Henniker, N. H.
iii. Hannah Parker Batchelder[7], b. June 28, 1804.
iv. Rebecca Town Batchelder[7], b. March 12, 1807; d. May 19, 1813.

412 Mehitable Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1773; married Fisher Gay of Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mehitable Gay[7].
860 ii. Betsey P. Gay[7], b. 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1849.
iii. Gardner B. Gay[7].
iv. Benjamin A. Gay[7].
v. Newton Gay[7].
vi. Langdon Gay[7].

413 Sarah Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1776; married Samuel Lacy and settled in Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Lacy[7], m. John Steward of Peterborough, N.H.
ii. Hannah Lacy[7], m. —— Travis of Deering, N. H.

iii. Sarah Lacy[7], m. Jesse Travis of Deering, N. H. Child: Holton Travis[8].
iv. Nancy K. Lacy[7], m. Albert Rines of Washington, N. H. Settled in Peterborough, N. H. Child: Christopher Rines[8].
v. David Lacy[7].

414 Samuel Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born March 12, 1778; died Sept. 1, 1844; married Dec. 30, 1804, Nancy Alcock, born Deering, N. H., Sept. 10, 1783, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Morong) Alcock. Resided at Hillsborough, N. H. He was a tanner.

CHILDREN.

861 i. Leonard Morong[7], b. July 20, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1855.
ii. A daughter[7], b. Feb. 22, 1808; d. March 14, 1808.
862 iii. Nancy Parker[7], b. July 23, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1843.

415 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., April 3, 1779; died 1855; married Susanna Gerry. Resided at Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Harbert[7].
ii. Abraham[7].
863 iii. Samuel[7].
864 iv. Elijah[7], b. Oct. 25, 1814.
v. Betsey[7].
vi. Ruth[7], m. Charles C. Smith.
vii. Susanna W.[7], m. March 7, 1853, David S. Sanders.
viii. Mary B.[7], m. Clark Wright.
ix. Benjamin[7].
x. Retire[7], b. 1854; d. Winchester, Mass., 1852.

416 Keziah Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Hillsborough, N. H., July 1, 1782; married David Fuller, born Gilsum, N. H. They lived in Hillsborough.

CHILDREN.

865 i. David Gardner Fuller[7].
866 ii. Mark Woodbury Fuller[7].
867 iii. John Gibson Fuller[7].
iv. William Forsaith Fuller[7].

417 Retire P. Kimball[6](Benjamin[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., Feb. 4, 1789; died 1830; married Lucinda Bell. He resided in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward P.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1819.
ii. Charles H.[7], b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. 1829.
iii. Frederick B.[7], b. April 3, 1825; d. 1829.

418 Abigail Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., 1794; married Thomas Mills of Deering, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucinda Mills[7], m. —— Russell of Boston.
ii. Fanny Mills[7], m. William Whittemore of Hillsborough, N.H.

419 Elijah Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn., Sept. 19, 1754; married March 8, 1780, Deliverance Babcock. Resided at Windham, Conn. His wife survived him and administered on his estate, Dec. 9, 1788.

CHILD.

i. Elijah[7], b. Jan. 14, 1781.

420 Richard Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn., July 16, 1768; died West Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 12, 1860; married 1795, Mary Marsh, born 1773, daughter of Joel Marsh. They resided at Windham, N. H., and at other places, living for many years at West Lebanon, N. H. *The Historical Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 127, says: "Few men have passed a longer and more practically useful life than Capt. Richard Kimball, who died Feb. 12, 1860, at Mount Lebanon, N. H., in the ninety-second year of his age. Capt. Kimball is well known in this city (New York), where several of his sons reside. He was identified with all the early internal improvements in New England. When DeWitt Clinton commenced the construction of the Erie and Champlain canals, he was seeking for men having practical knowledge on the subject. He was referred by some gentlemen in Massachusetts to the deceased as the man who had been principally engaged in

constructing the Middlesex canal, the first canal made in this country. Mr. Clinton at once paid a visit to Mr. Kimball, and after spending a week at his hospitable residence in New Hampshire, induced him to come to this state and undertake the superintendence and construction of the most difficult works which presented themselves at the commencement of the Erie and Champlain canals. For many years Gov. Clinton was accustomed to consult Capt. Kimball in all matters of practical difficulty in relation to the canals, and as an evidence of Mr. Clinton's confidence in his judgment, we have heard from one who was present, that on one occasion, at a meeting of the canal commissioners, it was insisted by some one that it was impossible to construct the Champlain canal through Ding Swamp, in Washington county. Gov. Clinton said, It can be done; I have consulted Mr. Kimball and he says it is practicable. Mr. Kimball undertook the work himself and it was finished satisfactorily. Capt. Kimball was distinguished for his hospitality and for the interest he took in educational and benevolent enterprises. His fondness for home and agricultural pursuits are attested by his residence of more than fifty years upon his farm on the Connecticut river, which in point of culture and beauty is unsurpassed in that beautiful valley. He leaves a widow eighty-seven years old, with whom he passed sixty-five years of happy wedded life."

CHILDREN.

868 i. Elijah Huntingdon[7], b. Oct. 19, 1801.

ii. Lucy[7], b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. —— Hutchinson.

iii. Caroline[7], b. Dec. 18, 1807; d. March 7, 1892; m. Robert Young of Pottsville, Penn., a wealthy mine owner. Six years after his death she became the wife of Prof. Charles Brackett Haddock, for thirty-two years professor of intellectual philosophy, political economy, and rhetoric in Dartmouth College. During President Pierce's administration Prof. Haddock was charge d'affaires at Lisbon. Mrs. Haddock went to Portugal with her husband. She was a cultured lady of wide social experience, and a most charming woman. Pleasant recollections of her will occur to many Dartmouth graduates.

869 iv. Richard Burleigh[7], b. Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816.

421 Jedediah Kimball[6] (Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 21, 1749; died Stowe, Vt., March 28, 1825; married July 2, 1775, Eunice Love, born 1761, died Aug. 13, 1838. They were married by Rev. Joel Benedict, "Pastor of ye Church in Norwich, Conn." He lived in Norwich, and at one time in Lisbon, a part of Norwich, and in Stowe, Vt. While living in Norwich, Conn., he enlisted, March 15, 1781, in the army, and was discharged at West Point, Dec. 31, 1783. He was under the command of Capt. Clift. Was also in Capt. Willis's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., and was in the battles of Yorktown and Jamestown, Va.

CHILDREN.

870 i. Amy[7], b. Sept. 27, 1775; d. Aug. 20, 1813.
ii. Luke[7], b. Aug. 27, 1776. He was a sea captain and died in South Carolina.
871 iii. Asa[7], b. May 5, 1778. He served in the war of 1812, and was in the battle in which his brother Russell was killed.
iv. Jedediah[7], b. May 18, 1780; d. Aug. 8, 1806.
v. Joel[7], b. Oct. 10, 1784; d. Jan. 13, 1848.
vi. Reuben[7], b. Feb. 3, 1786. Went west or south.
872 vii. Eunice[7], b. Nov. 17, 1787. Resided at Stowe, Vt.
viii. Roswell[7], b. Jan. 1, 1790. Went west or south.
ix. Russell[7], b. July 8, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1813. He was killed in battle in the War of 1812.
873 x. Levi[7], b. Dec. 21, 1793.
xi. Ely[7], b. Dec. 18, 1794. Went with his brother Levi.
xii. Richard[7], b. July 27, 1796; d. Oct. 20, 1804.
xiii. Susa[7], b. May 22, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1806.

422 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 1, 1761; married Nov. 1, 1787, Annie —— of Windham, Conn., born ——, died April 19, 1794; married 2d, April 15, 1795, Roxanna Warren. He gives the following account of himself in his petition for a pension: He lived for twelve years as a child in the family of Samuel R. Kingsbury of Tolland, Conn. He resided in Tolland till 1787, when he went to Amherst, Mass. He enlisted at Tolland for three months in 1778, under Capt. Richard Pitkins. He served in Rhode Island, and was in the retreat from Rhode Island under General Sullivan. He was discharged

Sept. 12, 1778. In the summer of 1779 he was in detached service in the militia at Tolland, Conn., for two months. He served at New London, in Capt. Charles Kibbie's Co. In April, 1780, he was with the militia for two months, in Capt. Benjamin Wright's Co. On July 4, 1780, he went out for two months under Capt. Benjamin Norris. In July, 1781, he enlisted for six months in state service, in Capt. Wright's Co., marched to White Plains, was at Peekskill, N. Y., and at the Highlands. He served fifteen months in all. He was living at Amherst, Mass., in 1820.

CHILDREN.

i. Austin[7], b. Oct. 1, 1788.
ii. Alba[7], b. April 16, 1791.
874 iii. Harvey[7], b. May 9, 1792.
iv. Rufus[7], b. April 11, 1794; d. young.
875 v. Rufus Warren[7], b. Oct. 17, 1798.
vi. Harriet[7], b. Nov. 21, 1805. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vii. Sandford[7], b. Sept. 28, 1807.

423 Sarah Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., April 10, 1754; married April 6, 1774, Aaron Sherman, born Aug. 25, 1748. Resided at Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally Sherman[7], b. Oct. 14, 1774.
ii. Elijah Sherman[7], b. Sept. 9, 1776.
iii. Aaron Sherman[7], b. Oct. 21, 1778.
iv. Ephraim Sherman[7], b. Nov. 19, 1780.

424 Noah Brooks Kimball[6] (Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., May 19, 1756; died Aug. 21, 1756; married 1775, Persis Brigham; married 2d, Dec. 12, 1782, Mary Chase, died Aug. 8, 1806. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in the company commanded by his father, at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, and he was in the company which marched to Bennington, Vt., under Capt. Warren, in Col. Wheelock's Regt. He resided in Grafton, Mass., where he was a selectman and a member of the school committee.

CHILDREN.

876 i. Oliver[7], b. May 9, 1776; d. March 31, 1819.

877 ii. Polly[7], b. Aug. 7, 1779; d. Dec. 11, 1850.
878 iii. Betsey[7], b. 1787.
879 iv. Anna[7], b. July 30, 1789; d. July 3, 1851.
880 v. Persis[7], b. Grafton, Mass.

425 Aaron Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., June 29, 1760; died Nov. 13, 1843; married Oct. 18, 1781, Mary Goulding, daughter of Col. John Goulding of Grafton, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier, in Capt. Lyons's Co., Wade's Regt., in 1778. He resided in Grafton, Mass., where he was a selectman and also on the school committee.

CHILDREN.

i. Patty[7], b. Aug. 12, 1782; d. Oct. 19, 1858; married Oct. 8, 1801, Jonathan Chase of Walpole, N. H.
881 ii. Sally B.[7], b. Sept. 25, 1783; d. Sept. 26, 1865.
iii. Polly[7], b. Oct. 29, 1787; d. July 26, 1868; married Dec. 6, 1808, Benjamin Tufts.
iv. John G.[7], b. June 1, 1790, d. young.
v. Elijah[7], b. Nov. 1, 1791; d. Dec. 30, 1867; m. Eunice Taft; m. 2d, Mary T. Hapgood. No children.
vi. Joseph[7], b. June 4, 1793; d. March 19, 1878; m. May 11, 1820, Betsey H. Scott, d. July 30, 1881. No children.
vii. Hannah[7], b. July 31, 1798; d. Jan. 16, 1878; m. Nov. 10, 1815, Benjamin Greene.
viii. John[7], b. June 2, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1883; m. Betsey Brook, b. 1799, d. Oct. 4, 1880; m. 2d, July 21, 1881, Orrissa Brigham.
882 ix. Aaron[7], b. Oct. 24, 1803; d. May 29, 1873.
883 x. Joshua Brooks[7], b. Feb. 28, 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1885.

426 Ashael Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1763; died Nov. 13, 1843; married Feb. 16, 1786, Jerusha Elliott, born May 3, 1762, died July 24, 1804. Resided at Newfane, Vt.

CHILDREN.

884 i. John[7], b. Jan. 24, 1787; d. Byron, Ill., April 1, 1852.
885 ii. Susan[7], b. Jan. 22, 1791; d. Otto, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1865.
886 iii. Ashael[7], b. Feb. 8, 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1877.
iv. Mary[7], b. Dec. 22, 1794; d. Dec. 17, 1860; m. 1817, Dr. James Cutler of Corning, N. Y.
887 v. Pardon T.[7], b. July 2, 1797; d. April 5, 1873.

vi. Sarah C.[7], b. April 22, 1800; d. Brookline, Vt., June 27, 1847; m. April, 1823, Francis Merrifield, b. Newfane, Vt., Dec. 4, 1793, d. Grafton, Vt., Feb. 26, 1883. They had eleven children. Their son, Dr. Emery A. Merrifield[8], resides in Missouri.

888 vii. Joseph Elliott[7], b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Oct. 9, 1877.

427 Mary Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., March 29, 1765; died Sept. 22, 1821; married Jonathan Hall, born June 19, 1759, died Aug. 21, 1825.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan Hall[7], b. Aug. 26, 1781; d. Nov. 27, 1856; m. April 10, 1810, Olive Kenney.
ii. Aaron Kimball Hall[7], b. Oct. 6, 1782; d. April 25, 1804.
iii. Shelomith S. Hall[7], b. May 5, 1785; d. Feb. 13, 1849; m. July 30, 1809, Hannah Tuttle.
iv. Polly B. Hall[7], b. March 31, 1788; d. ——; m. Dec. 6, 1825, Calvin Barber.
v. Betsey Hall[7], b. Sept. 17, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Oct. 2, 1809, Thurston Robbins.
vi. Sally Hall[7], b. Jan. 31, 1793; d. Aug., 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Joseph Gambell.
vii. Hannah Kimball Hall[7], b. July 31, 1796; d. Feb. 19, 1825, m. April 6, 1816, Calvin Cook.
viii. Sophia W. Hall[7], b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. Jan. 22, 1884; m. Dea. Elisha S. Sabin of Saxton's River, Vt.

428 Elizabeth Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., May 3, 1767; died Sept. 22, 1821; married Sept. 28, 1788, Samuel Wood, born 1761, died Sept. 30, 1813. Resided at Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey Wood[7], b. ——; d. Sept. 12, 1792.
ii. Samuel Wood[7], b. Sept. 5, 1792; d. Sept. 13, 1792.
iii. Samuel Wood[7], b. Dec. 16, 1793; d. 1858.
iv. Betsey Wood[7], b. Nov. 1, 1801; d. May 16, 1816.

429 Leonard Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., June 18, 1772; died Greenwich, Mass., March 30, 1817; married Patty Baird of Worcester, Mass., born Dec. 12, 1768, died 1797; married 2d,

Annie Elliott of Sutton, Mass., born Feb. 25, 1768, died Feb. 3, 1826. He resided in Grafton, Mass. Removed to Barre, and finally settled in Greenwich, Mass. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

889 i. Daniel[7], b. Oct. 31, 1794; d. June 21, 1874.
ii. Nancy[7], b. Oct. 30, 1799; d. May 13, 1821.
iii. Patty[7], b. Dec. 6, 1800; d. April 30, 1850.
iv. Lucy[7], b. Sept. 15, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1826.
v. Leonard[7], b. Oct. 2, 1803; d. Dec. 12, 1884; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Jane Russ of New Orleans, La. For over fifty years he was a resident of Mississippi, and was highly esteemed for his public spirit, strict integrity, and business ability. His adopted daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth J. Nicholson, was proprietor and director of the *New Orleans Picayune*.
890 vi. Elijah[7], b. May 23, 1805; d. Jan. 21, 1869.
891 vii. Estes[7], b. May 2, 1807; d. June 13, 1869.

430 John Kimball[6] (John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 18, 1760; married Priscilla ——, born 1758. Resided, in 1820, in Pembroke, N. Y. He enlisted for three years, February, 1781, in Capt. Riley's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., Conn. Line, and served till January, 1782. His father was an ensign in the company, and his brother, Jared, was in the regiment. He was detached from the regiment and sent south. Was at the siege of Yorktown and the taking of Cornwallis. Soon after he returned to his home in Connecticut, on a furlough, and hired his younger brother, Richard, afterwards of Randolph, Vt., as a substitute. After the war he joined the westward emigration, and in 1820 was living in a log house, on twenty acres of land belonging to the Holland Land Co., in Pembroke, N. Y., and was in straitened circumstances. He received a pension from the United States.

CHILDREN.

i. Orra[7], b. 1784. Was residing, Nov. 13, 1820, in Pembroke, N. Y.; was an invalid.
ii. Betsey[7], b. ——; m. —— Murphy. She resided in Pembroke, N. Y., and cared for her father, in 1820.

431 Richard Kimball[6] (John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 21, 1762; died Randolph, Vt., Nov. 23, 1828; married Feb. 7, 1778, Susanna Holden, born Mendon, Mass., May 23, 1765, died Randolph, Vt., April 29, 1826. He enlisted as a substitute for his brother, John, in Capt. John Riley's Co., Third Regiment, Conn. Line, under Col. Webb, about Feb. 1, 1782, and was discharged at West Point, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1783. He resided at Royalston and Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Eunice[7], b. Royalston, Vt., Nov. 27, 1788; d. Jan. 28, 1789.
ii. Susanna[7], b. Royalston, Vt., March 27, 1790; d. Oct. 1, 1791.
iii. Richard[7], b. Royalston, Vt., May 29, 1791; d. Aug. 13, 1791.
iv. David[7], b. Royalston, Vt., Sept. 30, 1792; d. June 1, 1793.
v. Adam[7], b. Royalston, Vt., Jan. 20, 1794; d. Jan. 20, 1794.
vi. David[7], b. Royalston, Vt., April 12, 1795; d. Aug. 12, 1795.
892 vii. John Holden[7], b. Royalston, Vt., May 1, 1796; d. Aug. 5, 1873.
viii. Jared[7], b. Randolph, Vt., April 2, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1803.
ix. Susanna[7], b. Randolph, Vt., April 1, 1801.
x. Harriet[7], b. Dec. 19, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1803.
893 xi. Hiram[7], b. Dec. 18, 1803; d. Burnet, Vt., March 21, 1865.
894 xii. Lloyd[7]; b. Randolph, Vt., Oct. 16, 1805; d. March 21, 1865.
895 xiii. Aveline[7], b. Randolph, Vt., July 23, 1807; d. May 5, 1887.
896 xiv. Melora[7], b. May 6, 1810; d. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 14, 1884.

432 Jared Kimball[6] (John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 21, 1765; married Sarah ——. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted, Feb. 1, 1781, for three years, in the Third Conn. Regt., Capt. John Riley's Co., Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., and served till the last of October, 1783. He was in frequent skirmishes, and joined the army at the Highlands, near West Point, N. Y. He was a resident of Bloomfield, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1823, when he applied for a pension. His brothers, John and Richard, made affidavit that they were in the same company with him. Resided in Williamstown, Vt., and Bloomfield, Ohio.

CHILD.

897 i. Jacob[7], b. 1807. Resided in Brooklyn, Conn.

433 Peletiah Kimball[6] (Peletiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn., Sept. 12, 1766; died Lunenburg, Mass., June 24, 1846; married Naomi ——, born 1780, died Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 1, 1848.

CHILD.

898 i. Rufus[7], b. Ashford, Conn., 1808; d. Dec. 5, 1890.

434 James Kimball[6] (Pelatiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn., Feb. 15, 1772; died Windham, Conn., April 20, 1843; married Betsey Brigham of Windham. Resided in Windham.

CHILD.

899 i. Albert[7], b. Dec. 10, 1808; d. July 6, 1885.

435 Richard Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; baptized April 12, 1747; married Aug. 5, 1769, Susanna Lord, baptized Oct. 20, 1749, died 1780; married 2d, (Ints.) Oct. 30, 1781, Sarah Hidden. He had children by his second wife, who went to St. Clair, Mich. He resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

900 i. Richard Kimball[7], b. Nov. 24, 1770; d. ——.

ii. Thomas[7], b. Sept. 10, 1772; d. Bath, Me. He had no children, but adopted a boy, whom he called John Kimball, who m. Lucy, daughter of Aaron Kimball.

901 iii. Aaron[7], b. July 21, 1774.

iv. Susanna[7], b. Nov. 8, 1776; m. Nathaniel Sprague of Nantucket.

436 Aaron Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1757; died July 21, 1833; married Nov. 3, 1778, Silence Bartlett. He was a Revolutionary soldier and enlisted from Brookfield about July 1, 1777, for six months, and was discharged at Providence, R. I., Jan. 1, 1778. He was in Ebenezer Newell's Co., Keyes's Regt. He resided at North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[7], b. Aug. 23, 1779; m. Sept. 8, 1801, Joseph Benson of Sturbridge, Mass.

ii. Eunice[7], b. Feb. 18, 1781; d. May 12, 1808; m. May 9, 1805, Daniel Gould. Child: Eunice Gould[8].
iii. Mary[7], b. Jan. 27, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1814.
iv. Lydia[7], b. Feb. 9, 1785; d. June 24, 1785.
v. Lydia[7], b. April 7, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1874.
902 vi. Benjamin[7], b. May 19, 1788.
vii. Abigail[7], b. March 20, 1790; m. Sept. 19, 1829, Dr. Hubbard Fields of Lyndon, Vt.
viii. Aaron[7], b. June 15, 1792; d. July 3, 1792.
903 ix. John[7], b. March 29, 1794; d. March 13, 1852.
904 x. Almira[7], b. Dec. 21, 1798; d. July 4, 1882.

437 Jude Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1770; died Lyndon, Vt., 1850; married Joanna ——; married 2d, Lucy ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[7], d. young.
ii. Mary[7], d. young.
iii. James Lawton[7], b. April 25, 1799; d. April 8, 1833. Was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1824. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary; was graduated from there in 1828. Was appointed secretary of the American Tract Society, at Boston. He was the son of Jude and Joanna.
iv. Lucius[7], m. 1840, Mary Presley Greenleaf.

438 Elisha Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 24, 1764; married Feb. 19, 1786, Mary Godfrey of West Greenwich, R. I. He was drafted, furnished a substitute, and then served as minute man in the Revolution. He lived in Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

905 i. Joseph[7], b. Aug. 20, 1786; d. July 30, 1854.
906 ii. Susanna[7], b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Jan. 9, 1868.
907 iii. Ansel[7], b. Oct. 1, 1790; d. Dec. 9, 1865.
908 iv. John Palmer[7], b. Sept. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1879.
v. Anna[7], b. Sept. 7, 1795: d. Nov. 14, 1806.
909 vi. Robert G.[7], b. Sept. 4, 1800.
vii. Daniel Starkweather[7], b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 12, 1883; m. Emeline Sandiforth and two other wives.

439 John Kimball[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1777; married Nancy Turner.

CHILDREN.

910 i. Charles[7], b. Jan. 31, 1820; d. Oct. 10, 1877.
ii. Lavantia[7], m. Dearborn Matthewson.
iii. Eunice[7], m. Cutler N. Howe.
iv. Nancy[7], m. —— Edgerton of Wellington, Conn.
v. Jane[7], m. —— Matson of Bridgewater, Conn.

440 David Kimball[6] (Nathan[5],David[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., May 20, 1763; died Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1811; married Dec. 28, 1785, Eunice Brown, born 1767, died March 11, 1813. They resided at Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

911 i. David[7], b. Preston, Conn., Oct. 21, 1786; d. March 16, 1867.
ii. Eunice[7], b. Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1790; d. Collins, N. Y.; m. John Lawton of Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
912 iii. Amy[7], b. Sept. 3, 1792; d. July 3, 1869.
iv. Henry[7], b. Nov. 27, 1794; d. Sept. 10, 1873; m. Lydia Thorpe, b. ——, d. Jan. 2, 1878.
v. Nathan[7], b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. April 22, 1865; m. Sally Stanton; m. 2d, Nancy Campbell, b. ——, d. March 22, 1866.
vi. Barradell[7], b. Jan. 24, 1800; d. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Adin Brumley, b. ——, d. July 27, 1850.
vii. Elijah[7], b. Feb. 19, 1802; d. Sloanesville, N. Y., June 5, 1877; m. Margaret Knox; m. 2d, Nancy Knox, d. May 8, 1884.
viii. Cynthia[7], b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. March 22, 1831, single.
ix. Betsey B.[7], b. Aug. 28, 1806; m. George Roberts, b. ——, d. Jan. 23, 1871.

441 Nathan Kimball[6] (Nathan[5],David[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 10, 1767; died Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1849; married Feb. 11, 1790, Alice Harris, born Sept. 5, 1767, died April 13, 1795; married 2d, Rachel Sherwood, born Amenia, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1772, died Dec. 18, 1852. He lived in Preston, Conn., Canajoharie, and

Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y. He was a farmer, and held the office of a justice of the peace.

CHILDREN.

913 i. Jonathan[7], b. Canajoharie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1790.
ii. Alice[7], b. Canajoharie, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1792; m. Dea. Joseph Wilbur of Preston, Conn.
914 iii. Mercy S.[7], b. Oct. 11, 1793; d. March 11, 1836.
iv. Julianna[7], b. Charlestown, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1844; m. Jan., 1815, Phillip Vasseller.
915 v. Solomon Sherwood[7], b. Charlestown, N. Y., July 3, 1806.
vi. Amanda L.[7], b. Charlestown, N. Y., July 28, 1811; m. Dec., 1830, John Hudson Topping.

442 Prosper Kimball[6] (Nathan[5],David[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., July 22, 1769; d. Oct. 18, 1836; married Jan. 22, 1792, Margery Dorrance, died Jan. 7, 1837. He resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Barton D.[7], b. June 22, 1792.
ii. Eliza[7], b. Jan. 29, 1795; m. Ralph Hutchinson.
916 iii. Charles[7], b. Oct. 16, 1796.
iv. Dayton[7], b. Feb. 18, 1802.
917 v. Nathan Pride[7], b. Oct. 27, 1808.
vi. Frank[7], b. April 2, 1805; d. Dec. 22, 1809.

443 William Kimball[6] (Moses[5],Jacob[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Nov. 18, 1764; died July 11, 1832; married April 11, 1790, Betsey Harvey, born 1769, died Feb. 4, 1857, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Giddings) Harvey. Resided at Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

918 i. Betsey[7], b. Aug. 24, 1793.
919 ii. William[7], b. April 13, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
920 iii. Polly[7], b. April 11, 1798; d. July 19, 1882.
921 iv. Frank[7], b. Oct. 9, 1799; d. April 29, 1888.
v. Damaris[7], m. Joseph Tyler.
vi. Clarissa[7], b. Sept. 14, 1805; m. Orrin Stoddard; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1834, John O. Spicer.
vii. Lucy[7], b. July, 1807; d. March 18, 1809.
922 viii. Edwin[7], b. April 3, 1810; d. July 15, 1887.
ix. Nathaniel[7], b. ——; d. 1829.

444 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 21, 1768; died Oct. 3, 1822; married March 29, 1795, Lucy Brewster of Preston, Conn. He was a colonel in the War of 1812, and at one time was high sheriff of New London Co., Conn. He lived at Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

923 i. Moses[7], b. Dec. 26, 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1837.
924 ii. Erastus B.[7], b. April 5, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1879.
iii. Nathaniel[7], b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. March 12, 1802.
925 iv. Abigail B.[7] b. Oct. 15, 1803.
v. William Satterlee[7], b. March 19, 1809.
926 vi. Lucy H.[7] b. Dec. 29, 1812; d. July 7, 1848.

445 Chester Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Aug. 10, 1764; died Clay, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1839; married Lucy Satterlee of Preston, Conn. He was a sea captain for some years after he was married. He then gave up this calling, at the solicitation of his wife, and settled in the Beech Woods in Pennsylvania, near the present city of Scranton. From there he went to New Berlin, Chenango Co., N. Y., then to Aurora, N. Y. From there he moved to Jerusalem, N. Y., and then to Henrietta, N. Y., and finally to Clay township, St. Claire Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Gear[7], b. Preston, Conn., Aug. 25, 1791; m. Feb. 4, 1818, Chester Griswold Fanning.
ii. Charles[7]. He was a hatter.
iii. Damaris[7].
927 iv. Elisha Satterlee[7], b. Aug. 7, 1798.
v. Gurdon[7]. He was a sea captain, and afterwards a dentist in New York City.
vi. George[7]. Went to Texas and was killed at the Alamo.
vii. Betsey[7], b. 1806; m. Michael Jackson. Lives at Algonac.
viii. Chester[7]. He is a farmer and lives at Algonac, Mich.

446 Gurdon Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., June 10, 1774; died Nov. 18, 1813; married Feb. 26, 1798, Lucy Killam, died Feb., 1859. He was first mate on a privateer in the War of 1812. They cap-

tured a prize, and he was sent with her to the port of Trondhjem, in Norway, where he was accidentally drowned, November, 1813.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PRESTON, CONN.

928 i. Asa[7], b. Dec. 26, 1798; d. Sept. 21, 1851.
929 ii. Lucinda[7], b. Dec. 16, 1801; d. Dec. 6, 1884.
iii. Joseph Tyler[7], b. June 21, 1803. Drowned off the coast of South Carolina, 1824.
930 iv. Gurdon Smith[7], b. March 30, 1808; d. Dec., 1847.
v. Leonora[7], b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. Jeffersonville, Ind.; m. James Mitchell.
931 vi. Samuel Osman[7], b. Jan. 7, 1812; d. Aug. 7, 1841.

447 Elisha Kimball[6] (Elisha[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., July 19, 1782; died Oct. 22, 1829; married Feb. 16, 1804, Lucy L. Lathrop, born Jan. 17, 1783. They resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Sybil A.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1804; m. Moses Branch of Boston, Mass.
ii. Abigail L.[7], b. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Isaac Cook of Norwich, Ct.
iii. Sarah A.[7], b. Aug. 14, 1808; m. George F. Green.
iv. Lucy E.[7], b. July 7, 1811; d. Feb. 16, 1814.
v. Susan H.[7] b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Joseph E. Brown. Resided at Chicago, Ill.
vi. Nelson L.[7], b. Sept. 28, 1817; m. Hannah Stalkup. Resided at Miles, Iowa.
vii. Frances[7], b. June 27, 1819; m. Calvin DeWolf of Chicago.
viii. Lucius T.[7], b. Jan. 7, 1823; m. Catherine Canfield. Resided at Miles, Iowa.
ix. Nathaniel Kimball[7], b. Aug. 20, 1825; m. Eliza Coe. Resided at Miles, Iowa.

448 Sterry Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Aug. 29, 1782; died Wellsboro, Pa., Dec. 8, 1845; married Phebe Pearce, born April 5, 1786, died Dec. 19, 1868. She was the daughter of Daniel Pearce, who was a sea captain. He was a farmer and resided in Cato Scipio, Marcellius, Lysander, and Charlestown, N. Y. He spent the latter part of his life in Tioga Co., Penn. He served

in the War of 1812, in Capt. Nathaniel F. Adams's Co., Fourth U. S. Infantry, Col. Robert Purdy. In service in 1813.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[7], b. March 15, 1804; d. 1840; m. Russell Taylor.
932 ii. Daniel James[7], b. Oct. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 18, 1873.
933 iii. Chester[7], b. Dec. 11, 1807; d. Dec. 8, 1845.
934 iv. Lasell[7], b. Dec. 10, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1894.
935 v. Alonzo[7], b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. April 1, 1894.
936 vi. Hiram McDonald[7], b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. Dec. 13, 1887.
937 vii. John Sterry[7], b. May 31, 1826.

449 James Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Montgomery, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1791; died Wellsboro, Penn., Sept. 8, 1860; married Lucretia Thompson, died Jan. 18, 1839. She was the daughter of Joseph Thompson of Otsego Co., N. Y., who was a Revolutionary soldier. He kept hotel in Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Penn., for twenty-five years. He married 2d, Nov. 12, 1839, Caroline Austin, born Feb. 12, 1811, died July 18, 1857.

CHILDREN BY HIS SECOND WIFE.

i. Isabella[7], m. Milo M. Delano. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Mary[7], m. Edmund P. Hastings of Chicago.

450 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; baptized Oct. 24, 1756; died June 20, 1822; married Feb. 2, 1780, Lois Warner of Londonderry, N. H., born ——, died Oct. 15, 1799; married 2d, Aug. 17, 1800, Susanna Stone, born ——, died March 19, 1801; married 3d, Feb. 5, 1802, Susanna Potter, who survived him. He was a Revolutionary soldier, was five feet eight inches tall and of a dark complexion, aged twenty-three in 1780. In his application for a pension he says on April 7, 1818, he was aged 61. He was then of Ipswich, Mass. He enlisted April, 1775, and served till the end of the war in 1783. He was sergeant from July 14, 1780, till the close of the war. He enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, in Col. Moses Little's Regt., Capt. Abraham Dodge's Co., served one year. He served in Capt. Putnam's Co., Col. Hutchinson's Regt., Ninth Mass., in 1775. He served nine months in Capt. Thayer's Co., in Regiment of Artificers, in 1778. Was in

Battle of Long Island, at New York, at taking of Burgoyne, and battles of Trenton and Princeton.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. Lucy[7], b. Oct. 5, 1784.

938 ii. Benjamin[7], b. Nov. 30, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1867.

iii. Lois[7], b. Aug. 26, 1788; m. Sept. 5, 1816, John Ripley of Lynn, Mass.

iv. John W.[7], b. May 29, 1791.

v. Joanna[7], b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Feb. 6, 1812, Timothy Ross, Jr.

vi. An infant[7], b. March, 1801; d. March, 1801.

vii. Hannah L.[7], b. April 21, 1803.

451 Caleb Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Benjamin[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; baptized Dec. 10, 1758; died July 30, 1807; married March 25, 1784, Elizabeth Hammond, born 1759; died May 14, 1845, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Hammond. He resided at Ipswich, Mass., and served in the Revolution, under Capts. Smith and Dodge, in the regiments commanded by Cols. Little, Wade, Pickering, and Cogswell, and was in service in Long Island, Rhode Island, and at Harlem Heights, White Plains, Princeton, and at the surrender of Burgoyne and his army.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 11, 1785; d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 6, 1781; m. March 8, 1804, Ebenezer Lord.

ii. Lydia[7], b. Nov. 21, 1786; d. Sept. 16, 1834.

iii. Eunice[7], b. Aug. 2, 1789; d. April 27, 1823.

iv. Abigail Hammond[7], b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Feb. 18, 1844.

v. Lucy[7], b. Feb. 13, 1794; m. Jan. 21, 1823, Benjamin Smith.

vi. Caleb[7], b. June 3, 1798; d. Medway, Mass., June 19, 1879; m. Jan. 9, 1854, Martha Mary Guild of Walpole, Mass. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in the class of 1826. Studied for the ministry at Andover Theological Seminary, and in 1832 was ordained as an evangelist, at Barnstable, Mass. Although he was totally blind, he preached at Harwich, Mass., from 1832 to 1834, and at Biddeford, Me., for two years. He officiated for many years as a minister, as opportunities were presented. When broken in health he retired to Medway, Mass., where he died. He published eight volumes on experimental and practical religion, one of which reached twenty-four editions, and others twenty editions.

939 vii. Philip Hammond[7], b. June 9, 1801.
940 viii. Elias[7], b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. Salem, Jan. 15, 1857.

452 Isaac Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Benjamin[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 13, 1764; died July 17, 1823; married March 13, 1791, Sarah Lord, born 1760; died Jan. 2, 1817; married 2d, Sept. 28, 1817, Mary Day, born ——, died Sept. 26, 1841. Resided at Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 21, 1795.
941 ii. Isaac[7], b. March 9, 1797; d. Oct. 15, 1872.
iii. Sarah[7], b. ——; d. Oct. 19, 1811.

453 Jacob Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Benjamin[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; died Salem, Mass., Sept. 5, 1831; married Oct. 17, 1790, Hannah Holland, born 1770, died Oct. 24, 1848. He was a shipwright and lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

942 i. Joseph[7], b. ——; d. June 19, 1869.
ii. Sarah[7], m. Oct. 18, 1827, Oliver Adams.
943 iii. John[7], b. Salem, Dec. 9, 1800; d. June, 1856.
iv. Nathaniel H.[7], b. ——; m. July 28, 1822, Abigail Allen.
v. Eliza[7], b. ——; m. June 19, 1823, David Grant.
vi. Mary[7], m. June 12, 1814, Amos Ball.

454 Abraham Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 23, 1770; died Feb. 6, 1801. He was a shipwright and was employed in repairing the hull of a vessel engaged in the West Indies trade, and was taken ill with yellow fever and died from the effects of it. Resided at Salem, Mass. He married, March 19, 1791, Mary Sutton. She married, Oct. 31, 1814, for her second husband, Nathaniel Rust of Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[7], b. May 4, 1792.
ii. Sarah[7], b. July 22, 1793.
iii. Elizabeth[7], b. Nov. 25, 1795; m. March 17, 1818, Levi Lord.
iv. Abraham[7], b. March 6, 1798.
944 v. Amy[7], b. Oct. 6, 1800; m. Dec. 3, 1818, William Gould, Jr.

455 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1756; died Bridgton, Me., July 16, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1786, Huldah (Foster) Gould, widow of Amos Gould. He was one of the first settlers of Bridgton, Me., coming there with his father in 1768, and living in the town until his death. He was a much respected citizen. We have not been able to find the name of his first wife.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe[7].
ii. Hadassah[7], b. 1784; d. June 15, 1872; m. Luther Stone.
945 iii. Aaron[7], b. 1787; d. Feb. 13, 1830.
iv. Nathaniel[7], d. Oct., 1817.
v. Frederick[7], d. Sept. 16, 1830.

456 Ebenezer Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 17, 1755; died of old age, after a short sickness, July 8, 1826; married (Ints.) Nov. 28, 1782, Sarah Baker of Ipswich, died Sept. 27, 1830. She was not a member of the church, but signed what was called the half-way covenant, so as to have her children baptized, a true, conscientious woman, a great reader, and interesting in conversation. He was a cooper and resided in Ipswich. His life was an eventful one. He was in Capt. Thomas Burbank's Co. at the Battle of Lexington, when twenty years old. Made twenty-five voyages, chiefly from Newburyport to the West Indies and South America. He was captured by the British frigate *Unicorn*, while running on the *Monmouth* from Martinique to Newburyport. Was kept six weeks a prisoner in the Bermudas, and then exchanged. He was obliged to walk to his home from Philadelphia. He was a great reader; smoked one cigar a year, on Thanksgiving day. He was an honest, upright man.

CHILDREN.

946 i. Ebenezer[7], b. Oct. 10, 1783; d. Feb. 4, 1822.
947 ii. Moses[7], b. 1785; d. Newburg, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1867.
948 iii. Thomas[7], b. 1787; d. Newburg, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1846.
iv. Sarah[7], m. March 8, 1815, Nathaniel Chapman of Ipswich, Mass.
949 v. William[7], b. March, 1793; d. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1861.

950 vi. Joseph[7], b. 1794; d. Georgetown, Mass., March 9, 1874.
vii. Stephen[7], b. 1796; d. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 28, 1828, single.
951 viii. Mark[7], b. Feb. 19, 1798; d. Salem, Mass., July 8, 1871.
952 ix. John[7], b. Feb. 22, 1800; d. Salem, Mass., May 17, 1876.
x. Rebecca[7], b. May, 1802; d. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 16, 1882, single.

457 Aaron Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 11, 1780; died Dec. 2, 1852; married July 15, 1807, Lucy Lord. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[7], b. Oct. 18, 1807.
ii. Hannah[7], b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. March 29, 1873; m. Dec. 4, 1831, Samuel T. Kimball of Salem, Mass.
iii. Abigail L.[7], b. 1822; m. July 14, 1847, William Haskell.

458 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 1, 1783; died Salem, Mass., Dec. 28, 1868; married July 28, 1808, Azubah Clarke, born 1786, died April 27, 1828; married 2d, Alice (Perkins) Clarke, born May, 1786, died Dec. 2, 1850, daughter of Robert and Mary Perkins; married 3d, March 28, 1851, Phebe Rhoades of Danvers, born 1786, died Jan. 29, 1861. He resided in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel[7], b. 1819; d. ——; m. April 7, 1853, Emily Holbrooke Croake of Randolph, Mass. Resided at Randolph, Vt.
953 ii. Atkins C.[7], b. April 9, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1888.
954 iii. Charles H.[7], b. Salem, Mass., Nov., 1824; d. Jan. 5, 1884.
iv. William[7], b. Randolph, Mass., March 23, 1816; d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 10, 1881.

459 Robert Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 15, 1790; died July 13, 1857; married Nov. 27, 1817, Margaret Smith, born Aug. 25, 1795, died July 20, 1873. Resided at Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. Robert[7], b. Jan. 6, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1819.
ii. Robert[7], b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1824.

iii. Daniel[7], b. May 26, 1822. Resides at Ipswich. Single.
iv. Margaret[7], b. Jan. 21, 1824; m. April 6, 1851, Joel Caldwell.
v. Eunice Smith[7], b. May 9, 1826; d. Nov. 3, 1844.
vi. Hannah Lord[7], b. March 1, 1828; unmarried.
vii. Ebenezer[7], b. Feb. 4, 1830; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Mary Mahan.
viii. Lucy Sarah[7], b. Dec. 26, 1832; d. 1842.
955 ix. Nathaniel Scott[7], b. March 16, 1835.
x. Aaron[7], b. May 19, 1837.
xi. John Wesley[7], b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. East Boston, Mass., Jan. 23, 1884, unmarried.

460 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]), born in Gloucester, R. I., March 23, 1775; died Medway, Mass., May 31, 1860; married May 29, 1794, Mrs. Abigail Despain, born 1771, died Jan. 31, 1850. Resided at Gloucester, R. I., and Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

956 i. Moses[7], b. Dec. 23, 1794; d. July 21, 1868.
ii. Ede[7], b. Dec. 11, 1796.
iii. Newell[7]. Lived at Painted Post, N. Y., in 1868.
957 iv. Wales[7], b. 1805.

461 Samuel Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Scituate, R. I., March 15, 1762; died May 10, 1844; married April 14, 1782, Abigail Coe, born ——, died Jan. 1, 1800; married 2d, Feb. 26, 1809, Hannah (Ralph) Kimball, widow of his brother, James, born ——, died Sept. 24, 1844. He enlisted from Scituate, R. I., in the Revolutionary War, and served eighteen months in Capt. Nathan Olney's Co., Col. Craig's Regt. In 1776–7 he was drafted and served nine months in Capt. Joseph Kimball's Co. (his father) of Minute Men, at Warwick, Providence, Bristol, and Howland's Ferry. He was in the Battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1778, having enlisted the previous March in Capt. Olney's Co. In 1780 he enlisted in the Continental Line, and was in Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in western New York. He was at one time in Capt. Clift's Co., Col. Duree's Regt. He enlisted from Killingly, Conn. After the war he lived for twenty-six years in Massachusetts, probably at Adams, where

he owned land given him by his father. On Aug. 8, 1832, he lived in Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. March 24, 1783.
ii. Mary[7], b. May 8, 1785.
iii. Samuel[7], b. Dec. 20, 1787.
iv. Mehitable[7], b. May 18, 1789.
v. Child[7], b. ——; d. Dec. 15, 1791.
vi. Isaac[7], b. Dec. 26, 1793.
vii. Abigail[7], b. March 20, 1796.
viii. Cynthia[7], b. May 20, 1798.
ix. Hannah[7], b. March 3, 1814; d. Sept. 18, 1837.

461a. David Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I. He was given land by his father in Adams, Mass., in 1784, and had probably moved to that place some time before this. He afterwards bought other lands in Adams.

CHILD.

957a. i. Nathan[7], b. Adams, Mass., 1783; d. Oct. 19, 1857.

462 James Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 16, 1766; died March 3, 1805; married Feb. 19, 1786, Hannah Ralph, died Sept. 24, 1844. She married his brother, Samuel, for his second wife. They resided at Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. William[7], b. Sept. 7, 1786; m. (Ints.) Sept. 8, 1808, Polly McFarland of Adams, Mass.
ii. Phebe[7], b. Sept. 27, 1787; d. March 4, 1856; m. —— Woodworth.
iii. Tuman[7], b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. Jan. 5, 1825.
iv. Martin[7], b. Jan. 17, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1803.
958 v. James[7], b. July 31, 1800.
vi. Charlotte[7], b. Jan. 4, 1802; d. Dec. 1, 1857; m. May 18, 1826, Arnold Salisbury.
959 vii. Noah[7], b. Feb. 26, 1805.

463 Howland Kimball[6] (Stephen[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., 1763.

CHILDREN.

i. Rose[7].
ii. Nehemiah[7].
iii. Rispa[7].

464 Amherst Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 20, 1762; died 1831; married Jerusha Hoyt. He resided in Gloucester, R. I. He was an active and successful business man and became wealthy. Mrs. Kimball was remarkably intelligent and well informed, especially upon religious subjects and the Bible. She was a firm adherent of the Universalist denomination and belief.

CHILDREN.

959a. i. Jerusha[7], b. Nov. 5, 1787; d. Pawtucket, R. I., 1873.
ii. Asa[7], b. April 7, 1791; d. 1869.
iii. Prudence[7], b. Aug. 20, 1793; d. in Ohio; m. —— Kelton; m. 2d, —— Quimby, and lived in Ohio.
iv. Sally[7], b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. Aug. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 16, 1814, Asel Steere.
v. Clarissa[7], b. Jan. 17, 1797; d. Dec. 10, 1818.
vi. Fidelia[7], b. June 15, 1799; m. Jan. 3, 1819, Silvanus Bradford; m. 2d, Robert W. Jencks.
960 vii. Amherst[7], b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1821.
viii. Ruth[7], b. March 31, 1803; m. Feb. 17, 1822, Scott Armstrong.
961 ix. Horace[7], b. Nov. 22, 1806; d. Nov. 2, 1868.
x. James Madison[7], b. July 8, 1809; d. June 30, 1812.

465 John Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 11, 1764; died Moira, N. Y., 1842; married Dollie Hoyt. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted in Capt. Asa Kimball's (his father) Co., May 1, 1776, for four months. Was then of Gloucester, R. I. He was a private in Tibbet's Regiment of Rhode Island troops for eleven months and sixteen days. He resided in Chepacket, R. I., Grafton, N. H., and Moira, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Sallie[7].
ii. Hannah[7].
iii. Polly[7].
iv. Dolly[7].
v. Sophia[7].
962 vi. John[7].
vii. Asa[7].
viii. Enoch[7].
ix. Celia Ann[7].
963 x. Jefferson Liberty[7], b. April 2, 1805; d. June 16, 1877.

466 Asa Kimball[6] (Asa[5],Philemon[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., March 27, 1767; married Sarah Owen, died March 8, 1870. Asa Kimball built the first grist mill in Barton, Vt., in 1787. In 1816 he went to Condor, N. Y., and afterwards to Burlington, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria[7], m. —— Foster.
ii. Rebecca[7], b. ——; m. —— Harriman.

467 Paul Tew Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in the village of Chepacket, town of Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 10, 1771; died June 25, 1825; married May 1, 1792, Lilles Warner of Killingly, Conn., born May 5, 1774. He resided in Chepacket, R. I., Grafton, N. H., Gloucester and Scituate, R. I., Blackstone, Mass., Woodstock, Conn., and Southbridge, Mass., where he died.

CHILDREN.

964 i. Benjamin[7], b. April 16, 1793; d. May 13, 1859.
ii. Betsey[7], b. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 20, 1795; m. Jan. 6, 1813, William Mann. Resided at Blackstone, Mass. Children: Lucy A. Mann[8], b. July 26, 1816; William Henry Mann[8], and others.
965 iii. Asa[7], b. Barton, Vt., April 14, 1797; d. March, 1858.
iv. Julia Ann[7], b. Scituate, R. I., July 8, 1799; m. March 12, 1835, Dr. Elisha Olney. Resided at Coventry, R. I.
v. Lena[7], b. July 30, 1801; d. July 11, 1838; m. May, 1821, Arnold Sayles; m. 2d, Oct., 1837, Otis Amidon. She had a number of children who all died young.
966 vi. Silas Harris[7], b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. April 25, 1861.
967 vii. Fenner Salisbury[7], b. Scituate, R. I., Jan. 1, 1805.
viii. Maria[7], b. Scituate, R. I., July 27, 1807; d. Cranston, R. I., April 17, 1886; m. July, 1829, Levi Bowen.
968 ix. George Harris[7], b. Feb. 7, 1809; d. Nov. 14, 1883.
969 x. John Slater[7], b. March 24, 1811; d. Aug. 1. 1885.
970 xi. James Madison[7], b. Burrellsville, R. I., May 12, 1814.
971 xii. Stephen[7], b. March 29, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1887.

468 Philemon Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph, John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chepacket, Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 30, 1772; married Diana Keech. Resided at Chepacket, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], m. —— Huntoon of Lowell, Mass.
ii. George[7]. Resided at Providence, R. I.
iii. Philemon[7], b. 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1852. Resided in Vermont and in Webster, Mass.
iv. Welcome S.[7], b. Providence, R. I., 1805; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1851.

469 Peyton Randolph Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chepacket, Gloucester, R. I., July 7, 1774; d. April 2, 1815; married Sereny Borden.

CHILDREN.

i. Seal Ann Rio de la Plata[7]. She d. in 1821, unmarried. She gave some land in Grafton, N. H., to Asa Borden of Gloucester. She also gave him some land in Louisiana.
ii. Thankful[7]; never married.

470 George Washington Kimball[6] (Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chepacket, R. I., March 13, 1784; died Barton, Vt., 1850; married Oct. 2, 1803, Elizabeth Keech of Providence, R. I. He resided in Providence, R. I., and removed about 1800 to Barton, Vt., where he was a prominent citizen, was a custom-house officer for many years, postmaster, and sheriff.

CHILDREN.

972 i. Augustus[7], b. Providence, R. I., July 2, 1804.
ii. Samuel Smith[7], b. Barton, Vt., March 2, 1810. He resided in Barton many years. Was deputy sheriff for fifteen years. Went to Chicago, Ill., about 1870, and is in the life and fire insurance business. Resides Chicago, Ill.
iii. Eliza[7].
iv. Hannah[7].
v. Lucina[7], m. Jesse Goodnow of South Lawrence, Mass.

471 John Kimball[6] (Daniel[5],Daniel[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., May 20, 1784; died before 1854; married Sarah Pierce, born 1780, died Jan. 22, 1857, daughter of Sarah and William Pierce. They resided near the Green Mountains, in the western part of Vermont.

CHILD.

i. Mary[7], b. 1814; d. Dec. 11, 1865. The wild beasts were so abundant near her early home that it was not safe for her to go to school, and she was compelled to stay at home.

472 Betsey Kimball[6] (Daniel[5],Daniel[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Hancock, N. H., April 1, 1793; died March 6, 1872; married Jan. 30, 1817, Ephraim Smith, and went to Unadilla, Otsego, Co., N. Y., where they made a home in the wilderness. He cleared an excellent farm, on which they spent their lives. They were greatly respected by their neighbors. They had a family of ten children, and their children and grandchildren still retain the old homestead. (See history of Hancock, N. H., for their descendants, pp. 865, 866.)

473 Joseph Kimball[6](Daniel[5],Daniel[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Hancock, N. H., June 21, 1801; died Somerville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864; married Oct. 20, 1821, Lucy Boyd, born ——, died Feb. 10, 1879. She was the daughter of James and Fanny Boyd of Antrim, N. H. He owned and lived on a portion of his father's farm in Hancock, N. H. He was a deacon in the Congregational church for many years. Mrs. Kimball and her daughters removed to Antrim, N. H., where she died.

CHILDREN.

i. James B.[7], b. 1832? d. young.
ii. Mary Francis[7], b. 1833? Resided in Medford, Mass., and later in Hancock, N. H.
iii. Joseph Milton[7], b. 1834; d. 1862.
iv. Lucy Helen[7], b. 1835? Resided in Medford, Mass., and later built a house in Hancock, N. H.

474 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Hancock, N. H., Feb. 8, 1803; died March 18, 1877; married Oct. 27, 1829, Sally Matthews, born Hancock, N. H., Jan. 5, 1804, died March 31, 1887, daughter of Thomas Matthews. He was a farmer and owned and lived upon a portion of his father's farm, in Hancock, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucetta Jane[7], b. March 25, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1844.
ii. Sarah Caroline[7], b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Jan. 14, 1856, Henry Tuttle, b. Hancock, N. H., May 19, 1831, d. Gill, Mass., Oct. 14, 1871. One child died young in Hancock, N. H.

iii. Benjamin Franklin[7], b. Dec. 30, 1839; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
iv. Edward Payson[7], b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. July 6, 1872.
v. Edwin Page[7], b. Nov. 5, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1863. Was a soldier in the war for the Union, and d. near Memphis, Tenn.
vi. Alfred Holt[7], b. Oct. 1, 1844. Resided at Hancock, N. H.
973 vii. Albert Matthews[7], b. Oct. 1, 1844.

475 Phebe Kimball[6] (Daniel[5],Daniel[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Hancock, N. H., March 28, 1795; died Jan. 13, 1836; married Oct. 20, 1814, Ralph Holbrook Chandler of Andover, Mass. He married 2d, Oct. 20, 1836, Mary Kimball[6], who was a sister of his first wife. She was born in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 14, 1805, died July 28, 1891. He was a deacon in the church, and died Aug., 1861. They lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Holbrook Chandler[7], b. July 12, 1815; d. March 25, 1816.
ii. Almira Phebe Chandler[7], b. ——; m. 1st, Calvin Wilkins; m. 2d, John Duncan.
iii. Joseph Chandler[7], b. May 3, 1818; d. July, 1818.
iv. Holbrook Chandler[7], b. May 27, 1820. Resided at Andover, Mass.
v. Mary Ann Chandler,[7] b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. George N. White, who is deceased. She resides at Goffstown, N.H.
vi. Emily Jane Chandler[7], b. Nov. 16, 1825.
vii. Joseph Kimball Chandler[7], b. Sept. 3, 1827. Resided at New Boston, N. H.
viii. Nathan Chandler[7], b. April 4, 1829. Resided at Manchester, N. H.
ix. John Newton Chandler[7], b. March 16, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1839.
x. Sarah Eliza Chandler[7], b. Jan. 9, 1836; m. John G. Smith of Beverly, Mass. Resided at St. Louis, Mo.
xi. Frances Ellen Chandler[7], b. Oct. 11, 1838. Teacher.
xii. Laura Maria Chandler[7], b. Oct. 15, 1844. Teacher.

476 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., April 8, 1784; died Nov. 8, 1818; married Feb., 1811, Sophia Farnum. Resided at Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria[7].
ii. Benjamin[7].
iii. Almira[7].
iv. Sarah[7].

477 Daniel Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 22, 1787; died Aug. 19, 1827; married Dec. 17, 1816, Elizabeth Kimball; married 2d, Margaret Hoyt, born Oct. 6, 1788, died Aug. 19, 1887. Resided at Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

974 i. Nathan[7], b. Oct. 13, 1817.
ii. Elizabeth[7], b. Aug. 19, 1819.
iii. Ann[7], b. Aug. 21, 1821.

478 Thomas Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792; died ——; married 2d, Jan., 1825, Olive Swift. Resided at Carmel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank[7].
ii. John[7].
iii. Nathaniel[7].
iv. Fanny[7].
v. Olive[7].
vi. Sarah[7].

479 John Adams Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5],Daniel[4],Joseph[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 29, 1800; died Dec., 1877; married —— Fuller of Livermore, Me.; married 2d, Oct., 1846, Eliza W. Osgood. Resided at Turner, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Cornelia[7].
ii. Caroline[7].
iii. Flora[7], b. Nov. 29, 1845.
There were other children but we have not their names.

480 John Kimball[6] (John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1783; died Portland, Me., June 22, 1865; married Sept. 20, 1807, Nancy Day, born May 9, 1788, died Sept. 28, 1873, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Pearson) Day. He left Newbury when a mere lad and went with his father to Portland, Me., where he became, under his father's tutelage, a proficient house builder, ranking as one of the best in the city. He was an expert stair builder, carver,

and architect. In 1819 he, with his family, removed to Alexandria, Va., where he spent three years, and then returned to Portland and carried on business until 1830. He then bought and moved onto a farm in Monmouth, Me. In five years he returned to Portland and confined himself to his trade. He was a great reader and had a retentive memory, was a Whig in politics, and a member of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, ME., EXCEPT HELEN.

i. Elizabeth Pearson[7], b. June 29, 1808; d. April 1, 1809.
ii. Elizabeth Maria[7], b. March 6, 1810; d. May 12, 1816.
975 iii. Joseph[7], b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. March 9, 1861.
976 iv. William Gustavus[7], b. March 10, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
v. Amelia[7], b. May 16, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1818.
vi. Augustus A.[7], b. Feb. 1, 1818; d. Aug. 16, 1819.
vii. Helen A. Virginia[7], b. Alexandria, Va., June 10, 1820; m. Charles Baker. Resided at Portland, Me.
viii. Frances Anne[7], b. June 30, 1822; m. Oct. 20, 1851, William W. Ketcham of Boston.
ix. Albion Augustus[7], b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1845.
x. Harriet Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Asa Parks. Resides at Portland, Me. Children: John Kimball Parks[8], druggist.
xi. Charlotte Ellen[7], b. March 17, 1829. Resides Portland, Me
xii. John Henry[7], b. June 28, 1830; d. Aug. 4, 1830.
977 xiii. Charles Frederick[7], b. Monmouth, Me., Oct. 31, 1831.

481 Jane Kimball[6] (John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., March 3, 1800; died Waterford, Me., May 25, 1888; married Feb. 24, 1824, Samuel Plummer, born Feb. 22, 1803, farmer. Resided in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WATERFORD, ME.

i. Henry Plummer[7]. Merchant. Resided at Waterford, Me., and Idaho Springs, Colorado. No children.
ii. Margaret Plummer[7]; m. Waldo Brown. Resided at Waterford, Me. One daughter.
iii. Jane Maria Plummer[7]; m. John Baker, farmer. Resided at Norway, Me. Three daughters.
iv. Samuel Plummer[7], single; d. soon after 1865. Captain in War of Rebellion.
v. Cyrus Plummer[7], m. Sarah Monroe. Resided at Idaho Springs, Col. One child.
vi. Charles L. Plummer[7], m. Susan ——. Farmer, Waterford, Me.

482 George Kimball[6] (John[5],Daniel[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., Aug. 21, 1802; died Dec. 4, 1873; married Dec. 19, 1830, Lucinda Brown of Waterford, Me., born ——; died Jan. 27, 1884. He resided in Portland until eight years of age, when his father removed to Waterford, Me. He resided the remainder of his life in Waterford.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WATERFORD, ME.

i. Harriet Eliza[7], b. April 6, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1872.
ii. John[7], b. Oct. 10, 1836. Resided at Waterford, Me. Farmer. Never married, and lives with his brother.
978 iii. George Henry[7], b. Sept. 17, 1841.

483 Joshua Kimball[6] (John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me.; baptized Dec. 26, 1768; married May 21, 1789, Abigail Earl. Resided in Buxton, Me. The town of Buxton was called in early days Narragansett No. 1, the grants having been made for services in the Narragansett War.

CHILDREN.

979 i. Abraham Love[7], b. Nov. 3, 1789; d. Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 22, 1851.
ii. Moses[7], b. Oct. 28, 1791.
980 iii. Love[7], b. June 1, 1793; d. April 11, 1864.
981 iv. Sally Burnham[7], b. June 10, 1796; d. May 21, 1881.
982 v. Thomas[7], b. Oct. 10, 1798; d. May 5, 1848.
983 vi. Richard[7], b. June 27, 1801; d. Oct. 20, 1843.
984 vii. Clarissa[7], b. May 24, 1803; d. April 17, 1873.
985 viii. Ruth Earl[7], b. May 12, 1808; d. Sept. 8, 1866.

484 Richard Kimball[6] (John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., April 4, 1796; married Mary Boynton. Resided in Buxton and Belmont, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. Buxton, Me.
ii. Mary[7], b. Buxton, Me.
iii. Sally[7], b. Buxton, Me.
iv. Son[7], d. young.
v. Harriet[7], b. Belmont, Me.; m. Jan. 12, 1834, Sherburne Batchelder.
vi. Richard[7], b. Belmont, Me.; m. Malinda Payne.
vii. John[7], b. Belmont, Me.

485 Daniel Kimball[6](Joshua[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., March 27, 1768; died June 22, 1851; married March 2, 1790, Mary Bryant. Resided at Buxton, Me.

CHILD.

986 i. Nathan[7], b. 1794; m. Abigail Files of Gorham, Me.

486 Amos Kimball[6] (Joshua[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., Aug. 18, 1790; died Sept. 23, 1863; married Nov., 1815, Abigail Young, born ——, died June 3, 1827; married 2d, Joanna (Currier) Barnard, born ——, died Oak Park, Ill., 1867, daughter of Abraham Currier and widow of Josiah Barnard. Resided at Buxton, Me. She mentions in her will: Son Thomas S. Kimball of Linwood, Ohio, Benjamin P. M. Kimball of Janesville, Wis., son Joseph S. Barnard of Buxton, Me., Abby Y. Hodsden, wife of Israel F. Hodsden, and her daughter, Abby Y. Hodsden, Martha Chadbourne, wife of Owen B. Chadbourne of Saco, Me., Rachel Kimball, widow of Daniel Kimball of Buxton, Lucy L. Came, wife of Virgil Came of Owosso, Ill. It was proven at Alfred, Me., March 1, 1867.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin P. M.[7], b. Biddeford, Me. Resided at Janesville, Wis.

987 ii. Thomas L.[7], b. Oct. 1, 1831.

487 Joshua Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnstown, R. I.; married Naomi ——. Resided at Johnstown, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Ann[7], d. young.
ii. Jefferson[7], never married.
iii. George[7], never married.

488 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnstown, R. I., July 25, 1775; died April 30, 1835; married Patience Mathewson, born May 25, 1776, died Feb., 1836, daughter of Arthur Mathewson. He was a farmer and resided in Johnstown, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan[7], b. May 4, 1795; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Jan., 1818, Jerry Randall of Providence.
ii. Celestia[7], b. Oct. 10, 1796; d. Lake City, Florida, Jan. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1819, Dean Kimball of Cranston.
iii. Amey Remington[7], b. Sept. 22, 1798; d. Pawtucket, R. I., May 11, 1862; m. July 16, 1815, S. Kelton of Johnstown, R. I.
iv. Solomon[7], b. Oct. 29, 1800; never married. Was a merchant in Charleston, S. C.
v. Sarah H.[7], b. April 12, 1803; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1868; m. Alden Johnson.
988 vi. Miranda[7], b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. April 7, 1880.
989 vii. Arthur M.[7], b. Nov. 1, 1808; d. July 3, 1887.
viii. Hannah J.[7], b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. Dec. 2, 1824, single.
ix. Almira[7], b. Feb. 8, 1813; m. Joseph James of Central Village, Conn.
990 x. Benjamin[7], b. June 16, 1815; d. Dec. 7, 1879.
xi. Henry R.[7], b. Feb. 2, 1818; never married.
xii. Patience[7], b. March 13, 1820; d. April 8, 1870.
xiii. Mary[7], b. March 13, 1820; d. Johnstown, R. I., May 24, 1838.
xiv. Lydia[7], b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. John Rand. Resided at Los Angeles, Cal.

489 Amey B. Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnstown, R. I.; married Nov. 8, 1800, Emor Winsor.

CHILDREN.

i. Darius Winsor[7].
ii. Lydia Winsor[7].
iii. Mary Ann Winsor[7].
iv. Caroline Winsor[7].
v. Eliza Winsor[7].

490 Dean Kimball[6] (Joshua[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Johnstown, R. I., April 13, 1787; died Providence, R. I., Aug. 12, 1859; married Oct. 2, 1819, Celestia Kimball, born Oct. 10, 1796, died Lake City, Florida, Jan. 14, 1875, daughter of Benjamin Kimball. He was a farmer and notary public. Resided in Johnstown, Cranston, and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Child[7], d. young.

ii. Sarah[7], b. ——; d. aged 12 years.
iii. Ruth Ann[7], b. 1823; d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 23, 1865.
991 iv. Benjamin[7], b. Sept. 9, 1825.
v. Andrew Jackson[7], b. 1832; d. Cranston, R. I., 1835.

491 Jarvis Kimball[6] (Dean[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 21, 1770; died July 18, 1837; married 1788, Phebe Irons, born Oct. 5, 1770, died Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 8, 1830.

CHILDREN.

i. Thankful[7], b. Sept. 19, 1789; d. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Oct. 6, 1811, Samuel W. Fenner of Platinate, N. Y.
ii. Stephen[7], b. Feb. 3, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1795.
iii. Sally Ann[7], b. May 14, 1792; d. Oct. 26, 1826.
992 iv. Dean[7], b. Jan. 24, 1795; d. May 1, 1875.

492 Abigail Kimball[6] (Dean[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 15, 1772; married Welcome Aldrich. Lived in Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard Aldrich[7].
ii. Lyman Aldrich[7].
iii. Alfred Aldrich[7].
iv. Lydia Aldrich[7].
v. Esther Aldrich[7].
vi. Tamer Aldrich[7].

493 Daniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., March 1, 1755; died Ellington, Conn., May 1, 1837; married Nov. 29, 1787, Miriam Alworth of Brooklyn, Conn., born 1763, died Ellington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1823. He was a farmer and resided at Ellington and Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

993 i. Josiah[7], b. Hampton, Conn., Aug. 29, 1788; d. Oct. 14, 1852.
994 ii. Daniel[7], b. Hampton, Conn., July 6, 1792; d. April 25, 1876.
995 iii. Assenith[7], b. Hampton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1857.

494 Asa Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., June 6, 1760; died May 10, 1816; married March 15, 1804, Anna Downing of Brooklyn, Conn. Resided at Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAMPTON, CONN.

i. Anna[7], b. May 25, 1804.
ii. Adelia Lois[7], b. Sept. 10, 1806.
996 iii. Asa[7], b. 1809. Resided at Hampton, Conn.
iv. Daniel[7], b. June 30, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1814.
v. Daniel Washington[7], b. June 28, 1814.

495 Libbeus Kimball[6] (Richard[5],Samuel[4],Richard[3],Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 14, 1750; married May 7, 1778, Sarah Craft. He enlisted June, 1775, at Pomfret, under Capt. Daniel Lyon, in Col. Jedediah Huntingdon's Regt. Served at Roxbury, Mass., in the siege of Boston, and was discharged. He again enlisted in Pomfret, and became a sergeant, and served until the close of the war. He was also out on the Lexington alarm for five days. He went to Canajoharie, N. Y., where he was living Aug. 16, 1832. He was a deacon in the Freewill Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

i. Matilda[7], b. Nov. 22, 1780.
997 ii. Sylvester[7], b. May 27, 1783.
998 iii. Craft Payson[7], b. Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 14, 1788.

496 Chester Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in St. John, N. B., Sept. 19, 1763; died New London, Conn., Jan. 2, 1824; married Nov. 8, 1786, Lucy Fox, born May 19, 1766, died April 6, 1855, daughter of John and Mary (Waterman) Fox. He was a dealer in marble and stone in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NEW LONDON, CONN.

999 i. Gurdon[7], b. Preston, Conn., Jan. 29, 1788.
ii. Chester[7], b. Jan. 31, 1790; m. Lucretia Coit. Resided in New York, and d. there, Jan. 15, 1823.
iii. John[7], b. March 23, 1792; d. Sept. 5, 1793.
iv. Richard[7], b. Jan. 30, 1794. He was a merchant and d. at Savannah, Georgia, Jan. 23, 1818, unmarried.

1000 v. Lucy[7], b. March 17, 1796; d. June 15, 1882.
1001 vi. Mary Waterman[7], b. Oct. 15, 1798; d. 1829?
vii. John[7], b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. New London, Conn., Nov. 2, 1816.
1002 viii. Abigail Holt[7], b. March 8, 1803; d. June, 1835.
1003 ix. Harriet[7], b. July 31, 1805.
x. Edwin[7], b. Nov. 4, 1808; d. June 22, 1827.
xi. Charlotte Elizabeth[7], b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. James Bloyd Lyman for his second wife. Living in 1895.

497 Edward Kimball[6] (Richard[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass.; baptized March 7, 1762; died Dec. 2, 1834; married Oct. 17, 1788, Mehitable Chadwick, born 1761, died Dec. 26, 1799, daughter of David and Sarah H. Chadwick; married 2d, Jan. 22, 1801, Elizabeth Bradley, born 1766, died May 2, 1838, daughter of Dea. Amos Bradley of Dracut, Mass. He was a lieutenant in the militia. He lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

1004 i. Richard[7], b. Aug. 10, 1789. Resided at Rowley, Mass.
1005 ii. George[7], b. Feb. 8, 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1862.
1006 iii. Edward[7], b. July 24, 1792; d. May 25, 1861.
1007 iv. David Chadwick[7], b. May 24, 1795; d. March 8, 1873.
v. Harriet[7], b. 1797; d. Bradford, Mass., April 9, 1862. She resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. Eliza[7], b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. March 11, 1873, single.
vii. Charles[7], b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Groveland, Mass., March 25, 1878; m. Elizabeth Hills of Chester, N. H.

498 William Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1757; died Dec. 25, 1844; married June 4, 1786, Abigail Hamlet, died Jan. 14, 1842. He was a miller and farmer. Early in life he and his brothers, Jesse and Asa, went to Rindge, N. H. He bought land there in 1791. He was a selectman in Rindge from 1802 to 1810, and a representative in the legislature in 1812, '13, '14.

CHILDREN.

i. Leonard[7], b. May 20, 1787; d. young.
ii. Polly[7], b. Sept. 25, 1789; d. Sept. 10, 1866; m. May 20, 1841, Joshua Converse, d. Nov., 1862.
1008 iii. William[7], b. Dec. 17, 1791; d. Dec. 4, 1863.
1009 iv. Betsey[7], b. Sept. 25, 1796; d. Nov. 15, 1849.
v. Roxanna[7], b. May 24, 1798; never married.

499 Asa Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in East Bradford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1763; died Bradford, Mass., Dec. 30, 1840; married April 20, 1802, Phebe Carlton of Pelham, N. H., died 1819. His children all died of consumption. He resided in Bradford, Mass., Rindge and Warner, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1010 i. Hannah[7], b. 1800? m. Pearce Sargent of Warner, N. H.
ii. Carlton[7]. Went to Wilton, Me. He married and had a large family. He went with his son to Readfield, Me., where his son was postmaster.
iii. Joseph[7], d. young.
iv. Joseph[7], d. young.
v. Nabby[7], d. young.
1011 vi. Enoch Howard[7], b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 10, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1874.
vii. Asa[7], b. 1817; d. Feb. 1, 1834.

500 William Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Dec. 6, 1757; died Lovel, Me., Jan. 29, 1813; married Lucy Abbott, died Aug. 24, 1791, daughter of Isaac Abbott; married 2d, Aug. 4, 1791, Bethia Gordon, born 1767, died April 15, 1843, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Walker) Gordon of Frye Village, Andover, Mass. She is described as a small woman, very quick in her movements. Wm. Kimball of Fryeburg, Me., was in the army at Springfield, Mass. In July, 1780, he is described as twenty-two years old, five feet eight inches high, and of a light complexion. He was in Capt. Dix's Co., in the Seventh Division. He served from June 23, 1778, to Jan. 6, 1781. He lived after his marriage in Conway, N. H., and afterwards removed to Fryeburg, Me. He owned the first brass clock brought into Fryeburg, and report says it was the first of any kind. Later he removed to Lovel, Me., where he owned the saw and grist mills, and a large tract of land adjoining them, comprising the principal part of the territory where the village of Lovel now stands.

CHILDREN.

1012 i. William[7], b. March 9, 1782.
1013 ii. Nancy[7], b. Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 20, 1788.

iii. Isaac[7], b. April 28, 1786; d. May 20, 1794.
1014 iv. Joseph[7], b. Aug. 20, 1788.
1015 v. Henry Gordon[7], b. May 29, 1792.
1016 vi. Sarah[7], b. April 11, 1794.
1017 vii. Isaac[7], b. March 8, 1796.
1018 viii. Hannah[7], b. March 22, 1797.
1019 ix. Lucy[7], b. May 30, 1798.
x. Bethia[7], b. April 15, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1834, single.
1020 xi. Richard[7], b. Sept. 26, 1803.

501 Daniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1773; died Nov. 6, 1824; married Hannah Parker, born Jan. 24, 1778, daughter of William and Hannah (Hardy) Parker. They settled in East Bradford (now Groveland) and the place has since been called Kimball's Corner. He was a storekeeper.

CHILDREN.

i. William P.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1801; d. Jan. 11, 1883, single.
1021 ii. Marianna[7], b. March 5, 1804.
iii. Niles[7], b. Dec. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 13, 1836, single.
1022 iv. Moses Day[7], b. Feb. 23, 1807; d. 1871.
v. Leonard Parker[7], b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. June 13, 1813.
1023 vi. Tamyson Greenough[7], b. Oct. 2, 1814. Living in 1896.
vii. Harrison[7], b. July 28, 1817; d. West Milton, N. H., May 15, 1855; m. Adaline Hutchings of Milton, and had one child, Fanny Woodbury Kimball[8], who died young.

502 Moses Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1777; died ——; married Dec. 21, 1803, Sarah Currier, daughter of Reuben Currier of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet[7], m. Dec. 29, 1825, Asaph Hills.
ii. Charlotte[7], m. May 24, 1827, George Curtis.
iii. Ann[7], m. Sept. 6, 1829, Thomas I. Young of Boston, Mass.
iv. Louisa[7].
v. John[7].

503 Molly Kimball[6] (Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 80, 1765; died Jan. 21, 1847; married Isaac Chandler. He was a physician and

practised in Hebron, Loudon, and Goffstown, N. H., Methuen, Mass., and Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Roxanna Chandler[7], b. March 7, 1808; d. June 3, 1808.
ii. Priscilla Chandler[7], b. Sept. 27, 1809; m. Jan. 3, 1829, John S. Drake of Chichester, N. H.
iii. Sarah Kimball Chandler[7], b. April 2, 1811; d. Loudon, N. H., Sept. 30, 1832.
iv. John S. Chandler[7], b. June 7, 1813; d. March 21, 1816.
v. Isaac W. Chandler[7], b. Oct. 14, 1815; m. June 14, 1855, Fanny Crowell of Newark, N. J.; m. 2d, Joanna Hinds of Chichester, N. H. Resided at Epsom, N. H.
vi. Mary Ann Chandler[7], b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. Samuel C. Evans of Fryeburg, Me.
vii. John R. W. Chandler[7], b. July 30, 1820; d. 1865; m. Elizabeth Godfrey of Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, Luentia Morse of Webster, N. H., daughter of Jonathan Morse.
viii. Peter Kimball Chandler[7], b. July 4, 1823; m. Maria E. Harville of Bedford, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H.
ix. George P. Chandler[7], b. March 12, 1826; d. June 13, 1827.

504 Joseph Kimball[6] (Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 25, 1767; married Eunice Atkinson, born 1767; married 2d, Polly (Wilcox) Fisher, born March 14, 1776, died April 2, 1858. She was the daughter of Jesse Wilcox, and the widow of Rev. Nathaniel W. Fisher. Resided in Haverhill, Mass., and removed to Newport, N. H., in 1815. He was devoted to music and books, and was one of the leading singers of Boscawen in the early part of the century.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSCAWEN, N. H., EXCEPT THE LAST TWO.

1024 i. Peter[7], b. March 5, 1793; d. Perth Amboy, N. J., 1892.
ii. Betsey[7], b. Sept. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1822; m. Charles Comstock of Newport, N. H. Children: 1. Francis W. Comstock[8], b. Nov. 25, 1819. 2. Charles Henry Comstock[8], b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. young.
1025 iii. Milton[7], b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1865.
iv. Phila[7], b. June 16, 1801; d. Rochester, N. Y., June 13, 1877; m. C. Blanchard; m. 2d, John Colburn.
1026 v. Jesse W.[7], b. June 16, 1805; d. Galesburg, Ill., Aug., 1877.
vi. Eunice[7], b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. George H. Griffin. Resided at Galesburg, Ill.
1027 vii. Solon[7], b. Oct. 6, 1809.

viii. Sophronia[7], b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 11, 1841.
1028 ix. Lycurgus[7], b. April 14, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1851.
x. Joseph Pitt[7], b. Newport, N. H., 1819; d. 1836.
xi. Mary[7], b. Newport, N. H., 1825; d. Aug. 29, 1852.

505 Abial Kimball[6] (Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born May 26, 1774; died July, 1859; married Theodore Atkinson, born ——, died Sept. 20, 1828.

CHILDREN.

i. Peter Kimball Atkinson[7], b. July 20, 1804; d. March 20, 1817.
ii. Fanny Atkinson[7], b. April 20, 1807; d. 1844; m. Sullivan Jackman.
iii. George W. Atkinson[7], b. March 20, 1810; never married. Lived in Penacook, N. H.
iv. Mary C. Atkinson[7], b. May 30, 1814; m. Dec., 1842, Henry Atkinson. She resides in Penacook, N. H.
v. Ruth K. Atkinson[7], b. Oct. 7, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1822.
vi. Abial Peabody Atkinson[7], b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. Henry Rolfe of Winchester, Mass.

506 Frances Kimball[6] (Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 9, 1776; married Rev. Moses Sawyer, died Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 26, 1847. He was a Congregational minister. Preached at Henniker, N. H., Scarborough, Me., Gloucester and Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HENNIKER, N. H.

i. Caroline Sawyer[7], b. May 28, 1804; m. Rev. Daniel Fitz.
ii. Lavinia Sawyer[7], b. May 18, 1806; m. Capt. T. C. Bailey of Boston, Mass.
iii. Cassandria Sawyer[7], b. June 24, 1809; m. Rev. Jesse Lockwood.
iv. Morey Kimball Sawyer[7], b. July 9, 1812; d. Portland, Me.; m. Caroline Kimball, his cousin, daughter of Benjamin T. Kimball of Boscawen. Resided in Concord, N. H., and Portland, Me.

507 Benjamin Thurston Kimball[6] (Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., May 4, 1784; died July 2, 1852; married Mary Kilburn of Boscawen, born 1787, died Sept. 7, 1826; married 2d, Sally Kilburn, sister of

his first wife, born Aug. 12, 1783, died 1883. They were daughters of Dea. Eliphalet Kilburn. He was an influential citizen and a member of the Congregational church and society. He was an early advocate of the anti-slavery movement and cast his vote and influence in its behalf. He longed for the day when the slave would be a freeman, a consummation he was not permitted to see. He was hospitable, kind to the poor, and charitable to those who differed from him in opinion.

CHILDREN.

i. Abial[7], b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. Oct. 18, 1823.
ii. Roxy Ann[7], b. Dec. 22, 1809; m. Calvin Crane of Portland, Me.
1029 iii. David Flanders[7], b. Dec. 24, 1811; d. June 8, 1875.
1030 iv. Peter[7], b. March 25, 1817; d. March 21, 1881.
v. Caroline[7], b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Oct. 7, 1844, Morey Kimball Sawyer of Portland, Me., b. ——, d. Jan., 1875.
1031 vi. Austin George[7], b. Feb. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 24, 1888.

508 Peter Kimball[6] (Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 9, 1768; died Aug. 24, 1843; married Lucy Barker, died Nov. 19, 1847, daughter of Asa and Mehitable (Porter) Barker of Andover, Mass. He resided in Bridgton, Woodstock, and Norway, Me. He removed to Bridgton in 1796, where his wife's father had preceded him. He was a captain in the militia, and was a very handsome officer and man. He was a farmer and mechanic.

CHILDREN.

1032 } i. Peter[7], b. May 19, 1793; d. May 14, 1871.
1033 } ii. Porter[7], b. May 19, 1793; d. 1881.
iii. Lucy[7], b. April 2, 1796; d. Sept. 6, 1825.
1034 iv. Jonathan[7], b. Feb. 1, 1799; d. May 9, 1871.
1035 v. George[7], b. June 16, 1801; d. Sept. 21, 1871.
vi. Francis[7], b. Oct. 11, 1803. He learned the trade of a wheelwright of his brother Peter, and resided in Bridgton, Me.
vii. William[7], b. May 1, 1805; d. May 21, 1805.
1036 viii. Stephen[7], b. June 11, 1808.
ix. Mary[7], b. July 23, 1812; d. Nov., 1823.
1037 x. Charles Seneca[7], b. Nov. 11, 1813.

509 Sarah Kimball[6] (Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 1, 1771; married

June 1, 1794, Sherebiah Emery. She had a child born before marriage who went by the name of Kimball.

CHILD.

1038 i. Charles O. Kimball[7].

510 Francis Kimball[6] (Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 10, 1777; died Dec. 1, 1843; married March 19, 1794, at Pembroke, N. H., Dorcas Holt, born Pembroke 1776, died Aug. 29, 1833. They resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey[7], b. Epping, N. H., March 10, 1795; d. May 2, 1862; never married.

1039 ii. Peter[7], b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1829.

iii. Ednah[7], b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 14, 1801; m. Nov., 1824, Samuel Phillips.

1040 iv. William[7], b. March 1, 1803; d. April 25, 1865.

v. Hiram[7], b. Bradford, Mass., June 11, 1805; d. June 19, 1862, single.

1041 vi. George[7], b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1808.

vii. Mary[7], b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. Robert Stuart of Haverhill, Mass.

511 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 17, 1787; died April 5, 1856; married Sept. 2, 1805, Abigail Brown, born 1788, died Jan. 24, 1846, daughter of James and Abigail (Kimball) Brown. Resided at Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Bryant[7], b. March 28, 1808; d. 1811.

1042 ii. Charles S.[7], b. April 15, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1849.

iii. Hannah E.[7], b. Oct. 17, 1814; m. Feb. 15, 1836, John D. Foster of Bradford, Mass.

iv. Eliza B.[7], b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. 1851; m. David B. Foster, brother of John Foster.

512 Amos Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 25, 1752; married Ruth ——, born 1765. He was a Revolutionary soldier and enlisted April 19, 1775, in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co. Served

twelve days. On June 28, 1781, he enlisted for three years and was credited to the town of Westminster. He received a bounty from the town, and was described as twenty-eight years old, six feet three inches tall, of light complexion, and was a farmer. He served in Capt. Nathan Dix's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regiment. He was transferred to Capt. Amos Coggswell's Co. of Grenadiers, and was discharged Sept., 1783. He was a farmer and resided in Fitchburg and Winchendon, Mass., and Rutland, Vt., where he lived in 1818.

CHILDREN.

i. Tilda[7], b. 1793.
ii. Augustus[7], b. 1802. Resided in Rutland, Vt., in 1818.
iii. Tryphena[7], b. 1806.

513 Thomas Kimball[6] (George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., March 7, 1750; married March 30, 1769, Sarah Martin of Lunenburg, Mass., born ——, died Feb. 1, 1790; married 2d, May 18, 1791, Abigail (Fuller) Buss, born ——, died Dec. 13, 1802. He was a prominent citizen of Lunenburg and filled various offices of public trust. He was a major in the militia, selectman for fourteen years, and was representative.

CHILDREN.

1043 i. Joshua[7], b. May 11, 1769.
ii. Molly[7], b. Oct. 3, 1770.
iii. Hannah[7], bap. 1778.
iv. Nancy[7], b. 1779; d. Fitchburg, Mass., March 23, 1851, single.
v. Betsey[7], bap. 1780.
vi. Thomas[7], bap. 1784.
vii. Child[7], b. and d. March 21, 1792.
1044 viii. Aaron Buss[7], b. May 10, 1793.
ix. Abigail[7], bap. June 14, 1795.

514 Benjamin Kimball[6] (George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., April 2, 1752; married April 23, 1780, Nancy Wilder. He resided in Harvard, Mass. His name frequently appears on the Middlesex Co. records in connection with transfers of land. He is called gentleman and

merchant. He owned lands in Derry and Charlestown, N. H. John Parke of Harvard was appointed administrator of his estate, June 15, 1830.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy Wilder[7], b. Oct. 25, 1781; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Thomas Beede of Wilton, N. H.

1045 ii. George[7], b. May 18, 1783.

iii. Nahum[7], b. 1794; d. Dec. 9, 1798.

515 George Kimball[6] (George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1756; married (Ints.) 1777, Thurza Willard; married 2d, Elizabeth Captive Johnson, born Aug. 3, 1754, daughter of Capt. James and Susanna Johnson. She was called Captive because she was born a few days after her mother was taken captive by the Indians. He was a trader and resided in Charlestown, N. H., as early as 1780. He lived there until 1798, when he removed to Canada. He was an officer in the militia.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], b. Nov. 11, 1777.

ii. James[7], b. Jan. 13, 1781. He was a sea captain and was lost at sea.

iii. Benjamin[7], b. July 25, 1782. Merchant. Resided Montreal.

iv. Betsey[7], b. Dec. 30, 1783; m. —— Barnard.

1046 v. George[7], b. March 5, 1786; d. Kenosha, Wis.

The children were all the children of Elizabeth, except the first.

516 Abel Kimball[6] (Abel[5],John[4],Thomas[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born June 14, 1768; died West Bradford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1846; married Oct. 15, 1794, Abigail Day, born March 9, 1770, died Dec. 21, 1864. Resided at West Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[7], b. Oct. 20, 1795; m. Alpheus Butrick, b. 1798.

1047 ii. John[7], b. June 3, 1797; d. Jan. 21, 1874.

iii. Mary[7], b. June 6, 1799; m. John Marble, b. 1792.

iv. Lavinia[7], b. June 16, 1803; m. Cary Carleton.

1048 v. Philip[7], b. July 5, 1805.

vi. Lucy[7], b. July 28, 1807; m. John Dow Poor.

vii. Sophronia[7], b. ——; d. young.

1049 viii. Christopher Columbus[7], b. July 20, 1813; d. Feb. 24, 1891.

ix. Siloma[7], d. young.

517 Thomas Kimball[6] (Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1771; died June 7, 1851; married Betsey A. Griffin, daughter of Dea. John and Eunice (Kimball) Griffin. Eunice was the daughter of Edmund Kimball. Betsey died March 11, 1810, and he married 2d, Nov. 3, 1810, Mary A. Mann. He resided in Bradford, Mass., and Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Oct. 5, 1800; d. Sept. 28, 1804.
ii. Sally Griffin[7], b. March 10, 1806; m. Benjamin Pearl.
1050 iii. John Mann[7], b. Dec. 11, 1811; d. Sept. 26, 1875.
iv. Anna Jane[7], b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Jan. 3, 1847.
v. Betsey Mann[7], b. Dec. 16, 1814; d. 1840.

518 Henry Kimball[6](Abel[5],John[4],Thomas[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1773; died May 19, 1830; married Sally Kenney, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Barter) Kenney. They lived in Boothbay, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Simeon[7], d. young.
ii. Abigail[7], b. March 12, 1811; m. April 20, 1824, Alfred Kimball.
iii. Mary Ann[7], b. 1814; d. March 24, 1859; m. George Kimball.
1051 iv. Albert[7], b. Sept. 4, 1822.
v. Lydia[7], b. 1825; m. Dec. 7, 1847, Samuel Stevens of Bradford, Mass.
vi. Phineas[7], drowned at the age of 22.

519 John Kimball[6] (Abel[5],John[4],Thomas[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born Oct. 4, 1778; died Newbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868; married Lydia Cheever, born Oct. 2, 1780, died Nov. 11, 1862, daughter of Ezekiel and Martha Cheever of Dracut, Mass. He was a shoemaker. Resided in Bradford and Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1052 i. Elon[7], b. Jan. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1884.
ii. Martha Cheever[7], b. June 26, 1813; m. Benjamin Webber.
iii. Gustavus[7], b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. March 31, 1872.
iv. Ezekiel C.[7], b. Jan. 21, 1818; d. Feb. 24, 1819.
1053 v. Nathaniel Gage[7], b. July 27, 1820.
vi. Aaron Gershom[7], b. Dec. 11, 1822; d. Feb. 9, 1863, single

520 Ephraim Kimball[6] (Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 15, 1752; died May, 1825; married April 14, 1774, Betty White, born April 14, 1754, died July 26, 1844, daughter of John and Mary (Whitney) White of Lunenburg, Mass. He resided in Fitchburg, Mass., where he was prominent in public affairs, often held office, and was a deacon in the church.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Feb. 17, 1775; m. Beulah Sawyer, b. July 4, 1779, daughter of Joseph and Mary Sawyer. Resided at Bloomfield, Me.

1054 ii. Ephraim[7], b. Jan. 12, 1777; d. Nov. 27, 1853.

iii. Polly[7], b. April 9, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1846; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Joseph Farwell of Fitchburg, Mass.

iv. Betsey[7], b. Oct. 5, 1779; m. —— Smith of Bloomfield, Me.

v. William[7], b. June 26, 1781; m. Feb. 20, 1807, Catherine Adams. Resided at Petersburg, Ohio.

1055 vi. Samuel[7], b. March 31, 1783.

1056 vii. Porter[7], b. Jan. 8, 1785.

viii. Hannah Farrar[7], b. Aug. 2, 1786; d. Jan., 1821; m. March 11, 1807, Samuel Putnam, d. July 31, 1860. Resided at Fitchburg, Mass.

ix. James[7], b. Nov. 21, 1789; d. Jan. 24, 1821, single.

x. Joseph[7], b. Jan. 17, 1791; d. young.

1057 xi. Alpheus[7], b. June 26, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1859.

xii. Abel[7], b. May 12, 1794; d. young.

xiii. Nancy[7], b. July 16, 1796; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 6, 1847; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Jonas Holden of Shirley, Mass.

xiv. Elvira[7], b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1856; m. Jan. 2, 1840, Ephraim Crocker.

521 Amos Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 13, 1767; died June 11, 1836; married Hannah Chandler, born 1766, died Dec. 7, 1848. He lived in the western part of Williston, Vt., where he was captain of the light infantry company. They are buried in Norfolk, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. ——; m. Philip Sanford.

ii. Amos[7], m. Hannah Poor, daughter of Elijah Poor.

iii. Daniel Chandler[7], d. aged 24 years.

iv. Henry[7].

v. Lyman[7], m. Phebe Odell of Lisbon, N. Y. Three children.
vi. Myron[7], m. Eliza Allen. Four children.

522 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1769; died March 26, 1842; married March 2, 1795, Elizabeth Cushing Porter of Plymouth, N. H., born Holderness, N. H., Sept. 13, 1777, died Orford, N. H., Dec. 27, 1839. Resided in Bradford, Mass., twenty-six years, and in Orford, N. H. He was a physician of high standing and a man of strict integrity and fine character.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ORFORD, N. H.

i. John P.[7], b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. New Orleans, Louisiana, Dec. 28, 1842. He was a physician. He took an active part in the Texan War of Independence.
1058 ii. Eliza Livermore[7], b. March 16, 1798.
1059 iii. Eliphalet[7], b. March 18, 1800; d. Jan. 1, 1890.
iv. Hazen Spofford[7], b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. 1882, in Zacatecas, Mexico, where he was the superintendent of a silver mine.
v. Sarah M.[7], b. April 3, 1806; d. 1867; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Wessell B. Westbrook of Accord, N. Y.
vi. Mary Woodman[7], b. Oct. 13, 1808; m. April 9, 1838, Elisha A. Rhodes of Galveston, Texas. He was U. S. Consul at Galveston, after the independence of Texas. She went to Stockton, Cal., after his death.
vii. Margaret Downes[7], b. Aug. 31, 1811; d. June 2, 1840, single. Resided at Galveston, Texas.
viii. Jane P.[7], b. June 13, 1814; m. Sept. 11, 1842, Samuel W. Hale. Resided at Orford, N. H.
ix. Charles Paine[7], b. June 18, 1818; d. Mexico, 1883; m. Helen Page of Sharon, Vt. He was a railroad conductor. Resided at Northfield, Vt.
x. Laura Wheellock[7], b. Nov. 5, 1820; d. May 12, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Henry H. Allen. Resided at Galveston, Texas.

523 Susan Hall[6] (Mehitable Kimball[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1743; died Candia, N. H., Oct. 2, 1821; married Dec. 23, 1763, Walter Robie, born ——, died June 28, 1815. They settled in Candia, N. H., immediately after their marriage.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter Robie[7], b. Dec. 22, 1764; m. Dorothy Felton, b. Aug. 11, 1763. Lived on the homestead in Candia, N. H.
ii. Edward Robie[7]. Went to Corinth, Vt.
iii. Jonathan Robie[7]. Went to Corinth, Vt.
iv. Susan Robie[7], m. John Moore and went to Belfast, Me.
v. Polly Robie[7], m. Jonathan Dustin, son of Col. Moses Dustin.
vi. Lydia Robie[7], m. John Dolby.
vii. Sallie Robie[7], m. Thomas Towle.
viii. Nancy Robie[7], m. Stephen Clay of Chester, N. H,

524 Mehitable Hall[6](Mehitable Kimball[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1749; died July 5, 1832; married John Robie and settled in Candia, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. William Robie[7], b. ——; d. 1850; m. 1797, Keziah Clark. They lived on the homestead.
ii. Ichabod Robie[7]. Went to Corinth, Vt.
iii. Jonathan Robie[7]. Went to Corinth, Vt.
iv. Ebenezer Robie[7]. Went to Burlington, Vt.
v. Priscilla Robie[7]. Went to Stanstead, Canada.
vi. John Robie[7], d. 1861; m. Miss Silver. Lived near Candia Corner, N. H.

525 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 26, 1756; died Sept. 21, 1833; married Feb., 1787, Betsey Kimball, born May 2, 1763, died Oct. 1, 1857, daughter of Timothy Kimball. They resided on the homestead in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1060 i. Richard[7], b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. May 26, 1856.
1061 ii. Benjamin[7], b. Oct. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 6, 1867.
1062 iii. Hazen[7], b. Nov. 26, 1702; d. Sept. 15, 1877.
1063 iv. Betsey[7], b. Jan. 25, 1795; d. March 14, 1866.
1064 v. John[7], b. Feb. 13, 1797; d. Dec. 3, 1857.
1065 vi. Sarah[7], b. Oct. 28, 1798; d. Dec. 3, 1871.
vii. Abigail[7], b. Sept. 28, 1800; m. Deacon Jesse, son of James Kimball.

viii. William[7], b. Sept. 13, 1803; d. Nov. 22, 1832, single. He was a trader. Resided in Haverhill, Mass. He was a member of the church, and died of consumption.

1066 ix. Obadiah[7], b. Aug. 28, 1805; d. Nov. 16, 1884.

x. Mary[7], b. June 19, 1808. Resided at Newton, N. H.

526 James Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in west parish of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 4, 1758; died June 15, 1829; married May 25, 1783, Sally Hazeltine, born April 20, 1759, died May 17, 1790; married 2d, Jan. 10, 1791, Lucretia Hazeltine, born May 29, 1767, died Oct. 18, 1795; married 3d, Dec. 25, 1796, Mrs. Ruth Kimball, born Jan. 28, 1761, died Jan. 6, 1832, widow of William Kimball and daughter of Daniel Kimball. He early in life went to Bradford, Mass., and was adopted by his uncle, Obadiah, who was childless. He spent the remainder of his life in Bradford. He took an active part in public affairs, was commissioned ensign Aug. 27, 1789, promoted captain, April 10, 1796, major, April 29, 1802, lieutenant-colonel, June 23, 1806, and was discharged Jan. 6, 1810. He helped to found the Bradford Academy and was one of its trustees, and as there was then no boarding house, he entertained many of the students. He was a man of good character and more than ordinary ability, was active and successful in business, very affectionate, a kind neighbor, public spirited. He had a high spirit and passionate nature. He was a good hater when occasion demanded. He was large, of commanding presence, regular featured, and of sanguine temperament. His death was caused by paralysis. One beautiful morning in June, as the end drew near, many were gathered about him in the large west room of the Deacon Jesse Kimball house, in Bradford, Mass., while for him the voice of his saintly son, Deacon Jesse, uttered petitions to the All Father. His countenance suddenly changed, and he was gone. There was a great funeral the following Sabbath. The coffin was placed in the great front yard. Trustees, students, neighbors, and numberless relatives were there. The latter returned to the house for supper, and were so numerous that they could not be seated.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Zelinda[7], b. Oct. 4, 1783; m. Ebenezer Payson. She lived to be over 80 years of age. They had three daughters, two of whom died of consumption. Sarah Louise Payson[8], m. Samuel S. Arnold of Cambridge, Mass., and had several children.

ii. Sophia[7], b. April 10, 1785; d. May 8, 1785.

iii. Sally[7], b. Dec. 6, 1787; d. July, 1814; m. Dea. Eliphalet Kimball.

iv. Lydia[7], b. Sept. 20, 1789; d. Aug. 20, 1853; m. Dea. Eliphalet Kimball for his second wife.

1067 v. Jesse[7], b. April 15, 1792; d. Dec. 19, 1846.

1068 vi. Lucretia[7], b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Benjamin Greenleaf.

vii. William[7], b. July 31, 1795; d. Aug. 26, 1795.

1069 viii. James[7], b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. March 16, 1861.

ix. Ruby[7], b. Aug. 5, 1799; d. Nov. 17, 1799.

527 Joab Kimball[6] (Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 15, 1762; died Peacham, Vt., Nov. 13, 1843; married Jan. 24, 1799, Elizabeth Reed, born in Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1773, died Windham, N. H., July 9, 1862, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Park) Reed* of Uxbridge, Mass. Her father's family was intellectual and refined and its members were all well educated. She inherited the elevated instincts of her race. She was very ambitious that her children should have a good education and a fair start in the race of life, and she labored to so place them that they would receive academical training. After the death of her husband she moved to Windham, N. H., where she lived with her daughter, Mrs. Eleanor Reed (Kimball) Morrison, and the remainder of her life passed in quietness and peace. Joab Kimball was raised upon a farm in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass. When he was a boy of twelve years old the country became engaged in the War of the Revolution, and he very early

*John Reed, the emigrant ancestor, left England in 1630, and settled in Rehoboth, Mass. He was a farmer. His son, Samuel[2], lived in Mendon, Mass., and his son, Samuel[3], was a resident of Mendon (now Uxbridge). Daniel[4] lived in Uxbridge, Mass. Thomas[5], his son, was of Uxbridge and married Sarah Taft of that town. Their son, Thomas[6], married Martha Park, an intellectual and refined lady. They were the parents of Elizabeth Reed. Martha Park's ancestor was Edward Park[1], a merchant of London, Eng. His son, Henry[2], was also a merchant in London. Richard[3] resided in Mendon, Mass., where his son, Thomas[4], also lived. Edward[5] lived in Mendon, and Nathan[6], the father of Elizabeth[7], lived in Uxbridge.

entered the army, where he spent three years. He enlisted April 10, 1781, at Haverhill, marched to Boston, thence to West Point, N. Y. In April, 1781, he was in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt. This was the Fifth Mass. Regiment, and belonged to the brigade under the command of Gen. Patterson. He served in this regiment until Feb., 1783, when he was transferred to the First Mass. Regt., and served in Capt. Goodell's Co. until Dec., 1783, when he was discharged at West Point, N. Y., by order of Gen. Henry Knox. The order for the discharge is now in the possession of Leonard A. Morrison, his grandson. It bears the autograph signature of Gen. Knox. He underwent great privations while in the service, and was disabled by them for life, his health being permanently injured. He, with the other soldiers in his company, had fatiguing marches and was often destitute of food. In the winter they had frequently to sleep on beds made of the boughs of pine and hemlock. He was a very handsome man, short, fleshy, and of a light, florid complexion. His wife was of medium height, with hazel eyes, dark brown hair, and light complexion. He lost much of his property in early life by endorsing notes for friends, which they allowed him to pay. From these reverses he never fully recovered. He and his wife resided for many years in Ryegate, Barnet, and Peacham, Vt. They were members of the church and their lives corresponded with their high professions.

CHILDREN.

1070 i. James[7], b. Nov. 25, 1799; d. Nov. 25, 1838.
1071 ii. Harvey[7], b. Enfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1801; d. Jan. 12, 1879.
1072 iii. Leonard Worcester[7], b. Peacham, Vt., June, 1802; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835.
1073 iv. Eliza Reed[7], b. Nov. 9, 1803; m. Dr. Seth Field.
v. Joseph Emerson[7], b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1806.
1074 vi. Eleanor Reed[7], b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1866.
1075 vii. Jesse Merrill[7], b. June 19, 1809; d. June 24, 1860.
1076 viii. Thomas Reed[7], b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Jan. 28, 1872.
1077 ix. Charlotte Lucy[7], b. Danville, Vt., March 13, 1818.

528 Priscilla Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass.,

July 4, 1768; died Dec. 5, 1854; married Jesse Merrill, born Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 8, 1762, died Oct. 8, 1840. She was an excellent woman and was greatly beloved. They removed to Peacham, Vt., March, 1789, going with an ox-team. He was a farmer and held various positions of trust. He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Eaton) Merrill. (Samuel Merrill was born Dec. 7, 1737, and was the son of Moses Merrill, the son of Daniel Merrill, the son of Nathaniel Merrill, who with his brother, John Merrill, is said to have come from Salisbury, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., and soon after located in Newbury, Mass. He was there in 1634, and was one of its earliest inhabitants).

CHILDREN, BORN IN PEACHAM, VT.

1078 i. James Merrill[7], b. May 8, 1790.
1079 ii. Samuel Merrill[7], b. Oct. 29, 1792.
1080 iii. Jesse Merrill[7], b. Aug. 1, 1794; d. Nov. 18, 1860.
1081 iv. Hazen Merrill[7], b. Oct. 9, 1796; d. Peacham, Oct. 25, 1868.
1082 v. David Merrill[7], b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. July 2, 1850. Minister.
1083 vi. Betsey Merrill[7], b. Nov. 29, 1800; m. Leonard Johnson of Peacham, Vt.
1084 vii. Franklin Merrill[7], b. May 24, 1805; d. 1878. Resided at Rockford, Mo., and Covington, Ind.

They had six more children who did not live to grow up.

529 Richard Hazen Kimball[6] (Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1773; died Aug. 30, 1837; married Sept. 22, 1800, Deborah Saltmarsh, daughter of Seth and Ruth Saltmarsh. He was accidentally drowned in the Merrimack river by the upsetting of a barge load of hay. He was a comb maker and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[7], b. April 10, 1802. Resided in Iowa.
ii. Priscilla[7], b. April 4, 1804; m. Rev. Mr. Jewett. Lived in Iowa.
iii. Deborah[7], b. Nov. 9, 1806; m. Oct. 20, 1835, John Brewster of Boston. After her death he m. June 3, 1850, Abigail (Kimball) Kimball, b. Sept. 28, 1800, d. Feb. 27, 1856, widow of Dea. Jesse Kimball.
iv. Augusta[7], b. March 20, 1809; m. John Henry Ewing of Cincinnati, Ohio.

1085 v. Charles Hazen[7], b. July 17, 1812; d. Jan. 10, 1853.
vi. Sylvanus Coolidge[7], b. July 12, 1816; d. about 1870, in Fountain Co., Ind.; never married.
vii. Fred Augustus[7], b. Nov. 26, 1820; d. Dec. 25, 1820.

530 John Kimball[6] (John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 3, 1769; died Barton, Vt., May 9, 1844; married Dec. 6, 1792, Eunice White of Stratford, Vt., b. Sept. 26, 1770, died May 24, 1840. When of age he settled on a lot of wild land in Vershire, Vt. He was married soon after, and he and his wife spent nearly fifty years of married life together. He returned to Concord after the birth of his first child, and remained there until 1801, when he went to Barton, Vt., where he lived the remainder of his life. He was town clerk and justice of the peace continuously from 1803 to 1842. He was frequently a selectman. Was a representative in 1807–8–9, and afterwards. In 1820 he was elected judge of probate and held the office some ten years. Later he was assistant judge in the county court. He was one of the eighteen who formed, in 1817, the Congregational church in Barton, and was an influential member of the church. In every capacity he was an efficient officer, and he won the respect of his fellow citizens by his industry, public spirit, and integrity. He was pleasant and obliging in office and therefore deservedly popular.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie[7], b. Vershire, Vt., March 2, 1794; d. Barton, Vt., April 28, 1815.
1086 ii. John Hazen[7], b. Vershire, Vt., Aug. 30, 1795; d. Feb. 21, 1858.
iii. Lucretia[7], b. Concord, N. H., May 19, 1797; d. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Oct., 1819, Dea. Jesse Kimball.
1087 iv. Mary[7], b. Concord, N. H., May 16, 1799; d. Peacham, Vt., Aug. 27, 1884.
v. Samuel[7], b. Barton, Vt., Oct. 27, 1801; d. Nov. 2, 1801.
vi. William[7], b. Barton, Vt., Oct. 27, 1801; d. Nov. 3, 1801.
vii. Joseph[7], b. and d. Jan. 3, 1804.
1088 viii. Frederick White[7], b. Jan. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1872.
1089 ix. Sylvester Dana[7], b. Nov. 5, 1808; d. Barton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1856.
1090 x. Clarissa[7], b. Nov. 11, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1891.

531 Benjamin Kimball[6] (John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., June 4, 1771; died Dec. 4, 1818; married Canterbury, N. H., March 14, 1798, Mehitable Foster, born Nov. 19, 1771, died Sept. 23, 1803, married 2d, May 10, 1804, Rhoda Beaman, born Sept. 20, 1771, died May 14, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1091 i. Harriet[7], b. March 16, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1881.
ii. Asa Foster[7], b. July 1, 1801; drowned Nov. 27, 1820.
iii. Frederick Parker[7], b. Oct. 25, 1802; d. Sept. 28, 1803.
iv. William Wilder[7], b. Feb. 22, 1805; d. June 5, 1805.
1092 v. Robert Parker[7], b. March 18, 1806; d. March 20, 1878.
vi. Mary Ann[7], b. Dec. 13, 1807; m. Luther Roby. She died in Concord a few years ago in a house built by her father and in which she was born, and since occupied by her daughter, Mrs. C. M. Murdock[8]. Lucy Roby[8], who married Moses Hazen Bradley, is another daughter.

532 Ella Elizabeth Kimball[6] (John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., April 17, 1775; died Feb. 4, 1848; married Sept., 1802, Dr. Samuel Morrill of Epsom, N. H., born Epping, N. H., 1779. Resided at Concord, N. H. He was a leading physician, state treasurer, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Savings Bank in Concord, N. H. Mrs. Morrill was an excellent and amiable woman and a careful housekeeper.

CHILDREN.

1093 i. Anna Maria Morrill[7], b. June 30, 1803.
ii. Sarah Kimball Morrill[7], b. June 5, 1808; m. Rev. William Claggett. Both deceased. Children: 1. Elizabeth Claggett[8], m. —— Newcomb. 2. Emma Claggett[8], m. Calvin Gilbert of Savannah, Georgia. He is deceased.
1094 iii. Elizabeth Jane Morrill[7], b. Nov. 8, 1807; d. Nov., 1867.
iv. Clarissa Parker Morrill[7], b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 10, 1887, unmarried. She was a beautiful, intelligent, and refined lady.
v. Hannah Dana Morrill[7], b. Epsom, N. H., April 10, 1812; m. Dr. Jonathan Dearborn of Mt. Sterling, Ill., where she resides. He is deceased. Children: 1. Nathan Dearborn[8], d. young. 2. Clara Dearborn[8], d. aged about 33 years.

vi. Samuel Lawrence Morrill[7], b. Aug. 5, 1814; d. July 29, 1816.

1095 vii. Priscilla Hazen Kimball Morrill[7], b. June 25, 1817; d. Aug. 5, 1886.

533 Hannah Kimball[6] (John[5],Benjamin[4],Richar `[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., June 24, 1777; died Concord, N. H., Nov. 16, 1846; married March 2, 1802, Rev. Sylvester Dana, born Ashford, Conn., July 4, 1769, died June 9, 1849. They lived in Orford, where he preached some thirty-one years, in Thornton and Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ORFORD, N. H.

i. Samuel Dana[7], b. Oct. 8, 1802; d. young.

1096 ii. Ann Kimball Dana[7], b. Dec., 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1868.

iii. Julia Dana[7], b. ——; d. young.

1097 iv. Charles Backus Dana[7], b. March 26, 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1873.

v. Sylvester Dana[7], d. young.

vi. Robert Parker Dana[7], d. young.

vii. John Dana[7], d. young.

1098 viii. Sylvester Dana[7], b. Oct. 19, 1816.

1099 ix. Hannah Dana[7], b. Feb. 1, 1819; d. April, 1855.

534 Samuel Ayer Kimball[6] (John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., March 3, 1782; died Concord, N. H., Oct. 16, 1858; married Oct. 1, 1822, Eliza Hazen, born July 14, 1788, died Concord, N. H., March 16, 1865, daughter of John Hazen of Burton, N. B. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1806. Was a teacher in the academy in Gilmanton, N. H., the same year. Studied law and was admitted to the bar, and practised for six years in Dover, N. H., then removed to Concord, N. H. Was clerk of the senate, member of the house from Concord, and deputy secretary of state. He spent most of his time on his farm during his latter years. He received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College.

CHILDREN.

1100 i. John Hazen[7], b. July 14, 1823. Resides at Bath, Me.

1101 ii. Samuel Sparhawk[7], b. March 1, 1825. Resides at Concord, N. H.

1102 iii. George Leonard[7], b. Nov. 2, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1892.

iv. Priscilla Hazen[7], b. March 2, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1890; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Robert E. Jones of Brooklyn, N. Y. One child, Mary Jones[8], who d. aged nine years.
v. Anna Ayer[7], b. April 17, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1896, single. Resided at Concord, N. H.

535 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (Eliphalet[5],Job[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, Conn; married April 4, 1790, Salinda Ripley, daughter of William and Lydia (Bradford) Ripley of Pomfret, Conn. She was a descendant of Elder Brewster and Gov. Bradford. In 1788 or earlier he went to Cornish, N. H., and settled on Cornish Flat.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CORNISH, N. H.

i. Roxy[7], b. Dec. 27, 1790.
1103 ii. William Ripley[7], b. March 23, 1792.
iii. Betsey[7], b. Aug. 23, 1793.
iv. Olive[7], b. April 7, 1798; m. June 4, 1817, Daniel Fitch.
1104 v. Lovel[7], b. Dec. 2, 1799.
vi. James Brewster[7], b. April 23, 1801.
vii. Mary Brewster[7], b. Dec. 2, 1806; m. June 2, 1830, Ebenezer Cole.

536 Moses Kimball[6] (Jacob[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 7, 1776; died July 13, 1822; married Oct. 15, 1800, Rebecca Morse, born May 18, 1781, died Dec. 3, 1854, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Morse. He was a farmer and had lands in Dracut, Newbury, Methuen, Andover, and Bradford, Mass. He at one time kept a Public House in Bradford, Mass., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[7], b. July 26, 1801; d. March 30, 1843, single. She taught music in Bradford Academy for thirteen years and died in the old home in Bradford.
1105 ii. Jacob[7], b. March 1, 1803; d. April 5, 1879.
1106 iii. William N.[7], b. Dec. 21, 1804; d. Nov. 22, 1856.
1107 iv. Moses[7], b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Nov. 27, 1846.
v. Priscilla[7], b. July 25, 1808; d. April 10, 1809.
1108 vi. James[7], b. Jan. 27, 1810; d. July 19, 1861.

537 Stephen Kimball[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., March 9, 1776;

died Hanover, N. H., Sept. 4, 1808; married Dec. 20, 1798, Abigail Burroughs, daughter of Rev. Eden Burroughs of Hanover, N. H. They resided in Hanover, N. H. She married for her second husband John Wright of Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1109 i. Elizabeth Wilson[7], b. Nov. 30, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1832.
ii. Abigail Davis[7], b. July 25, 1801; m. John Sherwin. Resided at Adrian, Mich. They are both deceased.
1110 iii. Stephen Moses[7], b. Jan. 20, 1803.
1111 iv. Edward Burroughs[7], b. Sept. 30, 1804.
v. George William[7], b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. Hartford, Conn., 1829. Left a wife but no children.
vi. Eden Burroughs[7], b. Aug. 5. 1807; d. Sept. 7, 1809.
vii. Eliza[7].

538 Moses Kimball[6] (Moses[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 23, 1778; married Elizabeth Smith. Resided at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William[7], b. April 6, 1800; d. Oct. 10, 1801.
ii. Elizabeth Goldsmith[7], b. Dec., 1801.
iii. Mary Moody[7], b. Aug. 24, 1803.
1112 iv. Moody[7], b. Jan. 28, 1805.
v. Sarah Smith[7], b. Nov. 3, 1807.
vi. Thomas[7], b. Nov. 28, 1809.
vii. Anna Dodge[7], b. Jan. 23, 1812.
viii. John Smith[7], b. Nov. 7, 1814.

539 Stephen Kimball[6] (Moses[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1781; died Aug. 9, 1843; married June 5, 1806, Susanna Gould. Resided at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[7], b. ——; d. ——; m. William Nowell.
ii. Stephen[7], m. June 11, 1735, Lucy Hale, d. Jan. 6, 1837; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1838, Almira Hale. They were sisters and daughters of Ezra and Anna Hale.
iii. Mary Anna[7], b. ——; m. George Blood.
iv. William[7], d. young.
v. Harriet[7], never married.
vi. Samuel[7], single.

vii. Hannah L.[7], b. 1822; m. June 22, 1871, Elias Temple.

viii. William[7], b. 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1895. He was for many years a tailor at Harvard Square, Cambridge, Mass. He was a quiet, unpretending man, who was much respected in the community in which he lived. He never married.

540 Richard Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., June 23, 1774; died Salem, N. H., April 24, 1853; married Oct. 20, 1795, Esther Currier of Methuen, Mass., born 1772, died Oct. 20, 1844. They resided in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

i. Hannah Currier[7], b. Sept., 1797; d. Sept. 28, 1864; m. Jeremiah Poor. Resided at Atkinson, N. H. No children.

ii. Esther[7], b. Feb. 24, 1800.

iii. Catherine[7], b. July 2, 1802; m. Perley Ayer of the west parish of Haverhill, Mass.

iv. Harriet[7], b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Nov. 20, 1820, Ira Wheeler of Salem, N. H. He was a descendant of David Wheeler of Amesbury and Newbury, Mass. (See Wheeler Family Mss. by S. P. Sharples.)

v. Betsey[7], b. Feb. 3, 1808; m. June 12, 1834, Enoch Taylor of Salem, N. H.

vi. Lois[7], b. Sept. 22, 1810; m. Oct. 25, 1832, John Ross of Haverhill, Mass.

1113 vii. Benjamin[7], b. 1815; d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1870.

541 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Aug. 15, 1786; died Aug. 24, 1858; married Oct. 25, 1815, Sarah Sweetser of Salem, N. H., born Aug., 1788, died Haverhill, Mass., July 5, 1869, daughter of Thomas and Betsey Sweetser. They resided in Salem, N. H., and Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin Austin[7], b. Feb., 1819; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870; m. Feb. 15, 1842, Harriet L. Willey; m. 2d, Hannah M. Purrington, b. March 4, 1823, d. Dec. 20, 1873. Resided at Charlestown, Mass.

ii. Elizabeth S.[7], m. Charles D. Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass. Resided at Somerville, Mass.

iii. Sarah Jane[7], m. William D. Miller.

1114 iv. Samuel S.[7], b. Feb. 14, 1826; d. March 9, 1883.

1115 v. George A.[7], b. 1828; d. Haverhill, Mass., July 16, 1891.

542 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Feb. 17, 1789; died Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 18, 1849; married April 24, 1810, Jemima Wheeler, born Sept. 4, 1788.

CHILDREN.

1116 i. Isaiah Wheeler[7], b. Aug. 6, 1811; d. July 19, 1859.
ii. Louisa[7], b. April 10, 1813; m. May 29, 1834, John D. Stevens.
iii. Sally J.[7], b. June 22, 1814.
1117 iv. Shubael Converse[7], b. June 11, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1879.
v. Oliver Saunders[7], b. June 22, 1818; d. May 5, 1842, single.
1118 vi. James Jones[7], b. March 7, 1820.
1119 vii. Richard[7], b. March 9, 1822.
viii. George W.[7], b. Sept. 12, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1873.
1120 ix. Augustus W.[7], b. Nov. 21, 1827.
x. Elizabeth F.[7], b. July 14, 1820.

543 William Kimball[6] (Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 10, 1758; died Sept., 1833; married Hannah Gallashan. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He enlisted in Bradford, Mass., May 15, 1776, and served till Jan. 1, 1777, in Capt. Brown's Co., Glover's Regiment, the Fourteenth Massachusetts. He enlisted again in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's Co., Col. Johnson's Regiment, and marched to Saratoga, Oct., 1777, and served till after Burgoyne's surrender, which he witnessed. Then returned to Winter Hill with his company, and was discharged there. Enlisted again at Bradford, in 1778, in Capt. Foster's Co. of Mass. Militia, and served in Rhode Island until Jan. 1, 1779. He resided in Newburyport and Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[7], b. July 16, 1787; d. Aug. 14, 1861; m. Charles Webster; m. 2d, Jesse Johnson. Resided at Newburyport, Mass.
1121 ii. William[7], b. Jan. 13, 1790.
iii. Susanna[7], b. March 31, 1794; m. Henry Furlong.
iv. Hannah[7], b. March 24, 1797; d. July 25, 1880, single.

544 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 11, 1761;

died 1810; married Sarah Kettelle, born March, 1769, died May 13, 1865, daughter of James and Joanna Kettelle of Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[7], b. July 7, 1791; d. at sea.
ii. Henry[7], b. Aug. 29, 1792.
iii. Sarah[7], b. March 7, 1794; m. —— Piper.
iv. Abigail[7], b. Nov. 19, 1795.
v. Samuel Dowse[7], b. Sept. 1, 1797.
vi. Seth[7], b. Oct. 28, 1799; d. Feb. 26, 1802.

545 Amos Kimball[6] (Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 20, 1764; died Newburyport, Mass., 1834; married Nancy Dresser. Resided at Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathan[7], b. Feb. 14, 1795. Resided Boston, Mass., in 1834.
1122 ii. Amos[7], b. Jan. 4, 1798.
1123 iii. Samuel W.[7], b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853.
iv. John[7], b. Jan. 9, 1804. Resided in Boston, Mass., in 1834.
v. Ann[7], b. Oct. 18, 1806; d. at her grandmother Pettingill's.

546 Nathan Kimball[6] (Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 10, 1767; died Jan. 26, 1839; married Feb., 1795, Betsey Gage, born March 2, 1772, died June 7, 1856. He was a farmer. Resided at Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[7], bap. April 2, 1796; d. young.
ii. George[7], bap. July 8, 1798; d. young.
1124 iii. James[7], b. March 9, 1802; d. Nov. 30, 1878.
iv. Joanna Day[7], b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1846, Daniel Frye of Methuen, Mass.
1125 v. Raymond[7], b. July 8, 1807. Resided at Bradford, Mass.
vi. Elizabeth[7], bap. Sept. 14, 1810; d. young.
vii. Betsey[7], b. Feb. 15, 1812; m. Jan. 20, 1836, Samuel Felton; m. 2d, Wm. Pecker of Canobie Lake, N. H. No children.
viii. George[7], d. young.

547 Elijah Kimball[6] (Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 20, 1772; died May 5, 1846; married Dec. 30, 1798, Hannah Kimball, born May

5, 1799, died Oct. 28, 1855, daughter of Ziba Kimball of Pelham, N. H. They resided in Bradford, Mass., on a portion of his father's farm.

CHILDREN.

1126 i. Jonathan[7], b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
ii. Hannah[7], b. March 17, 1801; m. John Gardner Russell of Danvers, Mass.
1127 iii. Alfred[7], b. May 19, 1803; d. March 19, 1869.
iv. Harriet[7], b. Feb. 28, 1805; m. Oct. 19, 1826, John Day.
v. Abigail[7], b. Sept. 18, 1808; m. Edward Lufkin.
1128 vi. George[7], b. April 7, 1813; d. March 31, 1892.
1129 vii. Elbridge[7], b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. Nov. 27, 1873.
1130 viii. Ebenezer[7], b. ——.

548 Ziba Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 1, 1754; married Nov. 26, 1778, Rebecca Colburn. Resided in Pelham, and afterwards in Londonderry, N. H. He died in Londonderry, and administration on his estate was granted to Daniel Colburn, May 2, 1781. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Ziba Kimball, aged 23, was in Capt. Woodbury's Co. in 1776. He was in Capt. Daniel Remrah's Co. Sept. 22, 1776.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. May 5, 1779; d. Oct. 28, 1855; m. Dec. 30, 1798, Elijah Kimball.
1131 ii. Phineas[7], b. Nov. 13, 1780; d. July 12, 1856.

549 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pelham, N. H., June 30, 1761; married Feb. 27, 1783, Joanna Frye; married 2d, Nov. 22, 1812, Mehitable Messer, born 1780, died March 2, 1860. He was a Revolutionary soldier. The following record is from the pension office, Washington, D. C.: He entered the service for one month, under Capt. Gage and Lieut.-Col. Nevins, in Col. Moore's Regt., Sept., 1777. The company was organized at Pelham, N. H., and marched to Keene, thence to Northfield, Mass., and to Battenkill, N. Y. Thence to Ft. Edward and Ft. Miller, and crossed the river to the rear of the British position, where he was stationed when Burgoyne surrendered. He was discharged at Saratoga the last part of Oct., 1777. He

enlisted in May, 1778, as a sailor on the ship *Warren*, under Capt. John Hopkins, in Boston harbor, and went on a cruise. They took the British ship *Fanny*, bound from Jamaica to Halifax, loaded with lemons, raisins, wine, etc. They captured a brig loaded with salt, and a sloop loaded with molasses, and took them all to Boston. He was discharged in Boston the following December, having served seven months. About Sept. 1, 1779, he entered the service for two months, under Capt. Dearing, marched to Portsmouth, N. H., and was stationed on Pierce's Island, and was discharged about Nov. 1. Col. Dame commanded on the island. In June, 1780, he enlisted for six months in the Continental army, under Capt. Phineas Baker, went to West Point, was put into Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., and discharged in the following December. He resided in Bradford at the time he enlisted. He was taxed in Lisbon, N. H., from 1784 to 1795. He was a tything man in 1796, was taxed in 1804, '9, '10, and was highway surveyor in 1807. He removed afterwards to Methuen, Mass., and was living there in 1832, when he received a pension.

CHILDREN.

i. Rhoda[7], b. Aug. 15, 1783.
ii. Jonathan[7], b. Nov. 12, 1784.
iii. Frye[7], b. May 7, 1786.
1132 iv. Benjamin D.[7], b. 1787; d. May 9, 1850.
1133 v. George King[7], b. 1789?
1134 vi. Frederick[7], b. March 10, 1790; d. Sept. 6, 1863.
1135 vii. James[7], b. Jan. 5, 1793; d. March 30, 1872.
1136 viii. Stephen B.[7], b. Feb. 9, 1794; d. June 13, 1841.
1137 ix. Edward[7], b. July 24, 1798; d. Oct. 21, 1884.
1138 x. Joseph Frye[7], b. May 1, 1799; d. June 1, 1884.

550 Edward Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 3, 1763; died 1814; married May 18, 1785, Sarah Emerson. He was a soldier in Col. Wentworth's Regt., Sept., 1779, and was then of Pelham, N. H. He resided in Cornish, N. H., and made purchases of land there and in Croydon.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe[7], b. Nov. 18, 1786; lived to be very old; d. Windsor, Vt.

ii. Phineas[7], b. April 28, 1788.
iii. Jesse[7], b. Feb. 7, 1790; m. March 21, 1815, Polly Chase.
iv. Abiah[7], b. June 29, 1794; m. —— Dudley.
1139 v. Sarah[7], b. April 8, 1796.
vi. Edward[7], b. May 4, 1798; m. Mary Jane Jones. No children.
vii. Sophia[7], b. March 30, 1800; m. —— Stewell.
1140 viii. Zimri[7], b. May 11, 1802; d. May 4, 1874.
ix. Benjamin[7], b. May, 1804; m. Susan ——. No children.
1141 x. William Messer[7], b. May 27, 1806; m. Abigail Jones.
xi. Charles Henry[7], b. Dec. 13, 1808; m. Eliza Ann.

551 Aaron Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 27, 1763; died 1814; married Aug. 2, 1789, at Pembroke, N. H., Abigail Durgan of Allenstown, born ——, died 1823. Resided at Holderness, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. ——; m. Wallace Coxe. They lived and died in Holderness, N. H.
1142 ii. Samuel[7], b. Jan., 1792; d. June 25, 1861.
iii. Jonathan R.[7] Went south and died there.
iv. John[7]. Went south and died there.
v. Edmund[7]. Went south and died there.
vi. Amos C.[7] Went south and died there.
1143 vii. Daniel[7], b. Aug. 2, 1802. Resided at Mt. Desert, Me.

552 Daniel Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1766; died Bradford, Vt., Nov. 6, 1851; married Nov. 15, 1792, Huldah Prescott, born ——, died Nov. 7, 1813; married 2d, March 3, 1816, Susan Huntoon, born April 8, 1790. He lived in Pembroke, N. H. In 1796 he bought a farm in Bradford, Vt., about two miles from the river, near the line of Newbury, and moved to that place.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza C.[7], b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. Corinth, Vt., Jan. 10, 1837; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Dr. Thomas Colby; m. 2d, John L. Corliss.
1144 ii. James[7], b. Pembroke, N. H., March 26, 1796; d. 1871.
1145 iii. John W.[7], b. Aug. 16, 1798; d. 1873-4.
iv. Sally[7], b. Aug. 14, 1801; m. Oct. 16, 1820, Dr. David Huntoon.

v. Hannah[7], b. Feb. 19, 1804; m. Jan. 19, 1824, Asa Kimball of Gilead, Me.
vi. Phebe[7], b. March 12, 1806; m. March 22, 1837, Dea. Samuel Dearborn of Corinth, Vt.
vii. Waity W.[7], b. April 13, 1808; m. April 13, 1839, T. J. Chapman of Bethel, Me.
viii. Adeline[7], b. Feb. 22, 1811; d. 1855, single.
ix. Julia Ann[7], b. March 28, 1814; deceased.
x. Huldah M.[7], b. ——; d. young.
1146 xi. Daniel C.[7], b. Feb. 25, 1819; d. April, 1873.
1147 xii. Hiram W.[7], b. July 12, 1822.
xiii. Edward[7], b. Oct. 21, 1824.
1148 xiv. Dennison S.[7], b. July 3, 1834; d. June 13, 1863.

553 Edward Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 10, 1769; died June 27, 1816; married Aug. 15, 1799, Elizabeth McAllister, born Nov. 11, 1775, died Jan. 24, 1842. Resided at Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[7], b. Jan. 7, 1800; d. May 3, 1824, single.
1149 ii. Rebecca[7], b. Jan. 4, 1802; d. Dec. 13, 1871; m. April 9, 1828, Ira Rowell of Concord, N. H.
iii. Lucy[7], b. April 5, 1804; d. March 17, 1830, single.
1150 iv. Phebe[7], b. Sept. 10, 1806; d. May 2, 1850; m. Feb. 14, 1832, Hillery Knox of Sanbornton, N. H.
v. James[7], b. March 24, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1836, single.
1151 vi. Jonathan[7], b. Oct. 29, 1811; d. May 17, 1875.
vii. Mary Jane[7], b. July 4, 1813; d. Dec. 3, 1874, single.
1152 viii. Edward[7], b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. Jan. 5, 1879.

554 David Kimball[6] (Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 15, 1757; died Northfield, N. H., 1826; married Hannah Abbott, born Jan. 3, 1769, died Oct. 31, 1810; married 2d, Lydia ——, died 1830. Resided at East Concord and Northfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Simeon[7], b. Sept. 30, 1796; d. March 16, 1799.
ii. Dorcas[7], b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. Feb. 10, 1799.
iii. David[7], b. March 30, 1800.
1153 iv. Isaac[7], b. June 19, 1802.
v. Daughter[7], b. and d, 1804.
1154 vi. John[7], b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. 1869.
1155 vii. Joseph[7], b. March 16, 1808; d. Sept. 22, 1865.
1156 viii. Simeon[7], b. May 11, 1810.

555 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 24, 1759; died 1829; married Nov. 25, 1789, Abigail Eastman. Resided at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

i. Gardner[7], b. Oct. 17, 1790; d. Aug. 20, 1799.
ii. Mahala[7], b. Jan. 16, 1795; m. Preserved Robinson.
1157 iii. Hazen[7], b. July 2, 1796.
iv. Mary[7], b. March 18, 1801; m. Samuel Clifford.
v. Betsey[7], b. July 12, 1802; m. July 6, 1824, Hazen Walker of Boscawen, N. H.
vi. Clarissa[7], b. Aug. 27, 1804.
vii. Charlotte[7], b. Feb. 2, 1808.

556 Simeon Kimball[6] (Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 1, 1772; died 1829; married Polly Kimball, born April 15, 1775, died 1848, daughter of Asa and Mary Eastman Kimball. Resided at Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Pamelia[7], b. Jan. 3, 1800; m. —— Lougee.
ii. Mary[7], b. Dec. 18, 1804; m. George Moulton; m. 2d, —— Eastman.
1158 iii. Hiram[7], b. Jan. 2, 1806.
iv. Harriet[7], b. May 2, 1814; m. —— Curtis of East Concord, N. H.

557 Mellen Kimball[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 16, 1761; died 1834; married Mary Worthen, born ——, died Jan., 1839. He was a soldier of the Revolution, in 1781, in Col. Stickney's Regiment. He resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[7], d. young.
ii. Melinda[7], d. young.
1159 iii. Samuel[7], b. Aug. 15, 1793; d. Jan. 27, 1864.
1160 iv. Cyrus[7], b. 1795; d. 1885.
v. Ambrose[7].
vi. Affie[7], m. Josiah Putney of Hopkinton, N. H.
vii. Jane[7], b. 1807; d. June 3, 1869; m. John H. Maynard.

558 Asa Kimball[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., April 6, 1767; died Oct. 20, 1815;

married Jan., 1799, Polly Gibson, born May 1, 1772, died Oct. 27, 1759. Resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1161 i. Reuben Kimball[7], b. April 3, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
ii. John Emery[7], b. April 23, 1805.
iii. Benjamin[7], b. June 18, 1809; d. Nov. 30, 1849; never married.

559 John Kimball[6] (Asa[5],David[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born June 25, 1769; died Nov. 19, 1845; married Lydia Clough, born March, 1772, died Nov. 11, 1870. He was a carpenter and was known as "Joiner John" to distinguish him from other John Kimballs in the town. He built many meeting houses. He removed in early life to Hopkinton, N. H., where he resided during the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

1162 i. Asa[7], b. Oct. 13, 1794; d. Feb. 4, 1871.
ii. Isaac[7], b. July 31, 1796; never married. He resided in New Orleans and died in St. Louis about 1845.
iii. John[7], b. Feb. 10, 1798; d. New Orleans about 1845.
iv. Charlotte[7], b. Nov. 15, 1799; m. Nov. 25, 1824, Hazen Jackman; m. 2d, Jonathan Eastman.
1163 v. Hazen[7], b. Aug. 14, 1802; d. March 28, 1877.
vi. Lydia[7], b. Sept. 9, 1804; m. May 9, 1825, James Conner of Hopkinton, N. H.
vii. George[7], b. March 4, 1806.
viii. Mary Ann[7], b. March 20, 1808; m. Horace C. Stanley of Hopkinton, N. H.
ix. Elmira[7].
x. Apphia[7], b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. Henry Hall of Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, William C. Hale.

560 Reuben Kimball[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1771; died Belfast, Me., March 21, 1835; married Deborah Spring, born 1786, died Oct. 24, 1855. He resided in Belfast, Me.

CHILD.

i. Asa[7], d. at sea.

561 William Kimball[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., Aug. 14, 1777; married Susanna Foster. Resided in East Concord, Pembroke, and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1164 i. Gardner Wood[7], b. Dec. 19, 1803.
1165 ii. Asa Foster[7], b. March 7, 1806.
iii. Mary Foster[7], b. Oct. 7, 1807; m. —— Gillis of Nashua, N. H. Children: 1. William Gillis[8]. 2. Asenath Gillis[8]. 3. Susan Jane Gillis[8].
1166 iv. Moses Foster[7], b. May 2, 1809.
v. Hannah Foster[7], b. Oct. 3, 1810; d. single.
vi. Caleb Foster[7], b. Nov. 10, 1811. Lived and died in Nashua, N. H.; single.
vii. Priscilla Foster[7], b. March 10, 1815.
viii. Charlotte Foster[7], b. Oct. 30, 1816; m. George Hodge. Resided in St. Paul, Minn. Is dead. Child: George Hodge, Jr.[8]
ix. Emily[7], b. ——; m. James Payson. Resided in St. Paul, Minn. He is dead.
x. Sabra[7]; single; deceased.
xi. William[7].

562 Moses Kimball[6] (Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 13, 1782; died 1820; married Cynthia Eastman, born, Feb., 1788; died Loudon, N. H., Dec. 23, 1859, daughter of David and Ruth (Carter) Eastman. They resided in East Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1167 i. Orrin Drake[7], b. Jan. 8, 1811; d. April 6, 1870.
1168 ii. Clara Tolle[7], b. Feb., 1814; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
iii. Sabra[7], b. Oct. 21, 1816; m. June 3, 1845, George Locke. They are both deceased. They had two daughters.

563 Abraham Kimball[6] (William[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 29, 1768; married Oct. 22, 1798, Sarah Kimball. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William[7], b. Jan. 4, 1799.
ii. Sally[7], b. June 17, 1802.

564 Richard Kimball[6](Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 14, 1760; died Haverhill, Mass., March 17, 1823; married Sept. 11, 1783, Sarah Snow, died Nov. 28, 1793; married 2d, April 16, 1794, Mrs. Lucy (Merrill) Snow, born Sept. 5, 1770, died Jan. 15, 1852, daughter of Rev. Gyles Merrill of Haverhill, Mass. He was a carpenter and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

i. Moses[7], b. Aug. 8, 1785; d. Aug. 17, 1793.

1169 ii. Moses[7], b. June 19, 1793; d. March 4, 1822.

iii. Alfred[7], b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Jan. 8, 1797.

iv. Betsey[7], b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Dec. 5, 1828; m. April 18, 1816, Nathaniel K. Harriman, shoemaker, who resided in Haverhill, Mass. Son: Daniel Harriman[8], b. Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 10, 1817, who resided in Haverhill, Mass., in 1888.

1170 v. Alfred[7], b. July 3, 1798; d. March 13, 1881.

vi. Lucy Merrill[7], b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. July 26, 1804.

vii. Gyles Merrill[7], b. Aug. 1, 1801; d. July 2, 1808.

1171 viii. Richard[7], b. April 18, 1806; d. Aug. 15, 1873.

ix. Gyles Merrill[7], b. Dec. 23, 1807; d. Sept. 12, 1893; never married. He in early life was a teacher. In his latter years he was employed in cleaning and taking care of clocks and took a great interest in the old-fashioned eight-day clocks.

565 Jeremiah Kimball[6] (Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1762. He was a soldier of the Revolution. July 5, 1779, he and his father receipted for advance pay from the town of Bradford and for a bounty for service in Rhode Island. He married May 19, 1786, Judith Snow of Plaistow, N. H., as is shown by the following extract from Rev. Gyles Merrill's diary: "May 19, 1786 my wife and I dined at Mr. Snows Judith married in ye evening to Jeremiah Kimball." They went to Portland, Me., and made that place their permanent home. He was a wholesale grocer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, ME.

1172 i. James[7], b. Nov. 3, 1786.

ii. Jeremiah[7]. Of Portland, Me.

iii. Charles[7]. Of Portland, Me.

566 Amos Kimball[6] (Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1774; died Derry, N. H., Oct. 14, 1865; married Aug. 20, 1795, Affe Hastings, born Dec. 30, 1772, died March 22, 1857, daughter of James and Sarah Hastings of Haverhill, Mass. Resided in Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[7], b. Feb. 19, 1796; m. John R. Morrison of Derry, N. H. He d. Jan. 2, 1836, aged 33 years. They had three children.

1173 ii. William Hastings[7], b. Sept. 27, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1840.

iii. Ruth[7], b. 1800; d. Oct. 22, 1812.

iv. Abigail[7], b. March 27, 1802; d. Dec. 28, 1870; m. John Adams Armour of Windham, N. H. (See history of Windham, N. H.)

1174 v. Lorenzo[7], b. June 15, 1804.

1175 vi. Daniel Wyman[7], b. Oct. 24, 1807; d. Oct. 21, 1878.

vii. Phebe Wyman[7], b. Feb. 6, 1809; m. March 10, 1836, Robert Clendenin of Derry, N. H., who d. Oct. 15, 1874. Resided in Derry, N. H. (See History of Morrison Family.)

viii. Anna Wyman[7], b. Aug. 31, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1857; m. Joseph Colburn.

1176 ix. Iddo Kendall[7], b. June 4, 1813.

1177 x. Sarah Carlton[7], b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1816; d. April 29, 1879.

xi. Angelina[7], b. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Sept. 4, Greenleaf Dearborn George.

It was discovered too late to insert in the proper place that James Kimball (244) went to Enfield, N. H., with his family, and there joined the Shakers. Becoming dissatisfied with them he left their society and went to Sheldon, Vt., in 1796, taking his family with him. In addition to the children given on page 166, he had a son born in 1770, or '71, named Solomon F., and also a son Jesse. The descendants of James are given below where they properly belong. We are indebted to B. F. Cummings of Salt Lake City, Utah, for this information.

566a. John Kimball[6] (James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) went to Sheldon, Vt., and bought real estate there. In 1821 John Kimball of Swanton, Vt., sold land in Sheldon.

566b. Solomon Farnham Kimball[6] (James[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., 1770; died Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., July 9, 1825; married Anna Spaulding, died Feb. 25, 1825, daughter of Daniel and Speedy Spaulding. His children were probably all born in Sheldon, Vt. He removed from there to Bloomfield, near Mendon, in 1811, but soon went to Mendon, where he lived until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Spaulding[7], b. about 1795.
ii. Eliza[7], b. about 1797.
iii. Abigail[7], b. about 1799.
1177a. iv. Heber Chase[7], b. June 14, 1801; d. 1868.
v. Melvina[7], b. 1803.
vi. Solomon F.[7], b. Feb. 7, 1805.
vii. Daniel[7], b. about 1807.

566c. James Kimball[6] (James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 25, 1774; married Lucy ——. He settled with his parents and brothers in Sheldon, Vt., where he lived till about 1846. He then removed with his wife to Dunham, Canada, about fifteen miles north of Sheldon. Here he and his wife died, she of cholera.

CHILDREN.

i. Hiram[7], b. about 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1830; m. a Miss Branch, and left a daughter.
1177b. ii. Nelson[7], b. Jan. 17, 1810.
1177c. iii. Fernando Cortieze[7], b. March 12, 1812.
1177d. iv. James Edwin[7], b. about 1822.
v. Charles[7] b. about 1825; d. 1853; m. Lucy Downing of Sheldon, Vt. No children.
vi. Maynard[7], b. about 1830; d. 1850, Enosburg Falls, Vt.
All of the above children, except Maynard, became ministers.

566d. Moses Kimball[6] (James[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H. Settled in Sheldon, Vt., with his parents. He resided there until his death, which occurred about 1846. He was a party to numerous land transactions in Sheldon, and owned the farm on which is situated the famous Mississquoi spring. No clue to a wife or children is given on the records, but from local tradition it is probable he

had a son, Moses Kimball[7], and a daughter who married Eleazer Draper.

566e. Stephen Kimball[6](James[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) also lived in Sheldon until about 1810, when his name disappears from the records. Mrs. Stephen Kimball was a member of the first Methodist class organized in Sheldon in 1813.

566f. Jesse Kimball[6] (James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]). He was a party to a number of land transactions in which his brothers and father were interested. The last is dated 1811. There is no record of any wife or children.

567 Daniel Kimball[6] (Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June, 1763; died July 29, 1843; married Polly Stevens, born 1768, died Nov. 7, 1838, daughter of Archelaus Stevens of Enfield, N. H. He is said to have been the first white child born in Warner, N. H. At the age of eighteen he left his home for a section where land was cheap, and selected a lot on Sawyer's hill in Canaan, N. H., two miles northwest of Canaan St. His house was of logs, and afterwards he built a frame house. There he lived, and his descendants still live there after more than a hundred years have passed. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and enlisted in 1782 for three years, in Capt. David Livermore's Co., Col. Henry Dearborn's Regiment. He was a farmer. He is buried in the old cemetery on Sawyer's hill, and a marble slab marks his grave.

CHILDREN,

i. Asa[7], b. July 3, 1787; m. Miriam Meacham. Went west.
ii. Daniel[7], b. 1789; d. Feb. 14, 1872.
iii. David[7], b. 1793.
iv. Mary[7], b. 1797; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
v. Parmelia[7], b. Sept., 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1868.
1178 vi. Jesse[7], b. 1800; d. 1857.
vii. Joseph[7], b. 1804.
1179 viii. Moses[7], b. 1806; d. Dec. 23, 1886.
ix. Caleb[7], b. 1808; d. May 15, 1843.
x. Parkhurst[7], b. 1810; d. Oct. 12, 1888; m. Lucy ——, d. March 21, 1873.

568 Jeremiah Kimball[6](Reuben[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., Dec. 14, 1767; died March

27, 1841; married Nov. 21, 1793, Molly Foote, born April 30, 1771, died May 5, 1855. Resided in Warner, N. H. Was a farmer and a cooper, made flour and fish barrels.

CHILDREN.

1180 i. Challis Foote[7], b. July 1, 1794; d. Feb. 14, 1870.
1181 ii. Hannah[7], b. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Samuel Judkins.
iii. Nancy Foote[7], b. March 16, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1861; m. June 1, 1828, Abbott Hardy; m. 2d, Col. Z. Bachelder of Loudon, N. H. Child: Charles W. Hardy[8], b. Jan. 9, 1831. Resides in Penacook, N. H.
iv. Reuben[7], b. June 14, 1801; d. April 21, 1802.
1182 v. Reuben[7], b. April 29, 1803.

569 Richard Kimball[6] (Reuben[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., Feb. 11, 1770; d. Franklin, N. H., Jan. 17, 1838; married Betsey Judkins. Resided in Franklin, N. H.

CHILD.

1183 i. Freeman[7], b. Enfield, N. H., April 9, 1794; d. March 3, 1874.

570 David Kimball[6] (David[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 12, 1760; died Oct. 18, 1842; married July 11, 1786, Lydia Simmons, born 1760. He was a soldier of the Revolution. He enlisted for three years, April 21, 1777, in Capt. Daniel Lane's Co., Col. Alden's Regiment, Mass. Line, served till April, 1780, and was discharged at West Point, N. Y. He served for six months in Capt. Wilder's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Was at the Battle of Stillwater. David Kimball of Boxford was in Capt. Webb's Co., Twelfth Division, June 5, 1780, in camp at Springfield, July 11, 1780. He was twenty years old, five feet seven inches high, of a light complexion. After the war he went to Peckersfield, now Nelson, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sophronia[7], b. 1800.
ii. Lydia[7], b. 1803.

571 Benjamin Kimball[6] (David[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1765; died 1825;

married Sarah Carleton. In his will he gave one half of his real estate to Richard and the other half to Richard's four children.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred[7], d. aged six years.
1184 ii. Richard[7], b. Jan. 30, 1793. Went to Philadelphia.

572 Iddo Kimball[6] (David[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 14, 1782; died Rockland, Me., Jan. 1, 1854; married Jan. 17, 1813, Mary Robbins. He resided in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

1185 i. Iddo K.[7], b. Nov. 29, 1813; d. July 4, 1872.
1186 ii. Alfred H.[7], b. June 3, 1816.
iii. Bradford[7], b. Feb. 5, 1819; m. Sept. 25, 1852, Melinda Shaw. Resided in Vassalboro, Me.

573 William Kimball[6] (Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 10, 1777; died Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; married Oct. 10, 1798, Elizabeth Pace, born Sept. 25, 1779, died Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 9, 1872. Resided in the north parish of Andover, and in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William Gray[7], b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. Jan. 10, 1883; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Hannah Bradley, b. July 10, 1805, d. Lawrence, Mass., 1883. No children.
ii. Ruby[7], b. Oct. 14, 1800; d. Oct. 29, 1802.
1187 iii. Moses[7], b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1858.
1188 iv. Benjamin F.[7], b. Nov. 11, 1805; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
1189 v. Abraham[7], b. July 26, 1807; d. March 8, 1864.
vi. Catherine[7], b. May 3, 1811; d. Andover, Mass., May 6, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1833, James Callahan. Son: Charles Callahan[8], was a soldier in the war of 1861, and d. in South Andover, Mass., of disease contracted in the army.
vii. Hannah Kimball[7], b. Nov. 16, 1813; m. Jan. 14, 1844, Amos Griffin of Methuen, Mass. Child: Ruby Allen Griffin[8], m. Charles Madden. Resides with her mother in Lawrence, Mass.

viii. Ephraim[7], b. Nov. 16, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1840. Served in the U. S. Navy and died at Pensacola, Florida.

ix. Henry G.[7], b. July 6, 1819; d. Newbern, N. C., Jan. 1, 1863, while serving in the Union army; m. June 21, 1844, Harriet L. Woodridge, b. 1821, d. May 21, 1862. No children.

574 David Kimball[6] (Abel[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 3, 1760; died Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 9, 1799; married Priscilla Herrick. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

i. Abel[7], b. April 21, 1785; m. June 13, 1808, Phebe Parker. After his death she m. John Calvin Hall, Sept. 16, 1823.

ii. Ruth[7], b. June 16, 1788; m. Enoch Howe.

1190 iii. David[7], b. March 18, 1791; d. 1875.

iv. Aaron[7], b. May 17, 1792.

1191 v. Willard[7], b. March 9, 1795; d. Aug. 21, 1866.

1192 vi. Moses[7], b. July 24, 1799; d. Sept. 17, 1868.

575 Moses Kimball[6] (Abel[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1766; died Nov. 14, 1842; married Lydia Poor, born Feb. 16, 1770, died April 17, 1806; married 2d, Jane Moore, b. Feb. 25, 1782.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia Poor[7], b. Dec. 8, 1808; m. Dec. 16, 1835, Isaac Story.

ii. Horace M.[7], b. Nov. 16, 1811; d. Feb. 2, 1830.

iii. George W.[7], b. April 26, 1814; d. June 8, 1839.

576 John Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1761; married Susan Eastman. He was a millwright and resided in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

1193 i. John[7], b. July 17, 1785; d. Oct. 3, 1841.

1194 ii. Bradbury[7].

iii. Lucy[7], b. ——; m. John Hubbard of Hopkinton, N. H.

iv. Eliza[7]. Resided in Boston, Mass.

v. Phebe[7], m. Aug. 31, 1806, William Stacker of Hopkinton, N. H. Her son, Hanson Stacker[8], resided in Lynn, Mass.

vi. Susan[7], m. —— Eastman.

vii. Mary[7], never married.

1195 viii. Durrell[7].

ix. Melessa[7], m. Josiah Stackpole.

577 Job Runnells Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1767; died 1795; married Hannah Farmer. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy[7], b. July 13, 1884.
1196 ii. Aaron[7], b. May 18, 1788.
iii. Judith[7], b. April 28, 1790.
1197 iv. Richard[7], b. Dec. 10, 1792; d. April 22, 1883.

578 Isaac Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 7, 1774; died Peacham, Vt., May 24, 1849; married Elizabeth Fellows, born July 20, 1777.

CHILDREN.

1198 i. Hezekiah F.[7], b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. 1865.
ii. Sally[7], b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1804.
iii. Ariel[7], b. April 2, 1802; d. Aug. 19, 1804.
iv. Abraham[7], b. Feb. 24, 1804; d. young.
v. Abraham[7], b. Jan. 11, 1807. Went to Janesville, Wis.
vi. Eliza[7], b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. young.
1199 vii. Isaac[7], b. March 17, 1811.
viii. David[7], b. April 11, 1813; m. Lizzie Dole.
ix. Phebe[7], b. May 28, 1815; m. Alonzo Lucas of Peacham, Vt.
1200 x. Isaiah[7], b. Jan. 12, 1819.
xi. Elizabeth[7], b. Feb. 15, 1823; m. Dec. 2, 1845, William Varnum.

579 Abraham Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1772; married Bessy Trask of North Edgecomb, Me. He went to Wiscasset, Me., and then to Mobile, Alabama, where he died at the home of his son, Franklin.

CHILDREN.

1201 i. William[7], b. Haverhill, N. H., April, 1788; d. June 27, 1870.
1202 ii. Franklin[7], b. June 26, 1803; d. 1877.

580 Jacob Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., 1776; died 1852; married Ann Ober, born 1780, died 1857.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Ann[7], b. 1804; d. 1826.
1203 ii. Benjamin O.[7], b. 1808; d. Jan. 3, 1892.
iii. Emily R.[7], b. May 29, 1816; d. 1822.
iv. Woodbury[7], b. Dec. 10, 1817; d. 1819.
v. Adeline[7], b. Nov. 10, 1819; d. 1822.

581 Smith Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 9, 1765; married at Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 9, 1784, Elizabeth Buswell, born April 20, 1765. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H., until after the birth of his children, then went to Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1204 i. Benjamin[7], b. June 4,,1784; d. 1867.
1205 ii. David C.[7], b. Nov. 18, 1787.
iii. William[7], b. March 26, 1789; m. Hannah Skinner.
iv. Moses[7], b. Sept. 27, 1791.
v. Moody[7], b. May 14, 1794.
1206 vi. Ira[7], b. May 25, 1797.
vii. Sarah[7], b. Feb. 10, 1800; m. Chester Harding.
viii. Eliza[7], b. May 29, 1802; m. Thayer White.
ix. Hazen[7], b. Nov. 1, 1804.
x. Charles[7], b. ——. Lived in Perry, Pike Co., Ill. Had five or six children.

582 Aaron Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 21, 1793; died Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 27, 1865; married Eleanor Caldwell of Antrim, N. H.; married 2d, Zilpha Chamberlain, born July 27, 1797, died Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1869. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H., then in Nashua and Goffstown, N. H. He was a captain in the militia. He was a carpenter by trade and lived in different towns as required by his business.

CHILDREN.

1207 i. Horatio[7], b. Sept. 19, 1821.
1208 ii. Aaron Newton[7], b. Hopkinton, N. H., 1823.
iii. Eleanor C.[7], b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 23, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1849, at Nashua, N. H., William L. Clegg. He is a farmer and resides in Chesterfield, N. H.
iv. Philinda Pearson[7], b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1832.

v. Nancy Poor[7], b. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 26, 1832; m. July 27, 1871, George William Coburn of Hollis, N. H., b. Nashua, N. H., July 7, 1844. He is a farmer and resides in Hollis. Child: Milton George Coburn[8], b. March 2, 1882.

vi. Miranda C.[7], b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 11, 1834; d. Nashua, N. H., July 17, 1867.

583 Daniel Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 25, 1796; died June 23, 1883; married March 7, 1820, Anna Tenney, died Aug. 12, 1820; married 2d, Asenath Herrick, born 1797, died Nov. 12, 1879. He was a farmer and resided on the old homestead at Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

i. Harriet Ann[7], b. March 25, 1822; d. April 20, 1855; m. Alpheus C. Locke. She died at Lewiston, Me.

ii. Louisa[7], b. March 14, 1823; m. Alpheus C. Locke.

iii. Ellen C.[7], b. July 17, 1824; d. Newport, N. H., Oct 4, 1861.

iv. Lawrence Harney[7], b. June 3, 1826; d. May 23, 1852.

v. Mary Blake[7], b. June 3, 1829; m. Willard M. Colby.

1209 vi. Elbridge Gerry[7], b. July 6, 1831.

vii. Elizabeth Tewksbury[7], b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Sila. M. Locke. Resided at Roxbury, Me.

viii. Abbie Herrick[7], b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. Charles C. Clement of Racine, Wis.

584 Amasa Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., 1799; died Lowell, Mass., May 18, 1848; married Bettie A. Hopkins of Antrim, N. H., born Feb. 19, 1804. Resided in Lowell, Mass. In 1825 he went to Lowell, Mass., where he became engaged in the construction of the cotton factories of the Merrimac corporation. Upon the completion of the factories he was put in charge of a branch of the business of the corporation till about 1855. He afterwards became a merchant in the firm of Kimball & Wheeler, in which firm he continued until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. John Milton[7], b. July 5, 1827. Resided in Erie, Penn., at one time.

ii. Mary Lewis[7], b. May 22, 1832.

585 Samuel Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 30, 1771; married Sarah Merrill and resided in Groton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph[7].
ii. Leonard[7].
iii. Susan[7], m. —— McGraw.
iv. Sarah Ann[7].

586 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 18, 1775; died Elgin, Ill., Jan. 16, 1847; married May 28, 1799, Sarah Kimball, born Nov. 15, 1778, died Groton, N. H., daughter of Abel Kimball; married 2d, Dorcas Brooks, born 1784, died Jan. 9, 1847. He removed from Groton, N. H., where he had been an active citizen, to Elgin, Ill., in April, 1835. He was a cabinet maker, miller, and farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GROTON, N. H.

i. Sarah[7], b. ——; d. Neponset, Mass., Jan. 15, 1877; m. Daniel Grover.
ii. Webster[7], d. Hopkinton, N. H.; never married.
1210 iii. George Washington[7], b. Jan. 28, 1802; d. Elgin, Ill., Aug. 17, 1885.
iv. Charles[7], b. Hopkinton, N. H.; d. there, single.
v. Mary[7], b. Hopkinton, N. H.; d. there, single.
vi. Charles Brooks[7], b. Groton, N. H., 1810; m. Polly Kimball, daughter of Samuel Kimball.
vii. Lydia[7], b. Groton, N. H.; m. John Kimball, son of Samuel Kimball, who d. of consumption in the Sandwich Islands; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1841, Amos Clark. She d. at McHenry, Ill.
viii. Martha[7], b. Groton, N. H.; m. Algernon Sidney Kimball, son of Samuel Kimball. He d. in McHenry, Ill.
ix. Russell Freeman[7], b. Groton, N. H.; m. May 5, 1839, Eliza Ann Austin.
x. Judith Freeman[7], b. Groton, N. H., April 13, 1821; d. Elgin, Ill., Feb. 26, 1857: m. Aug. 9, 1838, William Plummer Kimball, son of Samuel Kimball.
xi. Webster[7], b. Groton, N. H.; d. there, aged sixteen.
xii. Luther Madison[7], b. Groton, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1845, Lavilla T. Burbank. Child: Emma E. Kimball[8], b. Sept. 20, 1850, d. Oct. 21, 1851.

[*This Silhouette was made about 1805.*]

JOSEPH KIMBALL.

[*This Silhouette was made about 1805.*]

NANCY (CURRIER) KIMBALL.
Aged when taken about 75 yrs.

NANCY (CURRIER) KIMBALL.
Born 1787. Died 1888.

587 Phineas Jewett Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 8, 1777; died Elgin, Ill., Nov. 7, 1861; married Relief Case, born 1787, died Nov. 24, 1848; married 2d, Rhoda Brooks. In June, 1834, he lived in Onondaga, N. Y. About this time he went to Elgin, Ill. His wife and daughter were the second and third white women to settle in the town. He owned the northeast corner of the town site.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[7]. Probably died in Onondaga, N. Y., about 1834.

1211 ii. Phineas Jewett[7].

iii. Mary Ann[7], b. March 11, 1811; d. May 16, 1837. She was educated as a teacher, and was the first white person to die in the new settlement at Elgin, Ill.

588 Joseph Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 1, 1783; died Perry, Ohio, July 25, 1835; married Nov. 28, 1804, Nancy Currier, daughter of William and Mary (Carter) Currier, born Concord, N. H., Sept. 26, 1787, died Elgin, Ill., Sept. 22, 1888, the year following the celebration of her centennial. Joseph Kimball lived in Groton and Plymouth, N. H., until the summer of 1834. He then made a trip to Illinois, spending two months in the state. In February, 1835, he again started west by way of Washington, D. C., arriving in Elgin in April. His son, Samuel J. Kimball, was staying in Elgin at this time. He left Elgin in July, going east to bring his family. He went first to Chicago, and then by water to Cleveland and by canal to Perry, Ohio. He died at this place, after an illness of five days. His widow came with his children to Elgin soon after, and lived there until the time of her death. The location which he took up was on the west bank of the Fox river, and he speaks of it as being beautifully situated and "so even that you can drive a team about over it equal to any old cultivated farm in an old country." His choice of a location has been abundantly justified by events that have since taken place, and his wife lived to see the prairie farm grow into a thriving city and become the center of the dairy business of the region. It is rather a curious fact that Mr. Gifford, who he says in his letter

is to build a flour mill, was from Utica, the center of the butter and cheese industry of New York. He says in this letter that "We think that Chicago will be one of the most important places in all the western country." He says that he is going to build a saw and shingle mill at Elgin. He and Mr. Gifford are to build the dam together.

From an account of the celebration of Mrs. Kimball's hundredth birthday we make the following extracts. Mr. and Mrs. Kimball were greatly respected people in their New Hampshire home. Mr. Kimball was honored with several offices of trust. He was a captain of cavalry in the Thirty-Fourth Regiment of New Hampshire militia. His commission was dated May 24, 1816, and he served for three years. He was a justice of the peace for Grafton county. Mrs. Kimball retained her faculties to a remarkable degree to beyond her hundredth year. Towards her end she gradually failed and her mind kept returning to her younger days in New Hampshire. She said she must go home to attend to her various duties about the farm. She passed away peacefully, surrounded by her family, and went to that home where all the associates of her youth and most of her children had preceded her.

The seven older children were born in Groton, N. H. Two were born in Plymouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1212 i. William Currier[7], b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. May 5, 1875.
1213 ii. Mary Carter[7], b. Sept. 1, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1869.
1214 iii. Samuel Jewett[7], b. March 20, 1809; d. Jan. 18, 1866.
1215 iv. Susanna Clement[7], b. May 29, 1811; d. 1852.
1216 v. Nancy Currier[7], b. Jan. 17, 1814.
1217 vi. Laura Ann[7], b. June 20, 1816.
1218 vii. Elizabeth Howe[7], b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. April 14, 1880.
1219 viii. Ruth Ann[7], b. Sept. 18, 1821.
ix. Harriet Tamsen[7], b. June 18, 1825; d. July 12, 1825.

589 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1785; married Dec. 27, 1807, Mary Marsh. Resided in Plymouth and East Hebron, N. H.

CHILD.

1220 i. Jacob D.[7], b. June, 1823.

590 Moses Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1785; died Groton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1825; married Betsey Hemphill. Resided in Hebron and Groton, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GROTON, N. H.

i. Eliza[7], b. 1808; d. Groton, N. H.; m. David McGrath of Groton, N. H.
ii. Benjamin[7], b. 1811. Resided near Cleveland, O. Farmer.
1221 iii. Moses[7], b. Sept. 24, 1813.
iv. Phineas[7], b. 1815; d. Groton, N. H.; never married. Resided in Concord, N. H.
v. Sarah Ann[7], b. 1818; m. Benjamin Davis of Dorchester, N. H.
vi. Hazen[7] b. 1820; m. Martha Bean of Groton, N. H. He was a carpenter. Resided in Groton, N. H., and died there.

591 David L. Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 21, 1782; died 1818; married May 27, 1811, Sarah Hildreth. Born and resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Catherine[7], b. May 16, 1812.
ii. Lydia[7].
iii. Mary[7].

592 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 23, 1786; died Nov. 27, 1869; married March 7, 1815, Mary Titcomb. He was born and lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

1222 i. Moses T.[7], b. 1819; d. April 14, 1874.

593 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Aug. 5, 1741; died Aug. 25, 1779; married Sarah Little, born ——, died July 6, 1823, daughter of Samuel Little. Resided in Plaistow, N. H. He was commissioned first lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regiment, May. 25, 1775. He was promoted captain at Ticonderoga, Sept. 6, 1776. Was commissioned captain and paymaster in the First N. H. Regt.

in the Continental service, and remained in the regiment until his death. He was shot through the heart at Tioga, Penn., while on Sullivan's expedition against the Indians, by the accidental discharge of a soldier's musket. He was buried at Tioga the following day. Rev. Gyles Merrill says in his diary, under date of Nov. 15, 1779: "Visited Widow Kimball in her affliction, having lost her husband Capt. Benjamin Kimball who killed in ye Western Army in ye Indian Country. by ye undesigned discharge of a gun." He was universally respected and beloved at home and abroad. His widow, who was left with a large family of small children, received half pay in accordance with a resolution of congress passed Aug. 24, 1780. His widow married June 2, 1785, Jonathan Poor of Poor's hill in Atkinson, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PLAISTOW, N. H.

i. Benjamin[7], b. Oct. 5, 1762; d. Dec. 5, 1764.
1223 ii. Jonathan[7], b. Oct. 22, 1764.
iii. Tamar[7], b. July 6, 1766; d. March 4, 1843; m. Abel Merrill. Resided in Atkinson and Warner, N. H. Thirteen children.
iv. Elizabeth[7], b. Jan. 27, 1769; d. March 4, 1843; m. Nov. 13, 1786, Amos Little of Warren, N. H., d. April 6, 1842.
1224 v. Benjamin[7], b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. Sept. 25, 1825.
1225 vi. Abigail[7], b. Dec. 4, 1773.
1226 vii. Sarah[7], b. 1780; d. Aug. 16, 1865.

594 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Sept. 14, 1744; died 1825; married Sept. 18, 1770, Mary Snow, born 1749, died Aug. 1, 1799. He lived in Plaistow, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Abial[7], b. Sept. 24, 1771; m. Aug. 16, 1793, Benjamin Kimball.
ii. Isaac[7], b. Feb. 3, 1774.
iii. Mary[7], b. Oct. 6, 1776; m. Stephen Hazeltine of Haverhill, Mass.
1227 iv. Daniel[7], b. April 5, 1779.
v. Margaret[7], b. Sept. 19, 1781; m. John Merrill of Amesbury, Mass.
1228 vi. John[7], b. June 22, 1784.

vii. Sarah[7], b. Jan. 26, 1787.
viii. Samuel[7], b. Oct. 15, 1789; m. Abigail Stinson and d. in Derry, N. H.
1229 ix. Benjamin[7], b. Jan. 21, 1792.

595 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, Nov. 7, 1748; died 1800; married June 2, 1772, Susanna Sawyer. He was a farmer and lived in Plaistow, N. H. He was an ensign, Nov. 2, 1776, afterwards was quartermaster-sergeant in Col. Joseph Cilley's Regiment. In 1777 was appointed deputy sheriff for Rockingham county. He was appointed coroner in 1784.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[7], b. May 24, 1774; m. Dr. Thomas Dustin.
1230 ii. Nathaniel[7], b. March 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1821.
iii. Nabey[7], b. Jan. 22, 1779; m. 1801, Joseph Calef.
iv. John[7], b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. June, 1782.
v. Anna[7], b. Jan. 5, 1783; m. —— Calef.
1231 vi. John Sawyer[7], b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. Aug. 28, 1867.
vii. Thomas[7], b. March 8, 1787.
viii. Martha[7], b. April 22, 1789; m. —— Hedge.
ix. James[7], b. Aug. 29, 1791.

596 Daniel Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., July 5, 1751; died 1813; married Lucy Dutton, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Hildreth) Dutton of Billerica, Mass., and grand-daughter of Thomas Dutton. She survived him and married June 26, 1817, Daniel Hartwell of Littleton. He removed early in life to Littleton, Mass., and became a prominent citizen in that town. He was a soldier of the Revolution, taking an active part in that struggle. On April 18, 1775, he was a corporal in Reed's Co., Prescott's Regiment. April 24, 1775, he was sergeant in Gilbert's Co., Prescott's Regiment, serving for ninety-eight days. April 24, 1776, he was first lieutenant in Jewett's Co., Sixth Middlesex Regt., being chosen by the company and accepted by the council.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[7], b. Sept. 27, 1778; m. March 18, 1813, Abraham Mead.

1232 ii. Daniel[7], b. April 20, 1780; d. July 23, 1852.
1233 iii. James[7], b. Oct. 24, 1782; d. June 11, 1869.
1234 iv. Benjamin[7], b. March 30, 1784; d. May 27, 1858.
1235 v. Jesse[7], b. Sept. 12, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1862.
1236 vi. John[7], b. April 16, 1792; d. July 18, 1867.
vii. Sophia[7], b. April 27, 1794; m. Col. Nahum Haward.
1237 viii. Sibia[7], b. April 27, 1794; d. Aug. 21, 1858.
ix. Rebecca[7], b. July 8, 1800; m. June 22, 1822, Eleazer Fletcher of Littleton, Mass.

597 True Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 28, 1757; married at Newbury, Mass., May 7, 1784, Jane Short, born 1761, died Jan. 12, 1841. He was graduated in the class of 1778 from Harvard college, and studied for the ministry. He preached in Amherst, N. H., Newbury, Mass., and his final charge was in Hampstead, N. H., where he died.

CHILDREN.

i. James[7], b. 1785; d. April 26, 1846, single.
ii. Jane[7], b. 1792; d. March 18, 1800.
iii. Jonathan P.[7], b. Dec., 1794; d. Sept., 1797.
1238 iv. Jonathan Sewall[7], b. Aug. 16, 1798.
v. Mary Jane[7], b. April 20, 1801.
1239 vi. Joshua[7].

598 Joseph Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 15, 1759; died 1808; married Jan. 4, 1784, Anna Welch, born 1763, died March 31, 1848, daughter of Joseph Welch. He resided in Plaistow, on the southeast portion of the home farm.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 15, 1784; d. March 31, 1866; m. James Knight of Atkinson, N. H.
ii. Sarah Welch[7], b. Dec. 20, 1786; d. March 16, 1850; m. William Foster of Andover, Mass.
1240 iii. True[7], b. June 11, 1790; d. May 2, 1858.
iv. Anna[7], b. March 15, 1796; d. Andover, Mass., May 5, 1858.
v. Sophia[7], b. April 13, 1798; m. June 18, 1848, for third wife, Charles Tufts, a native of Plymouth, Mass. They lived in Boston and Andover, Mass.

599 Joseph Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan,[3] Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., Oct. 22, 1743; died 1815; married June 14, 1776, Abial Muzzey; married 2d, Oct. 25, 1807, Hannah Gile, born 1751, died Dec. 4, 1811; married 3d, Aug. 23, 1812, Dolly Squires. His will was proven Nov. 7, 1815. In it he mentions his wife Dolly. The births of his children are from a family bible.

CHILDREN.

i. James[7], b. Feb. 19, 1770; d. March 2, 1790.
ii. Hannah[7], b. April 5, 1772; d. Feb. 7, 1837; m. —— Page.
1241 iii. Jonathan[7], b. Jan. 5, 1774; d. Feb. 7, 1837.
iv. Benjamin[7], b. July 25, 1776; d. Dec. 11, 1793.
1242 v. John[7], b. April 21, 1779.
1243 vi. Nathaniel[7], b. May 21, 1782.

600 Mary Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., March 12, 1746; died Dec. 25, 1799; married Dec. 27, 1764, Obededom Hall. They went in 1776 to Candia, and were the first settlers in the northeasterly part of the town. On one occasion, when Mr. Hall was confined to the house by sickness, Mrs. Hall threshed sufficient of the newly harvested rye for a grist, caught the horse in the woods, put a saddle, the rye, and herself on the horse, and then, with a child in her arms, she rode to Trickling Falls, a distance of some twenty miles, to mill. Mr. Hall was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in Rhode Island in 1778. He is buried in the old part of the cemetery back of the church on the hill in Candia.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin Hall[7], b. Jan. 5, 1776; d. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Polly Martin.
ii. Henry Hall[7], b. 1767; m. Dolly Fifield and went to Tunbridge, Vt.
iii. Jerusha Hall[7], b. 1769; m. Timothy Page and went to Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. Caleb Hall[7], b. 1771; d. May 10, 1842; m. Sally Cate.
v. Mary Hall[7], b. 1773; m. Amos Webster, son of Stephen Webster of Rumney, N. H.
vi. Joanna Hall[7], b. 1775; m. Stephen Judkins.
vii. Nathaniel Hall[7], b. 1777; m. Sally Leach.

viii. Obededom Hall[7], b. 1780; d. young.
ix. Obededom Hall[7], b. 1782; d. young.
x. Sergent Hall[7], b. March 2, 1784; d. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Nancy Clay.
1244 xi. Obededom Hall[7], b. Jan. 13, 1786; d. May 2, 1866.

601 Caleb Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 24, 1748; died Sutton, N. H., Dec. 19, 1825; married Feb. 8, 1769, Sarah Sawyer, born 1745, died Sutton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1822, daughter of Edmund and Sarah (Rowell) Sawyer. Caleb Kimball was one of the earliest selectmen of Sutton, N. H., and one of the largest taxpayers. He was one of a committee in 1784 to erect a meeting house, and served the town on various other occasions. He was associated with those who built the first saw-mill at the foot of Jones's hill, on Lane's brook. Tradition says he spent a year in town, preparing his farm, camping in the forest, before bringing in his family. He lived two years after marriage in Hampstead, and then removed to Goffstown, remaining there eleven years, and then removing with his family to Sutton. His wife was a woman of strong intellect and high purpose, and heartily seconded her husband in his endeavors for advancement. No efforts were spared for their children. For a very full account of the descendants of Caleb Kimball, in the female lines, see the history of Sutton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1245 i. Mary[7], b. Dec. 11, 1770; d. Sept. 20, 1848.
1246 ii. Lucretia[7], b. May 7, 1772; d. June 10, 1852.
iii. Caleb[7], b. Dec. 12, 1773; d. May 16, 1856; never married. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, taking part in the Battle of Plattsburg, and other engagements, and after the war he was an invalid pensioner. He died in Sutton.
1247 iv. Sarah[7], b. Oct. 23, 1775; d. Oct. 27, 1838.
1248 v. Betsey[7], b. Aug. 29, 1777; d. Sept. 22, 1833.
1249 vi. Jacob Sawyer[7], b. April 21, 1779; d. June 23, 1827.
1250 vii. Phœbe[7], b. Jan. 21, 1781; d. May 30, 1862.
viii. Lavinia[7], b. Feb. 26, 1783; d. April 21, 1863. Lived with her parents in Sutton until June, 1841, when she m. James Pinkerton of Boscawen and removed to that town.
1251 ix. Abigail[7] b. Feb. 10, 1785; d. Sept., 1822.
x. Ruth[7], b. Feb. 4, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1791.
xi. Susan[7], b. Feb. 26, 1789; d. Feb. 2, 1791.

602 Moses Kimball[6] (Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., March 3, 1756; died Vassalboro, Me., 1789; married Hannah ——. Moses Kimball of Hampstead, aged nineteen, blacksmith, was in Capt. Hutchins's Co., Jan. 9, 1775. He was in Capt. Dearborn's Co., Sept. 18, 1775.

CHILDREN.

i. Molly[7].
ii. Ruth[7].
iii. Anna[7].

603 John Kimball[6] (Moses[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 4, 1766; married May 27, 1788, Sarah Dearborn of Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lois[7], b. Dec. 14, 1788.
ii. Moses[7], b. Oct. 5, 1790; d. Lowell, Mass., July 15, 1851.
iii. Henry True[7], b. Sept. 29, 1792; d. Sept. 10, 1795.
iv. Horace[7], b. July 31, 1795.
v. Mehitable[7], b. March 2, 1798.
vi. Lydia[7], b. July 6, 1800.

604 Betsey Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1770; died 1817; married May 31, 1792, Nathaniel Gage of Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey Kimball Gage[7], b. March, 1793; d. Dec. 3, 1874; m. George Kimball.
ii. Matilda Gage[7], b. Nov. 3, 1795; m. May 24, 1821, Nathan Webster.
iii. Louisa Gage[7], b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. March 23, 1881; m. April 5, 1825, David C. Kimball.
iv. Maria Gage[7], b. 1799; d. May 26, 1819, single.
v. Nathaniel Gage[7], b. July 16, 1800; d. May 7, 1861; m. Aug., 1827, Abby R. Gardner. He was a minister.
vi. Daniel Kimball Gage[7], b. June 4, 1802.
vii. Sophia Gage[7], b. Sept. 30, 1804; m. Sept. 10, 1828, Col. John Parker of Andover.
viii. Charlotte Gage[7], b. 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1847; m. April 12, 1836, Joshua Holt.

605 Mary Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 2, 1774; married April 22, 1799, Rev. Jonathan Whitaker. They resided in Sharon and New Bedford, Mass., and western New York.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel Kimball Whitaker[7], b. ——. He was an editor and m. in South Carolina.
ii. Edgar Whitaker[7], b. ——; m. Catherine Holland.
iii. George Whitaker[7], d. Needham, Mass. A merchant in New York.
iv. John S. Whitaker[7]. He was a celebrated judge and resided in New Orleans, La.
v. Caroline Whitaker[7], b. ——; m. James Ritchie.

606 Jane Kimball[6] (Daniel[5],Nathaniel[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1776; died ——; married Jan. 16, 1801, Richard Gage. They lived in Londonderry, N. H.

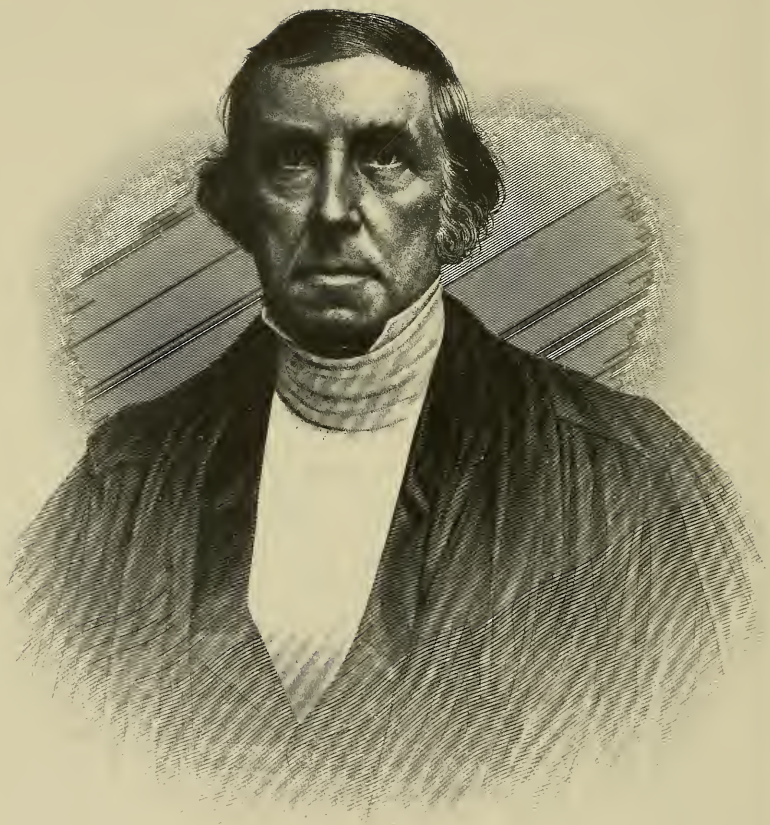
CHILDREN.

i. William Gage[7]. He was a merchant and lived in Concord, N. H.
ii. Tenney Kimball Gage[7]. A merchant in New York.
iii. Daughter[7], m. —— Fisher of Toronto, Canada.
iv. Eliza Gage[7], m. —— Anderson of Londonderry, N. H.

607 Daniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1778; died Needham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1862; married March 20, 1808, Betsey Gage, b. Jan. 27, 1784, died Nov. 11, 1873. He was graduated from Harvard college in 1800. Was a tutor in Harvard from 1803 to 1805. He studied for the ministry but spent most of his life as an instructor. He was principal of the academy at Hingham, Mass., for many years. After his retirement from this position he resided in Needham, Mass., until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Tenney[7], b. March 3, 1810; d. Sept., 1833.
ii. Harriet Webster[7], b. Dec. 1, 1812; m. June 5, 1832, John M. Washburn, and resided in Lancaster, Mass,
iii. Daniel[7], b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. Dec. 17, 1827.



Eng.d by A.H. Fitchie.

David T. Kimball

1252 iv. Benjamin Gage[7], b. May 5, 1816.
v. Mary Jane[7], b. Oct. 19, 1817; m. Nov. 30, 1843, James Ritche of Roxbury, son of William Ritche.
1253 vi. Henry Coleman[7], b. Feb. 25, 1820; d. May 10, 1894.
vii. Charles David Tenney[7], b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. July 24, 1822.
viii. Charlotte Sophia[7], b. July 31, 1823; d. July 12, 1848; m. Aug. 25, 1847, John C. Hoadley of Lancaster, Mass., civil engineer.
ix. Laura[7], b. 1824; d. Dec. 26, 1847.

608 Nathaniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 28, 1780; died Manchester, N. H., Jan. 12, 1869; married July 11, 1802, Susan Saltmarsh, b. May 8, 1773, died Aug. 1, 1812, daughter of Seth and Ruth Saltmarsh of Bradford, Mass.; married 2d, April 18, 1813, Susanna Everett of Boston, Mass., born Feb., 1775, died 1858; married 3d, Anna M. Babb, born Nov. 16, 1807. In his will she is called Maria A. Kimball. He resided in Goffstown and Manchester, N. H., and he left a legacy to the Baptist church in Goffstown. Susanna was the daughter of Dea. Everett of Sharon, Mass. Clarissa Blaisdell, in 84th year, thus writes in regard to her: "When I was about two years old my father brought me a new mother. A better mother cannot be found. I thank her in my heart every day for the way in which she brought me up." Nathaniel was a captain in the militia, a man of sterling integrity and much energy and earnestness of purpose.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[7], b. Nov. 27, 1803; d. April 14, 1882; m. Edward Kimball.
1254 ii. Leonard[7], b. July 4, 1806; d. Nov. 28, 1888.
1255 iii. Mary Sophia[7], b. Feb. 1, 1809; d. June 20, 1856.
1256 iv. Clarissa Jane[7], b. Sept. 27, 1811.
v. Nathaniel Everett[7], b. March 28, 1817; d. Aug. 7, 1820.
1257 vi. Nathaniel Everett[7], b. April 27, 1825; d. April 11, 1884.

609 David Tenney Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 23, 1782; died Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 2, 1860; married Oct. 20, 1807, Dolly Varnum Coburn, born Oct. 1, 1783, died Dec. 12, 1873,

daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Poor) Coburn of Dracut, Mass., and grand-daughter of Dea. Daniel and Hannah (Frye) Poor of Andover, Mass. In May, 1798, he entered Atkinson Academy, which he left Aug. 14, 1799, and entered Harvard College. He ranked high as a scholar, was graduated in 1803, and delivered the valedictory oration in Latin. He received the degree of A. M. in 1806. He taught one year in Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He pursued the study of theology at Andover, under Rev. Jonathan French, who had several students in theology. This was the beginning of the theological seminary. He was approved by the association Aug. 6, 1805. Sept. 22, 1805, he first preached in Ipswich, Mass., and received a unanimous call on June 17, 1806. On Oct. 8, 1806, he was ordained over the first church in Ipswich, the eleventh pastor in succession. In his profession he devoted his affections, his time, and his talents to the service of the Master. He averaged five hundred visits yearly among his people, and often spent whole nights in affectionate ministrations to the sick and dying. In his prime he was six feet in height, weighed one hundred and seventy-five pounds, his eyes and hair were black, his step firm and elastic, his voice was pleasing, his enunciation distinct, and his manner calm and impressive. More than sixty pulpits were open to his ministrations by exchange. He took great interest in education and the public schools of every grade, in the cause of foreign missions he was an earnest laborer, in the anti-slavery agitation, a strong aider and defender. He was one of the original members of the first temperance society in the country. This society was instituted in 1813 and united heart and soul with all subsequent temperance movements. In the American Educational Society, which aimed to educate young men for the Christian ministry, he was greatly interested, and was for a time its secretary. To educate and equip with armor of heavenly temper, heralds of salvation to souls perishing for the bread of life, was in his estimation an object in which angels might well engage, and which Heaven stoops down to bless. During his ministry his church was blessed with several precious revivals of religion. In his

home was dispensed a generous hospitality. His ministry to his people for nearly half a century was ever faithful. As a writer in the English language he was clear and forcible. He was an accurate scholar and instructive preacher. He was warm and tender in his domestic affections. In piety, sincere. When he drew near the river's brink, and some thought he had passed over, he revived and exclaimed, "The gates of the New Jerusalem are opening; I see within the city." At the moment of the soul's departure from the body there came to his lips a smile of ineffable sweetness, and there it remained till he was laid away near the center of the ancient cemetery in Ipswich. Among his published writings were the following: A sermon preached at the installation of the Reverend William Richie, in 1821, on "The Perfect Pattern for Christian Teachers." A sermon on the text "O, How I Love Thy Law." In 1823, a sketch of the Ecclesiastical History of Ipswich. And numerous other sermons. Mrs. Kimball survived her husband thirteen years and died in Ipswich in her ninety-first year. She was a devoted wife and mother, active and prominent in all societies and good works connected with the church and parish, and lived a beautiful Christian life.

CHILDREN.

1258 i. David Tenney[7], b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. March 29, 1886.
1259 ii. Daniel[7], b. May 25, 1810; d. Nov. 23, 1888.
1260 iii. Augustine Phillips[7], b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 13, 1859.
1261 iv. Elizabeth[7], b. July 9, 1814.
1262 v. John Rogers[7], b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. Sept. 17, 1883.
vi. Levi Frisbie[7], b. April 25, 1818; d. May 9, 1818.
1263 vii. Mary Sophia[7], b. Aug. 16, 1820.

610 Samuel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 9, 1785; married April 10, 1806, Anna Smith of Salem, N. H. Resided in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1264 i. Daniel B.[7], b. March 15, 1807; d. Dec. 28, 1879.
1265 ii. Samuel Augustus[7], b. March 21, 1809.

iii. William Ritchie[7], b. Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 18, 1811; m. Almira Coburn, b. Sept. 12, 1812; m. 2d, June 11, 1871, Sarah A. M. Grover. Resided in Boxford, Mass.
iv. Milton[7], b. May 13, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1816.
v. James Smith[7], b. Dec. 26, 1816; d. Sept. 1, 1819.
vi. Louisa Maria[7], b. July 8, 1819; m. Henry Lancaster of Manchester, N. H.
vii. Laura Ann Smith[7], b. Dec. 2, 1821; m. James B. Stevens of Goffstown, N. H.
viii. Mary Smith[7], b. Dec. 19, 1824; m. George Stoddard of Goffstown, N. H.
ix. Susanna Everett[7], never married.
x. Almira[7], m. Lewis Page.

611 Seth Kimball[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1768; died Bluehill, Me., Jan. 16, 1821; married Sept. 13, 1794, Phebe Parker, born April 24, 1767, died May 3, 1795; married 2d, Oct. 11, 1795, Molly Peters, born March 13, 1778, died Jan. 26, 1810; married 3d, March 25, 1811, Polly Devereux, born Oct. 10, 1781. He resided in Bluehill, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe Parker[7], b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Dec. 26, 1866; m. Nov. 16, 1815, Nehemiah Hinckley of Bluehill, Me.
ii. Affie[7], b. Feb. 15, 1798; d. June 2, 1819.
iii. Polly[7], b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. Boston, Mass., 1887; m. Jan. 25, 1820, James Chase.
iv. Betsey[7], b. Sept. 17, 1801.
v. Ruby[7], b. July 5, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Aug. 22, 1822, Joseph Hinckley.
vi. Seth[7], b. Nov. 2, 1807.
vii. Irene[7], b. March 3, 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Nathaniel Cushing, b. April 10, 1807.
viii. Matilda[7], b. April 6, 1814.
ix. Cynthia Stover[7], b. March 12, 1817; d. July 1, 1838.
x. Sabin[7], b. Oct. 23, 1818.
xi. Lois[7], b. Jan. 19, 1821; d. Aug. 9, 1838.

612 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1788; died Sept. 9, 1867; married Nov. 10, 1813, Susanna Carlton, born 1789, died April 25, 1833, daughter of Enos Carlton; married 2d, Dorcas Carlton, born 1800, died May 4, 1845,

daughter of Eben Carleton; married 3d, Oct. 17, 1845, Mary Smith of Methuen, Mass., born Jan., 1808, died Sept. 13, 1890. He was an earnest and devoted member of the Baptist church, a prominent man of the town, and was held in high esteem. He lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Catherine[7], b. Feb. 24, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1816.
ii. Priscilla Morse[7], b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Aug. 1, 1837, Allen Hardy, d. May 26, 1838; m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1841, Isaiah Perkins of Andover.
iii. Catherine[7], b. Nov. 4, 1818; d. Sept. 13, 1819.
iv. Charlotte[7], b. July 20, 1820; d. Sept. 14, 1820.
v. Byron[7], b. Sept. 22, 1822. Lost at sea about 1841.
vi. John Calvin[7], b. Aug. 2, 1831.
1266 vii. William Eustis[7], b. July 23, 1835.

613 Isaac Kimball[6] (Aquilla[5], Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 30, 1783; died June 4, 1829; married May 24, 1824, Abigail Stevens. He was graduated A. B. at Brown University in 1817. He was a teacher and a clergyman. He was ordained over the Baptist church in Marblehead, Mass., March 10, 1819, and served one year. The remainder of his life he was engaged in missionary work. He was an earnest, zealous preacher. He died in New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Justin A.[7], b. June 17, 1825. He was a clergyman in the South for many years, and finally located as a preacher at Larissa, Cherokee Co., Texas.
ii. Archus Stevens[7], b. Canton, Conn., April 8, 1827; d. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 1, 1879; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Ellen Whitney, b. Winchendon, 1834. He was an auctioneer and resided in Winchendon.
iii. Emeretta[7], b. April 13, 1829; m. —— Crawford. Resided in Belton, Texas.

614 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Aquilla[5], Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Nov. 19, 1785; died July 25, 1835; married 1817, Polly Robbins, born March 4, 1786, died Dec. 9, 1850. Resided in Rindge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1267 i. Addison[7], b. ——; m. May 15, 1845, Sarah Joslin. Resided in Winchendon, Mass.
ii. Mary[7], d. suddenly in Fitchburg, Mass., aged about 30, single.

615 Nancy Kimball[6] (Aquilla[5], Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Aug. 4, 1792; died Aug. 29, 1858; married Dec. 14, 1814, Isaac Gibson of Rindge, N. H., born April 4, 1782, died Sept. 28, 1858. They lived in Rindge, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Alonzo Gibson[7], b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1850, single.
ii. Elvira Gibson[7], b. April 16, 1817; d. Sept. 16, 1819.
iii. Ruth Ann Gibson[7], b. May 10, 1819.
iv. Ellen Elvira Gibson[7], b. May 8, 1821. Teacher.
v. Amasa Gibson[7], b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. Barre, Mass., Oct. 1, 1865.

616 Pearl Kimball[6] (Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 30, 1772; died East Concord, N. H., March 4, 1819; married Molly Eastman, born 1769, died Concord, N. H., June 18, 1834. He was a captain in the militia. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[7], never married.
ii. Caroline[7], d. Franklin Falls, about 1885; m. Peter Chandler Virgin. No children.
iii. Robert[7], b. East Concord, N. H., Nov. 15, 1803; d. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 25, 1873; m. Eliza Ann Gould, b. Aug. 20, 1806.
iv. Phineas[7], b. East Concord, N. H., 1860? Never married.
1268 v. Jonathan[7], b. East Concord, N. H., Feb. 12, 1804; d. May 12, 1890.

617 Molly Kimball[6] (Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., May 15, 1775; died Chatham, Vt., Dec. 4, 1859; married Dec. 31, 1795, Asa Eastman, born Concord, N. H., Dec. 5, 1770, died Chatham, Vt., Aug. 16, 1818. They removed to Chatham about 1796.

At this time it was a wild place on the borders of civilization. There were no roads, only paths, and they travelled on horseback. Their supplies had to be carried in on sleds in the winter time.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CHATHAM, VT.

1269 i. Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7], b. Sept. 28, 1796; d. March 10, 1840.
1270 ii. Philip Eastman[7], b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 7, 1869.
1271 iii. Susan Eastman[7], b. May 16, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1870.
iv. Eliza Eastman[7], b. Feb. 28, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1805.
1272 v. Molly Chandler Eastman[7], b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Oct. 16, 1854.
vi. Robert Kimball Eastman[7], b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Stockton, Cal., Dec. 9, 1876; m. Mrs. Fanny Bartlett of Stockton, Cal., formerly of Plymouth, N. H., who d. Sept., 1869.
1273 vii. Asa Parker Eastman[7], b. March 8, 1810; d. July 23, 1869.
1274 viii. Lucy Eliza Eastman[7], b. July 7, 1813; d. Nov. 9, 1849.
1275 ix. Esther Johnson Eastman[7], b. June 28, 1816.

618 Obadiah Kimball[6] (Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Aug. 20, 1778; died New Bedford, Mass., 1851; married Hannah Osgood, born Fryeburg, Me., died Rumford, Me., July 7, 1823. They lived in Rumford, Me. He died at the home of his daughter in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alexander H.[7], b. Aug., 1809.
ii. Robert[7], b. Oct. 28, 1812; d. Nov. 8, 1812.
1276 iii. Susan Eastman[7], b. Fryeburg, Me., April 20, 1814; d. June 15, 1884.
1277 iv. Obadiah, Jr.[7], b. April 2, 1816; d. 1843.
1278 v. Pearl[7], b. Concord, N. H., April 4, 1818; d. Oct. 4, 1862.
1279 vi. Hannah Osgood[7], b. Rumford, Me., Jan. 20, 1821.
1280 vii. Sarah Chamberlain[7], b. June 17, 1823; d. Jan. 7, 1892.

619 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., March 11, 1781; died East Concord, N. H., April 13, 1863; married Sarah Chamberlain of Plymouth, N. H.; married 2d, about 1830, Olive Price, born 1796, died East Concord, N. H., May 26, 1864, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Cleasby) Price. He received an academical education. Being well informed

regarding current events, his judgment was greatly respected. He was a farmer and also engaged quite extensively in the lumber business. He was appointed first lieutenant of the cavalry company of the Eleventh Regt., N. H. Militia, June 21, 1814, re-appointed July 3, 1817, resigned Sept. 21, 1818. He was generally known as Benjamin Kimball, 3d, and the name is so given in his commissions. He was a man of good report, charitable, and fearless in doing right.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EAST CONCORD, N. H.

i. Asa[7], d. aged about 9 years.
ii. Ruth[7], b. ——; d. an infant.
iii. Richard[7], d. an infant.
1281 iv. Martha Ann Washington[7], b. Jan. 27, 1836.
v. Benjamin Pearl[7], b. March 1, 1858; m. Alice (Heselton) Reed, b. Dec. 29, 1823, widow of John H. Reed. Resided in Massabesic, N. H. He was a farmer. They had no children.

620 Betsey Kimball[6] (Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., July 12, 1787; died Concord, N. H., Jan. 23, 1870; married Nov. 6, 1808, Joshua Abbott, Jr., of Concord, born Dec. 8, 1782, died Norfolk, Va., Sept. 28, 1824. He was captain of the Cavalry Co., Eleventh Regt. of the N. H. Militia, June 21, 1814, re-appointed July 3, 1817, appointed major of the Second Battalion, Nov. 5, 1819, appointed lieutenant-colonel, May 19, 1820, resigned Aug. 17, 1820. Was licensed to preach the gospel. "In the exercise of this profession and in the instruction of it he lived at Norfolk, Va., and died respected and much lamented."

CHILDREN.

1282 i. Joshua Kimball Abbott[7], b. Dec. 23, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1863.
ii. John Sullivan Abbott[7], b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 21, 1812; d. Bloomington, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1840, unmarried. He was a storekeeper, one of the first settlers, and built the first frame house in Bloomington, Iowa.
1283 iii. Ann Matilda Abbott[7], b. Oct. 21, 1813.
1284 iv. Sarah Dummer Abbott[7], b. May 29, 1815.
v. Charles Henry Abbott[7], b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1818.

1285 vi. Charles Henry Abbott[7], b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. May 22, 1863.
vii. Nathaniel Pearl Abbott[7], b. March 2, 1821; never married. Resides in Concord, N. H.

621 James Shepard Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 17, 1785; married Jan. 11, 1811, Ruth Burnham. Resided in Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1286 i. Hazen[7], b. March 21, 1812; d. March 9, 1886.
ii. Sally Burnham[7].
iii. James Lawrence[7].
iv. Harriet Ruhamma[7].
v. Catherine[7].
vi. John Burnham[7], b. July 23, 1822.

622 Rufus Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1796; died Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 10, 1878; married Lucy Elizabeth Adams, born Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 20, 1798, died Sept. 14, 1886, daughter of Daniel Adams. They resided in Bradford, Mass., until after the birth of their children, and then removed to Haverhill, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Eliza Dennis[7], b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Dec. 7, 1847, William H. Copeland. Resided in Boston, Mass.
ii. Mehitable[7], d. young.
1287 iii. Mehitable[7], b. Dec. 2, 1826.
1288 iv. Ann Maria[7], b. July 30, 1829.
1289 v. Charles Henry[7], b. Nov. 30, 1832.
vi. Lucy Adams[7], b. April 19, 1834; deceased; m. July 4, 1858, Samuel Dana, son of Maynard Dana.
vii. Angeline Grimke[7], b. Jan. 1, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Seth Heath Mitchell, son of Benjamin Mitchell of Lewiston, Me.
viii. Elizabeth Haynes[7], b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Sept. 9, 1866, Samuel B. Mitchell of Haverhill, Mass.

623 Daniel Kimball[6] (Daniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 13, 1803; died Clinton, Mass., May 26, 1889; married Mary Monroe. Lived in Bradford, Stoneham, and Clinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Irene[7], m. George French.
ii. Harriet[7], m. Henry French.
iii. Royal[7], d. young.

624 Warren Kimball[6] (Daniel[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1807; died Feb. 1, 1848; married June 6, 1833, at Haverhill, Mass., Mary E. Hazeltine, born Peterborough, N. H., Aug. 5, 1810. She married 2d, Dec. 31, 1849, John Corliss. Warren Kimball was a lieutenant-colonel in the Mass. militia. He resided in Bradford and Haverhill, Mass., and was a carriage painter.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances E.[7], b. May 16, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1878; m. May 25, 1858, Elbridge G. Symonds; m. 2d, Edwin Ayer of Lawrence, Mass. Children: Warren K. Ayer[8], Addie F. Ayer[8], Mary Q. Ayer[8].
1290 ii. Daniel Smith[7], b. Jan. 2, 1839.
iii. Warren Flint[7], b. July 10, 1840; d. Aug. 30, 1845.
iv. Ella F.[7], b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. June 18, 1888; m. Oct. 31, 1871, Edwin C. Brooks, who has been for many years engineer of the Cambridge, Mass., water works, and is now, 1896, acting superintendent of the water works. Children: Lizzie Edna Brooks[8], Mary Hoyt Brooks[8].

625 Philip Kimball[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 22, 1772; married Lydia ——. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John Langley[7], b. April 23, 1797.
ii. Sally[7], b. March 6, 1801.
iii. Elijah Dow[7], b. April 21, 1804.

626 Joseph Kimball[6] (Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Dec. 25, 1786; died April 28, 1867; married Feb. 2, 1815, Rebecca Hazeltine, born Aug. 5, 1792, died Jan. 29, 1854, daughter of Asa Hazeltine of Auburn, N. H. He succeeded his father on the homestead near Salem Depot, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet[7], b. April 24, 1816; m. Oliver Russ. Resided on the turnpike south of the depot in Salem, N. H., many years. Late in life they removed to Lynn, Mass. They are both deceased. They had eight children, six sons and two daughters.

ii. Rebecca[7], b. July 11, 1819; m. Miles Hall of Laconia, N. H. They reside at Salem Depot, N. H.

1291 iii. Charles[7], b. April 18, 1822.

1292 iv. Washington[7], b. Sept. 11, 1817.

v. Joseph Allen[7], b. March 10, 1825; d. Nov. 14, 1837.

627 Joseph Kimball[6] (John[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 25, 1795; died Oswego, N. Y., Aug., 1858; married Dec. 28, 1819, Betsey Corliss, born 1801.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Jane[7], m. Thomas B. Chadbourne of Brooklyn, N.Y.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth[7], m. Edwin Alger Cable.

iii. Calvin Spooner[7].

628 Alvah Kimball[6] (John[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1797; died July 23, 1870; married Ruth Woodbury, born 1798, died Feb. 3, 1878, daughter of Israel and Mehitable Woodbury. Resided in Boston, Cambridge, and Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. July 11, 1823; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1849; m. 1842, Isaiah Woodbury.

ii. Charles O.[7], b. April 12, 1825; not married. Shoe cutter. Resides in Natick, Mass.

iii. Elmira[7], b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1864, Charles Gleason of Methuen, Mass., hat manufacturer.

iv. Henry C.[7], b. June 18, 1829; d. Boston, Mass., 1830.

1293 v. Henry Woodbury[7], b. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1831.

vi. Josephine[7], b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. 1862, Henry H. Jessup of Malden, Mass.

vii. George F.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. 1874, Fannie Taft. Is a glass merchant in Chicago.

1294 viii. Alvah O.[7], b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. April 22, 1879.

629 Oliver Kimball[6] (John[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Dec. 27, 1801; died April 13, 1883; married March 30, 1830, Esther Kelley, died Oct. 10, 1879. Resided in Salem, N. H. They had no children but adopted:

Samuel Norris Perkins, his nephew, who took the name of Samuel N. Kimball. He married Clara Kimball, daughter of Rufus Kimball, and had one son, Oliver Kimball[8], who lived in Dunkirk, N. Y.

630 George W. Kimball[6] (Solomon[5], Solomon[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 8, 1780; died April 5, 1839; married 1801, Lucretia Amazeen, born July 14, 1785, died March 29, 1864. Resided on Kimball's Island, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah P.[7], b. July 29, 1803; died April 9, 1848; m. (Ints.) Sept., 1826, William P. Clark.
ii. George W.[7], b. Oct. 10, 1805; d. Nov. 18, 1879; m. Caroline Barrett.
iii. Fannie A.[7], b. Jan. 14, 1808; d. May 6, 1844.
iv. Lucretia A.[7], b. April 4, 1810; m. (Ints.) Nov., 1826, Isaiah Barbour.
v. Eliza S.[7], b. June 20, 1812; m. Benjamin S. Smith.
vi. William A.[7], b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Fidelia Rankin.
vii. Solomon P.[7], b. March 1, 1817; d. April 16, 1886; m. Fidelia Adelaide Homer.
viii. Benjamin Amazeen[7], b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. April 19, 1843; m. Octavia Kempton.
ix. Abigail Adelia[7], b. May 13, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1838.
x. Harriet N.[7], b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. Dec., 1825.
xi. Ariadne L.[7], b. May 29, 1828; m. at Sacramento, Cal., Dyer D. Bullock; m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1875, Capt. Seth Webb, of Winterport, Me.

631 Seth Webb Kimball[6] (Solomon[5], Solomon[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Deer Isle, Me., June 10, 1799; died June 17, 1839; married Oct. 30, 1830, Emily Appleton Daggett.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[7], b. Sept. 21, 1831; d. Aug. 27, 1856.
1295 ii. Albion Parrs[7], b. Aug. 3, 1837.

632 John Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 1, 1769; died May 27, 1812; married Feb. 7, 1796, Betsey Hughes. Resided in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. William[7], b. Dec. 8, 1796.
ii. Betsey[7], b. July 5, 1798.
iii. James[7], b. Oct. 2, 1800.
iv. Molly[7], b. Oct. 17, 1802.
v. Huse[7], b. 1804; d. Dec. 23, 1805.
vi. Catherine M.[7], b. 180 ; d. May 21, 1811.
vii. Harriet[7], b. 180 ; d. May 21, 1811.

633 Samuel Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 22, 1770; died Feb. 3, 1852; married Nov. 17, 1797, Betsey Sargent, died March 2, 1813; married 2d, Feb. 10, 1818, Jennie Mannehan. He resided in Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[7], b. Feb. 20, 1798; m. David Plummer.
ii. Betsey[7], b. Jan. 1, 1800; m. Nathaniel Patch.
iii. Abigail E.[7], b. April 7, 1802.
iv. Lucy[7], b. Oct. 9, 1804.
v. Joseph[7], b. Dec. 24, 1806.
vi. Fannie[7], b. Jan. 4, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1869.
vii. Catherine[7], b. Dec. 14, 1812.
viii. James[7].

634 James Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 27, 1779; died April 11, 1855; married July 24, 1808, Catherine Monroe. He was a leather dealer and resided in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. James Monroe[7], b. Jan. 11, 1809.
ii. Albert[7], b. June 17, 1811; m. 1830, Sarah Ann Williamson. He was a hotel keeper at Brome, Canada.
1296 iii. Samuel[7], b. Sept. 18, 1813.
iv. William Henry[7], b. Nov. 4, 1815.
v. George[7], b. March 6, 1818.
vi. Catherine M.[7], b. 1824; d. Wilmington, N. C., 1865. She was a nurse in the army hospital.
vii. Sarah[7], b. 1827; d. Salem, Ill., 1844.
viii. George[7], b. Boston, Mass., 1829; d. Salem, Ill., 1844.

635 Asa Kimball[6] (Joshua[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 25, 1780; died Henniker, N. H., April 8, 1852; married Martha Jones, born ——, died Feb. 15, 1856. He lived in Henniker, N. H., and kept a hotel and store many years in the house lately occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Holt.

CHILDREN.

1297 i. Robert D.[7], b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1855.
ii. Franklin W.[7], b. June 28, 1821.
iii. Ann[7], b. May 20, 1825; d. Trenton, N. J., July, 1879; m. May 26, 1849, Joseph Sargent.
iv. Martha[7], b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1829.
v. Anstiss[7], b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. Woodbury D. Holt of Trenton, N. J.
vi. Charles[7], b. March, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1835.

636 Samuel Kimball[6] (Joshua[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 22, 1789; died Feb. 14, 1864; married Betsey Eaton, born ——, died April 22, 1835; married 2d, Betsey Muzzey. He resided on his father's homestead in Henniker, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel J.[7], b. June 17, 1836; d. June 29, 1836.
ii. Betsey E.[7], b. Jan. 22, 1838; m. Feb. 5, 1856, James P. Flanders, and resided on her father's homestead in Henniker, N. H.

637 Christopher Kimball[6] (Cotton[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 19, 1780; died Dec. 3, 1820; married Sept. 29, 1805, Betsey Emery, born 1779, died Sept. 14, 1863, daughter of John Emery of Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Woodman[7], b. Oct. 26, 1804.
ii. Mary Emery[7], b. Aug. 25, 1807.

638 William Kimball[6] (Cotton[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 24, 1797; died Dec. 31, 1881; married Elizabeth Simpson. He had a portion of his father's estate in

Haverhill. She was the daughter of David and Eunice (Kimball) Simpson of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Leonard[7], b. June, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1876; m. Sept. 4, 1853, Clarissa G. Clement; m. 2d, July 1, 1875, Annie S. Saward.
ii. Mary Ann[7], b. July 15, 1829; d. 1855; m. 1850, Jonathan Sargent.
iii. Elizabeth[7], d. young.

639 Jeremiah Kimball[6] (Joshua[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass.; baptized Oct. 21, 1787; died Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1854; married Roxanna King, born ——, died July 21, 1877. He worked in a store in Lebanon until 1812, when he enlisted in the army. He was in the Battle of Tippecanoe, Nov. 7, 1811, and at Lundy's Lane. After the war he settled in Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WATERTOWN, N. Y.

i. Solon A.[7], b. Dec. 17, 1818.
ii. William P.[7], b. June 16, 1823.
iii. Delia M.[7], b. Nov. 27, 1825; d. March 17, 1860; m. —— Price.
iv. Marenus J.[7], b. Dec. 24, 1827.
v. Frances C.[7], b. Jan. 10, 1831; m. G. L. Rogers.
vi. Mary J.[7], b. April 11, 1834; m. Moses H. Cross.
vii. Henry Harrison[7], b. Aug. 4, 1841. Is a marine engineer, not married, and resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

640 Hezekiah Kimball[6] (Joshua[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in the west parish of Haverhill, Mass.; baptized Aug. 21, 1791; died Portsmouth, N. H., July 15, 1830; married March 2, 1814, at Greenland, N. H., Hannah Philbrick, born ——, died 1831. He enlisted April 22, 1812, at which time he was about twenty years old, six feet and half an inch in height, for five years, in the company commanded by Capt. J. B. Walbach, that was attached to the First Regiment of Artillery, and was stationed at Fort Constitution in Portsmouth, N. H. While serving as sergeant in the above named company, a very severe storm, which occurred on the 27th of May, 1813, caused a barge to part from its moorings. Under the

influence of the wind and tide it was stranded on the beach in the town of New Castle, near the fort. Sergeant Kimball on that day being in charge of the police, was engaged in recovering the barge, and while lifting it so as to float it, he ruptured himself in the right groin. During this period of service, in 1813, the fort was threatened by the enemy with an attack, and again in 1814. The garrison was at one time in daily expectation of it. In December, 1815, he was ordered to join Capt. Whiting at Fort Preble, in Portland, Me., where he remained until discharged, April 22, 1817. He again enlisted on the 22d of June, 1817, in the Second Battalion, Ninth Division, and although the inspector objected to him on account of his disability, he was received upon the recommendations of his officers, particularly Capt. Walbach, then promoted to a higher rank, who said that from his correct deportment, strict attention, and obedience, his sobriety and intelligence, he was a most useful non-commissioned officer in the discharge of garrison duty. He continued at Fort Preble until he was transferred to Rhode Island, where he remained until he was discharged in 1822. After this he attempted to support his family by keeping a sailors' boarding house, but was not very successful. (From the rolls at Washington, D. C.)

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[7]. Went to Washington, D. C., about 1833.
ii. Fabius[7], b. Portland, Me. Went to Cincinnati, Ohio.
iii. Winfield Scott[7], b. Newport, R. I., 1823; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876. He served through the Mexican War. Was also with Sherman in the War of the Rebellion, and was prisoner for six months at Andersonville. He was struck by a train at Newton, Mass., and died at the hospital in Boston.
iv. Susan Philbrick[7], b. Dec. 22, 1814; m. Benjamin Franklin Heald of Carlisle, Mass.
1298 v. Lafayette[7], b. Portsmouth, N. H., June 24, 1824.

641 Isaac Watts Kimball[6] (Joshua[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Alstead, N. H., 1800; died Cincinnati, Ohio, 1841; married Mary Fairfield Hays, born April 26, 1815, died Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1852. She was born in

Buxton, York Co., Me., was the daughter of David and Dorothy Hays. He at one time lived in Conway, N. H., kept a country store, was postmaster, and had a good farm. He was murdered and robbed in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Columbus[7]. Lived in Baltimore, Md.
ii. Julia Ann[7], d. San Francisco, Cal., 1860; m. Woodbury Spiller. No children.

642 Phineas P. Kimball[6] (Joshua[5],James[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, N. H., 180[illegible]; died Fall River, Mass., March 6, 1854; married Mary ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary B.[7], b. 1834; m. Oct. 24, 1854, Edward F. Anthony of Fall River, Mass.
ii. Susan[7], m. Edward Leighton of Portland, Me.
iii. Hattie[7], m. —— Knowlton; m. 2d, —— Stamfield.

643 John Kimball[6] (Timothy[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1767; died 1795; married Jan. 14, 1787, Phebe Kimball, born Jan. 26, 1768, daughter of Samuel Kimball. They lived in Bradford, Mass. She married 2d, Elisha Quimby.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe[7], b. Nov. 28, 1788; m. Oct. 16, 1810, Joseph Danforth of Salem, Mass.
ii. Polly[7].

644 David Kimball[6] (Timothy[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1770; married April 5, 1796, Molly Woodman, born Aug. 23, 1770, died Hollis, 1837; married 2d, Mehitable Mitchell. Lived in Pembroke, N. H., where his children were born, then in Nashua, N. H., ten years, and in Hollis, N. H., for about two years before his death.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Sept. 18. 1797; m. April 11, 1823, Mary Parker.
ii. Maria[7], b. Aug. 11, 1799; m. Jan. 31, 1822, Asa Burton.
iii. Hazen[7], b. Aug. 30, 1801; d. Sept. 22, 1804.
iv. Woodman[7], b. Jan. 16, 1804.
v. Leonard[7].

645 Asa Kimball[6] (Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 31, 1776; died Bradford, Mass., Nov. 8, 1848; married Nov. 26, 1801, Sarah Gage, born March 22, 1778, died April 29, 1834; married 2d, Jan. 17, 1838, Betsey Perley, born March, 1782, died Nov. 13, 1874. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

1299 i. Herman[7] b. Oct. 3, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1886.
ii. John[7], b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. Dec. 31, 1831.
1300 iii. Asa[7], b. Sept. 18, 1805; d. Sept. 1, 1887.
iv. Elvira[7], b. May 10, 1807; m. Joshua T. Day.
v. Emily[7] b. March 31, 1809; m. 1831, John Day.
vi. William Gage[7], b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Sarah W. Colby. No children.
1301 vii. Albert[7], b. Oct. 31, 1812.
viii. Sarah[7], b. Oct. 30, 1814; d. April 29, 1834; m. Elbridge Perley.
1302 ix. David[7], b. Dec. 24, 1816; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
1303 x. Gilbert[7], b. July 1, 1819; d. May 6, 1891.

646 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 7, 1787; died April 15, 1856; married Aug. 19, 1813, Harriet Hall, born Portland, Me., Dec. 27, 1791, died April 10, 1846, daughter of Moses Hall. Resided in Bradford, Mass. He was a storekeeper in Bradford, was postmaster for many years, was town clerk and representative, and filled most of the prominent town positions, and was a justice of the peace. He and his wife were members of the Congregational church. He was injured by an accident which confined him to his house for seventeen years.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

i. Catherine Elizabeth[7], b. May 30, 1814; d. Sept. 11, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1837, Samuel B. Jewell of Stratham, N. H. They lived in Cambridge and Marblehead, Mass., and Chillicothe, Ohio, where he died. She returned to Bradford, Mass., and died there. Child: Harriet Eleanor Jewell[8], m. William W. Phillips and resided in Winchester, Mass. Children: William Leverett Phillips[9], resides in Boston, Mass., is an architect. Maurice Kimball Phillips[9], resides in Omaha, Neb.

1304 ii. Leverett[7], b. Sept. 16, 1816.
iii. La Burton[7], b. April 1, 1819; d. Aug. 1, 1837.
iv. Elzevina[7], b. March 15, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1845.
v. Marietta[7], b. Nov. 11, 1825.
vi. Lucelia Jeanette[7], b. Oct. 30, 1827; d. Aug. 21, 1854.
vii. Juliett[7], b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1856.

647 Daniel Kimball[6] (Michael[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 17, 1767; married May 3, 1792, Sally ——, born July 11, 1776, died June 28, 1812. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy[7], d. young.
1305 ii. William[7], b. Sept. 13, 1796. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.
iii. Stephen Merrill[7], b. Feb. 3, 1796.
iv. Betsey[7], b. June 22, 1799.
v. Samuel Prescott[7], b. April 23, 1801.
vi. Laura[7], b. Dec. 17, 1802.
vii. Hyram[7], b. Dec. 9, 1804.
viii. John[7], b. Oct. 27, 1809.
ix. Mary[7], b. Oct. 27, 1809.
x. Nancy[7], b. Oct. 19, 1811.

648 David Kimball[6] (Michael[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 7, 1782; married Abigail Perkins; married 2d, Betsey Perkins. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey Perkins[7].
1306 ii. Asa[7], b. March 8, 1808; d. Aug. 15, 1848.
1307 iii. Perkins[7], b. March 7, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1876.
1308 iv. John Shackford[7], b. April 28, 1812; d. April 19, 1888.
1309 v. Abigail Perkins[7], b. Oct. 15, 1816.
1310 vi. Sarah Towle[7], b. May 5, 1819.
vii. Joseph Lewis[7], d. Burlington, Iowa.
1311 viii. Mary Lewis[7], b. Oct., 1821.
ix. Harriet Robinson[7], never married.

649 William Kimball[6] (Daniel[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 2, 1776; died Jan. 9, 1845; married Nov. 4, 1802, Sarah Osgood, born about 1780, daughter of Samuel Osgood of Andover, Mass. Resided at Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Osgood[7], b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1811.
ii. Mary[7], b. July 13, 1805; d. May 11, 1849; m. Simon J. Pearson of Newburyport, Mass., and Bangor, Me.
1312 iii. Edwin[7], b. June 3, 1807; d. Dec. 22, 1866.
1313 iv. Albert[7], b. July 10, 1810.
v. Sarah O.[7], b. May 3, 1813; m. Sept. 21, 1849, Ivory Small of Bangor, Me.
1314 vi. Osgood[7], b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. May 5, 1853.
1315 vii. William Addison[7], b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. March 6, 1880.
viii. Adeline Hannah[7], b. Feb. 10, 1821; d. July 16, 1843.

650 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (David[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 3, 1786; died Methuen, Mass., May 30, 1861; married Jan. 19, 1815, Nancy Hall of Chester, N. H., born Dec. 25, 1791, died Pembroke, N. H., June 14, 1822; married 2d, Lydia (Porter) Osgood, born April 20, 1794, died Cabot, Vt., Dec. 26, 1833; married 3d, Philena Orcott Waldo of Cabot, Vt., born Nov. 6, 1796, died Methuen, Mass., Nov. 1, 1869, daughter of Samuel Waldo.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin Hall[7], b. Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 23, 1815. Resided in Rock Island, Ill.
ii. Addison[7], b. Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1818; d. Dec. 31, 1820.
1316 iii. Edgar Addison[7], b. Pembroke, N. H., June 3, 1822; d. April 12, 1863.
iv. Nancy Hall[7], b. Cabot, Vt., March 13, 1830. Resided in Methuen, Mass.
v. Lydia Foster[7], b. Cabot, Vt., June 28, 1833; m. Jan. 29, 1880, Samuel Cross of Methuen, Mass.
vi. Sarah M,[7], b. Cabot, Vt., March 18, 1836; d. May 13, 1837.
vii. William[7], b. Cabot, Vt., 1837; d. Methuen, Mass., Dec. 1, 1849.

651 John Carleton Kimball[6] (David[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 17, 1792; died Oct. 8, 1856; married Pamelia Hutchinson. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1317 i. Francis Newton[7], b. May, 1824.
1318 ii. Jesse Kendrick[7], b. June 22, 1830.
1319 iii. Mary Newell[7], b. June 10, 1835.

652 Benjamin Kimball[6] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1780; died July 7, 1825; married Oct. 20, 1801, Betsey Thurston, born April 24, 1781, died Aug. 25, 1846. Resided in Bradford, Mass. He owned a pew in Mr. Ingraham's meeting-house and a share in the library.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[7], b. July 30, 1802; m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1827, Stephen Mansur, who afterwards was mayor of Lowell, Mass.

1320 ii. Nathaniel F.[7], b. March 22, 1805; d. March 11, 1869.

iii. Ellen[7], b. April 25, 1807; m. William Gage of Concord, N.H.

1321 iv. Leonard[7], b. Jan. 2, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1853.

v. Benjamin Gage[7], b. Nov. 17, 1814.

653 Leonard Kimball[6] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 11, 1781; died Philadephia, Pa., Jan. 28, 1847; married Jan. 29, 1823, Sarah Yeates Smith, born March 24, 1802, died March 4, 1847, daughter of Charles and Mary Yeates Smith of Philadelphia, Pa., and Baltimore, Md. He was a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1804. He also received the degree of A. M. from Harvard. He was a lawyer by profession and was engaged in the commission business. He was an officer in the militia of Massachusetts, as is shown by the following commission:

His Excellency
CHRISTOPHER GORE ESQUIRE
Governor and Commander in Chief
of the
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

To Leonard Kimball Esquire Greeting:

C. GORE.

You being appointed on the third day of July A. D. One Thousand eight Hundred and nine by Major General Elias Hasket Derby of the Second Division of the Militia of this Commonwealth to be his Aid-de-Camp

Reposing Special trust and confidence in your ability, courage and good conduct, I do by Virtue of the Power vested in me, Com-

mission you accordingly, with the Rank of Major. You will therefore, with fidelity and honour discharge the Duty of that Office, according to the laws and Regulations provided for governing and regulating the Militia. And you will observe and follow all such orders as you shall receive from the Major-General and others your superior Officers

Given under my Hand and the Seal of the Commonwealth the fifth day of July in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and nine and the thirty third year of the independance of the United States of America.

By his Excellency the Governor

William Tudor Secretary of the Commonwealth.

He qualified July 8, 1809. Previous to his marriage Judge Joseph Story wrote him the following letter:

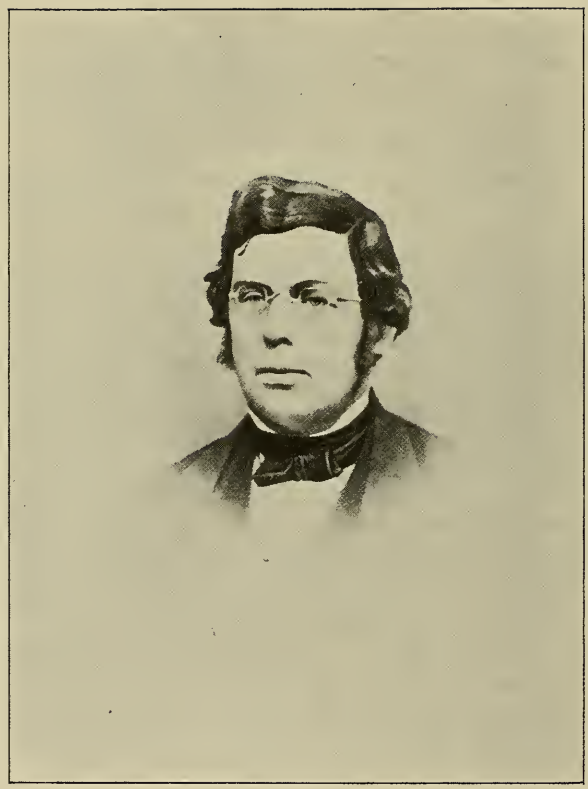
Salem Aug. 2, 1822.

Dear Sir—I yesterday received your letter of the 29th of July. I certainly can have no objection to stating my opinion of your character, so far as my own knowledge will warrant. In respect to your family connections I can say nothing because they do not reside in this town, and I never had the pleasure of an acquaintance with them. During your residence in this town I can very cheerfully state that your conduct & character were, as far as I had any knowledge or information, entirely unexceptionable; and your acquaintance & associations were with the first society in the place. I have always considered you as a gentleman of perfectly correct habits, manners & principles; and your public education and acquirements secured you general respect among our best citizens. I should use stronger language if the delicate situation in which your letter places me, did not incline me to great caution. I should be truly glad to hear, that you are successful in your present attachment—for after all I consider domestic life as the truest as well as the most constant source of happiness—but as this letter is to pass under the eye of a parent, justly anxious for the happiness of a daughter, I feel scrupulous in using any expressions which might seem rather to result from personal regard, than from judgment.

I am with great respect
your obedient friend and servant
Joseph Story

Leonard Kimball Esq.
Baltimore.

Similar letters were sent by Leverett Saltonstall of Salem,



Edmund Kimball.

Mass., and Harrison Gray Otis of Boston, Mass. The latter mentions the fact that he lived several years in Boston, Mass. After his marriage he lived in Baltimore, Md., and Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1322 i. Charles Edmund[7], b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1823; d. Macon, Ga.
1323 ii. Theodore Horatio[7], b. June 17, 1825.
iii. William Douglas[7], b. Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1827; d. young.

654 Rufus Kimball[6] (Edmund[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1794; died Salem, N. H., March 18, 1844; married Rebecca G. Carleton, born 1792, died Jan. 23, 1821, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Morse) Carleton of Bradford, Mass.; married 2d, in Sanbornton, N. H., Lucinda Rogers, who was born in Sanbornton and died in Salem, N. H. They resided in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1324 i. Henry Titcomb[7], b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1818.
1325 ii. Rufus Carleton[7], b. Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1821.
iii. Rebecca Gage[7], b. Bradford, Mass., 1825; m. Nov. 22, 1846, Charles A. Hunt of North Bridgewater, Mass.
1326 iv. Ambrose[7], b. 1827.
v. Benjamin[7], d. young.
vi. Hannah Palmer[7], b. Sanbornton, N. H.; d. May 18, 1888; m. Rawson Coburn. Resided in Salem, N. H.
vii. Clarissa C.[7], b. Pembroke, N. H., 1833; m. Samuel N. Kimball of Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. 2d, John Dunnell of Dunkirk, N. Y.
viii. Edmund Gage[7], b. Bradford, Mass., 1839; d. Salem, N. H.; m. Dec. 4, 1867, Mrs. Sarah E. (Faulkner) Griffin.
ix. Mary Howard[7], b. Bradford, Mass., 1840; m. Jan. 29, 1876, Cornelius Livingston. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

655 Edmund Kimball[6] (Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 17, 1800; died Feb. 19, 1867; married March 20, 1823, Julia Maria Eaton, born Oct. 28, 1803, died April 11, 1874, daughter of Wood and Judith (Ingalls) Eaton. Resided in Bradford, Mass. He served his native town for many years in various public

offices, and was its representative and senator in the general court of Massachusetts for several successive terms. In early life he was a dealer in morocco. Later his time was largely occupied with positions of trust, his integrity of character making him the recipient of many such positions. He filled such positions for over forty years with faithfulness, and was a helpful friend to the fatherless and the widow. He was loved and honored by all who knew him and shared the hospitality of his home. He is especially remembered by the boys of his day for many hearty invitations to ride or to help themselves to the tempting fruit in his orchard. A man of strong principles, he took a leading part for the abolition of slavery. He was for many years superintendent of the Sunday school and deacon of the First Parish church of Haverhill. He was an honored member of the Masonic fraternity.

CHILDREN.

i. James H.[7], b. Oct. 4, 1827; d. April 17, 1892; m. June 13, 1866, Mary Jane White. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Rebecca Gage[7], b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Alexander Hodgkins of Bradford, Mass.
iii. Sarah Frances[7], b. May 13, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Dr. William Cogswell.
iv. Leverett[7], b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1824; d. 1826.

656 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (William[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 17, 1785; died Salem, Mass., April 17, 1855; married April 24, 1808, Sally Kimball, born Dec. 6, 1787, died Salem, Mass., July, 1814, daughter of James Kimball; married 2d, Aug. 8, 1815, Lydia Kimball, sister of his first wife, born Sept. 20, 1789, died Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1853. He resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Augusta[7], b. May 17, 1809; d. Oakham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1873; never married. She was deaf and dumb.
1327 ii. James William[7], b. Salem, Mass., Feb. 4, 1812; d. March 28, 1885.
iii. Henry Thornton[7], b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. Cuba, Dec. 19, 1838.
iv. Sarah Haseltine[7], b. March 11, 1818; d. May 24, 1842.
v. Lydia[7], b. Oct. 11, 1819; d. Nov. 5, 1835.

vi. Catherine[7], b. March 21, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1844.

{ vii. viii. } Twins[7], b. and d. Aug., 1826.

ix. Edward P.[7], b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1829; d. Nov. 17, 1869. Resided at Binghamton, N. Y., and Salem, Mass.

657 Eliphalet Kimball[6] (Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1782; died Nashua, N. H., May 2, 1865; married Betsey Colburn, born Hollis, N. H., 1784, died Nashua, N. H., 1862. He resided in Lyme and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1328 i. Alvah[7], b. May 19, 1805; d. Oct. 24, 1868.

ii. Lavinia[7], b. Feb. 16, 1807; m. 1857, Charles Scott. Farmer. Resides in Lyme, N. H. She died in Kansas.

1329 iii. Eliza[7], b. Oct. 16, 1808.

iv. Marie[7], b. March 23, 1810; d. Iowa, 1883; m. 1835, Spencer Alden. Farmer. Resided in Lyme, N. H.

1330 v. Abner[7], b. March 20, 1812.

1331 vi. Sarah[7], b. March 11, 1814.

1332 vii. Eliphalet M.[7], b. March 15, 1816; d. 1887.

viii. Lucy[7], b. Oct. 2, 1818; d. Bridgeport, Conn., 1865; m. April 23, 1846, Andrew Wade. Resided in Beverly, Mass., and Bridgeport, Conn.

1333 ix. John Colburn[7], b. May 19, 1822.

1334 x. Francis Freeman[7], b. Aug. 20, 1824.

1335 xi. Mahala[7], b. Aug. 19, 1829.

658 Tristam Kimball[6] (Barnard[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Dec. 2, 1786; died June 1, 1864; married Feb. 4, 1820, Anna Austin, born Sept., 1781, died March 6, 1873. Resided in Salem, N. H., near the Clough schoolhouse.

CHILDREN.

1336 i. Charles M.[7], b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. March 20, 1884.

ii. Frances M.[7], m. Archibald Holley.

659 John Kimball[6] (Barnard[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 7, 1788; died March 21, 1860; married Rhoda Hastings, born Jan. 30, 1795, died Jan. 8, 1827; married 2d, Barzina Hastings, born Sept. 11, 1803,

died Jan. 13, 1872. Resided in Salem, N. H. Epitaph on Rhoda's tombstone in Salem, N. H.:

"I yet do speak tho' I am dead,
The Sovereign Lord made this my bed,
And what I have to say to thee,
Prepare for death and follow me."

John's:

"Be ye also ready."

Barzina's:

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna F.[7], b. March 8, 1818; m. Feb. 5, 1839, John McLaughlin of Providence, R. I.
ii. Mariah[7], b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Daniel Gage of Hudson, N.H.
1337 iii. John Barnard[7], b. April 3, 1822.
iv. William Balch[7], d. young.
v. Eben[7], d. young.
vi. Rhoda[7], b. Sept. 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1827.
1338 vii. Simeon Hastings[7], b. Sept. 28, 1828.
viii. Rhoda Ann[7], b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Joseph Buxton.
1339 ix. William Balch[7], b. Feb. 3, 1837.
x. Hannah Jane[7], b. Sept. 12, 1842.

660 Richard Kimball[6] (Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 10, 1769; died Oct. 26, 1827; married Dec. 18, 1794, Margaret Ferrin of Goffstown, N. H., born Feb. 9, 1772, died Nashua, N. H., April, 1862. He was a farmer and resided two miles west of Manchester, in Goffstown, N. H. He and his wife were ardent and devoted Calvinist Baptists. He was an invalid for some years previous to his death.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GOFFSTOWN, N. H.

i. Hannah[7], b. April 20, 1796; d. Chelmsford, Mass., 1842, single.
ii. Sally[7], b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Feb. 2, 1798.
1340 iii. Henry[7], b. March 30, 1799; d. 1840.
1341 iv. Sarah[7], b. Dec. 19, 1800.
1342 v. John[7], b. Nov. 26, 1802.
1343 vi. Richard[7], b. Aug. 30, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1837.
vii. Nancy[7], b. May 18, 1806; d. Nov. 15, 1827.
1344 viii. Mary[7], b. June 15, 1808; d. July 1, 1839.

1345 ix. Margaret Jane[7], b. May 24, 1810.
x. Rebecca[7], b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. July 13, 1814.
1346 xi. Joseph L.[7], b. Aug. 9, 1814; d. June 12, 1887.
1347 xii. William Hazen[7], b. April 6, 1817.

661 Moses Kimball[6] (David[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., 1783; died Haverhill, Mass., May 4, 1819; married Mary Jennings, born Jan., 1783, died May 15, 1862. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Ayer[7], b. May 4, 1814; m. Daniel Wyman of Needham, Mass.
ii. Sarah Rogers[7], b. May 20, 1817; d. young.
iii. Mary[7], d. young.
1348 Mary Jennings Kimball had a son, Charles William Kimball[7], b. June 30, 1822; d. Dec. 9, 1890.

662 John Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 4, 1775; died May, 1868; married Mehitable Carleton. He was a deacon in the Congregational church and a colonel in the militia. He resided in Haverhill, N. H., and Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. John[7], b. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 30, 1796; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Frances Mary White, daughter of Phineas White. Resided in Putney, Vt. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1822. Read law with the Hon. Moses Paul Payson, who graduated from Dartmouth College in 1793. He began the practice of law in Claremont, N. H., in 1828. Represented Claremont in the New Hampshire legislature in 1838. Removed to Putney in June, 1839. Was state's attorney for Windham Co., Vt., 1844–6, state senator 1847–9. Was also a representative in the legislature.
1349 ii. Dudley Carleton[7], b. 1800; d. Sept., 1887.
iii. Benjamin F.[7], b. 1810. Resided with his nephew, D. P. Kimball, in Newbury, Vt.
iv. Isaac B.[7], b. 1818; m. Kate ——. Resided in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and Concord, N. H.
v. Hattie C.[7], b. ——.

663 Francis D. Kimball[6] (Amos[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 9, 1795; died April 2, 1860; married Abigail Heath. Resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1350 i. Ezra S.[7], b. Dec. 10, 1834.
ii. Jane[7], m. —— Stevens.
iii. Rachel C.[7], b. ——; m. —— Smith.
iv. Daughter[7], m. —— Leavitt.
v. Francis D.[7], b. ——; d. 1865; m. Sarah R. ——.
vi. Harriet[7], m. —— Raynor of Pittsburg, Pa.

664 Moses Kimball[6] (Abner[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1787; died Pembroke, Sept. 20, 1848; married March 15, 1808, Polly Shaw, born March 7, 1787, died March 24, 1809, daughter of Josiah Shaw; married 2d, Aug. 11, 1811, Dolly Shaw, born Dec. 5, 1793, died March 4, 1817, a sister of his first wife; married 3d, April 1, 1818, Sally Eastman, born March 17, 1791, died Dec. 16, 1858, daughter of Thomas Eastman. He lived in Sanbornton many years and then removed to Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Syrena[7], d. Dec. 28, 1808.
ii. Asa[7], b. Oct. 23, 1812; d. July 13, 1813.
iii. Everett[7], b. Aug. 10, 1814; drowned July 1, 1832.
iv. Sally[7], b. Aug. 10, 1814.
v. Polly[7], b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. July 12, 1817.
1351 vi. John E.[7], b. April 20, 1819.
vii. Mary[7], b. July 11, 1822; single. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.

665 Abner Kimball[6] (Abner[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 14, 1805; died Aug., 1885; married May 27, 1830, Deborah Thompson, born May 16, 1808, died June 25, 1880. She was a devoted Christian. He was a deacon in the Baptist church. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses Gage[7], b. Jan. 7, 1831; d. Feb. 14, 1877; m. —— Gould; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1868, Sarah Jane Clement of Salisbury, N. H. No children.

ii. Lydia Thompson[7], b. Sept. 30, 1833; m. Hollis K. Thompson. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.
iii. Anna F.[7], b. Nov. 23, 1836; m. Charles S. Batchelder. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.
iv. Hannah Hersey[7], b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. July 22, 1866, Ancil Lamprey of Tuftonborough, N. H.
1352 v. Sylvanus Thompson[7], b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. Jan. 10, 1880.
vi. Josephine Viola[7], b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. July 1, 1874, Charles O. Whitcher, b. Nov. 21, 1852. Resided in East Landaff, N. H.

666 Caleb Kimball[6] (Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1744; died 1830; married Aug. 24, 1766, Hannah Noyes, born 1743, died Dec. 2, 1820, (tombstone). On April 19, 1775, he was reported detained as a post rider. December, 1776, he was first lieutenant in Moody's Co., Pickering's Regiment. November, 1777, he was a captain in Gerrish's Regiment at Winter Hill, guarding Burgoyne's troops. He served there four months. He resided in West Newbury, Mass., four miles from Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

i. Molly[7], b. 1767; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Moses Brown.
1353 ii. John[7], bap. Nov. 3, 1771; d. Oct. 26, 1850.
1354 iii. Thomas[7], b. March 10, 1773.
iv. Abel[7], bap. July 3, 1774; d. July 4, 1789.
1355 v. Joseph[7], b. Dec. 16, 1776.
1356 vi. Caleb[7], bap. April 26, 1778.
vii. Sarah[7], b. Jan. 1, 1780; m. —— Foster.
viii. Hannah[7], b. May 11, 1782.
ix. Betsey[7], b. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1861; m. —— Lancaster.
x. Judith[7], bap. June 11, 1786.
1357 xi. Abel[7], b. 1788.

667 Jeremiah Kimball[6] (Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.; baptized June 17, 1750; died Feb. 1, 1831; married Dec. 30, 1774, Lois Choate, born 1751, died Dec. 7, 1825. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. He was prominent in town affairs, especially in matters relating to the South church. It is noted that he sat with eleven of his children in the church choir and led the singing, while the

twelfth child was an appreciative listener in the family pew. On June 18, 1880, his descendants met, to the number of about eighty, in a family gathering at Ipswich. They formed a family association, which has since had annual meetings.

CHILDREN.

1358 i. Jeremiah[7], b. Dec. 25, 1775; d. Feb. 17, 1843.
ii. Lois[7], b. Feb. 2, 1777; m. Oct. 28, 1804, Daniel Haskell.
iii. Eunice[7], b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. April 9, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Nathaniel Lord, Jr. He was register of probate for Essex Co., Mass. She was a member of the church for nearly thirty-eight years. "After suffering with Christian patience and resignation a distressing disease, she slept in Jesus on the morning of his day April 9, 1837." She was the mother of Nathaniel Lord[8] and Otis P. Lord[8].
1359 iv. John[7], b. July 2, 1780; d. Nov. 10, 1871.
1360 v. Jonathan Choate[7], b. Nov. 11, 1782; d. Feb. 27, 1862.
vi. Priscilla[7], b. Aug. 8, 1784; d. Dec. 18, 1872; m. Nov. 29, 1815, Benjamin Kimball.
1361 vii. Josiah[7], b. June 22, 1786; d. Dec. 5, 1868.
viii. Cata[7], b. July 21, 1788; d. Jan., 1886; m. Nov. 25, 1813, William Hurd.
1362 ix. Samuel[7], b. May 23, 1791; d. March 20, 1868.
x. Daniel[7], b. Aug. 15, 1794; d. June 7, 1818.
xi. Sarah[7], b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. July 3, 1873; never married.
1363 xii. Charles[7], b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 30, 1880.

668 Jonathan Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1, 1762; married May 17, 1787, Hannah P. Rowe, born ——, died Dec. 12, 1792; married 2d, Elizabeth Rowe, born ——, died 1819. He resided in Gloucester, Mass. Administration on his estate was granted Aug. 6, 1822.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[7], b. Sept. 15, 1789; d. March 1, 1867.
ii. Betsey[7], b. Aug. 17, 1791; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Daniel W. Rogers, b. ——, d. March 9, 1834.
iii. Jonathan[7], b. Feb. 17, 1794; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
iv. Samuel[7], b. Oct. 25, 1795; d. Feb. 1, 1858, single.
v. Eliza[7], b. Oct. 27, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1819.
vi. Mary[7], b. Nov. 4, 1800; d. Sept. 27, 1841; m. John Sanborn.

vii. Jane[7], b. Feb. 6, 1802.
viii. Sarah[7], b. March 1, 1804; m. Oct. 30, 1828, Stephen Gale of Raymond, N. H.
1364 ix. Nathaniel[7], b. Aug. 6, 1805; d. Nov. 20, 1848.
1365 x. John[7], b. June 6, 1811.

669 David Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 4, 1766; died Boston, Mass., April 10, 1848; married Feb. 27, 1789, Mary Morse of Newburyport, Mass., born ——, died Sept. 29, 1798; married 2d, Dec. 15, 1799, Nancy Stacy of Gloucester, Mass., born ——, died Nov. 5, 1844. He resided in Newburyport, the part of Gloucester that is now Rockport, and Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. David[7], b. June 5, 1792; d. June 23, 1793.
1366 ii. Mary[7], b. July 14, 1794; d. Jan. 2, 1828.
iii. Nancy[7], b. May 27, 1801; d. July 25, 1801.
1367 iv. David[7], b. May 9, 1802; d. March 16, 1873.
v. Nathaniel[7], b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 26, 1807.
vi. Nancy Stacy[7], b. Nov. 25, 1805; d. March 25, 1808.
vii. Ann Stacy[7], b. Nov. 26, 1807; d. April 23, 1880.
1368 viii. Moses[7], b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. 1895.
1369 ix. John Stacy[7], b. Jan. 20, 1812; d. March 9, 1850.
x. George[7], b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. Nov. 23, 1817.
1370 xi. Eliza Pierce[7], b. Sept. 1, 1815.

670 James Kimball[6](Nathaniel[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 9, 1770; died Eastport, Me., April 16, 1828; married in Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1799, Mary Estabrook, born Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1778, died Augusta, Me., April 30, 1851. He resided in Ipswich, Mass., till 1801, in Newburyport, Mass., till 1821, and in Eastport, Me., until his death.

CHILDREN.

1371 i. James Gorham[7], b. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1800; d. Jan. 6, 1870.
1372 ii. David Stearns[7], b. Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1802; d. West Bergen, N. Y., May 5, 1877.
1373 iii. Horace[7], b. Jan. 25, 1804; d. June 10, 1895.
1374 iv. Warren[7], b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Feb. 10, 1875.
1375 v. Otis[7], b. Sept. 6, 1807; d. March 6, 1870.

1376 vi. Mary[7], b. June 13, 1809.
vii. Augustine[7], b. Newburyport, Mass., July 31, 1811; d. Orange, N. J., Sept. 12, 1851. Was a clerk in city hall, New York.
1377 viii. Laura[7], b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. June 11, 1856.
ix. Maria Augusta[7], b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. March 30, 1840.
x. Sarah Smith[7], b. March 14, 1819; d. Eastport, Me., April 20, 1832.
1378 xi. Lucy Coffin[7], b. Nov. 5, 1820.
1379 xii. George Washington[7], b. March 19, 1822; d. June 19, 1860.
xiii. James Munroe[7], b. March 19, 1822; d. Washington, D. C., March 2, 1849. He was a clergyman. He graduated at the New York University in 1844, at Union Theological Seminary in 1847. Became pastor of the Second Presbyterian church in Portsmouth, Va., which charge he retained until his death.
xiv. Charles Henry[7], b. July 27, 1824; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Mary Bridge Vose, b. May 29, 1835, daughter of General Rufus C. Vose, Maine Ranch, Bent Co., Cal. He was a book-keeper and resided at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

671 Moses Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 30, 1779; died Dec. 23, 1867; married Nov. 23, 1815, Lavinia Barnard, born March 19, 1788, died April 28, 1871, daughter of D. and Abigail Barnard of Newburyport, Mass. Resided in Ipswich and Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lavinia[7], b. Aug. 16, 1816.
ii. Sarissa[7], b. May 7, 1818; m. Thomas C. Goodwin.
iii. Lydia Russell[7], b. Feb. 20, 1820; d. May 23, 1838.
iv. Ann Boylston[7], b. July 28, 1821.
v. Abby Caroline[7], b. June 30, 1824; m. Sept. 22, 1863, David M. Coffin.

672 Thomas Kimball[6] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass.; baptized Feb. 22, 1761; died Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 6, 1852; married April 1, 1784, Nancy Gage, born May 20, 1764, died Ipswich, Mass., April 20, 1798; married 2d, Sept. 8, 1799, Sarah Staniford, born Ipswich, May 14, 1768, died June 10, 1851, daughter of James Staniford. He was a sea captain.

CHILDREN, BORN IN IPSWICH, MASS.

i. Nancy[7], b. Dec. 27, 1784; d. March 10, 1858.
ii. Thomas[7], b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1824.
iii. John[7], b. March 7, 1790; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1873; m. Mary Norfolk; m. 2d, Abigail Jenkins, b. 1801, d. Oct. 31, 1881. She m. 2d, —— Kendal.
iv. Sarah[7], b. April 27, 1792; d. Dec. 26, 1838.
1380 v. William[7], b. Dec., 1795; d. Jan. 18, 1878.
vi. Abigail[7], d. Nov. 6, 1801.
vii. Abigail[7], d. young.
1381 viii. James Staniford[7], b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. March 21, 1875.
ix. Ebenezer Walter[7], b. Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 16, 1806; d. at sea, March 17, 1825.
x. Mary Staniford[7], b. May 23, 1808; m. Jan. 5, 1834, Joseph K. Farley of Ipswich, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

673 Samuel Kimball[7](Samuel[6],Jonathan[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., April 9, 1755; married Elizabeth Hoyt. Resided in Salisbury, Mass., three years, in South Hampton, N. H., seven years, in Andover, N. H., twenty-nine years, and was living there in 1835. He enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in the company commanded by Capt. John Califfe of Hampstead, N. H., in 1775. He enlisted again in Capt. David Quinn's Co. of Hawke, N. H., and marched to Charlestown, N. H., thence to Fort Independence on Lake Champlain. He was discharged there and returned home to Newton, having served five months. In 1778 he enlisted again in Amesbury, Mass., in Capt. Clark's Co. of Newburyport, Mass., and joined Gen. Sullivan's army in Rhode Island.

CHILDREN.

1382 i. Samuel[8], b. June 8, 1781. Went to Elgin, Ill.
ii. Micah[8], b. March 29, 1784.
iii. Elizabeth[8], b. June 28, 1786; m. —— Elkins.
{ iv. Jonathan[8], b. July 30, 1788.
{ v. Merriam[8], b. July 30, 1788.
vi. William[8].
vii. Jacob[8].
viii. Polly[8], d. 1828, single.

674 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., May 19, 1759; died April 2, 1814; married Sarah Currier; married 2d, April 3, 1794, Lois Hoyt. He resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1383 i. Nathan[8], b. April 26, 1785; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
1384 ii. Daniel H.[8], b. Dec. 16, 1795; d. June 20, 1871.
iii. William[8], b. Oct. 6, 1802.
iv. Sarah[8], b. March 1, 1805.
1385 v. Amos[8], b. Aug. 8, 1807; d. Aug. 27, 1872.

675 Ebenezer Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., Aug. 7, 1768; died July 2, 1802; married (Ints.) Feb. 2, 1802, Mary Lowell. Resided in South Hampton and Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1386 i. William Lowell[8], b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808.
ii. Sally[8], b. Jan. 31, 1810; d. Nov. 10, 1884; m. May, 1854, Washington Lyford of Fremont, N. H. She survived her husband, who d. in Fremont. She d. in Newton, N. H.
1387 iii. James[8], b. March 5, 1812; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
iv. Mary[8], b. about 1817; d. April 18, 1837.

676 Joseph Kimball[7] (David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 9, 1759; married Molly ——, born 1763. He was a farmer and resided, in 1818, at Waterford, Oxford Co., Me. He enlisted Jan. 27, 1777, for three years, in Capt. Fairfield's Co., commanded later by Capt. Joseph McNeil and Capt. Peter Page, Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Gen. Glover's Brigade, Mass. Line. He served in New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. Was present at the capture of Burgoyne. Was at the Battle of Monmouth, and in several other battles. He was discharged at Bemis Heights. He was in camp at Valley Forge, June 2, 1778.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna[8], b. 1798.
ii. Cyrus[8], b. 1807.
iii. Sarah[8], b. 1809.

677 Sargent Kimball[7] (David[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born April 27, 1761; died Sandwich, N. H., March 10, 1851; married Love Ladd, who died between 1814 and 1819, daughter of Elias Ladd; married 2d, Abigail ——; married 3d, Betsey Paine; married 4th, March 24, 1836, Mrs. Betsey (George) Marsh. He was in Capt. Jacob Smith's Co. Aug. 27 to Oct. 24, 1781. He states that on Aug. 23, 1832, he was seventy-two years old, and that he enlisted in 1780 in Capt. D. Livermore's Co., under Lieut.-Col. Henry Dearborn, and served six months at West Point. That he enlisted in June, 1781, in Capt. Jacob Smith's Co., ranging service, and was at Conway and Jefferson three months, and was then discharged. He lived in Sandwich, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1388 i. Joseph[8], b. ——; d. April, 1878.
ii. Benjamin[8].
iii. Josiah[8]. Went West.
iv. John[8], m. Nov. 23, 1809, Polly Etheridge.

678 Jonathan Kimball[7] (David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born May 30, 1768; married Nancy Granville. He lived in early life in Waterboro, Me., and afterwards removed to Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. John[8], b. 1791; d. young.
ii. Joseph[8], b. Nov. 13, 1793.
iii. Polly[8], b. 1795.
iv. Daniel[8], b. 1797.
v. David[8], b. 1800.
vi. McHenry[8], b. 1802.
vii. Mercy[8], b. 1802.
viii. Thomas[8], b. 1805.
ix. Alvah[8], b. 1808.
1389 x. James B.[8], b. 1813; d. Malden, Mass., March 15, 1887.
1390 xi. John Granville[8], b. 1819; d. Des Moines, Iowa.

679 Ensign Kimball[7] (David[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born April 23, 1770; died Oct. 27, 1815; married May 8, 1791, Hannah Granville, born May 13, 1773. He resided in Waterboro, Cornish, and Parsonsfield, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PARSONSFIELD, ME.

1391 i. Joseph[8], b. Nov. 15, 1791.
ii. James[8], b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Aug. 15, 1833.
1392 iii. Stephen Granville[8], b. Dec. 23, 1796; d. Nov. 28, 1884.
iv. Mercy[8], b. April 12, 1800.
v. David[8], b. June 30, 1802.
vi. Saphrona[8], b. April 3, 1805.
1393 vii. Thomas[8], b. Feb. 22, 1808.
viii. Hannah[8], b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Hartland, Me., June 15, 1850.
1394 ix. Samuel[8], b. June 5, 1815; d. Cornish, Me., Oct. 14, 1883.

680 John Kimball[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., March 23, 1768; died Topsham, Vt., Feb. 8, 1838; married Hannah Peck, born Aug. 24, 1778, died Sept. 12, 1844. He went to Lebanon, N. H., and lived there until he removed to Corinth, Vt., and from there he went to Topsham, Vt., where he died.

CHILD.

1395 i. Henry[8], b. Corinth, Vt., April 13, 1812.

681 Abel Kimball[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H.; died Aug. 23, 1822; married Sally ——; married 2d, Abigail ——, born ——, died Feb. 5, 1849. Resided in Fremont, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Sally[8], b. May 28, 1805.

682 Moses Kimball[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., April 15, 1775; died Dec. 8, 1835; married Mary Page, and resided in Poplin, N. H., and Vienna, Me. His widow married, July 14, 1838, Jacob Graves.

CHILDREN, BORN IN POPLIN (NOW FREMONT), N. H.

i. Mary[8], b. Sept. 25, 1797; m. April 3, 1817, Eliphalet Berry.
1396 ii. Daniel[8], b. March 1, 1804; d. Feb. 20, 1884.
1397 iii. Benjamin[8], b. ——.

683 William Kimball[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., March 17, 1783; died Jan. 12,

1850; married Polly Stewart, born Feb. 21, 1790, died Dec. 25, 1838. He resided in Kingston, N. H., and Vienna, Me. Children all born in Vienna, except the eldest.

CHILDREN.

1398 i. Stewart[8], b. Kingston, N. H., Nov. 14, 1808.
ii. Ruth[8], b. Aug. 16, 1810.
1399 iii. Lewis[8], b. June 11, 1812.
iv. William[8], b. Sept. 12, 1814; d. Feb. 17, 1836.
1400 v. Samuel[8], b. June 2, 1816; d. June 28, 1872.
1401 vi. Sewell[8], b. Jan. 5, 1819; d. Oct. 2, 1888.
vii. Abigail[8], b. Sept. 18, 1820; d. March 14, 1840.
viii. David[8], b. June 16, 1822; d. Sept. 2, 1823.
ix. Ancill W.[8], b. June 17, 1826; d. Dec. 15, 1842.
x. Daniel Hubbard[8], b. March 3, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1848.
xi. George[8], b. Aug. 28, 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1850.

684 James Kimball[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., April 22, 1785; died Feb. 5, 1852; married Nov. 22, 1809, Betsey Moor of Chester, N. H., born Dec. 14, 1783.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[8], b. Chester, N. H., March 28, 1810.
ii. Elsa[8], b. July 11, 1816; m. July 22, 1838, William H. Stinchfield.
iii. Sally[8], b. June 5, 1818.
iv. Abigail[8], b. May 5, 1812.

685 Caleb Kimball[7] (John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 24, 1790; married Grace Scribner, born ——, died March 24, 1840; married 2d, Mary Hook, who died Oct. 7, 1874.

CHILDREN.

i. John Scribner[8], b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. 1829.
1402 ii. George[8], b. 1820.
iii. Abel T.[8], b. 1823; d. July 30, 1883; m. Caroline Fullonton of Raymond, sister to his brother George's wife, b. July 4, 1822. No children.

686 Isaac Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1764; married

Dorcas Hubbard. Lived in Kingston, Haverhill, and Bath, N. H., Waterford and Irasburg, Vt., and died in the latter place.

CHILDREN.

1403 i. Isaac[8], b. March 22, 1795; d. Dec. 17, 1844.
1404 ii. Moody Bedell[8].
1405 iii. Langdon[8].
1406 iv. Ebenezer Carleton[8], b. Jan. 7, 1807; d. May 24, 1884.
v. John Hill[8], b. ——; m. Eunice Penniman. He was a lawyer and died childless, in Janesville, Wis., where he lived with an adopted daughter.
1407 vi. Hubbard[8].
vii. Meriam[8], m. John Farnham. Had a son, Oscar Farnham[9], and several daughters.

687 Joseph Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 12, 1772; married Nov. 23, 1793, Anna Brown. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1408 i. Elijah B.[8], b. May 8, 1794.
ii. John[8].
iii. Hannah[8].
iv. Mary[8], m. John Pattee of Deering, Me.
v. Hiram[8]. Went West.
vi. Nancy[8], m. Hiram Hill.
vii. Benjamin[8]. Went West.
viii. David[8]. Went to Maine.
ix. Stephen W.[8], b. 1824; m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1879, Harriet M. Thayer. Resided in Boston, Mass.
x. Joseph[8]. Settled in Maine.
xi. Jonathan[8]. Went West.

688 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass.; married Oct. 25, 1798, Mary Middleton. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Middleton[8], b. April 16, 1799.
ii. Mary Jane[8], b. April 25, 1801.
iii. Clementina[8], b. Aug. 3, 1803.
1409 iv. Daniel[8], b. June 7, 1806.

689 Moses Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., May 24, 1770; died Haverhill, Mass., April 5, 1841; married Jan. 31, 1796, Hannah Bradley, born 1770, died 1846.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[8], b. Aug. 15, 1797.
ii. Sally[8], b. Dec. 8, 1798; d. May 1, 1877, single.
iii. Hannah[8], b. March 21, 1800.
1410 iv. James B.[8], b. March 10, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1854.
v. Eliza[8], b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. June 10, 1829, Jeremiah Tripp.
vi. John[8], b. Nov. 22, 1807.
vii. Zelinda[8], b. Feb. 17, 1810.
viii. William[8], b. April 17, 1812. Resided in Taunton, Mass.

690 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1770; died Weare, N. H., Jan. 1, 1834; married Aug. 3, 1778, Susanna Whittemore, born Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 3, 1778; died July 4, 1814, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Lewis) Whittemore; married 2d, Betsey Pope of Henniker, N. H., died Henniker, Sept. 11, 1865. He resided in Weare, N. H., and was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1411 i. Jonathan[8], b. April 16, 1799; d. April 11, 1873.
1412 ii. Clark[8], b. April 21, 1802.
1413 iii. Thomas[8], b. May 22, 1804; d. June 5, 1877.
iv. Eliza[8], b. May 26, 1806; d. Addison, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1839, Rev. William Mack.
v. Hannah[8], b. April 24, 1809; d. near Berlin, Wis., May 15, 1880; m. Oct. 3, 1833, Alfred Terrill.
1414 vi. Leonard[8], b. Aug., 1813.

691 Matthew Greeley Kimball[7] (Abraham[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., April 2, 1806; married May, 1830, Mary Philbrick, born 1806, died July 16, 1862. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1415 i. Matthew Harvey[8], b. April 3, 1832.
1416 ii. Elbridge Clement[8], b. April 19, 1834.
1417 iii. Alonzo Wood[8], b. July 11, 1837.

iv. Mary Francis[8], b. New London, N. H., Nov. 17, 1839; m. William H. Southward.
v. Franklin Pierce[8], b. Andover, N. H., Sept. 10, 1842.
vi. George Washington[8], b. Orange, N. H., July 29, 1845.

692 Hira Hill Kimball[7] (Abraham[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Milton, Vt., Nov. 22, 1811; died Wilton, N. H.; married Oct. 6, 1836, Betsey Hutchinson. Resided in Lynn, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Ann[8], b. Lynn, Mass., March 4, 1837; m. George Gillis.
ii. Charles M.[8], b. ——; d. Lynn, Mass., June 6, 1840.
iii. Maria[8], b. Manchester, N. H.; m. Frank Kinsley.
iv. Justin Hutchinson[8], b. Manchester, N. H., 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1889, Alice E. Rogers of Lowell, Mass., daughter of Elisha and Mary Rogers. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

693 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born July, 1770; died Oct. 12, 1850; married Tamson Lowell, born ——, died June 16, 1855. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1418 i. Samuel[8], b. Dec. 23, 1796.
1419 ii. Benjamin[8], b. 1799; d. 1845.
1420 iii. John[8], b. March 29, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

694 Mark Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H.; married Hannah Hutchinson of Lyndeborough, N. H. They lived in Weare, N. H., until all but one of their children were born, and then went to New York state.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[8], m. Erastus Freeman.
ii. Judith[8], m. ——.
iii. Eleanor[8], m. —— Watson.
iv. Mary[8], m. —— Kimball.
v. Eliza[8].
vi. Livinia[8].
vii. Sally[8].
viii. Mahala[8].

695 Elisha Kimball[7] (Willis[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born April 3, 1785; died April 3, 1873; married June 18, 1807, Tryphena Ticknor. Resided in Lebanon, N. H. Died in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Clift[8], b. Jan. 21, 1808; never married.
ii. Eliza[8], b. March 9, 1810; d. Lebanon, N. H.
1421 iii. Wills[8], b. Dec. 8, 1812.
1422 iv. Elias[8], b. July 13, 1815; d. Dec. 23, 1872.
v. Tryphena[8], b. June 8, 1818.
vi. Robert Ransom[8], b. Lebanon, N. H., March 10, 1822; d. July, 1851; m. 1846, Adeline S. North of Hartford, Conn.; m. 2d, Sept., 1850, Marie Louise Cox. He was a teacher in Marion, Ohio, 1842–'44, professor of music at Dallas Institute, Selema, Ala., principal of Institute at Cahaba, Ala., 1850. Died at Shelby Springs, Ala.
vii. Marcia R.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1824.
1423 viii. Joseph Henry[8], b. Lebanon, N. H., June 29, 1828.

696 Jesse Kimball[7] (Willis[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton Co., N. H., March 27, 1798; died Newton, Mich., March 1, 1881; married Nov. 13, 1836, Sally A. Rood, born ——, died Sept. 17, 1885. He was a farmer and lived in Newton, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Marcia A.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1837.
ii. Chester[8], b. Aug. 13, 1839.
iii. Caroline[8], b. Oct. 13, 1841. Resided in Union City, Mich.
iv. Otis F.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1844. He was a Union soldier and lost an arm in the service. He is a farmer and lives in Battle Creek, Mich.
v. Mercy E.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 13, 1861.
vi. Elmer[8], b. March 24, 1849. Resided in Battle Creek, Mich.
vii. Wills[8], b. Sept. 24, 1852.
viii. Jason[8], b. Jan. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1861.
ix. Edgar[8], b. Aug. 30, 1857; d. May 19, 1872.

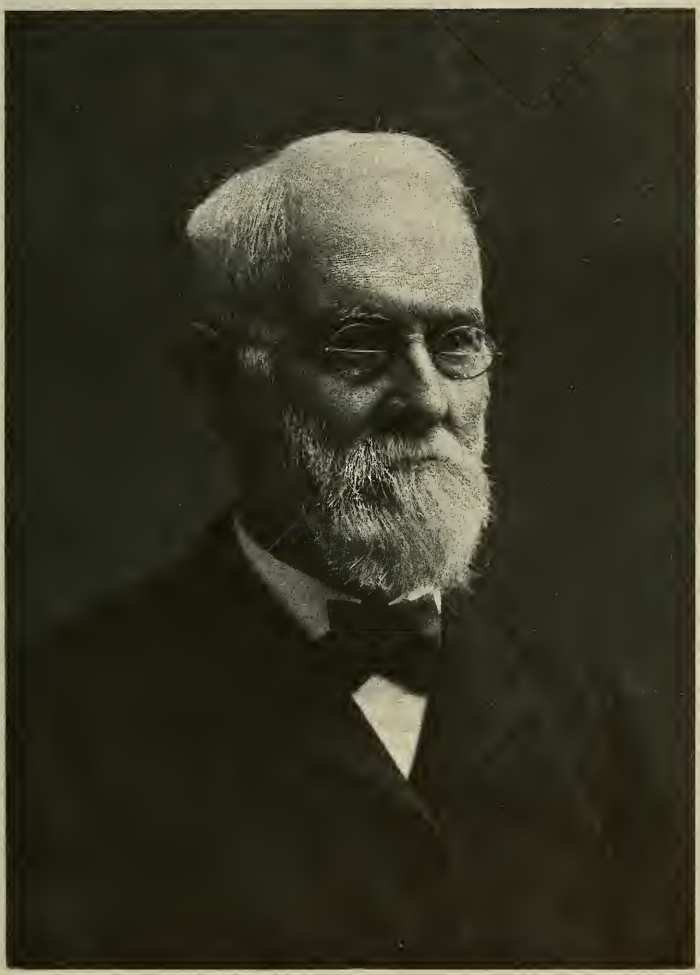
697 Harvey Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1786; died Mobile, Ala., Oct. 24, 1842; married Dec. 31, 1824, Nancy Green, born Dec. 5, 1798, died Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5,

1867. They were married at Capt. Nathan Gifford's, Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. George H.[8], b. Nov. 21, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1826.
ii. Rebecca H.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. July 24, 1844, Rev. Samuel Goodale, in the Church of the Ascension, Liverpool, England, by the Rev. H. Gregory. She died at Kalamazoo, Mich., leaving a son seven days old.
iii. Sarah Frances[8], b. April 3, 1830; d. May 5, 1877.
iv. John Elwood[8], b. April 7, 1832; d. Aug. 15, 1832.

698 Lewis Kimball[7] (Benjamin A.[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Meriden village, Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1809. He went with his parents to Enfield, N. H., about 1812. His father died March 18, 1815, and Lewis lived with his mother till he was ten years of age. His mother married, 2d, Jacob Lovejoy, and removed in a short time to the southern part of Massachusetts, and he did not see her for seven years. He lived at East Lebanon, N. H. In 1824 he went to Piermont, N. H., and lived there till he was nearly twenty-one. He received but little education. He married, Oct. 13, 1830, in Piermont, N. H., Lucy Allen Ford, daughter of Heman Ford of that town, born May 29, 1809, died March 21, 1858. He married 2d, Sept. 7, 1859, Jane Pettingill. He commenced life as a farmer, then he went into the stove and the tinware manufacture. About 1848 he removed to Holyoke, Mass., where he lived for two years, and in the fall of 1850 he removed to Nashua, N. H., and was two years in the lumber business at that place, then in the furniture business till 1875, as agent, managing a large business successfully. He removed to Milford in 1876, and spent some years in business there. He spent one year in Dakota, and returned to Nashua in June, 1885, and lived there until his death. He was selectman of Piermont for several years, collector of taxes three years, and postmaster three years. He was then depot master at Bradford, Vt., on the Passumpsic R. R. He was elected to the city council of Nashua for two terms, he was twice an alderman, and was a member of the legislature from ward one, Nashua, in 1871 and 1872. He was very intelligent, genial, and cour-



Lewis Kimball

teous, conscientious in all his actions, and commanded the respect and esteem of all his acquaintances. He took a great interest in his family, and copied the Nashua probate records for this work after he was eighty years of age. He died in Nashua, March 12, 1895.

CHILDREN.

i. Daughter[8], b. 1831; d. in infancy.
ii. Daughter[8], b. 1832; d. in infancy.
iii. Charles Ford[8], b. Piermont, N. H., July 24, 1833; m. Aug. 18, 1856, Catherine L. Sawyer, daughter of Joseph Sawyer of Piermont. He spent several years in Indiana, and was appointed by Gov. Morton an agent to look after sick and wounded soldiers during the Rebellion. When the war closed he removed to Boscobel, Wisconsin, and engaged in the dry goods business. In 1870 he removed to Pontiac, Mich., and purchased an interest in the *Pontiac Gazette*. He was associated with a Mr. Turner, under the firm name of Kimball & Turner. Mr. Kimball was editor of the paper, and the paper has assumed a leading position in the republican party in Michigan. He resides in Pontiac, and has no children.
iv. Lewis[8], b. May 13, 1835; d. March 31, 1836.
v. John Byron[8], b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. Hilton Head, S. C., Nov. 10, 1862; m. May 7, 1857, Lydia S. Coffin. They had one child, Nellie May[9], b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. May 3, 1859.
vi. Mary Frances[8], b. March 27, 1839; d. in Tennessee, Jan. 14, 1891; m. April 18, 1856, Samuel P. McKean. They had one child, Carl Rhees McKean[9], b. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 1, 1879. He resides in Louden, Tenn.
vii. Son[8], b. and d. in 1840.
1424 viii. Lewis[8], b. April 8, 1842.
ix. Son[8], b. and d. in 1844.
x. Benjamin Harvey[8], b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. July 14, 1867.
xi. Lucy Allen[8], b. March 2, 1851; d. June 17, 1852.
xii. Lucy Ann[8], b. July 26, 1854; d. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 29, 1888; m. June 1, 1876, Charles H. Webster.
1425 xiii. Joseph Edwin[8], b. June 14, 1859.
xiv. Jane Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Henry Waldo Davis.

699 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1778; died Aug. 19, 1817; married Deborah Esty, born 1779, died Dec. 10, 1879. She belonged to a long lived family. Her

hundredth birthday was celebrated by many friends in Topsfield, Mass. Her grandmother Esty lived to be a hundred and two years of age, dying in 1805. Her aunt, Mrs. Dwinell, also lived to be over a hundred, and died in 1843. He was taken prisoner during the War of 1812, while in service aboard a man-of-war as fifer. He resided in Topsfield and Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1426 i. David[8], b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Jan. 20, 1885.
1427 ii. Benjamin[8], b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. Feb. 12, 1882.
1428 iii. William Esty[8], b. Jan. 22, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1895.

700 Moses Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 16, 1768; died Middleton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1801; married June 9, 1793, Hannah Preston. He resided in Middleton, Mass. He owned land in Acworth, N. H., some of which he sold to John Kimball of Acworth, July 30, 1798. Mrs. Kimball married 2d, Jared Cross.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe[8], b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. —— Newhall.
ii. John[8], b. March 1, 1795; d. June 4, 1881, single.
1429 iii. Dean[8], b. Dec. 25, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1884.
iv. Moses[8], b. Aug. 6, 1798; d. Sept. 25, 1800.
v. Joshua[8], b. Sept. 27, 1800.
vi. Jacob[8], b. Sept. 27, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1801.

701 Jacob Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Aug. 25, 1774; died Andover, Mass., March, 1822; married July 6, 1800, Sally Hobbs, born Jan. 11, 1778, died June 21, 1864. He resided in Salem and Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jacob[8], b. April 5, 1801; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845; m. Aug. 16, 1827, Mary Bishop.
ii. Joseph Hobbs[8], b. Jan. 27, 1803; d. New Orleans, Dec. 16, 1818. He was a sailor and fell from the masthead.
1430 iii. Moses[8], b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1880.
1431 iv. Joel[8], b. Feb. 23, 1808; d. March 28, 1834.
v. Katherine[8], b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. May 1, 1829.
1432 vi. George Augustus[8], b. Nov. 30, 1812.

vii. Eben Ingalls[8], b. April 7, 1815; d. Jan. 3, 1840. Was a sea captain, and was lost on the steamer *Lexington*, which was burned on Long Island Sound.

702 Andrew Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 18, 1780; died July 2, 1842; married Nov. 29, 1804, Mary Town, died Nov. 25, 1840. Resided in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[8], b. March 17, 1805.
ii. Mary[8], b. Aug. 30, 1806; d. Feb. 23, 1830.
iii. Paulina[8], b. March 13, 1808; m. Jan. 6, 1831, Peabody Dole of Rowley, Mass.
1433 iv. Hiram[8], b. March 17, 1810.
v. Eliza[8], b. Nov. 30, 1811.
1434 vi. Joel[8], b. Feb. 23, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1890.
vii. Phebe[8], b. 1816; m. May 23, 1844, James M. Peabody.
1435 viii. Moses[8], b. Feb. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1884.
ix. Child[8], d. May 21, 1821.
x. Lucy[8], b. 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
xi. Child[8], b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. young.
xii. Susan[8], d. Sept. 4, 1825.

703 Dudley Kimball[7](Moses[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Sept. 9, 1784; married Aug. 29, 1809, Margaret Symonds, born 1789, died March 5, 1869. Resided in Andover and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[8], b. 1810; d. July 16, 1847.
1436 ii. James[8], b. 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1862.
iii. Margaret[8], b. March, 1818; d. Dec. 15, 1887.
iv. Emily[8], b. 1824; d. Winthrop, Mass., Aug. 13, 1886.
v. Katherine S.[8], b. 1827; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Samuel Tewksbury of Chelsea, Mass.
vi. Mary I.[8], b. 1831; d. Aug. 22, 1853.

704 Samuel Kimball[7] (Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1761; married Hannah Clark of St. John, N. B. He lived in Andover, Mass., and moved to Bethel, Me., in 1796.

CHILDREN.

1437 i. Clark[8].
1438 ii. Peter[8].
iii. Phebe[8], m. Hezekiah Andrews. Resided in Bethel, Me.
iv. Lydia[8], m. Luther Bean.
v. Olive[8], m. Ephraim Powers; m. 2d, James Daniels.
vi. Huldah[8], m. April 30, 1801, Amos Bean, son of Josiah Bean.

705 Asa Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Nov. 29, 1767; died Bethel, Me., Aug. 7, 1823; married Phebe Foster, born Sept. 24, 1769, died Oct. 11, 1858. Resided in Bridgton and Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

1439 i. Moses F.[8], b. 1790.
1440 ii. Asa[8], b. Oct. 12, 1792.
iii. Emma[8], b. Bethel, Me., Jan. 4, 1795; m. Edmund Bean, son of Josiah Bean.
iv. Nancy[8], b. Oct. 25, 1799; d. Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1890; m. April 30, 1819, Porter Kimball of Rumford, Me.; m. 2d, Peter C. Virgin of Rumford. He was a lawyer and a farmer. She lived with her daughter, Mrs. Munroe, in Cambridge, Mass., during the last years of her long life.

706 Israel Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Dec. 2, 1769; died Bethel, Me., Nov. 20, 1830; married at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 25, 1794, Phebe Hazen. They went to Bridgton, Me., and resided there until 1820, when they removed to Bethel, Me., where they lived the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRIDGTON, ME.

1441 i. Israel[8], b. Jan. 20, 1795.
ii. Hannah[8], b. May 11, 1796; m. Aaron Littlefield.
1442 iii. Hepzibah[8], b. Jan. 6, 1798.
iv. Jacob[8], b. April 3, 1800; m. Harriet Gage, daughter of Richard Gage of Bridgton, Me. They removed in 1837 to Waukesha, Mich. He was a carpenter, farmer, and land agent. They had one son who died young.
1443 v. Phebe[8], b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Nov. 26, 1887.
1444 vi. Richard[8], b. Jan. 20, 1806.

vii. Byron W.[8]
1445 viii. Jedediah T.[8], b. Aug. 19, 1809.
1446 ix. Ira Crocker[8], b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Feb. 5, 1865.

707 Jedediah Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 29, 1771; died March 6, 1852; married Elizabeth Emerson, died Dec. 31, 1853. They resided in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRIDGTON, ME.

i. Eliza[8], b. Sept. 15, 1799.
ii. Roxanna[8], b. Sept. 17, 1801.
iii. Eliza[8], b. Oct. 19, 1803.
iv. Sally[8], b. ——.
v. Lavinia[8], b. Feb. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1825.
vi. Sarah[8], b. March 8, 1810; d. Dec. 1, 1836.
vii. Hannah A.[8], b. March 27, 1812.
viii. Paulina[8], b. Aug. 25, 1815.
ix. Julia[8], b. May 21, 1818.
1447 x. Jedediah Alex.[8], b. Sept. 18, 1820.

708 Sally Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in St. John, N. B.; married William Emerson, born St. John and died St. Stephen, N. B., where they were then living. She died in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Eben Emerson[8], m. Irene Jones. Resided Pembroke, Me.
ii. Sophronia Emerson[8], m. Daniel Brigham.
iii. Elizabeth M. Emerson[8], b. Bridgton, Me., May 28, 1805: m. Dec. 11, 1829, Reuben Ingalls. Resided in Auburn, Me. She d. in Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1852.
iv. William Emerson[8], m. Eliza Jones. Resided Calais, Me.
v. Roxanna Emerson[8], m. Joseph Webb. Resided Bridgton, Me.

709 Jacob Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born ——; married Emma Stone. He came to Bethel, Me., about 1824, and settled in the lower part of the town.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarissa[8], b. Sept. 5, 1796; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Eli Estes, son of Richard Estes; m. 2d, John Howe of Rumford, Me.

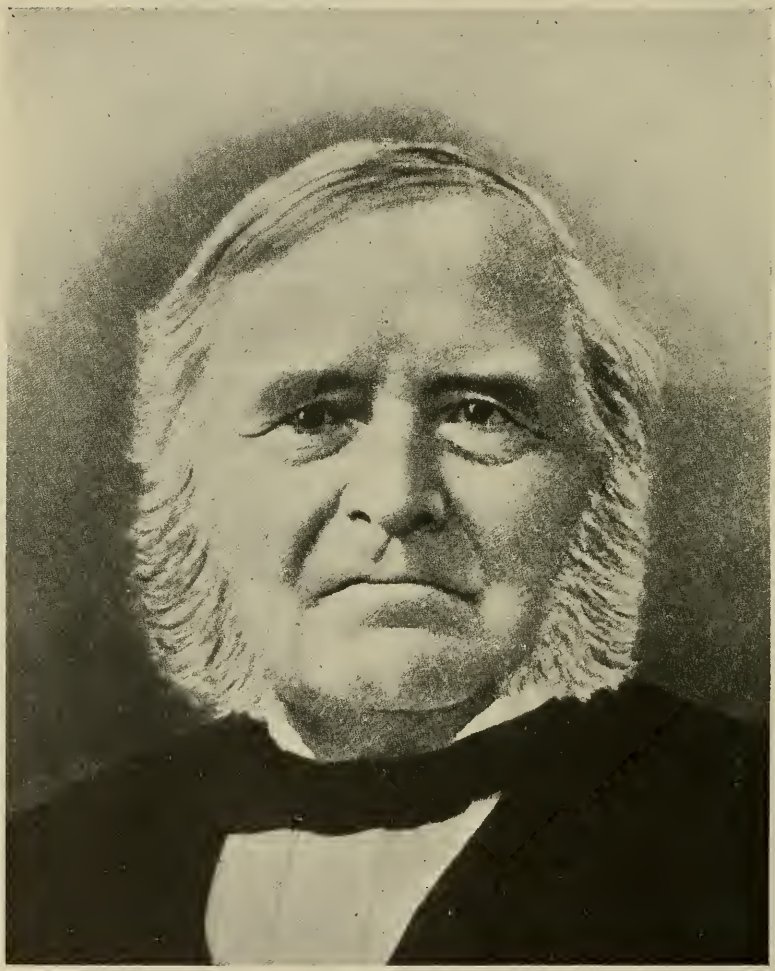
ii. Hannibal[8], b. Jan. 2, 1798. Went to Wisconsin.
iii. Emma[8], b. Aug. 26, 1799; m. Benjamin Kilgore. Resided in Waterford, Me.
iv. Nancy[8], b. July 20, 1801; m. John Howe of Rumford, Me.
v. Charlotte[8], b. March 4, 1803; m. Walter Mason. Resided in West Bethel, Me.
vi. Polly[8], b. Dec. 29, 1804: d. Sept. 10, 1805.
vii. Thurza[8], b. July 20, 1806; m. Calvin Howe of Rumford, Me.
viii. Jedediah[8], b. July 4, 1808; m. Julia Richardson of Bethel, Me. Resides in Byron, Me.
ix. Susanna[8], b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. Oliver P. Powers.
1448 x. Jacob T.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1812.
1449 xi. Moses Stone[8], b. May 11, 1817.

709a. Ancil Kimball[7] (David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 12, 1778; died Dover, Me., Jan. 12, 1862; married Jan. 5, 1805, Rebecca Bixby, daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Wood) Bixby. He resided in Mt. Vernon, Me., from 1805 to 1814, Augusta, Me., 1815 to 1834, and in Dover, Me., the remainder of his life. He was a merchant. The first seven children were born in Mt. Vernon, the remainder in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. William Henry[8], b. Oct. 20, 1805; d. Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 25, 1831.
ii. Harriet Wood[8], b. Nov. 23, 1806; d. April 29, 1848.
1449a. iii. George Augustus[8], b. April 20, 1808; d. March 15, 1890.
1449b. iv. Charlotte Flint[8], b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
1449c. v. Charles Edwin[8], b. Dec. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1878.
1449d. vi. Caroline Emily[8], b. Dec. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1886.
1449e. vii. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. April 11, 1814; d. March 2, 1873.
viii. Ancil[8], b. Jan. 2, 1816; d. March, 1840.
1449f. ix. Artemas[8], b. April 16, 1817; d. June 11, 1874.
x. Maria Wood[8], b. April 16, 1819. Resides in Augusta, Me.
1449g. xi. Rebecca Bixby[8], b. Jan. 22, 1822. Resides Augusta, Me.
xii. Louisa[8], b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1829.

709b. Artemas Kimball[7] (David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 23, 1785; died Augusta, Me., 1868; married Achsah Hovey. Resided in Augusta, Me.



Josiah Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Artemas[8].
ii. George[8].
iii. Edwin[8]. Resides in Vassalboro, Me.
iv. Adeliza[8], m. —— Bitters.
1449h. v. Julia A.[8].

710 Josiah Kimball[7] (David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., April 6, 1790; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878; married Dec. 30, 1833, Mary Wood Spofford, born Feb. 22, 1799, died Nov. 2, 1888, daughter of Parker and Abby (Hale) Spofford. He lived in Boxford until May 20, 1852, when he moved to Lawrence, Mass. From there he went to Boston, in December, 1859, and lived in this city until he died. He was an active man, held many offices of trust, both public and private, being frequently called upon to settle estates. In Boxford he held about all the public offices that it was possible for him to hold. He was repeatedly selectman and overseer of the poor, he was town treasurer for a number of years, and when he left Boxford he had served more years on the school committee than any other man living in the town. He was parish clerk for many years, and also served for a long time on the parish committee and board of assessors. He was deacon of the first church in Boxford, which office he resigned about the time he left the town. In 1830 several thousand dollars were raised by subscription as a permanent parish fund, the annual interest of the same to be applied towards the payment of the salary of an Orthodox Congregational minister settled in the parish. He contributed to this fund, and was one of the original trustees of the fund, his name appearing in the act of incorporation. He was a member of the legislature in the year 1838, when the subject of licensing the sale of intoxicating liquors was so fully discussed and what was called the fifteen-gallon law was enacted. At this time his name was recorded on the side of temperance, he having been a consistent temperance man from the earliest stages of the temperance reform. A few years before his death he became much interested in the history of his family and collected a number of notes in regard to them. From these we select the following in

regard to his father, David Kimball. The notes came into our possession too late to insert in the proper place:

"At the age of nineteen my father was chosen to assist Deacon Aaron Kimball in setting the Psalm, so saith the record. My father was chorister for many years, and until he had an attack of bronchitis, which so affected his organs of speech that for months he could not speak except in a kind of coarse whisper. That illness terminated his services as chorister."

"I presume my father had about as perfect a tenor voice as ever falls to the lot of mankind. Mr. Holyoke repeatedly spake of my father's voice and singing. He remarked that 'When your father led off with the tenor, my blood would thrill from the crown of my head to the soles of my feet,' and that in all his intercourse with musicians, and in all the schools that he had taught, he never met with a man who had so good a tenor voice, and added that 'If I had his voice I would go to Europe and make an independent fortune in a few years.' Mr. Jacob Kimball of Topsfield, also a noted musician, expressed similar views in regard to my father's voice and singing, and told me of a concert which was held in the meeting-house in Boxford, which he attended when he was a young man, and said, 'I thought at that time that I was quite a smart singer, but when I heard your father sing I found that he was far in advance of me.'"

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Spofford[8], b. Nov. 14, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1859, Martha S. Bowen of Boston. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

ii. Enoch Spofford[8], b. April 10, 1830.

1450 iii. Parker Spofford[8], b. Aug. 25, 1836.

1451 iv. Josiah Evarts[8], b. Dec. 26, 1841.

v. Mary Abby[8], b. July 26, 1843; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Frederick Hinckley of Boston. They have a daughter, Henrietta Hinckley[9].

711 Samuel Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 4, 1801; died Feb. 18, 1885; married March 17, 1831, Elizabeth Sawyer, born Oct., 1807, died Sept. 2, 1869, daughter of John Sawyer of Boxford, Mass. Resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. March 2, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Rev. Daniel Bremner, b. Scotland, son of William and Ellen Bremner.

ii. Mary Ann[8], b. March 8, 1834; m. Jacob P. Palmer.
iii. Samuel A.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. July, 1864.

712 Jedediah Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 25, 1766; died 1814; married Aug. 21, 1788, at Pembroke, N. H., Anna Eaton. He lived in Cheshire woods, which were afterwards a part of Hooksett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Jane[8], m. —— Hill.
ii. Susan[8], m. —— Kenney.
iii. Sally[8], m. ——.
iv. Nancy[8].
1452 v. John[8], b. March, 1796; d. Oct. 5, 1880.
1453 vi. Hiram[8].
vii. Ansel[8].
viii. Ezra[8].
1454 ix. Jesse[8].
x. Elizabeth[8], m. John Cammett of Candia, N. H.

713 Nathan Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., March 29, 1771; married Eunice Hoyt. Resided in Chester and Manchester, N. H., and Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[8], b. June 11, 1796; m. David Martin of Martin's Ferry, Hooksett, N. H.
1455 ii. Eunice[8], b. May 29, 1798.
iii. Susan[8], d. aged 19 years.
iv. Lucinda[8], m. Benjamin E. Sawyer. Resided Candia, N.H.
1456 v. Stephen[8], b. March 7, 1808; d. July, 1889.

714 Ezra Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 14, 1775; died Manchester, N. H., Oct., 1831; married Nov. 14, 1799, Sally Eliott. Resided in Hooksett and Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Fanny[8], m. Nathan Ray.
ii. Mary[8], m. —— Huntoon.
iii. Samuel[8]. Went West.
1457 iv. Calvin[8], d. 1837.
1458 v. Jonathan[8].
1459 vi. Gilman Harrison[8], b. ——; d. 1874.

715 Amos Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., July 26, 1778; died Manchester, N. H., 1858; married Dec. 24, 1801, at Pembroke, N. H., Anna Stark.

CHILDREN.

1460 i. Peter[8].
ii. Betsey[8], b. Nov. 28, 1802; m. —— Cunningham.
iii. Fanny Stark[8], b. Nov. 14, 1804.
iv. Margaret[8], m. Samuel Hall.
v. Almira Stearns[8], b. March 6, 1806.
vi. Reuben[8], b. June 23, 1807; m. Sept. 4, 1832, Abigail Spaulding.
1461 vii. Frederick[8], d. 1871.
viii. Emily[8], m. Samuel Spaulding.
ix. Mary Ann[8], m. Joseph George
x. Harriet[8], m. Franklin Stark.

716 Stephen Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 28, 1781; died Bangor, Me., July 13, 1852; married June 23, 1809, Rebecca Sawyer, born May 10, 1790, died Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1831, daughter of the Rev. John Sawyer, a noted evangelist preacher who established many churches in the northern parts of Maine. She was a true Christian wife and mother. He married 2d, Sept. 11, 1832, Lydia F. Kimball, born Pembroke, N. H., May 29, 1796, died Bangor, Me., Nov. 14, 1833, daughter of David Kimball; married 3d, Oct. 24, 1834, Maria C. Dean, born Exeter, N. H., Jan. 28, 1792, died July 13, 1852. He resided in Chester, N. H., but left there when young and went to Bangor, Me. He was a carpenter and house builder for twenty-five years, then a merchant, keeping a country store until a few years before his death, when he retired to a farm within the limits of the city. He was a consistent Christian from early life, was a member of the Congregational church, and was active in Sunday school work.

CHILDREN.

1462 i. Jackson Sawyer[8], b. Sept. 23, 1810; d. May 10, 1859.
ii. Rebecca Sawyer[8], b. Dec. 29, 1811; deceased; m. Nathaniel R. Burleigh. Resided in Bangor, Me.
1463 iii. John Sawyer[8], b. July 21, 1813.

iv. Susan Jackson[8], b. July 21, 1814; d. Nov. 3, 1815.
v. Stephen Jesse[8], b. March 9, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1846; m. Mary Sargent of Garland, Me. Resided in Bangor, Me. Was a lumber dealer. One child, d. young. She m. 2d, Otis C. Nelson of New Gloucester, Me.
vi. Daniel Hobart[8], b. Feb., 1818; d. July 7, 1818.
vii. Sarah[8], b. July 23, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1819.
1464 viii. Charles Proctor[8], b. Bethel, Me., July 11, 1821.
ix. Carolus French[8], b. May 18, 1825; d. May 14, 1826.
x. Thomas Hobart[8], b. Aug. 4, 1829; d. Dec. 13, 1831.

717 Daniel Kimball[7] (Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1786; married Oct. 19, 1823, Hepzibeth Sawyer, died Aug. 8, 1825, daughter of Rev. John Sawyer; married 2d, Lydia Sylvester of Norridgewock, Me. He was a merchant and a surveyor of lumber the latter part of his life. He was a member of the First Congregational church and Sunday school. He was a tall, fine looking man, and was very devoted to his church. Resided Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BANGOR, ME.

i. Daniel H.[8]. Resided in Bangor, Me. He was a clerk. He died in Boston, Mass., and was buried in Bangor, Me.
ii. William Henry[8], b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. Oct. 24, 1825.
iii. Hepzibeth[8], b. Nov. 21, 1827; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Stillman E. Elden of Boston, Mass., where she died. He died in Portland, Me. No children.
iv. William Sylvester[8], b. Feb. 13, 1830; d. Holyoke, Mass., Nov. 11, 1874; unmarried. He was book-keeper for the Holyoke Lumber Co.

718 Joseph Kimball[7](Jethro[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Swanzey, N. H., April 30, 1776; died June 8, 1857; married Nov. 10, 1805, Anna Warner, born March 26, 1777, died March 16, 1825, daughter of Daniel Warner; married 2d, July 3, 1834, Polly (Hills) Parker, daughter of Samuel Hills and widow of Joshua Parker. Resided in Swanzey, N. H., and owned the Underwood hotel at Factory village.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel W.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. young.
ii. Mary Clark[8], b. Dec. 23, 1809; m. Asa Healey.

iii. Daniel W.[8], b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1840; m. —— Haseltine.
iv. Chauncey[8], b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. Dec. 4, 1853.

719 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Jethro[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Swanzey, N. H., March 1, 1778; died Keene, N. H., Sept. 18, 1830; married Lucy Russell Conant, born Aug. 24, 1791, died Sept. 9, 1817; married 2d, Nov. 18, 1819, Mary Edwards of Keene, N. H., born April 13, 1779. He was graduated at Dartmouth College, A. B., 1803. He was a lawyer and lived in Winchester and Keene, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Virgil[8].
ii. Benjamin[8].
iii. George[8].
iv. Charles[8].
v. Matilda[8]. Never married. She lived in Keene, N. H.

720 Moody Kimball[7] (Enoch[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., May 5, 1781; died 1824; married July 25, 1816, Deborah Carleton, born June 2, 1774, died Nov. 27, 1860. Resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Catherine[8], b. Sept. 17, 1819; m. March 21, 1843, Oliver T. Killam.

721 Amos Kimball[7] (Eli[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 11, 1777; married Lucy ——. Resided in Swanzey, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Eliza P.[8], b. May 14, 1807.

722 Amos Kimball[7] (Amos[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Sept. 27, 1784; died Boxford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1845; married Lucy Foster, died Feb. 10, 1827; married 2d, Susan Foster, died about 1832, cousin of his first wife and daughter of Nathan Foster. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Malvina[8], b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. Andover, Mass., Aug. 28, 1836.

1465 ii. Walter Henry[8], b. June 20, 1820; d. Andover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881.

1466 iii. John Foster[8], b. June 8, 1824.

iv. Lucy Foster[8], b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 14, 1853.

v. Susan Kittridge[8], b. July 1, 1829.

723 Charles H. Kimball[7] (Amos[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., July 12, 1789; died 1830; married Mary Foster. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[8], b. Sept. 3, 1818; d. July 4, 1833.

ii. Mary E.[8], b. April 27, 1822; m. June 17, 1847, George Kimball.

iii. Newton J.[8], b. June 16, 1824; d. Aug. 20, 1853.

iv. Alfred W.[8], b. March 6, 1827; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

v. Cynthia[8], b. Oct. 14, 1830; d. May 20, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1853, W. Phillips Foster of Newburyport, Mass.

724 Mary Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Vt., July 5, 1789; died Nov. 30, 1840; married March 1, 1814, Nathan P. Ballard.

CHILDREN.

i. Marietta Ballard[8], b. Dec. 4, 1815; m. 1839, Daniel Parker Jones, b. ——, d. Feb. 20, 1885. They resided in North Reading, Vt. No children.

ii. Nathaniel Kimball Ballard[8], b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Henrietta Brant of New Jersey, and d. in New Orleans, Feb. 16, 1861. Children: 1. Marietta Ballard[9]. 2. Isaac Ballard[9].

iii. Minerva Ballard[8], b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. Feb. 12, 1830.

iv. Susan Ballard[8], b. March 8, 1824; d. March 20, 1824.

v. Miletus Appleton Ballard[8], b. April 16, 1825; m. April 23, 1845, Caroline M. Jones. Resided in Gaysville, Vt. Children: 1. Nathan P. Ballard[9], b. April 12, 1846; d. Sept. 5, 1849. 2. Jennie M. Ballard[9], b. April 23, 1850; m. April 19, 1866, Joseph P. Weston, who d. Dec. 14, 1880; m. 2d, Henry M. Boutwell. Resided in Barnard, Vt. Children: (1) Bertha J. Weston[10], b. June 16, 1868, d. Jan. 22, 1883. (2) Arthur J. Weston[10], b. Aug. 17, 1874. (3) Frank A. Weston[10], b. Dec. 11, 1871. (4) Fred

Boutwell[10], b. May 1, 1887. 3. Ida M. Ballard[9], b. April 10, 1852; m. Jan. 28, 1872, Ellis M. Frink. Reside in Hesperia, Mich. 4. Nellie M. Ballard[9], b. July 27, 1858; m. April 23, 1883, Calvin J. Harrington. Reside in Bethel, Vt. Children: (1) Ernest Harrington[10], b. Aug. 19, 1885. (2) Guy P. Harrington[10], b. Oct. 11, 1886. (3) Pearl F. Harrington[10], b. Nov. 19, 1888. 5. Arthur W. Ballard[9], b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. May 2, 1888, Clara A. Packard. 6. Charles Kimball Ballard[9], b. May 8, 1868.

725 Sarah Kimball[7](Isaac[6],Richard[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Vt., Aug. 23, 1794; died Feb. 14, 1875; married Jan. 1, 1818, David Hapgood, born Feb. 20, 1786, died Nov. 30, 1859. Resided in Reading, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. David Ingalls Hapgood[8], b. June 5, 1819; m. Jan. 12, 1846, Cordelia Alexander, d. Oct. 4, 1852. Resides in Montpelier, Vt. Child: Walter David Hapgood[9], b. Dec. 18, 1847.

ii. Sarah A. Hapgood[8], b. Sept. 10, 1824; d. June 19, 1825.

iii. Mary Louisa Hapgood[8], b. July 30, 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1851, S. A. Hammond, d. April 28, 1857. Child: David Hapgood Hammond[9]. Resides Reading, Ia.

iv. Salmon Kimball Hapgood[8], b. Oct. 19, 1833; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Jane M. Robinson. Resides in Reading, Vt. Children: 1. Maurice E. Hapgood[9], b. Oct. 18, 1859. 2. Evie Alice Hapgood[9], b. June 20, 1863. 3. Arthur S. Hapgood[9], b. Dec. 28, 1864. 4. Burt H. Hapgood[9], b. June 25, 1866. 5. Nellie Julia Hapgood[9], b. Sept. 17, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Henry D. Sumner. Children: (1) Mabel A. Sumner[10], b. Dec. 29, 1884. (2) Edwin H. Sumner[10], b. June 24, 1886. 6. Mary Jane Hapgood[9], b. April 29, 1876; Myra Louisa Hapgood[9], b. Jan. 24, 1879.

726 George Washington Kimball[7] (Isaac[6],Richard[5],Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Vt., April 12, 1797; died Aug. 8, 1848; married Jan. 6, 1831, Candace Cecelia Chaffin, born ——, died Dec. 30, 1849. He resided in Reading, Vt., in early life, and was educated at Middlebury, Vt. He was a merchant in Montpelier, Vt., then was connected in business with Samuel Slater, the father of American cloth manufacture. He was afterwards in the wholesale dry goods business in Boston, Mass., and had a country store at

West Boylston, Mass. His wife was the the adopted daughter of Robert Bailey Thomas, the owner of *The Old Farmers' Almanac.* He afterwards went to Manchester, N. H., as paymaster for the Amoskeag corporation, and until his death he was actively connected with the development of Manchester. He was reserved and scholarly and is remembered with much respect.

CHILDREN.

i. George Thomas[8], b. West Boylston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833. He was drowned at Amoskeag Falls, Manchester, May 16, 1839.

ii. William Chaffin[8], b. West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1835; never married. He is a printer. Was editor of the *Bergen Co. Journal*, at Hackensack, N. J., from 1857 to 1860. Served three years in the Fifth New York Artillery in the War of the Rebellion. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

iii. Ormond Dutton[8], b. Manchester, N. H., May 11, 1838; m. Oct., 1875, Clara Holt, daughter of Joab and Clarissa Holt; m. 2d, Nov., 1884, Myra (Gray) Burbank, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Gray of Jackson, N. H. He is a job printer and has a high reputation. He served in the War for the Union in the Fifth U. S. Cavalry and in the First N. H. Heavy Artillery. No children.

iv. George[8], b. Manchester, N. H., May 25, 1840; d. April 2, 1843.

v. Edward Payson[8], b. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 16, 1844. Is a journalist. Has been editor of papers in Haverhill, Springfield, and Worcester, Mass. Served in the War for the Union in the First N. H. Heavy Artillery. Never married. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

727 Benjamin F. Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Vt., May 9, 1803; died in Missouri, May 27, 1875; married Jan. 1, 1829, Plooma Bailey, died Oct. 20, 1887.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elvira[8], b. Dec. 19, 1833.

ii. Betsey[8], b. May 30, 1840.

728 Solomon Cutter Kimball[7] (Lemuel[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 6,

1784; died Madison, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1862; married Jan. 20, 1820, Sarah Wright of Dalton, Mass., born 1798, died Nov. 1, 1846. Resided in Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Eurydice[8], b. July 4, 1822.

1467 ii. Austin[8], b. June 7, 1827; d. June 6, 1889.

iii. Sarah Ann[8], b. Madison, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1834; d. Feb. 10, 1886; m. April 16, 1863, Edwin King. No children.

729 Abel Kimball[7] (Lemuel[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Jan. 18, 1801; died July, 1880; married Sept. 26, 1830, Philena Hastings, daughter of Benjamin Hastings of Greenfield, Mass. In 1812 he removed with his father's family to Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, in the Western Reserve. There he lived for nearly seventy years. During his active life he occupied numerous positions of public trust and responsibility. In the early history of the Reserve great attention was given to military matters, and most of the settlers belonged to the militia organizations. As a young man he was much interested in these organizations, and organized and commanded a company. By regular promotion he reached the rank of brigadier-general, which explains the title by which he was familiarly known. He was sheriff for two terms, and represented Lake county three terms in the legislature. He served the township in the capacities of township trustee, real estate appraiser, and justice of the peace, holding the latter office several terms. While serving from Lake county in the legislature he obtained of his own motion, unsolicited by his constituents, the charter of the Cleveland, Painesville & Ashtabula Railroad Co., and designated its incorporators. He was actively interested in and connected with the organization of the company, secured subscriptions to its capital stock, and also the right of way for its road. He presided at the meeting in Cleveland at which the company was organized, served as its treasurer, collecting the subscriptions, and continuing in that relation to the company until his infirmities compelled him to retire. He was actively connected with the religious movements of the town. He united with the Second

church, March 1, 1834. About 1855, as the result of an injury which seemed slight at the time, but developed into a spinal difficulty, he lost the use of his legs, and was confined to his chair for the last seventeen years of his life.

CHILDREN.

1468 i. Lemuel Hastings[8], b. Jan. 20, 1833.
ii. Addison Russell[8], b. Jan. 22, 1841; d. 1842.

730 Levi Kimball[7] (Moses[6],Moses[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Amherst, N. H., April 22, 1788; died Saxton's River, Vt., 1864; married Margaret Jones. He resided in Amherst, N. H., Windham and Saxton's River, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Adaline[8], b. Dec. 13, 1822; d. May 7, 1824.
ii. Horace Henry[8], b. Feb. 13, 1824; d. Dec. 20, 1843.
iii. Emily[8], b. March 15, 1826; d. May 13, 1863.
iv. David[8], b. July 22, 1827.
1469 v. Jason Jones[8], b. Windham, Vt., March 2, 1829; d. Manchester. N. H., Sept. 27, 1895.
vi. Levi Woodbury[8], b. Aug. 8, 1830.
vii. William Bainbridge[8], b. Jan. 19, 1832.
viii. Marion[8], b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. March 22, 1888; m. —— Hubbard.
ix. Henry Harrison[8], b. Oct. 9, 1835.
x. James Foster[8], b. March 11, 1837?
xi. Estelle[8], b. Nov. 10, 1840?
xii. Ellen[8], b. Nov. 11, 1840?

731 Samuel Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1767; died Groveland, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855; married Oct., 1792, Susanna Kimball, born Oct. 7, 1769, died Sept. 26, 1853, daughter of Samuel Kimball. He was a carpenter and lived in Boxford and Groveland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Belinda[8], b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. William Tileston.
ii. Susanna[8], b. Jan. 11, 1796; d. Feb. 9, 1875.
1470 iii. Joseph[8], b. Feb. 21, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1881.
1471 iv. John[8], b. July 5, 1800; d. July 17, 1886?
1472 v. Samuel[8], b. Aug. 22, 1802; d. July 17, 1886.

vi. Hannah[8], b. July 16, 1804; d. Nov. 10, 1835; m. B. A. Merrill.
vii. Sophia A.[8], b. July 25, 1807; d. Feb. 7, 1836; m. Amos Parker.
viii. Alfred[8], b. Jan. 12, 1810.
ix. Louisa[8], b. June 17, 1811.

732 John Kimball[7] (Moses[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],John[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 26, 1769; died April 24, 1850; married (Pub.) Nov. 17, 1792, Ruth Eastman of Haverhill, N. H., born 1771, died July 8, 1830. Resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Almira[8], b. Oct. 24, 1795; d. June 15, 1828; m. William Moody. Resided in Byfield, West Newbury, Mass.
1473 ii. Moses[8], b. Jan. 8, 1798; d. June 8, 1879.
1474 iii. Abigail Tyler[8], b. July 13, 1801.
iv. Rebecca Poor[8], b. Jan. 15, 1805; m. William Farnham. Resided in Andover, Mass.
v. Dorcas Foster[8], b. Nov. 1, 1808; d. Nov. 27, 1828.
vi. Horatio G.[8], b. March 10, 1811; d. April 4, 1836.
vii. Ruby[8], b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1817.
viii. Ruth[8], b. April 4, 1818; d. Sept. 5, 1834.

733 Stephen Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., May 19, 1774; died Boxford, Mass., April 1, 1813; married Oct. 27, 1795, Betsey Hazeltine, born 1778, died May 25, 1853, daughter of James and Abigail Hazeltine. She was buried in the old cemetery in Haverhill, Mass. He resided in Haverhill and Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 18, 1796; d. young.
1475 ii. Nathan[8], b. Boxford, Mass., May 17, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1851.
1476 iii. Edward Woodburn[8], b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Oct. 20, 1859.
iv. Abigail H.[8], b. April 8, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1805.
v. Harriet[8], b. March 12, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1825, Samuel Fowler of Bradford, Mass.
vi. Mary[8], b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
vii. Susanna[8], b. July 15, 1805; m. James Gilmore, son of Robert Gilmore of Amherst, N. H.; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1855, James Dexter, b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1805. No children.
1477 viii. Stephen[8], b. Oct. 17, 1807.
1478 ix. Abigail[8], b. Aug. 23, 1809.

734 Samuel Kimball[7](Nathaniel[6],Nathaniel[5],Samuel[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1750; died Nov. 1, 1822; married April 8, 1788, Polly Tyler of Methuen, Mass., died June 19, 1825. He served more than three years during the Revolution. He was in Capt. Billy Porter's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., from March 20, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779, and from Jan. 1 to March 1, 1780, in Col. Tupper's Regiment. He resided in Dracut, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel[8], b. Sept. 17, 1788.
ii. Martha[8], b. Dec. 6, 1791; m. Isaiah Richardson.
iii. Tyler[8], b. Sept. 19, 1794.
iv. Mary[8], b. Oct. 28, 1796; m. Jonathan Lyndes.
v. Abigail[8], b. March 1, 1799.
vi. Jonas[8], b. Feb. 7, 1800; m. Abby ——.
vii. Hannah[8], b. June 2, 1804.
viii. Jacob[8], b. July 6, 1807; d. Melrose, Mass., May 5, 1885; m. April 19, 1855, Catherine Styles, b. 1815, d. Aug. 17, 1876; m. 2d, Aug. 27, 1878, Roxanna Lord, b. 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1879.
ix. Clarissa[8], b. Nov. 23, 1809.

735 Peter Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 26, 1752; died Aug. 10, 1794; married 1780, Ruth Turner. Resided in Andover and Plymouth, Mass., and returned to Andover. He was a sergeant in Capt. Jesse Harlow's Co., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He belonged to Plymouth; served seven days. His widow, Ruth Kimball, married (Ints.) March 13, 1796, Jacob Foster.

CHILDREN.

1479 i. Samuel[8], b. 1781; d. New Orleans, June 14, 1819.
ii. Deborah Lathrop[8], b. 1782.
iii. Turner[8], b. 1784; d. Sept. 4, 1801.
1480 iv. Putnam[8], b. 1787.

736 Samuel Kimball[7] (Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Norton, Mass., June 12, 1768; married May 6, 1792, Mercy Williams, daughter of Daniel Williams[3] of Easton (Daniel[2] of Taunton, Daniel[1] of Taunton).

She died Jan. 12, 1797. He married 2d, Nov. 29, 1797, widow Hannah Packard, born 1771, died Oct. 3, 1854. He resided in Norton and Easton, Mass., and some of his children went to Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally[8], b. Dec. 9, 1792.
ii. Asa[8], b. Nov. 21, 1794.
iii. Mercy[8], b. Sept. 8, 1798.
1481 iv. Samuel[8], b. May 14, 1800; d. Sept. 10, 1880.
v. Lucy[8], b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 14, 1804.
vi. Eliza[8], b. Feb. 15, 1804.
vii. Mary[8], b. April 19, 1806.
viii. Howard[8], b. June 14, 1808.

737 Isaac Kimball[7] (Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1770; died Easton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1848; married Nov. 15, 1799, Rebecca Evans, born Oct. 15, 1776, died April 21, 1813. He was a merchant. Resided in Easton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca[8], b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1804.
ii. Betsey[8], b. March 26, 1802; d. Easton, Mass., July 2, 1880; m. May 27, 1849, Barzilla A. Drake.
iii. Thomas[8], b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 7, 1808.
iv. Rebecca Smith[8], b. Jan. 4, 1808; d. Feb. 21, 1848; m. April 18, 1832, Barzilla A. Drake.
1482 v. John[8], b. Jan. 1, 1810.
vi. Sally[8], b. June 22, 1812; m. April 23, 1831, Calvin Keith of Easton, Mass.

738 Asa Kimball[7] (Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1772; died Mansfield, Mass., April 15, 1852; married Jan. 10, 1800, Betsey Pierce, born Jan. 12, 1776, died May 23, 1844. He was a tanner by trade. He lived with his family in Dighton, Mass., until 1813, when they removed to Providence, R. I. In 1814 he went to Portland, Me., and in 1815 he removed to Readfield, and then to Fayette, Me. He bought a farm in Fayette in 1819, and sold it and bought a farm in Canton, Me., with his oldest son, in 1827. The parents and Charles left Canton in

1835 and bought a farm in Wayne, where they remained until 1842, when they again sold and removed to Livermore Falls, Me., where they lived the remainder of their lives.

CHILDREN.

1483 i. Asa[8], b. Oct. 4, 1800; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
ii. Joseph Pierce[8], b. May 17, 1802; d. July 23, 1808.
iii. Eliza Pierce[8], b. Aug. 24, 1803; d. Oct., 1803.
1484 iv. Charles[8], b. Jan. 31, 1805; d. July 1, 1876.
v. Albert[8], b. Aug. 25, 1806; d. Aug. 31, 1806.
vi. Horatio Nelson[8], b. Dec. 4, 1810; d. Dec. 20, 1875; m. Jan. 31, 1836, Mary Jane Coleman, b. Jan. 31, 1836, d. Oct. 16, 1864; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1865, Mary Clara Gregory, b. 1827. No children. He was for many years deputy sheriff at New Bedford, Mass.

739 Isaac Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Beverly, Mass., June 17, 1765; died June 13, 1804; married Sally Cutter, born June 30, 1767. He lived in Temple, N. H. He owned a farm in Andover, Vt., upon which he built a barn. While this was being built he went into it after dark and fell through the floor into the cellar, injuring himself seriously. He sold the farm in Vermont and returned to Temple, being carried there on a litter, and died in Temple after months of suffering.

CHILDREN.

1485 i. Isaac[8], b. April 19, 1789; d. Sept. 29, 1881.
1486 ii. Benoni Cutter[8], b. March 13, 1791; d. March 29, 1868.
iii. John B.[8], b. April 13, 1793; d. March 11, 1798.
iv. Sally[8], b. May 2, 1795; d. Jan. 24, 1884; m. Nov. 24, 1815, John Worcester of Jaffrey, N. H., and went to Medina, Mich., in 1854. They had twelve children.
v. George B.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1797; d. Oct. 27, 1797.
1487 vi. John B.[8], b. Dec. 17, 1798; d. May 7, 1866.
1488 vii. William Barber[8], b. May 24, 1801.
viii. Simeon Gould[8], b. Jan. 13, 1803; d. Nov. 16, 1804.

740 John Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., March 8, 1767; died Wilton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1853; married March 8, 1797, Abigail Billings, born ——, died Oct. 31, 1814; married 2d,

April 11, 1816, Anna Livermore, born Aug. 20, 1781, died June 5, 1824, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Livermore; married 3d, March, 1829, Achsah Spalding, born Sept. 2, 1788, died April 27, 1873. He resided in Temple, N. H., until 1802, when he went to Wilton, N. H., and bought a farm in the southeast part of the town. He was a prosperous farmer and a good citizen.

CHILDREN.

1489 i. John[8], b. Temple, N. H., June 7, 1798; d. Aug. 15, 1838.
ii. Anna Hunt[8], b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 4, 1800; d. May 16, 1864; m. May 29, 1823, Moses Spaulding. Resided in Wilton, N. H. She was a school teacher in early life and was noted for her kindness to the poor and unfortunate. She had several children.
iii. Harriet[8], b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1802; d. May 16, 1806.
1490 iv. Achsah[8], b. Oct. 30, 1804.
v. Daniel Raymond[8], b. Sept. 25, 1806; d. Oct. 21, 1859. He was a stable keeper and resided in Lowell, Mass.
vi. Granville[8], b. May 9, 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1873. He resided in Buffalo, N. Y., St. Louis, Mo., and Chicago, Ill. He did an extensive transportation business. He never married.
1491 vii. Augustine[8], b. July 9, 1810; d. Sept. 16, 1848.
1492 viii. Samuel Livermore[8], b. Jan. 10, 1817.
ix. Abigail[8], b. March 14, 1819; d. Dec. 29, 1886.
1493 x. Jonathan Bowers[8], b. May 16, 1821.
xi. Mary[8], b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. 1825.

741 David Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 17, 1769; married Millie Stone, and resided in Temple, N. H., and Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Asenath[8], b. Temple, N. H., April, 1794; m. George Wheeler.
ii. Millie[8], m. William Morse.
iii. David[8].
iv. Polly[8], m. —— Davis.
v. Demmy[8], m. Thomas Owen.
1494 vi. Sumner[8].
vii. Achsah[8].
viii. Luther[8], m. Affie Blaisdell.
ix. Lucinda[8], m. Haven Hutchinson.
x. Jane[8], m. John Dodge.
xi. Joel[8], m. Oliva Watson.
xii. George K.[8], m. Hannah McKinney.

742 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., 1773; married Abigail Holt; married 2d, Betsey Bowers. Resided in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[8], m. Ephraim Davenport.
ii. Jonathan[8].
iii. Isaac[8], m. Mary Adams.
iv. Jonathan[8].
v. Wilder B.[8], m. Mary Edwards.
vi. Elizabeth[8], m. Thomas Greene.
vii. Abigail H.[8], m. Rev. Cyrus Stone.
1495 viii. George[8].
ix. John[8].
x. Mary[8].

743 George Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., July 6, 1775; died Mason, N. H., June 16, 1813; married May 5, 1779, Catherine Shattuck, daughter of Nathaniel Shattuck. He was a blacksmith. He first settled in Temple, but removed in 1806 or 1807 to Mason Village, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1496 i. George[8], b. Jan. 25, 1800; d. Nov. 17, 1875.
1497 ii. Brooks[8], b. Jan. 14, 1802.
iii. Prescott[8], b. Feb. 11, 1804; d. May 6, 1806.
iv. Benjamin[8], b. Feb. 11, 1806; d. March 6, 1806.
1498 v. Prescott[8], b. May 11, 1807; d. June 31, 1835.
1499 vi. Timothy Dakin[8], b. Nov. 11, 1809.
vii. Clark[8], b. Feb. 29, 1812; d. March 23, 1812.
1500 viii. Henry Isaac[8], b. April 11, 1813.

744 William Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., Sept. 12, 1783; died Rowley, Mass., May 10, 1845; married Abigail Scripture, died Oct. 15, 1858. No children.

1501 They adopted William K. Hobson when a child, and in 1845 Abigail in her will gives all her property to "William Kimball Hobson the young man that we have brought up from a child and now living with me." By act of legislature, dated April 26, 1847, William K. Hobson of Rowley, and his wife, Drusilla Hobson, are permitted to take the names of William Kimball and Drusilla H. Kimball.

745 Ezra Kimball[7] (Ezra[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 18, 1771; died April 30, 1845; married Jan. 26, 1802, Lydia R. Fowle, born Jan., 1781, died Dec. 30, 1859. He resided in Wilmington and Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1502 i. Jeremiah Holmes[8], b. June 16, 1802; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
ii. Francis Fowle[8], b. May 4, 1807; d. Wilmington, Mass., Feb. 1, 1855; m. May 16, 1839, Elizabeth Howard.
iii. Mary Gypson[8], b. Feb. 9, 1809.
iv. Ezra Curtis[8], b. Wilmington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1844, single.
1503 v. Thomas Waterman[8], b. 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1852.
1504 vi. Alfred G.[8], b. 1820; d. Jan. 31, 1857.

746 Sally Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., April 25, 1788; married John Stowe. They removed to Coventry, N. H., where they resided until their deaths. She acquired quite a reputation for her successful treatment of cancer.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Stowe[8].
ii. Kimball Stowe[8].
iii. John Stowe[8]. Went West and was a farmer in Goodhue Co., Minn.
iv. Carlos Stowe[8].
v. Nathan Stowe[8].
vi. Nathaniel Stowe[8].

Nathan and Nathaniel Stowe lived for some time in Stoneham, Mass., where they were engaged in the shoe business. Afterwards Nathaniel was for some years the manager of the shoe department of the Missouri penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo.

747 Joseph Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1791; died Sept. 3, 1874; married Feb. 13, 1817, Hannah Stowell, born July 30, 1796, died May 1, 1867. He resided in Francestown, N. H., where his uncle Joseph left him a farm, then in Waitsfield, Vt., and Marengo, Ill., to which place he removed

in 1845. He acquired a competency and was a strong man and pronounced in his temperance principles. His wife ably seconded him in his life work.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRANCESTOWN, N. H.

1505 i. Daniel[8], b. Feb. 8, 1818.
ii. Daughter[8], b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. March 12, 1819.
1506 iii. Enos[8], b. April 1, 1820; d. April 7, 1884.
1507 iv. Joseph[8], b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1882.
v. Son[8], b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. April 1, 1823.
vi. Horace[8], b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. June 20, 1825.
1508 vii. Mary F.[8], b. May 10, 1826.
1509 viii. Warren[8], b. Dec. 17, 1827.
1510 ix. Alanson[8], b. June 24, 1829.
1511 x. Sarah H.[8], b. Jan. 17, 1831.
xi. Eliza J.[8], b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. May 19, 1844.
xii. H. Augusta[8], b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 9, 1886, N. Strong of Augusta, Wisconsin. She was a teacher in Illinois, and on April 5, 1864, she, with others, was teaching the freedmen of the South, near Millikens Bend, La., and then at Pan Pan Island, near Vicksburg, Miss., and then at Baton Rouge, La. She labored most successfully for fifteen years. She taught at Huntsville, Ga. Came north in 1882 and lived with her sister till her marriage.
1512 xiii. Susan[8], b. Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1838.
xiv. Willard C.[8], b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 10, 1841; d. June 10, 1864. He was a soldier in the War for the Union and was a member of the Ninety-fifth Regt., Illinois Volunteers, and was shot through the head and killed at the battle of Guntown, Miss.

748 Reuben Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 18, 1794; died Jan. 17, 1855; married Betsey Harrington, born July 13, 1794, died Boston, Mass., April 1, 1872. He was a modest, unassuming man of a domestic nature and warm affections. He lived upon the old homestead in Weathersfield until his death. His wife was a woman of rare excellence of character.

CHILDREN.

1513 i. Reuben[8], b. Jan. 16, 1819; d. May 5, 1875.
1514 ii. Seymour[8], b. June 6, 1820; d. Oct 12, 1875.
1515 iii. Lucius[8], b. March 20, 1822.
1516 iv. William H.[8], b. March 10, 1833; d. May 31, 1887.

v. John Wesley[8], b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. April 3, 1861, Maria Louise Adams. No children. He was for many years engaged in the provision business in Faneuil Hall market in Boston.

749 Daniel Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1796; died Kasson, Minn., Sept. 24, 1883; married Henrietta Wood, born Weathersfield, Vt., May 15, 1802, died April 3, 1882. In his early married life he was a clothier in Claremont, N. H. His store was swept away by a freshet about 1835, and in 1843 he settled as a farmer in Shelburne, Vt., and in 1856 he removed to the West and settled in Canisteo, Minn. Mrs. Kimball was a beloved friend, wife, and mother.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary H.[8], b. Dec. 26, 1823; d. March 22, 1855.
1517 ii. Daniel[8], b. Aug. 27, 1826; d. Dec. 6, 1882.
iii. Maria[8], b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1871; m. —— French. They lived at or near Lowell, Mass.
iv. Miranda L.[8], b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
v. Dennis[8], b. Jan. 27, 1838; d. July 6, 1841.
1518 vi. Duran[8], b. Claremont, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842.

750 Polly Kimball[7](Daniel[6],Richard[5],John[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born March 13, 1801; died Feb. 9, 1822; married Franklin Norton and resided in Weathersfield, Vt. He moved in the latter part of his life to Claremont, N. H., where he died, Feb. 8, 1875, aged 75 years.

CHILD.

i. Mary E. Norton[8], b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Hancock, Mich., Dec. 22, 1866; m. July 22, 1841, Bradford Grimes. Children: 1. F. Norton Grimes[9], b. Oct. 8, 1842. He early enlisted in the war, and was a member of Co. C, Fourth Vt. Regt. He was wounded at Lee's Mills and died at Fortress Monroe, April 28, 1862, from the effects of his wound. 2. Mary A. Grimes[9], b. March 22, 1845. She fitted herself for teaching and taught several terms in the East. She removed West with her parents and followed her profession until the death of her father, when she returned to Vermont with her mother. She m. Oct. 20, 1870, Enoch W. Wetherbee, and d. in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 8, 1872, leaving a child, Harry B. Wetherbee[10], b. Aug. 3, 1872, d. Aug. 29, 1872.

751 Samuel Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1804; died April 22, 1877; married March 7, 1828, Electa Morgan, born Jan. 20, 1804, died March 21, 1877, daughter of Joshua Morgan of Weathersfield, Vt. Resided at Weathersfield, Vt., and Burton and Haverhill, N. H., the greater part of his life being spent in Weathersfield.

CHILDREN.

1519 i. John[8], b. Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829.

ii. Chauncey[8], b. June 24, 1831; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Adelia L. Mitchell, b. Lempster, N. H., Sept. 29, 1837, daughter of Bradley Mitchell of Weathersfield, Vt. No children. He is a farmer and resides in Weathersfield, Vt.

1520 iii. Daniel[8], b. Burton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1833.

iv. Mary E.[8], b. Burton, N. H., Sept. 23, 1834; d. Braintree, Vt., March 24, 1863; m. March 6, 1860, Luther N. Tilson, b. Braintree, Vt., Nov. 22, 1833, d. March 28, 1880.

1521 v. Amos M.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1836.

vi. Maria E.[8], b. Weathersfield, Vt., July 27, 1847; m. Dec. 25, 1875, B. F. Severance. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. Mrs. Severance furnished most of the records of the descendants of Daniel Kimball[6] for this work.

752 Mercy Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 26, 1774; died Aug. 16, 1845; married Thomas Wood, born Chepacket, R. I., about 1768, died North Norwich, N. Y., April 3, 1813. He was a farmer. He went to New York state in 1797. He settled about four miles east of Norwich, N. Y. In 1805 he bought a farm in North Norwich and lived upon it until his death.

CHILDREN.

1522 i. Phebe[8], b. Jan. 15, 1794; d. Feb. 15, 1871.

1523 ii. Kimball Wood[8], b. Nov. 12, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1868.

1524 iii. Marmaduke Wood[8], b. March 8, 1798; d. Jan. 28, 1881.

iv. Porter Wood[8], b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Sabra Brown, daughter of Pardon Brown. He was a prosperous merchant at Norwich Village, N. Y. He had no children.

1525 v. Thomas Wood[8], b. May 16, 1805; d. Sept. 21, 1865.

vi. Elvira Wood[8], b. 1808; d. Sept. 19, 1846; m. Cephas T. Dibble. She lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.
vii. Adeline Orinda[8], b. 1812; d. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1838.

753 John Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., March 17, 1777; died Richfield, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1865; married May 11, 1806, Lucretia Cole, born Dec. 30, 1787, died April 6, 1823; married 2d, 1836, Sarah Merchant, born April 25, 1793, died May 11, 1876. He lived in Richfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. William[8], b. April 14, 1807; m. March 4, 1848, Levantia Rindge, b. ——, d. Dec. 30, 1871; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1878, Catherine Dempsey. Living in 1895 at Syracuse, N. Y. No children.
1526 ii. Samuel[8], b. Nov. 4, 1811; d. Cleveland, Ohio.
1527 iii. Alice S.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. June 23, 1892; m. —— Rounds.
iv. Lucretia C.[8], b. March 27, 1815; d. April 6, 1823.
1528 v. Amy Cole[8], b. May 22, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1863.
1529 vi. John H.[8], b. March 29, 1823. Lived in Michigan.
vii. George Francis[8], b. Oct. 1, 1836; d. Jan. 11, 1870.

754 Levine Kimball[7] (Samuel[6],Ebenezer[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., Sept. 28, 1782; died Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 1, 1826; married Jonathan Porter, born 1785, died April 21, 1837. He was a farmer and lived in Thompson, Conn.

CHILDREN.

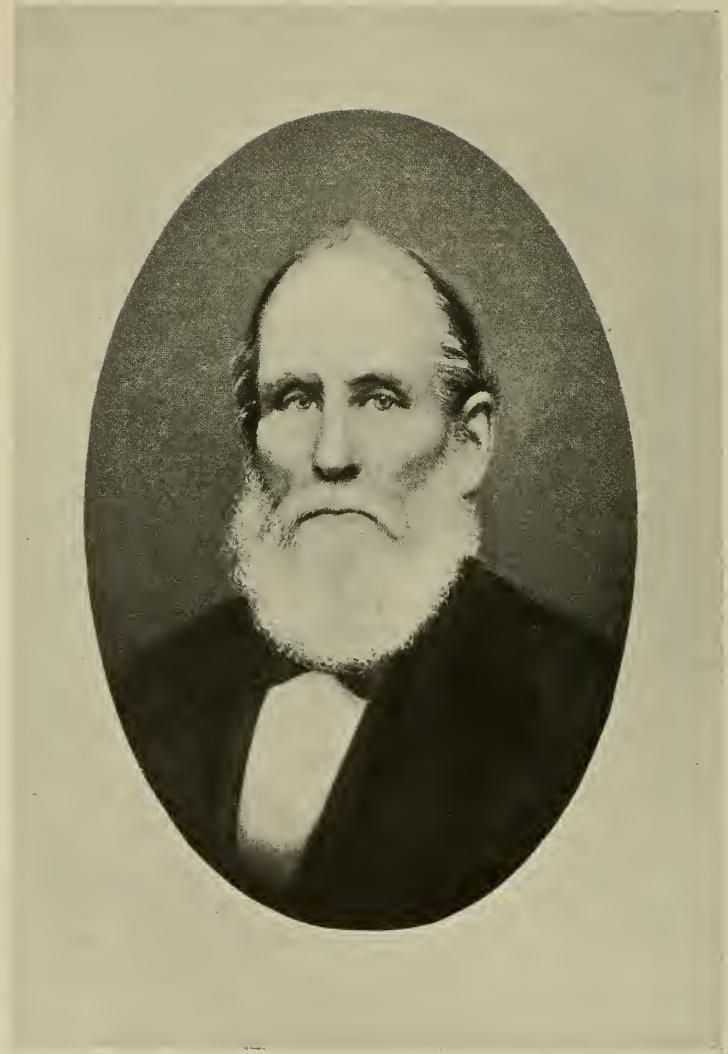
1530 i. Nancy Wakefield Porter[8], b. Jan. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 21, 1892.
ii. Sarah Porter[8], d. young.

755 Nancy Kimball[7] (Samuel[6],Ebenezer[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., Nov. 22, 1784; died Oct. 6, 1869; married Moses Wakefield. They lived at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

1531 i. Hiram Wakefield[8], b. Dec. 6, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1893.
1532 ii. Dennis Wakefield[8], b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. June 2, 1886.
1533 iii. Phebe Wakefield[8], b. July 27, 1815; d. April 7, 1891.

756 Amasa Kimball[7] (Samuel[6],Ebenezer[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., March 14, 1788;



William Kimball

died Woodstock, Conn., March 28, 1862; married Dec. 24, 1821, Lydia Jephson; married 2d, Sept. 7, 1840, Mary Robbins. He was a farmer and lived in Thompson and Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1534 i. Samuel G.[8], b. July 21, 1822; d. May 24, 1860.
ii. Phebe[8], b. March 4, 1824; d. March 19, 1834.

757 William Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., March 10, 1790; died Oxford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876; married Dec. 1, 1814, Patience Newell, born Sept. 21, 1793, died Dudley, Mass., March 20, 1824; married 2d, Oct. 3, 1827, Polly (Robinson) Seaman, born Dec. 6, 1797, died Oxford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1889, daughter of William Robinson of Dudley, and widow of Rev. Lewis I. Seaman. William Kimball enlisted June 21, discharged June 28, 1813. Served as a corporal under Capt. Alpheus Corbin at New London. He was a skilful mechanic and was for ten years superintendent of Slater's mills of South Oxford, Mass. He removed in 1836 to Oxford, where he was a carpenter, farmer, and merchant. He was a substantial and much respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

1535 i. Mary[8], b. Dudley, Mass., May 28, 1816; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
1536 ii. William Newell[8], b. March 8, 1819; d. March 27, 1851.
1537 iii. George Robinson[8], b. July 6, 1828.
iv. Harriet Seaman[8], b. May 23, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1839.
v. John Edwin[8], b. July 18, 1833. Graduated at Yale College in 1858. Taught in Kentucky and Chicago each a year, and in St. Louis from 1862 to 1880, the last fourteen years in the High school. Later was superintendent of schools at Hartford, Conn., and at Newton, Mass. Returned in 1884 to Oxford, Mass., where he has been selectman, school committee, deacon, and moderator in town meeting, being one of the most competent in this position in the history of the town. He has been especially prominent in the management of the free public library. He is a justice of the peace, authorized to issue warrants and take bail. He lives in a house pleasantly situated on the main street in Oxford, and is very much respected in the town. He is unmarried.
1538 vi. Thomas Dudley[8], b. Dec. 20, 1838. Resides St. Louis, Mo.

758 Orinda Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., June 11, 1792; died Feb. 8, 1875; married Reuben Keith, a farmer, and resided for many years in Webster, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Kimball Keith[8], b. July 16, 1817; drowned near the homestead, in Lake Chaubunagungamaug, June 7, 1831.

ii. George Wakefield Keith[8], b. March 19, 1819; d. Oct. 23, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Lovan Plummer, b. June 27, 1826, d. Oct. 1, 1849, daughter of David and Mercy Plummer of East Thompson, Conn.; m. 2d, April 14, 1859, Deborah Plummer Sheldon, b. July 27, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1895, daughter of Asa and Abigail Sheldon of East Thompson, Conn. He was a tinsmith and resided in Webster, Mass., for more than thirty-five years. He was a good citizen, and by industry and frugality accumulated considerable property. He and his wife were leading members of the M. E. church. No children.

iii. Lydia Robinson Keith[8], b. Aug. 8, 1823. She lived for many years in Webster, Mass. Now lives in Oxford, Mass. Single.

759 Ebenezer Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woodstock, Conn., July 17, 1784; died Gill, Mass., Sept. 29, 1845; married Keziah Hawis, born 1786, died Gill, Mass., July 23, 1848. Resided in Townsend, Vt., and Gill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Townsend, Vt.; m. June 28, 1849, Linus Chipman.

1539 ii. Luke W.[8], b. ——.

760 David Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Sherborn, Mass., March 25, 1791; married Rebecca Pratt. Resided in Milton, Mass., and removed to Illinois.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MILTON, MASS.

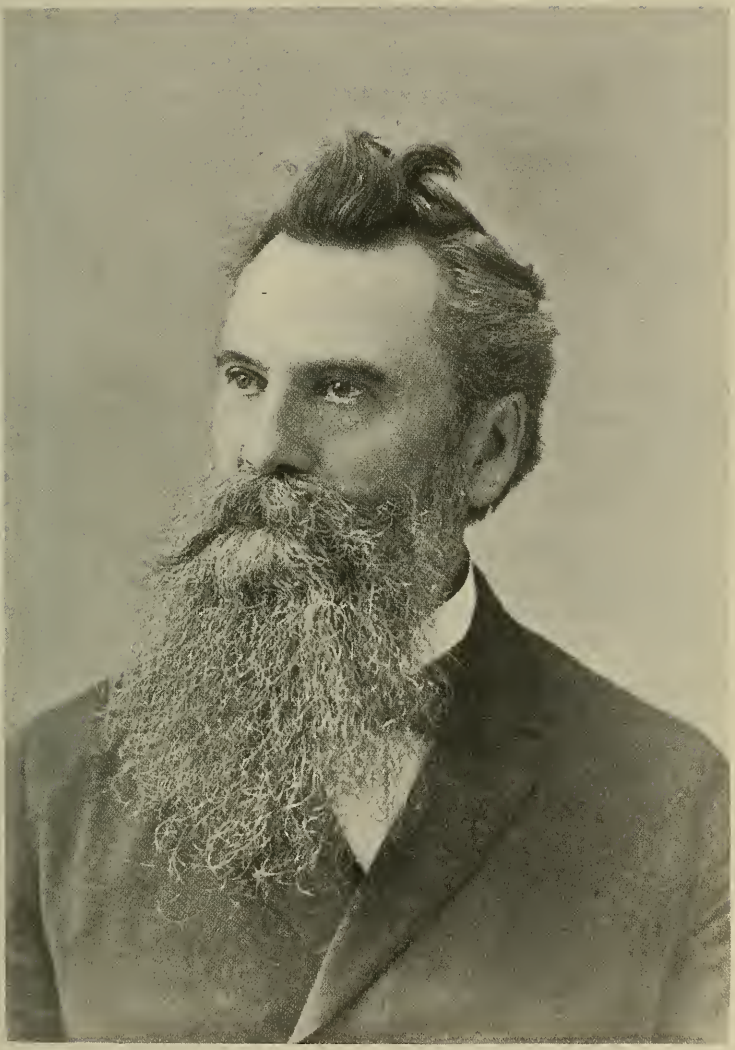
i. Catherine[8], b. Sept. 23, 1819.

ii. Mary[8], b. May 22, 1823.

iii. David[8], b. Oct. 18, 1824.

iv. George[8], b. Jan. 16, 1829.

v. Margaret[8], b. Jan. 16, 1831.



John E. Kimball

761 Ebenezer Kimball[7](Thomas[6],Richard[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Sherborn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1792; died Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839; married Eliza Rollins of Dedham, Mass. He resided in Brighton and Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles A.[8], b. 1815; d. 1888; m. June 24, 1841, Susan James of Cambridge, Mass. Resided in New York.
ii. Eliza Ann[8], b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Albert Bridges.

762 Samuel M. Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, Mass., March 28, 1801; married Melinda Pierce, born May 3, 1803. Resided in Rindge, N. H. Was a farmer and wheelwright.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel D.[8], b. Nov. 23, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1824.
ii. Elipha S.[8], b. July 13, 1823; m. July 4, 1860, Sarah M. Stickney, daughter of Asa Stickney of Rindge, N. H. He was a manufacturer of wooden ware and resided in West Rindge, N. H.
iii. Mary M.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1826; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Edmund Bemis, son of Elijah and Lucy (Butler) Bemis of Troy, N. Y. Resided in Rindge, N. H.
iv. Susan H.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1829; m. Elijah Bemis of Rindge, N. H.
v. Charles B.[8], b. June 4, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Mariah M. Colburn; m. 2d, Martha J. Bourne.
vi. George E.[8], b. June 20, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1863, Charlotte (Allen) Adams.
vii. Samuel Warren[8], b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. 1856, Emily F. Davis; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1878, Lucia O. Austin of Gardner, Mass.
viii. Harriet E.[8], b. Feb. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Ambrose Butler.
ix. Martha Jane[8], b. April 17, 1844; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

763 Ebenezer Dewing Kimball[7] (Richard[6],Richard[5],Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Rindge, N. H., Jan., 1804; died Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; married Hannah Dodge. He was a soap boiler and resided in Lynn, Salem, and Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1540 i. Ebenezer W.[8], b. 1829.
1541 ii. Charles[8], b. 1832.
iii. Frank[8], b. Salem, Mass., 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1869, Sarah J. Clement. Resides Concord, N. H.
iv. Henrietta[8], b. Salem, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1877, Joseph H. Narm of Boston.

764 James M. Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 24, 1811; died Westboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1889; married Feb. 23, 1832, Sylvia Mayo, born June 1, 1814, died July 26, 1889. Resided in Athol and Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha J.[8], b. 1832; m. June 5, 1850, Warren Toby of Monson, Mass.
ii. James Wesley[8], b. 1837; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Joanna Longworth. He resides in Newton, Mass., is a lawyer by profession, and was at one time mayor of the city.
iii. Sylvia A.[8], b. 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Luther M. Goddard of Worcester, Mass.

765 Aaron Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Natick, Mass., May 25, 1806; died Feb. 20, 1895; married June 2, 1832, Syrena Van Velsen. Resided in Natick, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1542 i. Ebenezer[8], b. March 17, 1833.
ii. Cornelius V.[8], b. June 13, 1834; m. R. M. Wright. Child: George W. Kimball[9], b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 13, 1875.
1543 iii. George Washington[8], b. July 4, 1835.
iv. John L.[8], b. Aug. 31, 1850.

766 Ebenezer Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born June 20, 1808; died Sept. 15, 1884; married (Ints.) Aug. 11, 1839, Sally Travis. Resided in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Irwin Listo[8], b. Sept., 1844.
ii. Ella Almeda[8], b. Oct., 1849; d. June 25, 1854.
iii. Ella Josephine[8], b. June 23, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1876, Starke Leland of Marlborough.
iv. Arthur Ebenezer[8], b. May 8, 1863.

767 John Kimball[7] (John[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 6, 1806; died Sept. 30, 1879; married (Ints.) Nov. 17, 1833, Mary Herring. He resided in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Boynton[8], b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1836.
ii. John Henry[8], b. Jan. 31, 1836; d. May 25, 1877; never married.
iii. Mary E.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. Dec. 18, 1866, Francis Bigelow of Sherborn, Mass.

768 Edmund Kimball[7] (Edmund[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, Mass., June 29, 1803; died Wayland, Mass., Jan. 25, 1890; married Sept. 4, 1827, Betsey Mariah Warner, born April 27, 1803, died Wayland, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867, daughter of Azriel Warner of Cochituate, Mass. He lived in Needham and Natick, Mass., twenty-two years, as a farmer. Lived in Albany and Troy, N. Y., about thirty-five years. Was a hotel keeper. He then returned to Massachusetts and settled in Cochituate, in the town of Framingham, where he was a shoe manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

1544 i. James Edward[8], b. Albany, N. Y., May 5, 1828.
1545 ii. Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 5, 1829.
iii. Sarah A.[8], b. May 4, 1832.

769 Richard Kimball[7] (Edmund[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1809; died July 1, 1884; married Oct. 20, 1832, Elizabeth Goodnow. Resided in Saxonville, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Joanna Elizabeth[8], b. Saxonville, Mass., Dec. 28, 1840; m. May 18, 1867, John L. Copithorne. Child: Harry Kimball Copithorne[9], b. Saxonville, Mass., Nov. 2, 1872.

770 William Hammond Kimball[7] (Edmund[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, Mass., March 6, 1812; died Natick, Mass., Nov. 6, 1892; married Oct. 29, 1836, Lydia Davis; married 2d, Mary Davis, sister to

his first wife; married 3d, Adaline Pinkham, born Nov. 10, 1825, died Aug. 5, 1859. Resided in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet[8], b. April 23, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1853.
ii. Lydia Ann[8], b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. John B. Stevens.
iii. Mary E.[8], b. June 24, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1861.
iv. Clara E.[8], b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. Feb. 28, 1871, Edgar F. Nute.
v. Amanda[8], b. June 14, 1847; d. April 5, 1851.
vi. Sylvia A.[8], b. April 22, 1854; m. April 22, 1876, Edward E. Dutton of East Pepperell, Mass.
vii. William Francis Kimball[8], b. Jan. 12, 1867; m. April 10, 1887, Emma E. Walkup, b. Aug. 23, 1868.

771 Keziah Trull Kimball[7] (Edmund[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, Mass., March 20, 1815; married May 7, 1840, Jesse Parmenter. Resided in South Sudbury, Mass., June, 1895.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Augusta Parmenter[8], b. March 3, 1842; d. Oldtown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1890; m. May 4, 1869, Rev. John Whitehill of South Sudbury, Mass. Children: 1. Clara Agnes Whitehill[9], b. June 4, 1870. 2. Florence Montgomery Whitehill[9], b. June 1, 1872. 3. Robert Whitehill[9], b. May 5, 1874. 4. Alfred Parmenter Whitehill[9], b. July 8, 1876. 5. Miriam Whitehill[9], b. Jan. 22, 1879. 6. Walter Muir Whitehill[9], b. April 16, 1881. 7. Hilda Whitehill[9], b. May 3, 1883. 8. Philip John Whitehill[9], b. Feb. 10, 1886.
ii. Jesse William Parmenter[8], b. South Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1848; m. April 4, 1872, Marie Louise Hunt. Children: 1. Allan Washington Parmenter[9], b. Feb. 15, 1873. 2. Alice Hunt Parmenter[9], b. Sept. 30, 1877. 3. Luther William Parmenter[9], b. Oct. 10, 1880.

772 John Kimball[7] (Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Worcester Co., Mass., 1784; died Hadley, Mass., Sept. 30, 1858; married Lydia Grange, born 1790, died March 1, 1862. Resided in Hadley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1546 i. Erastus S.[8], b. Jan. 2, 1825; d. April 19, 1883.
1547 ii. Francis H.[8], b. 1829.

773 Samuel Kimball[7] (Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Worcester Co., Mass.; married Feb., 1811, Polly Cook. Resided in Worcester Co., Mass.

CHILDREN.

1548 i. Samuel[8], b. June 23, 1811; d. April 30, 1873.
1549 ii. William B.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1812.
iii. Matilda I.[8], b. 1828.
iv. Emily[8], m. Isaiah Briggs.
v. Lucretia[8], m. Alonzo Beebe.

774 Royal Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Milford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1786; died Milford, Mass., 1856; married Buckland, Mass., Feb. 25, 1808, Mary Harvey, born Buckland, March 3, 1788, died Dec. 9, 1859. After their marriage they went to New York state and lived in various places, finally settling in Chenango, Broome Co., New York, where all of their children, except the first three, were born. He was a blacksmith. In his old days he became blind and wandered back to Milford, leaving his family in New York. There he lived with Electra Kilburn. Mrs. Kimball died at the house of her son, Darwin.

CHILDREN.

1550 i. Lewis A.[8], b. Ashfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
1551 ii. Darwin[8], b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. May 16, 1888.
1552 iii. Harmon[8], b. Lisle, N. Y.
1553 iv. Royal[8], b. Chenango, N. Y., May 6, 1816.
1554 v. Virgil W.[8], b. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1878.
vi. Almira[8], b. June 1, 1820; d. ——; m. Joel Sawyer.
vii. Mary[8], b. May 22, 1822; d. Rochester, N. Y., July, 1877; m. ——.
viii. Leafy[8], b. May 25, 1824; m. Reuben Hager of Rochester, N. Y.
ix. Caroline[8], b. May 12, 1827; m. William Sherburn of Oxford, Kan.
x. Eliza[8], b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. ——; m. George Chaplin.
1555 xi. Oliver E.[8], b. Feb. 17, 1833.

775 David Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born 1801; died July 11, 1876; married

Mary G. ——, born 1811, died March 20, 1844. Resided in Leverett and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary L.[8], b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Nov. 6, 1866; m. March 27, 1843, Charles E. Pratt.
ii. Louisa[8], b. 1827; m. Nov. 22, 1852, John Comms.
iii. Albert[8], b. 1834; m. May 1, 1861, Catherine M. Porter.
iv. Alden Bradford[8], b. March 7, 1844; d. July 24, 1849.

776 Hanibal Howard Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1803; died Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1872; married 1837, Adaline Talcott; married 2d, Eliza Burgett Weaver. Resided in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1556 i. Ellen Grace[8], b. Columbus, O., Sept. 2, 1845.
1557 ii. Howard Hanibal[8], b. Aug. 13, 1859.

777 Volney Richard Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Fairfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1805; died Canton, Ohio, June 8, 1861; married Feb. 2, 1830, Mary L. Craighead, born Aug. 12, 1807; died June 14, 1858; married 2d, 1860, Louisa R. Taber, died 1862. He spent the active portion of his life in Canton, Ohio. At the time of his death he was one of the most prominent merchants in the county and was greatly respected. All places of business in the town were closed during his funeral, a mark of respect that had never been paid to any one in that town before.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CANTON, OHIO.

1558 i. Richard Craighead[8], b. April 2, 1831.
ii. Josephine Jane[8], b. Oct. 27, 1832; not married.
iii. Thomas Saxton[8], b. May 12, 1834; d. Nov. 14, 1891; m. Mary E. Glessnor.
iv. William Christmas[8], b. March 14, 1839; m. Aug. 2, 1866, Emma C. Kuhn of Tiffin, Ohio. No children. He was a merchant.
v. Ellen Mary[8], b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Canton, Ohio, July 16, 1842.
vi. Julia Antoinette[8], b. Oct. 14, 1840; m. Griffith O. Dishart of Canton, Ohio.

vii. Ellen Griswold[8], b. Aug. 27, 1842.
viii. George Harley[8], b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1877.
ix. Arthur Volney[8], b. May 14, 1850.
x. Jessie[8], b. 1862; m. Paul D. Ridet.

778 Ezekiel Bullard Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gouverneur, N. Y., July 25, 1810; died Columbus, Ohio, 1870; married Julia Antoinette Soulard, daughter of James G. and Eliza (Hunt) Soulard. He resided in St. Louis, Mo., Galena, Ill., and in Columbus, Ohio. Children, except Eliza, born in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN.

1559 i. Benjamin[8], b. May 26, 1838.
ii. Eliza[8], b. Galena, Ill.; m. Joseph Bogg.
iii. Mary[8], b. May, 1845; m. John M. Harney.
iv. Isabel[8], m. John Wheny.
v. James Gaston[8], m. Kate Stockton of Philadelphia.
vi. Adele[8].

779 Emily Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 2, 1814; living in 1895; married July, 1837, John Price Harley, born Chester Co., Penn., Nov., 1814, died April 24, 1889.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Harley[8], b. Canton, Ohio, April 28, 1839; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889; m. May 28, 1862, Susie Wallace.
ii. Maria Livingston Harley[8], b. May 1, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Henry C. Urner, who is in the insurance business.
iii. George Rudolph Harley[8], b. June 16, 1852; m. May, 1875, Alice Cogswell. Resides in Titusville, Pa. Is a broker.
iv. Willard Harley[8], b. Port Chester, N. Y., 1855; d. New York, Feb. 25, 1877.

779a. Reuel Kimball[7] (Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 24, 1799; died Leyden, N. Y., May 1, 1867; married Cleantha Thomas, died about 1836, daughter of Eliphalet and Sally Ackley Thomas of Haddam, Conn.; married 2d, Julia Angur, died about 1850; married 3d, Sarah N. Lovel. He went with his father, when an infant, from Vermont to New York. He was educated by

his father. He was a strong thinker and was early interested in the cause of temperance. He was one of the old abolitionists, an effective speaker, and always in the lead in every reform. He lived at Le Roy, N. Y., until he was seventeen, and in Leyden, N. Y., the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter Scott[8], b. Oct. 22, 1828. He is a physician and resides in Lakewood, N. J.

1559a. ii. Edwin[8], b. June 3, 1831.

iii. Mary Cleantha[8], b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. 1870, Robert VanSchickbical of Shrewsbury, N. J.

iv. Cleantha[8], b. Aug. 3, 1835; d. in infancy.

v. Orlando[8], b. June 25, 1837. He was a surgeon in the War of the Rebellion.

vi. Huldah[8], b. May 9, 1842; m. Charles Osborn and lives at Oakdale, California.

vii. Louise[8], b. June 7, 1846. Lives at Haywads, California.

viii. Sarah[8], d. young.

ix. Lucy[8], b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. H. Gilbert Hart. Lives in Utica, N. Y.

780 Amanda Kimball[7] (Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marlboro, Vt., April 13, 1802; married Alanson Merwin, born Leyden, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1801.

CHILDREN.

i. James Alanson Merwin[8], b. Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1827; d. Voorhesville, N. Y., March 27, 1895.

ii. Huldah Kimball Merwin[8], b. Leyden, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1829; m. Rev. George G. Saxe of Madison, N. J.

iii. Milton Henry Merwin[8], b. June 16, 1832. Resides in Utica, N. Y. He is a justice of the supreme court of New York.

781 David Mather Kimball[7] (Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1813; died Oct. 23, 1857; married Aug. 15, 1842, Harriet Cornelia Wright of Easthampton, Mass., died Warren, Mass., Sept. 4, 1849; married 2d, May 18, 1851, Charlotte Maria Lincoln, died Jan. 30, 1881. He graduated at Union College and was a teacher of a boys' school at West Brookfield, Mass. He resided at Easthampton, Warren, and West Brookfield,

Mass., and at Kingston, N. H. His death was the result of an accident. He was run over by a horse and cart, living but thirty-six hours after the event.

CHILDREN.

i. Reuel Randolph[8], b. July 24, 1843. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
ii. David Mather[8], b. March 8, 1846. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
iii. Harriet Cornelia[8], b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. Leyden, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1871.
iv. Warren Lincoln[8], b. Jan. 21, 1854; d. Feb. 12, 1872.
v. Charlotte Eliza[8], b. Aug. 27, 1855; d. April 25, 1878.
1560 vi. Frederick William[8], b. Sept. 1, 1857.

782 Martin Luther Kimball[7](Reuel[6],Boyce[5],Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in LeRoy, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1826; died Oshkosh, Wis., March 18, 1891; married Mary Butrick, born Clinton, N. Y., died Berlin, Wis.; married 2d, Jan. 13, 1862, Frances Ann Richards, born Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1832, daughter of William Mason and Caroline (Daugherty) Richards. He resided for many years in Berlin, Wis.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BERLIN, WIS.

1561 i. Edwin Richards[8], b. Nov. 24, 1864.
ii. Mary Fannie[8], b. Sept. 26, 1865; m. Aug. 4, 1891, William Gibson. He is a lawyer and lives in Chicago, Ill. Child: Elizabeth Frances Gibson[9], b. April 30, 1893.
iii. Carrie Lucy[8], b. Aug. 13, 1868; m. April 30, 1889, Arthur G. Bennett. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
iv. Kate Wheelock[8], b. March 31, 1870; m. July 10, 1895, Forest Hill Montgomery. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
v. Lottie Mather[8], b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. April 30, 1892.
vi. Bessie Martins[8], b. April 9, 1874; m. Jan. 26, 1895, William Hoyt Bennett of Chicago, Ill.
vii. William Rush[8], b. Oct. 15, 1878. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
viii. Alonzo Harry[8], b. Oct. 30, 1881. Resides in Berlin, Wis.

783 Amos Kimball[7](Amos[6],Amos[5],Thomas[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) married Betsey ——, born Oct., 1795, died Feb. 6, 1886. He lived and died in Raymond, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan[8].
ii. Hannah West[8].
iii. Betsey Trickey[8].
iv. Mariah Heath[8].
v. Amos[8].

784 John Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., July, 1801; died Boston, Mass., March 19, 1886; married Nov. 15, 1838, Catherine E. Abbott; married 2d, Aug. 1, 1876, Elizabeth M. Richardson. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

1562 i. John T.[8], b. Boston, Mass., 1840.

785 William Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., 1807; died Quincy, Mass., Oct. 19, 1882; married at Salem, Mass., June 8, 1830, Augusta Stetson; married 2d, at Quincy, Mass., May 30, 1845, Mary A. Cook.

CHILD.

i. Francis[8], b. Oct. 3, 1847.

786 Samuel Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Yarmouth, N. S., Oct. 11, 1777; died Barrington, N. S., 1854; married 1801, Mary Lewis Doane, born Aug. 14, 1782, died Yarmouth, N. S., April, 1866. Samuel was brought up by a farmer named Phelick Holmes, of Chebougue, N. S. When he was about fifteen his grandfather Kimball sent for him to come to Salem, Mass. He spent some time there visiting his grandfather and living with a maiden aunt and going to school, getting most of his education at that place. He then returned to Yarmouth, and from there went to Barrington, N. S., where he married. He was a school teacher and a land surveyor. He taught navigation, Barrington being a seaport. Most of his sons grew up and became master mariners, thus following the occupation of their grandfather.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel[8], b. Sept. 24, 1802; d. June 6, 1827; m. 1826, Dedidah Kenney. He was drowned near Cape Sambro Light.

1563 ii. Alfred[8], b. Jan. 29, 1805.

iii. Lydia Holmes[8], b. Oct. 30, 1806; d. Barrington, 1888; m. 1828, Benjamin Nickerson.

iv. Helena[8], b. Dec. 9, 1808; d. Barrington, 1887; m. Heman Kenney.

1564 v. Thomas Eldridge[8], b. April 28, 1811; d. June 28, 1886.
vi. Israel Daniel[8], b. June 10, 1813; d. Rhode Island, Aug. 16, 1835.
1565 vii. Benjamin Swim[8], b. Oct., 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1879.
viii. Mary L.[8], b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. April 15, 1896; m. 1852, Gustaf Campbell. Resided in East Boston, Mass.
ix. Sarah[8], b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Richard Hutchins of Barrington.
x. Lettice[8], b. Dec. 24, 1823; m. 1848, Reuben Trefry of Barrington.
xi. James[8], b. Oct. 6, 1826; never married.

787 Daniel Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass., March 3, 1799; died Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 16, 1881; married Hannah ——; married 2d, April 29, 1863, Thurzy M. Smith, born Oct., 1808, died Aug. 22, 1864; married 3d, April 6, 1865, Hannah M. Storer.

CHILD.

i. Hannah J.[8], b. 1848; m. Feb. 10, 1873, Andrew E. Purrington.

788 Alford Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1791; died Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 1828; married Dorcas Foster, born July 21, 1790, died Oct. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN.

i. Alfred M.[8], m. Feb. 11, 1858, Amanda Hall, b. June 18, 1827, d. May 27, 1860.
ii. Sarah F.[8], m. Sept. 3, 1856, Henry Marsh, b. 1832.
iii. Dorcas F.[8], m. Benjamin F. Barnes.
iv. Mary E.[8], m. Nov. 18, 1840, William H. Knapp.

789 Jacob Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Andover, Mass., June 12, 1798; died Nov. 18, 1849; married Oct. 9, 1834, Hannah F. Kimball, born March 17, 1801, died May 9, 1851, daughter of Thomas Kimball. They lived in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas W.[8], b. ——; d. March 12, 1842.
1566 ii. Daniel Jacob[8], b. Feb. 7, 1837; d. July 7, 1872.

790 Thomas Kimball[7] (John[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 26, 1773; married Nov. 18, 1795, Betsey Berry, born 1776, died Nov. 5, 1881. They resided in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Patty[8], b. May 9, 1796; m. Dec. 30, 1813, Jonas Symonds.
ii. Hannah F.[8], b. March 16, 1801; m. Jacob Kimball.
iii. Maria T.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1803; m. Simon Noble.
1567 iv. Thomas Holton[8], b. Dec. 24, 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1886.
v. Sarah[8], b. July 12, 1807; d. Jan. 3, 1810.
1568 vi. Jefferson[8], b. July 12, 1808; d. May 3, 1876.
vii. Eliza A.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1810; m. Dec. 1, 1833, Reuben Noble of Norway, Me.
1569 viii. Jesse[8], b. April 19, 1812; d. April 1, 1855.
ix. Lavinia[8], b. July 19, 1814; m. Oct. 11, 1836, William A. Gilman of Wells, Me.
x. Catherine[8], b. May 7, 1816; d. Nov. 5, 1828.
xi. Ruby[8], b. Jan. 21, 1818; m. April 2, 1840, James Nason.
xii. Child[8], b. April 20, 1819; d. May 18, 1819.
1570 xiii. John D.[8], b. April 11, 1821.

791 John Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 4, 1783; married Feb. 20, 1813, Lucinda Twitchell. Resided in Bethel, Me.

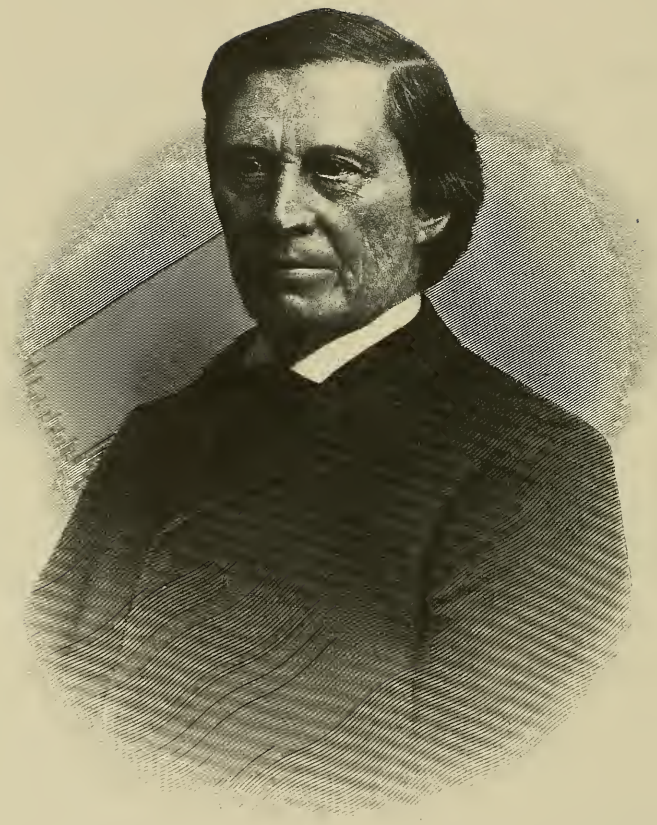
CHILDREN.

i. John Eli Leland[8], b. July 30, 1818. He was a physician in Saco, Me.
1571 ii. Delinda Twitchell[8], b. Aug. 23, 1814.
iii. Lucia Helen[8], b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. July 30, 1826.
iv. Thomas Brainard[8], b. July 18, 1831; d. Sept. 21, 1831.

792 Olive Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 15, 1794; married David Cross, son of Abial Cross of Salem, N. H., who was the son of David Cross of Bradford, Mass. They lived in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John Cross[8].
ii. Harriet Cross[8].



Engd by A.H. Ritchie

David Cross

iii. David Cross[8], b. Weare, N. H., July 5, 1817. He was fitted for college at Hopkinton, N. H., and Andover, Mass., and was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1841. He read law in the office of Willard & Raymond, Troy, N. Y., the Harvard Law School, and the office of the Hon. Daniel Clark. He was admitted to the bar of Hillsborough county in 1844, and has continued in the practise of the law until the present time. In 1852–'53 he was solicitor for the city of Manchester, N. H. In 1848–'49, '76–'77 he represented the city in the legislature. He was judge of probate for Hillsborough county from 1856 to 1874. He was United States pension agent from 1865 to 1872. During the time that he held this office he continued in the active practice of the law at Manchester. He has been for many years an officer in the Merrimack River Savings Bank, and director and vice-president of the First National Bank since its organization in 1865. Dartmouth College conferred on him the degree of LL. D. He has been president of the Hillsborough county bar for many years, and was president of the Southern New Hampshire Bar Association for two years. He married Anna Quackenbush Eastman, daughter of Hon. Ira A. Eastman, member of congress from New Hampshire four years and one of the judges of the supreme court of New Hampshire for fifteen years. They had five children, two of whom died in infancy. 1. Clarence Eastman Cross[9], b. Jan. 22, 1860, d. Jan. 11, 1881. He was a member of the junior class of Dartmouth College and a young man of much promise. He seemed to have inherited from his father and maternal grandfather a taste and ability for the law, and his character and talent gave him promise of success. 2. Allen Eastman Cross[9], b. Dec. 30, 1864, graduated at Amherst College in 1886 and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1891, and is at pastor of the Congregational church in Saugus, Mass. He has attained some reputation as a poet. Among his productions are the class poem delivered at his graduation from college, a poem delivered before the New Hampshire Historical Society in 1889, commemorating the one hundredth anniversary of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States by New Hampshire, and one at the dedication of the General Stark monument in the statehouse yard at Concord, N. H., prepared by invitation of the governor and council. 3. Edward Winslow Cross[9], b. July 21, 1875. Is a student at Amherst College.

793 Phebe Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 11, 1797; married John Johnson of Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. William W. Johnson[8]. He is a prominent man in Chicopee, Mass.
ii. Mary Ann Johnson[8], m. —— McClench. Her son, William W. McClench[9], is a lawyer in Chicopee, Mass.
iii. Harriet Johnson[8].
iv. Robert Johnson[8]. He is a banker in Holyoke, Mass.
v. Warren Johnson[8]. Was a lawyer in Wisconsin.
vi. Elvira Johnson[8].

794 William Kimball[7] (Paul[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born March 3, 1772; lost at sea in 1819; married Dec. 2, 1793, Polly Cole, born 1770, died Oct. 22, 1796; married 2d, April 26, 1797, Lydia Porter. He was a mariner and was known as Captain William. Resided in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia[8], b. March 11, 1795; d. Aug. 22, 1885; m. Nov. 20, 1815, David Perkins, b. Nov. 6, 1790, d. Aug. 29, 1861.
ii. Mary Porter[8], b. Oct. 23, 1809; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Daniel Merrill, Jr.
iii. Nancy Woodbury[8], b. Oct. 8, 1811; m. March 7, 1830, John A. Mildram.
iv. Betsey[8], b. July 18, 1814.
v. Sarah[8], b. Dec. 30, 1816.
vi. Lucy[8], b. Dec. 17, 1818; m. Oct. 30, 1837, George W. Peabody.

795 Edmund Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1786; died Aug. 23, 1879; married June 13, 1813, Mary Hooper, born April 3, 1793, died May 15, 1826; married 2d, Oct. 19, 1828, Lydia Mugford Russell, born June 9, 1802. He was for many years a prominent citizen of Marblehead, Mass., a merchant and shipowner. Was well known in commercial circles in Boston and New York. He served on the board of selectmen and filled other offices. During the War of 1812 he was captain of the Marblehead militia and did good service for his

country. After 1853 he was a citizen of Wenham, Mass., being at the time of his death the oldest inhabitant.

CHILDREN.

1572 i. Edmund[8], b. Sept. 12, 1813.
ii. Thomas[8], b. Nov. 23, 1816. Lost at sea, 1837.
iii. Asa Hooper[8], b. Jan. 22, 1819; d. May 15, 1869.
iv. William[8], b. July 1, 1821; d. April 30, 1829.
v. Mary Knight[8], b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. June 24, 1847, Joseph P. Turner.
vi. Sally Leach[8], b. April 18, 1826; d. May 8, 1826.
vii. William P.[8], b. July 20, 1829; m. April 8, 1857, Caroline E. Conant.
1573 viii. John R.[8], b. July 7, 1831.
ix. Lydia M.[8], b. Dec. 20, 1834.
x. Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. May 1, 1836.
xi. Charles H.[8], b. March 15, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Mary A. Hammond.
xii. Thomas[8], b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. March 28, 1845.
xiii. Elizabeth B.[8], b. Feb. 19, 1842.
xiv. Anna W.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1845.

796 Thomas Kimball[7] (Thomas[6],Thomas[5],Edmund[4],Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Wenham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1789; died Oct. 25, 1845; married Nov. 29, 1814, Nancy Elwell, born Gloucester, Mass., died Nov. 16, 1865. They lived in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy[8], b. April 11, 1817; m. Nov. 30, 1838, Joseph G. Kent.
ii. Thomas[8].
iii. John[8], b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. April 18, 1842.
iv. Sarah[8], b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Dec. 27, 1852, single.
v. Edmund[8], b. Dec. 22, 1823. Resided in Stockton, N. Y.
vi. Ebenezer[8], b. April 16, 1826. Resided in Lansing, Mich.
vii. Betsey[8], b. April 7, 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1864.
viii. Solomon E.[8], b. 1830; m. March, 1867, Lizzie G. Fairfield of Middleton, Mass. No children.

797 Benjamin P. Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 11, 1801; died Marblehead, Mass., July 29, 1886; married April 2, 1827, Abigail Davis Brown, born April 24, 1808, died July

15, 1853; married 2d, May 15, 1856, Eunice Haskell, born April 14, 1805, died July 15, 1865. He resided in Wenham, Salem, Danvers, and Marblehead, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Colby[8], b. May 7, 1828.
ii. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. 1826; d. Oct. 25, 1837.
iii. Benjamin Porter[8], b. Jan. 12, 1839; d. in Calcutta, 1857.

798 Edmund Kimball[7] (Edmund[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 16, 1793; died Wenham, Mass., Nov. 7, 1873; married Nov. 26, 1834, Mary W. Beckford, born Feb. 24, 1810, died Feb. 26, 1888. He was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1814, of which Prescott, the historian, and James Walker, afterwards president of Harvard College, were members. He commenced the study of law in Boston, Mass., spending some time in the office of Daniel Webster. He practised law for some years, withdrawing from practice about 1840. He retired to his estate in Wenham, where he lived until his death. He was elected representative in the legislature from Boston in 1820, was afterwards state senator, and represented Wenham in the general court. He was one of the old school of polished gentlemen, and through his kindness and urbanity commanded the respect and affection of all who came in contact with him. (He became possessed of the idea that the name Kimball was wrongly spelled, taking this notion from some old documents on file at Salem. He did not change the spelling of his own name, but his children have adopted the spelling Kemble. This spelling, as we have shown elsewhere, is not the correct one; the old spelling of Kemble, as occasionally found on the old records, is merely the mistaken spelling of illiterate persons.)

CHILDREN.

1574 i. Edward[8], b. Oct. 12, 1835.
1575 ii. Edmund[8], b. July 7, 1837.
iii. Arthur[8], b. May 8, 1839; m. June 4, 1857, Caroline B. Perkins. Graduated at the Harvard Medical School in 1863.
iv. Mary Beckford[8], b. March 4, 1841; m. Oct. 26, 1866, Nathaniel Alden Robbins, M. D. Resided in New York.
1576 v. Frank[8], b. Feb. 28, 1843.

vi. Anna Alden[8], b. Feb. 10, 1846.
vii. Walter[8], b. March 4, 1848.
viii. Elizabeth Rollins[8], b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1869, John S. Robinson of Salem, Mass.

799 Josiah Moulton Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6],Thomas[5],Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1794; died Dec. 1, 1825; married Jan. 14, 1813, Althea Dodge, born Aug. 25, 1795. Lived in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Washington[8], b. June 21, 1813. Was killed by lightning, July 25, 1821.
ii. Fanny Woodbury[8], b. Dec., 1815; m. June 30, 1835, Oliver Edwards, b. Aug. 25, 1810.
iii. Charlotte Augusta[8], b. 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1836, Israel Trask.
iv. Harriet Atwood[8], b. July 23, 1820; m. June 7, 1843, Abraham Patch of Hamilton, Mass.
1577 v. George Washington[8], b. Dec. 10, 1823.

800 Paul Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6],Thomas[5],Edmund[4],Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 16, 1797; died Nov. 6, 1851; married Sarah Dodge, born 1800, died Feb. 12, 1827; married 2d, Dec. 5, 1822, Sarah Kimball, born Aug. 26, 1793, died Aug. 26, 1862, daughter of Thomas Kimball.

CHILDREN.

1578 i. Edward L.[8], b. May 26, 1825.
ii. Huldah[8], b. April 17, 1829; m. Henry Tarr.
iii. Mary Ann[8], b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1838.

801 Leonard Kimball[7] (Daniel[6],Thomas[5],Ephraim[4],Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 17, 1806; died May 7, 1868; married Harriet ——. Resided at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Josiah[8], b. Oct., 1833; d. July 27, 1858.
1579 ii. Samuel H.[8], b. 1845.
iii. David[8].

802 Charles Kimball[7] (Daniel[6],Thomas[5],Ephraim[4],Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Holden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1808;

died Chelsea, Mass., April 10, 1885; married April 13, 1836, Mary F. Sibley, born Oct. 15, 1810, died Sept. 3, 1885. He lived in Holden, Barre, and Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1580 i. Lorenzo S.[8], b. 1838.
1581 ii. Lyman L.[8], b. 1840.
iii. Mary E.[8], b. 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1866, single.
1582 iv. Charles H.[8], b. 1843.
v. David F.[8], b. Boston, Mass., 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Lizzie Powers.
1583 vi. George Albert[8], b. May 2, 1849.
vii. William Frederick[8], b. May 18, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1879, Hattie F. Neally. He is a lawyer in Boston.
viii. Julia[8], b. Nov. 22, 1856; d. June 23, 1859.

803 James Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 14, 1808; died Nov. 29, 1880; married Maria ——, born Aug. 5, 1806, died April 28, 1853; married 2d, Jan. 13, 1861, Ruth Putnam Stevens, born June 1, 1820. Resided in Salem, Mass. Was a chair maker by trade, and was at one time county commissioner of Essex county, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria Elizabeth[8], b. April 2, 1835; m. March 1, 1860, George W. Woodward.
1584 ii. James Putnam[8], b. April 22, 1836.
iii. Catherine Russell[8], b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Aug. 24, 1853.
iv. Henrietta Putnam[8], b. March 9, 1841; m. April 20, 1871, Charles Edward Tyler.
v. Mary Frances[8], b. April 28, 1846; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Samuel Appleton Safford.

804 Richard Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., March 1, 1798; died Dover, N. H., March 2, 1881; married Oct. 4, 1832, Margaret Jane Pendexter; married 2d, Nov., 1843, Elizabeth Hale, born May 26, 1818, died Oct. 26, 1844, daughter of Moses Hale of Rochester, N. H.; married 3d, Nov. 23, 1846, Elizabeth White Hale, born Nov. 24, 1810. He was graduated from Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., studied law, and practised many years in Dover, N. H. He was agent of

the mills at Rochester and Great Falls, N. H. He was the first editor of the *Dover Enquirer*. He was very prominent in town affairs. He was representative in the legislature from Rochester and from Somersworth. He was police judge in Dover from 1856 to 1869, and was member of the school committee for a long time. He was a thorough student, and an earnest, conscientious seeker after truth. He was social, companionable, a man of strong attachments, a reverent Christian believer, and an untiring student of the Bible.

CHILDREN.

i. Isabella Graham[8], m. Professor John B. Varney of Dartmouth College, b. ——, d. May 2, 1882. He was also register of probate, police judge, and editor.
ii. Ellen Jane[8].
iii. Esther[8], d. young.
1585 iv. Samuel Hale[8], b. Rochester, N. H., 1844.
1586 v. Richard Dwight[8], b. Rochester, N. H., May 13, 1873.
vi. Grace Neilburh[8]. Missionary in Turkey.

805 Increase Sumner Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., Aug. 30, 1800; died July 26, 1888; married Miriam W. Bodwell, born June 3, 1809, died April 10, 1866; married 2d, April, 1867, Eliza A. Miller, born 1827, died April 29, 1872; married 3d, Dec. 2, 1872, Mary A. Waterhouse, born Nov. 4, 1823. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter, studied law, and practised successfully in Lebanon and Sanford, Me. Was postmaster in Lebanon, 1843–'46. Was representative in the Maine legislature in 1838–'39, from Lebanon, and from Sanford in 1861. He was the youngest member of Gov. Kent's council, in 1840, and was county attorney for York county from 1865 to 1868.

CHILDREN.

i. John B.[8], b. March 24, 1832; d. May 11, 1835.
1587 ii. Sumner Increase[8], b. Sept. 2, 1834.
iii. Miriam W.[8], b. June 13, 1836.
iv. Mariah H.[8], b. June 13, 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1836.
v. Helen M.[8], b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. Dec. 9, 1854.
vi. Mary E.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1842; m. 1859, William H. Miller of Sanford, Me. Resided in Charlestown, Mass.

vii. Robert B.[8], b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. March 23, 1844.
viii. Sarah B.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. May 18, 1873, Rufus Cobb.
ix. Elizabeth A.[8], b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. June 11, 1870, Samuel B. Emery.

806 Ezra Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., Nov. 25, 1802; died Oct. 9, 1869; married Sept. 6, 1836, at Cornville, Me., Electra W. Nye, born March 17, 1818, died Aug. 16, 1841; married 2d, June 2, 1842, Adeline (Horne) Owen, born Aug. 25, 1806, daughter of James Horne and widow of James Owen of Vassalboro, Me. He graduated at Dartmouth Medical School at Hanover, N. H., in 1832, practised medicine in Lebanon, Cornville, and Madison, and finally settled in Milo, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria Edgeworth[8], b. Gilford, Me., March 24, 1838; d. Milo, Me., June 5, 1842.
ii. Bowen Nye[8], b. March 15, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1864, at Augusta, Me. He entered the Medical School at Bowdoin, Me. Enlisted as a medical cadet, July 6, 1864, and was sent to Augusta, Me.
iii. Maria Edgeworth[8], b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Aug. 30, 1865, Seth B. Sprague. She d. Nov. 18, 1876. He was a physician and practised at Milo and Lewiston, Me.
iv. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Barton Anderson Ramsdell of Milo, Me.

807 Daniel S. Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6],Richard[5],Ezra[4],Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., May 24, 1804; died Shapleigh, Me., April 28, 1881; married June 15, 1881, Lovey Wilson, born Shapleigh, Me., April 17, 1806. They resided in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary A.[8], b. June 19, 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1849.
ii. Henry[8], b. Dec. 14, 1833. Was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1863. Admitted to the bar in York, Me., June 30, 1866, and has been in the practise of his profession since Dec., 1869. Residence, Rochester, N. H.
iii. Sarah L.[8], b. Nov. 8, 1839; m. Dec. 27, 1864, Charles W. Coffin of Shapleigh, Me., b. June 15, 1836. They reside in Shapleigh, Me.

808 John H. Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Shapleigh, Me., May 20, 1811; married April, 1842, Sallie Rollins Philpot, born Nov. 15, 1819. Attended school in Wolfeborough, Pembroke, and Derry, N. H., completing his studies at South Berwick, Me. He was in the mercantile business for many years, either as clerk or proprietor, living in Dover, N. H., Philadelphia, Pa., Brooklyn, N. Y., Trenton, N. J., Sanford, Biddeford, and Portland, Me. Since 1862 he has been a clerk in the general postoffice in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

1588 i. Edward Sullivan[8], b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1844.
ii. Kate[8], b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 20, 1847.

809 William A. Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Shapleigh, Me., Sept. 12, 1813; married Oct. 24, 1841, Nancy H. Nutter, born Feb. 17, 1818. He studied law with his brother, Increase S. Kimball, and with Hon. Daniel S. Christie. He practised his profession at Milton, Sandwich, and Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John W.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1844; m. June 24, 1874, Effie L. Parkhurst of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 19, 1851; d. April 13, 1865.
iii. Mary E.[8], b. June 28, 1855; m. John F. Springfield. She was graduated from Boston University in 1879.

810 Charles Kimball[7] (James[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., June 22, 1799; married Sept. 26, 1827, Prudence Hall, daughter of Solomon and Joanna (Morrill) Hall; married 2d, Eliza Kimball. Resided in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles W.[8].
ii. Mehitable[8], m. Nov. 14, 1866, Isaac E. Wentworth of Providence, R. I.
iii. Clara A.[8], m. —— Mitchell.
iv. Nancy L. H.[8], m. —— Hunt.

811 George Kimball[7] (James[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 2, 1801; married April 17, 1825, Eleanor Demerritt. Resided in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. George G.[8], b. April 29, 1833; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1854.

1589 ii. Henry[8].

812 Jesse Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Farmington, N. H., April 19, 1781; died Hiram, Me., May 30, 1852; married April 25, 1804, Abigail Varney, daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Tuttle) Varney of Dover, N. H. He settled in Hiram, Me., March 20, 1817.

CHILDREN.

1590 i. Nathan[8], b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1805; d. Hiram, Me., 1888.

ii. Hannah[8], b. Dover, N. H., April 25, 1806; m. Dec. 31, 1823, Dea. Thomas Mabry of Hiram, Me. He was a farmer and resided at Fryeburg, Me.

iii. Louisa[8], b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1807; m. Arthur True of Holderness, N. H. She had one son, Cyrus True[9], who lives in California and has a large family.

iv. Nabby[8], b. Dover, N. H., March 24, 1809; d. Hiram, Me., Feb. 11, 1858; m. Amos Hanson.

v. Hope[8], b. Jan. 11, 1811; d. Nov. 1, 1895; m. Enoch Rankin of Hiram, Me.

vi. Ephraim[8], b. March 12, 1812; d. about 1822. He lived with his grandfather in Dover, N. H.

1591 vii. Reuben[8], b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1813; d. Hiram, Me., April 22, 1892.

1592 viii. James[8], b. Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1815; d. Sandwich, N.H.

ix. Cyrus[8], b. July 12, 1817; d. Hiram, Me., July 22, 1844.

1593 x. Elizabeth[8], b. Hiram, Me., July 18, 1819.

xi. Emerson[8], b. Hiram, Me., April 17, 1821; d. Hiram, Me., Oct. 25, 1823.

xii. Sophia[8], b. Hiram, Me., Sept. 27, 1822; d. Oct. 12, 1838.

813 Ephraim Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 20, 1786; died Hiram, Me., Jan. 14, 1863; married March 28, 1808, Rachel Ackerman.

CHILD.

1594 i. Ephraim[8], b. March 20, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1866.

814 Solomon Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H., May 2, 1785; died Farmington, N. H., March 7, 1832; married Jan. 10, 1810, Martha Babb, born Sept., 1783, died Sept. 19, 1836, daughter of Moses and Meribah Babb of Barrington, N. H. They lived in Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[8], b. ——; m. Wentworth Hayes.
1595 ii. Charles B.[8], d. Hilton Head, S. C., Sept. 14, 1862.
iii. Benjamin Franklin[8], b. Oct. 5, 1814; d. 1837, single.
iv. Abigail[8], b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. Barrington, N. H., June 3, 1882; m. Joseph Babb.
v. Ellen[8], b. Oct., 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1877; m. James Locke. Resided in Rochester, N. H.
vi. Harriet[8], b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Nov., 1866; m. John How of Rochester, N. H.
1596 vii. Moses L.[8], b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. Dover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1869.
viii. Sarah[8], b. May 10, 1827; m. Abraham S. Clark. Resided in Strafford, N. H.

815 John Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 26, 1796; married Sally How; married 2d, Mehitable Bucknell. He lived in Hiram, Me. He had three children, of whom we have only the name of one.

CHILD.

i. Sarah How[8], b. ——; m. Andrew Jackson Otis, the son of her aunt Sarah.

816 Nehemiah Kimball[7] (Paul[6], Daniel[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H.; died Alton, N. H., Oct., 1847; married Nancy Norris, born April 18, 1802; She was the daughter of —— (Joseph[5], Moses[4], James[3], Moses[2], Nicholas[1].) He was a farmer and lumberman, a republican in politics, was prominent in town affairs, and was held in high esteem. His widow removed to Pittsfield, N. H., and lived until her death with her sister, Mrs. Blaisdell.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Rochester, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; d. March, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Amos L. Rollins of Alton, N. H., b. Dec. 11, 1826. They had five children.
ii. Martha Caroline[8], b. ——; m. Dudley P. Evans. Resided at Alton Corner, N. H. Children: 1. Mabel Evans[9]. 2. Harry Evans[9].
1597 iii. Joseph Paul[8], b. ——; m. Lucy Freeman. Resided in Alton, N. H.

817 William Knight Kimball[7] (Paul[6], Daniel[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H.; died 1884; married Sarah J. Twombly. Resided Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily[8], m. John C. Thurston of Manchester, N. H.
ii. Mary A.[8], m. Wesley Horne.

818 Nehemiah Kimball[7] (Enoch[6], Paul[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 29, 1792; married Elizabeth Stevens; married 2d, Mary F. Damon. Resided in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[8], m. Freeman Hussey.
ii. David S.[8], d. 1851. Resided in Middleton, N. H.
1598 iii. Jeremy B.[8].
iv. Nehemiah W.[8].
v. Lydia E.[8].

819 Charles Kimball[7] (Peter S.[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born ——; died Limington, Me.; married Salome Hastings. Resided in Limington, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert H.[8], m. Nancy Boothby of Limington, Me. He resided in Somerville, Mass., and had a confectionery store on Tremont street in Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary Elizabeth[8]. Single.
iii. Harriet Jane[8]. Single.
iv. Abigail Ann[8], m. Noah W. Barker of Cornish, Me. Children: 1. Hattie Barker[9]. 2. Alice May Barker[9], m. Isaac D. Merrill. 3. Abner H. Barker[9].

820 Benjamin Kimball[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 27, 1794; died Penacook, N. H., July 21, 1834; married Feb. 1, 1820, Ruth Ames, daughter of David and Phebe (Hoit) Ames of Canterbury, N. H. After living two years with his father on his farm, he lived two years on a farm in Northfield. He moved to Boscawen in the spring of 1824 and purchased the farm on High street then known as the Frost place. In 1830 he purchased of Hon. Jeremiah Mason of Portsmouth, attorney for the U. S. bank, its lands and water power at the south part of the town (now Penacook). He removed there and resided in the house he had bought, situated next east of the hotel. He was an active and influential business man. In 1831 he built the lower dam across the Contoocook river, and erected and put in operation the brick grist and flouring mill now in use. This was the first improvement of the water power at the upper falls, now the center of the growing village of Penacook. In company with his cousin, William Moody Kimball, he carried on an extensive lumber trade. In the March preceding his death he was elected to represent the town in the legislature, but his health did not permit him to take his seat. His wife died at the house of her son, John, with whom she had lived as a widow forty years, Oct. 22, 1874.

CHILDREN.

1599 i. John[8], b. April 13, 1821.
ii. Elizabeth Jane[8], b. April 12, 1825. She was drowned in the pond near the carding mill of Capt. Samuel M. Durgin in Boscawen, Sept. 20, 1840.
iii. Joseph Ames[8], b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 20, 1827.
iv. Lucy Ann[8], b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1832.
1600 v. Benjamin Ames[8], b. Aug. 22, 1833.

821 John Kimball[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., May 31, 1798; died Boscawen, Sept. 30, 1829; married Oct. 24, 1826, Sally Sanborn Peverly, daughter of John Peverly. They went to Boscawen, N. H., the day after they were married, and settled on a farm near his brother, Benjamin. They lived there until his

death. His widow married Hon. David Morrill of Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1601 i. John Peverly[8], b. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827.

822 Jedediah Kimball[7] (John[6],Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 25, 1808; died Jan. 27, 1875; married March 31, 1830, Clarentine Lawrence of Epping, N. H. He removed to Sebec, thence to Garland, and afterward to Carmel, Me. In the latter part of his life he removed with his family to Ramsey, Minn., where he died.

CHILDREN.

1602 i. Charles Francis[8], b. Feb. 9, 1831.

ii. Sarah Jane[8], b. Feb. 25, 1834; d. Grow, Minn., Aug. 6, 1866; m. Oliver Conforth of Anoka, Minn. One child, Charles Francis Conforth[9], b. Sept., 1862, d. June 23, 1866.

iii. Edward Kent[8], b. Jan. 15, 1837; d. Garland, Me., Dec. 22, 1840.

823 Jesse Kimball[7] (John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., April 17, 1810; died Vineland, N. J., July 7, 1888; married Oct. 16, 1831, Sylvia Gleason, born ——, died July 11, 1888, daughter of Timothy Gleason. He remained on his father's homestead until 1861. He was superintendent of the town farm for two years. He moved to Methuen, Mass., and was superintendent of the farm of the late David Nevins, until June, 1877, when he removed to Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Edwin[8], b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 17, 1853, Betsey Page Ham, daughter of Daniel Ham of Canterbury,N.H. They own and reside on the farm once owned by Sarah Kimball Moody.

ii. William Crawford[8], b. March 27, 1835; m. Oct. 23, 1859, Mary Emeline Morrill, daughter of Samuel Morrill of Canterbury, N. H. Reside in Baltimore, Md.

iii. Juliette[8], b. May 19, 1837.

1603 iv. John Gleason[8], b. March 13, 1845.

824 Jeremiah Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., Nov. 30, 1798; died May 3, 1888; married Nov. 23, 1826, Julia Gleason, born 1808, died Concord, N. H., Jan. 9, 1857, daughter of Timothy Gleason of Canterbury, N. H.; married 2d, Jan. 4, 1859, Kate (Brown) Rowe, born ——, died Concord, N. H., Feb. 6, 1879, daughter of Matthew Nealey Brown of Canterbury, N. H. He was educated at Phillips Academy, Exeter, where he was graduated in 1825. After following the mercantile business in Canterbury and Northfield ten years, in 1836 he moved to South Boscawen, N. H., and opened a store for the sale of goods, taking in Luther G. Johnson as partner. They were the first tradesmen in what is now Penacook. Changes in the business were made, Mr. Johnson removed to Minneapolis, and Mr. Kimball to Concord, where he went into business. Those interested in the study of heredity will notice these facts: Jeremiah Kimball was the seventh generation from Richard[1] through his son Richard. Harvey Kimball belonged to the same generation, through Benjamin[2], and there had been no inter-marriages between the two tribes. Therefore they were fifth cousins, yet they looked enough alike to be twin brothers. Their hair and eyes were the same, they had the same remarkable memory, either of them would entertain his listeners by recounting the public speeches and sermons they had heard, giving the time, place, subject, and general drift of the remarks, from their early youth to their old age. Other characteristics, mental and physical, were equally well marked. The author, L. A. Morrison, knew them both and was wonderfully struck with the strong resemblance between them in many ways. No children.

825 Joseph Smith Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 27, 1806; died East Concord, N. H., May 7, 1888; married Dec. 11, 1831, Lydia Leavitt Greeley, daughter of Joseph Greeley of Gilmanton, N. H. At the age of eighteen he was apprenticed to his cousin, Benjamin, to learn the trade of a millwright, a business successfully carried on by himself and other members

of the family for many years. After his marriage he lived in a house built by himself, situated just south of the Union meeting-house in Canterbury, where he lived until 1840, when he removed to the homestead of his father-in-law in Gilmanton. Later in life he went to East Concord, N. H. He represented the town of Gilmanton in the legislature of 1866–'67.

CHILDREN.

i. Ann Eliza[8], b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. Gilmanton, April 26, 1849.
1604 ii. Obadiah Greeley[8], b. July 29, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1880.

826 William Moody Kimball[7] (Joseph[6],Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., Dec. 4, 1808; died Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1884; married Jan. 8, 1835, Lucy Jane Johnson, daughter of Reuben and Judith (Hall) Johnson of Boscawen. He learned the trade of a millwright with his brother Joseph. He went to Boscawen in 1832, and was a partner in business with his cousin, Benjamin. He was frequently elected to fill various offices in town. In 1835 he was an owner in the valuable water-power, now the basis of the manufacturing village of Penacook. In early life he was successfully engaged in building factories, mills, and machinery in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. From 1846 to 1857 he was employed by one of the large manufacturing companies in the city of Lawrence, as their agent. In 1857 he removed with his family to Minneapolis, Minn., where he resided until he died. During the war he served as quartermaster of Gen. Sibley's expedition against the Sioux Indians. After the close of the war he was employed by the U. S. Government in building and repairing public buildings at Key West, Fla., Wheeling, West Va., and other places.

CHILDREN.

1605 i. William Smith[8], b. March 31, 1837.
1606 ii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 28, 1838.
iii. Helen[8], b. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 27, 1851.
iv. Charles[8], b. Lawrence, Mass., July 2, 1851; d. young.
v. Edward Johnson[8], b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 20, 1852; m. Aug. 22, 1877, Emily Young, daughter of Winthrop Young of Minneapolis, Minn. Resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

827 Robert Moody Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hallowell, Me., Feb. 3, 1805; died May 1, 1885; married, Sept., 1824, Mary Reynolds Packard, daughter of Deacon Barnabas Packard of Clinton, Me. He was a blacksmith and settled in Clinton, Me. After his death his widow lived in West Ripley, Me.

CHILDREN.

1607 i. Ebenezer Packard[8], b. May 11, 1825.
ii. Lucius Ord[8], b. June 17, 1827. He went on two whaling voyages with his uncle, George M. Kimball, returning in safety. He sailed a third time, with Capt. Murray, in 1855, and was not afterwards heard from.
iii. Mary Olive[8], b. Oct., 1829; m. Sept. 30, 1846, Samuel Emery Durrell; m. 2d, May 2, 1866, Elias A. Mower. Resided in Dexter, Me.
iv. Hester Ann Cox[8], b. April 9, 1831; d. Aug. 25, 1848.
v. Robert Moody[8], b. Aug. 16, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1836.
1608 vi. George Moody[8], b. Clinton, Me., Sept. 8, 1836.
1609 vii. Lyman Bowen[8], b. Feb. 23, 1839.
1610 viii. Cynthia Packard[8], b. April 13, 1841.
1611 ix. Jesse[8], b. June 29, 1843.
x. Robert Melvin[8], b. May 22, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Julia Maria Parker, daughter of William Parker of Parkman, Me. Resided in Ripley, Me.
xi. Albert Irving[8], b. Nov. 7, 1847; d. July 9, 1848.

828 George Moody Kimball[7] (Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in East Hallowell, Me., Jan. 7, 1815; died Pittston, Me., July 25, 1866. When young he went to New Bedford, Mass., and shipped before the mast for a three years whaling voyage; worked his way up to captain; received a sunstroke while cruising in the Indian ocean, and was sick on the island of St. Helena three months. The injury was so great that he was obliged to abandon the sea, to which he was much attached. He married Aug. 10, 1842, Almira Todd, born ——, died Dec. 23, 1846, daughter of Thomas Todd of Bath, Me.; married 2d, Feb. 18, 1851, Caroline (Bean) McGaffey, daughter of John Bean of Mount Vernon, Me.

CHILDREN.

1612 i. Ellen Frances[8], b. May 29, 1843.

ii. Fanny Johnson[8], b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. March 31, 1880, Fred Knobleman of Pittston, Me.

1613 iii. John Bean[8], b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. March 26, 1885.

829 John Kimball[7] (Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., March 22, 1797; died July 21, 1883; married Dec. 29, 1832, Abigail French, daughter of Moses French of Loudon, N. H. They settled in that part of Gilmanton which is now included in the town of Belmont, N. H. She died Oct. 15, 1870. He married 2d, June 16, 1872, Louisa Sanborn Cate, daughter of Benjamin Cate of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1614 i. James French[8], b. June 13, 1823. Resided in Belmont, N. H.

ii. Romant[8], b. July 8, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1826.

1615 iii. Elvira Jane[8], b. Sept. 24, 1828.

iv. Amorhetta[8], b. March 14, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1842.

830 Matthias Kimball[7](Smith[6],Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 8, 1800; died Belmont, N. H., Feb. 8, 1881; married July 16, 1824, Eunice Buswell, born Nov. 23, 1803, died April 16, 1882, daughter of Nicholas Buswell of Gilmanton, N. H. They resided in that part of Gilmanton which is now Belmont.

CHILDREN.

1616 i. Ezekiel French[8], b. Jan. 12, 1826.

1617 ii. Jeremiah Sweatt[8], b. Jan. 13, 1828.

1618 iii. Francis Bartlett[8], b. May 24, 1830.

1619 iv. Jane French[8], b. June 8, 1832.

v. Hannah[8], b. May 19, 1834; d. March 14, 1835.

1620 vi. Narcissa Sawyer[8], b. April 15, 1839.

831 Stephen Smith Kimball[7] (Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Nov., 1802; died Nov. 6, 1843; married Nov. 20, 1841, Mary French, died Sept., 1872. Resided in Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILD.

1621 i. Stephen Smith[8], b. Aug. 17, 1843.

832 Joseph Moody Kimball[7] (Robert[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hallowell, Me., April 18, 1809;

married Oct. 8, 1842, Nancy Scribner, died March 22, 1866. Resided in Bradley and West Indian Township, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Franklin[8], b. Bradley, Me., May 3, 1844; d. in the U. S. army, 1864.
ii. Mary Ellen[8], b. West Indian Township, Me., March 15, 1854; d. Aug. 24, 1879.
1622 iii. Adelaide Flora[8], b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. June 28, 1881.
iv. Francis Willie[8], b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. June 28, 1881.
1623 v. Robert Henry[8], b. Jan. 16, 1860.
vi. Augustine[8], b. July 26, 1862; d. young.
vii. Augustus[8], b. July 26, 1862; d. young.

833 Robert Smith Kimball[7] (Robert[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Sebec, Me., Aug. 20, 1813; died East Hampden, Me., Nov. 15, 1857; married at Bangor, Me., July 5, 1845, Mary Ann Cram of Brooks, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EAST HAMPDEN, ME.

i. George Selwyn[8], b. June 20, 1847; m. Maria Flora Humphrey of Bangor, Me.
ii. Mary Louisa[8], b. March 16, 1849; m. 1872, Edward Tilden.
iii. Anice Cram[8], b. May 12, 1850; m. May 25, 1876, Erastus H. Doolittle.
iv. Ada Lizzie[8], b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1876, John Morrill.
v. Carrie Etta[8], b. Nov. 15, 1855.

834 John Towle Kimball[7] (Robert[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Sebec, Me., June 17, 1821; married Oct. 14, 1849, Elizabeth Thompson, daughter of Isaac Thompson of Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Edwin[8], b. April 10, 1852.
1624 ii. Henry[8], b. March 25, 1855.
iii. John[8], b. April 11, 1859; d. March 25, 1861.
iv. Frank Pierce[8], b. March 25, 1861.
v. Charles William[8], b. Aug. 12, 1864.
vi. Ada[8], b. Aug. 12, 1864.
vii. Nellie Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 13, 1870.

835 John B. Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wakefield, N. H., June 12, 1811; died Mid-

dleton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1870; married Dec. 25, 1843, Sabina Downs, born April 25, 1818. He resided in Wakefield and Somersworth, N. H., North Berwick, Me., and Middleton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 13, 1844.
ii. John Henry[8], b. Somersworth, N. H., Jan. 16, 1847.
iii. Louisa Etta[8], b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869; m. July 27, 1869, Shurburn B. Titcomb.
iv. Ella Sabina[8], b. North Berwick, Me., Dec. 2, 1850; m. May 3, 1870, Alfred W. Jones.
1625 v. Frank Elfonet[8], b. North Berwick, Me., Jan. 22, 1853.
vi. Mary White[8], b. North Berwick, Me., Feb. 27, 1855; m. May 28, 1874, David S. Hayes.
vii. Hattie Maranda[8], b. North Berwick, Me., July 31, 1856; m. April 14, 1890, Joseph H. Knowles of Middleton, N.H.
1626 viii. George William[8], b. Middleton, N. H., July 20, 1857.
1627 ix. Charles Alfonso[8], b. Middleton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861.
x. Augusta Ophelia[8], b. Middleton, N. H., May 21, 1864; m. May 21, 1891, Frank Leslie Downs of Milton, N. H.
xi. Sylvester Alvin[8], b. Middleton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1867.

836 Morrice Kimball[7] (Stephen[6],John[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Kensington, N. H., Oct. 22, 1806; died Jan. 31, 1862; married at Kingston, N. H., March 11, 1830, Mary Jane Chase, born June 21, 1810, died May 8, 1886. Lived in Kensington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1628 i. Stephen M.[8].
ii. Pauline P.[8], m. John Wadleigh.
iii. Mary Jane[8], b. 1831; m. at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1850, Oliver William Smith, b. 1828.

837 Stephen B. Kimball[7] (Stephen[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Kensington, N. H., March 10, 1814; died Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1870; married Mary E. ——. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Stephen Batchelder[8], b. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1851; d. Boston, July 18, 1859.

838 Theophilus H. Kimball[7] (Stephen[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Kensington, N. H., May 28, 1816; died Sept. 13, 1890; married Betsey Jane Chase.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara F.[8], b. Oct. 14, 1853.
ii. Charles H.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. June, 1890.
iii. Clara E.[8], b. March 7, 1859.

839 Alonzo Kimball[7] (Noah G.[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wakefield, N. H., April 8, 1829; married June 6, 1857, Laura Crosett. Resided in Wakefield, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Mamie L.[8].

840 David Adams Kimball[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 24, 1822; married Mary Orida Abbott, born April 29, 1827, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ela) Abbott of Bow, N. H. He resided in Jackson, N. H., Gilmanton, and in Hooksett, N. H., since 1845, save one year spent in Haverhill, Mass. He has been engaged in brick-making and farming. He has served as selectman, and as representative in 1879, and is held in high esteem by his townsmen.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOOKSETT, N. H.

i. David Edwin[8], b. Oct. 6, 1853. Is a miner in Alaska.
ii. Jesse Ellen[8], b. April 23, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1878.
iii. Eri Mark[8], b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 27, 1861.
iv. Elma Susan[8], b. June 29, 1861.
v. Arthur Abbott[8], b. Jan. 22, 1864. Farmer. Resides in Hooksett, N. H.

841 William Horace Kimball[7] (John[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Jackson, N. H., May 13, 1829; died Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1873; married Mary Ann Adams, born Nov. 5, 1827, died April 8, 1857; married 2d, April 5, 1860, Maria Jane Nelson, born Deerfield, N. H., Dec. 7, 1842, daughter of Gilman Nelson. He resided in Jackson, Gilmanton, and Allenstown, N. H. Children, except the two first, born in Allenstown.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Augusta[8], b. Gilmanton, N. H., July 22, 1849; m. March 31, 1884, James B. Zanes of East Pembroke, N. H.
ii. Warren Eugene[8], b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Susan Rollins. He is a mason and resides in Farmington, N. H.
iii. Fred Andrew[8], b. Feb. 2, 1855. Machinist.
iv. Carrie Louise[8], b. May 6, 1861; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Eben W. Hyde. Machinist. Resides in New Haven, Conn.
v. Frank Irving[8], b. Nov. 3, 1867. Resides in New London, Conn.
vi. William Horace[8], b. Oct. 31, 1873. Resides in New London, Conn.

842 Sylvester Kimball[7] (Hezekiah[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Alton, N. H., Jan. 16, 1820; died Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 19, 1893; married Nov. 22, 1848, Nabby R. Ward, born Sept. 7, 1825, died May 8, 1860, daughter of John and A. M. (Ross) Ward of Jaffrey, N. H.; married 2d, Feb. 26, 1862, Mary Ward Ross of Brookline, Mass., born April 16, 1833, died March 3, 1873; married 3d, Feb. 2, 1874, Mary E. Everett of Chelsea, Mass., born Aug. 22, 1834, died March 10, 1882. He lived in Alton, N. H., and Brookline and Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha B.[8], b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 4, 1850; m. Aug. 31, 1871, Monroe Goodspeed of Brookline, Mass.
ii. George Herbert[8], b. Dec. 25, 1862; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
1629 iii. George Henry[8], b. May 30, 1864.
iv. Mary Alice[8], b. Brookline, Mass., March 1, 1866.
v. Francis Warren[8], b. Jan. 26, 1868; m. Agnes Jones.
vi. Edith Gertrude[8], b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. C. O. Dorchester.
vii. Charles Sylvester[8], b. Brookline, Mass., Dec. 17, 1871.
viii. Grace H.[8], b. Chelsea, Mass., March 3, 1875; d. July 21, 1875.
ix. Mabel Howard[8], b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 8, 1878.

843 Josiah Lovering Kimball[7] (Hezekiah[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 19, 1821; died Aug. 23, 1878; married Dec. 9, 1847, Ann P. Kimball, born May 31, 1821. She married for her second husband, John C. Shannon. They resided in Gilmanton, N. H.

The Century Publishing & Engraving Co Chicago.

W. W. Kimball

CHILDREN.

i. Sylvester W.[8], b. Alton, N. H., Sept. 23, 1850.
ii. Gertrude N.[8], b. Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 17, 1861.

844 Wilson Kimball[7] (Hezekiah[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Feb. 28, 1826; married Feb. 29, 1852, Hannah H. Elliott, born Oct. 22, 1833, daughter of Ephraim and Lovey (Elkins) Elliott of Thornton, N. H. He was a mechanic and worked in the Lowell, Mass., machine shops. Resided in Lowell and Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Child[8], b. July 26, 1853; d. July 29, 1853.
ii. Charles E.[8], b. July 3, 1856; d. Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 4, 1863.
iii. Frank E.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1856; m. June 8, 1889, Grace E. Saunders of Johnston, Vt. Is a merchant doing business at 18 North Market St., Boston, Mass.

845 William Wallace Kimball[7] (David[6], Moses[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., March 22, 1828; married Eva M. Cone. He was educated in the common schools, was clerk in a store at Rumford, and when twenty-one went to Boston and found employment. He went to Iowa in 1853, to the town of Decorah, and engaged in the insurance and real estate business. He removed to Chicago, Ill., after a few years and exchanged his real estate in Decorah for a lot of pianos. This transaction laid the foundation of his future career. He engaged in the manufacture of pianos, and has been very successful. He greatly enlarged the business and put it into a stock company, of which he was president. This has become one of the largest piano establishments in the country. Among his business associates and in social circles he is held in high esteem, and is considered one of the best and most successful men in Chicago, where he resides.

846 David Williams Kimball[7] (David[6], Moses[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Feb. 19, 1830; married Aug. 16, 1858, Sarah Moore, born Dec. 9, 1833, daughter of Nathaniel Curtis and Patty Moore of Worcester,

Mass. David Kimball and his wife were among the first settlers of Wayne Township, Iowa. They traveled by stage from McGregor's Landing, which was in 1858 the terminus of railroad communication with the East. They were engaged in the first Sabbath-school work in the place, and were charter members of the first Congregational church. Their children grew up in the original 16 by 20 frame house, which was one of the first built in the township. As years passed there were additions made to the home, but the original was retained as a precious link in the chain of later improvements. Children born in Wayne Township, Mitchell Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie Worcester[8], b. Oct. 5, 1859; d. San Antonio, Texas, June 26, 1888.
ii. Curtis Nathaniel[8], b. June 4, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1894, Fannie C. B. Hadley. He is a manufacturer and dealer in musical instruments in Chicago, Ill.
iii. Isabel Moore[8], b. June 19, 1863, teaches drawing at Moorehead, Minn.
iv. Elizabeth Sumner[8], b. April 16, 1865; m. June 26, 1888, Robert M. Noble.
v. Ethel Wallace[8], b. Feb. 28, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1874.

847 Virgil Kimball[7] (David[6], Moses[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Nov. 11, 1831; married Lydia A. Martin. Resides at Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. William[8], b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1878, Pearl Farnum.
ii. Lucy W.[8], b. June 23, 1862.
iii. Evelina[8], b. March 1, 1864.
iv. Wilder[8], b. March 9, 1867.

848 Almon Farwell Kimball[7] (Izri[6], Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Strafford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1802; died Duanesburg, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1875; married Jan. 20, 1830, Judith Percival; married 2d, June 20, 1839, Elsie (Bellinger) Wilson, born Feb. 1, 1807, died Feb. 15, 1889, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Weaver) Bellinger of Scoharrie, N. Y. He

was an upright, conscientious man, and was much respected. He resided in Enosburg, Vt., and Florida and Duanesburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Marcus B.[8], b. Florida, N. Y., March 18, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1840.

1630 ii. Andrew Jackson[8], b. Florida, N. Y., April 16, 1841.

iii. Mary E.[8], b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1857, William A. Hernstreet of Amsterdam, N. Y.

1631 iv. Julius W.[8], b. Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844.

v. Charles L[8], b. Duanesburg, N. Y., July 6, 1846; d. April 10, 1849.

vi. Susan A.[8], b. Duanesburg, N. Y., March 10, 1848; d. Jan. 5, 1849.

849 Caleb Wilson Kimball[7] (Izri[6], Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Strafford, Vt., Jan. 6, 1808; died Moretown, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1852; married Sept. 21, 1831, Almena Lucretia Lowell, born Feb. 19, 1809, died Moretown, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1844, daughter of Levi and Ruth (Bruce) Lowell; married 2d, April 3, 1847, Mrs. Susanna (Chatfield) Harwood, born April 14, 1809, died Chelsea, Mass., July 22, 1882, daughter of Lewis and Sally (Gold) Chatfield of Roxbury, Vt. He was a farmer and lived in Strafford, Vt., twenty-three years, and the remainder of his life in Moretown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MORETOWN, N. Y.

i. Huldah Ellen[8], b. May 21, 1832; d. ——; m. Feb. 18, 1852, Isaac F. Herrick of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He was a Baptist minister.

ii. Adelaid Almena[8], b. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Rev. E. P. Smith of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

iii. Roselle Theresa[8], b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Isaac Pratt of Delphos, Kansas. Farmer.

iv. Arvilla Pauline[8], b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. Sept. 30, 1865, James Otis Partridge of Iowa City, Iowa. Manufacturer.

v. Mary Lucetta[8], b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. May 2, 1860, John Knight Clark of Buffalo, N. Y.

vi. Kittie Marian[8], b. Nov. 14, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Robert L. Ingalls of Buffalo, N. Y.

vii. Emeline[8], b. Dec. 17, 1847; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Marcus Morton Meritt of Chelsea, Mass.

viii. Susan Maria[8], b. June 28, 1849; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Joseph Edward Murphy of Clyde, N. Y.

ix. Wilson[8], b. April 30, 1852; d. Moretown, N. Y., May 1, 1852.

850 Izri Andrew Jackson Kimball[7] (Izri[6],Caleb[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Strafford, Vt., May 5, 1815; died May 23, 1878; married Sept. 14, 1843, Sarah Morris Brown, daughter of Amos H. and Betsey (Borman) Brown of Winchendon, Mass. He was a farmer and resided for many years in Strafford, Vt. He went in 1855 to Colton, N. Y., and lived there until his death. He lived on the old Kimball homestead in Strafford, which has now passed into the hands of strangers.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STRAFFORD, VT.

i. Almena Judith[8], b. Aug. 29, 1845; m. May 10, 1870, Croden Snell. He is a mechanic and resides in Chippewa Falls, Wis.

ii. Mary Lavina[8], b. July 27, 1847; d. May 17, 1884; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Frank S. Lindsey, who resides in Colton, N. Y. He is a lumberman.

iii. Olive Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. May 17, 1869, Sanford E. Hickok. He is a merchant and a blacksmith and resides in Pierrepont, N. Y.

iv. Flora Evelyn[8], b. April 1, 1851; m. Sept. 21, 1869, Hollis Snell. He is a lumber dealer and resides in Potsdam, N. Y.

v. Clara Maria[8], b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Nelson W. Tupper. He is a blacksmith and resides Colton, N. Y.

vi. Sarah Adelaide[8], b. Jan. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Herbert B. Southworth. Lumberman. Resides in Chippeway, Wis.

851 James Spencer Kimball[7] (Izri[6], Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Strafford, Vt., June 12, 1817; married Aug. 10, 1848, Clara Partridge, born April 28, 1818, daughter of Otis Partridge of Templeton, Mass. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1847. He taught school in Woburn, Mass., for six years, then taught in the English and classical High school in St. Louis, Mo., and later in Keokuk, Iowa. He resides in Baraboo, Wis. He has been an earnest anti-slavery man since his college days. He was a free soiler,

a republican, and now a prohibitionist. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara Niagra[8], b. Templeton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1849; d. Keokuk, Iowa, June 23, 1853.
1632 ii. James Spencer[8], b. Keokuk, Iowa, March 30, 1853.
1633 iii. Francis Wayland[8], b. Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1857.
iv. Edward Marshall[8], b. June 26, 1859. He is an actor.

852 William Burke Kimball[7] (Izri[6], Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Strafford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1825; died May 25, 1885; married Jan. 29, 1853, Rose Ann Swinburn; married 2d, Rhoda Pratt. He was a mechanic. Resided in Lebanon, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. William Major[8], b. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Dec. 30, 1884, Alice May Jones, b. Chichester, N. H., Nov., 1859, daughter of James and Huldah (Locke) Jones. He lived in Colton, N. Y., Concord and Lebanon, N. H. Has been station agent, postmaster, one of the executive committee of the Unitarian church, and treasurer of the Postmasters' National Association in 1887.
ii. Fred Wilson[8], b. Lebanon, N. H., April 30, 1856; m. Nellie Theresa Foley, b. Mt. Vernon, Vt., Aug. 30, 1861. He has lived in Lebanon, N. H., Brattleboro, Vt., and Savanna, Ill. Is a railroad conductor.
iii. Elva[8].
iv. Adell[8].
v. Marion[8].
vi. Lizzie[8], b. June 26, 1869.
vii. J. Pratt[8], b. Sept. 26, 1871.
viii. Daisy[8].
ix. Ellen[8], b. Aug. 23, 1874.

853 Caleb Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., 1795; married Deborah Brown. Resided in Bath, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[8], m. George Briggs.
ii. George[8].

854 Abraham Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., June 20, 1803; died Franklin, Mass., Aug. 4, 1876; married Philena Fossett. Resided in Bath, Me., and Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ermina F.[8].
ii. Henry[8], b. 1834.
iii. Edward P.[8], b. Bath, Me., March 2, 1837; d. Norfolk, Mass., Dec. 5, 1874.
iv. Frederick[8], b. 1842.

855 John Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me.; married Roxanna Brown.

CHILDREN.

i. William[8], b. 1840.
ii. Benjamin[8].
iii. Charles[8].

856 Caleb Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1802; died Wenham, Mass., Nov. 4, 1864; married May 9, 1824, Mary Pousland; married 2d, April 25, 1850, Joanna Trask, born 1822. He resided in Wenham and Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1634 i. Horace[8], b. 1826.
ii. Sarah W.[8], b. 1829; m. Sept. 9, 1847, Charles Parsons.

857 Elbridge Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 25, 1815; died Wenham, Mass., May, 1884; married March 13, 1850, Marcia Ann Brown. Resided in Beverly and Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Elbridge[8], b. June 8, 1860; m. May 18, 1887, Hattie Furlong, born 1862, daughter of James and Mary Furlong.
ii. Frances Brown[8], b. Oct. 26, 1866; m. Sept. 3, 1885, James H. Perkins, Jr., b. July 31, 1861.

858 Gilman Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Amherst, N. H., Dec. 12, 1804; died Lowell, Mass., July 27, 1892; married Mary Dewar, born 1810, died July 7, 1869; married 2d, April 25, 1872, Isabel DeFrees. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1827. He was an eminent physician. Resided at Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Gilman D.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862.
ii. John Henry[8], b. Dec. 1, 1837. Lives at Lowell, Mass.
iii. Ebenezer[8], b. July 22, 1840; d. New York City, June 11, 1888. He was a broker.

859 Parker Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) died about 1881; married Charlotte Atwood. He resided in Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry S.[8], b. 1843; m. Dec. 9, 1879, Celia M. Robinson of Boston, Mass.
ii. Adaline[8], m. —— Gavin.
iii. David[8].
iv. Obed[8].
v. Daniel[8].
vi. Sarah[8], m. —— Perry.

860 Betsey P. Gay[7] (Mehitable Kimball[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., 1803; died Jan. 15, 1849; married Timothy Hartshorn, born May 29, 1793, died Oct. 25, 1868. They lived in Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin G. Hartshorn[8], b. 1825; d. in California; m. Ann M. Mitchell of Manchester, N. H.
ii. Hannah J. Hartshorn[8], b. 1828; d. Jan. 4, 1869, single.
iii. Edward B. Hartshorn[8], m. Aug. 23, 1862, Anna E. Baltzly of New Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 8, 1866.
iv. Juliette Hartshorn[8], m. May 2, 1855, Thomas R. Clement of Mt. Vernon, N. H.
v. Vaola John Hartshorn[8], b. 1835. A. B., Dartmouth College, 1860. He is a clergyman in Lawrence, Mass.
vi. Elizabeth Hartshorn[8], b. 1837; d. Amherst, N. H., 1863.
vii. Lucy Ann Hartshorn[8], b. 1839. Resided in Massachusetts.
1635 viii. Timothy Newton Hartshorn[8], b. Feb. 26, 1842.

861 Leonard Morong Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., July 20, 1806; died Princeton, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1855; married March 15, 1832, Abigail Brooks Kendall of Amherst, N. H.; married 2d, Oct. 7, 1851, Margaret (Aiken) Clement. In his younger days he spent several years as a clerk in the old Sanborn bookstore in Concord, N. H. He returned to Hillsborough and became a farmer and hotel keeper at the lower village. It was the only "temperance hotel" on the second New Hampshire turnpike. At different times he held all the town offices in Hillsborough. He was the first postmaster of Hillsborough, and continued in the office for twenty-five years. He was register of deeds for Hillsborough county from 1847 to 1850. In the spring of 1855 he removed with his family to Terre Haute, Ind., and thence to a farm in Princeton, Iowa. He was a Jacksonian democrat.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail Mariah[8], b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. Dec., 1833.

ii. Charles Carroll[8], b. April 6, 1835; d. July 7, 1851.

1636 iii. George Pierce[8], b. Dec. 2, 1836.

iv. Lucy Spaulding[8], b. June 4, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Charles Rodney Boutwell. Resides in Lyndeborough, N. H.

v. Samuel Holton[8], b. Feb. 2, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1841.

vi. Catherine Steele[8], b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. April 1, 1847.

vii. Leonard Morong[8], b. April 16, 1848; m. June 21, 1893, Harriette Lewis Marston, b. May 18, 1857, daughter of Daniel G. Marston of West Medway, Mass. He was educated in Nashua, N. H. After leaving school he was engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1875, in Boston, Mass. In 1876 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Charles S. Collins of Nashua, N. H. He graduated from the Pulte Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1880. For the next two years he was engaged in practice with Dr. William Murphy of Covington, Ohio. In 1882 he removed to Boston, Mass., and has since resided in that city. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Boston Medical and Gynæcological Societies. He has been connected with insurance companies as medical adviser and examiner, and is a prominent Mason.

1637 viii. James Fred Bissell[8], b. April 2, 1854.

862 Nancy Parker Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4],

Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., July 23, 1818; died Oct. 2, 1843; married Dec. 29, 1836, George Alfred Whittemore of Bennington, N. H. They resided in Bennington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Kimball Whittemore[8], b. July 27, 1838; m. ——. Lives in Chicago, Ill. He has a daughter.
ii. Nancy Mariah Whittemore[8], b. March 7, 1841; d. April 22, 1875; m. Dr. Rockwood G. Mather. Child: Morris Whittemore[9].

863 Samuel Kimball[7](Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H.; married Dorcas White. Resided in Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathan S.[8], b. 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1880, Mary C. Doe of Boston.
ii. Augustus[8].
iii. Maria[8].
iv. Charles[8]. Was postmaster at Hillsborough, N. H.
v. Lizzie[8].
vi. Daughter[8], d. young.

864 Elijah Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H., Oct. 25, 1814; married April 21, 1842, Caroline Stratton of Bradford, N. H., daughter of Lemuel and Phillipa (Jackman) Stratton. He settled in Antrim, N. H., in 1873.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry P.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1843; m. April 8, 1869, Susan E. Towne of Peabody, Mass. He is a carpenter.
ii. John C.[8], b. Jan. 3, 1848; m. Mary Newman and settled in Hamel, Ill., where she d. March 9, 1877. He is a successful teacher.
iii. Eliza A.[8], b. March 26, 1851.

865 David Gardner Fuller[7] (Keziah Kimball[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H.; married April 28, 1830, Jane Converse.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Fuller[8].
ii. Henry W. Fuller[8].
iii. George Fuller[8].
iv. Ethelinda Fuller[8].

866 Mark Woodbury Fuller[7] (Keziah Kimball[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H.; married Sarah Conn. He was a tanner and miller and lived at the upper village in Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Susan Fuller[8], d. aged about sixteen years.

867 John Gibson Fuller[7] (Keziah Kimball[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, N. H.; married Oct. 20, 1833, Ann Jones. He lived in Hillsborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abby Ann Fuller[8], m. Stephen Westcott of Boston, Mass.
ii. Ellen Fuller[8], d. young.
iii. Wirt Eximis Fuller[8], m. —— Russell of Boston. They resided at Arlington Heights, Mass.

868 Elijah Huntingdon Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Sharon, Vt., Oct. 19, 1801; married Sept. 3, 1827, Elizabeth Christophers Hinsdale, born Jan. 17, 1807, died Sept. 1, 1828; married 2d, May 10, 1830, Sarah Wetmore Hinsdale, born June 1, 1805. He was a student at Kimball Union Academy 1815–'16, Dartmouth College, 1817–'19. Graduated at Union College in 1821, and then studied law at Waterford, N. Y., where he practised until 1832, when he went to New York city, where he spent the remainder of his life. He built up a large law practice. He took an active part in politics and served at one time on the board of aldermen. He was a director of the House of Refuge for many years. For ten years or more he was an inspector of schools. He was much interested in agriculture, and had a farm at Flatbush, and several times received from the American Institute

the prize for the finest farm. He translated into verse the four gospels when he was over seventy years old.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Christophers[8], b. Nov. 22, 1831; m. Dec. 4, 1850, Joseph Hobson.
ii. Mary Marsh[8], b. April 28, 1834; m. Dec., 1854, Hiram Berdan.
iii. Lucy Young[8], b. July 22, 1836; d. Newport, R. I., July 11, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Levi P. Morton, minister to France, Vice-President of the United States, and Governor of the state of New York.
iv. Caroline Young[8], b. June 10, 1838; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Col. Richard G. Lay. Resided at Buffalo, N. Y.
v. Sarah Frances[8], b. July 21, 1841; d. Aug., 1873.

869 Richard Burleigh Kimball[7] (Richard[6],Richard[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1816; died New York, Dec. 28, 1892; married April 17, 1844, Julia C. Tomlinson, born ——, died July 24, 1879, daughter of David Tomlinson. He was a student at Kimball Union Academy from 1827 to 1830. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1834. He studied law at Waterford, N. Y., 1834–'37. Visited Paris, France, in 1836. In Troy, N. Y., in 1840, and the same year went to the city of New York to live. His lectures before the law institute were published in 1850. His novel, "St. Leger," was published the same year. "Romance of Students' Life Abroad" was published in 1852, "Cuba and the Cubans" in the same year, "Knickerbocker Gallery" published 1853, "Under Currents" in 1861. "In the Tropics" was edited in 1862, "Was He Successful" in 1863, "Prince of Cashan" was edited in 1864, "Henry Powers," 1868, "To-day," 1870. Three addresses delivered by him at Dartmouth College were published in 1845, 1869, 1870. Many articles descriptive of travel, essays, and tales were published in the leading magazines of the country. He was much interested in, and a constant contributor to, the old *Knickerbocker Magazine*. Resided in Plainfield, N. H., and New York, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1638 i. Richard[8], b. Jan. 11, 1845.

ii. Julia[8], b. ——; d. Sept. 29, 1864.
iii. Camelia[8].
iv. Emma Marsh[8].
v. Daniel Tomlinson[8], b. March 20, 1852.

870 Amy Kimball[7] (Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 27, 1775; died Aug. 20, 1813; married Andrew Luce. Resided in Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Asa Luce[8], b. May 14, 1804; d. March 16, 1889.
ii. Pierpont Luce[8], m. Maria ——.
1639 iii. Delavan Luce[8].
iv. Edmund S. Luce[8], b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. Sabra Scribner; m. 2d, Mrs. Stone; m. 3d, Mrs. Bruce.
v. Sally Luce[8], d. Feb. 18, 1865; m. April 8, 1828, Daniel Pottle, b. ——, d. April 17, 1884.

871 Asa Kimball[7] (Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 5, 1778; died Stowe, Vt., Dec. 14, 1865; married at Lisbon, Jan. 11, 1801, Lydia Waters of Ellington, Conn., born Oct. 11, 1778, died Stowe, Vt., April 6, 1808; married 2d, Nov. 6, 1808, Lucy Pember of Ellington, Conn., born July 13, 1780, died Stowe, Vt., May, 1854, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Read) Pember of Randolph, Vt. Asa Kimball served as a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Andrews's Co. Aug. 3, 1813, to Sept. 16, 1813. Private in Lieut. Caleb Cook's Co., June 16, 1814, to Aug. 14, 1814. Private in Capt. Newhall Taintor's Co. Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 24, 1814. He resided in Stowe, Vt., and his children were born in that place.

CHILDREN.

1640 i. Charles Wright[8], b. April 14, 1802.
ii. Achsah[8], b. April 30, 1804; d. June 12, 1880; m. Chester Hovey of Massawhippi, Canada.
iii. Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 27, 1806; d. Webster, N. Y.; m. Walter Poole of Webster, N. Y.
1641 iv. Elijah Pember[8], b. Jan. 26, 1809; d. Jan. 17, 1880.
1642 v. Luke[8], b. Feb. 27, 1811; d. June 14, 1893.

872 Eunice Kimball[7] (Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 14, 1887;

died Stowe, Vt., April 23, 1872; married Feb. 19, 1807, Orange Luce of Stowe, Vt. Resided in Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Cynthia R.[8], b. May 30, 1810; d. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 2, 1886.
ii. Alanson[8], b. March 8, 1816.
iii. Curtis O. Luce[8], b. Sept. 15, 1818.
1643 iv. Matilda C. Luce[8], b. April 17, 1821.
v. Don C. Luce[8], b. May 29, 1823.
vi. Clarissa L. Luce[8], b. Nov. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1829.

873 Levi Kimball[7] (Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 21, 1793; married Nancy ——. He lived in Stowe, Vt., at the time his children were born. He went West with his brothers, and his residence was unknown in 1849.

CHILDREN.

i. Hulda[8], b. Dec., 1820.
ii. Augusta[8], b. March 3, 1822.
iii. Amy[8], b. Sept. 1, 1824.
iv. Josiah[8], b. Nov. 24, 1826.
v. Josephine[8], b. Oct. 4, 1828.
vi. Alonzo[8], b. Nov., 1830.

874 Harvey Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Amherst, Mass., May 9, 1792; married Abigail Thompson. He lived in Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[8], b. Halifax, Mass., 1813; d. young.
1644 ii. Ann Maria[8], b. Aug. 9, 1815.
1645 iii. Harvey[8], b. May 17, 1817; d. July 16, 1894.
iv. George[8], b. 1819. Lives in Ohio.
v. Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. Brockton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1892; m. 1845, George Caldwell of Middleboro, Mass.; m. 2d, Joseph Ramsdell of Whitman, Mass.

875 Rufus Warren Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Amherst, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798; died Providence, R. I., Feb. 24, 1870; married March 12, 1824, Phebe Williams Matherson, born Oct. 31, 1803, died March 21, 1841, daughter of Henry and Phebe Matherson. Resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

1646 i. Henry Matherson[8], b. July 12, 1825.
1647 ii. George Warren[8], b. March 21, 1827.
iii. Maria[8], b. Jan. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1829.
iv. Albert Alanson[8], b. March 12, 1830.
v. Amelia Eliza[8], b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. July 3, 1833.
vi. Almira Phebe[8], b. June 6, 1834.
vii. Leonora Francis[8], b. May 31, 1836; m. Dec. 22, 1873, George A. Rickard.
viii. Charles Augustus[8], b. Jan. 14, 1838.

876 Oliver Kimball[7] (Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., May 9, 1776; died March 31, 1819; married Hannah Flagg, born Worcester, Mass., 1787, died April 29, 1809; married 2d, Hannah Elliott, born 1786; died Sept. 13, 1819. Resided in Grafton, Mass. He was a captain in the militia. He was assessor and selectman. He was a man of strong character and marked ability.

CHILDREN.

1648 i. Mary[8], b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. April 21, 1878.
1649 ii. Noah[8], b. Dec. 10, 1804; d. June 3, 1876.
1650 iii. Hannah[8], b. March 10, 1808; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
1651 iv. Charles B.[8], b. April 22, 1812.
1652 v. Catherine Elliott[8], b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Feb. 11, 1887.
vi. Oliver[8], b. Jan., 1817; d. May 3, 1886; m. Sarah Heywood of Grafton, Mass. He went to Quincy, Ill., and removed from there to California in 1849, and from there to Aurora, Nevada. He was treasurer of Esmeraldo county. He was a man of strict integrity. He had four children who all died young.

877 Polly Kimball[7] (Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1779; died Dec. 11, 1850; married June 26, 1800, Daniel Cook of Worcester, Mass., born March 18, 1772, died Aug. 30, 1845.

CHILDREN.

i. Percis Cook[8], b. Feb. 7, 1801.
ii. Daniel Cook[8], b. March 29, 1803; d. April 3, 1803.
iii. Mary Cook[8], b. April 8, 1804; d. July 17, 1883.
iv. Elizabeth Cook[8], b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Aug. 23, 1848.
v. Nancy Kimball Cook[8], b. Dec. 18, 1809; d. Oct. 7, 1851.

vi. Laura B. Cook[8], b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 30, 1852.
vii. Oliver Kimball Cook[8], b. Aug. 24, 1814. Resided in Worcester, Mass.

878 Betsey Kimball[7] (Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., 1787; married Col. Cyrus Leland, born Grafton, Mass., 1785, died 1837, son of Eleazer Leland. He was a farmer and a colonel in the militia.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GRAFTON, MASS.

1653 i. Cyrus Leland[8], b. Sept. 9, 1810.
1654 ii. Lorenzo Leland[8].
1655 iii. James Leland[8], b. Aug. 13, 1815.
1656 iv. Betsey Leland[8], b. Aug. 29, 1817.
v. Eleazer Leland[8], b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. 1865, Margaret ——. He is a miner, farmer, and trader, and resides at Ottawa, Ill.
vi. Martha Leland[8], m. Franklin Smith. Resides in Barre, Mass. Children: 1. John Smith[9], a successful farmer, resides in Barre, Mass. 2. Delia Smith[9], m. a physician, resides in Barre, Mass.
vii. Julia Leland[8], m. Dea. Leander Stockwell of Grafton, Mass. He was a public spirited man, foremost in every good work. Child: Julia Stockwell[9], m. ——; resides in Worcester, Mass.
viii. Pardon Kimball Leland[8], b. June 1, 1828; m. Elizabeth M. White. Resides in Wyandotte, Kansas. He was a lawyer in Ottawa, Ill., many years, judge of the county court at Ottawa eight years, and since a banker at Seneca, Ill. Children: 1. Kimball Leland[9], a physician and druggist; resides in Utica, Ill. 2. Cora Leland[9]. 3. Lilly Leland[9].

879 Anna Kimball[7] (Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., July 30, 1789; died July 3, 1851; married Tassant Merriam, born May 31, 1786.

CHILDREN.

i. Noah Kimball Merriam[8], b. May 18, 1811; m. Harriet Harlow.
ii. Mary A. Merriam[8], b. July 17, 1812; m. John M. Leland.
iii. Elizabeth W. Merriam[8], b. Jan. 10, 1816; m. Samuel C. Flagg.
iv. Sarah P. Merriam[8], b. Dec. 29, 1817; m. William Morton.
v. Caroline E. Merriam[8], m. Jonathan B. Sibley.
vi. Hannah A. Merriam[8], m. William Thompson.

vii. Joseph A. Merriam[8], b. ——; m. Ruth Pelker.
viii. John I. Merriam[8], m. Maria Barrett.
ix. Frances E. Merriam[8], d. young.

880 Percis Kimball[7] (Noah[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass.; married Cyrus Wadsworth, born April 12, 1785, died Nov. 9, 1827. Resided in Grafton.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Wadsworth[8], b. ——; m. Jonathan Whitney. Resided in Mansfield, Ill.
ii. Elizabeth Wadsworth[8].
iii. Persis Wadsworth[8], m. —— Cutter. Resided in Holliston, Mass.
iv. John Wadsworth[8], m. Eliza Bowen, d. Northboro, Mass.
v. Lucy Wadsworth[8].
vi. Cyrus Wadsworth[8], m. Sarah Burns; m. 2d, Maria Wheeler. Resided in Westboro, Mass.
vii. Joseph Wadsworth[8]. Resided in Illinois.
viii. Dexter Wadsworth[8]. Resided in Illinois.
ix. Hannah Wadsworth[8], m. —— Dewolf. Resided in Illinois.

881 Sally B. Kimball[7] (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1783; died Sept. 26, 1865; married Jan., 1804, Dea. Albert Stone, born Aug. 5, 1779. Resided in Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah Stone[8], b. May 23, 1804; m. Benjamin Kingsbury.
ii. Mary Stone[8], b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. Lincoln Wood.
iii. Lorana Stone[8], b. Aug. 19, 1808; m. Elijah L. Case.
iv. Sally Stone[8], b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. William C. Tidd.
v. Martha H. Stone[8], b. Oct. 21, 1812; m. Leander C. Pratt.
vi. Albert G. Stone[8], b. Nov. 17, 1814; d. March 7, 1818.
vii. James S. Stone[8], b. July 4, 1816; m. Mary L. Phiney. He was a wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer. Resided in Boston, Mass.
viii. Elbridge K. Stone[8], b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Jane E. Brown.
ix. Lucy E. Stone[8], b. June 26, 1821; m. William J. Eaton.

882 Aaron Kimball[7] (Aaron[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1803; died Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1873; married Oct. 23, 1827, Sarah Rice Grout, born March 25, 1802, died Sept. 4, 1883. For

many years he was a prominent manufacturer and wholesale dealer in boots and shoes in company with his brother, Joshua B. Kimball, and was later of the firm of Cochran, Kimball & Dimmick of Boston, Mass, He resided in Grafton, Boston, Westboro, and Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Augustus H.[8], b. March 17, 1829; m. May 29, 1851, Louisa A. Daniels. Child: Louisa D.[9], b. Sept. 10, 1832, d. Sept. 28, 1852.

883 Joshua Brooks Kimball[7] (Aaron[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Grafton,Mass., Feb. 28, 1806; died Sept. 23, 1885; married Nov. 15, 1830, Nancy Grout, born April 24, 1806. For fifty years he was a manufacturer and wholesale dealer in boots and shoes in Westboro, Mass., and in Boston. He was one of the founders of the Exchange bank of Boston and of the New England Insurance Co. He was a member of the Old South church and society for over fifty years and was an active officer in both. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1657 i. Charles W.[8], b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. Dec. 6, 1885.
1658 ii. George H.[8], b. Feb. 25, 1837.

884 John Kimball[7] (Asahel[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 24, 1787; died Byron, Ill., April 1, 1852; married March 1, 1809, Patty Newell, born 1794, died Globe Village, Mass., 1887. Resided in Newfane, Vt., and Byron, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1659 i. Charles Elliott[8], b. Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; d. Jan. 30, 1881.
1660 ii. Emily Newell[8], b. Dec. 14, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1847.
iii. Pardon Taylor[8], b. Oct. 3, 1813. He married and had five daughters and one son and numerous grandchildren.
iv. Maud[8].
v. John Newell[8], b. Townsend, Vt., April 18, 1837; d. Texas, Jan., 1863. A Union soldier. He left a daughter, Martha[9], who resides in Rockford, Ill.

885 Susan Kimball[7](Asahel[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Newfane, Vt., Jan. 22, 1791; married Sept. 13, 1816, Joel Walkup, died Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1865. Resided in Otto.

CHILDREN.

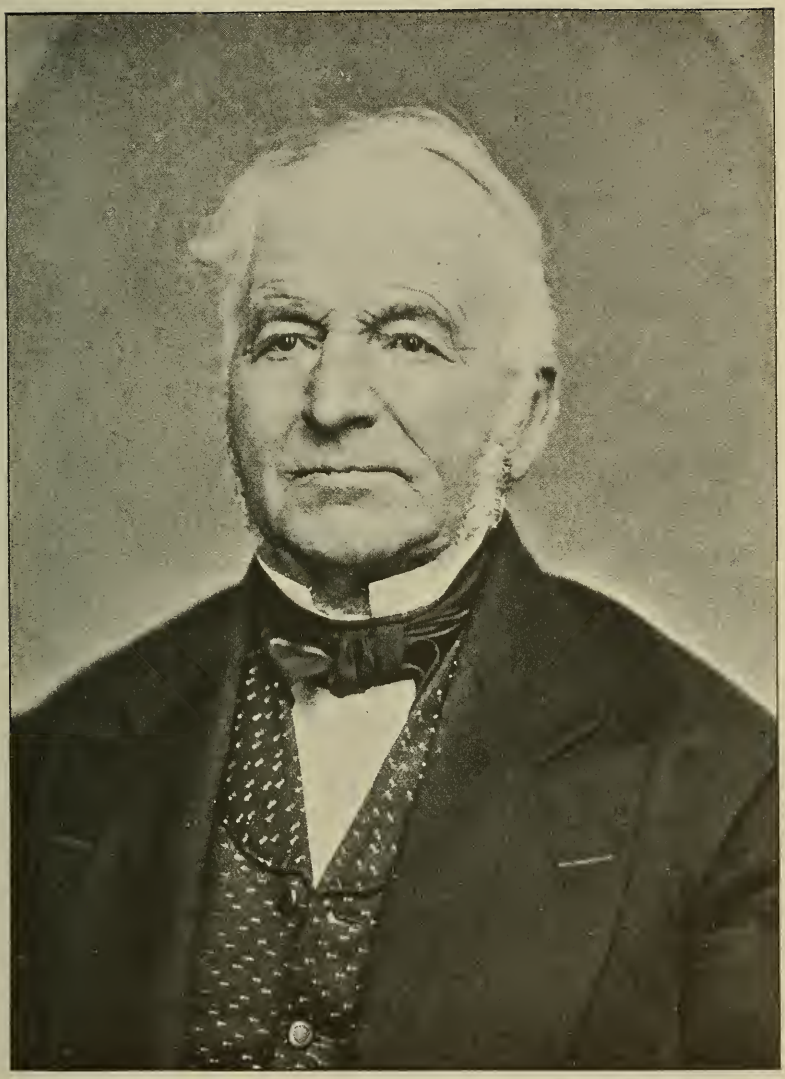
1661 i. Susan Jerusha Walkup[8], b. June 22, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1878.
1662 ii. Olive Walkup[8].
iii. Mary Walkup[8], d. in Minnesota; m. Aaron Myers of Otto.

886 Asahel Kimball[7] (Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Newfane, Vt., Feb. 8, 1793; died Dec. 17, 1877; married June 20, 1822, Roxalina Chapin, born ——, died Aug. 20, 1834; married 2d, Jan. 15, 1855, Elizabeth Liscum, born ——, died Jan. 12, 1873. He was a physician. Resided in Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1663 i. Albert F.[8], b. July 19, 1823.
ii. Luther L.[8], b. July 9, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1834.
1664 iii. Asahel[8], b. Springfield, Pa., Aug. 22, 1827.
iv. Chapin[8], b. Aug. 22, 1829.
v. Helen[8], b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. Aug. 20, 1834.
vi. Martha[8], b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1834.

887 Pardon T. Kimball[7] (Asahel[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3], John[2],Richard[1]) born in Newfane, Vt., July 2, 1797; died April 5, 1873; married, Dec. 9, 1824, Mary Fisher, daughter of Simon and Mary (Morse) Fisher. Resided in Newfane and in California. His death was caused by a fall from his carriage. He represented Windham Co., Vt., in the state senate for two years, and for fifty years he filled the most important positions in his native town. As a citizen he faithfully discharged all his duties, and greatly distinguished himself by the zeal and energy with which he entered into all the enterprises which were calculated to promote the growth and prosperity of Newfane. He was general of the state militia for a number of years in Windham Co. He was a Whig and afterwards a Republican until his death. He was an extensive farmer and dealer in live stock. He was munificent in his contributions for public improvements



Gen. Pardon T. Kimball.

and generous and liberal in his gifts for the relief of the suffering poor.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan[8], b. Sept. 5, 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1825.
1665 ii. Sabin Pond[8], b. Jan 28, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1895.
iii. Leland[8], b. June 12, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1828.
1666 iv. Nelson W.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1829.
v. Mary Hough[8], b. Aug. 20, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 2, 1853, Dr. James G. Furguson of Vicksburg, Miss. She was educated at Mrs. Phelps' school, near Baltimore, and taught in the south. She left one child, Mary Furguson[9], who m. Willie Bowman; he died and she m. 2d, Calvin Spring.
vi. Fannie E.[8], b. June 18, 1845; m. Dr. James G. Furguson for his second wife. Three children: 1. Kimball Furguson[9]. 2. James Furguson[9]. 3. Annabel Ferguson[9].

888 Joseph Elliott Kimball[7] (Asahel[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 20, 1803; died Oct. 9, 1777, in Sinclairville, N. Y.; married Sept. 17, 1828, Calista Holbrook, daughter of Freeman and Sylvia (Smith) Holbrook, of Brattleboro, Vt., born Oct. 9, 1808, died Ellicott, N. Y.; married, 2d, Sally (Smith) Putnam, widow of Alvin Putnam of Stockton, N. Y. He resided in Sinclairville, N. Y. He studied medicine in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. In 1831 he purchased the Walkup farm in Ellicott, N. Y., now known as the Kimball homestead, and practised medicine in the county for thirty years. He lived in Ellicott some years, then at Bucklin's Corners, and later at Sinclairville, N. Y. He was successful and had a large and remunerative practice. In politics he was a whig and afterwards a republican. His temperament was hopeful and life was bright to him. He was widely known and greatly respected.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen[8], b. Painted Post, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1830; m. Jan., 1847, Dr. Gilbert Richmond of Sinclairville, N. Y., who d. Sept., 1851; m. 2d April 2, 1867, Henry Reynolds of Sinclairville, N. Y., b. Charlotte, N. Y., April 2, 1827. Merchant. Child: Mary Richmond[9]; d. aged six years.
ii. Elliott[8], b. Ellicott, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1834; d. April 3, 1841.
iii. Webster[8], b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. March 1, 1841.

1667 iv. Pardon Leland[8], b. Ellicott, N. Y., April 14, 1841.
v. Rollin Freeman[8], b. Oct. 22, 1842; m. Agnes R. Palmer. Resided in Jamestown, N. Y. No children.
vi. Herbert Freeman[8], b. Aug. 26, 1847; d., 1850.

889 Daniel Kimball[7] (Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1794; died Hingham, Mass., June 21, 1874; married Sept. 28, 1825, Louisa Keith, daughter of Royal and Deborah Keith of Grafton, Mass., born June 15, 1801, died Jan. 20, 1870. For thirteen years he transacted business in Charleston, S. C., as a commission merchant. He then came to Boston, Mass., where he continued in the dry goods commission business for twenty-five years, retiring in 1855. He was a member of the common council of Boston in 1840-'41, a representative in the general court in 1857, and for many years director of the North Bank and the National Insurance Co. He was also largely interested in woollen manufacturing in Fitchburg, Mass. He was a strong advocate of temperance and a man of great moral worth. He resided in Charleston, S. C., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1668 i. Daniel[8], b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. May 30, 1870.
ii. Louisa[8], b. Grafton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1857, C. H. P. Plympton, son of Henry Plympton of Boston, Mass.; d. April 17, 1881. Children: 1. Kimball Plympton[9], b. June 11, 1859; m. Sept. 2, 1890, Sophia Eleanor Stockwell of Rogers, Ark.; d. Feb. 21, 1895. 2. Edith Plympton[9], b. May 14, 1867.
1669 iii. George Keith[8], b. March 26, 1831.
1670 iv. Anna[8], b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833.
1671 v. Lavinia Taft[8], b. Boston, Mass., March 21, 1837.
1672 vi. Herbert Wood[8], b. March 3, 1840.
vii. Samuel Francis[8], b. Boston, Sept. 18, 1843; d. June 14, 1863.
viii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Boston, April 11, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1854.

890 Elijah Kimball[7] (Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., May 23, 1805, died Jan. 21, 1869, married Augusta King, born, 1806, died Westboro, Mass., July 7, 1886, daughter of John and Sophia King of Leicester, Mass. Resided at Leicester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1673 i. Elijah[8], b. 1829.
ii. Augusta[8], b. 1830; d. 1832.
1674 iii. Joel[8], b. 1836; d. May 26, 1872.

891 Estes Kimball[7] (Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Sutton, Mass., May 2, 1807; died June 13, 1869; married Jan. 7, 1830, Susan W. Solendine, born Jan. 3, 1818. He resided in Sutton and Scituate, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan[8], b. 1830; d. 1835.
ii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. 1832; d. 1836.
iii. Adelina[8], b. 1835; d. 1838.
1675 iv. Josephine[8], b. Oct. 28, 1838.
v. Caroline[8], b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1845.
1676 vi. Oliver C.[8], b. Nov. 8, 1843.
vii. Edward K.[8], b. March 17, 1848; d. Nov. 6, 1852.

892 John Holden Kimball[7] (Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Royalston, Vt., May 1, 1796; died Aug. 5, 1873; married June 11, 1828, Catherine Williams, born in Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1805, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Perry) Williams. He resided in Marshfield, Randolph, Bethel, Gaysville, and Stockbridge, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan[8], b. Marshfield, Vt., Nov. 14, 1829; d. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 6, 1887; m. March 1, 1848, Norman W. Healey.
ii. Sarah W.[8], b. Randolph, Vt.; d. Oct. 14, 1852, Gaysville, Vt.
iii. Emily W.[8], b. Bethel, Vt., Sept. 1, 1835; d. Gaysville, May 7, 1883.
iv. Hiram Azro[8], b. Gaysville, Oct. 1, 1838; d. Feb. 16, 1890.
1677 v. Elbert Bridame[8], b. Gaysville, Nov. 11, 1840.
1678 vi. George Henry[8], b. Gaysville, April 23, 1843.
vii. Hannah Ella[8], b. Gaysville, Aug. 21, 1847; d. Vineland, N. J.; m. Aug. 21, 1865, Charles W. A. Putnam.

893 Hiram Kimball[7] (Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Randolph, Vt., Dec. 18, 1803; died Burnet, Vt., April 23, 1865; married Oct. 24, 1833, Jerusha Bradish, born Woodbury, Vt., Sept. 7, 1810, daughter of Robert Bradish

and Abigail (Jackson) Bradish. He was a carpenter and wheelwright. Resided in Randolph, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1679 i. Richard Holden[8], b. May 10, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1883.
1680 ii. Robert Jackson[8], b. Feb. 6, 1836.
iii. Alonzo Griswold[8], b. June 24, 1838; d. March 26, 1839.
iv. Lloyd Alonzo[8], b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1843.
v. Laura Chase[8], b. May 25, 1842; m. Aug. 2, 1880, John B. Mead of Randolph, Vt. Child: Annie Kimball Mead[9], b. July 18, 1882.
1681 vi. Hiram[8], b. July 15, 1845.
vii. Chandler Bradish[8], b. July 8, 1848; d. Dec. 29, 1848.
viii. William Eugene[8], b. Nov. 26, 1849; d. March 9, 1874.
1682 ix. Lloyd Alonzo[8], b. Feb. 14, 1852.

894 Lloyd Kimball[7] (Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Randolph, Vt., Oct. 16, 1805; died McIndoes Falls, Vt., March 21, 1865; married May 26, 1831, Lois Griswold, born Nov. 9, 1810, daughter of John and Roxina (Glazier) Griswold. He was largely engaged in the lumber business and filled many of the town offices. He was deputy sheriff, and a member of the Vermont legislature.

CHILDREN.

1683 i. William John[8], b. March 29, 1832.
1684 ii. Orinda Griswold[8], b. April 1, 1834.
iii. Son[8], b. June 21, 1836; d. Aug. 3, 1836.
iv. Mary Louise[8], b. April 15, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1862.
v. Son[8], b. April 27, 1848.

895 Aveline Kimball[7] (Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Randolph, Vt., July 23, 1807; died Syracuse, N. Y., May 5, 1887; married July 23, 1843, William Beer of Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SYRACUSE, N. Y.

1685 i. Eliza Beer[8], b. March 1, 1846.
1686 ii. Lois Beer[8], b. Dec. 15, 1847.
1687 iii. Aveline Beer[8], b. Oct. 16, 1851.

896 Melora Kimball[7] (Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Randolph, Vt., May 6, 1810; died

Vineland, N. J., Nov. 19, 1884; married Nov. 14, 1833, Jonathan Hobart. They resided in Waterbury and Randolph, Vt., Solina, N. Y., and Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1688 i. Mary Melissa Hobart[8], b. Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1834.
1689 ii. Delia Ellen Hobart[8], b. March 19, 1836.
1690 iii. John Albert Hobart[8], b. Randolph, Vt., Jan. 9, 1839.
iv. Aveline Elizabeth Hobart[8], b. Randolph, Vt., May 12, 1841; d. Solina, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1845.
v. Amos Kimball Hobart[8], b. Solina, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1843; m. Dec. 28, 1869, E. Adeline Griffin. He d. Vineland, N. J., May 6, 1882.
vi. Lucius Henry Hobart[8], b. Jan. 6, 1848; d. Solina, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1851.

897 Jacob Kimball[7] (Jared[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born 1807; married June 8, 1834, Betsey Herrick; married 2d, June 8, 1874, Mary Harris, born 1820. Resided in Williamstown, Vt., and Brooklyn, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Andrew Jackson[8].

898 Rufus Kimball[7] (Peletiah[6], Peletiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ashford, Conn., 1808; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1890; married Olive ——. Resided in Ludlow and Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Albert[8], b. Ludlow, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844; d. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 21, 1848.
ii. Martha I.[8], b. Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 30, 1846; d. Ludlow, Mass., Aug. 24, 1848.

899 Albert Kimball[7] (James[6], Peletiah[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Conn., Dec. 10, 1808; died Windham, Conn., June 6, 1885; married Melissa Woodward. Resided in Windham, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Henry A. Kimball[8], b. Windham, Conn., May 3, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1863, Mary T. Williams (Harlan[3], Walter[2], Isaiah

Williams[1], all of Canterbury, Conn.) b. Feb. 7, 1844, d. Oct. 18, 1865; m. 2d, at Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 21, 1867, her sister, Hannah M. Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1849. He is a coal merchant and resides in Northampton, Mass. Is a democrat. He has held various town offices. He was a member of the Connecticut house in 1869, and of the Massachusetts house in 1888–'89–'90, and a member of the senate of Massachusetts in 1891, serving on the committees on railroads and woman's suffrage.

900 Richard Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 24, 1770; died Vernon, N. J., Sept. 17, 1822; married Feb. 4, 1804, Julia DeKay, born June 30, 1781. He resided in Ipswich, Mass., New York city, and Vernon, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1691 i. Thomas DeKay[8], b. Vernon, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; d. July 23, 1868.

ii. Susan Maria[8], b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Jersey City, N. J., April 15, 1832; m. Rev. Nathan Thompson of the Christian church. She had five children, Thomas D. K. Thompson[9] of Portland, Mich., being one of them.

iii. Frances Elizabeth[8], b. Aug. 24, 1811; d. 1839.

iv. Julia DeKay[8], b. Sept. 24, 1813; m. John Latimer Fendall. Resided in New York city. Her husband died in the Mexican War. They had four children.

901 Aaron Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 21, 1774; died Salisbury Mills, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1833; married Sally ——, born 1784, died Jan. 24, 1806; married 2d, Lucy Peterson. Resided in Salisbury Mills, Orange Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[8], m. John Kimball, adopted son of Thomas Kimball.

ii. Ann[8], m. Silas Horton.

iii. Sarah[8], m. Ephraim Goodman.

902 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Mass., May 19, 1788; died April 21, 1841; married at Newton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1811, Abigail Thwing, born June, 1767, died March 28, 1827; mar-

ried 2d, her niece, Abigail Thwing, born April 18, 1801, died Dec. 27, 1868, daughter of Nicholas and Lydia Thwing. Resided in Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[8], b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1829.
ii. Joseph Thwing[8], b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. May 7, 1831.
iii. Abigail Thwing[8], b. May 10, 1831; d. June 9, 1840.
iv. Mary Ann H.[8], b. April 3, 1835; m. O. J. Churchill of Fairfax, Vt.
v. Charlotte S.[8], b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Aug. 6, 1857, Francis H. Fisher.
vi. Joseph Edwin[8], b. Sept. 13, 1839; m. April 2, 1869, Ellen M. Tucker.
vii. Abbie Field[8], b. June 26, 1841; m. S. S. Wotten of Ware.
viii. Benjamin Gardner[8], b. Aug. 10, 1846.

903 John Kimball[7] (Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Mass., March 29, 1794; died March 13, 1852; married at Newton, Mass., May 29, 1815, Mary Wright, born 1789, died May 5, 1867. Resided in North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[8], b. April 8, 1816; m. June 16, 1836, Abel Fletcher of Westford, Mass.
ii. Esther Reed[8], b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1854; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Joseph C. Clark of Oakham, Mass.
1692 iii. Charles[8], b. Feb. 17, 1821.
iv. Lucy[8], b. April 9, 1824; m. Henry Abbott of Bartlett, N.H.
1693 v. Amasa B.[8], b. Dec. 13, 1826.
vi. Caroline[8], b. July 17, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1836.
vii. Cheyney Potter[8], b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. July 17, 1864; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Jane A. Pike. One child d. young.
1694 viii. Sumner[8], b. Jan. 29, 1832.

904 Aaron Kimball[7] (Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Mass., June 19, 1796; died May 17, 1866; married Eliza Crosby of Long Meadow, Mass., born 1799, died Oct. 3, 1851; married 2d Persis Stebbins of Wilbraham. Resided in North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Cooley[8], b. Feb. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Nov. 27, 1855, George E. Clapp.

ii. Adeline Augusta[8], b. Oct. 1, 1832.
iii. Mary Ann[8], b. Nov. 15, 1834; d. 1884; m. June 3, 1874, Charles O. Brewster.
iv. Franklin Olcutt[8], b. Oct. 24, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
v. John Cone[8], b. Aug. 16, 1857.

905 Joseph Kimball[7] (Elisha[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 20, 1786; died July 30, 1854; married May 1, 1814, Precendia Huntingdon, born May 8, 1794. Resided in Greenwich, R. I., and Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. George W.[8], b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., March 30, 1822; d. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 2, 1850.
ii. Comelia Elles[8], b. Feb. 2, 1824; d. July 11, 1825.
iii. Mary Precendia[8], b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1826; m. Sept. 12, 1848, Henry R. Kellogg.
iv. Joseph C.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Mary McGiven.
v. Josephine C.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. March 2, 1852, Charles F. Ives. She died April 21, 1852.

906 Susanna Kimball[7] (Elisha[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) born in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 16, 1788; died Jan. 9, 1868; married Joseph Matterson. Resided in Stonington.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna Jane Matterson[8].
ii. Henry Matterson[8].
iii. Joseph Kimball Matterson[8].
iv. Susan Matterson[8].
v. Ira Matterson[8].
vii. Robert Matterson[8].
viii. Elisha Matterson[8].

907 Ansel Kimball[7] (Elisha[6],John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 11, 1790; died Cato, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1865; married Margaret Lucas. Resided in Cato.

CHILDREN.

1695 i. Polly Ann[8], m. May 30, 1814.
ii. Chauncy G.[8], b. July 19, 1816; d. Oct. 11, 1863. Farmer.
1696 iii. Elmena Lucas[8], b. Dec. 14, 1818.
iv. Julia Ann[8], b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. ——; m. Cornelius Diddy.

1697 v. Daniel Bolivar[8], b. June 29, 1825.
1698 vi. Elisha Croydon[8], b. May 24, 1827.
vii. Martha Cornelia[8], b. Sept. 15, 1838; d.——; m. Henry Sidney. Child: Ella May Sidney[9], b. Sept. 26, 1855; m. Dec. 15, 1877, Wm. A. Allanson, b. Dec. 15, 1853. Child: Edward W. Allanson[10], b. Feb. 3, 1879.

908 John Palmer Kimball[7] (Elisha[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 26, 1792; died Jan. 16, 1879; married Lucy Schellinger; married 2d Bethina N. Harris. He had several children among them.

CHILD.

i. Emiline Sandiforth[8].

909 Robert Godfre Kimball[7] (Elisha[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 4, 1800; married Margaret Ritts.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Martin[8].
ii. Comelia Elizabeth[8].
iii. John Palmer[8].
iv. Mary Precendia[8].
v. Harriet Ann[8].

910 Charles Kimball[7](John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Wellington,Conn., Jan. 31, 1820; died Valley Falls, Kan., Oct. 10, 1877; married Laura C. Fuller. In early life he taught public school in Massachusetts and Connecticut. Afterwards he was a farmer and stock raiser.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Fuller[8], b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 31, 1895, Ethel Burns Baker, b. July 22, 1871, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Baker. The Bakers were planters in South Carolina, and belonged to one of the oldest families in that state. Mary E. Wells was the daughter of Judge Jesse Wells of Livingston Co., Ky., a famous lawyer of that state and a large slave holder. Charles Fuller Kimball is a banker in Chicago.
ii. Laura Jennie Maria[8], b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Topeka, Kan., 1881; m. July 17, 1878, McClure Wilson Cowan, M. D.

911 David Kimball[7] (David[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 21, 1786; died Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., March 16, 1867; married Jan. 8, 1816, Clarenda Roberts, born Feb. 25, 1792, died March 9, 1872. They lived on his father's place in Charlestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarinda[8].
ii. David[8], d. 1892; unmarried.
ii. Amy[8].

912 Amy Kimball[7] (David[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown Four Corners, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1792; died July 3, 1869; married Sept. 19, 1813, Rufus Pierson, born ——, died June 5, 1864.

CHILD.

i. Henry Rufus Pierson[8], b. Charlestown, N. Y., June 13, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1890. His early education was such only as could be found in the country schools of the time. It was only after he was twenty-one that he was able by his own exertions to secure a liberal education. He entered Union College in 1843, and received the degree of A. B. in 1846. After graduation he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1848. In 1849 he went to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until 1869. He was conspicuous in all the duties of a good citizen. In 1866 he was elected state senator. In 1860 he retired from the practice of the law, and was elected president of the Brooklyn city railroads. This position he held until 1869, when he became financial agent of the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. He removed to Chicago during his connection with this company and was made its superintendent. This position he held for two years, when he was chosen resident executive director of the N. Y. Central R. R. He then removed to Albany, N. Y. In 1875 he established himself in the business of banker and broker. He was a member of the assembly in 1873. In 1870 he was elected a trustee of Union College, and a trustee of the Albany Medical College and the Dudley Observatory. In 1872 he was elected by the legislature a regent of the University of the State of New York. In 1878 he was elected to the position of vice-chancellor, and in 1881 he was elected chancellor of the University of the State of New York. He was a man of fine physique.

913 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Canajoharie, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1790; married 1833, Lois Palmer. Went to Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN.

i. Freeman[8].
ii. Huldah[8].
iii. Isaac[8].
iv. Alice[8].
v. Nathan Harris[8].

914 Mercy Stanton Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1793; died Griswold, Conn., March 11, 1836; married Jan. 1, 1809, Capt. Bartlett Holmes, born Montville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1789, died Griswold, Conn., Oct. 6, 1855. She was adopted as a child by Robert Stanton, who married Capt. Holmes's mother's sister. When Capt. Holmes was about sixteen he went to live with his uncle in Preston, and a few years after married Mercy. They inherited the Stanton homestead and spent their lives on it. It is in that part of Preston which now is in the town of Griswold. Capt. Holmes was active in military matters. He was among the volunteers who defended the coast of Connecticut during the War of 1812. He served as sergeant under Capt. Joseph Lester at New London and Groton, and was at the bombardment of Stonington Point on the 9th of August, 1814. After the war he was captain of the Fifth Co., Eighteenth Regt., Third Brigade, Connecticut Militia. He was honorably discharged Aug. 8, 1820, on account of ill health. In private life he was a good husband, a kind father, and an upright Christian gentleman, whose good advice and judgment was often sought by his friends. He was elected to a number of offices of trust in the town, and was a member of the Preston City Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

i. Harty Permelia Holmes[8], b. Nov. 9, 1809; d. April 15, 1815.
ii. Alice Lucina Holmes[8], b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Aug. 26, 1838.
iii. Robert Stanton Holmes[8], b. May 27, 1813; d. May 15, 1814.
iv. Henry Jabez Holmes[8], b. May 20, 1815; m. Harriet Meech.
v. Mary Ann Holmes[8], b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. Jan. 30, 1854, Thomas Lemuel Wilcox. Farmer. Resides in Griswold, Conn.

vi. Harris Stanton Holmes[8], b. Sept. 10, 1820; m. March 27, 1848, Sabia Burdick of Colchester, Conn., d. June 14, 1884; m. 2d, Marrilla Gates. He was a farmer and wheelwright. Resided in New London, Conn.

1699 vii. George Nelson Holmes[8], b. Feb. 2, 1823.

viii. Margaret Kimball Holmes[8], b. July 22, 1825; m. June 15, 1863, George Bacon of Middletown, Conn.

ix. Maria Stanton Holmes[8], b. Jan. 30, 1828; m. Jan., 1856, Ransom S. Perry of New Haven, Conn. Machinist.

x. Sarah White Holmes[8], b. Jan. 27, 1831; m. Sept. 15, 1854, James B. Palmer of Canterbury, Conn. She d. March 21, 1888.

xi. Joseph Bartlett Holmes[8], b. Jan. 9, 1836; d. July 1, 1836.

915 Solomon Sherwood Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, N. Y., July 3, 1806; died Bloomfield, N. J., July 10, 1890; married Nov. 13, 1838, Emily Ann Close, b. Feb. 25, 1823, daughter of Henry and Amey (Reynolds) Close. He lived in Charlestown, N. Y., thirteen years, in Middleburg, N. Y., fifteen years, in New York city twenty-three years, and Bloomfield, N. J., thirty-three years.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline Amanda[8], b. Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1841; d. New York city, Feb. 13, 1843.

1700 ii. Charles Henry[8], b. New York city, Dec. 2, 1843.

1701 iii. Nathan Sherwood[8], b. New York city, Oct. 20, 1845.

1702 iv. Emily Close[8], b. New York city, Nov. 16, 1847.

v. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. New York city, Sept. 22, 1850; d. Bloomfield, N. J., Oct. 13, 1861.

vi. Catherine Maine[8], b. New York city, Oct. 1, 1852.

1703 vii. Louis Augustus[8], b. Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1864.

916 Charles Kimball[7] (Prosper[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 16, 1796; died 1857; married March 26, 1829, Sarah Ann Frink. Resided in Preston and Griswold, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[8], b. April 25, 1830.

ii. Sarah Ann[8], b. March 26, 1832.

1704 iii. David D.[8], b. May 31, 1834.

iv. Edwin[8], b. 1841; d. Dec. 21, 1870; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Anna Woodward Hakes, b. 1848. No children.

v. Julia Augusta[8], b. 1845.
vi. Mary Smith[8], b. Griswold, 1847; d. Preston, Oct. 28, 1876.
vii. Elizabeth[8], b. 1850.

917 Nathan Pride Kimball[7] (Prosper[6],Nathan[5],David[4],John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 27, 1808; died Dec. 27, 1884; married Feb. 22, 1837, Harriet Frink. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Frances[8], b. March 24, 1839.
ii. Margery[8], b. Aug. 2, 1841.
iii. Nathan Chester[8], b. Sept. 11, 1843.
iv. Mary Jane[8], b. Dec. 23, 1845; d. May 30, 1846.
v. Emily[8], b. April 7, 1848.
vi. Irving W.[8], b. 1853.
vii. Janet L.[8], b. 1859.

918 Betsey Kimball[7] (William[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Aug. 12, 1793; died Nov. 18, 1875; married Aug. 7, 1814, Allyn Chapman. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel Chapman[8], b. Jan. 13, 1816.
ii. Amos Chapman[8], b. Sept. 1, 1817.
iii. Harvey Chapman[8], b. Feb. 2, 1819.
iv. Caroline Elizabeth Chapman[8], b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. Aug. 12, 1894; m. Charles G. Avery. No children.
v. Joseph Allyn Chapman[8], b. Oct. 20, 1825.
vi. Clarissa Stoddard Chapman[8], b. March 3, 1827; m. Sept. 15, 1851, Erastus O'Brien. Children: 1. Adelaide Elizabeth O'Brien[9], m. —— Troland. 2. Louise Avery O'Brien[9], b. Jan. 12, 1862, d. June 3, 1868.
vii. Mary Avery Chapman[8], b. Sept. 3, 1831; m. Jan. 11, 1852, Thomas S. Phillips. Child: Isabel Phillips[9], b. Sept. 26, 1852, d. April 8, 1878.
viii. Edwin Chapman[8], b. April 12, 1833.

919 William Kimball[7] (William[6],Moses[5],Jacob[4],John[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., April 13, 1796; died Oct. 26, 1864; married Nov. 13, 1815, Esther Gray, born ——, died March 11, 1878. He resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1705 i. Frank[8], b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. March 19, 1872.
ii. Betsey[8], b. Sept. 16, 1820; d. Boston, Mass.; m. John Stanton. Son: William H. Stanton[9].
iii. Moses P.[8], b. June 2, 1824; m. June 6, 1848, Lucy Hempstead, d. 1887. She made a will leaving large amounts to various societies. She was of Norwich, Conn., at the time of her death. He m. 2d, Katie Martin. He resided in Salisbury, New York, and Pennsboro, West Virginia.

920 Polly Kimball[7] (William[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., April 11, 1798; died July 19, 1882; married Dec. 17, 1815, Alford Chapman.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Chapman[8], b. Sept. 27, 1819; m. George Harvey. One child living, Irving Harvey[9], who m. Ellen Standish and has three children: Addie Harvey[10], George Harvey[10], Carrie Harvey[10].
ii. Sarah Chapman[8], b. Oct. 16, 1821; d. unmarried.
iii. Alford Austin Chapman[8], b. May 27, 1828; m. Margaret Phillips.

921 Frank Kimball[7] (William[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 9, 1799; died April 29, 1888; married March 19, 1826, Susan Saterlee. Resided in Tolland, Conn.

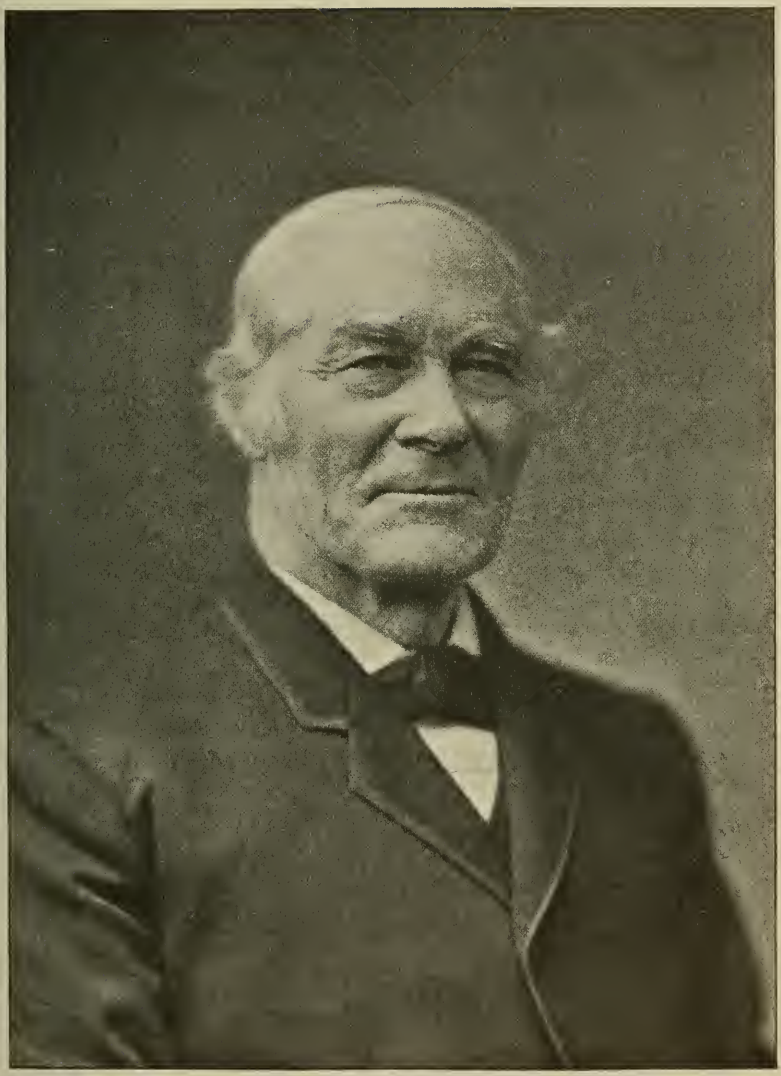
CHILDREN.

i. Frances Ellen[8], b. Dec. 30, 1826; d. April 9, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1853, James A. Brown. Children: 1. Inez Brown[9], b. July 4, 1854. 2. Josephine Brown[9], b. July 2, 1860.
ii. Russell Avery[8], b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1831.

922 Edwin Kimball[7](William[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., April 3, 1810; died July 15, 1887; married May 11, 1833, Dolly Brewster, born Aug. 23, 1811, died July 27, 1885. They resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Jane[8], b. Sept. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
ii. Elisha[8], b. April 10, 1849; d. July 11, 1858.
iii. William Edwin[8], b. ——; m. Sept. 19, 1866, Anna W. Blake. No children.



Edwin Kimball.

iv. Mary[8], m. 1862, John Spencer Barnes of Chicago. Child: John Kimball Brewster Barnes[9], b. March 26, 1873.

v. Adelaide[8], m. Tiffany; m. 2d, Irving Henry Stanton of Willimantic, Conn. Daughter: Dolly Brewster Kimball Stanton[9], b. Feb. 7, 1881.

923 Moses Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 26, 1795; died September 19, 1837; married April 14, 1822, Betsey Choate, born Hartford, Conn., Nov., 1795, died Shiawassee, Mich., Nov. 21, 1861. He resided in Norwalk, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel[8], b. Feb. 23, 1823; d. Virginia City, Nev., Sept. 15, 1890.

ii. William Saterlee[8], b. April 17, 1825; d. Virginia City, Nev., May 30, 1891. He with his brother Nathaniel went to California in 1853. They were successful and were preparing to return home when the war broke out. William raised a company and would have gone as its captain, but he was persuaded that he would be more useful in the state legislature. In the fall of 1861 he was elected state senator by the republican party. The press spoke of him as being a man of more honorable and purer principles than was at that time at all necessary in a California legislature. At the close of his term he retired from a position neither pleasant nor profitable. Later the brothers removed to Virginia City, Nev., where they spent the remainder of their lives. William was a prominent member of the Odd Fellows.

ii. Ellen[8], b. Oct. 12, 1833. Resided in Owosso, Mich.

iii. Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 8, 1828; m. Sept. 23, 1861, George Colt of Owosso, Mich., b. Pittsfield, Mass. Children: 1. Georgia Ellen Colt[9], b. Feb. 6, 1867. 2. Henry Dutton Nathaniel Colt[9], b. Feb. 17, 1871. Resided in Owosso, Mich.

924 Erastus B. Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1])) born in Preston, Conn., April 5, 1798; died Uncasville, Conn., Aug. 21, 1879; married Dec. 30, 1821, Lydia Ann Lester. He was a blacksmith and lived at Ledyard, Conn., Fishers Island, N. Y., and Uncasville, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia Ann[8], b. April 23, 1823.

ii. Amos Lester[8], b. April 24, 1826.
iii. Lavinia S[8].
1706 iv. Erastus Nathaniel[8], b. March 30, 1828.
v. Lucy Maria[8].
vi. James[8], b. March 7, 1836.
1707 vii. John[8], b. March 7, 1836.

925 Abigail Brewster Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Oct. 15, 1803; married March 15, 1824, Grosvenor Phillips, born April 2, 1824, died Preston, Conn., April 2, 1825; married 2d, March 15, 1829, Lucrous Winthrop Beach, born June 7, 1797, died Nov. 25, 1864. She was living in 1894 in Shiawassee, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel Grosvenor Phillips[8], b. Nov. 26, 1825; m. Feb. 23, 1859, Lois Catherine Barnard. Resided in Bancroft, Mich.
ii. John Haines Beach[8], b. July 8, 1829; d. New York city Oct. 5, 1893; m. Aug. 10, 1857, Julia R. Holland.
iii. Lucy Kimball Beach[8], b. 1836; d. Bancroft, Mich., Aug. 24, 1843.
iv. Helen Beach[8], b. Oct. 8, 1840; m. Sept. 8, 1861, William R. Tillotson of Owosso, Mich.

926 Lucy Hale Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 29, 1812; died July 7, 1848; married Elisha Brewster. Resided in Shiawassee, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Elisha Brewster[8], b. March, 1840. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Lucy Brewster[8], b. Nov. 1, 1842; d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1890; m. William Parrish.
iii. Fannie Halsey Brewster[8], b. Aug. 17, 1846; d. ——; m. Frank Smith.
iv. George Brewster[8], b. May 30, 1848; d. 1885.

927 Elisha Saterlee Kimball[7] (Chester[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Beech Woods, Penn., Aug. 7, 1798; married Louisa Chapman, daughter of Henry and Kesiah (Post) Chapman. His children were born at West Henrietta, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. William Jones[8], b. July 20, 1822; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 13, 1886; m. Oct. 1854, Rebecca Jane Barnum.
ii. Marie Antoinette[8], b. Sept. 22, 1827.
iii. Caria[8], b. May 21, 1833; d. Virden, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; m. Nov., 1856, Arthur Gurdon Ellis.
iii. George Clinton[8], b. April 27, 1838; d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1883; m. July, 1862, Adelaide Kimball; m. 2d May, 1871, Victoria Frances Higgins. He was a police officer in Detroit, Mich.

928 Asa Kimball[7] (Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 26, 1798; died Sept. 21, 1851; married Clara Cook. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Almeda[8].
ii. Sterry Cook[8].
iii. Granville Barefoot[8].

929 Lucinda Kimball[7] (Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Dec. 16, 1801; died Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio, Dec. 6, 1884; married Sept. 10, 1820, Daniel Thomas, born March 12, 1778, died July 27, 1869. They went to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

1708 i. Edwin A. Thomas[8], b. June 11, 1821.
ii. Joseph A. Thomas[8], b. Nov. 16, 1824; d. Dec. 30, 1828.
1709 iii. Ellen Mary Thomas[8], b. June 30, 1829.
1710 iv. William Albert Thomas[8], b. Feb. 27, 1834.
1711 v. Leonora Eunice Thomas[8], b. Nov. 28, 1835.
1712 vi. Lucius Henry Thomas[8], b. March 8, 1838; d. Jan. 28, 1879.
vii. Laura Worthington Thomas[8], b. May 6, 1840; d. July 6, 1856.

930 Gurdon Smith Kimball[7] (Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 30, 1808; died 1847; married April 28, 1829, Sally Almira Brewster, born Dec. 23, 1807, died January 10, 1886. She was the daughter of Jabez and Rebecca Brewster. He was the captain of the brig *Comet*, which was employed by the government to carry supplies from New Orleans to Tampico in the Mexican war. He was drowned

with the entire crew in the Gulf of Mexico in 1847 in a hurricane. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Almira[8], b. June 29, 1836; m. Nov. 5, 1855, Charles N. O'Brien.
ii. Albert Tyler[8], b. May 9, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1834.
iii. George Brewster[8], b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
vi. Maria Louise[8], b. June 16, 1842; d. July 21, 1844.

931 Samuel Osman Kimball[7] (Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Jan. 7, 1812; died Aug. 7, 1841; married Jan. 24, 1837, Lucy St. John. Resided in Preston, Conn.

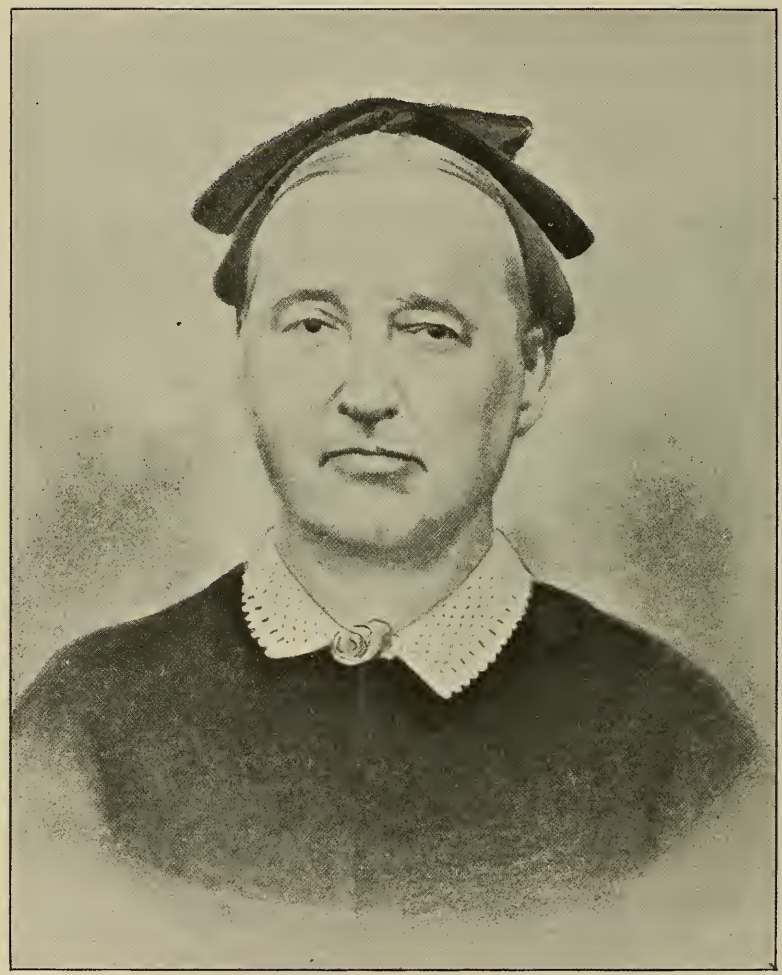
CHILD.

i. Gurdon[8], b. July 7, 1838.

932 Daniel James Kimball[7] (Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 5, 1805; died Charlestown, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1873; married June 1, 1824, Cynthia Ann Tucker, born April 25, 1808, died Nov. 3, 1876. He lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y., for thirty years, and went to Tioga Co., Pa., in the fall of 1834, and lived there the remainder of his life.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[8], b. June 12, 1825; d. March 12, 1846; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Uriah Broughton of Delmar, Pa. He is a farmer.
ii. Catherine Louisa[8], b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. March 4, 1867; m. Sept. 5, 1848, Edgar Grinnell. Lumberman.
iii. Anna Eliza[8], b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. June 27, 1849, Eleazer Seagers. Lumberman.
iv. Zillah Jane[8], b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1872; m. Oct., 1851, Orlando Crans. Lumberman.
v. Edwin Ellis[8], b. May 6, 1833; d. Jan. 6, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Ceelina Seely. He is a harness maker.
vi. Phebe Millie[8], b. May 26, 1835; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Joseph Libbey. Farmer.
1713 vii. Chester Lassell[8], b. June 6, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1871.
1714 viii. Charles Thompson[8], b. Aug. 15, 1839.
1715 ix. Norval Robinson[8], b. June 5, 1842.
x. George Walker[8], b. Jan. 31, 1845; m. Feb., 1865, Eliza Waters. He is a mason.
xi. William Everett[8], b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. March 18, 1863.



Mrs. Ann Marie (Ter Bush) Kimball.

933 Chester Kimball[7] (Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1807; died Ansonia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1845; married Nov. 29, 1835, Ann Marie Ter Bush, born Albany Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1808, died Feb. 29, 1876, daughter of Jonas and Polly N. (Tenchley) Ter Bush. Her grandfather, Peter Ter Boss, came from Holland before the Revolution, and served in the army. For this service he was granted six hundred acres of land in Duchess Co., N. Y. Chester served a number of years in the regular army of the United States, Co. G, Fifth U. S. Infantry, enlisting at first for five years, June 15, 1829, at Rochester, and then re-enlisting for five years more, March 3, 1836. He served all through the Black Hawk War, and was at Green Bay when Black Hawk was captured. He saw Black Hawk in battle several times, and on one occasion he was in a detachment which Black Hawk supposed was militia, but when he found they were regulars he retreated. The soldiers in the Black Hawk War suffered great hardships and privations, numbers dying of fever and exposure. It was reported at one time that Chester was dead, and his wife not hearing from him for a long time married one Amos Orton, by whom she had Jane Orton, born July 14, 1844, and Nathan Orton, born July 24, 1846. He had been severely wounded, but finally recovered sufficiently to start for home, where he arrived to find his wife married to another. The shock was a severe one to him, and he immediately left to visit his relatives in Pennsylvania. His health being much broken by his wound and the hardships he had undergone, he never recovered, and a few months later died. He lived in New York state most of his life, except the time he spent in the army. He was a livery stable keeper.

CHILDREN.

i. Lodena Marie[8], b. in Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 22, 1837; m. Oct. 24, 1853, Miles Horatio Dunbar. Lives in Oleary, Iowa.

ii. Lavancia[8], b. Wellsboro, Pa., May 19, 1839; m. April 19, 1866, Adelbert Green. Lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

1716 iii. Chester Fraver[8], b. Homer, N. Y., April 30, 1842.

934 Lassell Kimball[7] (Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2],

Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1811; died Romer Township, Tioga Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1894; married Oct. 1, 1835, Leonora Chaffee, born Marcellus, Onandaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 31, 1813, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Chapman) Chaffee. He was a farmer and lived in Marcellus, N. Y., and Charlestown and Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., most of his life.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Chaffee[8], b. Marcellus, N. Y., June 19, 1836; d. March 2, 1842.
ii. Hannah Chandler[8], b. Marcellus, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1838; m. May 10, 1854, John Ellis Henry. Resides at Blosberg, Pa. He is a farmer.
iii. Eliza Tyler[8], b. Jan. 12, 1840; d. March 27, 1844.
iv. Wesley Willard[8], b. Delmar, Pa., Dec. 30, 1842; d. March 15, 1844.
v. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., Jan. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Leroy Sumner Butler. He is a hotel keeper and a farmer and lives in Ewing, Neb.
vi. Eliza Jane[8], b. March 5, 1850; m. Jan. 14, 1873, Cicero Edgar Mills. He is a blacksmith at Ewing, Neb.
1717 vii. Joseph Darwin[8], b. Sept., 1852.
viii. Sarah Delphine[8], b. July 26, 1856; d. March 18, 1859.
ix. Electa Lucretia[8], b. April 19, 1859; m. July 3, 1875, Raymond Joseph Pope. He is a farmer. Resides in Charlestown, Pa.
x. Clark Thompson[8], b. June 28, 1861; m. Aug. 3, 1884, Carrie G. Bailey, b. Cherry Flats, Pa., June 10, 1867, daughter of Horace R. and Mary E. (Dennison) Bailey. He is a farmer and lives in Charlestown, Pa.

935 Alonzo Kimball[7] (Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 4, 1819; died Wellsboro, Pa., April 1, 1894; married Nov. 14, 1840, Emily Cooke, born Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1819, died March 15, 1895, daughter of Steven Cooke.

CHILDREN.

i. Wesley W.[8], b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1843.
ii. Mark Ellis[8], d. young.
iii. Eva Genevieve[8], d. May 12, 1858.
iv. Mary Emily[8], b. April 15, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1866, Truman F. Wheeler. Resides in Springfield, N. Y.

936 Hiram McDonald Kimball[7] (Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brutus, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1822; died Dec. 13, 1887; married Dec. 25, 1844, Lovina Duryea, born May 5, 1822, died Wellsboro, Pa., Feb. 11, 1889. He was a farmer and lived near Round Top, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan Taylor[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1845; m. Nov. 8, 1869, Albert Mecham.
1718 ii. Charles Hiram[8], b. Aug. 16, 1847.
1719 iii. Sterry Ellis[8], b. July 17, 1849.
iv. Lucy Meroa[8], b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Jan. 17, 1873, Wilber Coolidge.
1720 v. Jacob Andrew[8], b. July 29, 1853.
vi. Ella Rosetta[8], b. April 19, 1857; m. Aug. 7, 1877, Thomas Ludlam.
vii. Nellie Rosina[8], b. June 3, 1858; m. Jan., 1890, Chester Peake.

937 John Sterry Kimball[7] (Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brutus, N. Y., May 31, 1826; married Sept. 12, 1850, Harriet Hart, b. Oct. 12, 1831, daughter of Ludwig and Anna Barber Cypher Hart. He resides at Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Morgan Winfield[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., May 19, 1852. He is a mason and contractor at Corning, N. Y.
ii. May Ella[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., Nov. 27, 1856.
1721 iii. Francis Engene[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1859.
iv. Samuel John[8], b. Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa., June 13, 1863.
v. Anna Barbara[8], b. Chatham, Tioga Co., Pa., May 1, 1865.
vi. Sarah Margaret[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., Sept. 20, 1868; m. June 18, 1891, DeWitt C. Harrington.
vii. Annmira[8], b. Charlestown, Pa., June 26, 1873; d. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876.

938 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 30, 1786; died Oct. 29, 1867; married April 16, 1807, Huldah Wade, died Nov. 3, 1813; married 2d, Nov. 29, 1815, Priscilla Kimball, born Aug. 8, 1784, died Dec. 18, 1872, daughter of Jeremiah Kimball of Ipswich. He resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John A.[8], b. June 24, 1808; d. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1854; m. June 13, 1832, Mary Valpy, b. 1809, d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1886.

1722 ii. William Henry[8], b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. Aug. 20, 1853.

1723 iii. Warren[8], b. March 22, 1812.

1724 iv. Otis[8], b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878.

v. Priscilla[8], b. March, 1818; drowned Sept. 27, 1819.

vi. Calvin[8], b. 1820; drowned in Ipswich river, July 22, 1822.

vii. Charles Henry[8], b. 1824; d. Sept. 19, 1829.

In his will he mentions Amanda S. Kimball, an adopted daughter.

939 Philip Hammond Kimball[7] (Caleb[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., June 9, 1801. His second wife was Mary R. (Hardy) Stalker. Resided in Linda, Ill.

CHILD.

i. Susan E.[8], b. ——; m. Jan. 1, 1855, David Choate, M. D., of Topsfield, Mass.

940 Elias Kimball[7] (Caleb[6],Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1805; died Jan. 15, 1857; married Feb. 12, 1832, Abigail H. Kimball; married 2d, April 21, 1844, Sarah Kimball; m. 3d, Elizabeth Hammond. Resided in Rowley, Mass., Yarmouth, Me., Rowley, Ipswich, and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah S.[8], b. 1838; m. June 26, 1873, John C. Ropes, b. 1837.

ii. George H.[8], b. 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Lizzie D. Archer, b. 1846.

1725 iii. Philip Hammond[8], b. Yarmouth, Me.

v. Abbie[8], b. ——; m. James B. Bradstreet.

941 Isaac Kimball[7] (Isaac[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Benjamin[3], John[2],Richard[1]) born March 9, 1797; died Oct. 15, 1872; married Oct. 11, 1823, Ann Smith, born Feb. 16, 1800, died Nov. 24, 1878, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Smith. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Nancy[8], b. 1825; m. June 29, 1847, David Warren of Lynn, Mass.

ii. Child[8], b. and d. Feb. 26, 1826.

1726 iii. Isaac Warren[8], b. April 11, 1829.
iv. Sarah Ann[8], b. April 22, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1852, Benjamin F. Wheeler of Rockport, Mass.
v. Thomas[8], b. Dec. 7, 1832; m. March 2, 1857, Mary A. Patch.
vi. Daniel W.[8], b. March 23, 1836; m. July 19, 1874, Mrs. Martha J. (Potter) Dickenson, aged 42, who d. Dec. 5, 1886.
vii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 30, 1837; m. Feb. 4, 1859, Levi L. How.
viii. Philip[8], b. Oct. 22, 1839.

942 Joseph Kimball[7](Jacob[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich or Salem, Mass.; died June 19, 1869; married Laura L. ——.

CHILD.

i. L. Josephine[8], b. 1849; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Lewis Elliott.

943 John Kimball[7] (Jacob[6],Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 9, 1800; died Reading, Mass., June, 1856; married April 3, 1823, Eliza Morinde, born 1802, died Sept. 16, 1825; married 2d, July 5, 1826, Hannah W. Potter, born ——, died Dec. 11, 1884. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1727 i. Jacob[8], b. July 1, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1881.
1728 ii. Stephen Webb[8], b. Salem, Mass., May 16, 1827; d. ——.
iii. John Henry[8], b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. Eureka, Cal., May 28, 1886.
1729 iv. Joseph A.[8], b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834.

944 Abraham Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 6, 1798; died Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 11, 1890; married June 5, 1823, Eliza Ring, born May, 1798, died Nov. 2, 1870. He went in early life to Salem, Mass., and became a cabinet maker; established himself in business and was the senior partner in the firm of Kimball and Sargent. During his residence in Salem he was an esteemed member of the First Baptist church. He was a member of the city council in 1832 and 1840, and an alderman in 1841. He acquired a handsome property, and about 1850 retired from business. He removed to Philadelphia

where he lived for many years. He died at the home of his son, Henry H. Kimball.

CHILDREN.

1730 i. William S.[8], b. Salem, 1823; d. Boston, March 16, 1865.
ii. Charles M.[8], b. Salem, 1828. Furniture dealer. Resided in New York city.
1731 iii. Henry H.[8], b. 1834. Resided in Philadelphia.
iv. J. Wayland[8], b. 1836; m. Julia Barstow. Furniture dealer in West Paris, Me.

945 Aaron Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born 1787; died Feb. 13, 1830; married Phebe Chadbourne, born June 12, 1791, daughter of James Hobbs and Dorcas (Whitmore) Chadbourne of Harrison, Me.

CHILD.

1732 i. Lyman Nutting[8], b. Feb. 16, 1823.

946 Ebenezer Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 10, 1783; died Feb. 4, 1822; married Jan. 22, 1808, Sarah Jewett of Londonderry, N. H., born 1779, died Jan. 20, 1853. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. 1809; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 30, 1869. Single.
ii. Mary Ann[8]. Never married.
iii. Ebenezer[8], b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. Boston, Mass., April 1, 1891; m. March 5, 1854, Abbie R. Ross, d. Dec. 9, 1886.
iv. Sarah Jane[8], b. ——; d. ——. Single.
v. Caroline[8], b. July, 1816; d. April 30, 1887. Single.

947 Moses Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1785; died Newburg, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1867; married Nov. 17, 1808, Sally Goodhue; married 2d, ——. He was a carpenter and builder and lived at Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[8].
ii. Samuel[8].
iii. Mary[8].
iv. Elizabeth[8].
v. Sarah Ann[8].
vi. Martha[8].
vii. Nancy[8].
viii. George[8].

948 Thomas Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1787; died Sept. 1, 1840; married April 15, 1812, Margaret Lander. Carpenter and builder. Resided in Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1733 i. Thomas[8], b. Aug. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 19, 1879.
ii. William[8], b. Dec. 21, 1817; d. Nov. 7, 1881.
iii. Joseph[8], b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Dec. 6, 1874.
iv. Bethia[8], b. June 4, 1823.
v. Abigail[8], b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. March 1, 1826.
vi. Joshua[8], b. April 29, 1828; d. May 11, 1863.

949 William Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March, 1793; died Holliston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1861; married Sarah Pride of Groton, Mass., born ——, died 1856. Resided in Ipswich and Holliston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William Samuel Pierce[8], b. July 17, 1835; d. ——. Single.
ii. Sarah Ann[8], b. ——; m. Cyrus W. Bemis.

950 Joseph Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1794; died March 9, 1874; married Mrs. Sarah (Dunbar) Copeland, born Feb. 27, 1787, died Sept. 1, 1862. Resided in Boston and Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Stephen B.[8], b. 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
1734 ii. Joseph W.[8], b. Boston, 1828.

951 Mark Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 19, 1798; died Salem, Mass., July 8, 1871; married Nov. 14, 1824, Eliza Short. Resided in Salem and Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mark A.[8], b. 1827; d. May, 1828.
ii. Eliza Ann[8].
iii. Sarah Joanna[8].
iv. Mark A.[8].
1735 v. Augustus Holyoke[8].
1736 vi. George Short[8], b. April 19, 1836; d. July 14, 1881.

952 John Kimball[7] (Ebenezer[6],Joseph[5],Moses[4],Moses[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800; died May 17, 1876; married May 28, 1831, Rebecca Gould, born 1800, died Dec. 15, 1888, daughter of Elisha Gould of Ipswich, Mass. He was a cooper and a farmer. He resided in Ipswich, Salem, and Boston, Mass., and in 1823 he returned to his old home in Ipswich to care for his parents. He lived in Ipswich the remainder of his life. He carried on the coopering business with his brother, Stephen, until the latter's death. After this he managed the business alone. He possessed a remarkable memory and was greatly interested in history, and especially the history of his own town and family, and told many interesting anecdotes in relation to them.

CHILDREN.

i. John C.[8], b. May 23, 1832; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Emily O. Richardson, b. Alstead, N. H., Sept. 3, 1837, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Barrett) Richardson. No children. He fitted for college at the High school in Ipswich, and graduated at Amherst college in 1854, delivering the class poem and the English oration. He was professor of languages in Texas State University 1854–'55. Was graduated from the Divinity School at Cambridge, Mass., in 1859. Settled as a Unitarian minister at Beverly, Mass., 1860. Was chaplain of the Eighth Regt., Mass. Vols., in the War of 1862–'63. Was on the Pacific coast 1870–'73. Settled at Newport, R. I., 1873–'78. In Hartford, Conn., about thirteen years, and since that time has been preaching at Westboro, Mass., and residing at Ipswich. He delivered the historical address in Ipswich Aug. 17, 1884, at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the town. He is much interested in historical subjects, and takes delight discussing the questions of the day. He has published a number of sermons and addresses on current topics.

1737 ii. Stephen H.[8], b. Nov. 13, 1833.

1738 iii. Ebenezer A.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1835.

iv. Sarah Dunbar[8], b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1871, W. W. Call; m. 2d, John Bird. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

1739 v. Joseph Edward[8], b. July 12, 1839.

vi. Harrison[8], b. May 29, 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1843.

vii. Lucy Ann[8], b. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Curtis Damon. Resides in Ipswich, Mass.

viii. Moses[8], b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1847.
1740 ix. George Harrison[8], b. 1850.

953 Atkins C. Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., April 9, 1823; died Randolph, Mass., Sept. 12, 1888; married Mary Goldthwait, born 1827, died April 30, 1861; married 2d, March 16, 1862, Harriet Hill, born July 14, 1824, died July 7, 1887. Resided in Randolph, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Abby[8], b. March 26, 1846; d. July 27, 1846.
ii. Charles Atkins[8], b. July 13, 1850.
iii. Augustus[8], b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1852.
iv. Augustavus[8], b. Aug. 3, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1852.

954 Charles H. Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Nov., 1824; died Quincy, Mass., Jan. 5, 1884; married Quincy, Mass., Oct. 7, 1851, Mary A. ——; married 2d, April 5, 1859, Margaret A. White.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary E.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1860.
ii. Henry Jackson[8], b. Feb. 17, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1863.
iii. Lizzie Maria[8], b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1887, Joseph M. Hogan, born 1856.
iv. Charles M.[8], b. Jan. 13, 1867.

955 Nathaniel Scott Kimball[7] (Robert[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 16, 1835; married Feb. 3, 1863, Elizabeth D. Mahon. He is a farmer and lives in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Warren[8], b. Jan. 11, 1864; d. Jan. 2, 1866.
ii. Lizzie Howard[8], b. May 2, 1865.
iii. Arthur[8], b. March 3, 1867.
iv. Carrie Baker[8], b. March 30, 1873.
v. Robert Scott[8], b. Dec. 19, 1875.
vi. Grace Lord[8], b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. Nov. 7, 1890.
vii. Nathaniel Scott[8], b. Sept. 21, 1876.

956 Moses Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6],Nathaniel[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Medway, Mass., Dec. 23, 1794; died Franklin, Mass., July 21, 1868; married Mary ——; married 2d, at Medway, Mass., Dec. 22, 1817, Lucinda Robinson. Resided in Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edmund[8], b. 1838; m. March 28, 1864, Eliza Bixby; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1871, Ellen Kelley, b. 1846.
ii. Martha[8], b. April 25, 1849.

957 Wales Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6],Nathaniel[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Medway, Mass., 1805; married Elizabeth Blake, born June, 1811, died Oct. 1, 1884; married 2d, Jane M. (Warren) Conger. Resided in Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary J.[8], b. 1831; m. April 12, 1849, Rev. Harvey Goodale.
ii. Charles C.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 1, 1870.
1741 iii. Frank[8], b. 1851.

957a. Nathan Kimball[7] (David[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Adams, Mass., 1783; died Oct. 19, 1857; married Hannah ——, born Aug. 5, 1781, died Oct. 13, 1865. He spent his life in Adams, Mass.

CHILD.

1742 i. Jenks[8], b. 1801; d. Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1858.

958 James Kimball[7] (James[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., July 31, 1800; married Mary Taylor. Resided in Scituate, R. I.

CHILD.

i. Henry[8]. Went to Lebanon, N. Y.

959 Noah Kimball[7] (James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Feb. 26, 1805; died ——; married Nov. 16, 1826, Amey Cole. Resided in North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Adeline[8], b. Sept. 1, 1827; m. 1850, W. H. Graves, North Scituate, R. I.

ii. Phebe Ann[8], b. Jan. 18, 1829; m. 1852, Benjamin Bass. Resides in Manton, R. I.
iii. Eliza Amanda[8], b. Oct. 9, 1831; m. 1851, John Bennett.
1743 iv. Stephen Salisbury[8], b. April 29, 1834.
v. George Warren[8], b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. Almy Polk.
vi. Henry Martin[8], b. May 8, 1838; d. Jan. 22, 1839.
vii. Charles Henry[8], b. April 1, 1840; d. Dec. 14, 1863; m. 1861, Hannah Armstead.
viii. Hannah Frances[8], b. May 26, 1847; m. 1870, Robert Bishop.

959a. Jerusha Kimball[7] (Amherst[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 5, 1787; died Pawtucket, R. I., 1873; married Elisha Logee; married 2d, Reuben Smith.

CHILDREN.

i. Alvina Logee[8], b. Burrillville, R. I., April 8, 1811.
ii. Aaron Logee[8], b. Burrillville, R. I., Jan. 20, 1813.
iii. Susan Logee[8], b. Dec. 4, 1814; m. Oct. 2, 1831, Seril W. Daggett.
1743a iv. James Kimball Logee[8], b. Feb. 28, 1817.
v. Lorenzo Logee[8].
vi. Fenner Logee[8].
vii. Rebecca Logee[8].

960 Amherst Kimball[7] (Amherst[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Aug. 9, 1801; married Ruth C. Stere; married 2d, at Killingly, Conn., April 28, 1823, Betsey C. Clark.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Euylen[8].
ii. Ruth[8].
iii. Sarah[8].
iv. Rizpah[8].
v. Harriet[8].
vi. Adelaide[8].
vii. Jane[8].
viii. Juliet[8].

961 Horace Kimball[7] (Amherst[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chepacket, R. I., Nov. 22, 1806; died Chepacket, Nov. 2, 1869; married July 12, 1828, Ann Phillis Arnold. He was a merchant for over forty years. Resided in Chepacket and was postmaster for a long time. For twenty

years he was president of the Franklin Bank of Chepacket. He became wealthy.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Horace[8], b. Jan. 8, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1830.
ii. Clarissa Arnold[8], b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 19, 1834.
iii. Helen Adolphe[8], b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1836.
iv. Anna[8], b. May 20, 1835; d. Feb. 17, 1837.
1744 v. Horace Arnold[8], b. Nov. 1, 1837.
vi. Asa[8], b. Dec. 15, 1841; d. May 20, 1842.
vii. Hannah Frances[8], b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. Feb. 22, 1865, William C. Gregory of Cincinnati, Ohio.
1745 viii. Charles[8], b. Sept. 25, 1845.

962 John Kimball[7] (John[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chepacket, R. I., 1795; died Jan., 1875; married Keziah Bullock, born 1795, died 1884. He lived in Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lorenzo[8], b. 1816; d. 1856.
ii. David[8], b. 1818; m. Elenor Clark.
iii. Almira[8], b. 1823; m. Ezra T. Gifford.
iv. Mercy Ann[8], b. 1824; d. March, 1884; m. Eliphalet Davis of Grafton, N. H.
v. Jefferson[8], b. June 18, 1829; m. Mary E. Putney, Jan. 7, 1834. She died Feb. 18, 1886.

963 Jefferson Liberty Kimball[7] (John[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, N. H., April 2, 1805; died June 16, 1877; married Feb. 3, 1837, Mary Amanda Gardiner, born 1818, died Nov. 14, 1848; married 2d, March 21, 1866, Amelia A. (Angell) Pratt. Resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Amanda[8], b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. May 24, 1841.
ii. Adelaide Josephine[8], b. Jan. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 9, 1883.
1746 iii. Lucian Augustus[8], b. Aug. 10, 1842.
1747 iv. Herbert Mortimer[8], b. Sept. 5, 1845.
1748 v. Frederick Eugene[8], b. May 25, 1848.

964 Benjamin Warren Kimball[7] (Paul[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, N. H., April 16, 1793; died May 13, 1859; married Ann Myra Arnold, born

Sept. 8, 1796, died Worcester, Mass., March 9, 1866, daughter of Oliver Arnold. Resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. William Mann[8], b. Aug., 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1883, in Blackstone, Mass. Single. He was a physician. He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1839.

1749 ii. George Arnold[8], b. Dec. 13, 1819.

iii. Henry Paul[8], b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Dec. 6, 1821.

iv. Angeline E.[8], b. June 5, 1824; d. in Missouri, Aug. 9, 1881; m. Sept. 26, 1850, Theodore Hutchins. Resided in New York city.

v. Harriet Jane[8], b. May 15, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Charles B. Armstrong. Resided in Providence, R. I.

965 Asa Kimball[7] (Paul[6],Asa[5],Philemon[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., April 14, 1797; died Holland, N. Y., March, 1858; married Sallie Van Valkenburg, born ——, died April, 1870. He lived in Buffalo and Holland, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. 1820; d. 1844.

966 Silas Harris Kimball[7] (Paul[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 27, 1803; died East Greenbush, N. Y., April 25, 1861; married Mary Ann Evans of Chepacket, R. I., born 1798; died Nov. 8, 1864. He was a manufacturer. Resided in Blackstone, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Flint[8], b. July 5, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1849.

1750 ii. Henry Clay[8], b. March 9, 1830.

1751 iii. Jerome Bonapart[8], b. Jan. 4, 1832.

iv. Mary Louise[8], b. Jan. 19, 1835; d. March 13, 1835.

v. Mary Agnes[8], b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. Jan. 27, 1886, Abel E. Church. Resides in Atlanta, Ill.

1752 vi. Daniel Webster[8], b. March 6, 1839.

vii. Benjamin Warner[8], b. July 21, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1840.

viii. Anna Evans[8], b. July 21, 1840; d. Sept. 9, 1842.

ix. Anna Frances[8], b. May 9, 1846; m. April 12, 1882, Henry Borden Newhall. Resides in Plainfield, N. J.

x. Edward Clinton[8], b. March 17, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1849.

967 Fenner Salisbury Kimball[7](Paul[6],Asa[5],Philemon[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 1, 1805; married Mary Ann Thompson; married 2d, Mary Ann Barnes of Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y. He was a manufacturer. His first wife had no children. Resided in Scituate, R. I., and Holden, Mass.

CHILDREN,

i. Charles[8], b. Kirkland, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1853.
ii. Alexander Duncan[8], b. Jan. 20, 1857; d. Providence, R. I., Aug. 5, 1857.

968 George Harris Kimball[7] (Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Feb. 7, 1809; died Albany, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1883; married Nov. 25, 1831, Nancy Barrett, born Feb. 1, 1813, died Jan. 7, 1832; married 2d, Nov. 17, 1832, Jane Burrell, born March 25, 1812, died April 3, 1840; married 3d, June 28, 1840, Mary Ann Tarbox, born Sept. 18, 1822, died June 15, 1854; married 4th, Oct. 19, 1854, Kate Vandenburg, died April 10, 1860; married 5th, Aug. 28, 1860, Harriet Course, daughter of Peter and Mary (Morrison) Course. He resided in Scituate, R. I., and Albany, N. Y. Mr. Kimball had many sorrows, as the record of his family shows. One has said, "His fate seemed to be to gain only to lose." Wives, money, children were his, but all were lost. Temperate, a man of piety, an earnest member of the Calvary Baptist church of Albany, N. Y., a kind husband and father. After a painful illness of four months he at last rested. His last wife, the only one of whom a record has not been obtained, was a woman of wonderful energy and executive ability.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard[8], b. and d. Aug. 20, 1833.
ii. James M.[8], b. Dec., 1834; d. April 13, 1838.
iii. William B.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. Oct. 12, 1837.
Four other children who died young.
viii. Mary Evelyn[8], b. Oct. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1864, single.
ix. Ellen Marshall[8], b. Jan. 27, 1843; d. Sept. 8, 1843.
x. Nancy Jane[8], born May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 6, 1865.
xi. George Winfield[8], b. Oct. 25, 1849; d. April 2, 1879, single.
xii. Adelaide Ann[8], b. Feb. 29, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1853.

xiii. Amos[8], b. July, 1861; d. July, 1861.
xiv. Jennie Etta[8], b. Sept. 4, 1862.

969 John Slater Kimball[7] (Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., March 24, 1811; died Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1885; married Nov. 11, 1832, Alice Rathbone Southwick, died Jan. 29, 1879; married 2d, Feb. 8, 1881, Mary Esther Lillibridge. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

i. John Slater[8], b. June 21, 1835; d. July 23, 1836.
ii. Mary Lavinia[8], b. June 19, 1837; m. June 26, 1861, Edward Rush Cole.
iii. Hannah Alice[8], b. Oct. 15, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1844.
iv. Alonzo Hervey[8], b. July 24, 1842; d. Jan. 14, 1846.
v. Alice Rathbone[8], b. June 20, 1846; d. Aug. 27, 1846.
vi. Helen Frances[8], b. March 20, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1866, Albert E. Lewis of Albany, N. Y. No children.
vii. Andrew Coats[8], b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Barbara McGregor. They have three sons and a daughter.
viii. James Southwick[8], b. Aug. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 2, 1854.

970 James Madison Kimball[7] (Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Burrillsville, R. I., May 12, 1814; married (Ints.) Fall River, Mass., Aug. 25, 1835, Caroline M. Benedict; married 2d Cornelia Walcott of Pawtucket, R. I. He resided in Smithfield, Pawtucket, and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Uriah Benedict[8], b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. Memphis, Tenn., Dec., 1863.
ii. Sarah W.[8], b. Sept. 16, 1839; d. March 3, 1885; m. Nov., 1873, John E. Slawson of Indianapolis, Ind.
iii. Henry Harrison[8], b. Oct. 5, 1841; drowned June 6, 1860, while bathing in the Mississippi river at Memphis, Tenn.
1753 iv. James Clinton[8], b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1843.
v. William B.[8], b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1848.

971 Stephen Kimball[7] (Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Burrillsville, R. I., March 29, 1817; died East Greenbush, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1887; married Dec. 4, 1836, Charlotte Anthony, born ——, died June 20, 1839; mar-

ried 2d, Dec. 4, 1839, Catherine Snook, born 1811, died Dec. 15, 1866; married 3d, June 12, 1867, Kate E. Bullock. He was a blacksmith for forty years, a farmer and merchant the last years of his life. He lived in Chepacket, R. I., and East Greenbush, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. William Henry[8], b. Sept. 9, 1837; d. East Greenbush, N. Y., July 15, 1866.
ii. James Madison[8], b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1841.
iii. Horace[8], b. May 12, 1842; d. June 7, 1842.
iv. Charlotte Anthony[8], b. June 7, 1844; m. Jan. 2, 1862, Albert Harris Smith, b. 1837, d. Dec. 18, 1866. They had a son, Adelbert N. Smith[9], b. April 30, 1864, d. March, 1869.
v. Sarah Alice[8], b. May 25, 1849.
vi. Albert S.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1871.

972 Augustus Kimball[7] (George Washington[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Providence, R. I., July 2, 1804; died Glover, Vt., Sept. 22, 1863; married April 23, 1827, Hannah Vance, born April 20, 1807, died July 7, 1887. He lived in Barton and Glover, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail Boardman[8], b. Barton, Vt., Dec. 7, 1828; d. Glover, Vt., Nov. 13, 1865; m. Oct., 1861, Truman Cook.
ii. George Washington[8], b. Barton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1830; d. Barton, Vt., July 27, 1869; m. July, 1857, Mandana Holman.
iii. Clarissa Scott[8], b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Gilbert Drown of Springfield, Mass.
iv. Jefferson Lafayette[8], b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Glover, Vt., April 10, 1864.
v. Addie Marion[8], b. Hillsborough Bridge, N. H., Aug. 19, 1842; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Walter Stevens of Claremont, N. H.

973 Albert Matthews Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Hancock, N. H., Oct. 1, 1844; married Oct. 19, 1870, Hannah Maria Gordon.

CHILDREN.

i. Lillia Estelle[8], b. May 10, 1872.
ii. Mary Caroline[8], b. Dec. 20, 1879.

974 Nathan Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 13, 1817; married Wales, Me., Jan. 9, 1845, Sophronia G. Mitchell of Wales, Me. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

1754 i. Alma[8], b. Feb. 4, 1847.
ii. Mary A.[8], b. May 24, 1849; m. Jan. 27, 1884, William B. Fuller. Resides in Lynn, Mass.
1755 iii. Edwin D.[8], b. Feb. 2, 1851.
1756 iv. Sarah A.[8], b. June 9, 1853.
1757 v. Margaret[8], b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. April 26, 1888.
1758 vi. Nellie M.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1857.
vii. Carrie E.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1860.
viii. Flora[8], b. July 23, 1863.
ix. N. Winfield[8], b. June 12, 1866.
x. Nettie L.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1869; m. June 4, 1887, Fred M. Wood of Winthrop, Me.

975 Joseph Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., Dec. 11, 1811; died Portland, Me., March 9, 1861; married May 23, 1834, Livonia Harvey of Monmouth, Me., born June 16, 1810, died Aug. 6, 1862. He was a carpenter, and went to California in 1849, where he remained about three years. He was then employed on the Panama railroad, and contracted the Panama fever, from which he never fully recovered.

CHILDREN.

1759 i. Edwin M.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1840.
1760 ii. Albertus[8], b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. July, 1879.

976 William Gustavus Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., March 10, 1814; died Bridgton, Me., Dec. 18, 1892; married at Portland, April 14, 1845, Elisa Ann C. Shaw, born April 27, 1820, died Nov. 6, 1888. He was a carpenter. He went to Georgia in 1837 and lived there until 1844. He returned to Portland and was a member of the city council in 1850-'51, and was president of the council in the latter year. He removed to Westbrook, near Portland, in 1853, and was chosen selectman of that town in 1864. From 1862 to 1866 he had charge of the construction

of Fort Scannel in Portland harbor. In 1870 he superintended the construction of the Portland custom house and postoffice. After finishing these buildings he removed to Bridgton, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was very much interested in the history of his family, and the authors have had a number of letters from him giving much information in regard to the descendants of Daniel and Hepzibah Kimball. He was much interested in natural history and had a fine collection of minerals. His three older children were born in Portland, Me., the others in Westbrook.

CHILDREN.

i. John William[8], b. Sept. 27, 1846. Resides in Boston, Mass.
ii. Albert Henry[8], b. July 29, 1849; d. Bridgton, Aug. 17, 1885.
iii. Frank Bird[8], b. April 9, 1853; d. April 15, 1881.
iv. Frederic F.[8], b. Aug. 30, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1857.
v. Walter Shaw[8], b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. May 10, 1887, Eleanor W. Gould of Portland, Me. Resides in Bridgton, Me. Farmer.
vi. Mary F. G.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1857. Resides in Bridgton, Me.
vii. Alice Maud[8], b. Dec. 22, 1858. Resides in Bridgton, Me.
viii. George Pierson[8], b. Oct. 22, 1861; d. Aug. 21, 1862.

977 Charles Frederick Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Monmouth, Me., Oct. 31, 1831; married in Portland, Me., Oct. 15, 1863, Anna Cloudman, born March 28, 1840. He is a landscape painter and she is a drawing teacher. Resides in Deering, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Paul[8], b. July 11, 1864; d. March 11, 1869.
ii. Philip G.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1866. He is a draughtsman.
iii. Susan P.[8], b. Sept. 29, 1869.
iv. Nancy Day[8], b. July 27, 1872.

978 George Henry Kimball[7] (George[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Waterford, Me., Sept. 17, 1841; married June 3, 1884, Ida M. Stevens.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Eliza[8], b. April 14, 1885.
ii. Percy Edwards[8], b. May 7, 1887.

979 Abraham Love Kimball[7] (Joshua[6],John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 3, 1789; died Feb. 22, 1851; married Feb. 22, 1814, Polly Bradbury, born 1798, died March 4, 1851. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. He resided in Buxton, Me. He removed from there to Howland, Me., and in the winter of 1840 he emigrated to DeKalb Co., Ill., with his family, traveling in wagons and sleighs. Later he removed to a farm on the present site of Oshkosh, Wis. He was a lumberman and farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Joshua[8], b. Buxton July 7, 1815; d. Dec. 29, 1816.
1761 ii. Mary[8], b. Dec. 26, 1816; d. April 25, 1842.
1762 iii. Horace B.[8], b. June 8, 1821.
1763 iv. Orrin[8], b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. LaCrosse, Wis., Aug. 25, 1837.
1764 v. Richard[8], b. Jan. 15, 1825; d. LaCrosse, Jan. 22, 1865.
vi. Harriet[8], b. July 17, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1827.
vii. William[8], b. July 18, 1828; d. Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 13, 1851.
1765 viii. Charles B.[8], b. March 31, 1831.
1766 ix. Martha[8], b. May 5, 1833.
x. Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1851.

980 Love Kimball[7] (Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., June 1, 1793; died April 10, 1864; married Stephen Patterson of Saco, Me., died Sept., 1829.

CHILDREN.

i. Stephen Patterson[8], b. May 4, 1815; d. Aug., 1855. Seven children; among them were George Patterson[9], John Patterson[9], Sarah Patterson[9], Etta Patterson[9].
ii. Abigail Kimball Patterson[8], b. March 10, 1822; m. 1858, Charles Sweet. Children: 1. Addie Sweet[9]. 2. Charles Sweet[9]. 3. Dana Shippy Sweet[9].
iii. Joshua Kimball Patterson[8], b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. March, 1856, Francis A. Quimby. Children: 1. Stephen Patterson[9]. 2. Albert Patterson[9]. 3. William Patterson[9]. 4. Frank Patterson[9].

981 Sally Burnham Kimball[7] (Joshua[6],John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., June 10, 1796; died May 21, 1881; married Ebenezer Fowler of Saco, Me., died 1856.

CHILDREN.

i. Gilbert Fowler[8], b. Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1820.

ii. Richard C. S. Fowler[8], b. Aug. 16, 1829.
iii. Sarah Fowler[8], b. June 30, 1838; m. Sylvanus Hermon.
iv. Mary P. Fowler[8].
v. Charlotte Fowler[8].

982 Thomas Kimball[7] (Joshua[6],John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., Oct. 10, 1798; died May 5, 1848; married Susan Palmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[8].
ii. Frank[8].
iii. Ellis[8].
iv. Mary Ann[8], m. Tristam Woodman of Gorham, Me.

983 Richard Kimball[7] (Joshua[6],John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., June 27, 1801; died Oct. 20, 1843; married Sept. 17, 1829, Sarah Powell. He was a sailor and for twenty-seven years was a captain. His widow married 2d, March 11, 1852, Samuel Elder, who died Oct. 13, 1856. They had a son, Charles B. Elder, who graduated at Brown University in 1877, and from the Harvard Divinity School in 1880. He is a Unitarian minister.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard Henry[8], b. ——; d. Aug. 30, 1862. He was a soldier in Col. Fletcher Webster's regiment, and was killed in battle Aug. 30, 1862.
ii. John Powell[8], d. aged 3 years and 6 months.
iii. Hattie L.[8], m. Scottie Smith of New York City.
iv. Mary Susan[8], b. Nov., 1837; d. Nov. 23, 1846.
v. Martha[8], m. Rev. Joseph Elder, a Baptist minister, and lives in New York city.
vi. Abigail[8], m. Dr. Walter of Washington, D. C.

984 Clarissa Burnham Kimball[7] (Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., May 24, 1803; died April 17, 1873; married Nathan Conant, born Townsend, Mass., 1805, died June 9, 1876. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Josephine Conant[8], d. young.
ii. Charles Conant[8], d. young.

iii. Charles Nathan Conant[8], b. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1833; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Hattie E. Greene of Pittsfield, N. H. Children: 1. Henry Greene Conant[9], b. Aug. 2, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1865. 2. Charles Henry Conant[9], b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 3, 1868.

iv. Edgar Alonzo Conant[8], b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Aug. 26, 1873, Hannah L. Sleeper. He is in the National Security Bank, Boston. Child: Clifford Sleeper Conant[9], b. June 22, 1879.

v. George Washington Conant[8], b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. April 19, 1878, Augusta Marianna Halstrick. He is a deputy collector of customs, Boston, Mass.

vi. Albert Harrison Conant[8], b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. May 20, 1870, Catherine Hewins Closson.

985 Ruth Earl Kimball[7] (Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., May 12, 1808; died Sept. 8, 1886; married Jan., 1828, Hiram Winchester of Portland, Me., born May 4, 1804, died Dec. 27, 1887.

CHILDREN.

1767 i. Mary Amanda Winchester[8], b. Feb. 17, 1829.

1768 ii. Ellen Maria Winchester[8], b. Portland, Me., May 13, 1837.

iii. Adelaide Winchester[8], b. Portland, Me., Dec. 5, 1840.

iv. Charles Hiram Winchester[8], b. Oct. 9, 1849; m. Mary S. Weeks. Children: 1. Philip Winchester[9]. 2. Royal Winchester[9].

986 Nathan Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., 1794; died 1874; married Abigail Files of Gorham, Me. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

i. John[8].

ii. Sarah[8], m. John Hopkins.

iii. Melville[8].

iv. Louise[8], d. 1860.

v. Nathan[8]. Lived in Pine River, Wis.

1769 vi. Ira[8], b. March 8, 1834.

987 Thomas Kimball[7] (Amos[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., Oct. 1, 1831; married April 12, 1855, Mary Porter Rogers, daughter of William P. Rogers of

Concord, N. H. He is general manager of the Union Pacific railroad.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances R. Kimball[8], b. June 30, 1856; m. George W. Holdrege, A. B., Harvard College, 1869. He is general manager of the Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
ii. Arabel Mary[8], b. Aug. 13, 1860.
iii. Thomas R.[8], b. April 19, 1862.
iv. Richard R.[8], b. Jan. 29, 1867.

988 Miranda Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Dean[4],Joseph[2], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnston, R. I., Oct. 19, 1806; died Johnston, R. I., April 7, 1880; married Joanna Smith, died about 1840, daughter of Capt. William Smith of Providence, R. I., mariner; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1842, Patience Arnold Randall, born Sept. 19, 1821, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Taylor) Randall, and granddaughter of Caleb and Sarah (King) Randall. Miranda and his sons, Acel, Thomas, Charles, Martin, Jesse, William, and Alvah, served in the War of the Rebellion. He was discharged on account of sickness. Acel, Charles, Jesse, and William are supposed to have been killed, as they were reported among the missing and have never since been heard from.

CHILDREN.

i. Acel[8]. Was a soldier and d. in the war.
ii. Eliza[8].
1770 iii. Miranda[8], b. Feb. 18, 1832. Resides in California.
1771 iv. Harriet Danforth[8], b. Sept. 14, 1835.
v. Thomas Bennett[8], b. Feb., 1838; d. Jan. 26, 1888; m. 1868, Frances Allen. He went to California in 1868. He was a merchant in San Francisco. No children.
vi. Charles Greene[8]. Killed in the war.
vii. Mary[8], d. young.
viii. Martin Francis[8], b. Jan. 5, 1844.
ix. Jesse[8], b. July 19, 1845; d. in the war.
x. William[8], b. Nov. 16, 1846; d. in the war.
xi. Alvah[8], b. Feb. 14, 1848; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
xii. Joan[8], b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Henry Culberson Clark. They reside in Melrose, Almeda Co., Cal.
xiii. Anna Amy[8], b. Nov. 13, 1832. Resided in Melrose, Cal., since 1879.

xiv. Hiram[8], b. 1867.
xv. Alvah[8], b. 1869.
xvi. Fidelia[8], b. 1870; d. young.

989 Arthur M. Kimball[7](Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Dean[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnston, R. I., Nov. 1, 1808; died July 3, 1887; married Mary Angell. Resided in Johnston and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JOHNSTON, R. I.

1772 i. Andrew Angell[8], b. Aug. 5, 1833.
ii. Philena[8], b. Feb. 24, 1835.
iii. Albert[8], b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Providence, R. I., March 1, 1852.
iv. Walter[8], b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1860.

990 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Dean[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnston, R. I., June 16, 1815; died Metropolis, Ill., Dec. 7, 1879; married Mary ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen[8].
ii. Lycurgus[8].
iii. Adolphus[8].
iv. Phineas[8].

991 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Dean[6],Joshua[5],Dean[4],Joseph[3],John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 9, 1825; married Nov., 1856, Mary Mildred Nelson, born Sept. 20, 1824, died Augusta, Ga., June 3, 1868, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Crosby) Nelson of Hanover Co., Va. In 1850 he went south and engaged in the erection of saw-mills and the manufacture of lumber at Aiken, S. C. From there he went to Florida and built saw-mills in various localities. Afterwards he entered the express and railroad service and has continued until the present time in the railroad business. He resides in Charleston, S. C.

CHILDREN.

i. Eva Estelle[8], b. Augusta, Ga., Jan. 11, 1858.
ii. Ernest Nelson[8], b. Kaolin, S. C., Jan. 1, 1865; d. Lake City, Fla., Oct., 1867.

992 Dean Kimball[7] (Jarvis[6], Dean[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 24, 1795; died May 1, 1875; married May 19, 1816, Lydia Luther, born 1792, died Sept. 7, 1867, daughter of Benjamin and Wait (Sheldon) Luther of Johnston, R. I. He was a farmer and resided in Scituate, Warwick, and Providence, R. I., and died in Providence.

CHILDREN.

1773 i. Phebe Alvira[8], b. Jan. 9, 1817; d. April 9, 1892.
ii. Amy Dexter[8], b. Aug. 1, 1818; d. young.
iii. Maria[8], b. July 8, 1820; m. 1840, Joseph Clark Potter of Providence, R. I.
1774 iv. Fennel[8], b. Oct. 6, 1822.
v. Emeline[8], b. Sept. 21, 1824; m. Job Johnson of Scituate.
vi. Louisa[8], b. May 11, 1826; d. Warwick, R. I., Oct. 4, 1843.
1775 vii. Emery Sheldon[8], b. March 21, 1830.
viii. Sarah Frances[8], b. June 6, 1832; m. May 19, 1853, John Harvey Higgins of Woonsocket, R. I.

993 Josiah Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., Aug. 29, 1788; died Oct. 14, 1852; married Amy Herrick; had one daughter, Eveline; married 2d, Eunice Damon. She is deceased.

CHILDREN.

i. Eveline[8].
ii. Henry[8]. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

994 Daniel Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., July 6, 1792; died Ellington, Conn., April 25, 1876; married Sept. 3, 1817, Roxana McCray, born Ellington, Conn., Dec. 13, 1794, died Nov. 1, 1873. Resided in Ellington, Conn. He was large in stature, had great executive ability, good judgment, and excellent morals. He retained his powers to the last.

CHILDREN.

1776 i. Roxana Roan[8], b. Nov. 4, 1818.
1777 ii. Daniel Norton[8], b. July 4, 1821.
iii. Carlos Clinton[8], b. April 24, 1828; m. Oct., 1863, Carrie C. Converse. Insurance agent at Hartford, Conn.
iv. Elizabeth McCray, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. July 17, 1835.

995 Assenith Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., Sept. 27, 1795; died Jan. 17, 1857; married Horace McKnight. She had several children; among them were the following:

i. Henry McKnight[8], b. Ellington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1823; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Olivia P. Chapman, daughter of Austin and Phebe (Niles) Chapman. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Children: 1. Frances Assenath McKnight[9], b. Ellington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1852; d. July 11, 1865. 2. Harry Chapman McKnight[9], b. Enfield, Conn., March 13, 1859; m. May 19, 1886, Jennie L. Weed. He is a clergyman and resides North Guilford, Conn. 3. Alice Olivia McKnight[9], b. Ellington, Conn., Sept. 1860; d. July 14, 1865, Ellington, Conn. 4. Rosa Olivia McKnight[9], b. Ellington, Conn., March 25, 1867. 5. Robert Kimball McKnight[9], b. Ellington, Conn., Aug. 2, 1869. 6. Ida Louisa McKnight[9], b. Ellington, Conn., March 12, 1873.

ii. James Dixon McKnight[8], b. Enfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Mary F. Thompson, daughter of John and Ann (Ellsworth) Thompson of Ellington. She was born in East Windsor, Conn., May 22, 1827. Resides in Ellington, Conn. Children b. Ellington, Conn.: 1. Mary Louisa McKnight[9], b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1881, G. Newton Booth. Farmer. Resides Enfield, Conn. 2. Everett James McKnight[9], b. June 12, 1855; m. Feb. 8, 1881, Aletha T. Tinsley. Physician and resides East Hartford, Conn. 3. John Thompson McKnight[9], b. May 29, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Julia Kimball. Farmer. Resides in Ellington, Conn. 4. Nellie Elizabeth McKnight[9], b. Sept. 29, 1863. Resides in Ellington, Conn. 5. Howard Horace McKnight[9], b. Aug. 13, 1865; m. Oct. 5, 1889, Clara S. Sikes. Farmer. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

996 Asa Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., Feb. 27, 1809; married Dec. 6, 1836, Mary Ann Sharp, born Pomfret, Conn., 1808, died Oct. 3, 1853, daughter of Oliver and Clarissa Sharpe; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1854, Sophronia Baker, born Ashford, Conn., May 21, 1819, daughter of Joel and Betsey (Colton) Baker. He was a farmer and resided in Hampton, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1778 i. John Henry[8], b. Jan. 3, 1832.

ii. Horace S.[8], b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1853.

iii. George[8], b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. March 22, 1838.
iv. Andrew P.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Cornelia Dennison. Kept a hotel in North Abington, Mass.
v. Mary Ann[8], b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George Collins, farmer. Resides in Columbia, Conn.
vi. Maria S.[8], b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant. Resides in Hampton, Conn.
vii. Seth[8], b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Hannah Elizabeth Chase, b. May 10, 1830. Resided in Pomfret, Conn.
1779 viii. George H.[8], b. July 15, 1855.
ix. Delia Ann[8], b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. April 20, 1879, William B. Dunning, carpenter. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

997 Sylvester Kimball[7] (Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., May 27, 1783; died May 28, 1830; married Feb. 26, 1812, Lydia Atwater, born Aug. 27, 1792, died May 24, 1881, daughter of Caleb Atwater of Florida, Mass. He was a millwright. His widow married, in 1832, Waistill Crumb of Plainfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Matilda[8], b. June 1, 1813; d. May 18, 1834; single.
1780 ii. Norman Keys[8], b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. May 18, 1848.
1781 iii. Pearl Crafts[8], b. Dec. 16, 1818.
iv. Jane Marcy[8], b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. Jan. 3, 1847, George Nelson Frost of Cherry Creek, N. Y.

998 Crafts Payson Kimball[7] (Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 14, 1788; died Nov. 7, 1882; married Jan. 14, 1814, Juliana Porter, born June 3, 1796, died April 21, 1868, daughter of Raphael and Mercy (Hamlin) Porter of Rutland, N. Y. She was born in Clinton, N. Y. He studied medicine and settled in 1810 at Rutland, N. Y. He was a surgeon in the army in 1812, and was stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He was celebrated as a skillful and successful practitioner, and was much loved and respected not only as a family physician, but also as a philanthropist and a Christian gentleman. He and his wife were prominent members of the Congregational church of Rutland, and contributed largely to its support. She was a woman whose loving, patient, and gentle words and ways endeared her to her children and those around her.

CHILDREN.

1782 i. Morris Sylvester[8], b. April 25, 1815; d. Oct. 26, 1875.
1783 ii. Volney Porter[8], b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. June 27, 1886.
iii. Cynthia[8], b. Dec. 7, 1818; d. Millport, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1844; m. Nov. 16, 1842, Dr. Joseph P. Dunlap of Syracuse, N. Y.
iv. Olive Amelia[8], b. Aug. 24, 1822; m. Sept. 14, 1845, J. Bennett Tyler of Philadelphia.
1784 v. Bruce Jerome[8], b. Oswego, N. Y., March 21, 1828; d. March 4, 1891.
1785 vi. Henry Norman[8], b. Jan. 27, 1832.
vii. Herbert Crafts[8], b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

999 Gurdon Kimball[7] (Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Jan. 29, 1788; died New London, Conn., May 17, 1871; married Nov. 19, 1809, Lucy Way Holt, daughter of Jonathan and Abial (Dunton) Holt of New London, Conn. He was quartermaster at Fort Trumball in the war of 1812. He kept a grocery store for many years in New London.

CHILDREN.

1786 i. Mary Ann[8], b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. April, 1895.
1787 ii. Gurdon[8], b. Feb. 6, 1814.
iii. Lucy[8], b. March 16, 1816; m. James Treadway of Saybrook, Conn.
1788 iv. Sarah Owen[8], b. Nov. 19, 1817. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
1789 v. John[8], b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. March 9, 1891.
vi. Royal James[8], b. May 26, 1822; m. Sarah Shipman; m. 2d, Cynthia Lord. He has no children.

1000 Lucy Kimball[7] (Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London March 17, 1796; died New London, Conn., June 15, 1882; married Dec. 1, 1814, Gurdon Bishop, born Chesterfield, Conn., July 26, 1789, died April 28, 1865. He was the son of Jonathan and Anne (Allen) Bishop. He was a farmer and lived in New London, Conn. He served in the war of 1812.

CHILDREN.

i. Gurdon Bishop[8], b. Chesterfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1815; m. Mary Ann Crocker. He lives in Oakland, Cal.

ii. Richard Kimball Bishop[8], b. April 7, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1839, Sarah Ann Chappell of Hartford, Conn.
iii. Chester Kimball Bishop[8], b. June 24, 1821; d. Jan. 27, 1882; m. in 1847, Ellen Clark Holt; m. 2d, Adelaide Griswold of East Lyme, Conn.
iv. Lucy Ann Allen Bishop[8], b. Nov. 25, 1823; m. June 17, 1847, Henry William Holt. She d. Jan. 29, 1881.
v. Giles Bishop[8], b. July 15, 1826; m. Dec. 23, 1858, Charlotte Tinker Comstock.
vi. Oliver Wilson Bishop[8], b. June 11, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1832.
vii. Harriet Bishop[8], b. April 11, 1834.

1001 Mary Waterman Kimball[7] (Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., Oct. 15, 1798; died 1829; married May, 1823, Zebediah Baker. Resides in New London.

CHILDREN.

1. Mary Kimball Baker[8], b. May 25, 1824; d. young.
ii. Charlotte Elizabeth Baker[8], b. Oct., 1826; m. John Thurston Dickenson of New London. She d. in 1881.

1002 Abigail Holt Kimball[7] (Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., March 8, 1803; died June, 1835; married Sept., 1822, James Bloyd Lyman, born Lebanon, Conn., Nov., 1799, died New London, Conn., 1865, son of Elisha and Abigail (Bloyd) Lyman. He married 2d, May 2, 1836, Charlotte Elizabeth Kimball, born Sept. 11, 1810, sister to his first wife. She was living in 1895. He was a dealer in stone and marble in New London, Conn., and was postmaster for some years.

CHILDREN.

i. James Bloyd Lyman[8], b. May 4, 1824; m. Sept., 1848, Jane Bates. Resided in New London, Conn.
ii. Abby Kimball Lyman[8], b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Nov., 1847, William Robbins of New London.
iii. Edwin Kimball Lyman[8], b. April 8, 1828; d. young.
iv. George Washington Lyman[8], b. April 10, 1830; d. young.
v. Charles Douglas Lyman[8], b. April 19, 1832; m. in California; is dead, time and place of death unknown.
vi. Chester Kimball Lyman[8], b. June, 1835; d. young.

1003 Harriet Kimball[7] (Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3],

Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., July 31, 1805; married 1821, Gurdon Tracy Bishop of New London, Conn., as his second wife.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

i. Georgianna Bishop.
ii. Elmer Bishop.

CHILDREN BY HARRIET.

i. William Bishop[8], b. June, 1830; deceased.
ii. George Starr Bishop[8], b. May 1, 1832; m. Mary Peckham; m. 2d, Gertrude ——.

1004 Richard Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 10, 1789; died Rowley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1842; married Dec. 5, 1822, Elizabeth Hobson, born July 14, 1794, died April 8, 1857. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1810. He was a teacher and was preceptor of Bradford Academy in 1811. Resided in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1790 i. Edward[8], b. July 29, 1823.
ii. Humphrey Hobson[8], b. Aug. 30, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

1005 George Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 8, 1791; died Oct. 16, 1862; married Betsey Gage, born March 7, 1793, died Dec., 1874, daughter of Nathaniel Gage of North Andover. He was a farmer. He was a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria Elizabeth[8], b. Sept. 14, 1820; d. March 30, 1891, single.
ii. Charlotte G.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Enoch Boynton. Had two children: 1. Harriet Eliza Boynton[9], school teacher in Groveland, Mass. 2. Dr. C. E. Boynton[9], resides in Beuna Vista, Oregon.
iii. Luther[8], b. Sept. 10, 1823; m. Mercy Leadbeater of Vinalhaven, Me. Had two children, both died young. 1. James[9], b. May, 1859. 2. Charles[9], b. May, 1862.
iv. Marcus Gage[8], b. Dec. 23, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1862, Elizabeth L. W. Hoyt. He went to California and is deceased.

v. Mary Sophia[8], b. 1827. She was for many years a teacher in the West. Was principal of a school in Oakland, Cal., for twenty-four years.

vi. George M.[8], b. March 4, 1828; d. Cambridge, Mass., March 30, 1889; m. his brother's widow, Mercy (Leadbeater) Kimball. They resided in Camden, Me.

vii. Charles B.[8], b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. Hawthorn, Nev., March 24, 1895.

viii. Louisa Matilda[8], b. Oct. 6, 1831; m. Charles W. Lucy. Resided in Cambridge, Mass.

ix. Octavia[8], b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. young.

1006 Edward Kimball[7] (Edward[6],Richard[5],Richard[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born July 24, 1792; died May 25, 1861; married Jan., 1824, Sophia Kimball, born Oct. 16, 1788, died July, 1826, daughter of Daniel Kimball; married 2d, June 27, 1831, Susan Kimball, born Nov. 27, 1803, died April 14, 1882, daughter of Nathaniel Kimball, niece of his first wife. He was a farmer and resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BRADFORD, MASS.

1791 i. Edward E.[8], b. June 15, 1826; d. March 26, 1863.

ii. Mary W.[8], b. June 7, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1855, Charles B. Emerson, b. 1841. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

iii. Leonard[8], b. June 2, 1832; d. June 7, 1853.

iv. Nathaniel Tenney[8], b. Oct. 9, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Ella F. Moore of Haverhill, Mass., daughter of James O. and Mary E. Moore. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1861, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1866. Resided at Bradford, Mass.

1007 David Chadwick Kimball[7] (Edward[6],Richard[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 24, 1795; died March 8, 1873; married April 5, 1825, Louisa Gage of North Andover, Mass., born Sept. 8, 1798, died March 23, 1881, daughter of Nathaniel Gage. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Irving[8], b. June 24, 1832; d. Dec. 24, 1846.

ii. Louisa M.[8], b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. May 14, 1885.

iii. Edward Harrington[8], b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. Bakersville, British Columbia, June 31, 1874.

iv. Charles Leverett[8], d. young.

v. Charles Otis[8], b. March 3, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1862.

vi. Isabella Gage[8], b. Dec. 8, 1837.

1008 William Kimball[7] (William[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 17, 1791; died Dec. 4, 1863; married Feb. 23, 1820, Ruth Shedd, born Aug. 15, 1794, daughter of Capt. Abel Shedd. Resided in Rindge, N. H. He was a miller and a farmer. Was selectman in 1822–'23. He was an upright and much respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles William[8], b. June 20, 1821; d. Dec. 18, 1870; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Cynthia P. Lake; m. 2d, July 16, 1856, Mary E. Dill of Lebanon, Ohio. He was graduated A. B. from Dartmouth College in 1845. Taught school successfully in Ohio for many years, and was a man of fine character and culture.

ii. Eliza[8], b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. July 6, 1869, Harris Hale, b. Aug. 10, 1813. Resided in Rindge, N. H.

iii. Martha Priscilla[8], b. March 25, 1827; d. July 5, 1836.

iv. Ruthy Ann[8], b. May 5, 1832; d. July 3, 1836.

v. George Shedd[8], b. March 1, 1839; d. Jan. 17, 1862; m. March 1, 1860, Carrie M. Bancroft, b. Oct. 15, 1842, d. Sept. 12, 1865, daughter of Dea. James Bancroft of Rindge, N. H. He was a soldier in the Sixth Regt., N. H. Vols., and died at Annapolis, Md. They had two children who died young.

1009 Betsey Kimball[7] (William[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 25, 1796; died Rindge, N. H., Nov. 15, 1849; married July 17, 1823, William Townsend of Ashburnham, Mass., b. 1800, died June 20, 1865. After his marriage he removed to Rindge, N. H., and lived there.

CHILDREN.

i. Leonard Kimball Townsend[8], b. July 11, 1825; d. July 3, 1836.

ii. Albert Townsend[8], b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. Nov. 23, 1827.

iii. Mary Townsend[8], b. April 27, 1830; m. Ivers Wellington of Rindge, N. H.

iv. William Kimball Townsend[8], b. June 10, 1839; d. April 21, 1843.

1010 Hannah Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., 1800; died about

1867; married Pierce Sargent of Warner, N. H. Resided in Bradford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Jane Sargent[8], m. —— Comstock of Claremont, N.H.
ii. Rosiltha Sargent[8], b. Jan., 1828; m. Erastus Angel of Newport, N. H.
iii. Lucinda Sargent[8], d. ——. Resided in Sunapee, N. H.
iv. George Sargent[8]. Was a soldier. Resided Bradford, N.H.
v. Margaret Sargent[8]. Resided in Bradford, N. H.

1011 Enoch Howard Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., Jan. 10, 1809; died Groveland, Mass., Dec. 23, 1874; married Mary J. Locke of Gilmanton, N. H., born March 25, 1817, died Nov. 14, 1858, daughter of Abraham and Mary Locke of Epsom, N. H.; married 2d, Oct. 25, 1862, Mrs. Mary (Pettigrew) Lewis of Portsmouth, N. H., born 1826, died 1882. Resided in Warner, N. H., and Groveland, Mass., on the land owned by his ancestor, Thomas Kimball. His house was an old garrison house. He was an attendant of the M. E. church.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary A.[8] b. South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1838; m. Jan. 3, 1860, Albert Parker Hovey of Boxford, Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1828. He is a wheelwright and carpenter.
ii. Asa Howard[8], b. Groveland, Mass., Feb. 23, 1840. He was a soldier, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg, and died in Castle Thunder, Richmond, Va., March 25, 1864.
iii. Louisa Helen[8], b. Groveland, Mass., July 16, 1842; d. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 3, 1859.
iv. Charlotte Amanda[8], b. Feb. 9, 1844; d. Westfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1878.
v. Hannah Jane[8], b. South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 22, 1846; d. Dec. 14, 1858.
vi. Charles William[8], b. Pelham, N. H., April 13, 1849; d. Groveland, Mass., Nov. 23, 1858.
1792 vii. Elmer Allen[8], b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851.
1793 viii. Francis Locke[8], b. May 4, 1854.
ix. Benjamin F.[8]
x. Henry Albert[8], b. May 12, 1858; m. June 27, 1887, Jennie E. Peters of Morris, N. Y.

1012 William Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Conway, N. H., March 9, 1782; died Hiram, Me. He married Betsey, daughter of Capt. James Kilgore of Lovel, Me., who was a revolutionary soldier. He lived in Lovel, until about 1842, when he removed to Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. James[8], b. March 28, 1808; d. Cornish, Me., Dec. 6, 1846; m. Widow Hannah Farnham; no children.
ii. James[8], b. Dec. 15, 1809; d. Lovel; unmarried.
iii. Lucy[8], b. Feb. 22, 1811; d. June 11, 1830; unmarried.
iv. Betsey[8], b. April 26, 1814; m. George S. Abbott of Lovel.
v. Harriet[8], b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Joseph Farnham; six children, among them Putnam Farnham[9], and William Farnham[9].
vi. Adeline[8], m. James Wiley of Fryeburg; m. 2d, Samuel Tibbitts of Fryeburg. Children: 1. Joseph Wiley[9]. 2. Olive Wiley[9].
vii. Amos[8], b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Mary Thomas. Resided in Cornish, where he died, and his widow m. Langdon Kilgore of Fryeburg. He had one daughter.
viii. Moses[8], b. Sept. 8, 1822; d. March 13, 1892; m. Mary Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith of Lovel, where they resided. Had a son, James Kimball[9], and several others.
ix. Dorcas[8], b. June 19, 1824; d. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 4, 1883.
x. Evaline[8], b. Sept. 1, 1826.
xi. Caroline[8], b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. Moses Hutchins of Lovel, Me. Three daughters: 1. Ada Hutchins[9]. 2. Anna Hutchins[9]. 3. Ella Hutchins[9].
xii. Lucy[8], b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. —— Garland of Biddeford, Me.

1013 Nancy Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born March 5, 1784; married Capt. Amos Keniston of Lovel, Me. He was accidentally killed in a saw mill.

CHILDREN.

1794 i. William Keniston[8].
1795 ii. Henry Keniston[8] (called Porter).
iii. Abigail Keniston[8], m. William Hartford of Lovel, Me.
iv. Nancy Keniston[8], m. ——.
v. Emily Keniston[8], m. —— Day.

1014 Joseph Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 20, 1788;

died March 2, 1859; married April 5, 1810, Sarah Dresser, born 1793, died in March, 1872. Lived at Lovel Village, then at Sebatus, and last in No. 4, all in Lovel, Me. He was captain of a rifle company, a farmer, carpenter, and wheelwright. His wife lived on the home place with her son William until her death. She was highly esteemed by all her acquaintances, and her home was the resort for social gatherings of relatives and friends.

CHILDREN.

1796 i. Elbridge[8], b. June 16, 1811; d. Sept. 28, 1885.
ii. William[8], b. April 7, 1813; never married. Farmer. Lovel.
iii. Abigail A.[8], b. May 24, 1815; d. June 23, 1859; m. David Mansfield.
iv. Stephen F.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. May 26, 1847; m. Martha Dearborn. No children.
v. Joseph[8], b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1823.
vi. Joseph[8], b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. June 12, 1831.
1797 vii. Enos H.[8], b. Jan. 17, 1829.
1798 viii. Porter[8], b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. July 5, 1872.
ix. Sarah M.[8], b. June 24, 1834; m. May 15, 1859, William B. Elder. Resides in Boston, Mass. Son, Oren B. Elder, b. Jan. 13, 1862. Is a civil engineer. Is of the firm of Elder and Hathaway, civil engineers and landscape gardeners in Pueblo, Col.

1015 Henry Gordon Kimball[7] (William[6], Robert[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born May 29, 1792; married Dorcas ——, born ——, died Sept. 20, 1818; married 2d, Abigail Merrill. Resided in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Roxanna[8], b. April 7, 1813; m. Alfred Merrill.
ii. Polly[8], b. Nov. 26, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1821.
1799 iii. Henry[8], b. March 14, 1821.
iv. Frederick[8], b. March 10, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1887; m. Olive Farnham. Resided in Lovel. Two children.
v. Mary A.[8], b. March 15, 1825.
vi. Prue[8], b. July 6, 1828.
vii. Esther[8], b. Oct. 22, 1830; m. Moses Libby; has a family.
viii. Abigail[8], b. July 6, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1838.
ix. Harriet[8], m. Charles Hover, Lovel, Me. No children.
x. Miranda[8], b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. Aug. 31, 1838.

xi. William Franklin[8], b. ——; d. Tidoute, Pa., Feb. 9, 1856; m. July 24, 1864, Arvilla Hamblen, b. Lovel, Me., Aug. 12, 1841, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Boothbay) Hamblen. She m. 2d, William Browning, at Lapeer, Mich. No children.

1016 Sarah Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., April 11, 1794; died Lovel Center, Me., Dec. 12, 1840; married Isaac Stearns Andrews, born Lovel, Me., Aug. 13, 1788, died Exira, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1868. He was the first white child born in Lovel.

CHILDREN.

1800 i. William George Andrews[8], b. Sept. 29, 1816.
1801 ii. Jacob Andrews[8], b. Feb. 24, 1820.
iii. Sarah Andrews[8]. b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. June 9, 1894; m. Samuel M. Ayer of Atlantic, Iowa; m. 2d, James Halliday of Exira, Iowa.
1802 iv. Isaac Stearns Andrews[8], b. May 26, 1827; d. Aug. 27, 1869.
1803 v. Esther Andrews[8], b. Feb. 10, 1832.
vi. Elizabeth Andrews[8], twin sister of Esther; d. young.

1017 Isaac Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., March 8, 1796; married Mary Brickett. He was a hotel keeper in Lovel, Me. Moved to St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., about 1851-'52, with most of his children.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan Brickett[8], b. July 9, 1822; m. and removed to Minnesota. For many years he was in the cooper business in Maine and Pennsylvania.
ii. Bethia[8], b. Feb. 1, 1826; m. Frank Hobbs of Fryeburg, Me.
iii. Sarah[8], b. Aug. 13, 1828; m. Levi Dresser of Anoka, Minn.
iv. Mary[8], b. Aug. 25, 1830; m. James Farrington of Anoka, Minn.
v. Eliza[8], b. Feb. 28, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1839.
vi. Maria[8], b. July 5, 1836; m. Job Eastman of Anoka, Minn.
vii. Lucy Ann D.[8], b. Aug. 26, 1841. Went to Minnesota.

1018 Hannah Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born March 22, 1797; married Job Dresser of Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Miranda Dresser[8], m. John Carlyle Farrington; m. 2d, Enos Heald, both of Lovel, Me. One child, Jonathan Farrington[9].
ii. James Dresser[8], m. Mehitable Walker.
iii. Thomas Dresser[8], m. —— Dresser.
iv. John Dresser[8], m. ——.
They had three other daughters.

1019 Lucy Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born May 30, 1798; married Joseph Kilgore of Lovel, Me., son of James Kilgore. They are both dead.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses Kilgore[8], m. Ann Bryant; m. 2d, Ruth Hutchins.
ii. Alpheus Kilgore[8], m. Lucia Swayne.
iii. Sarah Ann Kilgore[8].
iv. Caroline Kilgore[8], m. George Bell.
v. Calvin Kilgore[8], b. ——; m. —— Benedict.
vi. Abigail Kilgore[8], m. Marshall Evans of North Lovel.
vii. Abilinda Kilgore[8], m. —— Charles, Lovel, Me. No children.
viii. Joseph Kilgore[8], m. Susan Clements. He is dead.
ix. Lucy Kilgore[8], m. Barnes Walker of Lovel, Me.

1020 Richard Kimball[7] (William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 26, 1803; married, 1830, Esther Barker, born Lovel, Nov. 15, 1809, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Betsey (Andrews) Barker of Lovel. H. F. Andrews writes in regard to this family: "Richard was a wild and wayward youth. He eloped with his future wife and was not heard from for years until she returned for a visit to her native town about 1853. In 1865 Mr. Andrews's father visited them at their home in Lake Co., Indiana, where they were engaged in farming. He and his son had just returned from service in an Indiana regiment in the Union army. One or two sons had died in childhood; also a married daughter, who left two little girls, who were residing with their grandparents. Three children were then living. Esther, his wife, has since died."

CHILDREN.

i. Richard[8].
ii. Esther[8].
iii. Wilhelmina[8].

1021 Marianna Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born March 5, 1804; married June 26, 1827, Abel Page of Haverhill, Mass., born May 25, 1798. He was a dry goods dealer on Merrimack street, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1804 i. Henry Abel Page[8], b. Oct. 26, 1829.
ii. Caroline Louisa[8], b. 1831.
iii. Marianna[8], b. 1834; m. George Ely of Chicago, a lawyer.

1022 Moses Day Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in that part of Bradford which is now Groveland, Feb. 23, 1807; died March 15, 1871; married Nov. 10, 1847, Louise Catherine Wales, born March 4, 1812, died June 2, 1848, daughter of Thomas B. Wales, commission merchant doing business in Boston; married 2d, May 12, 1853, Susan Tillinghast Morton, born April 16, 1826, and still living. She was the daughter of Governor Marcus Morton of Massachusetts, and Charlotte (Hodges) Morton, granddaughter of Nathaniel Morton, born June 1, 1753, who, with his father, Nathaniel Morton, served from Freetown, Mass., in the Army of the Revolution. Moses Day Kimball took his name from Moses Day of Bradford, Mass., his great grandfather, who was the son of Moses Day and Abigail Kimball[3], daughter of Benjamin Kimball[2]. He was an excellent example of the alert, energetic descendant of the early New Englanders. Like many of his generation he left the country for the city, there to display the same energy in building up commerce that his ancestors had displayed in clearing the forests for their farms. He had all the courage of a successful worker, and was a man of unimpeachable honor and integrity. In business he was decided and energetic. He was personally unselfish, and his private life was admirable. He was humane, simple, generous, fond of nature and little children. For his family no sacrifice was too great for him to make. His too great business activity eventually broke him down and shortened his life, but the strength of his character left a lasting memory with those who remain. He commenced his business life with his brother-in-law, Abel Page, of Haverhill, Mass. In 1835 he came to Boston and was in

business with the firm of Webster & Chase, dry goods merchants on Kilby street. Some years later he became a partner in the firm of Faulkner, Kimball & Co., commission merchants on Franklin street, Boston, Mass. He was for many years president of the Atlas Bank of Boston, and was a stanch member of the old Brattle-street Unitarian church.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Wales[8], b. March 25, 1854; d. Aug. 6, 1854.
ii. George Francis[8], b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1867.
iii. Susan Day[8], b. Sept. 13, 1857. Resided in Boston, Mass.
iv. Mary Morton[8], b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 8, 1859; m. Jan. 8, 1880, William Brown Kehew, oil merchant of Boston.
v. Hannah Parker[8], b. April 25, 1861. She is the author of a volume of poetry.
vi. Caroline Tillinghast[8], b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 19, 1864.
vii. Marcus Morton[8], b. April 17, 1865; m. April 6, 1892, Jeanie Lawrence Perkins. He graduated from Harvard University in 1886. Lawyer. Resides in Boston. Son: Day[9], b. Jan. 16, 1893.
viii. Moses Day[8], b. Feb. 14, 1868: d. March 31, 1893. He was a young man of great promise. He was graduated from Harvard in the class of 1889. Entered the law school and was graduated from there with honors in 1892, delivering an address at commencement. He died at Washington, D. C., of pneumonia. He was secretary to Justice Gray of the Supreme Court of the United States.

1023 Tamyson Greenough Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 2, 1814; married June 8, 1841, George Appleton, born March 12, 1808. She is still living in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Henry Appleton[8], b. Dec. 1, 1844.
ii. Louisa Wales Appleton[8], b. Oct. 1, 1848.

1024 Peter Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., March 5, 1793; died 1892; married Oct. 6, 1831. Maria Mabel Wilcox, born 1802, died March 25, 1836, daughter of Nathan Wilcox of Killingworth, Conn. No. children. He was graduated at Hamilton College in 1822, and afterwards at the Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary. He was a minister and a teacher. In

a letter from him when he was 94 years old he says: "I quit the use of rum in 1811, of cider in 1813, of tea and coffee in 1830, and I never used tobacco. I once had a dread of death. But in great mercy my Lord has taken it away. So I now, though a marvel to myself, and to many for my activity and comfort, look with delightful hope to release from this mortal frame, to enjoy a pure immortal body like our Lord's after his rising from the dead. If restored to the image of God we shall be fitted to drink of the river of His pleasures. May we be thus restored and thus drink." At the time of his death he was the oldest living graduate of Andover. He was a home missionary at one time, preached in Rochester, N. Y., and was settled in Ohio. He was for several years connected with the A. B. C. F. M. at Boston, Mass. Resided Perth Amboy, N. J.

1025 Milton Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 20, 1799; died Oct. 10, 1865; married Louisa Wilcox. He graduated at Amherst College. Studied theology at Auburn, N. Y. Ordained in the Presbyterian church July 21, 1829. Was pastor at Chester, Ohio, 1829–'33. Went to Illinois as a missionary and settled in Augusta, Ill., where he lived at the time of his death. He was compelled to leave the ministry by failing health.

CHILDREN.

i. Milton[8]. Resides in Quincy, Ill.
ii. Henry[8]. Resides in Quincy, Ill.
iii. Louisa[8], m. Jesse E. Weems of Quincy, Ill.
iv. Emma[8], m. her cousin, Fred. Edward Kimball.

1026 Jesse Wilcox Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., June 16, 1805; died Aug. 18, 1877; married Emily Cotton, daughter of Nathaniel Cotton of Claremont, N. H. He went with his father to Newport, N. H., and in mature years engaged in farming and store-keeping. He removed with his family to Wisconsin in 1840, became embarrassed in the produce and lumber business in 1857, and removed to Kansas in 1860. During

the war, in 1862, he was driven from there and went to Galesburg, Ill., where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN.

1805 i. Charles Cotton[8], b. May 20, 1834.
1806 ii. Frances Ann[8], b. Nov. 24, 1839.
1807 iii. Frederick Edward[8], b. Nov. 28, 1841.

1027 Solon Kimball[7](Jesse[6],Peter[5],Joseph[4],Richard[3],Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 6, 1809; died 1888; married Fanny Hoyt, daughter of Joseph S. Hoyt. Resided in Boscawen and Milford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

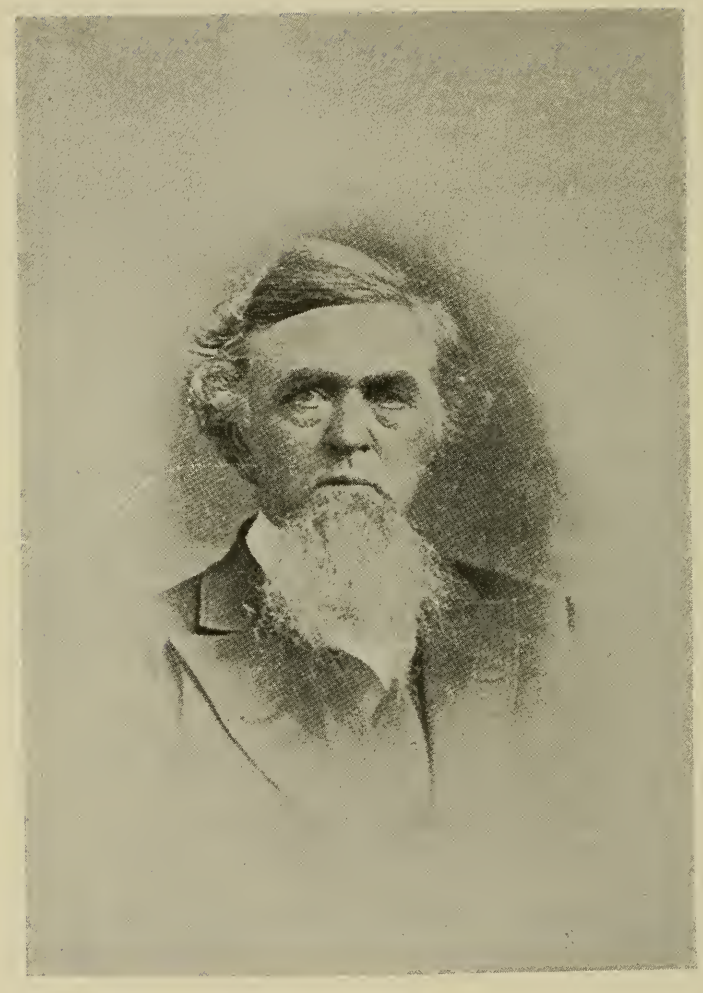
i. Joseph H.[8].
ii. Willis H.[8].
iii. Sarah Frances[8], b. Lowell, Mass., March 8, 1847.

1028 Lycurgus P. Kimball[7] (Joseph[6],Peter[5],Joseph[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., April 14, 1814; died Rushville, Ill., Jan. 30, 1851; married Sarah Dexter. He was a teacher for several years at Jacksonville, Ill. He studied theology and was settled in Milford, N. H., where he labored two years, and then returned to Rushville, Ill., where he lived ten years. He was a fine speaker.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin[8]. A conductor on the C., B. & Q. R. R.
ii. A daughter[8]. Went to California.

1029 David Flanders Kimball[7](Benjamin T.[6], Peter[5],Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 24, 1811; died June 8, 1878; married 1837, Mary Kilburn of Boscawen, N. H., born Oct. 1, 1813, died Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1859; married 2d, 1859, Mrs. Emily (Pillsbury) Burke, born Oct. 26, 1814, died Sept. 6, 1887, daughter of George T. Pillsbury. He resided in Boscawen till 1846, then in Salisbury, N. H., for ten years. Removed to Beloit, Wis., in 1856. Was in the grain business. He then went to Chicago and followed the same business. During the war he and his wife and seventy others went to Pittsburg Landing to care for the



Peter Kinkaid.

wounded soldiers, and he ever after suffered from disease contracted at this time. He removed to Concord, N. H., and died in Penacook. He was colonel of the Twenty-first Regt. of N. H. Militia in 1836–'38. He at one time owned a grist mill in Salisbury.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin Rush[8], b. Boscawen, N. H., July 29, 1838; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Charlotte T. Jackman, b. Bloomington, Ill., 1844, d. 1895. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Anne[8], b. Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 22, 1841.
iii. Peter Warwick[8], b. Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 11, 1842; d. April 11, 1860.
iv. Livonia Coffin[8], b. Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 18, 1844. Resided in Boston, Mass., in 1893.

1030 Peter Kimball[7] (Benjamin T.[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., March 25, 1817; died Grafton, N. H., March 21, 1881; married Feb. 20, 1851, Nancy Albina Adams, born Grafton, N. H., April 9, 1827, daughter of Cyrus and Nancy (Stinson) Adams. He lived in Boscawen, Grafton, and Salisbury, N. H. He was one of the most prominent farmers in New Hampshire. He was benevolent and patriotic and interested in the progress of the age. Mrs. Kimball is a very intelligent lady. She resides on the farm in Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN BORN IN GRAFTON, EXCEPT MARY.

i. Mary[8], b. Salisbury, N. H., June 6, 1852. Graduated at the Penacook Academy in 1872. Married Feb. 20, 1879, Dr. Edward M. Tucker, b. April 22, 1839, son of John Tucker of Sanford, Me. Child: Albina Tucker[9], b. April 28, 1884.
ii. Cyrus A.[8], b. April 30, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1856.
iii. Carrie A.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Jan. 14, 1880, William E. Swentzel, formerly of the Lombard Investment Co. Children: 1. Maud Kimball Swentzel[9], b. London, Eng., Jan. 30, 1884. 2. Edward Reed Swentzel[9], b. Grafton, N. H., March 8, 1885. 3. Marguerite Livonia Swentzel[9], b. Dec. 22, 1893.
iv. Cyrus A.[8], b. April 18, 1861. Farmer. Resides in Canaan, N. H.
v. George B.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1865. Farmer. Resides in Grafton, N. H.
vi. Henry C.[8], b. May 26, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1876.

1031 Austin George Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Feb. 24, 1821; died Boscawen, Aug. 24, 1888; married Ellen Hale, daughter of Israel Hale of Franklin, N. H. Resided in Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Eunice[8], b. July 8, 1846; m. March 30, 1869, Thomas M. Lang of Concord, N. H.

ii. Ella G.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Dec. 7, 1871, George Adams Morse, son of Harley and Harriet Morse of Boscawen, N. H. Resided in Penacook, N. H. Child: Harley George Morse[9], b. Sept. 15, 1875.

1808 iii. George E.[8], b. July 26, 1850. Resides in Candia, N. H.

iv. Emma J.[8], b. June 28, 1854. Resides in Concord, N. H.

v. Hannah Sawyer[8], b. March 12, 1858; d. May 17, 1891; m. Sept. 4, 1883, George Huffman of Baltimore, Md.; d. March 4, 1894. Resided in Penacook, N. H.

vi. Peter Warwick[8], b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. June 1, 1890; m. Dec. 23, 1882, Ida Frances Hileman, d. 1887, daughter of Benjamin Hileman.

vii. Willie Hale[8], b. March 29, 1867; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Julia E. Sargent of Penacook. Resides in Concord, N. H.

1032 Peter Kimball[7] (Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 19, 1793; died Norway, Me., May 14, 1871. He married March 16, 1816, Betsey Emerson, born April 3, 1796, died at Rochester, N. H., June 6, 1879, daughter of James and Eunice (Berry) Emerson. He was taken to Bridgton, Me., by his parents when about two years of age. He settled on Hamlin's Grant, Me. (now Bethel or Woodstock) and was a carpenter and wheelwright for many years, manufacturing heavy wheels, sleighs, and carriages. His sons who have become celebrated carriage builders received their rudimentary instruction in his shop. He removed to Norway, Me., where he died. In politics he was a staunch republican, and on being asked, when his son Charles was the democratic candidate for governor of Maine, if he would vote for him, replied with emphasis: "No! No sooner than I would vote for any other rebel!" He and his wife were consistent members of the Baptist church.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAMLIN GRANT, ME.

1809 i. James Myrick[8], b. March 10, 1817; d. May 7, 1892.

1810 ii. Eliza Ann[8], b. Dec. 9, 1818.
1811 iii. Mary[8], b. Nov. 20, 1820.
1812 iv. Julia Emerson[8], b. June 6, 1823.
1813 v. Charles Porter[8], b. Aug. 6, 1825; d. ——.
1814 vi. George Franklin[8], b. July 25, 1827; d. March 24, 1885.
1815 vii. John Calvin[8], b. May 14, 1830.
1816 viii. Hanibal Ingalls[8], b. May 16, 1832; d. April 27, 1895.
ix. Eunice Berry[8], b. June 9, 1835; m. June 6, 1856, George H. Story of New Haven, Conn. He is an artist. Resided in New York city and Washington, D. C.
1817 x. Edwin Nelson[8], b. Feb. 28, 1840.

1033 Porter Kimball[7] (Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 19, 1793; died June 27, 1851; married April 30, 1818, Nancy Kimball born Oct. 25, 1799, died Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 17, 1890, daughter of Asa Kimball. She married for her 2d husband Peter C. Virgin of Rumford, Me. Peter Kimball was a blacksmith, ferryman, and farmer. He resided in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Ann[8], b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. March 26, 1843; married Jan. 1, 1839, Cyrus Small of Rumford, Me.
ii. Nancy[8], b. Feb. 13, 1822; d. Rumford, Aug. 4, 1844.
iii. Abby[8], b. March 11, 1825; m. Oct. 13, 1847, Charles L. Monroe of Cambridge, Mass. They had three children. Charles Monroe[9] graduated at Harvard College, class of 1870. Lawyer, resides in Lawrence, Kan.
1818 iv. Charles Henry[8], b. Dec. 25, 1828.

1034 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 1, 1799; died Bethel, Me., May 9, 1871; married, 1827, Satina Besse, born in Paris, Me., Dec. 18, 1808, died Bethel, Me., 1886, daughter of Caleb Besse of Bethel, Me. He resided in Bridgton, Woodstock, and Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHEL, ME.

i. William[8], b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. 1831.
1819 ii. Stephen E.[8], b. June 11, 1833.
iii. Eben A.[8], b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. Dec. 3, 1861, in the army, at Baltimore, Md. He enlisted in the Tenth Maine regiment in Sept., 1861.

iv. Almeda[8], b. May 29, 1839; m. at Exeter, N. H., May 9, 1861, Loring Newton of South Paris, Me., b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. Southboro, Mass., July 16, 1863. She resides in Paris, Me. Child: Annie Kimball Newton[9], b. March 5, 1862.

v. Amanda J.[8], b. May 28, 1841; m. at South Paris, Me., April 29, 1862, George W. Newhall, b. March 30, 1837. They lived in South Paris until 1868, then removed to Greenfield, Ind. Children: 1. Willie H. Newhall[9], b. Jan. 23, 1864. 2. George L. Newhall[9], b. Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 22, 1872.

1035 George Kimball[7] (Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., June 16, 1801; died Waltham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871; married Mary Parmenter Bartlett. Resided in Bridgton, Me., and Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Fanny W.[8], b. July 3, 1823.
ii. Augustus Dean[8], b. May 16, 1827; d. July 14, 1833.
iii. Mary Jane[8], b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. July 9, 1833.
1820 iv. Ephraim Bartlett[8], b. Dec. 29, 1832.
1821 v. Augustus Dean[8], b. Sept. 10, 1835.
vi. Alphonzo B.[8], b. Feb. 7, 1841.

1036 Stephen Kimball[7] (Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., June 11, 1808; married Abigail W. ——. Resided in Bridgton.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas[8], b. Nov. 7, 1836.
ii. Robert A.[8], b. July 3, 1840.
iii. Stephen E.[8], b. July 11, 1848.

1037 Charles Seneca Kimball[7] (Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 11, 1813; married Mary ——. Resided in Denmark, Fryeburg, and Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Alonzo[8], b. June 6, 1837.
ii. Sarah E.[8], b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1839.
iii. Mary B.[8], b. Denmark, Me., May 11, 1841.
iv. Joanna M.[8], b. Fryeburg, Me., June 4, 1843.
v. Rufus S.[8], b. Bridgton, Me., June 9, 1847.
vi. Martha A.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1849.

1038 Charles O. Kimball[7] (Sarah[6],Frances[5],Joseph[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born ——; married Feb. 9, 1817, Elizabeth Carleton, born ——, died Jan. 17, 1857. He was a minister in the Baptist church and preached for many years in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN METHUEN, MASS.

i. William B.[8], b. May 21, 1818.
ii. Charles O.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1822.
iii. Charles O.[8], b. June 1, 1823.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. June 16, 1827; m. June 12, 1866, Edward C. Peabody.

1039 Peter Kimball[7] (Francis[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 6, 1796; died Jan. 2, 1829; m. Lydia Williams. She married 2d, Nov. 23, 1827, Orlando Abbott.

CHILD.

1822 i. Walter T.[8], b. Dec., 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1866.

1040 William Kimball[7] (Francis[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., March 1, 1803; died Bradford, Mass., April 5, 1865; married Oct. 26, 1826, Harriet J. Greenough, b. Dec. 5, 1799, daughter of Moses and Eunice (Kimball) Greenough.

CHILDREN.

i. William Francis[8], b. Dec., 1829; m. July 5, 1854, Dorcas M. Osgood; m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1863, Ida May Best.
ii. Moses G.[8], b. April, 1832; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Dorcas E. Pattee.
iii. Charles Henry[8], b. 1838; d. April 18, 1863.
iv. Mary Eliza[8], b. ——; m. Feb. 17, 1857, George Peabody.

1041 George N. Kimball[7](Francis[6],Francis[5],Joseph[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1808; married Almira Holt, born 1811. He resided in Bradford, Mass., Hooksett, N. H., Haverhill, Boxford, Topsfield, and Groveland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1823 i. Francis Otis[8], b. March 9, 1831.
ii. Amira George[8], b. March 27, 1832; m. Feb. 18, 1853, Henry Bacheller of Groveland, Mass.
iii. Peter Norris[8], b. Nov. 4, 1834.

iv. Alonzo Watson[8], b. March 8, 1836.
v. Horace L.[8], b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 18, 1842.
vi. Mary J.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1841; d. May 30, 1861.
vii. Horace L.[8], b. April 3, 1843; d. June 11, 1846.
viii. Ellen M.[8], b. Boxford, Mass., May 27, 1845; m. April 2, 1870, Robert H. Shiels.
ix. George E.[8], b. May 20, 1848.

1042 Charles S. Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6],Francis[5],Joseph[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born April 15, 1811; died Feb. 19, 1849; married April 20, 1834, Mary Pemberton. His widow married Stephen Little of Bradford, Mass. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Dennis[8], b. June 19, 1837.
ii. Alvin Everett[8], b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Feb. 29, 1868, Mary R. Colby of Newburyport.
iii. Edwin Lewis[8], b. May 2, 1843; m. May 26, 1881, Melvina L. Small of Haverhill, Mass.

1043 Joshua Kimball[7] (Thomas[6],George[5],Thomas[4],Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., May 11, 1769; died ——; married July 5, 1792, Elizabeth Fuller, born ——, died April 19, 1786; married 2d, Feb. 8, 1797, Hannah Cleaves of Lunenburg, Mass. Resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1824 i. George[8], b. Dec. 9, 1793; d. May 12, 1873.
1825 ii. John[8], b. Nov. 12, 1794; d. April 4, 1876.

1044 Aaron Buss Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., May 10, 1793; died New Ireland, P. Q., March 28, 1849; married July 30, 1822, Sophia Osgood, born ——, died Jan. 1828. He was a soldier in the American army in the War of 1812. He was in a company commanded by a Capt. Hall, and was at the Battle of Chippawa. Lived in Eaton and New Ireland, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[8], b. Eaton, P. Q., April 29, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1890; m. Feb. 11, 1840, John Amadon. Resided in New Ireland, P. Q.

ii. Sophia[8], b. Eaton, P. Q., June 3, 1825; m. 1851, Freeman Wakefield; m. 2d, James Cook.

iii. Aaron Thomas[8], b. Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Martha Cross. Resided in New Ireland, P. Q.

iv. Melinda[8], b. New Ireland, P. Q., Sept. 26, 1830; m. May 8, 185–, James Thom of New Ireland, P. Q.; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1884, Johnston S. Briggs of Inverness, P. Q. Resides in Littleton, N. H.

v. Jonas Leitch[8], b. Feb. 3, 1833; d. May 8, 1860.

1826 vi. Holloway Taylor Osgood[8], b. Sept. 13, 1836.

vii. Mary Francena[8], b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Feb. 8, 1863; m. 1861, Elijah Westman.

viii. Hannah Amanda[8], b. March 24, 1842; m. 1862, Major William Weyland. He is a farmer in Weidon, P. Q.

1045 George Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Harvard, Mass., May 18, 1782; died in the Bermuda Islands in 1856; married in the Bermudas, a wealthy lady. William A. Wallace of Canaan, N. H., gives the following account of him: "He was graduated at Dartmouth College in the class of 1809. Read law, was admitted to the bar, and settled in practice at Union, Me., in 1813. Was afterwards for several years a successful teacher at Concord, N. H., Richmond, Va., and in Bermuda. Returning home he practised law in Concord, N. H., and edited the *Concord Register*. In 1827 he came to Canaan to practise law. I began my Latin course with him. He was a most excellent teacher, but a slip-shod lawyer, who never had his cases ready until after trial, when he would wonder why he had not been ready on time. Liberal, large hearted, sympathetic, he was early an active, earnest abolitionist. He left Canaan in 1836 and wandered West, and was standing by Lovejoy when he was murdered in Alton, Ill., in 1837. Then he took his wife back to Bermuda, where he died in 1858. He was a scholarly, intelligent old man, and I always liked him, for he acted as if he knew that he had once been a boy." He taught the select school in Amherst, N. H., in 1807, and belonged to the Franklin literary society at that place.

1046 George Kimball[7] (George[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3],

Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, N. H., March 5, 1786; died Kenosha, Wis.; married Caroline Swift, born July, 1797, died Kenosha, Wis., Nov., 1895. He was a lawyer and lived in Sherbrooke, Canada, and did business in Montreal.

CHILDREN.

1827 i. Julius Henry[8].
ii. Frederick[8], d. young.

[The record of Simeon Kimball[6] was received too late for insertion in the proper place. It is inserted here in order that his descendants may come in the correct order.]

515a. Simeon Kimball[6] (Abel[5],John[4],Thomas[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 9, 1759; died Lisbon, Me., Dec. 31, 1838; married Rhoda Blethen, born Nov. 9, 1763, died April 20, 1838. He served in the Revolution in Eaton's Co., Johnson's Regt., from Aug. 15, 1777, to Nov. 29, 1777. He was a farmer and shoemaker. Resided in Lisbon, Me.

CHILD.

1046a. i. Abel[7], b. Lisbon, Me., Sept. 5, 1789; d. Quincy, Mass., March 6, 1873.

1046a. Abel Kimball[7] (Simeon[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lisbon, Me., Sept. 5, 1789; died Quincy, Mass., March 6, 1873; married Wealthy Getchell. He was a mariner and lived in Bath, Me.

CHILD.

1828 i. Joseph M.[8], b. April 18, 1818.

1047 John Kimball[7] (Abel[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 3, 1797; died Jan. 21, 1874; married Mary Phillips, daughter of Samuel Phillips. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter Abel[8], b. Aug. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 20, 1860, Emily J. Lang, b. in Germany, March, 1833, d. Dec. 18, 1862; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1866, Eunice Kimball, daughter of Barak and Naomi Kimball of Wells, Me. Barak Kimball was a descendant of Caleb Kimball, who settled in Wells about 1704. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

ii. Mary Isabella[8], b. May 24, 1832; m. April 25, 1865, Stephen Kent.

1048 Philip Kimball[7] (Abel[6],Abel[5],John[4],Thomas[3],Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 5, 1805; died March 18, 1868; married Sophia Bonhonnon, daughter of Annaniah Bonhonnon of Salisbury, N. H. She died in 1845. Married 2d, Jan. 27, 1846, Dorothy Bonhonnon, born Nov. 7, 1808, died July 16, 1890, daughter of Jonathan Bonhonnon of Sutton, N. H., a cousin of his first wife. Resided in Bradford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Gilman[8], b. Dec. 18, 1830; d. June 5, 1881; m. Nov. 23, 1858, Martha Marietta Webber, b. Bradford, Mass., April, 1835, d. Rowley, Mass., June 24, 1890, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Kimball) Webber.

ii. Benjamin Leverett[8], b. Oct. 18, 1832; m. Nov. 18, 1865, Elizabeth Pettingill, daughter of Eri and Esther Pettingill. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

iii. Lucy Abigail[8], b. 1835; d. June 8, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1853, George Runnells.

iv. Sarah Jane[8], b. Feb. 10, 1837.

1829 v. Warren Monroe[8], b. 1842.

vi. George Alden[8], b. Jan. 17, 1847.

1830 vii. Nelson Winslow[8], b. Jan. 2, 1853.

viii. Oliver Irving[8], b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 9, 1882, Mary A. Clark of Lynn, Mass., b. Wilmington, Del., Oct. 25, 1858.

1049 Christopher Columbus Kimball[7] (Abel[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born July 20, 1813; died Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1891; married Hannah Rand of Gilford, N. H. He was a carpenter and resided in Methuen, Bradford, Groveland, Lynn, and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Josephine[8], b. Methuen, Feb. 10, 1840; m. Jan. 15, 1859, Fred Twisden of Swamscott, Mass.

ii. Ann J.[8], b. Bradford, Mass., 1842; m. March 21, 1860, Edward A. Blanchard.

iii. Caroline A. S.[8], b. June 22, 1844; d. Aug. 19, 1859.

iv. Rosella I.[8], b. 1850; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Henry N. Richardson.

v. Emma L.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. Jan. 14, 1873, George A. Hasley.

vi. Christopher A.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. Dec. 8, 1854.

1831 vii. Eugene Eloy[8], b. Sept. 2, 1855.
viii. Estella Franciscus[8], b. July 17, 1858; m. April 28, 1875, Samuel Hooper of Swampscott, Mass.
ix. Isabella Andoma[8], b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1862.

1050 John Mann Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 11, 1811; died Sept. 26, 1875; married June 6, 1840, Julia A. Mann, born March 18, 1813, died Feb. 17, 1842; married 2d, July 3, 1845, Rose Ann Mann, born April 26, 1815, died March 19, 1861; married 3d, Celina Goddard, born ——, died May 9, 1879. Resided in Pembroke, N. H., where he took a very prominent part in the advancement of the schools, being for many years superintendent.

CHILD.

1832 i. John James Mann[8], b. March 10, 1847.

1051 Albert Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 4, 1822; died ——; married Arletta Pinkham, daughter of Luther and Ann (Dorrs) Pinkham. They resided at Boothbay, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[8].
ii. Laroy[8].
iii. Herman[8].
iv. Phineas[8].
v. Sarah Frances[8].
vi. Fremont[8].

1052 Elon Kimball[7] (John[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 17, 1811; died Bradford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1884; married April 4, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Gage) Abbott, born May 15, 1814, died Aug. 17, 1884, daughter of Jonathan Gage of Bradford. He was a shoemaker. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD.

1833 i. Charles Abbott Kimball[8], b. May 9, 1850.

1053 Nathaniel Gage Kimball[7] (John[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 27, 1820;

married Nov. 30, 1848, Elizabeth Jaques, born Feb. 16, 1823. Resided Bradford and West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Cynthia Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 6, 1851.
ii. Nathaniel Cheever[8], b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. July 25, 1870.
iii. Ella Augusta[8], b. Feb. 4, 1860.

1054 Ephraim Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 12, 1777; died Fitchburg, Nov. 27, 1853; married Feb. 24, 1801, Dolly Sawyer, born March 11, 1779, died April 16, 1847. They lived in Fitchburg near Rollstone hill. He owned a large part of the hill.

CHILDREN.

1834 i. Phineas Sawyer[8], b. Jan. 3, 1802; d. Nov. 1, 1875.
ii. Mary Prescott[8], b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 21, 1835; single.
iii. Ephraim[8], b. March 19, 1806; d. May 17, 1808.
iv. Jane[8], b. April 6, 1809; m. Oct. 23, 1834, F. Samuel Francis. Resides in Lunenburg, Mass.
v. Ephraim[8], b. April 24, 1812; d. June 21, 1818.
1835 vi. Alpheus[8], b. April 8, 1815.
vii. Dorothy Sawyer[8], b. Aug. 3, 1817; m. June 4, 1846, Ebenezer F. Bailey. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.
viii. Ephraim[8], b. April 21, 1820; d. July 9, 1821.

1055 Samuel Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., March 31, 1783; married July, 1806, Sally Farwell.

CHILDREN.

i. Abel[8]. Resided in Cincinnati, O.
ii. Charles[8]. Resided in Cincinnati, O.

1056 Porter Kimball[7] (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 8, 1785; married Mary Davis, born 1763, died Feb. 26, 1820, daughter of Jonathan Davis of Westford, Mass.; married 2d, —— Kitridge; married 3d, May 2, 1822, Betsey A. Marshall, born 1797, died April 4, 1873, daughter of Jonas and Experience Marshall of Fitchburg, Mass. He resided in Mt. Vernon,

N. H., and Dracut, Mass. His first wife and her children are buried in Mt. Vernon.

CHILDREN.

i. James[8], b. and d. Sept. 22, 1812.
ii. Stephen[8], b. and d. Oct. 20, 1813.
iii. Jonathan Davis[8], b. Nov. 23, 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1815.
iv. Porter[8], b. Jan. 27, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1817.
v. Porter[8], b. Feb. 9, 1818; d. April 16, 1818.
vi. John[8], b. Feb. 1819; d. June 20, 1819.
vii. Abba M.[8], b. 1823; m. Sept. 8, 1847, John L. Chandler.
viii. Mary Frances[8], b. 1826; m. Sept. 9, 1846, William B. Towne of Fitchburg, Mass.
1836 ix. Porter Marshall[8], b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., April 29, 1834; d. Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1866.

1057 Alpheus Kimball[7] (Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., June 26, 1792; died Feb. 13, 1859; married Sept. 29, 1816, Harriet Stone of Framingham, Mass., born Dec. 27, 1789, died June 6, 1888. He was a scythe manufacturer. Resided in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1837 i. Alpheus P.[8], b. 1820.
ii. James[8].
iii. Eliza F.[8], m. —— Torrey.
iv. William[8].
1838 v. John W.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1828.
vi. Harriet A.[8], b. 1829; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Jeremiah B. Lovett.

1058 Eliza Livermore Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Orford, N. H., March 16, 1798; married Aug. 15, 1822, Dr. Alfred Pixley. Resided in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Wheeler Pixley[8], b. Feb. 20, 1824.
ii. Sarah Martin Pixley[8], b. Feb. 10, 1826.
iii. John Porter Pixley[8], b. Feb. 18, 1828.
iv. Ellen Pixley[8], b. Feb. 6, 1830.
v. Jane Kimball Pixley[8], b. June 7, 1832.
vi. William Pixley[8], b. Jan. 27, 1834.
vii. Mary Woodman Pixley[8], b. Sept. 12, 1836.
viii. Charles Hazen Pixley[8], b. Dec. 15, 1840.

1059 Eliphalet Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Orford, N. H., March 18, 1800; died Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1890. Early in life he left his New Hampshire home and enlisted in the Texan army and fought for the independence of the state. After its achievement his brother-in-law, Col. Rhodes, was U. S. consul at Galveston, and his brother, John P. Kimball, was active in organizing the government, and Eliphalet assisted in translating the old Mexican laws from Spanish into English. For this and other services for Texas he never received any compensation. After a visit to New Hampshire he spent some time in Texas. He then traveled through several states selling medicines which he manufactured. He thus supported himself until he was eighty years of age, when he drifted to Hartford, Conn. Unavailing efforts were made to get him a pension from the state of Texas. He was very poor, and for ten years kind friends ministered to him. He possessed good natural powers and was temperate and strictly honest.

1060 Richard Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 8, 1788; died May 26, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1816, Mary Little, born 1783, died May 2, 1829; married 2d, Sarah Smith of Haverhill, Mass., born March, 1789, died July 5, 1869. He lived on the homestead farm in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth Maria[8], b. Nov. 1, 1817; m. Dec. 13, 1847, George E. Merrill of Haverhill, Mass. She had one child. She and her child are deceased.

1061 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1790; died Dec. 6, 1867; married Oct. 8, 1829, Clarinda Eveline Eaton, born April 2, 1805, died May 8, 1885, daughter of Phineas Eaton of the west parish of Haverhill. He was a trader and lived on Pleasant St., Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Frances[8], b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. May 13, 1852, Richard P. Cashman, b. Littleton, N. H., Jan., 1827, d. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 2, 1880. She resides in Haverhill. Son: Charles Horace Cashman[9], b. Feb. 18, 1858. Resides in Haverhill.

1839 ii. Elbridge Gerry[8], b. June 12, 1834.

1840 iii. Charles Jackson[8], b. Jan. 22, 1837.

iv. Abbie Elizabeth[8], b. Oct. 11, 1842; m. Wendell Hopkinson of Groveland, Mass. Lived in Haverhill, Mass., where she and her infant died, July 1, 1871.

1062 Hazen Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Renjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 26, 1792; died Sept. 15, 1877; married May 12, 1831, Eliza Peasley of Newton, N. H., born March 18, 1806, died Dec. 3, 1876. He was a comb manufacturer and a farmer, an active member of the Baptist church. Lived near Rocks bridge, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William Hazen[8], b. April 13, 1832.

ii. Eliza[8], b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. April 30, 1893.

iii. Catherine W.[8], b. Jan. 20, 1835.

1841 iv. John Quincy Adams[8], b. Aug. 11, 1838.

1842 v. Frederick[8], b. July 31, 1841.

vi. Abby[8], b. May 19, 1844; m. Aug. 4, 1873, Warren L. Robinson.

1063 Betsey Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 25, 1795; died March 14, 1866; married Nov. 12, 1818, David Webster, born 1792, died Aug. 25, 1873, son of Joshua and Susanna (Bailey) Webster of Haverhill, Mass. They resided in Haverhill, Mass. She was a large, portly woman, with a queenly bearing, dark, flashing eyes, black hair, and a clear, florid complexion. She was a woman of strong mental powers and commanded the respect and admiration of her acquaintances by her intelligence and kindness.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace Webster[8], b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. Oct. 19, 1856, Mary W. Wellington. He was a successful merchant in New York city, and d. July, 1879.

1843 ii. Elbridge Webster[8], b. May 7, 1822.
iii. Franklin Webster[8], b. June 27, 1824; d. Munich, Bavaria, where he was U. S. consul, May, 1865. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College.
iv. Julia Maria Webster[8], b. May 21, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1827.
v. Alva Webster[8], b. March 14, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1828.
vi. Walter Webster[8], b. March 23, 1831. Engraver. Resides in Boston, Mass.
vii. William Webster[8], b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. 1834.
viii. Milton Webster[8], b. Jan. 24, 1835. He enlisted June 24, 1863, in the U. S. navy, and was discharged Sept. 19, 1867, with the rank of acting ensign. He d. at Oil City, Pa., while in the employment of the W. U. Telegraph Co.
ix. Sarah Elizabeth Webster[8], b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. May 6, 1844.

1064 John Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 13, 1797; died Dec. 27, 1857; married at Rowley, Mass., Nov. 26, 1823, Louisa Adams, born Sept. 25, 1821, died Nov. 29, 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Lois Adams. He was a tanner and leather dealer and lived in Georgetown, Mass., where he was much respected.

CHILDREN.

i. John A.[8], b. Dec. 7, 1824; d. Dec. 23, 1874.
ii. Louisa M.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1825; d. Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 2, 1869; never married.
iii. Caroline Amanda[8], b. Jan. 10, 1828; m. June 10, 1849, Eben Hobson of Georgetown, b. 1828.
1844 iv. George A.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1830.
1845 v. Abby Bradstreet[8], b. Feb. 24, 1832.
vi. Sarah Adams[8], b. Nov. 27, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1840.
1846 vii. Charles A.[8], b. 1838.
viii. Sarah A.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1869, Robert Adams Croker.
ix. Benjamin A.[8], b. March 22, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1869, single.

1065 Sarah Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 28, 1798; died Dec. 3, 1871; married Jonathan White Marsh, born Danville, Vt., March 24, 1798, died June 25, 1849, son of Samuel and Sally (Brown) Marsh. They lived in Danville, St. Johnsbury, and Peacham, Vt. She married 2d, Jan. 1,

1867, her brother-in-law, David Webster of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Catherine Brown Marsh[8], b. Danville, Vt., Dec. 10, 1825; m. Sept. 3, 1873, Rev. J. Jerome Ward of Kasson, Minn.
ii. William Kimball Marsh[8], b. Danville, Vt., Sept. 28, 1826; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Mrs. Mary Neel. Produce dealer in Malden, Mass.
iii. Julia Maria Marsh[8], b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 18, 1830; m. Jacob Putnam Davis, b. June 2, 1818, d. Jan. 2, 1879. She resides in Malden, Mass.
iv. Newell Marsh[8], b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 29, 1832; d. California, Nov. 20, 1852.
v. Jane Marsh[8], b. Peacham, Vt., June 2, 1834; m. Nov. 26, 1863, William Jeffers of Haverhill, Mass., b. Derry, N. H., Nov. 26, 1818, d. Haverhill, Mass., son of Robert and Martha Jeffers. Mrs. Jeffers was a teacher in Haverhill for several years. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. Child: Jennie M. Jeffers[9], b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 19, 1869.
vi. Benjamin Kimball Marsh[8], b. Peacham, Vt., Dec. 25, 1836. Is in business in Louisville, Ky. He is an active member and an elder in the church. Single.
vii. Priscilla Hazen Marsh[8], b. Peacham, Vt., Sept. 12, 1840. Was a teacher in the public schools in Haverhill in 1891. Resides in Malden, Mass.

1066 Obadiah Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 28, 1805; died Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1884; married Nov. 8, 1838, Tamison Poor, born Peabody, Mass., Aug. 1, 1807, died Oct. 15, 1887. He was born and brought up in Haverhill and then went to Georgetown where he learned the trade of a tanner of his brother John. He afterwards learned the trade of currying leather. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth Cook Kimball[8], b. June 18, 1840. Resides in Peabody, Mass. Single.

1067 Jesse Kimball[7] (James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 15, 1792; died Dec. 19, 1846; married Oct., 1819, Lucretia Kimball, born May 19, 1797, died Dec. 8, 1823, daughter of Judge John

Kimball of Barton, Vt. Much of her early life was spent at her grandfather's in Concord, N. H., where she united with the Congregational church when sixteen years of age. In 1818 she entered the academy at Bradford, Mass., and boarded at the house of Col. James Kimball, a cousin of her father's. She there became acquainted with his son Jesse, her second cousin, whom she married. She died at the age of twenty-three at her home in Bradford. Her short life was long enough to impress all who knew her with the purity of her character, the strength of her intellect, and the depth and sincerity of her piety. Her memory was very precious to her friends, and such were all who had ever known her. He married 2d, Abigail Kimball, born Sept. 28, 1800, died Feb., 1856, daughter of Benjamin Kimball. She survived him and married June 3, 1850, John Brewster for his second wife. Deacon Jesse Kimball was a rare man. He had fine natural endowments and possessed great excellence of character. He was an earnest, conscientious Christian, a deacon in the Congregational church in Bradford, Mass., a leading citizen of the town, and a strong helper in all benevolent enterprises. He often filled public positions, was repeatedly elected to the Massachusetts legislature, and at his death was deeply lamented. He resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1847 i. Lucretia Hasseltine[8], b. Oct. 16, 1821.
ii. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Oct. 28, 1823.
iii. Marcia Deming[8], b. June 10, 1827; d. June 1, 1853; m. June 17, 1852, Arthur W. Windett. He was a lawyer and resided in Chicago, Ill. She was a lovely woman of an exceedingly fine character.
iv. Isabella Graham[8], b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1886; single.
v. Henry William[8], b. March 19, 1831; d. Boston Feb. 17, 1891.
vi. Ellen Maria[8], b. Aug. 11, 1834; m. Oct. 24, 1855, John W. White of Boston, Mass., who was a native of Chesterfield, N. H. They resided in Boston, Mass. Two children.
vii. James Hazen[8], b. March 20, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1849.

1068 Lucretia Kimball[7] (James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1794; died Oct. 3, 1880; married Oct. 1, 1821, Benjamin

Greenleaf, born Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1786, died Oct. 29, 1864. She was an energetic, capable woman. They were both members of the Orthodox Congregational church. They lived in Bradford, Mass., where Mr. Greenleaf was for many years preceptor of the Bradford academy. He was the author of Greenleaf's Arithmetics and other educational works which were justly celebrated.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily Ann Greenleaf[8], b. Sept. 14, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1848, John B. Tewksbury, real estate dealer.
ii. Mary Abigail Greenleaf[8], b. June 24, 1824; d. young.
iii. Benjamin Greenleaf[8], b. Oct. 4, 1825; d. Sept. 29, 1829.
iv. Betsey Payson Greenleaf[8], b. March 9, 1827; d. young.
1848 v. Betsey Payson Greenleaf[8], b. April 28, 1828.
vi. Benjamin Greenleaf[8], b. July 11, 1830; d. young.
vii. Benjamin Greenleaf[8], b. Dec. 31, 1832; d. March 7, 1834.
1849 viii. Lydia Kimball Greenleaf[8], b. May 14, 1836, and is deceased.

1069 James Kimball[7] (James[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1797; died St. Louis, Mo., March 16, 1861; married Jan. 19, 1825, Emily Parker, born Sept. 5, 1800, died Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 7, 1874, daughter of William and Hannah (Hardy) Parker of East Bradford, Mass. She was one of the early teachers in Bradford academy, and a woman of great ability. James Kimball was city missionary in Boston, Mass., was then settled in Townsend, Vt., for several years, then for twenty-nine years in Oakham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha Ann[8], b. Townsend, Vt., Nov. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1827.
1850 ii. James Parker[8], b. Townsend, Vt., Dec. 29, 1828.
1851 iii. Maria Louise[8], b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1869.
iv. William Bird Kimball[8], b. Oakham, Mass., June 2, 1833 m. Feb. 17, 1858, Fannie C. Woods, b. Enfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1835, daughter of Josiah B. Woods. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1856. He was a farmer in Westboro, Mass. He enlisted June 29, 1861, for three years. Mustered July 16, 1861, in Co. K, 13th Regt., Mass. Vols., with rank of first sergeant. Promoted commissary-sergeant March, 1862; first lieutenant Feb. 27, 1863; captain Oct. 4, 1863. Discharged at expiration

of service Aug. 1, 1864. He has held most of the town offices in Enfield, Mass., and has been elected to the Massachusetts legislature several times. Resided in Westboro, Mass.

v. Daniel Tenney[8], b. Oakham, Mass., July 24, 1825; d. New York city, April 16, 1864.

vi. Leonard D.[8], b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. Oakham, Aug. 26, 1837.

1070 James Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 25, 1799; died Indianapolis, Ind., at the home of his cousin, Samuel Merrill, Nov. 25, 1838. In disposition he was kind, gentle, and affectionate, was warmly attached to his friends and kindred. He was energetic and had good executive abilities. He was a farmer.

1071 Harvey Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Enfield, N. H., Feb. 25, 1801; died Jan. 12, 1879, at the home of his sister, Charlotte L. Hills, in Pelham, N. H. Single. He was by trade a tailor. At different periods he was employed on a farm and in woolen mills in Amesbury and Lawrence, Mass., South Berwick, Me., Dover, N. H., and elsewhere. There were many eccentricities in his character. His native powers of mind were excellent. His memory was most marvellous. Nearly every clergyman to whom he had listened was remembered with his text and the subject matter of his sermon. Every public and political speaker whom he had ever heard he would accurately describe and quote many of his words. He was a great reader, acquired a vast fund of information, and had a personal acquaintance with many people in the numerous places in which he lived.

1072 Leonard Worcester Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., June 16, 1802; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1835; married July 16, 1829, Phebe S. Pillsbury of Newburyport, Mass., born ——, died May 31, 1834. She was an attractive and excellent woman. He was a fine scholar. He received his academical education at Bradford academy under Preceptor Benjamin Greenleaf. He was a printer and carried on his business in Boston, Mass. In

manner he was attractive and pleasing, of strict integrity, and his personal friends were many.

CHILDREN.

i. Leonard Augustus[8], b. Boston, Mass.; d. young.

ii. Charles Stuart[8], b. Boston, Feb. 23, 1834. After the death of his parents he lived with his aunt, Eleanor R. Morrison, in Windham, N. H., until Nov., 1849, when he went to live with his aunt, Eliza R. Field, in Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He was bright and sparkling with wit. He was for a time in Buffalo, N. Y. He died of typhoid fever Oct. 21, 1856, while attending the academy in Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., in his twenty-third year. He was buried in the private cemetery of Dr. Chester of that city.

1073 Eliza Reed Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1803. In early life she left home and went to reside with her relative, Col. James Kimball, in Bradford, Mass. She received her education at Bradford academy, then under charge of Miss Hazeltine. She afterwards lived with her uncle, John Burley of Beverly, Mass. She was for some years a teacher in a select school at Andover, Mass., living in the family of Dr. Elias Cornelius. Afterwards she taught at Montpelier, Vt. At the latter place she met and married May 14, 1833, Dr. Seth Field. Dr. Field was born in Leverett, Mass., March 20, 1797. He was a son of Jonathan Field and a relative of Cyrus Field. He received his academical education at Amherst, Mass., and his medical training at Hanover, N. H. In 1821 he studied with Dr. Shedd, and was graduated from Hanover Medical college Oct. 3, 1822. He practised in Barre, Vt., from 1824 to 1832. He married 1st, March 20, 1827, Sarah E. Ellis, died March 1, 1831, daughter of Judge Ellis of Barre. After his second marriage he removed to Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and afterwards resided in that place. Dr. Field was a successful physician, possessed sound sense and judgment. He was held in high esteem by his fellow citizens, and was elected to the assembly of New York in 1844. He died of congestion of the brain, Aug 5, 1855. She resided (in 1896) in Gowanda, N. Y. They had no children.

1074 Eleanor Reed Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 4, 1808; died of consumption, at Windham, N. H., Aug. 5, 1866. Her daughter, Mrs. M. Lizzie Park of Belfast, Me., writes as follows: "It is difficult to convey in words a faithful portraiture of her life and character, so quiet, so gentle, so full of faith and good works. Fond of study in her youth, she acquired a good education at the academies at Montpelier, Vt., and Bradford, Mass., and was a successful teacher for several years. She was untiring in her devotion as daughter, wife, and mother; unmindful of herself in her ministration to others; generous and charitable in an eminent degree in thought and word in her estimate of others, and retiring and unassuming in her own disposition. At the age of eighteen she became a member of the Congregational church, and honored her profession by a life made beautiful by Christian graces." She married at Bradford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1836, Jeremiah Morrison of Windham, N. H., born April 20, 1795, died of heart disease, caused by asthma, at Windham, N. H., Nov. 24, 1862. He was the son of Dea. Samuel Morison and Mrs. Margaret (Dinsmoor[1]) (Armour) Morison[2]. Dea. Samuel Morrison, father of Jeremiah, was born Sept. 28, 1748, and was the son of Lieut. Samuel Morison, born in Ireland in 1704, died in Windham, N. H., in 1776. He was the son of Charter James Morison, who settled in Londonderry, N. H., in 1719, and who was born in the north of Ireland or Scotland in 1675, and as a boy was in the siege of Londonderry, Ireland, in 1688–'89, and died in Londonderry, N. H., in 1756. He was the son of John Mor-

[1] The Dinsmoor family is Scotch. Margaret Dinsmoor[6] was the daughter of William Dinsmoor[5] of Windham, N. H., and sister of the elder Gov. Samuel Dinsmoor[6]. She was the grand-daughter of Robert Dinsmoor[4] of Windham, N. H., who was born in Ballywattick, Ballymoney, county of Antrim, Ireland. He was the son of John Dinsmoor[3], who was born in Ballywattick, and settled in Londonderry, N. H., about 1723. His father was John Dinsmoor[2], an emigrant from Scotland to Ballywattick, Ireland, who was the son of Laird Dinsmoor[1], who lived at Achenmead, on the bank of the river Tweed, in Scotland.

[2] The Morison family is an ancient one. Its history is traced back for centuries. Its earliest known home was in the Island of Lewis, one of the Hebrides, on the northwest coast of Scotland. The Morisons were the Hereditary Judges of that island. An ancient writer named Morison asserts that all the Morisons of Scotland and elsewhere are descended from the family on that island.

ison, a sturdy Scotchman, born in Scotland in 1628, according to tradition, emigrated to Ireland, was in the siege of Londonderry, 1688–'89, and died in Londonderry, N. H., at the reputed age of 108 years. Jeremiah Morrison succeeded his parents on the homestead in Windham, where he spent his life. In his personal bearing he was courteous and genial. His judgment was excellent. Matters that he was called to decide he weighed with nice discrimination in the sensitively poised balance of his mind. He seldom erred in judgment or in his analysis of the character and motives of men. He was calm and collected, arrived at his conclusions slowly and with deliberation. Combining these qualities with a strict conscientiousness, it seldom became necessary for him to change his opinions, as they were seldom wrong. Having formed his opinions, he clung to them with great tenacity. He was among the earliest to espouse the anti-slavery cause, and at a time when it was unpopular. For its success he worked and voted to the end of his life. He lived to behold the glimmering rays of the morning of that glorious day which ushered in freedom for an enslaved race. For many years he was a member of the Presbyterian church. He was an earnest worker in the Sunday school, of which he was superintendent for many years. He also took great interest in the church and in the religious society. He was active in town affairs, occupying at different times most of the prominent positions in the town government. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1850, and represented his town in the legislatures of 1825 and 1826, 1841 and 1852. He held a commission as justice of the peace for a long period, and did considerable business of a public nature.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDHAM, N. H.

i. Christopher Merrill Morrison[8], b. Dec. 2, 1836; d. of consumption Dec. 22, 1857. His sister, M. Lizzie (Morrison) Park, thus writes concerning him: "From a child he was of a thoughtful mind, mature in judgment, conscientious in character, and as years passed these qualities were still more strongly defined. His purpose and desire were to obtain a liberal education, and for this object he entered the academy at Atkinson, N. H., preparatory to a college course. While there his attention

was strongly directed towards religious subjects, and the result was that he entered with his whole heart and soul upon a new life, which brought with it strength to bear and suffer during a long and painful illness, and fitted him for that rest which remaineth for the people of God. For nearly two years before his death he was a member of the Presbyterian church in Windham, N. H. He had nearly finished his preparatory course when disease laid its wasting hand upon him. While giving up the studies in which he delighted, and all the plans of his earthly future which were dear to him, he cheerfully obeyed the summons 'Come up higher.'"

ii. Margaret Elizabeth Morrison[8], b. Windham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1838; m. Jan. 29, 1868, Horace Park, b. Feb. 29, 1837, son of Capt. Andrew and Margaret (Morrison) Park of Belfast, Me. He resides on the homestead in Belfast, and has been connected with the city government. She was educated at the seminary for young ladies in Bradford, Mass. A few months before the time at which she expected to be graduated, an event to which she had looked forward with bright anticipations as the crown of her years of faithful study, she was called home by the illness of her brother. Her life plan was given up, and for several years she ministered to those who were dearest to her. During the long illness of her two brothers, her father, and her mother, she cared for them with the most tender affection. At their deaths much of love and happiness departed from her childhood's home, and she was soon after married. She was a member of the Presbyterian church in Windham, N. H. Her membership has been transferred to the Congregational church in Belfast, Me., where she has resided since her marriage. Children: 1. Mabel Agnes Park[9], b. July 18, 1875. Resides in Belfast, Me. 2. Edward Horace Park[9], b. Aug. 9, 1877. Resides in Belfast, Me.

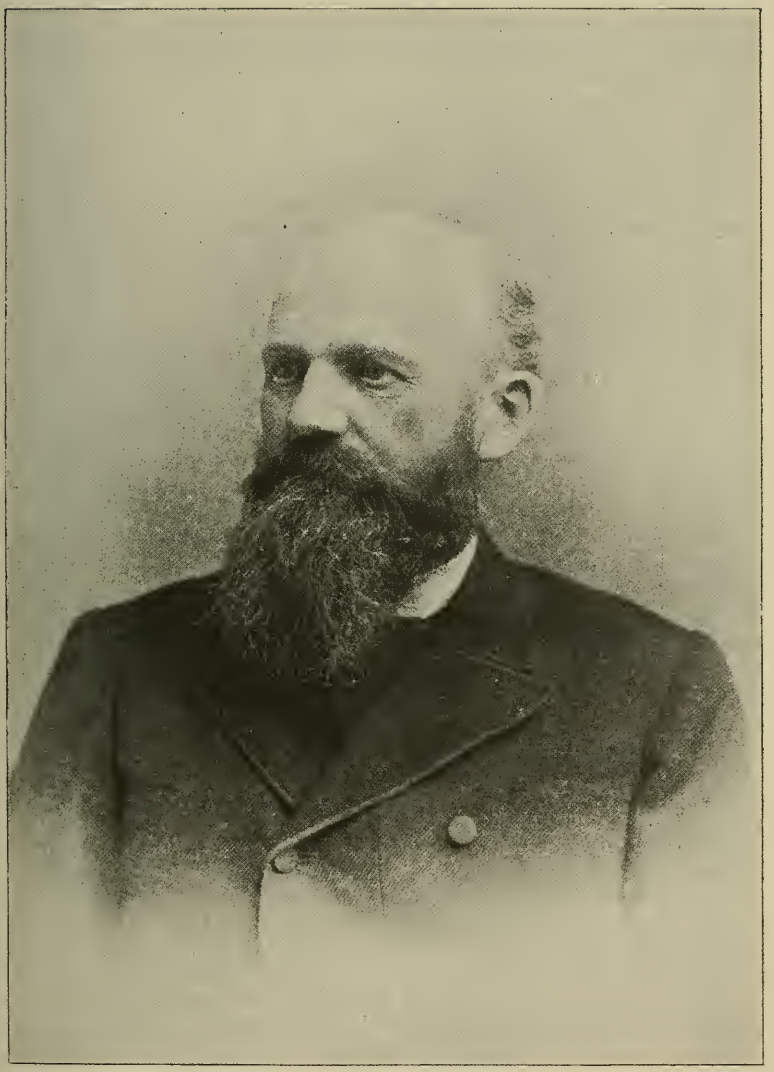
iii. Edward Payson Morrison[8], b. Jan. 28, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1858. Mrs. Park, his sister, writes as follows: "Very early in life he showed that he possessed an active mind, quick to acquire and strong to retain, which developed into a decided and eager taste for literary pursuits. At the age of thirteen he became a member of the academy at Atkinson, N. H., where he finished his preparatory course, intending at once to enter college. While teaching in the winter of 1857–'58 the first symptoms of consumption were manifested. From these he

never recovered. Like his brother, he early became a member of the Presbyterian church, and strengthened and sustained by a like precious faith, he gave up the bright hopes of his youth and the brilliant promise of his future, and cheerfully laid down his life while it was yet morning. He died at Peacham, Vt., where he had gone in the hope of regaining his health, at the early age of eighteen years, six months, and eighteen days.

"Death cannot come
To him untimely, who is fit to die;
The less of this cold world, the more of Heaven,
The briefer life, the earlier immortality."

iv. Donald Roderick Morrison[8], b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1841.

v. Leonard Allison Morrison[8], b. Feb. 21, 1843. Was educated in the common schools of Windham, at the academy in Gowanda, N. Y., and at the seminary at Sanbornton Bridge, now Tilton, N. H. He occupies and owns the homestead in Windham, N.H. He takes a strong interest in the public affairs in the town. He served as a selectman in 1871–'72, and in those years aided in the establishment of the Nesmith Free Public Library, which contains three thousand volumes, and of which he became a trustee. He presided as moderator in the annual town meetings for fifteen years. He has been a justice of the peace since 1869, was an enumerator of the 10th U. S. census in 1880. One of the county auditors 1886–'87. He is a republican in politics and has taken an active part in the party. He was a member of the New Hampshire republican state committee in 1881–'82. In 1884 he was elected a member of the New Hampshire house of representatives for two years, serving from June, 1885, to June, 1887. Was chairman of the committee on education, and successfully piloted to the statute book the bill establishing the town system of schools. In 1886 he was elected state senator from the Londonderry district to serve from June, 1887, to June, 1889. In the senate he was made chairman of the committee on education, and served on the committee on engrossed bills, on agriculture, and on state prison and industrial school. Since 1861 he has been a contributor to the public press, newspapers, and magazines. Since 1878 his time has been largely given to literary work, politics, and foreign travel. In 1878 to 1880 he prepared "The History of the Morison or Morrison Family," an octavo



Leonard A. Morrison

volume with twenty pages of illustrations, published in 1880 by A. Williams & Co. of Boston, Mass. An edition of 1,100 copies was printed. This was favorably received by the family and the press, and copies found their way to Scotland, England, Ireland, Australia, and to all parts of the United States and Canada, and the edition was quickly exhausted. In 1880 he commenced the "History of Windham in New Hampshire," upon which he spent three years of unceasing toil. It was published by Cupples, Upham & Co., Boston, Mass. It is an octavo volume of 872 pages, with 60 pages of illustrations. Less than one thousand copies were printed and the edition was exhausted in a short time. Copies are now at a high premium. In 1882 he wrote a condensed history of Windham, which appeared in the history of Rockingham and Strafford counties, N. H. In 1884 he spent several months in Europe, engaged in historical research and in travel. Several months were spent in the Scotch settlements in Ireland, in Scotland, and in England, visiting many towns, consulting different libraries, and making the acquaintance of many distinguished people. In 1887 he published, as the result of his travel and investigation, "Rambles in Europe; in Ireland, Scotland, England, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and France; With Historical Facts Relating to Scotch-American Families, Gathered in Scotland and the North of Ireland." This was an octavo volume of 351 pages with illustrations. In 1889 he again visited Europe for historical purposes, travelling extensively in Ireland, Wales, Scotland, England, Switzerland, France, and Italy, and in 1891 his "Among the Scotch-Irish, and Through Seven Countries," was published. He wrote a "Supplement to the History of Windham in New Hampshire" (1892); prepared "The History and Proceedings of the Celebration of the One Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Windham in New Hampshire, Held June 9th, 1892." He is the author of "The Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family," (1892); "History of the Alison or Allison Family in Europe and America," (1893); "History of the Sinclair Family in Europe and America," a work of 518 pages with illustrations, published in 1896; he is joint author with Prof. S. P. Sharples of Cambridge, Mass., of "The History of the Kimball Family in Europe and America." Mr. Morrison's literary and historical work has completely absorbed his mind, and he has engaged in it with great enthusiasm and delight. In recognition of his services to history

and genealogy, Dartmouth College in 1884 conferred on him the honorary degree of master of arts. He was elected a life member of the New Hampshire Historical Society in 1893, and was elected vice-president for New Hampshire of "The Scotch-Irish Society of America" in 1894, and re-elected in 1895. He is unmarried. Resides Canobie Lake, Windham, N. H.

1075 Jesse Merrill Kimball[7] (Joab[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Danville, Vt., June 19, 1809; died June 24, 1860; married New York city June 18, 1850, Elizabeth C. Robbins, born Weathersfield, Conn., Sept. 23, 1823, daughter of Ashur and Elizabeth (Chapin) Robbins. At the age of sixteen he united with the Congregational church at Cabot, Vt., and through life maintained a true Christian character. He was educated at the academy at Montpelier, Vt. He soon engaged in business in Boston, Mass., and afterwards removed to New York. He continued in business in that city and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Rev. George A. Bryan, in West Haven, Conn., and was buried at Rockyhill, Conn. Mrs. Kimball is a most estimable person of cultivated and refined tastes, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. She resides at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Calvin[8], b. New York city, May 15, 1851; d. May 24, 1852.

ii. Ogden Edward[8], b. New York city, Jan. 18, 1853; d. April 7, 1854.

iii. Arthur Reed[8], b. New York city Feb. 1, 1855; m. May 15, 1895, Mary E. Chase, daughter of Augustus S. Chase of Waterbury, Conn. He was graduated at Yale college in 1877. Studied law and was admitted to the bar in Chicago, Ill., in 1879. The practice of law was not congenial to him and he became a journalist. In 1880 he was city editor of the *Iowa State Register*; afterwards he was a reporter on the staff of the St. Louis *Globe-Democrat*. In 1881 he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he still resides, and became associate editor of the *American* of Waterbury. He has enjoyed the advantages of foreign travel in two visits to Europe. He is a fine scholar, an easy speaker, and a ready writer.

iv. Mary Eliza[8], b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1857; d. June 17, 1857.

Sincerely
Arthur Rees Kimball

1076 Thomas Reed Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Danville, Vt., Sept. 25, 1811; died Jan. 28, 1872. He was educated at the academy in Peacham, Vt. He was a member of the Baptist church and was a strictly conscientious and upright man. He removed to Boston, Mass., when a young man, and spent the remainder of his life there in business. He early espoused the anti-slavery cause and was an ardent worker for the abolition of slavery. Married Sept. 17, 1854, Lucy Cheney, an estimable lady of Medfield, Mass., born 1816, died Boston, Mass., March 6, 1883. She was buried with her kindred in Medfield, Mass. He died in Boston, and is buried by the side of his relatives in the new cemetery in Windham, N. H. No children.

1077 Charlotte Lucy Kimball[7] (Joab[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Danville, Vt., March 13, 1818. Lived some years in Cabot, Vt., and was educated in the academies at Peacham and Montpelier, Vt. She was a successful teacher in Windham, N. H., Weymouth, Braintree, and Methuen, Mass., and at Meriden, Conn. She married Dec. 25, 1851, Ebenezer Pierce, born Enfield, Conn., March, 1826, died June 13, 1852, son of Dea. Luther Pierce of Enfield, Conn. He was highly esteemed and was an active member of the church. She married 2d, Nov. 30, 1854, Dea. Rei Hills of Windham, N. H. He was born in that town June 26, 1817. Dea. Hills was a teacher, and later a farmer. For a long period he was prominent in the church in Windham, and in the town, where he filled at various times all the prominent public positions. In 1878 he sold his farm and removed to Pelham, N. H., where he resided in 1896.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDHAM, N. H.

i. Myron Hills[8], b. May 20, 1856; d. Oct. 21, 1860.

ii. Ellen L. Hills[8], b. Nov. 2, 1858. She was educated in the common schools of Windham, N. H., the High school of Lynn, Mass., the Literary Institute at Nashua, N. H., and the State Normal school, Salem, Mass. She was a teacher for many years, in Nashua, N. H., for three years principal of a grammar school in Millbury, Mass., and then in Springfield, Mass. In 1882

she became a teacher in Bloemhoff seminary, Stellenbosch, South Africa, where she remained three years. The students there were the daughters of the Dutch, English, and French Huguenot settlers. In going to, and returning from, South Africa, she stopped in England, at the islands of Madeira and St. Helena. She travelled in Belgium, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, and France. She returned to the United States in 1885, and gave a course of lectures on Africa and European countries to a class of young ladies. In Nov., 1886, she became a teacher in the Girls' High school, Brooklyn, N. Y., where (1896) she still remains. She is a Congregationalist, takes a deep interest in religious subjects, and is active in church work.

iii. Annie Elizabeth Hills[8], b. Sept. 15, 1860. She spent some months giving special attention to the study of music. Later she was a student at the State Normal school at Salem, Mass. Subsequently studied in an Illinois seminary, and after some years of teaching she took a special course of study at Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass. She has been a teacher for a long time. She was first assistant for two years in Brighton academy, Illinois. For two years was principal of a grammar school at Warren, Mass., was then employed in a public school of Waltham, Mass. In 1885 she became assistant in the Gaston school for girls in Boston, Mass. In 1889 she accepted a position as teacher of Latin in the William Penn Charter school in Philadelphia, Pa. After four and a half years in that work, she resigned, and opened a private school for girls in that city. The school in 1896 numbered one hundred pupils with twelve teachers. She is a ready and fluent speaker and is at home before an audience. A member and active worker in the Congregational church. She early became interested in the Christian Endeavor movement, and in 1887 delivered an address at the international convention at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. During the summer of 1888 she gave a course of lectures on history before the Connecticut State School for Teachers. For many years she has contributed much to the press, and has written on educational themes for the *New England Journal of Education*, and on Christian Endeavor topics for the *Golden Rule*. In 1895 she crossed the Atlantic and visited England, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, and the Netherlands. Her one "great aim in life has been to make the sum of human misery less, and the sum of human happiness greater." Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ellen L. Hills.

Annie Elizabeth Hills

1078 James Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., May 8, 1790; died New Berlin, Pa., Oct. 22, 1841; married Mary Hepburn; married 2d, Sarah Lewis. Was graduated at Dartmouth college in 1812. Studied law, became prominent in his profession, in politics, and in the church. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church. Resided in New Berlin, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Merrill[8], b. ——; d. aged about 8 days.
ii. Mary Jane Merrill[8], b. aged about 25 years.
iii. George Merrill[8], is a farmer and lives in Missouri.
iv. Jesse Merrill[8], is a farmer. Resides New Berlin, Pa.
v. Lewis Merrill[8]. He had an honorable record during the War of the Rebellion, and is a general in the army.

1079 Samuel Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 29, 1792; died Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 24, 1855, and was buried in Crown Hill cemetery; married April 12, 1818, Lydia Jane Anderson, born Palatine, N.Y., July 24, 1854, died Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 5, 1857, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Dumont) Anderson; married 2d, July 5, 1849, Elizabeth Douglass Young, born near Chambersburg, Pa., April 4, 1808, daughter of William and Mary Young. He entered an advanced class in Dartmouth college, but left college in his junior year and spent three years teaching and studying law in York, Pa. He then practised law in Vevay, Ind. Was elected to the legislature in 1821, and then was elected state treasurer, when he removed to Croydon and then to Indianapolis in 1824. He was treasurer until 1834, and was then chosen president of the State Bank and remained in that position till 1844. Later he was for four years president of the Madison and Indianapolis Railroad company. For several years before his death he was engaged in the book trade still continued by his son. Mr. Merrill assisted in founding the Henry Ward Beecher church, and in all his life was most earnest and devoted in all good works.

CHILDREN.

1853 i. Jane Merrill[8], b. Vevay, Ind., Feb. 2, 1819.

ii. Priscilla Merrill[8], b. Vevay, Ind., Nov. 6, 1821; d. Lafayette, Ind., March 4, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1843, Alexander Wilson, b. Greensboro, Green Co., Pa., March 17, 1819, son of John and Sophia (Kramer) Wilson. Child[9], b. Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 26, 1845, d. Feb. 28, 1845.

iii. Catherine Merrill[8], b. Croydon, Ind., Jan. 24, 1824. She received the degree of A. M. from Butler University in 1874. She was professor of English literature in Butler University from 1869 to 1883.

1854 iv. Julia Dumont Merrill[8], b. Aug. 16, 1826.

v. Sophia Condict Merrill[8], b. April 23, 1829; d. April 4, 1830.

vi. Samuel Merrill[8], b. May 30, 1831.

vii. Elizabeth Merrill[8], b. Dec. 24, 1833; d. June 27, 1834.

1856 viii. Mary Merrill[8], b. May 1, 1835.

ix. James William Merrill[8], b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1843.

1080 Jesse Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Aug. 1, 1794; died Nov. 18, 1860; married June 20, 1820, Sarah Johnson, died in Boston, Mass.; married 2d, Ann H. Morrill of Boscawen, N. H. He was educated at Dartmouth College, was a teacher in 1814 at Saratoga, N. Y., then assisted his brother, Samuel, in the academy at York, Pa. He graduated at the Medical College at Hanover in 1819, and practised in Franklin, N. H., for twenty-five years or more, afterwards in East Boston, Mass., and Hopkinton, Mass., where he lived at the time of his death. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was a man of fine sensibilities, of sterling worth and unflinching integrity.

CHILDREN.

1857 i. Harriette Ellsworth Merrill[8], b. Franklin, N. H., April 10, 1823; d. Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889.

ii. Laura Merrill[8], m. Curtis S. Coe of Centre Harbor, N. H.

iii. Flora Merrill[8], m. Gilbert Pierce of East Boston, Mass.

iv. Juliette Merrill[8], m. Edwin Pierce of East Boston, Mass.

v. William Cullen Merrill[8], m. Susan Smith. Resided near Danville, Ill. He was a popular man, a ready orator, and died in early manhood.

vi. Samuel Allen Merrill[8], d. in Wisconsin, aged 24 years. Studied law.

vii. Arthur Tappan Merrill[8], m. Jennie Wheelock. Joined the Fourth Indiana Cavalry in the War of the Rebellion, and d. at Milliken's Bend, near Vicksburg, Miss.

1081 Hazen Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 9, 1796; died Oct. 25, 1868; married Flora Martin, born Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1795, died May 27, 1832, daughter of Noah and Mary Martin of Peacham, Vt.; married 2d, Augusta Martin, born Jan. 18, 1802, died Dec. 17, 1854, sister of his first wife; married 3d, Marian Eastman, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Eastman. He succeeded his father on the homestead, and was always a farmer. He had a strong mind and good common sense, was intelligent and of strict integrity. He filled most of the town offices and was a member of the legislature. He took an active interest in the church of which he was a member, and was held in the highest esteem by his townspeople.

CHILD.

i. Augusta F. Merrill[8], m. A. G. Bickford, son of Benjamin Bickford. He is a farmer and lives on the Merrill homestead in Peacham, Vt. She is deceased. Children: 1. Flora Martin Bickford[9], b. Jan. 6, 1863. 2. Mary Merrill Bickford[9], b. March 16, 1864.

1082 David Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1798; died Peacham, Vt., July 2, 1850; married Mary Hughes; married 2d, Mary Hunt. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1821, and at Andover Theological Seminary. He was a successful preacher, and was pastor for fourteen years of the Presbyterian church at Urbana, Ohio. In 1840 he returned east and became pastor of the church at Peacham, Vt., as colleague of Rev. Leonard Worcester. He was corresponding editor of the *Ohio Temperance Advocate*. His famous "Ox Sermon" won him great fame and some three million copies were printed.

CHILDREN.

i. William Merrill[8], m. Jane Anderson. He was drowned near Memphis, Tenn.
ii. James Merrill[8], d. during the war.
iii. Priscilla Merrill[8], m. John Roach of Urbana, Ohio.
iv. Fidelia Merrill[8], d. unmarried.

v. Elizabeth Merrill[8], m. George D. Mears of Morrisville, Vt.
vi. Jane Merrill[8], m. Rev. W. P. Alcott, deceased.
vii. David Merrill[8], deceased.
viii. Benjamin Merrill[8], d. in the army.
ix. Augusta Merrill[8], single.
x. Minnie Merrill[8], m. H. Hooker of Peacham, Vt.

1083 Betsey Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Nov. 29, 1800; married Nov. 21, 1821, Leonard Johnson of Peacham, Vt. She was an estimable woman.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha Johnson[8]. Was a teacher among the freedmen and d. unmarried, in 1870, near Beaufort, S. C.
ii. Samuel Johnson[8]. Resides on a farm near Danville, Ill. Is married and has children.
iii. Mary Johnson[8], m. 1858, A. C. Semple of Lowell, Mass.
iv. Sarah Johnson[8], m. Nathaniel K. Abbott of Cabot, Vt.
v. Priscilla Johnson[8], m. Sanford Niles of Rochester, Minn.
vi. Clarissa Johnson[8], m. Ephraim W. Clark of Peacham, Vt.
vii. Caroline Johnson[8], d. ——; m. Ozro B. Drew. Resided near Tunbridge, Vt.
viii. Elizabeth Johnson[8], m. ——; m. 2d, D. O. Allen, a lawyer. Resides in Lynn, Mass.
ix. Susan Johnson[8], m. John C. Chandler and resides in Ottawa, Kansas.

1084 Franklin Merrill[7] (Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., May 24, 1805; died 1878; married Isabella Sharp; married 2d, Ann Bush. He was a merchant in Covington, Ind., then a farmer near Indianapolis. From there he went to Missouri, and was a farmer and in public business. His children went to Oregon.

CHILDREN.

i. Ebenezer Merrill[8].
ii. Henry Merrill[8].
iii. Elizabeth Merrill[8].
iv. Jane Merrill[8].
v. Jesse Merrill[8].

1085 Charles Hazen Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4],

Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 17, 1812; died Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1883; married May 2, 1835, Julia V. Vinton, born July, 1808, died May, 1843; married 2d, July 6, 1843, Jane Eleanor Planck, born ——, died 1860; married 3d, Feb. 26, 1851, Arvilla Smith. He lived at Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Julia M.[8], b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Edward Briggs of Rome, N. Y.
1858 ii. Augusta Victoria[8], b. July 10, 1838.
iii. Caroline Susanna[8], b. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Russell I. Wilmot of Champion, N. Y.
1859 iv. Mary Louise[8], b. July 5, 1841.
v. Deborah B.[8], b. May 4, 1843; m. Tilly M. Foster of Antwerp, N. Y.
1860 vi. Charles H.[8], b. Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846.
vii. Hazen Smith[8], b. April 28, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1866.

1086 John Hazen Kimball[7] (John[6],John[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Vershire, Vt., Aug. 30, 1795; died Barton, Vt., Feb. 21, 1858; married Oct. 17, 1827, Harriet Chamberlain, died Oct., 1851, daughter of Timothy Chamberlain of Danville, Vt. She was a true helpmate, and in every way worthy of her husband. He was brought up on his father's farm. He loved books and study and decided to have a liberal education. He left home March 14, 1815, and in the snow and through snow storms walked to his grandfather's in Concord, N. H., where he lived until the following December. He fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1821. He paid his expenses by teaching and working upon the farm during vacations. He studied law with Joshua Sawyer of Hyde Park, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in Sept., 1824, and located at Barton, Vt., the same year, and followed his profession until his death. His practice was large and lucrative. In 1843–'44 he was state attorney. He was a wise counsellor and an able advocate, was kind and courteous, but firm and tenacious and had the culture and polish of the scholar. He was six feet two inches in height and was commanding in presence. He was a member and liberal

supporter of the Congregational church, and was a true and noble man.

CHILDREN.

1861 i. Timothy Chamberlain[8], b. April 26, 1829; d. Sept. 8, 1893.
1862 ii. John[8], b. Oct. 10, 1831.
iii. Benjamin[8], b. Barton, Vt., June 11, 1837. Went to New York city when 22 years old and was for years a partner in the wholesale fruit trade with his brothers, Timothy C. and Austin. During the last years of his life he was engaged in the banking business in Tower City, N. D. He died suddenly in New York city April 9, 1887. He was a polished gentleman of fine presence and address.
1863 iv. Austin[8], b. Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840.

1087 Mary Kimball[7] (John[6],John[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., May 16, 1799; died Peacham, Vt., Aug. 27, 1884; married in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1827, Rev. Ora Pearson, born ——, died Peacham, Vt., July 5, 1858, a Congregational minister who was graduated at Middlebury College in 1820. He was a devout Christian and labored unceasingly in the cause of the Master. He preached at Kingston, N. H., at Compton, Canada, and at Glover, Vt., and was for several years in the service of the American Tract Society. Mrs. Pearson was a woman of great intelligence and Christian worth.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas Scott Pearson[8], b. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 14, 1828. Was graduated A. B. at Middlebury College in 1851. He was preceptor of Addison Co. Grammar school, Middlebury, for several years, but ill health compelled him to resign. He was then for a time one of the teachers at Kimball Union Academy at Meriden, N. H., but was again compelled to resign, and by advice of his physician he abandoned teaching and accepted a traveling agency in the West. He was not perceptibly benefited by his change of employment, and d. Nov. 10, 1856.
ii. Leigh Richmond Pearson[8], b. Kingston, N. H., March 23, 1832; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Harriet Torrey, and settled in Cambridge, Mass. He served in the Union army, in the Fifteenth Vermont Regiment. He is superintendent and librarian of the Cambridge Social Union. No children.

iii. Edward Payson Pearson[8], b. Barton, Vt., Dec. 27, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1862, Julia Ann Abbott. He was killed by a falling tree, in Barnet, Vt., Jan. 6, 1874.

iv. Mary Lucretia Kimball Pearson[8], b. Compton, P. Q., Feb. 26, 1836; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Humphrey Bennett of Neponsett, Ill., and resides at that place. She was educated at the academies at Peacham, Vt., and Bradford, Mass.

1864 v. Sarah Elizabeth Pearson[8], b. June 6, 1839.

vi. Charlotte Augusta Pearson[8], b. Barton, Vt., Oct. 4, 1842. She now resides in Peacham, Vt.

1088 Frederick White Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Jan. 7, 1806; died Glover, Vt., Dec. 2, 1872; married 1835, Mary (Hinman) Chadwick, born ——, died Nov. 17, 1891, a widow with two daughters, Ann and Martha Chadwick. She was a small, active woman, a good wife and a loving and watchful mother. When the discovery of gold caused a wave of excitement to sweep over the country, he abandoned his farm to seek his fortune in the new Eldorado. He journeyed thither in 1850, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, first seeing that his wife and her children were comfortably settled in Glover, Vt. During the next four and a half years he suffered many hardships by sea and land. He returned home in 1854, bringing with him a comfortable supply of gold, the result of his toil and suffering, but he was much broken in health. After his return to Vermont he was actively engaged in the affairs of the town and county in which he resided. He was elected justice of the peace in 1855, and held this office for seventeen years. He was a trial justice, and very rarely were any of his decisions reversed by a higher court. He was a member of the state constitutional convention in 1870. He was a thoroughly good and highly respected citizen, beloved by his townsmen.

CHILDREN.

i. Eunice Eliza[8], b. Barton, Vt., June 15, 1838; m. Aug. 12, 1858, Warren O. Bowers of Nashua, N. H. She was educated at Orleans Institute, Glover, Vt. In 1860 they went to North Carolina and were within the Confederate lines when the war broke out. They escaped on the blockade runner *Alice* and landed at Nassau N. P.,

Bahamas, and from there they reached Scotland. After visiting England and the continent of Europe they returned to New York in 1865. For many years he has been the popular proprietor of the "Golden Eagle Hotel" in Sacramento, Cal., the largest and best equipped hotel in the city. It ranks among the best in the state. They also own and manage Eagle Nest Farm, just outside of the limits of the city of Sacramento. She is a very capable woman of great executive ability and renders invaluable services in the management of their large establishments. They have no children.

1865 ii. Frederick Marius[8], b. Barton, Vt., June 14, 1840.

1089 Sylvester Dana Kimball[7] (John[6],John[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Nov. 5, 1808; died Oct. 9, 1856; married Dec. 5, 1833, Abigail M. Barnard of Troy, N. H., born Nov. 12, 1812, died May 26, 1877. He spent most of his life as a farmer, he was prominent in local politics, and for some years he was pension and bounty land agent. He was of a genial disposition and had many friends. Resided in Barton, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1866 i. Hazen[8], b. Feb. 19, 1835; d. June 22, 1890.

ii. Clarissa[8], b. Oct. 1, 1836; d. March 16, 1853.

iii. Susan White[8], b. Aug. 21, 1838; m. Barton, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868, John Whipple Brown of Manchester, N. H., and resided in Manchester for a number of years, but afterwards removed to Bradford, N. H. Child: Daniel Whipple Brown[9], b. Manchester, N. H., June 2, 1869.

iv. Abigail[8], b. July 8, 1841; d. Dec. 28, 1841.

v. Helen[8], b. Glover, Vt., April 13, 1845; d. Barton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1894, where she had made her home for many years.

vi. Mary[8], b. Barton, Vt., June 17, 1848; m. Oct. 14, 1866, Dr. Myron F. Styles of Irasburg, Vt. They settled in Northfield, Vt., where she d. Feb. 5, 1871. Child: —— Styles[9], b. May 15, 1869, m. in Boston, Mass., March 5, 1890, Frank E. Taft of Boston, Mass.

vii. Sarrissa[8], b. Barton, Vt., Jan. 23, 1850; d. Feb. 5, 1850.

1090 Clarissa Kimball[7] (John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Nov. 11, 1810; she

spent her long life in Barton and died Feb. 2, 1891; married Feb. 13, 1843, Milton Barnard, born Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 25, 1806, died Barton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1890. He was a man much respected and of more than ordinary attainments, a kind neighbor, and for many years the holder of important town offices. She possessed an unusually retentive memory, making it a rare treat for any one to hear her recount early events and describe the people of the past generation and their manner of living. She won the respect and good will of every one and was mourned by all when death called her.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarissa Kimball Barnard[8], b. Barton, Vt., June 16, 1849, where she has always resided. She is a school teacher.
ii. John Barnard[8], b. Barton, Vt., Oct. 27, 1851. He resides on the Barnard homestead, some two miles from the village in Barton.

1091 Harriet Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6],John[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 16, 1799; died Dec. 21, 1881; married March 19, 1828, William Green of Bristol, N. H., born Concord, N. H., Dec. 19, 1788, son of Dr. Peter Green, died Aug. 18, 1869. He was well known in Grafton Co., and often held offices of trust. Resided in Plymouth and Bristol, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PLYMOUTH, N. H.

i. Harriet Eliza Green[8], b. Aug. 28, 1830. Resides in Bristol, N. H.
ii. Benjamin Kimball Green[8], b. Aug. 14, 1832; d. June 16, 1835.
iii. Clarissa Harris Green[8], b. July 21, 1834; d. June 19, 1835.
iv. Mary Green[8], b. May 3, 1836; d. Nov. 3, 1876; m. Oct. 19, 1860, Joseph Charles Augustus Wingate, b. Stratham, N. H., Nov. 16, 1830. He was consul at Swato, China. Resided in Stratham in 1892. No children.
v. Martha Green[8], b. June 7, 1838. Resided in Bristol, N. H.
vi. Annie Douglass Green[8], b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. April 11, 1877, Frank Warren Robinson, b. Bristol, N. H., Aug. 20, 1840. She is a well-known writer under the name of Marion Douglass. No children.
vii. Clarissa Harris Green[8], b. Feb. 21, 1845; d. May 16, 1846.

1092 Robert Parker Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., March 18, 1806; died March 20, 1878; married Rachel Blaisdell, born Nov. 18, 1822, daughter of Sanborn and Mehitable (Sanborn) Blaisdell of Wentworth, N. H. He was a merchant and resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel O.[8], b. ——. He is a railroad conductor and resides in Portland, Oregon.
ii. Benjamin H.[8], b. June 1, 1850.
iii. Harriet H.[8], b. Dec. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 8, 1854.
iv. Lucy H.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1857. Resided in Concord, N. H.

1093 Anna Maria Morrill[7] (Elizabeth Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Epsom, N. H., June 30, 1803; died Lima, Ohio, June 6, 1862; married Sept. 30, 1803, Rev. Warren Nichols. They lived in Illinois. He was a graduate of Williams College of the class of 1830, and of Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. He was a Presbyterian minister in many places in Illinois, and at West Newton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Morrill Nichols[8], b. Aug. 29, 1838; m. Aug. 10, 1862, George H. Sanford. Physician. Resides at Jacksonville, Ill. Children: 1. Fred. Warren Sanford[9], b. April 25, 1870. 2. Albert Hoyt Sanford[9], b. Sept. 26, 1876.
ii. Samuel Warren Nichols[8], b. Feb. 5, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Helen Maria Storrs of Amherst, Mass., who is deceased. Was a member of Co. E, One Hundred and Fifty-First Regt. Ill. Vols., in the war. Settled in Jacksonville, Ill., in November, 1864. He is associate editor and business manager of the *Daily* and *Weekly Journal* of Jacksonville. Is a member of the Congregational church.

1094 Elizabeth Jane Morrill[7] (Elizabeth Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1807; died Nov., 1867; married Charles Mixer of Saco, Me., born ——, died June 30, 1835.

CHILD.

i. Augusta Spring Mixer[8], b. Saco, Me., May 27, 1835; m. 1857, Professor Charles A. Young of Princeton, N. J., b. in Hanover, N. H., Dec. 15, 1834. He is a distinguished astronomer. Children, born in Hanover: 1. Clara Young[9], b. Sept. 2, 1858. 2. Charles I. Young[9], b. April 14, 1862. 3. Frederick Albert Young[9], b. March 23, 1864.

1095 Priscilla Hazen Kimball Morrill[7] (Elizabeth Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., June 25, 1817; died Concord, N. H., Aug. 5, 1886; married Oct. 17, 1842, Henry John Gilbert of Savannah, Georgia, born Ludlow, N. H., died Savannah, Georgia, of yellow fever, Oct. 1, 1854.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Mixer Gilbert[8], b. Concord, N. H., July 9, 1844; m. 1882, Susan B. Walker, daughter of Joseph B. Walker of Concord, N. H. Resides in Savannah, Ga. Children: 1. Harvey John Gilbert[9], b. Savannah, Ga., Feb. 26, 1887. 2. Elizabeth Walker Gilbert[9], b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 11, 1888.

ii. Clara Morrill Gilbert[8], b. Sept. 5, 1846; m. David H. Andrews. Resides in Chelsea, Mass. Children: 1. Margaret Gleason Andrews[9], b. Sept. 3, 1873. 2. Florence Murdock Andrews[9], b. April 13, 1875. 3. Charles Gilbert Andrews[9], b. Dec. 18, 1877, d. July 26, 1878. 4. John Gilbert Andrews[9], b. Feb. 23, 1879. 5. Herbert Morrill Andrews[9], b. April 13, 1881. 6. Walter Raymond Andrews[9], b. June 11, 1884.

iii. Helen Elizabeth Gilbert[8], b. Nov. 3, 1848; m. Oct., 1873, Abner Bailey Kelley of Washington, D. C. Two children.

iv. John Harry Gilbert[8], b. Nov. 29, 1850. Is of the firm of Charles M. Gilbert & Co. of Savannah, Ga. Single.

v. Mary Alice Gilbert[8], b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Manly A. Raymond. He is a lawyer. Resides in New York. Has two children.

vi. Lucretia Booth Gilbert[8], b. Oct. 25, 1854. Resides in Savannah, Ga.

1096 Ann Kimball Dana[7] (Hannah Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Orford, N. H., Dec., 1803; died Sauk Center, Minn., Aug. 25, 1868; married

Dec., 1833, Dr. Ruel Barrows of Fryeburg, Me., who died there July, 1857.

CHILDREN.

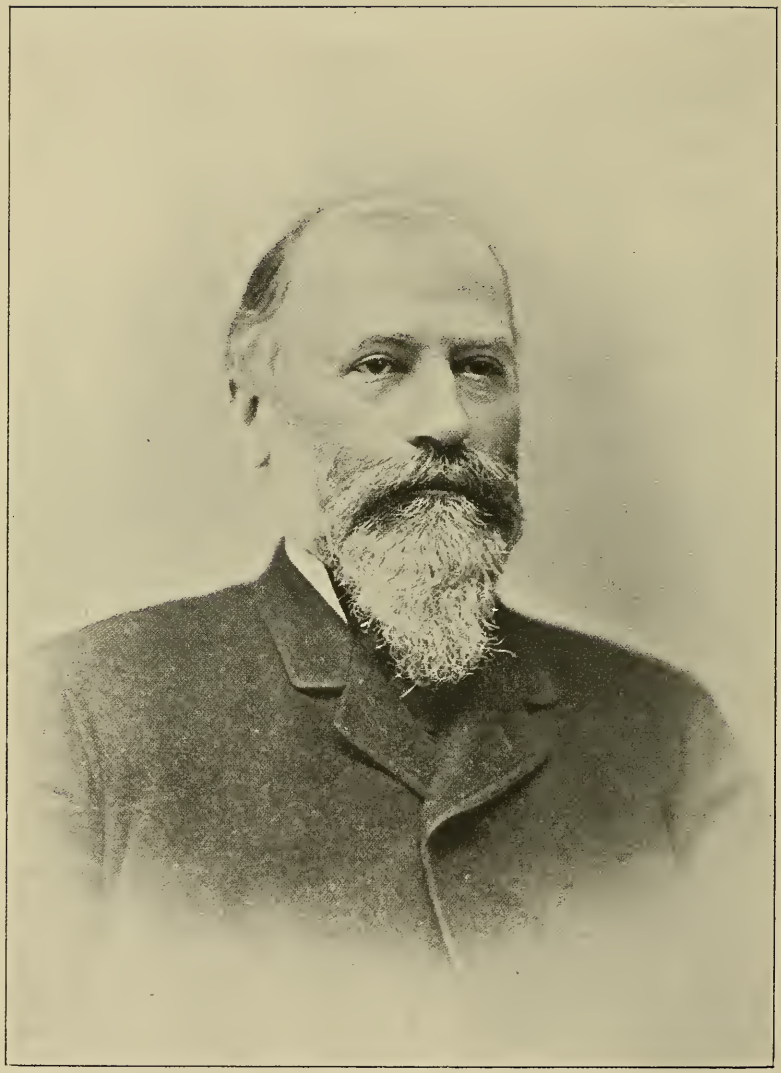
i. Anna Dana Barrows[8], m. Dr. Benjamin R. Palmer of Sauk Center, Minn. He is deceased. No children.
ii. Ellen Augusta Barrows[8], m. Capt. Edward B. Oakford of Sauk Center, Minn. Two children.
iii. Charles Dana Barrows[8], b. April 21, 1844. Is a clergyman. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

1097 Charles Backus Dana[7] (Hannah Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Orford, N. H., March 26, 1806; died Natchez, Miss., Feb. 26, 1873; married July, 1860, Elvira Close of North Norwich, N. Y., died Natchez, Miss., Feb. 17, 1886. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1828, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1833. He received the degrees of A. M. and D. D. Was professor in Mount Hope College, Baltimore, Md. Entered the Episcopal church, and was rector of Christ church, Alexandria, Va., for twenty-six years, up to 1860. Was then rector of St. James church, Port Gibson, Miss. Rector of Trinity church at Natchez, Miss., in 1861.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles B. Dana[8], b. Aug. 15, 1862. Resides in Washington, D. C.
ii. Richard Henry Close Dana[8], b. Dec. 15, 1870. Resides in Natchez, Miss.

1098 Sylvester Dana[7] (Hannah Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Orford, N. H., Oct. 19, 1816; married Nov. 8, 1860, Mary Jane Seavey, born April 29, 1837, daughter of Nathaniel Seavey of Chichester, N. H. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1839. Studied law with Franklin Pierce and Asa Fowler and at the Harvard Law School at Cambridge, Mass. He was admitted to the bar in 1842, and has been in the practice of his profession in Concord, N. H., since that time. On June 3, 1862, he was made judge of the police court, from which position he was retired by constitutional limitation, Oct. 18, 1886.



Hon. John H. Kimball.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CONCORD, N. H.

i. Charles Sylvester Dana[8]. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1883. Law student and journalist.
ii. Mary Huntingdon Dana[8], b. April 9, 1864; d. Jan. 18, 1865.
iii. Amos Barrows Dana[8], b. June 24, 1867; d. Nov. 18, 1868.
iv. George Radcliffe Dana[8], b. May 21, 1870; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
v. Marion Dana[8], b. July 10, 1871; d. Jan. 12, 1872.
vi. Florence Dana[8], b. April 21, 1873.
vii. Isabel Seavey Dana[8], b. April 7, 1874.
viii. Alice Louise Dana[8], b. Dec. 30, 1879.

1099 Hannah Dana[7] (Hannah Kimball[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Orford, N. H., Feb. 1, 1819; died April, 1855; married Jan., 1851, Rev. Samuel S. Tappan of Conway, N. H., born Boston, Mass. He preached in Maine, afterwards was in business in Providence, R. I. Resided later in Dartmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucia Tappan[8], b. Jan., 1852.
ii. Robert Tappan[8], b. ——; d. aged 1 year.

1100 John Hazen Kimball[7] (Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., July 14, 1823; married Nov. 5, 1851, Annie Humphreys, born Nov. 19, 1828, died Dec. 11, 1890, daughter of John C. and Angeline (Whitmore) Humphreys of Brunswick, Me.; married 2d, May 27, 1896, Elizabeth Dike, born March, 22, 1843, daughter of Rev. Samuel F. and Miriam (Worcester) Dike of Bath, Me. He was educated at Concord, Fryeburg, and Phillips Exeter academies. In 1844 and 1845 he taught school near Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Maryland. He studied law in Washington, D. C., and with Judge Samuel Wells at Portland, Me., where he was admitted to the bar, Nov., 1846, and commenced the practice of the law at Kezar Falls, in Parsonsfield, Me. Removed in April, 1848, to Topsham, Me., and in Aug., 1849, to Bath, Me., where he has since resided. Was treasurer of the Bath Savings Institution from 1852 to 1877, and became largely interested in insurance, navigation, and railroads. Was a director for many years of the Central Vermont and Androscoggin railroads, had large interests in cattle and land in Nebraska and Wyoming. In religion he was

brought up a Congregationalist. He has always been a republican in politics. He served for many years in both branches of the city government in Bath. He was a representative in the state legislature in 1878 and 1879, and in the senate in 1883 and 1885, and was presidential elector in 1872, and delegate to the presidential convention at Chicago in 1888 that nominated Benjamin Harrison.

CHILDREN.

1867 i. Edward Hazen[8], b. Aug. 24, 1854.
1868 ii. Samuel Ayer[8], b. Aug. 28, 1857.
1869 iii. Frederick Humphreys[8], b. Feb. 25, 1861.
1870 iv. John McKinstry[8], b. Nov. 14, 1863.
v. Harry Whitmore[8], b. Dec. 13, 1865. Was superintendent of Jewett City Mills, Jewett City, Conn. Is now (1896) treasurer of the Slatersville and Jewett City Mills. Resides in Providence, R. I.

1101 Samuel Sparhawk Kimball[7] (Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., March 1, 1825; married Nov. 25, 1852, Hannah Mason, born March 12, 1824, died Concord, N. H., April 23, 1889, daughter of Ephraim and Polly (Bennett) Mason of Hubbardstown, Mass. He was a clerk from 1845 to 1852, and a merchant from 1852. He resides in Concord, N. H., where he has lived since 1868. He lived in Arkansas from 1845 to 1864. He is a merchant and banker and is interested in railroads. He has been president of the New Hampshire Savings Bank since 1874. He has held no political positions.

CHILD, BORN IN DARDENELLE, ARK.

1871 i. George Morrill[8], b. June 27, 1855. Resides Concord, N. H.

1102 George L. Kimball[7] (Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Nov. 2, 1828; died Concord, N. H., Aug. 29, 1892; married May 10, 1861, Mary E. Magness, born near Pine Bluff, Ark., July 7, 1838, daughter of Judge George and Parmelia (Murray) Magness of Yell Co., Ark. She belonged to a South Carolina family. She was educated at Dardenelle, and is a devoted member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

He was educated in the common schools and at the academies of Bradford, Mass., and Haverhill, N. H. He learned the printer's trade at what is now Laconia, N. H., and followed it for eight years at that place and at Concord, N. H., and Bath, Me. He was one of the proprietors of the *Bath Daily Tribune* in 1855. He sold his interest in this paper and went south in 1856. In January, 1856, he settled in Dardenelle, Ark., which has since been his home, except for about eighteen months during the war, when he was in St. Louis. He was first clerk for his brother, S. S. Kimball, and his partner, in the firm of Murdock & Kimball of Dardenelle. In 1862 he started a tannery and made some Confederate money. He abandoned the business in 1863 when the place was captured by U. S. troops. In 1863–'64 he accumulated nine bales of cotton, which he sold for $3,300 in greenbacks. In 1861 he was captain of Co. A, Twenty-sixth Regt. Ark. Militia, but was not in actual service. During the war he passed through some very exciting and dangerous scenes. In June, 1864, he sent his family to St. Louis, and finding that he would be obliged to go into one of the armies or be killed, he concluded to go to St. Louis. There he worked in a printing office. Then he was clerk on a steamboat in the service of the U. S. government. On his return to Dardenelle in October, 1865, he took $5,000 worth of goods with him, and was in trade on his own account till Aug. 13, 1866, when he took J. K. Perry as a partner. He sold out to Mr. Perry in 1881. He retired from business in comfortable circumstances. He has held various local offices and is high in the Masonic order. Early in life he was a Whig, and later a democrat, and was a member of the democratic national convention at Cincinnati. He was not a member of any church, though a believer in the Christian religion and contributing largely to its support.

CHILDREN.

i. John Frederick[8], b. Dardenelle, Jan. 7, 1862; d. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1884.

ii. Anne Magness[8], b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1864. She was educated at Belwood Seminary, Ky.

iii. George Hazen[8], b. Dardenelle, April 11, 1870.

1103 William Ripley Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 23, 1792; died June, 1856; married Sept. 19, 1818, Eliza Dresser Dorr. He was born and spent his life in Cornish, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Jane[8].
ii. Caroline Sylinda[8].
1872 iii. Edward Dorr[8], b. April 16, 1825.
iv. William Ripley[8], b. July 22, 1828.
v. George Franklin[8].
vi. Mary Ellen[8], b. 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1887, single.
vii. Louis Mills[8], b. 1833; m. March 4, 1879, Abbie (Cotton) Eaton.
viii. Louisa Cotton[8].
1873 ix. Henry Martin[8].
x. Harriet Abby[8].
xi. Laura Ann[8].
xii. Martha[8].

1104 Lovel Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 2, 1799; died Buffalo, N. Y., March 11, 1849; married Elvira St. Johns, born Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1814, died Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1895, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Beekman) St. Johns.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary E.[8], b. 1836.
1874 ii. Thomas L.[8], b. Sept. 28, 1836.
iii. Charles H.[8], b. 1840.
iv. Augusta E.[8], b. 1841.
v. Harriet W.[8], b. 1843.
1875 vi. Edward Ancel[8], b. Aug. 27, 1845.

1105 Jacob Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 1, 1803; died April 5, 1869; married April 5, 1831, Huldah Greenough, born June 20, 1810, daughter of Smith and Sarah (Underhill) Greenough of Chester, N. H. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Bradford, Mass. He was a farmer, and kept a public house till about thirty years of age, when he retired from that business and devoted his time to his farm. He was overseer of the poor and selectman. She was living in December, 1893, and was

bright and vigorous. They both belonged to the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

i. Rebecca Morse[8], b. Feb. 23, 1832; single. Resides in Bradford, Mass.
ii. Ann Greenough[8], b. March 16, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1857, single.
1876 iii. James Smith[8], b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. July 15, 1869.
iv. Sarah[8], b. May 2, 1838; m. June 8, 1864, Augustus Hammond of Marblehead, Mass. He is deceased. Child: Mary Hammond[9], b. March 14, 1868, m. Edgar Ladd. Child: Shaler Ladd[10].
v. Frederick[8], b. July 15, 1840; m. Sept. 3, 1863, Augusta E. Russell; m. 2d, March 20, 1889, Mary E. Davis. Is a bookkeeper. Lives in Boston, Mass.
vi. Priscilla Hopkinson[8], b. Oct. 5, 1842; single.
vii. Gardner William[8], b. April 18, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1867.
1877 viii. Moses Brown[8], b. May 29, 1847.

1106 William Nelson Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 21, 1804; died Nov. 22, 1856; married Priscilla H. Hopkinson, born 1813, died March 27, 1851, daughter of Paul Hopkinson; married 2d, Oct. 3, 1852, Louisa Raymond Hopkinson, a sister to his first wife. He was a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, Mass. His widow married March 30, 1858, Rev. James Tuttle McCollom.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen Berry[8], b. July 8, 1832; m. May 6, 1852, Frederick W. Sargent. No children.
1878 ii. William Byron[8], b. Feb. 13, 1834.
iii. Walter Hopkinson[8], b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 23, 1849.
iv. Son[8], b. and d. Dec. 14, 1840.
1879 v. Frank Henry[8], b. Oct. 12, 1843.
vi. Leroy Nelson[8], b. April 16, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1879; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Josephine Erskine. He was a Union soldier and enlisted Aug. 22, 1862. He lost a leg in the war.
vii. Warren Hopkinson[8], b. March 15, 1851.

1107 Moses Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1806; died Nov. 27, 1846; married Aug. 26, 1834, Mary L. Bruce of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Aug. 26, 1809. He was in business in New York and resided there. He was lost on the steamer

Atlantic on his way to New York. His widow married Samuel H. Howard. She is deceased.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Anna[8], b. Sept. 28, 1837; m. John Clinton Blair. Children: 1. Ledyard Blair[9]. 2. Insley Blair[9].
ii. Eleanor Bruce[8], b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. Sept. 25, 1868; m. Henry Stephens.
iii. William Henry[8], b. June 15, 1840. Resided in New York.
iv. Charles Augustus[8], b. April 1, 1842; single. Resided in New York.
v. Edward Leroy[8], b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. young.
vi. Daughter[8], b. Nov. 30, 1846.

1108 James Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Jacob[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1810; died July 19, 1881; married Feb. 7, 1839, Anna E. Ames, born Feb. 26, 1818, daughter of Ezra Ames of Haverhill, Mass., son of Benjamin Ames of Andover, grandson of Capt. Benjamin Ames of Andover, who raised a company in that town and was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. He was a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill and lived in Bradford, Mass. He was a member of the Episcopal church.

CHILDREN.

i. Joanna Ames[8], b. July 19, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1854.
1880 ii. Ella Frances[8], b. May 22, 1847.
iii. Howard Ames[8], b. April 12, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

1109 Elizabeth Wilson Kimball[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hanover, N. H., Nov. 30, 1799; died Aug. 25, 1802: married Nov. 13, 1821, John Cleveland Coggswell of Boscawen, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail C. Coggswell[8], b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Enoch Gerrish of Canterbury, N. H., d. March 30, 1858; m. 2d April 21, 1864, John A. Wishard, b. in Kentucky, 1805, d. Aug. 8, 1883. Resided in St. Bernice, Ind. She had eight children. She d. May 19, 1878.
ii. Charles E. Coggswell[8], b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Clarissa Campbell of Windham, N. H.; m. 2d, Dec. 15, 1863, Lydia K. Knowles; m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1878, Harriet A. Smith. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. Five children.

iii. Hanietta P. Coggswell[8], b. April 15, 1827; d. Nov. 15, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1850, James C. Taylor, d. Sept. 21, 1895. Resided in East Derry, N. H. Child: Ella Eliza Taylor[9], b. Oct. 29, 1850, d. Nov. 25, 1853.

iv. Caroline P. Coggswell[8], b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. July 3, 1851, John Dickey.

v. Eliza M. Coggswell[8].

1110 Stephen Moses Kimball[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hanover, N. H., June 20, 1803; died Chelsea, Vt., June 7, 1880; married March 15, 1827, Hannah Gillett of Norwich, Vt., born Jan 12, 1803, died Vershire, Vt., Aug. 29, 1837; married 2d, May 21, 1839, Mary Little, born June 15, 1812, daughter of Richard Hazen and Ruth (Coffran) Little of Hampstead, N. H. He was a farmer, went to Canaan, N. H., when a young man, then went to Norwich, Vt., and bought a two hundred acre farm in Vershire, Vt., where he lived about thirty-five years. He was a member of the Congregational church, and his second wife was a member of the Baptist church. He sold his farm in March, 1870, and moved into the village of Chelsea, Vt., and lived there until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Stephen H.[8], b. March 29, 1841; d. March 2, 1863. He was a member of Co. A, Fifteenth Regt. Vt. Vols., in the war.

1881 ii. George Edward[8], b. Sept. 28, 1842.

1882 iii. Caroline Annette[8], b. March 17, 1845.

iv. Charles A.[8], b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. July 20, 1854.

1111 Edward Burroughs Kimball[7] (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 30, 1804; died Quincy, Ill., Aug. 14, 1886; married at Boston, Mass., April 14, 1831, Persis Morrison, born Oct. 5, 1811, daughter of John and Mary (Paul) Morrison of Londonderry, N. H. He was one of the pioneers of the West, and built the first frame house in Quincy, Ill. He was one of the founders of the First Congregational church in Quincy, and was much interested in the growth of the city, and was ready at any time to lend a hand in advancing the cause of truth and morality. He led a life of purity and was respected by all men

His widow was the oldest settler living in Quincy, and in 1893 was still full of life and vigor.

CHILDREN.

1883 i. George Edward[8], b. Feb. 5, 1832.
ii. Eliza Parker[8], b. Sept. 21, 1836; m. Frederick Stodder of Somerville, Mass.
iii. Stephen[8], b. ——; d. Oct., 1840.
iv. Martha M.[8], m. John Stoll of Quincy, Ill.
v. Stephen F.[8], b. ——; d. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 8, 1858.
vi. Mary M.[8].
vii. Helen R.[8].
viii. Annette P.[8].
ix. Louisa J.[8].
x. Asty F.[8], m. Theodore F. Cox.
xi. Charles F.[8], b. June, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1878, single.

1112 Moody Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Moses[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 28, 1805; died Feb. 19, 1872; married Sophia Ann Gilbert, born Sept. 14, ——, died March 2, 1872. He resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1884 i. William Moody[8], b. Dec., 1835; d. June 24, 1868.
ii. Joseph Edward[8], b. 1838; m. May 11, 1858, Sarah C. Torrey; m. 2d, Feb. 3, 1868, Martha Jane Lamb, d. May 2, 1887.
1885 iii. John James[8], b. June, 1840; d. March 14, 1865.
1886 iv. Charles Warren[8], b. Feb. 27, 1845.
v. George W.[8], b. Sept., 1847; d. June 15, 1882.

1113 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., 1815; died Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1870; married June 25, 1835, Apphia Cate, born Dec. 27, 1820, daughter of Samuel Cate of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1887 i. Benjamin Milton[8], b. Aug. 30, 1838.
ii. Mary Esther[8].
1888 iii. Charles Henry[8], b. 1844.

1114 Samuel S. Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass.,

Feb. 14, 1826; died March 9, 1883; married Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Porter, born 1829. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Frank[8], b. May 14, 1853.

1115 George A. Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., April 13, 1828; died Haverhill, Mass., July 16, 1891; married Nov. 15, 1855, Susan Emerson of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George H.[8], b. Sept. 5, 1857; d. March 27, 1858.
ii. Matilda H.[8], b. June 21, 1861; m. March 19, 1855, George Colburn Clement. Children: 1. George Kimball Clement[9], b. Haverhill, Mass., May 5, 1888. 2. Clara E. Clement[9], b. Haverhill, Mass., June 3, 1891.

1116 Isaiah Wheeler Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6],Richard[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Aug. 6, 1811; died July 19, 1859; married (Ints.) Nov. 10, 1833, Catherine Johnson, born Nov. 9, 1811, died Jan. 14, 1881, daughter of Noah and Catherine Johnson of Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Catherine N.[8], b. 1835; m. June 14, 1855, Samuel E. Hinds.
1889 ii. Isaiah Wheeler[8], b. 1839.
iii. Emily Sweetzer[8], b. 1847; d. May 2, 1848.
iv. Fannie E., b. 1847; m. (Ints.) Sept. 24, 1856, David P. Page.
1890 v. Gardner Johnson[8], b. Oct. 12, 1849.
vi. Annie Maria[8], b. 1851; m. Nov. 15, 1860, George Elliot Ayres of Boston, Mass.

1117 Shubael Converse Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., June 11, 1816; died Everett, Mass., Oct. 19, 1879; married Oct. 24, 1837, Mary Pratt; married 2d, (Ints.) Jan. 24, 1855, Catherine Hobbs; married 3d, Sept. 9, 1869, Isabella J. Bartlett of Malden, Mass. He resided in Charlestown and Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary E. Kimball[8], b. Haverhill, Mass., 1840; m. Jan. 11, 1860, George W. Davis of Boston, Mass.
ii. Harriet T.[8], b. 1842; m. Feb. 19, 1862, James F. Hall, b. 1839.
iii. Samuel O[8], b. May 25, 1844; d. March 13, 1850.
iv. Child[8], b. and d. Nov. 25, 1845.
v. Sarah J.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1846.
vi. Charles H.[8], b. May 26, 1848; d. June 19, 1849.
vii. Child[8], b. and d. July 9, 1849.

1118 James Jones Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 7, 1820; married June 1, 1845, Alice Foster, born Dec. 7, 1816. He resided in Charlestown and Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice[8], b. April 21, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1861.
ii. Emma F.[8], b. 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Percy Collier of Salem, Mass.
iii. Isabella Maria[8], b. June 19, 1854.

1119 Richard Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., March 9, 1822; married Dec. 14, 1845, Bertha Ann Ingalls, born Nov. 7, 1826, died Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886. He resided in Charlestown and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan Edwards[8], b. Oct. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1848.
ii. Martha Ann[8], b. Sept. 8, 1848; d. Aug. 19, 1866.
iii. Sarah Jane[8], b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. April 14, 1874, Thomas G. Smith.
iv. Emma Louise[8], b. June 3, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1871, Rufus Lamson.
1891 v. Henry J. G.[8], b. Nov. 20, 1855.

1120 Augustus W. Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 21, 1827; died Boston, Mass., March 6, 1883; married Oct. 4, 1848, Elizabeth Gibbs, born Sept. 4, 1829, died Nov. 19,

1866; married 2d, May 7, 1868, Victoria Hutchinson. Resided Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Augustus W.[8], b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1855.

1121 William Kimball[7] (William[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 13, 1790; died Avon, Conn., June 15, 1869; married Mary Colly, born ——, died Dec. 28, 1855. Resided Avon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1892 i. John Pillsbury[8], b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817.
ii. Edwin Russell[8], b. Newburyport, Mass.; d. Avon, Conn., March 31, 1846.
1893 iii. Charles Horace[8], b. Newburyport, Mass.; d. Nov., 1891.

1122 Amos Kimball[7] (Amos[6],Nathan[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Jan. 4, 1798; married Oct. 8, 1825, Sarah Jane Bradley, daughter of Daniel Bradley. Resided in Fayetteville, N. C.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Jane[8].
ii. Elizabeth Ann[8].

1123 Samuel W. Kimball[7] (Amos[6],Nathan[5],Samuel[4],David[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 3, 1800; died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 1, 1853; married May 5, 1821, Fannie G. Field, born Dorchester, Mass., March, 1803, died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 26, 1895.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary D.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1822; d. Aug. 30, 1864.
1894 ii. Amos[8], b. 1825.
iii. Nancy Field[8], b. March 7, 1836; m. Dec. 10, 1874, Albert F. Watts.
iv. James M.[8], b. 1839; m. May 30, 1881, Annie C. Thornton.
1895 v. Josiah F.[8], b. Aug. 4, 1842.
vi. Susan F.[8], b. 1846; m. Aug. 13, 1879, James Willard Hilton.

1124 James Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 9, 1802; died Nov. 30, 1878; married Sept. 9, 1824, Diadema Messer,

born June 15, 1803, died Nov. 11, 1880, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Smith) Messer of New London, N. H. Farmer and shoemaker. Resided Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1896 i. Sarah Howe[8], b. July 3, 1825.
1897 ii. James Messer[8], b. July 29, 1827.
1898 iii. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. Jan. 23, 1830.
iv. Catherine Smith[8], b. July 1, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1862; m. July 10, 1850, Hiram Alonzo Alger, b. 1826. Resided Lowell, Mass.
v. Lyman Fitts[8], b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. Jan. 21, 1844.
1899 vi. Mary Webster[8], b. June 15, 1839.
vii. Marinda Diadema[8], b. Nov. 12, 1841; m. June 20, 1863; DeWitt C. Merrill, son of N. L. and Malinda Merrill of Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, Luther Hurd. Children: 1. Carrie Merrill[9]. 2. Minnie Merrill[9]. Both reside in Haverhill, Mass.
1900 viii. Milton Stores[8], b. July 14, 1844; d. July 13, 1893.
ix. Emeline Floretta[8], b. March 5, 1847; m. April 13, 1867, Edward Robie of Chester, N. H. No children.

1125 Raymond Kimball[7] (Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 8, 1807; died Feb. 28, 1879; married (Ints.) at Methuen Oct. 14, 1832, Louisa A. Pecker, born ——, died Jan. 4, 1838, daughter of John Pecker of Methuen; married 2d, her cousin, Margaret A. Pecker, born ——, died March 1, 1881, daughter of William Pecker of Methuen. Resided Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Jane[8], b. April 24, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Alfred Day; m. 2d, —— Welsh.
ii. Laura Antoinetta[8], b. 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1854.
iii. Mary Arabella[8], b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. April 8, 1869.
iv. Martha Frances[8], b. March 5, 1847; m. July 10, 1868, Sylvester Kimball of Bradford; m. 2d, May 25, 1876, William E. Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

1126 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1799; died Sept. 1, 1846; married Susan Symonds, born 1801. His widow married Francis Cross. He lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1901 i. Susan S.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. 1865.
1902 ii. Mehitable[8], b. July 22, 1826; d. 1859.
iii. Almira Lucy[8], b. Oct. 22, 1828; never married.
iv. Lucy Ann[8], b. June 10, 1831; d. 1863; m. Jan 26, 1854, Joseph Page of Cleveland, Ohio.
1903 v. John Calvin[8], b. Aug. 8, 1833.
1904 vi. Hannah M.[8], b. Jan. 23, 1835.
1905 vii. Warren A.[8], b. Oct. 13, 1838.
viii. Sophia A.[8], b. April 26, 1841; d. April 24, 1863.

1127 Alfred Kimball[7] (Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 19, 1803; died March 19, 1869; married April 20, 1834, Abigail Kimball, born March 12, 1811, died 1881, daughter of Henry and Sarah Kimball of Boothbay, Me. He lived on his father's place in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alfred Allen[8], b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. Dec. 23, 1860.
ii. Elbridge Henry[8], b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. June 16, 1871.
1906 iii. Samuel Caswell[8], b. Nov. 15, 1838.
iv. Helen Amanda[8], b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. Samuel Raymond.
v. Deborah Louisa[8], b. July 7, 1843; d. Jan. 20, 1869; single.
vi. Lydia Allen[8], b. Nov. 5, 1845; m. Jan. 6, 1864, James Hodgdon of Bradford, Mass.; m. 2d, John H. Richardson.
vii. Albert Parkman[8], b. Feb. 27, 1848; d. 1880.
1907 viii. George Washington[8], b. Aug. 3, 1849.
ix. Julia Gage[8], b. July 5, 1852; d. July 22, 1853.

1128 George Kimball[7] (Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 7, 1814; married Joicy Ann Pinkham of Boothbay, Me. He was a shoemaker. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Joicy Ann[8], b. July 10, 1837; d. Oct. 19, 1837.
ii. Joicy Ann[8], b. Aug. 18, 1838.
iii. Charles Webster[8], b. Nov. 29, 1840.
iv. Ann Etta[8], b. Jan. 25, 1861.
v. Harriet Pinkham[8], b. May 21, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1886, Walter B. Ellis of Boston, Mass.

1129 Elbridge Kimball[7] (Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 26, 1815; died North Andover, Mass., Nov. 27, 1873; married Jan. 1, 1874, Deborah Ellis, born 1816, died Oct. 19, 1848; married 2d, Nov. 25, 1849, Lucy A. C. Lowell of Lawrence, Mass., born Putney, Vt., 1817. He was a shoemaker and resided in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elbridge E.[8], b. April 12, 1847; m. July 10, 1872, Margaret Buckley of Newburyport, Mass.

1908 ii. Charles Henry[8], b. Feb. 29, 1852.

1131 Phineas Kimball[7] (Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pelham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1780; died Bradford, Mass., July 12, 1856; married Nov. 6, 1811, Mehitable Kimball, born Bradford, Mass., Dec. 17, 1788, died Jan. 18, 1838, daughter of Timothy Kimball; married 2d, July 11, 1839, Mrs. Lydia Ellen Nutter, died July, 1840. He resided at Ward hill, Bradford, Mass. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

1909 i. Edwin[8], b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1847.

1910 ii. Harrison[8], b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Aug. 6, 1878.

iii. Dilla[8], b. July 8, 1817; d. aged 2 years.

1911 iv. Gilman[8], b. Aug. 5, 1819.

1912 v. Horace[8], b. Aug. 26, 1822; d. Oct. 15, 1850.

1913 vi. Nelson[8], b. March 6, 1825; d. April 18, 1874.

1914 vii. Byron[8], b. Nov. 22, 1827; d. May 6, 1888.

viii. Julia Ann[8], b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. Jan. 19, 1860, Loring Farnum.

ix. Mary Jane[8], b. April 6, 1831; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Asa Foote Adams, b. Jan. 8, 1829, d. Feb. 8, 1877.

x. John Addison[8], b. July 10, 1840. Was adopted and brought up by John Head of Haverhill, Mass.

xi. James Madison[8], b. July 10, 1840. Resided on Ward hill, Bradford, Mass.

1132 Benjamin D. Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lisbon, N. H., 1787; died May 9, 1850; married March 21, 1811, Nancy Barker. Resided in Andover and Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Isaac Frye[8], b. Dec. 13, 1811.
ii. Benjamin[8], b. Nov. 5, 1813; d. May 24, 1878.
iii. Wallace[8].
iv. Edward[8], b. Andover, Mass., June 10, 1816.
v. Abigail B.[8].
vi. Nancy L.[8].
1915 vii. William M.[8], b. 1828.

1133 George King Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born 1789; married Betsey ——. He lived in different places. Was a quiet man of but little force, on account of feeble health. He was at one time a resident of Windham, N. H., and died soon after his removal from that town.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[8], deceased.
ii. Julia[8], deceased.
iii. Martha[8], m. —— Sawyer. Resided in Whitefield, N. H. Has one child.

1134 Frederick Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lisbon, N. H., March 10, 1790; died Sept. 6, 1863; married Feb. 21, 1812, Azubah Eastman, born 1792, died Aug. 24, 1844. He was a lumber dealer and farmer, an energetic, pushing business man. He resided in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1916 i. Francis Frye[8], b. Nov. 17, 1812.
ii. Azubah Snow[8], b. April 27, 1813; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Charles Russell.
iii. Emily Eastman[8], b. July 9, 1815; d. May 4, 1822.
iv. Mehitable Messer[8], b. April 6, 1818; m. May 18, 1842, David Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
1917 v. Frederick[8], b. April 4, 1824; d. June 10, 1868.
1918 vi. Moses Eastman[8], b. May 29, 1829.
vii. Emily Eastman[8], b. Sept. 8, 1832; m. April 13, 1854, Horatio M. Howard of Stoughton, Mass., aged 28 years.

1135 James Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 5, 1793;

died Haverhill, N. H., March 30, 1872; married March 16, 1816, Abigail (Smith) Phelps, born Bath, N. H., Feb. 17, 1795, died July 17, 1858, lived all her life in Bath, N. H.; married 2d, Marilla (Merrill) Green, who died in Bath, N. H. His wives were half sisters. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was in service at Portsmouth, N. H., for three months. Some years after he was the captain of an artillery company in the militia of New Hampshire. He was a farmer and lived the most of his life in Bath, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1919 i. James Hutchins[8], b. Aug. 16, 1816.

1920 ii. Russell Noyes[8], b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 13, 1879; m. Aug. 18, 1844, Frances E. Hibbard; m. 2d, Nancy Keen. He was in general business in Waukesha, Wis.

1921 iii. Edward Pickett[8], b. July 25, 1819. Resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

1922 iv. Sabin Clark[8], b. March 19, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth Ann White; m. 2d, April, 1857, Betsey Williams.

v. Eliza Hutchins[8], b. Dec. 9, 1822. Resides in Bath, N. H. Single. Is an invalid.

vi. George Fry[8], b. July 8, 1824; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Maria L. Chapin. Resides in Lodi, Wis. Is a gardener.

vii. Henry Sanborn[8], b. March 31, 1826; d. Sept. 10, 1827.

1923 viii. Henry Sanborn[8], b. Dec. 1, 1827.

1924 ix. Ira[8], b. July 28, 1829.

x. Jane Hutchins[8], b. July 21, 1831; m. Feb. 20, 1866, Moses Lang. Resides in Bath, N. H.

xi. Charles Frederick[8], b. July 21, 1831; d. July 21, 1831.

1925 xii. Charles Frederick[8], b. March 12, 1833.

xiii. Abbie Smith[8], b. June 11, 1835; m. Sept. 19, 1860, Henry Hancock Lang. Child. Resides in Sparta, Wis.

xiv. Moses Phelps[8], b. June 11, 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1840.

xv. John French[8], b. June 30, 1839; d. April 21, 1840.

1136 Stephen B. Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lisbon, N. H., Feb. 9, 1794; died June 13, 1841; married June 14, 1819, Cynthia Emerson. Resided in Methuen, Mass. His widow married John Tarbox of Methuen.

CHILDREN.

1926 i. Jacob Messer[8], b. Jan. 24, 1820; d. Needham, Mass., July 7, 1848.
1927 ii. Milton Frye[8], b. Sept. 5, 1824.
iii. Joseph Gilbert[8], b. March 5, 1828; d. Lawrence, Mass., March 31, 1850.
iv. Harriet Whittier[8], b. Jan. 17, 1833.
v. Stephen Porter[8], b. Salem, N. H., April 22, 1831.
vi. John Tarbox[8], b. May 6, 1838; d. 1887. He was adopted by his step-father and his name was changed to John Kimball Tarbox. He was a man of much ability. Was a member of the Massachusetts legislature, was elected to congress, and was appointed insurance commissioner by Gen. B. F. Butler, which office he held at the time of his death. He was twice married.

1137 Edward Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lisbon, N. H., July 24, 1798; died Oct. 21, 1884; married April 27, 1824, Eliza Sargent, born 1796, died Nov. 3, 1873, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bodwell) Sargent. He was a farmer and lived in Methuen, Mass., near the boundary line between New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza A.[8], b. 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1867.
ii. John[8], b. 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1843.
iii. Georgiana[8], b. 1833; d. Haverhill, Mass., May 19, 1891; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Luke Hutchinson of Lawrence, Mass., who was a conductor on the Boston & Maine R. R., and was accidentally killed. No children.
1928 iv. Sylvanus G.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1835. Resides in Methuen, Mass.
1929 v. Daniel Merrill[8], b. 1839.
vi. Moses[8].

1138 Joseph Frye Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., May 1, 1799; died Bradford, Mass., June 1, 1864; married April 24, 1825, Lucinda Tyler, born Nov. 25, 1825, died Bradford, Mass., Aug. 12, 1884, daughter of William and Nabby Tyler of Boxford, Mass. He lived in Methuen and Bradford, Mass. He was a farmer and lumber dealer.

CHILDREN.

1930 i. Charles Gilbert[8], b. March 25, 1826.
1931 ii. William Augustus[8], b. July 28, 1827.
iii. Joseph Warren[8], b. Oct. 23, 1828; m. Elizabeth Arabella Fisher, b. Oct. 1, 1831. No. children. Machinist. Resided in Rutland, Vt.
1932 iv. Stillman[8], b. March 23, 1830.
1933 v. Leverett Woodbury[8], b. Sept. 17, 1831.
1934 vi. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 22, 1832.
1935 vii. Elbridge[8], b. Sept. 2, 1834.
viii. Sylvester[8], b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1871; m. July 10, 1868, Martha Frances Kimball, daughter of Raymond Kimball. Resided in Bradford, Mass.
ix. Caroline[8], b. April 30, 1841; m. Sept. 13, 1860, Lory A. Foss of Bradford, Mass.
x. John Sargent[8], b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. May 14, 1864. He was a member of the Twenty-second Regt. of Mass. Vols., and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run.
xi. Granville Robinson[8], b. Aug. 10, 1845. Member of the Fiftieth Regt. of Mass. Vols., and d. at Cairo, Ill., on his way home.
xii. Seth[8], b. Aug. 10, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1851.

1139 Sarah Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., April 8, 1796; married Gad Orvis.

CHILDREN.

1936 i. Catherine Green Orvis[8].
1939 ii. Nancy Boynton Orvis[8], m. William Washington Kimball.
iii. Helen Orvis[8], m. Orren Robinson.
iv. Emily Orvis[8], m. Lucius Kimball of Arlington, Mass.
v. Frances Orvis[8], m. Thomas A. Driver.
vi. Marion Orvis[8], m. Freeman A. Fisher.

1140 Zimri Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., May 11, 1802; died Windsor, Vt., May 4, 1874; married Fannie Cummings, born June 11, 1806, died Dec. 2, 1880. He was a blacksmith and farmer and resided in Felchville and Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Oramel[8], b. Felchville, Vt., Nov. 15, 1829; d. Windsor, Vt., May 29, 1860, single.
1937 ii. Adeline Celia[8], b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1835.

1938 iii. Cassius Duane[8], b. Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845; d. Mapleton, Iowa, May 13, 1887.

1141 William Messer Kimball[7](Edward[6],Jonathan[5],Edmund[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., May 27, 1806; died Massina, N. Y., June 18, 1861; married Abigail Jones, died Feb. 20, 1861, daughter of William and Polly (Cole) Jones.

CHILDREN.

1939 i. William Washington[8], b. Sept. 30, 1835.
ii. Euretta Sophia[8], b. Massena, N. Y., June 2, 1838; m. John A. Myers. Farmer. Resides in Potsdam, N. Y.
iii. George O.[8], b. Oct., 1859; m. April 10, 1890, Eleanor Frances Burdett of Kittery, Me. Resides Arlington, Mass.

1142 Samuel Kimball[7] (Aaron[6],Samuel[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Holderness, N. H., Jan., 1792; died Lawrence, Mass., June 25, 1861; married Betsey Bradley. Lived in Holderness, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[8], m. Horace Durgin of Bangor and Fremont, Me. Children: 1. Horace Weber Durgin[9]. 2. Lillian Durgin[9].
ii. Lizzie[8], b. ——; m. Haskell Stevens of Evanstown, Ill. Children: 1. Harry Stevens[9]. 2. Frank Stevens[9]. 3. Minnie Stevens[9].
iii. Abigail[8], m. John S. Rollins of Plymouth, N. H. Children: 1. Charles R. Rollins[9]. 2. Frank Rollins[9]. 3. John Rollins[9]. 4. Abbie Rollins[9].
1940 iv. Samuel Bradley[8], b. Jan. 16, 1824.
1941 v. Daniel W.[8], b. 1826; d. July 29, 1863.
vi. Clara B.[8], single. Resides in Woodford, Me.
vii. Charles G.[8], b. 1832; m. Dec. 12, 1862, Frances A. Lacy, b. 1830.
viii. Carleton[8], m. ——. Resides in Woodford, Me.
ix. Lucia E. T.[8] Resides Woodford, Me.

1143 Daniel Kimball[7] (Aaron[6],Samuel[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Holderness, N. H., Aug. 2, 1802; died Oct. 10, 1887; married Oct. 26, 1835, Emma Richardson Gilpatrick, born April 2, 1820, daughter of Samuel and Esther Richardson Gilpatrick. He resided at Boston, Mass., and went from there to Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., in

1827. He was a merchant there for fifty years. He then went into the hotel business, which he continued until his death. He had many friends and had the respect of all who knew him.

CHILDREN.

1942 i. Catherine Gilpatrick[8], b. Dec. 14, 1836.
1943 ii. Hannah Abigail[8], b. Jan. 5, 1839; d. Jan. 5, 1887.
iii. Edmund Harrison[8], b. April 15, 1841; m. July 7, 1874, Lucia Virginia Macomber. Merchant. Resides at Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me. No children.
1944 iv. Daniel Everett[8], b. Dec. 14, 1842.
v. Emma Esther[8], b. Dec. 1, 1849. Resides Mt. Desert, Me.
vi. Clarence Abraham[8], b. July 31, 1852. Hotel keeper, Clifton House, Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.
vii. Loren Eugene[8], b. March 21, 1855. Is proprietor of the Kimball House, Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.
viii. George Mead Kimball[8], b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. Nov. 8, 1865.

1144 James Kimball[7] (Daniel[6],Samuel[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 26, 1796; died in Florida, May 31, 1871; married March 14, 1819, Sophia Maltby. He resided in Bradford, Vt., and from there removed to Barre, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Huldah[8], m. B. S. Johnson of Wallace, N. Y.
ii. Helen[8], m. J. G. Johnson of Eagle River, Iowa.
iii. Louisa[8], m. Dr. J. E. Provost of Rochester, N. Y.
iv. Belinda M.[8].
1945 v. Freeman P.[8].
1946 vi. John C.[8].
vii. Elizabeth J.[8], m. —— Schofield.
viii. Frances E.[8], m. —— Schofield.
ix. Jarvis[8]. Resides in Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

1145 John W. Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Vt., Aug. 16, 1798; died Adrian, Mich., 1874; married April 8, 1822, Mercy Tabor.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[8].
ii. Caroline[8], m. Stephen Tabor.
iii. Anne Eliza[8].
iv. Emily[8].

1146 Daniel C. Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Vt., Feb. 23, 1819; died Haverhill, Mass., April 26, 1873; married Mary J. Smith of Northumberland, N. H. He settled in Maidstone, Vt., and had three sons and two daughters. Among them were:

CHILDREN.

1946a i. Charles L.[8].
ii. Sarah M.[8], m. Nov. 23, 1864, Samuel Watts of Boston, Mass.
iii. Jennie P.[8], m. March 20, 1869, George William Kimball of Haverhill, Mass.

1147 Hyram W. Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Vt., July 12, 1822; married April 21, 1845, Lydia S. Burnham, died March, 1864. He married 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (Chamberlain) Brock. Resided in Bradford, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Abbie L.[8], m. D. S. Johnson of Fairlee, Vt.
ii. Frank H.[8].
iii. Alice E.[8].

1148 Dennison S. Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Vt., July 3, 1834; died June 13, 1863; married Sept. 20, 1855, Eunice Kendall. He resided in Clinton, Me., and Townsend, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan A.[8], b. Clinton, Me., June, 1857; d. Cambridge, Mass., April 25, 1869.
ii. Ella L.[8], b. 1859; m. Nov. 17, 1884, Alvan C. Sturtevant of New York.
iii. George Edward[8], b. Townsend, Mass., Jan. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1862.

1149 Rebecca Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Jan. 4, 1802; died Dec. 13, 1871; married April 9, 1828, Ira Rowell of West Concord, N. H. Resided in West Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1947 i. William Kimball Rowell[8], b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. Nov. 22, 1886.
ii. Elizabeth Rowell[8], b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1844.

1948 iii. Edward Thomas Rowell[8], b. Aug. 14, 1836.
iv. James H. Rowell[8], b. May 16, 1838; m. June 21, 1866, Mary Ann Fiske. No children. He was treasurer of Merrimack Co. 1876 and 1877. Was superintendent of streets, Concord, N. H.
v. Christopher I. Rowell[8], b. Dec. 4, 1840; d. June 3, 1849.
vi. Mary C. Rowell[8], b. March 16, 1841. Resides in Concord, N. H. Was a member of the board of education in West Concord.
1949 vii. Rebecca Kimball Rowell[8], b. Sept. 3, 1843.

1150 Phebe Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 10, 1806; died May 2, 1850; married Feb. 14, 1832, Hillary Knox of Sanbornton, N. H. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1950 i. James E. Knox[8], b. Nov. 6, 1832.
1951 ii. Mary Lizzie Knox[8], b. Oct. 23, 1834.
iii. Alonzo A. Knox[8], b. March 12, 1837. Single. Resides in Oregon.
iv. Annie M. Knox[8], b. Feb. 19, 1840. Teacher. Resides in Portland, Ore.
1952 v. Celestia J. Knox[8], b. Dec. 1, 1842.
vi. George H. Knox[8], b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. Aug. 15, 1848.

1151 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 29, 1811; died May 17, 1875; married Dec. 27, 1840, Parmelia Knox Holt, born Oct. 31, 1816, daughter of Stephen and Molly Knox Holt of Pembroke, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Pembroke, N. H., and Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PEMBROKE, N. H.

i. Charles Holt[8], b. Nov. 5, 1841. Was graduated from Colby University, Waterville, Me. In 1869 he taught in the academy at East Corinth, Me. In 1870 he went to California and was a successful instructor at Pleasant Valley, Grass Valley, and Los Angeles. In the latter city he was elected superintendent of the city schools, which position he held for four years, and resigned it on account of poor health. In 1884 he returned to New Hampshire. During the War of the Rebellion he served in the United States navy on the gunboat *Rhode Island*, and took part in the bombardment of Fort Fisher. He is single and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

1953 ii. John Robinson[8], b. Dec. 28, 1844; d. Jan. 8, 1893.
iii. Mary Lizzie[8], b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Rumford, Me., Nov. 18, 1857.
iv. James A.[8], b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 27, 1853; m. 1885, Margaret Miller. Is a carpenter and resides in Rochester, N. H.

1152 Edward Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 24, 1816; died Jan. 5, 1879; married Sept. 13, 1838, Betsey Fowler, born July 10, 1818. He was a teacher and a farmer. He was a deacon in the Congregational church. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. James[8], b. Dec. 13, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1842.
1954 ii. Mary Abby[8], b. March 8, 1842.
1955 iii. Edward Payson[8], b. Oct. 14, 1845.
1956 iv. Henry Martin[8], b. Sept. 16, 1858.

1153 Isaac Kimball[7] (David[6],Reuben[5],David[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Northfield, N. H., June 19, 1802; died 1875; married Dec. 16, 1832, Sarah Moody. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Sarah[8], b. Sept. 8, 1834; d. May 9, 1863.

1154 John Kimball[7] (David[6], Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1806; died 1868 (Adm. Jan. 26, 1869); married June 30, 1831, Susan Weeks. Resided in Northfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Ann[8], b. April 1, 1836; m. Rev. Uriah Chase of Canterbury, N. H.
1957 ii. John Andrews[8], b. 1846; m. Aug. 24, 1864, Amarette Kimball, b. March 25, 1847, daughter of James French Kimball.

1155 Joseph Kimball[7] (David[6],Reuben[5],David[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born March 16, 1808; died Sept. 22, 1865; married Dec. 6, 1832, Harriet S. Rogers. She is a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr. She was living in Napa, Cal., in Aug., 1895, at the age of eighty-three. They resided in Northfield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Ann[8], b. Dec. 15, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1856, William Woodbury.
ii. Elizabeth Gilman[8], b. July 19, 1838; m. 1865, Albert Hall of Marysville, Cal.
iii. Joseph Warren[8], b. Aug. 22, 1841; d. July 21, 1862.
iv. Rebecca Viola[8], b. May 18, 1844; m. Nov. 22, 1881, Joseph Wilkins Tays.
v. Roy Thurston[8], b. Aug. 2, 1846. Single. He attended the district school and later the N. H. Conference Seminary at Tilton, N. H. Farm work proving too heavy for him, at the age of twenty-two he went to Maine, where he engaged in the canned goods business and became manager of the great canning establishment of John Winslow Jones of Portland, Me. He staid there until the California fever took him west in 1875. After a varied experience he established the business of the Norton Tanning Co., a wool pulling and tanning concern employing one hundred men and doing a half million dollar business each year. Of this he has been president and manager since its organization. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
vi. Sarah Hattie[8], b. Sept. 19, 1848; m. 1874, Harry Edgar Wright of Newport, N. H.
vii. George Abbott Rogers[8], b. July 6, 1858.

1156 Simeon Kimball[7] (David[6], Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May 11, 1810; died 1865; married Sept. 5, 1837, Fannie Rogers. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur L. G.[8], b. May 27, 1839.
ii. Lucy Frances[8], b. Aug. 21, 1841; d. 1858.

1157 Hazen Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 2, 1796; died 1832; married Nancy Fifield. Resided in Concord and Northwood, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Ann[8], b. 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Benjamin Robbins of Boston, Mass. No children.
ii. John F.[8], b. Northwood, Vt., Dec. 20, 1825; d. Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 15, 1884; m. Aug. 5, 1865, Dorothy M. Ellsworth of Newburyport, Mass.

Faithfully Yours
Roy T. Kimball

iii. James A.[8], b. Northwood, 1832; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Anna M. Kandall of New Bedford, Mass. Resided in Newburyport.

1158 Hiram Kimball[7] (Simeon[6], Reuben[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Jan 2, 1806; died 1842; married Eliza Jane ——. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1958 i. Alvin W.[8], b. 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1877.
ii. Hiram[8].
iii. Sophronia T.[8], b. 1842; m. Sept. 25, 1872, William H. Neal of St. Paul, Minn., b. 1838.

1159 Samuel Kimball[7] (Mellen[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Concord, N. H., Aug. 15, 1793; died Jan. 27, 1864; married Sept. 15, 1840, Sophia A. Marston, born July 15, 1806. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Jane[8], d. young.
ii. John Maynard[8], b. Dec. 5, 1851.

1160 Cyrus Kimball[7] (Mellen[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., 1795; died 1885; married Charlotte Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte[8], b. ——. Resides New York city.
ii. Ambrose[8]. Resides Cincinnati, Ohio.

1161 Reuben Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 3, 1800; died Oct. 9, 1870; married Sallie Maynard, born Jan. 23, 1797, died Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1874. He resided in Concord and Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1959 i. Lucretia[8], b. April 26, 1818; d. June 30, 1880.
1960 ii. Charlotte[8], b. Dec. 6, 1820.
iii. Ruth True[8], b. March 28, 1822; d. Methuen, Mass., Jan. 21, 1847.
1961 iv. Apphia Jane[8], b. June 6, 1824; d. Sept. 9, 1875.
1962 v. Sarah[8], b. Feb. 22, 1827.

vi. Asa[8], b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1868, Jennie E. Titus, daughter of Martin and Clarrissa (Prouty) Titus of Chesterfield, N. H.

1963 vii. John Gibson[8], b. Feb. 21, 1833.

1964 viii. Katherine Clough[8], b. Sept. 13, 1835.

1162 Asa Kimball[7] (John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 13, 1794; died Feb. 4, 1871; married Dec. 30, 1819, Hannah Little, born April 24, 1798, died Jan. 15, 1882. He was a colonel in the New Hampshire militia, commanding the 40th regiment. He was a contractor and builder. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1965 i. Lucy Ann[8], b. Nov. 29, 1822; d. Aug. 16, 1882.

1966 ii. George Little[8], b. Nov. 3, 1824.

1967 iii. Levi Woodbury[8], b. Sept. 20, 1826.

iv. Warren Carleton[8], b. July 29, 1829; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Flora M. Merrill. He is a carpenter and builder. Resides in National City, Cal., where he has large interests.

v. Francis Augustus[8], b. Jan. 26, 1832; m. April 19, 1857, Sarah Currier, b. Sept. 24, 1838. Is a capitalist and resides in National City, Cal.

vi. Charles Henry[8], b. July 21, 1836; m. Nov. 29, 1863, Ellen F. Clark. Is a farmer and fruit grower and resides in National City, Cal.

1968 vii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. June 27, 1838.

1163 Hazen Kimball[7] (John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 14, 1802; died 1877; married Mary Ann Baker, daughter of Marshall and Naomi (Hoyt) Baker. He was a farmer, lumberman, miller, bridge and road builder. He was a justice of the peace, colonel of the 43d Regt. of New Hampshire militia. He was an earnest Christian and was a leader in his town in the temperance and anti-slavery reforms. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John Marshall Kimball[8], b. Dec. 4, 1829; m. Nov., 1855, Kate O'Hara; m. 2d, April 16, 1858, Ellen Gearon, daughter of Anthony Gearon of Albany, N. Y. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1849. Was a trader in Contoocook until 1851, when he went to Albany,

N. Y., and studied law with James Callahan. He began the practice of the law in 1853 and continued in it until his death, except during the time that he served in the army. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

1969 ii. Charles Carroll[8], b. Hopkinton, April 7, 1831.
iii. Mary Ann[8], b. Oct. 20, 1833.
1970 iv. Stephen Sibley[8], b. Nov. 18, 1835.
1971 v. Sullivan Cicero[8], b. July 21, 1838.
vi. Susan Baker[8], b. March 28, 1841; m. Oct. 4, 1860, George H. Eaton; m. 2d, —— Tabor.
1972 vii. Clarion Hazen[8], b. Oct. 11, 1843.
viii. Robert Emmett[8], b. 1850.

1164 Gardner Wood Kimball[7] (William[6],Asa[5],David[4],David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 19, 1803. Resided in New York city.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Bartlett[8].
ii. Emily[8], m. —— Stone.

1165 Asa Foster Kimball[7] (William[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 7, 1806. Resided in New York state.

CHILDREN.

i. William[8].
ii. Mary Ann[8].
iii. James[8], deceased.

1166 Moses Foster Kimball[7] (William[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., May 2, 1809; died Nashua, N. H., Jan. 30, 1872; married Cassandra W. Merrill, born Dec. 10, 1815, died Aug. 10, 1846; married 2d, Mary Elizabeth Spaulding. He lived in Newmarket, N. H., and afterwards in Nashua, where he was a roll coverer.

CHILDREN.

1973 i. Charles Augustus[8], b. Newmarket, N. H., March 20, 1835.
ii. Le Roy[8], b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1841.
iii. Elodia[8], b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. July 19, 1842.
iv. Mary Elodia[8], b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1851.
v. Le Roy Spalding[8], b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 19, 1849. Roll coverer. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
vi. Theodora Adelaide[8], b. Nashua, N. H., April 26, 1852. Art decorator. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

1167 Orrin Drake Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born East Concord, N. H., Jan. 8, 1811; died Loudon, N. H., April 6, 1870; married Oct. 8, 1835, Elizabeth Pike, born Hebron, N. H., June 6, 1813, died Loudon, N. H., July 7, 1858, daughter of Daniel Pike; married 2d, Mary Jane (Drake) Durgin. From 1839 to 1842 he kept a store in Loudon, was afterwards a boot and shoe maker, was town clerk for two years, and was a respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

i. George O.[8], b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. June 5, 1862, Lizzie L. Watson, b. Aug. 17, 1841. He d. Oct. 14, 1864. His widow m. E. Hight of Manchester, N. H.
ii. Laura Ann[8], b. July 16, 1844; m. April 18, 1871, Kirk H. Fletcher, carriage painter. Resides in Loudon, N. H.

1168 Clara Tolle Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., Feb., 1814; died Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 12, 1887; married about 1834, John Fox of Woburn, Mass., died Philadelphia, Pa. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Ambrose Fox[8].
ii. Charles Fox[8].
iii. Ellen Fox[8].
iv. George Fox[8].

1169 Moses Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 19, 1793; died March 4, 1822; married April 29, 1819, Eliza Swett, born Oct. 14, 1802, died July 7, 1883, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth Swett of Haverhill, Mass. He resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

1974 i. Nathan Swett[8], b. Oct. 7, 1820; d. April 1, 1893.

1170 Alfred Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 3, 1798; died South Boston, March 13, 1878; married Dec. 25, 1821, Mary (Harding) Haynes, born Aug. 6, 1796, died March 4,

1870. He was a painter and resided in Haverhill and South Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1975 i. Lewis B.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
1976 ii. Harriet Matilda[8].

1171 Richard Kimball[7](Richard[6],Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., April 18, 1806: died Haverhill, Aug. 15, 1873; married Dec. 25, 1834, Caroline West, born May, 1809, died Feb. 10, 1854, daughter of Richard West of Haverhill; married 2d Christiana J. (Woodward) Sawyer of Haverhill. He was a painter and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

1977 i. Caroline West[8], b. Sept. 23, 1846.

1172 James Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., Nov. 3, 1786; died April 30, 1885; married Dec. 24, 1811, Frances Noyes, born April 18, 1792, died Aug., 1886. They were attendants of Rev. Edward Payson's church, of which she was a consistent member. He was a conscientious man, took an interest in music, and was a member of the church choir. They lived in Portland, where he kept a retail grocery store.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, ME.

i. Judith[8], b. April 23, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
1978 ii. Frederick Snow[8], b. Oct. 16, 1815.
iii. William N.[8], b. Jan. 3, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1833. He was drowned while skating.
1979 iv. Judith[8], b. Feb. 23, 1821.
v. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 30, 1823. Single. Resides in Portland, Me.
vi. Dorcas Ellen[8], b. May 17, 1825. Resides in Portland, Me.
vii. Frances Caroline[8], b. March 30, 1828; d. March 23, 1832.
viii. James Henry[8], b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. March 29, 1832.
ix. William N.[8], b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Dec. 25, 1837.

1173 William Hastings Kimball[7](Amos[6],Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 22, 1798; died Sept. 15, 1840; married Louisa Johnson, born July 30, 1804, died

May 8, 1838; married 2d, Nov. 9, 1838, Lucinda Johnson, sister of his first wife, born Oct. 25, 1806. His widow married Daniel Fitts. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1980 i. Albert Francis[8], b. Oct. 30, 1827.
ii. Mary Johnson[8], b. May 23, 1830; d. June 10, 1850; m. Ambrose L. Kimball.

1174 Lorenzo Kimball[7] (Amos[6],Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 15, 1804; died June 22, 1871; married Abigail Minot, born Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1806, died Concord, Nov. 22, 1886, daughter of Abel and Lydia (Shedd) Minot. They resided in Derry, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abby Frances[8], b. July 11, 1836; d. July 15, 1867; single.
ii. Charles Frank[8], b. Oct. 1, 1844; d. June 17, 1868.

1175 Daniel Wyman Kimball[7] (Amos[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1807; died Oct. 21, 1878; married Sabina Carver of Freeport, Me. Resided in Lynn, Mass.

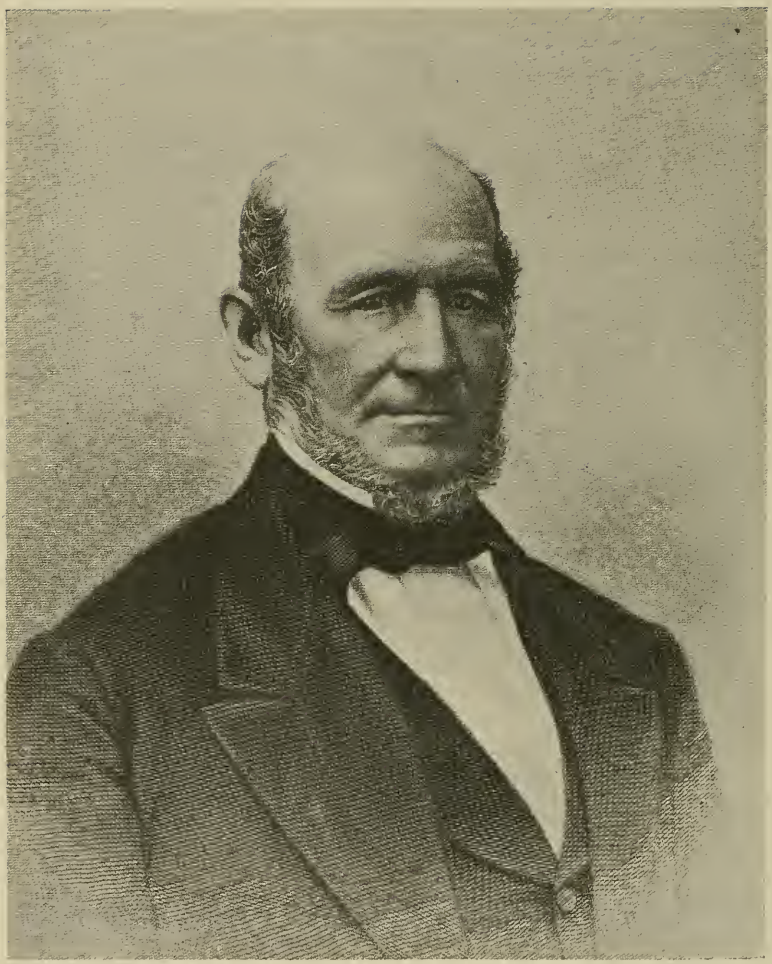
CHILDREN.

i. George Wyman[8], b. 1832.
ii. Mary Olive[8], b. ——; m. Charles Hale of Bath, Me.
iii. Louisa Angelina[8], b. 1836; d. Lynn, Mass., June 5, 1874.
iv. Lydia[8], m. Melville Harrington.
v. Abba A.[8], b. June 1, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
1981 vi. Charles H.[8], b. Durham, Me., Aug. 4, 1847.

1176 Iddo Kendall Kimball[7] (Amos[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 4, 1813; died Contoocook, N. H., Sept. 28, 1891; married Dec. 12, 1837, Fannie Tufts Richardson, born Londonderry, N. H., May 4, 1818, daughter of Zachariah and Sallie (Smith) Richardson. Resided in New London, Hopkinton, and Contoocook, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Theresa Frances[8], b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 21, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Charles A. Merrill, b. Dec. 30, 1840.



Heber C. Kimball

ii. Warren Edgar[8], b. March 25, 1840; d. July 19, 1863. He enlisted in the Seventh N. H. Regt., Aug. 14, 1862. Was wounded in charge on Fort Wagner, July 18, 1863, and died in the hands of the enemy.
iii. Charles Henry[8], b. Jan. 17, 1846; d. Contoocook, N. H., April 18, 1863.
iv. Mary Jane[8], b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. April 1, 1863.
1982 v. George Amos[8], b. Dec. 30, 1850.
vi. Carrie Etta[8], b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. June 19, 1889.

1177 Sarah Carlton Kimball[7] (Amos[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1816; d. Reading, Mass., April 29, 1879; married Jan. 21, 1838, William Joseph Wightman, born Jan. 21, 1838, died Jan. 29, 1886. Resided in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William H. Wightman[8], b. Windham, N. H., Feb. 26, 1839. Is an insurance agent. Resides Reading, Mass.
ii. Charles M. Wightman[8], b. Reading, Mass., May 17, 1843; d. Oct. 27, 1846.
iii. Martha S. Wightman[8], b. Reading, Mass., June 13, 1845; m. Lyman L. Jones. Resides Weld, Me.

1177a. Heber Chase Kimball[7] (Solomon F.[6], James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sheldon, Vt., June 14, 1801; died Salt Lake City, Utah, June 22, 1868; married Nov. 7, 1822, Vilate Murray, born June 1, 1806, daughter of Roswell and Susanna Murray of Victor, N. Y. When he was eleven years old his parents removed to West Bloomfield, N. Y., where his father, who was a blacksmith, established a large shop in which he was taught the trade of blacksmithing. At the age of nineteen he was thrown on his own resources, his father having failed in business. Severe poverty to the extent of actual hunger was experienced by him at this time, but it was largely due to his shyness and timidity. He was relieved by his elder brother Charles, who taught him the potter's trade. His biographer, in speaking of his trials at this time, says: "He was a singular compound in his nature of courage and timidity, of weakness and strength, with a penchant for mirth and a proneness to melancholy, and blending the lion-like qualities of a leader of men with the bashfulness and lamb-like

simplicity of a child." In 1820 he and Brigham Young were intimate friends, and this intimacy was kept up as long as he lived. Both became members of the "Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints." In 1831 and in 1837 Heber C. Kimball went to England to introduce the doctrines of that church. He was accompanied by several other elders and remained in England about nine months, laboring in different parts with astonishing success. Whole villages were converted by his preaching and that of his companions, and churches were built up aggregating a membership of thousands. In 1840 he again went to England as a missionary, remaining about a year and again met with great success. In 1847 when Brigham Young became president of the church he chose Heber C. Kimball as his "first counselor" and Willard Richards as his second, these three comprising the presiding "quorum" of that remarkable community, which settled in the great American Desert a thousand miles from civilization, and there created a prosperous commonwealth lately admitted into the Union as the State of Utah. Second only to Brigham Young, Heber C. Kimball stands among the founders of civilization in the Rocky Mountains, as a leader of the people who settled there. Pursuant to the prophetic foresight which was one of his strongest characteristics, he stored up grain when it was plentiful and when famine prevailed he relieved hundreds of families who were threatened with starvation. His life was filled with remarkable experiences and incidents, and when he died he left among his people a name that has ever since been held in love and reverence. (B. F. Cummings.)

He was among the earliest to embrace the teachings of Joseph Smith, and he was a devout and sincere follower of the doctrines laid down by the Prophet of the Mormons. His beliefs and views were fully shared by the wife of his youth. The biography of Heber Kimball has been written by his grandson, Orson P. Whitney, in an exceedingly interesting manner. It may be obtained by addressing his son, Solomon F. Kimball, Salt Lake City, Utah. We are indebted to Solomon F. Kimball for the portrait of his father which we have inserted.

1177b Nelson Kimball[7] (James[6], James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sheldon, Vt., about 1810; married Orpha Ingles. He settled in or near Dunham, Canada.

CHILDREN.

1983 i. James E.[8], b. 1835; d. 1894.
ii. Hiram[8], b. 1837. Resides Dunham, Canada.

1177c. Fernando Cortieze Kimball[7] (James[6], James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sheldon, Vt., March 12, 1812; died Sept. 17, 1893; married Cynthia Basford. He first settled in Dunham, Quebec, Canada. He removed from there and settled on a farm two miles south of the present village of Enosburg Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1984 i. Martha Maria[8], b. about 1837.
1985 { ii. Alma Lorinda[8], b. about 1839; d. about 1857.
1985 { iii. Achsah Docinda[8], b. about 1839.
iv. Mary[8], b. about 1841.
1986 v. Fernando Cortieze[8], b. June 24, 1843.
1987 vi. Edson Maynard[8], b. 1850.

1177d. James Edwin Kimball[7] (James[6], James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sheldon, Vt., 1822. Resides in Webster City, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Laura[8], d. Highgate, Vt., aged about 17.
ii. Edwin[8], was accidentally killed at Iowa City, Iowa, about 1893.
iii. Nellie[8], lives near her father.

1178 Jesse Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Canaan, N. H., 1800; died Newark, 1857; married Susan Dustin.

CHILD.

i. Jane S.[8], m. —— Field.

1179 Moses A. Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Canaan, N. H.; died Dec. 23, 1886; married Thurza ——. Resided in Canaan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Jane[8], m. William Golding.
ii. Angelina[8], m. Calvin Crawford.
iii. Calista Spaulding[8].
iv. Arminda[8], m. John Hall.
v. Amanda[8].
vi. George[8], was killed at Gettysburg.

1180 Challis Foote Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., July 1, 1794; died Feb. 14, 1870; married March 21, 1816, Nancy Emery Foote, born March 10, 1794; died March 27, 1864, daughter of Dea. Samuel Foote of Candia, N. H. Resided in Warner, N. H.

CHILDREN.

The two older children d. young.

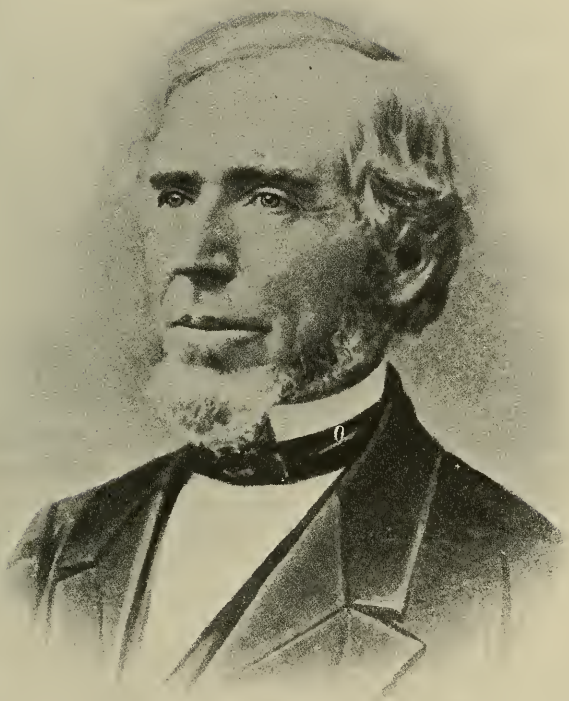
1988 iii. Nancy Foote[8], b. May 22, 1820.
iv. Challis Foote[8], b. July 31, 1823; m. Nov. 24, 1862, Ellen Lowd of Worcester, Mass. He was a farmer. He resided in Warner, N. H., and d. there June 16, 1872.
v. Susan Jane[8], b. Dec. 30, 1825. Resides in Warner, N. H.

1181 Hannah Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., Aug. 17, 1796; died Aug. 27, 1871; married Feb. 24, 1820, Samuel Judkins, who died May 18, 1873.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Judkins[8], b. Jan. 10, 1821; m. Simon R. Brown.
ii. Nancy K. Judkins[8], b. Sept. 24, 1824; m. True P. Whittier.
iii. Samuel H. Judkins[8], b. Nov. 2, 1826; m. Elizabeth Davis.
iv. Jeremiah Kimball Judkins[8], b. Feb. 18, 1829; m. March 11, 1852, Nancy Davis.
v. Mary Jane Judkins[8], b. June 16, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1836.
vi. Hiram Challis Judkins[8], b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1839.

1182 Reuben Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., April 29, 1803; died Conway, N. H., Nov. 18, 1871; married May 21, 1829, Judith Colby, daughter of John and Sarah Colby of Warner, N. H. He was graduated at Gilmanton Theological Seminary in 1840. Was ordained and settled at Kittery Point, Me.,



H. Kimball.

Jan. 27, 1841, where he remained nine years. He preached at Andover and Wilmot, N. H., for five years. He commenced his ministry at Conway, N. H., Dec., 1855, and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Molly Foote[8], b. 1830; d. 1833.
ii. Marcia Aletta[8], b. Warner, N. H., Oct. 2, 1832; d. Conway, N. H., May, 1860.
1989 iii. Edward Payson[8], b. Warner, N. H., July 4, 1834.
1990 iv. Anna Louise[8], b. June 25, 1836; d. Feb., 1873.
1991 v. Reuben[8], b. Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1839.
1992 vi. Jeremiah[8], b. Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841.
vii. John Elliot[8], b. Kittery, Me., July 17, 1843; d. North Conway, N. H., Sept. 2, 1863.
viii. Sarah Mehitable[8], b. Kittery, Me., Nov. 23, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1867, Edward P. Kimball of Ipswich, Mass.
ix. Moses Colby[8], b. Kittery, Me., July 10, 1848; d. Conway, N. H., Sept. 12, 1863.

1183 Freeman Kimball[7] (Richard[6],Reuben[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Enfield, N. H., April 9, 1794; died Coral, Ill., March 3, 1874; married Oct. 23, 1817, Anna L. Brown, born Andover, N. H., Aug. 10, 1794, died Geneva, Ill., March 14, 1865, daughter of Caleb and Anna (Swett) Brown of Franklin, N. H. He resided in Woodstock, Vt., Franklin and Salisbury, N. H., Blackberry, Ill., and other places. He was a cooper.

CHILDREN.

1993 i. Samuel Swett[8], b. Andover, N. H.,; d. May 5, 1892.
1994 ii. Sylvester Edson[8], b. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 15, 1828.
iii. Betsey B.[8], b. Salisbury, N. H., 1819; d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Sept. 5, 1859, Dennise Burroughs of Ill. and Mo.
iv. Drusilla B.[8], b. Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 21, 1823; d. Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1839.
v. Eliza Ann[8], b. Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 27, 1826; d. Dec. 15, 1859; m. April 10, 1856, John Burroughs.
vi. Hannah B.[8], b. Pomfret, Vt., June 5, 1832; d. Nov. 6, 1832.
vii. Don Alonzo[8], b. Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 26, 1833; d. Jan., 1834.
viii. Edwin B.[8], b. Franklin, N. H., June 6, 1839; d. young.

1184 Richard Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6],David[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],

Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1793; married Almira Parker of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Almira Parker[8], b. April 12, 1819.
ii. Martha Ann[8].
iii. Mary Jane[8], b. Milbury, Mass., April 20, 1844.
iv. Charlotte[8].

1185 Iddo K. Kimball[7] (Iddo[6],David[5],Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Rockland, Me., Nov. 29, 1813; died Boston, Mass., July 4, 1872; married Feb. 8, 1835, Mary H. Speare; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1852, Mary L. Trundy.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary T.[8], b. April 22, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1854; m. Samuel Tate.
ii. Angelina E.[8], b. Dec. 29, 1839.
iii. John H.[8], b. 1843; d. July 10, 1851.
iv. Fannie[8], b. 1845; m. Feb. 18, 1866, William Morey of Boston.
v. Clara[8], b. 1854.
vi. Ida[8], b. April 5, 1855; d. May 25, 1875.
vii. Marietta[8], b. 1860.

1186 Alfred H. Kimball[7] (Iddo[6], David[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Rockland, Me., June 3, 1816; married Dec. 12, 1848, Mary J. Bray. Resided in Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Bradford[8], b. 1849.
ii. Mary H.[8], b. 1851.
iii. Ada F.[8], b. 1853; m. June 29, 1870, Robert C. Worcester.
iv. Alfred Banks[8], b. Jan. 31, 1861.
v. Twin[8], b. Aug. 21, 1862.
vi. Twin[8], b. Aug. 21, 1862.
vii. Iddo Kendall, Jr.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1863.
viii. Emma B.[8], b. Aug. 30, 1865.

1187 Moses Kimball[7] (William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Jan. 13, 1803; died Dec. 4, 1858; married Harriet P. Woodward, daughter of Walter and Nancy Woodward. His widow married, Feb. 5,

1869, Alfred M. Chapman. Resided in New Bedford, Mass. He was a mariner.

CHILDREN.

i. Almine E.[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1846.
ii. Nancy[8], b. May 1, 1853.

1188 Benjamin F. Kimball[7] (William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Nov. 11, 1805; died North Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1862; married Sarah Dimond Hunt of Boscawen, N. H. Resided in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1995 i. James L.[8], b. Boscawen, N. H.
ii. George[8], b. Aug. 13, 1830; d. Dec. 3, 1851.
iii. Sarah J.[8], b. July 4, 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Frank B. Ham.
iv. William H.[8], b. May 20, 1834.
v. Charles[8], b. Oct. 10, 1836; d. May 1, 1842.
vi. Elizabeth[8], b. April 10, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1873, William F. Holt of Haverhill, Mass.
1996 vii. Ephraim[8], b. Feb. 9, 1842.
viii. Charlotte[8], b. Aug. 14, 1845.

1189 Abraham Kimball[7] (William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Andover, Mass., July 26, 1807; died Methuen, Mass., March 8, 1864; married Mahala Mitchell of Lancaster, Ohio, born in Virginia, Jan. 7, 1807, died Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 30, 1878. He resided in Andover, Mass., Lancaster, Ohio, Lawrence and Methuen, Mass. He had twelve children. Among them were the following:

CHILDREN.

1997 i. William[8], b. Lancaster, Ohio, 1832; d. March 14, 1890.
ii. Sarah F.[8], b. Lancaster, Ohio, 1835; m. May 14, 1853, Andrew J. Fish of Andover, son of Isaac Fish; m. 2d, in Cincinnati, O., —— Pollard.
iii. Mary C.[8], b. Lancaster, O., 1836; m. May 28, 1853, Jonathan H. Fish of Andover, Mass.
1998 iv. George W.[8], b. Lancaster, O., 1842.
v. Nancy A.[8], b. 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1864, John E. Bennett of Methuen, Mass.
vi. Helen M.[8], m. Benjamin Fish of Rhode Island.

1190 David Kimball[7] (David[6], Abel[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 18, 1791; married Aug. 6, 1822, Elizabeth (Epes) Carter. He died Rockford, Ill., Feb. 8, 1875. He was graduated from Yale College in 1816, and studied for the ministry. He was settled over the Congregational church in Plainfield, Mass., in 1821. From 1835 to 1844 he was editor of the *New Hampshire Observer* of Concord, N. H. He went to Hanover in 1844, and was in charge of the *Dartmouth Press* until 1866, doing the college printing.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Holyoke[8], b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1831; d. Randalls Island, N. Y., April 28, 1855. He studied medicine and was practising in the hospital at the time of his death. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1852.
ii. Henry Martyn[8], b. Plainfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1833; m. March 1, 1860, Fannie M. Palmer. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1855.
iii. William Frederick Dorant[8], b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 17, 1836; d. Jan. 6, 1865. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1858. He was a teacher. He was in the Rebel army with the rank of lieutenant at the time of his death, which occurred in Texas.

1191 Willard Kimball[7] (David[6], Abel[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 19, 1795; died Newton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1866; married Amanda True. He was a Baptist minister. He went from Brandon, Vt., to Antrim, N. H., in 1856, where he remained for six years, and then returned to Brandon. He died suddenly of dysentery while on a visit to Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George B.[8], b. Brandon, Vt., 1834; m. Ellen Storrs; m. 2d, Mary Storrs of Plainfield, Conn. Resided in Boston.
ii. Mary L.[8], m. Job Clement of Brandon, Vt.

1192 Moses Kimball[7] (David[6], Abel[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 24, 1799; died Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1868; married Sept. 20,

1832, at Salem, Mass., Abbie Osgood Bartlett. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, A. B., class of 1826. He studied theology at Andover Theological Seminary, graduating in 1830, and was ordained pastor of the church at Randolph, Vt., Jan. 27, 1832; installed at Hopkinton, N. H., May 7, 1834, dismissed July 15, 1846; installed at Tewksbury, Mass., as colleague of the Rev. Jacob Coggin, Feb. 24, 1847, dismissed May 15, 1849; supplied at East Weathersfield, Vt., 1850 to 1867. They had no children.

1193 John Kimball[7] (John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 17, 1785; died Orange, N. H., Oct. 3, 1841; married Lucinda Fowler, born April 20, 1790, died Danville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1862. Resided in Orange, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth Hovey[8], b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Salisbury, N. H., June 3, 1845; m. April 19, 1832, Rev. Benjamin F. Foster.

1999 ii. Ozro[8], b. Sept. 7, 1811; d. Nov. 18, 1885.

2000 iii. Gilbert H.[8], b. May 5, 1816; d. Feb. 21, 1888.

2001 iv. Alfred A.[8], b. July 31, 1819; d. 1862.

v. Sarah Elizabeth[8], b. April 3, 1822; m. Col. Wm. Chandler, colonel of the Thirty-eighth Regt., Ill. Vols. No children.

vi. Emily C.[8], b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. 1857, Andrew Sargent of New London, N. H. No children.

2002 vii. Henry Morton[8], b. Orange, N. H., March 22, 1831.

2003 viii. Edwin A.[8], b. Nov. 21, 1834.

1194 Bradbury Kimball[7](John[6],Abraham[5],Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]). We have been unable to obtain any further information in regard to Bradbury Kimball.

1195 Durrell Kimball[7] (John[6],Abraham[5],Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 17, 1808; died Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1884; married Sept. 8, 1832, Lucy Jane Haskell, born June 20, 1809. He was a stone cutter and resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arminda P.[8], b. Dec. 29, 1838; d. March 29, 1868; m. April 15, 1865, John M. Haynes, d. Sept. 5, 1871.

ii. Lucy Ann[8], b. Aug. 13, 1839; d. June 24, 1882; m. Dec. 11, 1872, James H. Hulme.

2004 iii. Charles Henry[8], b. Dec. 17, 1842.

1196 Aaron Kimball[7] (Job[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., May 18, 1788; died Oct. 1, 1832; married Deborah Quimby. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2005 i. Aaron Rauton[8], b. Norwich, Vt., May 9, 1819; d. Sept. 21, 1867.

2006 ii. Daniel Selden[8], b. June 21, 1821; d. Oct. 19, 1891.

iii. Dennison Johnson[8], b. Grafton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Sophia Queen Coburn, b. Nov. 27, 1831.

1197 Richard M. Kimball[7] (Job[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 10, 1792; died Hopkinton, N. H., April 22, 1883; married March 28, 1826, Joanna Merrill, born 1795, died Nov. 16, 1879; married 2d, Oct. 7, 1880, Luella F. Rogers. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2007 i. Matthew Harvey[8], b. Jan. 5, 1827.

ii. Carlos[8], b. June 3, 1828.

iii. Cyrus D.[8], b. March 19, 1830.

iv. Son[8], b. Jan. 7, 1832; d. young.

v. Lucy Ann[8], b. Feb. 27, 1833.

vi. Richard Parker[8], b. May 7, 1835.

1198 Hezekiah F. Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., June 28, 1798; died Janesville, Wis., 1865; married Mary Frost. Lived in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. William Frost[8].

ii. Minerva Frost[8].

iii. Toressa Frost[8]; m. ——. Resided in New Haven, Conn.

iv. Rolfe Frost[8].

1199 Isaac C. Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 17, 1811; died Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1891; married Lydia

Short, born Sept. 18, 1814. Resided in Peacham, Vt., and Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Catherine C.[8], b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. May 27, 1857, John Homer of Lowell, Mass., b. 1837. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.
ii. Olin F.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1891.

1200 Isaiah Pratt Kimball[7] (Isaac[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Jan. 12, 1819; married May 24, 1844, Lydia B. Page. Resided in Bath, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Annetta[8], b. March 26, 1846; m. Nov. 27, 1877, Pliny Earle Crafts. Resides in Bradford, Vt.
ii. Lizzie[8], b. May 29, 1849; m. ——.
iii. Ella[8], m. —— Hammond.
iv. Lydia[8].

1201 William Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., or Washington, Vt., April, 1788; died June 27, 1876; married January 19, 1812, Louisa Lathrop of Chelsea, Vt. He lived in early life with a Mr. Badger in Chelsea, Vt. He removed to Illinois in 1836. He first settled in Aurora, then in Elgin, and finally removed to Wheaton where he died. He was a Methodist preacher.

CHILDREN.

2008 i. Margaret[8], b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. July 25, 1862.
2009 ii. Samuel B.[8], b. Jan. 8, 1814.
2010 iii. William H.[8], b. Oct. 11, 1817; d. July, 1863.
2011 iv. Edison A.[8], b. July 3, 1820.
2012 v. Maria L.[8], b. Sept. 12, 1823.
vi. Franklin G.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Mrs. E. M. Sinclair. Resides in Wheaton, Ill. Four children.
2013 vii. George P.[8].
2014 viii. Rufus L.[8], b. Feb. 19, 1829.
2015 ix. Charles Francis[8], b. March 19, 1831.
2016 x. Wilbur S.[8], b. April 23, 1833.
xi. Laura Jane[8], b. Dec. 30, 1836; m. Feb. 20, 1862, E. J. Masters. He was a pioneer Methodist minister, laboring until old age compelled him to cease. He and his wife are both deceased. Resided Oak Park, Ill.

1202 Franklin Kimball[7] (Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., June 26, 1803; went to Mobile, Ala., and died there in 1877; married Nov. 2, 1826, Ann Maria Holden.

1203 Benjamin O. Kimball[7] (Jacob[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 14, 1807; died Jan. 3, 1892; married Oct., 1828, Cynthia Fellows, born Aug. 20, 1802, died March 26, 1883. Was a wheelwright by trade. He became very much interested in the history of his family during the latter years of his life, and rendered much assistance in tracing the descendants of Aaron Kimball of Hopkinton. He survived his wife and all his descendants and with him his branch of the family became extinct. He resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Ann[8], b. Sept. 30, 1829; d. 1855.
ii. Charles N.[8], b. Oct. 11, 1830; d. 1847.
iii. Benjamin W.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1832; d. 1857.
iv. Adoniram J.[8], b. Jan. 11, 1837; d. 1837.
v. Andrew J.[8], b. March 15, 1838; d. 1838.
vi. Charlotte A. D.[8], b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. 1857.

1204 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Smith[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., June 4, 1784; died 1867; married Sally Blake, died 1870. They resided in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2017 i. Mary[8], b. Nov. 18, 1807.
ii. Fanny[8], b. April 19, 1811; d. 1870; m. Ashley Goss of Cabot, Vt.
iii. Moses[8], b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. —— Smith.
iv. Jesse[8], b. July 28, 1817; m. Nov., 1861, Lizzie S. Foley.
2018 v. Ira[8], b. Oct. 12, 1820; d. July 12, 1884.
vi. Harvey[8], b. May 3, 1824; d. 1847; single.
2019 vii. Benjamin[8], b. March 14, 1829.

1205 David C. Kimball[7] (Smith[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 18, 1787; married April 2, 1807, Rebecca Blanchard; married 2d, Oct. 17, 1813, Rachel Goss of Peacham, Vt. He went west.

CHILDREN.

i. Chester[8].
ii. Annie[8].

1206 Ira Kimball[7] (Smith[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., May 25, 1797; died 1870; married Feb. 1, 1818, Mary Skinner, born ——, died 1836; married 2d, May 14, 1837, Amanda F. Shanklin, born April 19, 1819, died July 9, 1889, daughter of Richard Shanklin of Kentucky. He went to Ohio with his father. He enlisted as a substitute for his brother in 1813. He served for a year and was discharged in Canada after a winter on half rations of blue beef and flour. They ate acorns and such trash as they could get to support life. Many of them died from the scarcity of food and from exposure. He came home on foot and did not recover from the effects of his hardships for more than a year. He went to Illinois on a keel boat, floating down the Ohio and rowing up the Illinois river to Mendosia Lake, where he settled in what is now Cass Co. But he was a pioneer and kept pressing to the front, and in 1852 he went to Oregon overland, taking his family with him. There he staid until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Lennah[8], b. Scioto Co., O., Nov. 6, 1818; d. 1847; m. Amanda McPherson. He was a farmer and lived in Morgan Co., Ill.
ii. Marcus[8], b. July 27, 1820; m. Kitty McPherson.
iii. Arvilla[8], b. July 14, 1822; m. Simon Newman. Resides in Ozark, Mo.
iv. Eliza[8], b. Sept. 6, 1825; m. William McPherson. Resides in Texas.
v. Elezar[8], b. Dec. 21, 1888; m. Mary Turnham, d. 1843; m. 2d, Malinda Stillton. Resides in Dallas, Ore.
vi. Child[8], b. Feb. 23, 1831; d. in Illinois.
vii. Ira[8], b. March 17, 1838. He is not married. Has been a dentist. Is now postmaster of Smithfield, Ore.
viii. William McKendree[8], b. June 30, 1843.
ix. Sarah Jane[8], b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1860, William Watts. Resides in Salem, Ore.
x. Laura Frances[8], b. Dec. 4, 1848. She died at Fort Hall on her way with her father to Oregon.
xi. Leona M.[8], b. in Oregon May 10, 1856; m. June 4, 1874, J. W. Hellenbrand. Resides in Oregon.

1207 Horatio Kimball[7] (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1821; died Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1894; married Sept. 15, 1847, Sarah Smith Holmes, born Sept. 5, 1825, daughter of Samuel Holmes of Peterborough, N. H. He lived in Hopkinton, N. H., until 1828, and then went to Nashua, where he lived until 1851, when he removed to Keene. He was a printer and newspaper publisher. He learned his trade in the *Gazette* office in Nashua. He purchased an interest in *The Oasis* in 1843, which he sold in 1851. He then purchased the *Cheshire Republican* newspaper office in Keene, which he managed till 1865, when he retired from business. He was elected an alderman in 1874 and 1879, mayor in 1880, 1882, and 1884. He has been an officer repeatedly in financial institutions, in the Masons, and in the State Industrial School.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Holmes[8], b. Nashua, Aug. 28, 1848. He is a clerk. Resides in Keene, N. H., and is not married.
ii. Adelaide Pierson[8], b. Keene, N. H., March 15, 1852.
iii. Edward Perry[8], b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 21, 1858. Is a printer and resides in Keene.

1208 Aaron Newton Kimball[7] (Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 15, 1825; died May 27, 1890; married March 11, 1862, Mary C. Redden, born Nov. 3, 1843. He went to Mississippi in 1848 or 1849, stopping first at Natchez where he had the yellow fever in 1853. After that he lived for some time in Monticello, moving from there to Jackson before the war. He was a printer by trade, and during the war was public printer for the state of Mississippi. He afterwards published the old *Mississippian* and was connected off and on with several papers in Jackson. He was the senior member of the *Pilot* Publishing Co., and was of the firm of Kimball, Raymond & Co., who were state printers for several years. Later he was receiver of public monies under Grant's administration. He was an alderman of the city of Jacksonville, and president of the board of supervisors of Hinds Co. He was murdered in the city of Jacksonville by unknown persons.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter Dudley[8], b. April 30, 1863; m. May 23, 1890, Minnie Keith McLemaire.
ii. Newton Hunter[8], b. June 26, 1865.
iii. Carrie May[8], b. May 1, 1867.
iv. Abbie Drucilla[8], b. May 29, 1870.
v. Horatio[8], b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1891, Estelle Ida Cade.
vi. Luray Gaston[8], b. Oct. 13, 1874.
vii. Aaron Newton[8], b. Nov. 23, 1876.

1209 Elbridge Gerry Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 6, 1831; married June 21, 1857, Mary S. Butler, born Essex, Mass., Aug. 9, 1832. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H. Farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma B.[8], b. March 10, 1859; d. April 27, 1876.
2020 ii. Herbert Harvey[8], b. Feb. 14, 1862.
2021 iii. Nelson Daniel[8], b. July 16, 1864.
iv. Mary L.[8], b. March 18, 1870. Resides Hopkinton, N. H.

1210 George Washington Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1802; married his cousin, Hannah Clark Flanders, born Dorchester, N. H., Jan. 17, 1808, died May 3, 1888, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Kimball) Flanders. He lived in Groton, N. H., where he was at one time supervisor of highways. He removed to Elgin, Ill., and died there Aug. 17, 1885. He was a carpenter and afterwards a cabinet maker and undertaker.

CHILD.

2022 i. James Madison[8], b. Oct. 2, 1828.

1211 Phineas Jewett Kimball[7] (Phineas J.[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) died in California, 1887; married Nov. 7, 1848, Jane R. Coney. He early went to Elgin, Ill., and afterwards to California.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank[8].
ii. Mary[8].
iii. Helen[8].

iv. Jessie[8].
v. Minnie[8].
vi. Nelson[8].

1212 William Currier Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1806; died May 5, 1875; married in Sherbrooke, Canada, June 9, 1835, Caroline Willard, born Jan. 24, 1813, died Jan. 3, 1884, daughter of William Richardson and Eleanor M. Willard. He resided at Sherbrooke, Canada, and from there went to Elgin, Ill., arriving there Nov. 7, 1837. He became one of the most prominent men in Elgin. He was a merchant, the builder of the Waverly House in 1852, and its manager until 1865. He was mayor of the city in 1871. He was a member of the Methodist church.

CHILDREN.

i. William Currier[8], b. Sherbrooke, Canada, Jan. 12, 1836; d. Feb. 3, 1841.
ii. Eugene Lespelard[8], b. April 11, 1840; d. Jan. 16, 1857.
iii. Leonidas Willard[8], b. July 15, 1842; d. April 23, 1844.
iv. Ella Elizabeth[8], b. May 8, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1872, John F. Williford. Resides in Anna, Union Co., Ill.
v. Emma Eliza[8], b. May 8, 1845; m. June 25, 1863, Charles J. Hawkins. Resides in Homer, Ill.
vi. Laura Ann[8], b. Aug. 30, 1850; d. March 5, 1853.
vii. Charles Walter[8], b. Aug. 24, 1854; m. May 24, 1877, Martha Bryant.

1213 Mary Carter Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., Feb. 17, 1806; died Elgin, Ill., Dec. 23, 1869; married Bartlett Adams.

CHILDREN.

i. Leonidas Adams[8]. Never married.
ii. William Adams[8], m. —— Stacy.
iii. Eliza Adams[8], d. young; never married.
iv. Edward Adams[8], never married.

1214 Samuel Jewett Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 20, 1809; died Jan. 18, 1866; married at Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 14, 1834, Clarissa Jane Hill, born Nov. 7, 1812. He was born in Grafton, N. H., and came

GEORGE R. DYER.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. (KIMBALL) DYER.

to Elgin, Ill., very soon after his marriage. He was one of the earliest settlers of the Fox River valley. For thirty years he was identified with Elgin in all its varied interests. On all questions exciting the religious or political world he formed and was capable of forming and expressing an intelligent opinion. Appreciating this intelligence and in token of the respect and esteem in which he was held, the citizens of Elgin in 1856 and again in 1857 chose him by a unanimous vote to the office of mayor of the city.

CHILDREN.

2023 i. Joseph Currier[8], b. Nov. 28, 1836.
2024 ii. Walter Hill[8], b. Oct. 7, 1838.
iii. Harriet Tamsen[8], b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Feb., 1868, Lemuel B. Joyce.
iv. Emily Grace[8], b. Feb. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
v. Cleora Jane[8], b. April 7, 1845; m. March 14, 1868, William Edward Ballou.

1215 Susanna Clement Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., May 29, 1811; died about 1852; married Hiram George. Resided in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Jane Ann George[8], m. Jacob Rotner.
ii. Oscar George[8], d. in infancy.
iii. Dunbar George[8], d. in infancy.
iv. Adoniram Judson George[8].
v. Stella Bennett George[8], m. Henry Rotner.

1216 Nancy Currier Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., Jan. 17, 1814; died Hudson, N. H.; married Nov. 24, 1834, Alden Hills.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Frances Hills[8], m. Andrew Perkins.
ii. Alfred Kimball Hills[8], m. Mattie Vinton; m. 2d, Eva V. Creutzborg.
iii. Joseph Hills[8].
iv. Edwin Hills[8], m. Alice ——.
v. Ida Hills[8], m. Oliver Gregg.
vi. Arthur Hills[8], M. D.

1217 Laura Ann Kimball[7] (Joseph[6],Samuel[5],Aaron[4],David[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., June 20, 1816; married Asa Bennett Smith. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD.

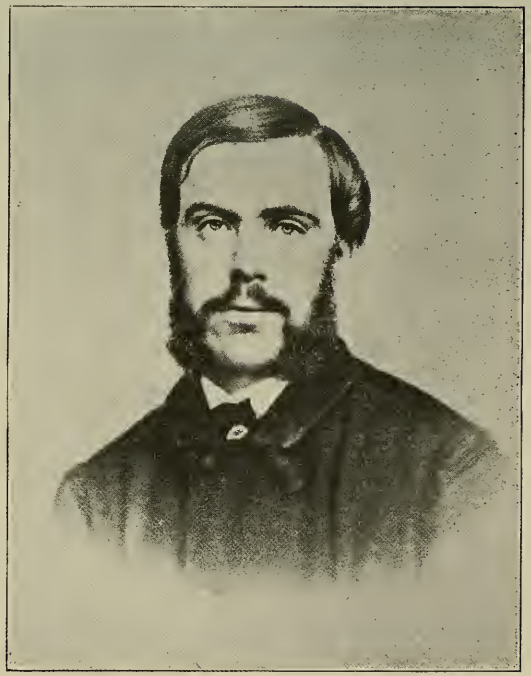
i. Eugene Clarence Smith[8], b. St. Louis, Mo., July 7, 1852; m. Aug. 14, 1884, Amanda Tonglet, b. Jan. 30, 1862, daughter of John and Cora Tonglet of New Orleans, La.

1218 Elizabeth Howe Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Groton, N.H., Dec.16,1818; died Quapaw Indian Mission April 14, 1880, while visiting her daughter, Ida M.; married at Elgin, Ill., Jan 8, 1841, George Randolph Dyer, born Clarendon, Vt., June 3, 1813. He was one of the many sons of Major Daniel Dyer, who fought under General Stark at the Battle of Bennington, and who had a reputation in Vermont as a sheep raiser. His mother was Susan (Olin) Dyer, a woman noted for her remarkable energy and who secured the release from Portland jail of the prisoners who it was alleged had violated the alien and sedition laws. Matthew Lyon and others being unable to secure the enormous sum required for bail, Mrs. Dyer rode on horseback to the principal villages in the state, borrowed the family silver and gold of political friends, transported it unattended over a thousand miles, deposited it to the value of fifteen thousand dollars with the sheriff at Rutland, and obtained their release. From this stock came George Randolph Dyer, who is known throughout the state of Illinois as an active, hardy pioneer, who did much to build up the great Northwest. A distinguished abolitionist, a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln and Owen Lovejoy, he was one of the first to take up arms in defence of his country in the War of the Rebellion. Mrs. Dyer was a lady of fine natural endowments and graceful manners, whose excellent sense, fine culture, and domestic accomplishments eminently fitted her for a helpmate for a young, energetic, and ambitious man.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PLAINFIELD, ILL.

i. Belle Randolph Dyer[8], b. June 3, 1842; m. Dr. N. R. Green; m. 2d, Dr. Lee. Resided in Will Co., Ill., Missouri, and Kansas. Child: Mary Elizabeth Green[9], b. March 3, 1868.

Mrs. Belle R. (Dyer) Lee.



George D. Dyer.

ii. George Dallas Dyer[8], b. Oct. 24, 1844; d. Pilot Knob, Mo., 1863. He was six feet two inches tall and well proportioned, with erect carriage. He was fully matured at the age of seventeen years, when he was elected captain of Co. C, 29th Regt. Missouri Volunteers, and was marked as a leader of men. He served through the war until the siege of Vicksburg when he contracted disease in the swamps which resulted in his death.

iii. Susie Olin Dyer[8], b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Coffeeville, Kan., Feb. 20, 1872; m. 1871, Rufus Schermerhorn.

2025 iv. Daniel Burns Dyer[8], b. March 21, 1849.

v. Lizzie Lyon Dyer[8], b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. 1888, John F. Lyon. Children: 1. Lucile Dyer Lyon[9], b. April 9, 1890. 2. Ida Mary Lyon[9], b. 1893.

vi. Ida May Dyer[8], b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. 1875, A. A. Whiting. No children.

1219 Ruth Ann Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 18, 1821; married July 4, 1842, Edward Elakim Harvey, died Puebla, March 19, 1848. He was a lawyer, and a captain in the Mexican War. Married 2d, June 15, 1851, Chauncey Cooley Thiers, born Ithaca, N. Y., April 26, 1821, died Elgin Oct. 31, 1861.

CHILDREN.

i. Florence A. Harvey[8], b. Elgin, March 16, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1848.

ii. Henry Kimball Thiers[8], b. June 14, 1854; d. May 29, 1878.

iii. William Charles Thiers[8], b. June 9, 1858.

1220 Jacob D. Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June, 1823; married April, 1847, Sarah Payson Greene, born Nov. 25, 1825. They lived in East Hebron, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ellen[8], b. Aug. 25, 1850.

ii. Sarah Lizzie[8], b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. May 24, 1875, Frank Martin. Children: 1. Perley Martin[9], b. April 2, 1879. 2. Daughter[9], b. March 3, 1884.

iii. William D.[8], b. April 10, 1854.

iv. Benjamin F.[8], b. Jan. 31, 1856.

v. Hattie A.[8], b. July 28, 1858.

1221 Moses Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Groton, N. H., Sept. 24, 1813; married Oct. 16, 1834, Maria J. Bartlett, born Goshen, N. H., June 10, 1810, daughter of Richard and Eleanor (Currier) Bartlett. He was an architect and contractor. He lived in Groton and Henniker, N. H., and in Lowell, Everett, and Melrose, Mass. He has resided for many years in Montreal, Canada.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[8], b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 9, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1853, William H. Luscomb. He is a painter. Resides in Melrose, Mass.
ii. Delia[8], b. Warner, N. H., Jan. 25, 1837; m. April 25, 1855, Charles E. Keith. He is a professor of music in Melrose, Mass.
iii. Sarah[8], b. Henniker, N. H., Aug. 15, 1838; d. Montreal, Canada, Sept. 19, 1887; m. May 18, 1856, Caleb G. Howard. Merchant. Resided in Melrose, Mass.
iv. Frank Kimball[8], b. Henniker, N. H., July 23, 1840; d. May 4, 1870. He was a contractor and lived in Everett, Mass.
v. George W.[8], b. Henniker, N. H., May 21, 1842; d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 31, 1845.
vi. Ellen[8], b. Lowell, Jan. 10, 1843; m. Jan. 5, 1862, Fred S. Gordon. Silversmith. Resides Baltimore, Md.
vii. Pliny[8], b. Lowell, Nov. 13, 1845; d. Nov. 16, 1845.
viii. Elizabeth J.[8], b. Sept. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 18, 1872, George H. Brown. Music dealer. Resides Everett, Mass.

1222 Moses Titcomb Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., May, 1819; d. April 14, 1874; married Mary ——. Resided in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Priscilla A.[8], m. June 1, 1870, George B. Hilan.
ii. Ellen A.[8], m. Dec. 1, 1870, Philander M. Lord.
iii. Gilman B.[8].
2026 iv. Herbert Moses[8], b. Dec. 2, 1862.

1223 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Oct. 22, 1764; died Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 9, 1853; married July 4, 1785, Betsey Noyes, born 1766, died Aug. 1, 1839. He served in the Revolution with his father.

Mrs. Lizzie L. (Dyer) Lyon.

Mrs. Ida M. (Dyer) Whiting.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[8], b. May 31, 1785; d. Nov. 27, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1815, Sallie Little, b. Oct. 7, 1785, d. Oct. 20, 1874, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Kimball) Little of Warner, N. H. He was a prosperous farmer and resided in Lisbon, N. H. No children.

2027 ii. Betsey[8].

2028 iii. Mehitable[8], b. Feb. 4, 1787; d. Aug. 27, 1809.

iv. Amos[8], b. July 27, 1789; d. March 25, 1804.

v. Jeremiah[8], b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. Oct. 14, 1797.

vi. Jesse[8], b. Oct. 19, 1793; d. Nov. 15, 1809.

vii. Sally[8], b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Sept. 18, 1818, Benjamin Little of Warren, N. H. For her descendants see the history of the Little family.

viii. Stephen[8], b. Jan., 1799; d. March 31, 1799.

ix. Stephen[8], b. Jan. 6, 1800; d. Jan. 13, 1816.

x. Lydia[8], b. 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1816.

xi. Benjamin[8], b. 1806; d. April 27, 1810.

1224 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 1, 1771; died Kingston, N. H., Sept. 25, 1825; married April 16, 1793, Abiah Kimball, born Sept. 24, 1771, died Aug. 21, 1861, daughter of Jonathan Kimball. They resided in Kingston, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Abiah[8], b. Jan. 25, 1794; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Amos Merrill of Atkinson, b. June 22, 1781.

ii. Sarah[8], b. April 17, 1796; d. Oct., 1878; m. Dec. 31, 1827, Jonathan Webster of East Kingston, N. H.

2029 iii. Russell[8], b. Dec. 7, 1798.

iv. Mary[8], b. May 20, 1801; m. March 30, 1830, Aaron Green; m. 2d, Moses Sanborn. She died Dec. 17, 1873. Resided in Haverhill, Mass., and Kingston, N. H.

v. Benjamin[8], b. Oct. 30, 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1842; single.

vi. Daniel[8], b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. Dec. 29, 1831; single.

vii. Richard[8], b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1806.

viii. Hazen[8], b. May 5, 1808; m. Louisa Merrill. Resided in Franklin and Goffstown, N. H.

2030 ix. Amos[8], b. July 22, 1810.

x. Elizabeth[8], b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Aug., 1882; m. April 15, 1840, Peter French. Resided in Kingston, N. H.

1225 Abigail Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 4, 1773; married Jan. 1, 1795, Samuel Noyes, Jr., of Landaff, N. H. He was a farmer and owned and lived on the farm in Landaff which was owned in 1888 by Luther Merrill.

CHILDREN.

i. Caleb Noyes[8], b. Feb. 2, 1796.
ii. Benjamin Kimball Noyes[8], b. April 9, 1798.
iii. Hannah Noyes[8], b. Feb. 12, 1801.
iv. Sarah Webster Noyes[8], b. Aug. 2, 1802.
v. Betsey Poor Noyes[8], b. April 13, 1806.
vi. Harriet Noyes[8], b. April 20, 1807.
vii. John Noyes[8], b. June 6, 1812.
viii. Abigail Noyes[8], b. Oct. 16, 1814.
ix. Amos Little Noyes[8], b. Dec. 24, 1817.

1226 Sarah Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., 1780; died Aug. 16, 1865; married Col. Moses Webster of Landaff, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LANDAFF, N. H.

i. Stephen Webster[8], b. Nov. 10, 1803.
ii. Sally Little Webster[8], b. April 5, 1805.
iii. Moses Kimball Webster[8], b. Feb. 11, 1807.
iv. Mary Jane Webster[8], b. Oct. 17, 1809.
v. James Poor Webster[8], b. May 5, 1812.
vi. John Vose Webster[8], b. May 31, 1814.
vii. Benjamin Kimball Webster[8], b. March 12, 1816; d. Feb. 14, 1818.
viii. Abigail L. Webster[8], b. Feb. 24, 1818.

1227 Daniel Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., April 5, 1779; died Adrian, Mich., 1863; married Deborah Emerson. Resided in Derry, N. H., and Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. William E.[8], b. 1815; died Lawrence, Mass., May 12, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1836, Mary Ann Redfield, b. 1815, d. Oct. 31, 1838, daughter of Charles and Betsey Redfield.
ii. Louisa[8], m. Nathan Choate.
iii. Susan C.[8], m. William Adams.

iv. Samuel Burnham[8], m. May 4, 1839, Alice Titcomb, b. 1812, d. Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 21, 1890. Resided in Adrian, Mich.
v. Jacob A.[8]
vi. James[8], b. 1818; d. Haverhill, Mass., June 23, 1888.
vii. Adaline A.[8], b. July 1, 1820; d. Jan. 11, 1839.

1228 John Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., June 22, 1784; married April 7, 1813, Sally Lancaster, died Salisbury, Mass., 1865, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Lancaster. They resided in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2031 i. Alfred Russell[8], b. Jan. 5, 1814; d. June 28, 1884.
ii. James[8], b. March 10, 1816; d. Oct. 3, 1825.
iii. Daniel Webster[8], b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. British Columbia, 1878; single.
2032 iv. Samuel Challis[8], b. Sept. 17, 1820. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.
v. George H.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1823; single. Blacksmith. Resided in California.
vi. Caroline A.[8], b. June, 1825; d. Oct. 18, 1826.
vii. Almira Janette[8], b. 1828; m. March 2, 1870, Benjamin R. Perkins of Exeter, N. H.
viii. Seraphina[8], b. 1831; m. Feb. 19, 1857, Edwin T. Merrill of South Hampton and Haverhill, Mass.
ix. Burton John[8], m. Ellen Keeler. He was a shoemaker and lived in Plaistow, N. H.
x. Charles O.[8] Merchant. Lived in Little Rock, Ark.
xi. James Warren[8], b. Nov., 1838; d. Amesbury, Aug. 3, 1849.

1229 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 21, 1792; died 1863; married —— Smith; married 2d, Eliza ——. Resided in Derry, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Samuel Oscar[8].

1230 Nathaniel Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., March 11, 1777; died Plaistow, Oct. 20, 1821; married June 1, 1803, Sarah Knight, born 1780, died Salem, Mass., April

27, 1849. He was a farmer and resided in Plaistow, where he owned a large farm. He was a captain of militia and retired after the War of 1812. He was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature in 1812.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna Maria[8], b. April 9, 1804; m. Dec. 24, 1824, David Pingree of Salem, Mass.
ii. Susan Augusta[8], b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. March 26, 1833.
iii. Abigail Knight[8], b. April 14, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1844; m. Jan. 3, 1828, Dr. Sewall Brown of Seabrook, N. H., b. Litchfield, Me., Jan. 10, 1798, d. March 3, 1850, son of Sewall and Hannah (French) Brown. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College.
2033 iv. Edward Dearborn[8], b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. Sept. 22, 1867.
v. Elbridge Gerry[8], b. Sept. 5, 1816; d. July 5, 1849; m. March 6, 1844, Sarah Millett of Salem, Mass., b. April 14, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1847. They had no children.
2034 vi. Nathaniel A.[8], b. May 22, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1862.

1231 John Sawyer Kimball[7](Nathaniel[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 27, 1784; died Salem, Mass., Aug. 28, 1867; married Anna Davis of Augusta, Me., born ——, died May 14, 1827; married 2d, Isabella Gordon of Billerica, Mass. When a young man he went to England and to the Azore Islands, then returned to Augusta, Me., and engaged in business there. Afterwards went to Belfast, Me., and engaged in the coasting and produce business. He was a representative in the legislature, a state senator in 1827–'28, and served a term in the governor's council. In politics he was a Whig. He belonged to the Masonic order. He was an able business man and a fine scholar. He was a prominent merchant in Belfast from 1816 to 1857, when he removed to Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan Sawyer[8], b. Dec. 5, 1818.
ii. John Edwin[8], b. Oct. 17, 1820.
iii. Abigail Field[8], b. Oct. 11, 1823; d. Belfast, Me.
iv. Caroline Maria[8], b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 8, 1854, Charles P. Brown of Bangor, Me.
v. Catherine[8], b. April 30, 1827.

vi. Eliza[8], m. Oliver H. Gordon of New York city. A merchant in the China trade.
vii. Isabella[8], b. ——; m. Charles H. Miller of Belfast, Me., and resided in Salem, Mass.
viii. James.[8]

1232 Daniel Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., April 20, 1780; died Brighton, Mass., July 23, 1852; married June 6, 1804, Mary Whitcomb, born Feb. 28, 1783, died May 14, 1845. He was a cattle dealer and bought and sold Vermont cattle at Brighton, Mass., where he was killed in a railroad accident. He resided at Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[8], b. March 30, 1808; d. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1858.
2035 ii. Daniel[8], b. Dec. 17, 1813; d. Nov. 26, 1885.
2036 iii. John[8], b. May 20, 1815.
2037 iv. Augustus[8], b. Aug. 20, 1821.
v. Harriet[8], b. Dec. 13, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1842, Thomas B. Garland.

1233 James Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1782; died June 11, 1869; married June 27, 1807, Rachel Hartwell, born 1785, died Sept. 6, 1845; married 2d, Nov. 25, 1847, Mary B. Harris, died March 24, 1874. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2038 i. James, Jr.[8], b. Dec. 11, 1807; d. July 4, 1857.
ii. Mary Ann[8], b. Oct. 13, 1809; d. Littleton, Mass., April 24, 1856; m. John Adams of Littleton, Mass.
iii. Lucy Maria[8], b. Aug. 30, 1811; d. July 23, 1834.
iv. John H.[8], b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. Feb. 9, 1850.
v. George[8], b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 26, 1840.
2039 vi. William[8], b. Dec. 2, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1884.
vii. Sophia Hartwell[8], b. Nov. 4, 1819; m. Aug., 1840, William Hurter of Jacksonville, Fla.
viii. Elizabeth Rachel[8], b. Jan. 5, 1823; d. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 26, 1891; m. Sept. 19, 1850, George Stevens of Pittsfield, Mass.
ix. Martha S.[8], b. May 12, 1825; d. Jan. 28, 1852; m. April 29, 1850, P. H. Perkins of Kennebunk, Me.

2040 x. Josiah Pollard[8], b. June 10, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1865.
xi. Henry Dix[8], b. June 26, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1882; single. He was over seven feet in height and was known as the Littleton giant.

1234 Benjamin Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., March 30, 1784; died May 27, 1858; married June 21, 1810, Mary Brown. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2041 i. Charles[8], b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1879.
2042 ii. Daniel Augustus[8], b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. Oct. 26, 1885.
2043 iii. Benjamin[8], d. 1847.

1235 Jesse Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1787; died Dec. 27, 1862; married Mary Adams, born 1792, died Nov. 15, 1858. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILD.

2044 i. John Adams[8], b. 1818.

1236 John Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., April 16, 1792; died July 18, 1867; married May 3, 1819, Lucy Hayward, born Boxford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1796, died Jan. 21, 1868, daughter of Paul and Lucy Hayward. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Ann[8], m. Adams Warren of Littleton, Mass.
2045 ii. John Hayward[8], b. Oct. 28, 1822.
2046 iii. Allen W.[8], b. 1824.
iv. Louisa M.[8], b. 1827; m. April 10, 1856, Charles W. Houghton of Groton, Mass.
v. Edward E.[8], b. 1828; m. Nov. 29, 1855, Emeline A. Eager.
vi. Emily F.[8], b. 1831; m. March 26, 1851, James C. Houghton.
vii. Francis E.[8], b. 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1851, Benjamin Edwards.
viii. Sarah E.[8], b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1862, George H. Ames of Groton.

1237 Sebia Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 27, 1794; died Aug. 21, 1858;

married April 8, 1818, John Goldsmith, born May 26, 1795, died Feb. 19, 1883. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sophia Goldsmith[8], b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. Littleton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1888; m. Dec. 21,1841, Francis Conant.
ii. John Goldsmith[8], b. June 2, 1821; d. Maynard, March 11, 1879.
iii. Daniel Goldsmith[8], b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. April 30, 1849.
iv. George Goldsmith[8], b. April 30, 1825; d. May 22, 1825.
v. Julia Ann Goldsmith[8], b. June 4, 1828; d. March 13, 1843.
2047 vi. Lucy Maria Goldsmith[8], b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. March, 1896.
vii. George Goldsmith[8], b. Sept. 13, 1836; d. April 20, 1838.

1238 Jonathan Sewall Kimball[7] (True[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 16, 1798; married Betsey George. Resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Joshua W.[8], b. June, 1840; d. March 13, 1841.

1239 Joshua Kimball[7] (True[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H.; died Beverly, Mass., 1842; married Betsey ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Jane[8], b. Sept. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 29, 1836.
ii. Joshua Sewall[8], b. Oct. 24, 1827.
2048 iii. Charles E.[8], b. Sept. 29, 1829.
iv. Sarah E.[8], b. ——; m. July 16, 1864, Isaac B. Stevens.
2049 v. James B.[8], b. April 3, 1834.

1240 True Kimball[7] (Joseph[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hampstead June 11, 1790; died May 2, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1818, Betsey Chase, born Feb. 22, 1794, died March 16, 1864. His father died before he was seventeen years of age and the entire care of the homestead farm fell upon him. This duty he discharged with energy and success. He received a tall clock made by David Blaisdell of Amesbury in 1755 from his grandmother, Abigail (True) Kimball, for his name. This clock was still running in 1885.

CHILDREN.

2050 i. Moses Chase[8], b. July 18, 1819.
ii. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. July 31, 1821; d. Sept. 29, 1860. She was well educated and had great executive abilities, but for the last twenty years of her life was an invalid.
iii. Mary Noyes[8], b. May 23, 1823; d. Nov. 7, 1833.
iv. Abigail True[8], b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. May 3, 1827.
v. Joseph[8], b. Plaistow, N. H., March 13, 1832. Prepared for college at Andover, Mass., and graduated from Amherst College in 1857, and received the degree of A. M. in 1860. Principal of Mifflinburg, Pa., Academy 1857–'58. Instructor Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1859 to 1865. Superintendent of schools, Massillon, O., 1865 to 1869. County examiner of teachers and teacher, Mobile, Ala., 1869 to 1871. In probate and other business at Plaistow, N. H., 1871 to 1879. Has resided at Andover since 1879. Was licensed to preach by the Derry and Manchester association July 15, 1863, and supplied various pulpits. Ordained as an evangelist at South Linfield, Mass., June 15, 1883. Has supplied the First Evangelist church at Seabrook and Hampton Falls, N. H., since Sept., 1884. Has lectured extensively on electrical and other subjects. Unmarried.

1241 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 5, 1774; died Feb., 1849; married Nov. 16, 1797. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph[8], b. Sept. 27, 1798.
ii. Sally[8], b. Aug. 28, 1800.
iii. Betsey[8], b. May 10, 1802.
iv. Addison[8], b. Sept. 5, 1804.
v. Nabby[8], b. May 25, 1807.
vi. True[8], b. Oct. 27, 1809; d. April 14, 1815.
2051 vii. Ezra[8], b. Dec. 26, 1812; d. Oct., 1848.

1242 John Kimball[7](Joseph[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born April 21, 1779; died 1832; married Oct. 5, 1800, Polly Page; married 2d, 1824, Hannah Stevens, died 1864. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Jabez[8], b. June 10, 1801.
ii. Page[8], b. Oct. 15, 1803.

iii. Abiah[8], b. April 18, 1805; m. —— Davis.
iv. Benjamin[8], b. Feb. 23, 1807.
v. Wallace[8], b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. 1865.
2052 vi. Horace[8], b. June 12, 1811; d. 1839.
vii. Lucinda[8], b. Feb. 23, 1813; m. March 12, 1838, Jonathan Judkins.
2053 viii. Allen[8], b. Oct. 23, 1815.
ix. Sally[8], b. April 14, 1817; d. young.
x. Emeline[8], b. April 11, 1822.
xi. Susan[8], b. Dec. 9, 1825.
xii. Arthur Livermore[8], b. Aug. 8, 1827; d. April 4, 1888.
2054 xiii. Baxter P.[8], b. May 10, 1830; d. May 3, 1887.

1243 Nathaniel Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H., May 21, 1782; married Dec. 11, 1803, Abigail Cross. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Relief[8], b. April 22, 1804; m. Oct. 24, 1827, William True.
ii. Dolly[8], b. Oct. 15, 1806.
2055 iii. James[8], b. June 27, 1808.
iv. Elmira[8], b. June 11, 1810.
v. Hannah[8], b. July 22, 1813.
vi. Milanda[8], b. Nov. 6, 1815; d. Nov. 15, 1815.

1244 Obededom Hall[7] (Mary Kimball[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Candia, N. H., Jan. 13, 1786; died May 2, 1866; married, 1809, Rebecca McClure, born Feb. 13, 1780, died April 10, 1822, daughter of James and Mehitable (Burpee) McClure of Candia, N. H.; married 2d, Dec. 16, 1834, Mercy Hall, born Oct. 4, 1798. They lived on the homestead of his father in the northern part of Candia, N. H., in a house that was built for them.

CHILDREN.

2056 i. Orrin Hall[8], b. April 24, 1810; d. Dec. 22, 1884.
ii. Child[8], b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1812.
iii. Obededom[8], b. Nov. 25, 1813; d. July 18, 1869. Single.
iv. Rebecca[8], b. July 19, 1815; m. Thomas Rowe.
v. George[8], b. July 21, 1818; d. Jan. 2, 1885; m. Priscilla Wheeler. He resided in Chicago, Ill., and became very wealthy. He was a builder and owned much real estate. Child: Etta Hall[9].

vi. Josephine[8], b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Joseph Young.
vii. Joanna[8], b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. July 15, 1845.
viii. Mercy Selina[8], b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. June 22, 1885; m. Robert Clark. They resided on her father's place in Candia.

1245 Mary Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sutton, N. H., Dec. 11, 1770; died Sept. 20, 1848; married in Sutton, N. H., Dec. 20, 1792, John Eaton of Haverhill, Mass., born Feb. 21, 1767, died Montreal, Can. She was a woman of remarkable strength of mind. She often surprised her friends by repeating whole chapters and even books of the Bible. John Eaton removed in early life to Sutton, N. H. After his marriage he built a new house on the Kimball place, where his six older children were born. He then removed to Warner, N. H., where the next three children were born. He again moved back to Sutton, where Charles was born. He then went to Hartley, Lower Canada, and then returned again to Sutton. He was a man of splendid physique. A full account of the descendants of Mary Kimball may be found in the History of Sutton, N. H. They are numerous, and some of them have filled distinguished positions, most prominent among them being her grandson, John Eaton, who organized the Freedman's Bureau during the war.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Eaton[8], b. Nov. 16, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1865.
ii. Ruth Kimball Eaton[8], b. Feb. 10, 1795; d. Sept. 13, 1882.
iii. Rebecca Dodge Eaton[8], b. June 3, 1796; d. Dec. 9, 1852.
iv. Sarah Eaton[8], b. Oct. 12, 1797; d. young.
v. John Eaton[8], b. Nov. 7, 1798; d. May 19, 1873.
vi. Sarah Sawyer Eaton[8], b. April 27, 1800; d. Dec. 4, 1878.
vii. Hiram Eaton[8], b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1876.
viii. Lucretia Kimball Eaton[8], b. March 12, 1803; d. July 13, 1881.
ix. Jacob Sawyer Eaton[8], b. Jan. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 5, 1888.
x. Charles Eaton[8], b. Feb. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1877.
xi. Lucien Bonaparte Eaton[8], b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1889.
xii. Horace Eaton[8], b. Oct. 7, 1810; d. Oct. 21, 1883.

1246 Lucretia Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sutton, N. H., May 7, 1772; died June 10, 1852; married Feb. 6, 1807, William

Haddock of Salisbury, N. H., for his second wife. His first wife was Abigail Webster, sister of Daniel Webster. By her he had two sons, Charles Bracket Haddock and William Haddock, who survived her, and were well educated. Charles B. Haddock became professor at Dartmouth, and was minister to Portugal. He married Caroline Kimball, daughter of Richard and Mary (Marsh) Kimball of Lebanon, N. H. Lucretia Kimball Haddock lived with her husband on what is now known as the Elms Farm, which was afterwards owned by Ebenezer Webster. William Haddock was a man of great energy, a farmer, trader, tanner, and hotel keeper.

CHILDREN.

i. George W. Haddock[8], b. Feb. 29, 1808. Was drowned May 18, 1819.
ii. Benjamin Franklin Haddock[8], b. Aug. 10, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1871.
iii. Edward Hiram Haddock[8], b. April 2, 1811; d. May 30, 1882.
iv. Roswell Shurtleff Haddock[8], b. Feb. 22, 1813; d. June 22, 1884.
v. Lorenzo Kimball Haddock[8], b. May 12, 1815; d. April 26, 1871.

1247 Sarah Kimball[7] (Caleb[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 23, 1775; died Oct. 17, 1839; married John Adams, born May 15, 1775, died April 5, 1864, son of John Adams of Newbury, Mass. They lived in Sutton, N. H., where he was a leading and influential citizen.

CHILDREN.

i. Judith Follansbee Adams[8], b. Nov. 19, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1883.
ii. Benjamin Franklin Adams[8], b. Aug. 10, 1801; d. April 12, 1869.
iii. John Adams[8], b. Oct. 26, 1803; d. July 27, 1865.
iv. Susan Kimball Adams[8], b. Jan. 15, 1807; d. Sept. 13, 1877.
v. Eliza Jane Adams[8], b. Jan. 22, 1809.
vi. George Washington Adams[8], b. Jan. 20, 1813.
vii. Harriet Newell Adams[8], b. Sept. 3, 1815.

1248 Betsey Kimball[7](Caleb[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Aug. 29, 1777; died Sept. 22, 1833;

married Feb., 1801, Lemuel Adams, born May 29, 1764, died Aug. 8, 1852, formerly of Norwich, Conn. They lived in Plainfield, N. H., and afterwards in Highgate, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Jane Eliza Adams[8], b. Oct. 28, 1801.
ii. Lemuel Adams[8], b. March 10, 1803.
iii. Emily Adams[8], b. April 14, 1806.
iv. Caleb Kimball Adams[8], b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. May 24, 1869.
v. Martha Miranda Adams[8], b. Jan. 14, 1816; d. Jan. 27, 1879.

1249 Jacob Sawyer Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 27, 1779; died June 23, 1827; married March 19, 1812, Eliza A. Purkitt, born Boston, Mass., July 31, 1793. He learned the trade of watchmaker and silversmith, and followed his trade in Montpelier, Vt. He accumulated a large estate. His widow married Zenas Wood of Montpelier.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Purkitt[8], b. June 16, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1875.
ii. Eliza[8], b. July 15, 1816; d. Sept. 17, 1822.
iii. Jane[8], b. Nov. 11, 1823; d. Dec. 9, 1885; m. Dec. 19, 1843, William S. Burnham of Montpelier, Vt., d. Jan. 10, 1862. Child: William S. Burnham[9], b. Oct. 10, 1850. He resides in Boston, Mass.
iv. Maria[8], b. March 4, 1826; m. Oct. 17, 1848, John S. Barker of Barre, Vt., d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 31, 1861; m. 2d, Aug. 15, 1878, Edward Bingham. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio.

1250 Phebe Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 21, 1781; died May 30, 1862; married 1800, Stephen Moore, born July 5, 1776, died July 25, 1846. They lived in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Caleb Kimball Moore[8], b. Nov. 16, 1800; d. Oct. 24, 1815.
ii. Hiram Moore[8], b. Sept. 18, 1802; d. March 1, 1882.
iii. Lucretia Kimball Moore[8], b. July 19, 1804; d. April 5, 1828
iv. Stephen W. Moore[8], b. June 7, 1806.
v. Jacob Kimball Moore[8], b. Jan. 27, 1808.
vi. Sarah Sawyer Moore[8], b. Nov. 8, 1809.

vii. Phebe M. Moore[8], b. Sept., 1812; d. Nov., 1834.
viii. Lavinia Kimball Moore[8], b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Sept. 5, 1846.
ix. Charles H. Moore[8], b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. ——.
x. Martha K. Moore[8], b. Oct. 3, 1818; d. ——.
xi. Eliza Purkitt Moore[8], b. July 17, 1820; d. March, 1867.
xii. Frederick Parker Moore[8], b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 9, 1866.

1251 Abigail Kimball[7](Caleb[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 10, 1785; died Sept., 1822; married 1807, Dr. John McCrillis, and settled in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa McCrillis[8], d. Berwick, Me., Aug. 13, 1826.
ii. William Henry McCrillis[8]. He was a lawyer of note and became very wealthy through transactions in lumber and timber lands.
iii. Harriet Stanley McCrillis[8], m. Rufus W. Griswold, who was distinguished as an editor and compiler. His "Poets and Poetry of America" reached twenty editions. They had one son, William McCrillis Griswold[9], who was graduated A. B. at Harvard University in 1875. For some years he was associate librarian of congress.

1252 Benjamin Gage Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hingham, Mass., May 5, 1816; married Oct. 2, 1876, Emeline F. Smith. He was graduated A. B. at Harvard College, 1837. He resided in Gallatin, Mo.

CHILD.

i. Myra Gage[8], b. Nov. 24, 1883.

1253 Henry Coleman Kimball[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hingham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1820; died Stoughton, Mass., May 10, 1894; married Sept. 3, 1856, Harriet C. Fisher. A. B., Harvard College, 1840. He had no children. He adopted Margaret Mixter, born 1865, daughter of George G. and Martha M. Mixter. She married Nov. 11, 1886, Willet Miner Clark of Stoughton.

1254 Leonard Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4],

Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., July 4, 1806; died Lowell, Mass., Nov. 28, 1888; married Caroline A. Parker, born Goffstown, March 5, 1808, died Lowell April 5, 1846; married 2d, Jan. 21, 1847, Harriet Merrill, born 1817, died Lowell Nov. 1, 1860; married 3d, Phebe J. Mack of Amherst, N. H., born Aug. 31, 1822, died Lowell April 17, 1880. He was in early life a merchant in Loudon, N. H., later in Concord, N. H., and lived in Dunbarton. In middle life he removed to Lowell, Mass., where he was long in business. He was one of the earliest and strongest supporters of railroads in New England. He was a born leader of men and he had a mind of much force and originality. He was interested in religious matters, and was long an active and influential member of the High Street church in Lowell, Mass. In theology he was a close follower of Dr. Bushnell, and while liberal towards others in religious matters he was cautious and conservative in his views of life, and was inclined to rigid puritanism in matters of conduct. As a man he was charming, for his quaint and pithy sayings and his wide observation of men and things made his conversation very interesting and entertaining. In all the relations of life he was faithful and won the love and respect of all.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline Aiken Kimball[8], b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. Rev. William L. Gage of Hartford, Conn. Their daughter, Helen Gage[9], m. Rev. F. S. Hatch of Hartford, Conn.

2057 ii. William Parker[8], b. Concord, N. H., May 3, 1840.

iii. Leonard Saltmarsh[8], b. March 7, 1843; d. Nov. 1, 1861.

iv. Edward Warren[8], b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1893. Single.

v. Horatio Gage[8], b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 29, 1852. Single. He was with the firm of Holman & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., for twenty-five years. He lived in Lowell, Mass., then two years in Chicago, one in Cincinnati, and until 1890 in Philadelphia. Since that time he has been in Boston, Mass.

vi. Mary[8], b. March 9, 1868. Resided in Lowell, Mass., until Nov. 15, 1894, when she married Stanley H. Abbot of Wilton, N. H.

1255 Mary Sophia Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4],

Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Feb. 1, 1809; d. June 20, 1856; married Tenney Kimball Gage and resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Rev. William Leonard Gage[8], of Hartford, Conn.
ii. Dr. Nathaniel E. Gage[8], of Manchester, N. H. Deceased.
iii. Mary A. Gage[8], m. P. S. Peterson of Chicago, Ill.

1256 Clarissa Jane Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6],Daniel[5],Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Sept. 27, 1811; married Benjamin F. Blaisdell of Goffstown, N. H. Miller and farmer. Mrs. Blaisdell was living in June, 1895, in Minneapolis with her son.

CHILDREN.

i. Kimball Foster Blaisdell[8], b. Sept. 30, 1842. Graduated at Dartmouth College, then entered the Harvard Law School. Became insane and died in 1890.
ii. Henry Edwin Blaisdell[8], b. July 16, 1844; m. July 6, 1868, Sarah M. Whiting, b. Wilton, N. H., July 16, 1848. Children: 1. Lillian Blaisdell[9], b. Goffstown, N. H., April 10, 1869; teacher. 2. Benjamin Blaisdell[9], b. Goffstown Jan. 25, 1871; electrician. 3. Abbie Jane Blaisdell[9], b. July 31, 1872; teacher. 4. Helen E. Blaisdell[9], b. Minneapolis March 18, 1876. 5. Winifred Blaisdell[9], b. June 5, 1882. Resides in Minneapolis. Is in the real estate business.
iii. Benjamin E. Blaisdell[8], b. July 2, 1846.
iv. Clarissa Jane Blaisdell[8], b. Oct. 18, 1847; m. Mr. Shurtleff; no children.

1257 Nathaniel Everett Kimball[7] (Nathaniel[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., April 27, 1825; died April 11, 1884; married Cynthia B. Whipple, daughter of Charles Whipple; married 2d, Eliza A. ——, who survived him. After his death the old Kimball house in Goffstown passed into the hands of strangers.

CHILDREN.

i. Oliver E.[8], d. 1860.
ii. Susan Everett[8], m. —— Brown of Goffstown.
iii. Carrie E.[8], b. 1859; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Edward F. Britton of Worcester, Mass.

iv. Lizzie T.[8], b. 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Charles Glidden of Lowell, Mass.
v. Nathaniel[8].

1258 David Tenney Kimball, Jr.[7],(David[6],Daniel[5],Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 7, 1808; died Lowell, Mass., March 29, 1886. He was graduated at Middlebury College in 1829, and at Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary in 1834. He was a strong abolitionist and attended the national anti-slavery convention held Dec. 6, 1833, and was one of its sixty-two original members. He was minister to a church in Hartford, Conn., for two years. Excessive work in a revival brought on bronchitis which he was unable to throw off, and with great sorrow he was compelled to leave the profession for which he was finely equipped by nature and education. He had an ardent temperament.

"His was the tropic climate of the heart—
All dazzling sunshine or a thunder storm."

He was a proof reader in Cambridge, Mass., until his eyesight failed. Then he kept a family boarding school at Atkinson, N. H., and taught for a while the grammar school in Ipswich, Mass. Removed to Lowell, Mass., and for twenty years was a deacon in the John Street Congregational church. He married Oct. 10, 1837, Harriet H. Webster of Bradford, Mass., who had been a teacher in Bradford Academy. She was well educated and very successful in her profession.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Webster[8], b. July 20, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1839.
ii. John Rogers[8], b. May 25, 1840; d. April 8, 1842.
iii. David Tenney[8], b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. Jan., 1845.
iv. Charles Webster[8], b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. May 19, 1861. He was a youth of great promise.
2058 v. William Henry[8], b. March 3, 1845.
vi. Harriet Rebecca[8], b. April 13, 1850; d. April 29, 1852.
2059 vii. Emma Frances[8], b. Aug. 24, 1852.

1259 Daniel Kimball[7] (David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 25, 1810; died Woburn, Mass., Nov. 23, 1888; married June 9,

1842, Mary Ann Ames, born Dracut, Mass., Feb. 15, 1819, died Stockbridge, Mass., June 24, 1861; married April 10, 1864, Susan Ames, sister to his first wife, who was born Sept. 3, 1828. He was educated at Dummer Academy and Middlebury College, and from the latter received the degree of A. M. He spent one year at Andover Theological Seminary. While still a young man he passed three years on the ocean, visiting the Azores, Cape Verde Islands, St. Helena, Cape Town, Madagascar, Pernambuca, and the Faulkland Islands. His experiences were embodied in public lectures. He spent ten years working for the temperance cause, as editor of the *Middlesex Washingtonian* in Lowell, Mass., and the *Massachusetts Temperance Standard* in Boston, and by lecturing in most of the towns in Massachusetts, and in many in New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Canada. He was a teacher in the Central grammar school in Woburn, in Williams Academy at Stockbridge, and was for fourteen years an officer in the custom house at Boston. He was an accomplished writer and an eloquent speaker. His temperament was ardent, his energy great, and his imagination vivid. In every place in which he lived he had the highest reputation for his moral and religious character.

CHILDREN.

2060 i. David Ames[8], b. Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1843.
2061 ii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Boston Nov. 5, 1845.
2062 iii. Francis Augustina[8], b. Woburn Oct. 18, 1848.

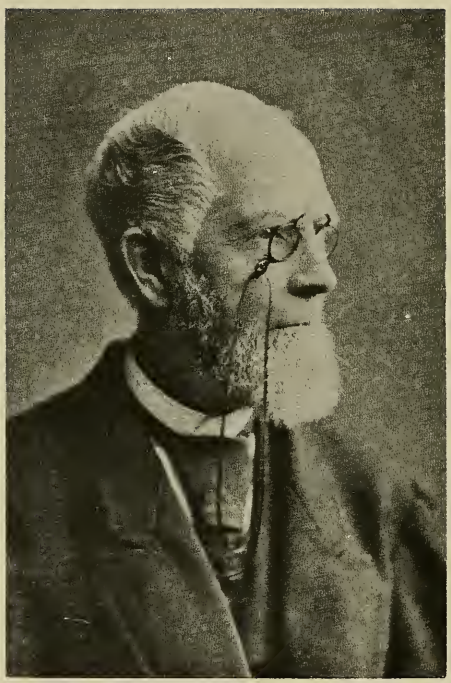
1260 Augustus Phillips Kimball[7] (David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 9, 1812. For several years he was a member of the firm of Clark, White & Kimball of Boston, Mass., commission merchants. In 1841 he was of the firm of Kimball & Coburn. In 1843 he left this firm and bought the Androscoggin Mills in Brunswick, Me., where he engaged in manufacturing. In consequence of continued ill health he was forced to give up his business, and he spent the last years of his life in Ipswich, engaged in agricultural and horticultural pursuits. He aided many young men during the time in which he was engaged in active business.

1261 Elizabeth Kimball[7] (David Tenney[6],Daniel[5],Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 9, 1814; married Aug. 8, 1839, Eugene Frederick Winsor Gray, died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 6, 1871, son of Rev. Cyrus and Belinda A. Gray of Stafford, Conn. He was the editor and publisher of political papers in Lynn and Ipswich, Mass., Rahway, N. J., and Newburg, N. Y., which he conducted with fairness and ability. He was an earnest Episcopalian. Mrs. Gray has been a pronounced friend of every good work and an active worker in the cause of temperance and church work. She was graduated at Ipswich Female Seminary in 1832.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Kimball Gray[8], b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1840; m. Aug. 31, 1878, Capt. Henry Starr Spaulding of Franklinville, N. J. He has long been a teacher. Child: Henry N. Spaulding[9], b. Feb. 16, 1880.
ii. Mary Eugenie Gray[8], b. Rahway, N. J., July 5, 1846; d. June 16, 1868.
iii. Frederick Eugene Gray[8], b. Rahway, N. J., Nov. 26, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1851.
iv. Julia Virginia Gray[8], b. Rahway, N. J., Dec. 18, 1852. Teacher.

1262 John Rogers Kimball[7] (David Tenney[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 23, 1816; died Lexington, Mass., Sept. 17, 1883; married May 20, 1844, Lydia Ann Coburn, born Oct. 23, 1821, died Feb. 20, 1868, daughter of Pascal P. and Lydia (Jones) Coburn of Dracut, Mass. She was a beautiful Christian woman, and bore a lingering illness with fortitude and without a murmur. He married 2d, March 22, 1873, Elizabeth Johnson Davis, born 1835, died Lexington, Mass., April 10, 1883, daughter of John and Mary (Phelps) Davis of Lexington, Mass. She was an amiable and gentle person with a sweet disposition. He was engaged in mercantile business in Boston, Mass., for some years, and resided in Boston and Roxbury, and later in Woburn, Mass. He took an active part in political affairs and represented Woburn in the legislature. He was a deacon of the First Congregational church of Woburn. He



Daniel B. Kimball.

retired from business in 1866, with a competency. He was a man of great energy and perseverance, and his intrepid spirit enabled him to surmount many difficulties. He was ever ready with heart, voice, and hand to aid all works for the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom, and the poor and miserable found in him a helper. He aided largely in founding the Congregational church in Lexington, Mass. His end was peace and his memory is blessed.

CHILDREN.

2063 i. Lydia Ann[8], b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1846.
2064 ii. Elizabeth Poor[8], b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1849.
2065 iii. John Rogers[8], b. Dracut, Mass., March 2, 1851.
iv. Augustine[8], b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 11, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1880, Jessie Jane Kinnard.
v. Josephine[8], b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1856; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Rev. J. F. Ward of Sanbornton, N. H.
vi. Emily[8], b. Woburn, Mass., June 25, 1859. She is an artist.

1263 Mary Sophia Kimball[7] (David Tenney[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 16, 1820; married March 25, 1849, John Dunning Coburn, born Brunswick, Me., Feb. 17, 1816, died Brunswick, Me., June 6, 1849, son of John and Rachel (Dunning) Coburn. He was in business with his brother-in-law, Augustus Phillips Kimball, in Boston and Brunswick, Me. He was a man of fine abilities and pure and upright character. She married 2d, Jan. 27, 1869, Rev. John Quincy Peabody of Ipswich, Mass., born July 28, 1825, graduated at Amherst College in 1848, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1852. He was ordained at Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 17, 1856, and resigned on account of failing health, July, 1859. She was graduated at the Female Seminary in Ipswich, Mass., in 1839. Her life has been largely one of self sacrifice and devotion to others. To many has she ministered as they drew near the shore of the eternal sea, heard their last words, and closed forever eyes which had never looked upon her but in love. She did these acts of love with a devotion which merits a reward above all human praise.

1264 Daniel B. Kimball[7] (Samuel[6],Daniel[5],Nathaniel[4],Jona-

than[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 15, 1807; died Dec. 28, 1879; married June 19, 1838, Charlotte Chandler Tenney, born Jan. 22, 1815. They resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2066 i. Charlotte Peabody[8], b. April 24, 1839; m. March 15, 1870, John Howard Nichols.
ii. Edgar Leroy[8], b. Dec. 5, 1844.
iii. Katherine Annie[8], b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 5, 1890; single.
iv. Alice Carleton[8], b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. May 18, 1854.
v. Eleanor[8], b. July 25, 1855.
vi. Grace Haseltine[8], b. Sept. 12, 1858.

1265 Samuel Augustus Kimball[7] (Samuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 21, 1809; married Anna Maria Griffin of Groveland, Mass., died Oct., 1852.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel W.[8], b. April 15, 1834.
ii. Walter Dustin[8], b. Feb. 12, 1836.
iii. Ellen Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 13, 1838.
2067 iv. Gardner Griffin[8], b. Boxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843.
2068 v. James Milton[8], b. Sept. 10, 1845.
vi. Anna Maria[8], b. Farmington, N. H.; m. John Smith.

1266 William Eustis Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Isaac[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 23, 1825; died Oct. 14, 1889; married June 27, 1858, Charlotte M. Bradley, born Andover, Mass., 1830, died Dec. 13, 1873, daughter of Joseph Bradley; married 2d, May 25, 1876, Martha F. Kimball, born March 5, 1847, daughter of Raymond Kimball. He was a farmer and resided in Bradford and South Andover, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Byron Greenough[8], b. 1859; m. Dec. 19, 1888, Nellie G. Day, daughter of Lafayette and Hannah T. Day. She was a school teacher.

1267 Addison Kimball[7](Jonathan[6],Aquilla[5],Isaac[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H.; married May 15, 1845, Sarah Joslin. He resided for several years on the home

farm in Rindge, N. H., and then removed to Winchendon, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Mary[8], b. Rindge, N. H., Feb. 14, 1847; d. Royalston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1863.

1268 Jonathan Kimball[7] (Pearl[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 12, 1804; died May 12, 1890; married March 13, 1828, Margaret Farmer, born Plymouth, Mass., 1802, died Concord, N. H., Aug. 18, 1879. They lived in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline[8], b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1828. Resided in Concord.
ii. Mary Ann[8], b. Plymouth, Mass., March 17, 1830; d. Plymouth 1834.
iii. Thomas Pearl[8], b. March 2, 1832.
iv. Robert[8], b. Nov. 13, 1833.
v. Margaret Ann[8], b. Jan. 21, 1836. Resides South Boston, Mass.
vi. Mary Jane[8], b. Malden, Mass., Feb. 28, 1839; d. 1842.
vii. Henry Ambrose[8], b. Malden, Mass., May 8, 1841; d. about 1842.

1269 Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7] (Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 28, 1796; died Chatham March 10, 1840; married March 16, 1824, Phebe Wells Clement, born West Gorham, Me., Jan. 24, 1803, died Chatham, N. H., Dec. 29, 1887. They resided in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2069 i. Asa Eastman[8], b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. Chatham, N. H., Sept. 25, 1855.
2070 ii. Jacob Eastman[8], b. Nov. 13, 1827.
2071 iii. Jonathan Eastman[8], b. Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830.
iv. Caroline Clement Eastman[8], b. June 14, 1833; m. Oct. 26, 1862, Ithiel Elwell Clay of Chatham, N. H. No children. Reside at Chatham.
2072 v. Mary Ann Eastman[8], b. Dec. 17, 1835.
2073 vi. Kimball Eastman[8], b. Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839.

1270 Philip Eastman[7] (Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4],

Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Feb. 5, 1779; died Saco, Me., Aug. 7, 1869; married Mary Ambrose of Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen J. Eastman[8], b. Jan. 28, 1829. Resides Saco, Me.
ii. Ambrose Eastman[8], b. April 18, 1834; m. Charlotte S. Haines. Was graduated A. B., Bowdoin College, 1854. Resides in Boston, Mass.
iii. Edward P. Eastman[8], b. April 3, 1887; m. Nellie Chase. A. B. Bowdoin College 1857. Child: Chase Eastman[9], b. Sept. 12, 1874.
iv. Mary Searle Eastman[8], b. July 2, 1842. Resides Saco, Me.

1271 Susan Eastman[7] (Polly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., May 16, 1801; died New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1870; married Dr. Elijah Colby of Concord, N. H., born Hopkinton, N. H., June 18, 1798, died New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 30, 1856. He was a physician and spent his early life in Hopkinton and Concord, N. H., removing to New Bedford, Mass., about 1838.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Maria Colby[8], b. Concord, N. H., March 24, 1831; d. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1839.
ii. Ann Frances Colby[8], b. March 19, 1833; d. New Bedford, Mass., April 1, 1842.
iii. Susan Augusta Colby[8], b. Concord, N. H., March 5, 1835. Lives in New Bedford, Mass. Never married.
iv. Philip Eastman Colby[8], b. Concord, N. H., June 14, 1837; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Almira Chase Hatch, b. Falmouth, Mass., March 20, 1840. He is a baking powder manufacturer at New Bedford, Mass. Child; Harry Clinton Colby[9], b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1864.
v. Mariah Colby[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1839; d. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1839.

1272 Mary Chandler Eastman[7] (Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Sept. 15, 1805; died New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1854; married Dr. Levi Folsom of Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Abbie Eastman Folsom[8], b. Limerick, Me.; d. New York.
ii. Levi Folsom[8], b. Limerick, Me.; d. New York

1273 Asa Parker Eastman[7] (Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., March 8, 1810; died Chatham June 23, 1869; married Jan. 18, 1834, Lavinia Farnum of Concord, N. H., born May 22, 1814. Resided at Chatham.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Esther Eastman[8], b. March 3, 1835; d. Aug. 19, 1853.
ii. Jennett Farnum Eastman[8], b. June 12, 1837; m. May 8, 1873, Calvin Osgood.
iii. Moses Farnum Eastman[8], b. May 16, 1841; d. May 29, 1842.
iv. Robert Kimball Eastman[8], b. Aug. 19, 1854. Resides in Chatham.

1274 Lucy Eliza Eastman[7] (Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., June 7, 1813; died Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1839; married Dec. 22, 1836, Isaac Emery of Concord, born Aug. 22, 1807, died Concord, N. H., Jan. 31, 1879.

CHILD.

2074 i. Alfred Eastman Emery[8], b. April 21, 1841.

1275 Esther Johnson Eastman[7] (Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., June 28, 1816; married at New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1842, Horace Gushee, born Dighton, Mass., April 25, 1815. He lived in New Bedford from the time of his marriage till Feb. 22, 1849, when he went to California, where his wife joined him April 2, 1854. They lived in San Francisco, Cal., where he was engaged in a commission business nine years. He then engaged in the dairy business for three years at Pescadeso, Cal., after which he removed to Santa Cruz where they lived till Sept., 1889, when they went to Berkley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

2075 i. Mary Esther Gushee[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842.
ii. Abraham K. Gushee[8], b. New Bedford, Aug. 23, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1846.
iii. Horace Eastman Gushee[8], b. July 17, 1846; d. Dec. 23, 1848.
iv. Eliza Eastman Gushee[8], b. Dighton, Mass., April 14, 1849; d. New Bedford, Mass., May 10, 1852.
v. Ann Elizabeth Gushee[8], b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1856; d. Sept. 10, 1856.

1276 Susan Eastman Kimball[7] (Obadiah[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Fryeburg, Me., April 20, 1814; died Concord, N. H., June 15, 1884; married Charles West Underhill, born Chester, N. H., July 9, 1813; died Hopkinton, N. H., May 26, 1882. He enlisted in July, 1862, and was mustered in as private in Co. F, 9th N. H. Vols. Was wounded in left arm July 30, 1864. Was in the mine explosion at Petersburgh, and was discharged at Concord, N. H., June 3, 1865, on account of wounds.

CHILDREN.

2076 i. Charles Francis Underhill[8].
2077 ii. George Franklin Underhill[8], b. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1841.
2078 iii. Ella F. Underhill[8], d. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1890.
2079 iv. William Pearl Underhill[8], b. Millville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849.
v. Thomas B. Underhill[8], b. Aug. 1, 1858. He is a wholesale and retail clothier, Petersburg, Va. Is not married.

1277 Obadiah Kimball, Jr.[7] (Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., April 2, 1816; died Woonsocket, R. I., 1843; married Martha Hall. He was a tinsmith.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank[8].
ii. Martha[8].

1278 Pearl Kimball[7] (Obadiah[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., April 4, 1818; died Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1862; married Albany, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849, Almedia Page Osgood of Fryeburg, Me., died Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1889. His early life was spent in Concord, N. H., where he learned the cabinet making trade, which he afterwards carried on in Boston, Mass. In 1848 he removed to Columbus, Ohio, where he engaged with J. R. Ridgaway in the manufacture of railroad cars, under the firm name of Ridgaway & Kimball, continuing the business until 1858, during which time they made a large part of the cars used on the Little Miami Railroad, which was one of the first railroads in Ohio. In 1859 their factory was totally destroyed by fire. It was partially rebuilt and during the first year of the

war was used by the government as an arsenal and for the manufacture of cartridges. He was one of the founders and the first treasurer of the First Congregational church of Columbus, Ohio, which called the now noted Dr. Goodwin of Chicago to its first pastorate. He was elected to many local positions of honor, and his untimely death brought to a close a career just fairly begun, as he was then in his prime, with every prospect of success before him.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Russell[8], b. Columbus, O., Dec. 3, 1850; d. young.
ii. Helen[8], b. Columbus, O., Nov. 20, 1852; d. young.
2080 iii. Willard[8], b. Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1854.
iv. George Bennett[8], b. Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1856; d. young.
2081 v. Arthur Pearl[8], b. Columbus, O., May 26, 1858. Resides in Atchison, Kan.
2082 vi. Edwin Abbott[8], b. Dec. 4, 1861. Resides St. Paul, Minn.
vii. Henry Osgood[8], b. Columbus, O., May 29, 1863.

1279 Hannah Osgood Kimball[7](Obadiah[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4], Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Jan. 20, 1821; married New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 20, 1848, Sylvanus Bennett, born Stockbridge, Vt., Jan 29, 1820. In early life he was a teacher. He afterwards engaged in the wholesale and retail grocery business. Resides in New Bedford, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ada Osgood Bennett[8], b. Feb. 10, 1852. Is a teacher of music. Resides at New Bedford, Mass.

1280 Sarah Chamberlain Kimball[7] (Obadiah[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., June 17, 1823; died New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 7, 1892; married May 12, 1842, Ebenezer Jenney, born Fairhaven, Mass., Sept. 14, 1810, died New Bedford, Mass., July 19, 1882. He was a mason by occupation.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Frances Jenney[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1893; m. Jan. 17, 1869, George Augustus Martin, b. Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1839. He is a pressman in a printing office in New Bedford. No children.

ii. Fannie Kimball Jenney[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec., 1847; m. Oct. 15, 1865, Charles Edwin Tripp, b. New Bedford, Mass., May 31, 1846. They had two children who both d. young.

2083 iii. Ladora Edwards Jenney[8], b. March 18, 1855; d. Dec. 19, 1885.

iv. Abbie Folsom Jenney[8], b. New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1858; m. May 3, 1883, Robert Taber, b. New Bedford, Sept. 5, 1847. He is a bookseller in New Bedford. No children.

1281 Martha Ann Washington Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836; married Hillsborough, N. H., March 16, 1863, Isaac Ware Hammond of Concord, N. H., born Gilsum, N. H., July 9, 1831, died Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1890. Enlisted Sept. 25, 1861. Mustered in Oct. 26, 1861, as commissary sergeant, Fifth N. H. Vol. Inf. Mustered out Oct. 29, 1864. Deputy secretary of state, N. H., 1877–1887. Editor of State papers, N. H., 1881–1890. Librarian N. H. Historical Society, 1887–1890. M. A., Dartmouth College, 1883. She resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Everett Hammond[8], b. East Concord, Aug. 6, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1865.

ii. Harry Pearl Hammond[8], b. East Concord, N. H., March 31, 1867. Engaged for several years as chief clerk in preparing for publication the "Revised Record New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors." Is clerk and treasurer of the C. W. Williams Co., heating and plumbing engineers, Concord, N. H. Private Co. C, Third Regt., N. H. N. G., Feb. 24, 1891; second lieutenant Co. E, Third Regt., N. H. N. G., April 14, 1891; first lieutenant May 16, 1893; resigned Oct. 29, 1894.

iii. Otis Grant Hammond[8], b. Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1869. Student at Trinity College, 1888–'90. Clerk to the editor of State papers. First sergeant Co. E, Third Regt., N. H. N. G., May 7, 1891; second lieutenant May 16, 1893; first lieutenant Dec. 28, 1894.

iv. Winthrop Channing Hammond[8], b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1871. Apothecary, Concord, N. H. Private Co. C, Third Regt., N. H. N. G.; corporal May 7, 1891; brigade bugler; discharged March 2, 1894.

v. Arthur Howard Hammond[8], b. Manchester, N. H., Dec. 13, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Jan. 5, 1873.

1282 Joshua Kimball Abbott[7] (Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 23, 1810; died Cairo, Ill., Feb. 4, 1863; married April 23, 1842, Cynthia H. Storer, born East Berlin, Pa., June 14, 1824. He was sutler of the Thirtieth Regt., Iowa Infantry, and died on his way from the front. His residence was Grand Blanc, Mich.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GRAND BLANC, MICH.

i. Eliza Jane Abbott[8], b. Jan. 22, 1843.
ii. John Sullivan Abbott[8], b. March 8, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1851.
iii. Charles Henry Abbott[8], b. Aug. 19, 1847; m. Esther Rowley Sells of Denver, Col., b. Ohio, Feb. 23, 1854. He is an assayer and lives in Denver, Col. No children.
iv. Mary Elizabeth Abbott[8], b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Frederick Augustus Taylor, b. New York city, Jan. 14, 1846. He is a merchant and resides in San Jose, Cal.
2084 v. Cynthia Ellen Abbott[8], b. Sept. 18, 1852.
2085 vi. Eliza Jane Abbott[8], b. Jan. 22, 1843.

1283 Ann Matilda Abbott[7] (Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Oct. 21, 1813; married Jan. 26, 1841, Stephen Hall Parker of North Andover, Mass., born Dec. 16, 1809, died North Andover, Mass., April 19, 1865, son of Winthrop and Lydia Parker.

CHILDREN.

2086 i. Charles Sullivan Parker[8], b. Oct. 21, 1845.
ii. Henry Winthrop Parker[8], b. North Andover, Mass., Oct. 15, 1849. Resides in Des Moines, Iowa. He was admitted to the bar. Is secretary and treasurer of a company manufacturing novelties. Married Oct. 21, 1891, Belle Wagner of Des Moines.
iii. Frank Abbott Parker[8], b. Oct. 29, 1852; d. North Andover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853.

1284 Sarah Dummer Abbott[7] (Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., May 29, 1815; married Sept. 21, 1841, William Kelsea,

born Boston, Mass., May 12, 1815, died Nashville, Tenn., 1890. He was a stereotyper. She resides in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

2087 i. Elizabeth Abbott Kelsea[8], b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1843.
ii. Frank Everett Kelsea[8], b. Athens, Ga., Aug. 19, 1853; d. Nashville, Tenn., April 11, 1873.

1285 Charles Henry Abbott[7] (Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Feb. 25, 1819; married 1853, Julia A. Beach, died Colorado Springs, daughter of John Beach of Flint, Mich. He went West at the age of fifteen years and settled in Michigan, where he lived until 1850, when he removed to Louisa Co., Iowa. He opened a land agency office and afterwards a banking house in Muscatine, Iowa. He was appointed colonel of the 30th Iowa Inft. Aug. 10, 1862, and was mustered in Sept. 23, 1862. He possessed the confidence of his superiors and was placed in positions of danger and responsibility, being in command of a brigade at the time of his death. He was killed May 22, 1863, while leading a charge of his brigade on the works in the rear of Vicksburg.

CHILDREN.

i. George Abbott[8], d. at Colorado Springs; m. ——. No children.
ii. Charles Henry Abbott[8], m. ——. Deceased.

1286 Hazen Kimball[7] (James S.[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampstead, N. H., March 21, 1812; died Solans Co., Cal., May 9, 1886; married May 31, 1841, Derinda Clark, born May 4, 1819, died May 7, 1886, daughter of Gardner and Delta (Farrar) Clark of Livonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Adelaide[8], b. Hancock Co., Ill., Feb. 16, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Frank S. Alling of Tacoma, Wash.
ii. George Hazen[8], b. Hancock Co., Ill., Oct. 3, 1843.
iii. Gardner Clark[8]. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
2088 iv. Leonidas Frank[8], b. San Francisco, May 1, 1855.

1287 Mehitable Kimball[7] (Rufus[6], Daniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3],

Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 2, 1826; married Dec. 14, 1851, Hiram A. Pearson of Haverhill, Mass., son of Thomas Pearson. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Onarinna Lucy Pearson[8], b. March 10, 1853.
ii. Byron Greenough Pearson[8], b. Sept. 30, 1856.

1288 Ann Maria Kimball[7] (Rufus[6],Daniel[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 30, 1829; married Dec. 14, 1851, Melvin B. Flanders, son of Timothy Flanders of Haverhill, Mass. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Sawyer Flanders[8], d. young.
ii. Fred Kimball Flanders[8], b. May 19, 1859.

1289 Charles Henry Kimball[7] (Rufus[6], Daniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 30, 1832; died Oct. 3, 1862; married March 10, 1851, Ann E. Harmon of Haverhill, daughter of Benjamin Harmon. He enlisted in the army and was wounded at Antietam and died of his wounds at Baltimore, Md. His widow married Nov. 15, 1863, David Simpson of Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna White[8], b. Oct. 6, 1852. She was adopted by William M. and Mary E. Copeland Oct., 1862.
ii. Florence Campbell[8], b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. March 28, 1869.
iii. Charles Henry[8], b. April 21, 1859; m. July 24, 1888, Josephine L. Harris. Resides in Boston, Mass.

1290 Daniel Smith Kimball[7] (Warren[6], Daniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Jan. 2, 1839; married June 22, 1869, Adrianna Martena Smith, born Bridgton, Me., Oct. 19, 1845, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Wilson) Smith. He served in the Massachusetts soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as a private in 1862. He was mustered out as a lieutenant in 1865. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1879, member of the city council of Haverhill in 1883, and alderman of Haverhill in 1884. Resides in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Smith[8], b. Aug. 23, 1871. He is an architect and draughtsman.
ii. Ralph Haseltine[8], b. Jan. 15, 1879.

1291 Charles Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., April 18, 1822; married Aug., 1844, Celinda Jane Hazeltine, born July 31, 1825. He resides near the depot in Salem, N. H. Is a farmer. He is a member of the Methodist church. Is a Democrat and has served as a selectman. He was a representative in the New Hampshire legislature 1891–'93.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

i. Aroline Francena[8], b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Walter Woodbury.
2089 ii. Charles Franklin[8], b. March 15, 1853. Resides in Salem, N. H.
iii. Nellie E.[8], b. Jan. 22, 1861. Resides in Salem.

1292 Washington Kimball[7] (Joseph[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Sept. 11, 1817; died ——; married Sept. 13, 1838, Lavinia Merrill, born Oct. 13, 1819. Resided in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Rufina Mehitable[8], b. April 3, 1840; m. May 19, 1860, George W. Thurlow of Methuen, Mass.
2090 ii. Charles Gilman[8], b. April 25, 1842; d. Dec. 30, 1875.
iii. Albert[8], b. April 13, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1864, at Andersonville, Ga., where he was a prisoner of war.
iv. Washington Allen[8], b. Feb. 15, 1847; d. April 14, 1847.
2091 v. Gilbert F.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1848.
vi. Washington Amos[8], b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. June 24, 1881, Adele Gibson of Juniata, Pa., b. Oct. 4, 1854.
vii. Milan Harris[8], b. March 7, 1858; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Mary E. Askey. Resides in Salem, N. H., with his parents.

1293 Henry Woodbury Kimball[7] (Alva[6], John[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., June 8, 1831; married May 16, 1856, Elsie Andrews, born Feb. 15, 1833. He resides in Boston and is an appraiser in the custom house.

CHILDREN.

i. George H.[8], b. Boston July 29, 1857; d. April 8, 1891; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Alice H. Martin, b. 1854.

2092 ii. Frank[8], b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1883, Lucia M. Rollins of Boston, Mass.

iii. Alvah[8], b. Everett, Mass., June 24, 1871.

1294 Alva O. Kimball[7] (Alva[6], John[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Feb. 20, 1841; died Haverhill, Mass., April 22, 1879; married Sept. 1, 1864, Jennie A. Brown. Resided in Haverhill.

CHILD.

i. Alice A.[8], b. Oct. 26, 1870.

1295 Albion Parrs Kimball[7] (Seth Webb[6], Solomon[5], Solomon[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Deer Isle, Me., Aug. 3, 1837; married 1863, Margaret Blether, born March 31, 1845, daughter of Eben and Margaret (Coombs) Blether.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Edwin[8], b. Charlestown, Me., Jan. 31, 1866.

ii. Eben Blether[8], b. Bradford, Me., May 6, 1879.

1296 Samuel Kimball[7] (James[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 18, 1813; married Elizabeth Smith. Resided in Wakefield, Mass.

CHILD.

2093 i. James H.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1844.

1297 Robert D. Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Joshua[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 3, 1819; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1855; married Mary ——. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Martha Ann[8], b. April 27, 1852.

1298 Lafayette Kimball[7] (Hezekiah[6], Joshua[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 24, 1824; married at Guilford, Feb. 25, 1849, Mary Grover, daughter of Zebulon Parsons and Mary (Morgan) Grover of Guilford, Me. He served in the

Civil War in Co. H, 16th Regt. Mass. Vols. Was honorably discharged and pensioned. He was a master carpenter and builder and lived in Malden, Groton, and Waltham, Mass., and Steubenville and Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2094 i. George Henry[8], b. Dec. 8, 1849.
ii. Flora Friend[8], b. Maplewood, Malden, Mass., Dec. 27, 1854; m. Dec. 17, 1880, Albert W. Johnson, Cleveland, O.
iii. Mamie Frances[8], b. Maplewood, Malden, Mass., June 11, 1860; m. Jan. 4, 1881, William J. Bliss of Cleveland, O.
iv. Charles Lincoln[8], b. Maplewood, Malden, Mass., Oct. 16, 1864; d. Maplewood, Aug. 11, 1875.

1299 Herman Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1802; died Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 4, 1886; married 1829, Harriet Day, from whom he was divorced; married 2d, Dec. 19, 1853, Cynthia Merrill, born Nov. 16, 1823, died May 11, 1892. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary W.[8], b. Jan., 1838; d. Sept. 30, 1848.
ii. Sarah G.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1855; deceased; m. June 16, 1875, W. Monroe Nichols of Haverhill, Mass.
iii. Emily H.[8], b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 24, 1862.
iv. Asa M.[8], b. March 12, 1862; m. May 29, 1887, Carrie O. Little.
v. Eliza J.[8], b. April 23, 1866.

1300 Asa Kimball[7] (Asa[6],Timothy[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 18, 1805; died Boxford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1887; married Salome Hammond; married 2d, Sept. 22, 1862, Judith Weed of Amesbury, Mass., who survived him. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Amanda[8], b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. —— Cutter.
ii. Emeline C.[8], b. 1841; m. April 21, 1870, Daniel French Gardner.
iii. Sarah P.[8], d. May 15, 1854.
iv. Esther[8].

1301 Albert Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3],

Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 31, 1812; married Nov. 9, 1836, Elizabeth Ingersoll Day, born April 13, 1815, daughter of John and Mary (Tyler) Day. They live in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2095 i. Albert Leburton[8], b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 21, 1889.
ii. Emma Arabella[8], b. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Henry A. Bodwell of Andover, Mass.
iii. Anna Jane[8], b. April 10, 1842; m. April 10, 1862, Fred Davis Brooks of Haverhill, Mass., b. 1832.
iv. Edwin Coolidge[8], b. Nov. 10, 1850. He is a director of European excursion parties.

1302 David Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1816; died Aug. 6, 1872; married May 18, 1842, Mehitable Messer Kimball, born April 6, 1818, died Feb. 11, 1859, daughter of Frederick and Azuba Kimball of Methuen, Mass.; married 2d, Mary Ann Hoyt. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William Allison[8], b. July 7, 1843.
ii. Seymour M.[8], b. 1851; d. March 11, 1853.
iii. Fred Davis[8], b. June 28, 1859; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

1303 Gilbert Kimball[7] (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 1, 1819; died May 6, 1891; married Jan. 10, 1855, Sarah Scribner, born Fremont, N. H., July 31, 1833, daughter of Elisha and Matilda Scribner. He was a tailor and resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2096 i. Nellie M.[8], b. Feb. 12, 1856.
ii. Benning Scribner[8], b. Oct. 2, 1859.
iii. Frank Scott[8], b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Aug. 26, 1893, Margaret F. Landers, b. Bangor, Me., 1872, daughter of John and Mary (Maguire) Landers. He is a foreman in a shoe factory and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

1304 Leverett Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 16, 1816; married Mary Lowe Stevens, born Castine, Me., Oct. 14, 1824. He is

a jeweller in Haverhill, Mass., and resides in Bradford, Mass., where he has been one of the selectmen.

CHILD.

i. Wallace Lowe[8], b. June 2, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Mary Louisa West, b. 1852, daughter of Orestes West of Bradford, Mass. He is a jeweller in Haverhill, Mass. Resides in Bradford, Mass., where he served several years on the school board.

1305 William Kimball[7] (Daniel[6],Michael[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 13, 1796; married Elizabeth K. Simpson. Resided in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[8].
ii. Mary[8].
iii. Rebecca[8].
iv. Fanny[8].
v. Betsey[8].
vi. William H.[8], b. 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1878.
vii. George[8].

1306 Asa Kimball[7](David[6],Michael[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 8, 1808; died Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 15, 1848; married Dec. 27, 1840, Comfort Moore, born July 13, 1812.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Abby[8], b. Jan. 5, 1843; m. June 6, 1870, Frederick George Fletcher, b. Dec. 26, 1842. Resides Muskegon, Ill.
ii. Joseph Lewis[8], b. Lancaster, N. H., March 8, 1847; d. June 11, 1849.

1307 Perkins Kimball[7] (David[6], Michael[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 7, 1810; died Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1876; married May 10, 1836, Lydia Reed Wilde, born July 16, 1815, died Concord, N. H., Sept. 21, 1847; married 2d, May 3, 1848, Servilla Mason, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Reed Mason.

CHILDREN.

i. John Shackford[8], b. March 18, 1837; d. 1838.
ii. Mary Frances[8], b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. 1846.
iii. Sarah Underwood[8], b. July 11, 1847; never married; lived in Hopkinton, N. H., with her step-mother in 1892.

J. S. Kimball

1308 John Shackford Kimball[7] (David[6], Michael[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., April 28, 1812; died Boston, Mass., April 19, 1888; married Oct. 15, 1843, Mary Elbridge Stevens, born Jan. 16, 1818. His early education was obtained at New Hampton Academy. While a student there he became one of the founders of the "Social Fraternity Library." After leaving the academy he was employed for some time in a bakery at Concord, N. H. He left this place to enter the printing office of Hill and Sherburn at Concord, where he learned book and job work. He was afterwards in the office of Hill and Barton. He became noted as a card printer, and introduced enamelled work. He afterwards spent some time in the Franklin Book Store at Concord, leaving there to enter the postoffice at Portland, Me., where he spent three years. While in Portland he commenced the study of law with Mr. Haynes, who was district attorney for Cumberland Co. He continued his studies in the Harvard Law School at Cambridge, Mass., and finished his preparatory course in the office of Robert Rantoul of Boston, who was celebrated as a lawyer. After his admission to the bar he was for six years in partnership with Mr. Rantoul. On account of the failure of his health he was compelled to abandon the practice of the law. About the year 1838 he became a partner in the firm of Kimball and Chase of Burlington, Iowa, succeeding to the interest of his brother, Joseph L. Kimball. About 1840 Mr. Chase died and Samuel B. Wright, Mr. Kimball's brother-in-law, who had married Mary Lewis Kimball, entered the firm, the firm name being changed to J. S. Kimball & Co. This firm became noted as wholesale dealers in dry goods and groceries, both in the East and West, doing the largest business of any concern of its class in its section of the country. Mr. Kimball became known as one of the most skillful buyers in the trade. In 1865 he retired from active business, disposing of his interest to William Bell of Salt Lake City, Utah. The business was continued under the firm name of Wright, Bell, Chamberlin & Co. He resided in Boston, Mass., till about 1854. He then purchased an estate in Hopkinton, N. H.,

where he became a legal resident. He represented Hopkinton in the state legislature in 1866 and 1867. Gov. Walter Harriman appointed him colonel on his staff, which position he accepted and filled during the governor's term of office.

CHILDREN.

2097 i. John Stevens[8], b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1845.
ii. Robert Rantoul[8], b. South Boston, Mass., March 7, 1849; m. Oct., 1872, Ella Louisa Currier.
iii. Mary Grace[8], b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1853.
iv. Kate Pearl[8], b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1856.
2098 v. George Alexander Stevens[8], b. Boston, Nov. 26, 1859.

1309 Abigail Perkins Kimball[7] (David[6], Michael[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 15, 1816; married William R. Huntoon. Resides in Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

i. John Kimball Huntoon[8], b. Aug. 7, 1840.
ii. William Perkins Huntoon[8], b. May 16, 1842.
iii. Sylvester Asa Huntoon[8], b. Oct. 26, 1843.

1310 Sarah Towle Kimball[7] (David[6], Michael[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., May 5, 1819; married Dec. 31, 1839, Timothy Colby, born Nov. 18, 1816, died Dec. 19, 1880. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Kimball Colby[8], b. Oct., 1840; m. Mary A. Gleason.
ii. Annie Augusta Colby[8], b. March 29, 1845; m. A. Perley Fitch.
iii. George Henry Colby[8], b. Sept. 5, 1848; never married.
iv. William Bryam Colby[8], b. Oct. 12, 1854; d. April 21, 1855.

1311 Mary Lewis Kimball[7] (David[6], Michael[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct., 1821; married Samuel B. Wright, who died about 1871. She resides in Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha Baxter Wright[8].
ii. Harriet Eliza Wright[8], b. Jan. 12, 1846.
iii. Samuel Baxter Wright[8].

1312 Edwin Kimball[7] (William[6], Daniel[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 3, 1807; died Dec. 22, 1866; married Nov. 27, 1835, Betsey F. Prescott, died April 7, 1856, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Clement) Prescott; married 2d, Nov. 28, 1857, Polly Sanborn. Lived in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2099 i. Orin A.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1836. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.
ii. Ariannah Catherine[8], b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. June 8, 1858.
iii. Amory N.[8], b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Oct. 17, 1868, Mary A. McLoon. Resides in Lawrence, Mass. No children.
iv. William Francis[8], b. Aug. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Ella P. Huntoon of Lawrence, Mass. She is deceased. He resided many years in Lawrence, Mass., and was connected with his uncle William in the hardware business. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
2100 v. Ariannah C.[8], b. Dec. 14, 1858.

1313 Albert Kimball[7] (William[6], Daniel[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., July 10, 1810; married Mary Mellissa ——, born 1815, died Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1846; married 2d, Sept. 18, 1848, Almira S. Gilmore. Resided in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Lily[8], b. Bangor.
ii. Franklin Willis[8], b. Oct. 27, 1840; d. Aug. 21, 1841.

1314 Osgood Kimball[7] (William[6], Daniel[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Dec. 15, 1817; died May 5, 1853; married Sarah ——.

CHILD.

i. Frederick O.[8], b. 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Sarah E. Nason, b. 1847. Resides in Pierre, Dak.

1315 William Addison Kimball[7] (William[6], Daniel[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 10, 1821; died Lawrence, Mass., March 6, 1880; married June 2, 1852, Caroline L. Smith; married 2d, Dec. 30, 1874, Kate L. Chandler of Newburyport, Mass. He was a resident

of Lawrence, Mass., for many years and successfully carried on the hardware business.

CHILDREN.

2101 i. William T.[8], b. Nov. 10, 1854.
ii. Edward P.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1869. Is connected with the National bank in Malden, Mass.

1316 Edgar Addison Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], David[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 3, 1822; died Suffolk, Va., April 12, 1863. He was a printer, editor of the *Age* in Woodstock, Vt., and postmaster there. On April 9, 1847, he was commissioned captain of Co. K, 9th New England Regt., in the United States army, and served with the regiment until it was disbanded Aug. 26, 1848. He won the brevet of major at Contreras and Cherubusco in Mexico. At Chepultepec he was the first to reach the Mexican colors and with the aid of Major Seymour cut them down and received the sword of General Bravo. On his return he was in the office of the New York *Herald*. On May 13, 1861, he was commissioned major of the 9th N. Y. Zouaves. In the Battle of Roanoke Island, N. C., on Feb. 8, 1862, he lead a brilliant charge on the works of the enemy which won him fame. On Feb. 14, 1862, he was promoted to lieutenant-colonel and later to the command of the regiment. He was conspicuous for coolness and bravery at Antietam and Fredericksburg and other engagements. He was shot and killed at Suffolk, Va., on Easter morning. His body was brought to New York and buried from the governor's room in the city hall with the highest military honors, at Greenwood cemetery. He married Nov. 1, 1849, Lucretia Helen McLean, born Cabot, Vt., July 9, 1820, daughter of Hector and Lucretia (Elkins) McLean of Milton, Mass., and Peacham and Cabot, Vt. Hector McLean was born Sept. 20, 1790, and was the son of Donald and grandson of Hector McLean, both of Mull, Scotland. She is a lady of culture and brilliancy, and is connected with the library in the Treasury department in Washington, D. C.

1317 Francis Newton Kimball[7] (John C.[6], David[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May, 1824; married in

Pembroke, N. H., Aug. 7, 1844, Mary Ann Parshley; married 2d, April 15, 1887, Flora A. French, born 1838. Resided in Brentwood, N. H., and Brighton, Mass.

CHILD.

2102 i. Charles H. Kimball[8], b. Nov. 1, 1844.

1318 Jesse Kendricks Kimball[7] (John C.[6], David[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., June 22, 1830; married Oct. 4, 1851, Weltha M. Bailey of Manchester, N. H. Resides in Brighton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Frances[8], b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 8, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1853.
2103 ii. Edwin Osgood[8], b. Sept. 1, 1854.
iii. Frank Hendricks[8], b. July 21, 1859; d. March 9, 1860.
iv. Jesse Irving[8], b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 13, 1861.

1319 Mary Newell Kimball[7] (John[6], David[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 10, 1835; married Nov. 21, 1861, Brainard Gile.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Abraham Gile[8], b. April 2, 1863.
ii. John Martin Gile[8], b. March 8, 1864. Was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1887. Studied medicine.
iii. Lottie May Gile[8], b. Dec. 3, 1868.
iv. Millie Kimball Gile[8], b. Feb. 23, 1873.
v. Henry Brainard Gile[8], b. Dec. 5, 1874.

1320 Nathaniel Thurston Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 22, 1805; died Rochester, N. H., March 11, 1869; married Harriet Griffin, born Aug. 23, 1807, died May 20, 1879. He was a shoe manufacturer. He was a Congregationalist and was active in parish work. Was a republican in politics. He was a progressive, public spirited, and benevolent man. His widow married —— Varney of Milton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2104 i. Alvah Mansur[8], b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. July 2, 1869.
ii. Elizabeth T.[8], b. March 31, 1831; d. March 25, 1852.
2005 iii. Josiah Brown[8], b. July 29, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1865.

1321 Leonard Kimball[7] (Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1812; died Medford, Mass., where he was visiting, Aug. 30, 1853; married Bridget Elizabeth Carney. He resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Ellen[8], b. Boston, Mass., May 30, 1846; m. July 13, 1870, William Henry Cook, lawyer. Resides in Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary Frances[8], b. Boston, Mass., Oct., 1847; d. July 1, 1875; m. May 16, 1864, William K. Whitney, who is an engraver and lives in Boston, Mass.
2106 iii. Benjamin Mansur Kimball[8], b. May 27, 1851.
2107 iv. Edmund Thurston[8], b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 18, 1877.

1322 Charles Edmund Kimball[7](Leonard[6],Edmund[5],Edmund[4], Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1823; died Macon, Ga., May 4, 1887; married June 13, 1848, Sigismunda Stribling, daughter of Sigismund and Elizabeth Talaverro (Ware) Stribling of Virginia. He was a cavalry officer under Stuart during the war.

CHILDREN.

i. Theodore Horatio[8], b. Clarke Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1854; m. Feb. 16, 1886, Mary Nolte. Resides in Texas.
2108 ii. William Ware[8], b. Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857.

1323 Theodore Horatio Kimball[7] (Leonard[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1825; married April 13, 1858, Elizabeth Fuller of Baltimore, Md.; married 2d, during the war, Ellen Vigal.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard[8]. Lawyer. Lives in Baltimore, Md.
ii. Katie[8], m. Zandrum S. George of Savannah, Ga.
iii. Bessie[8], m. ——.

1324 Henry Titcomb Kimball[7] (Rufus[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 14, 1818; married June 18, 1846, Elizabeth C. Rowell, born

RUFUS C. KIMBALL.

1823, died July 28, 1858; married 2d, Louisa Kearns. He is a shoemaker and lives in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen C.[8], b. April 28, 1847; deceased.
ii. Estelle[8], m. Ora Foster and lives in Haverhill, Mass.
iii. Edith[8], b. 1872; m. May 1, 1886, Daniel McIntosh. Resides in Salem, N. H.
iv. Sadie J.[8], m. Temple R. Morrison. Resides Salem, N. H.

1325 Rufus Carleton Kimball[7] (Rufus[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1821; died Nov. 30, 1895; married June 6, 1847, Mary F. Tobey, died Aug. 19, 1888, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Bassett) Tobey of Sandwich, Mass.; married 2d, May 15, 1889, Mary Ann (Ballard) Hardy, born 1823, daughter of John and Sally Ballard of New Ipswich, N. H. He went in early life to North Bridgewater, Mass., and entered the employment of the firm of Howard & Clark, manufacturers of furniture, first as boy in the factory, then as a journeyman, and finally he became a member of the firm. He was noted for his pleasant, genial manners. His business was not confined to furniture alone, for as his business prospered he invested largely in real estate and owned many houses. He was generally regarded as a sharp business man, yet many a tenant lived in his house long without paying rent. He was one of the kindest and most considerate of landlords, and scores have been indebted to him for a home. When he came to North Bridgewater it was a new town of less than two hundred inhabitants. He lived to see it grow into the flourishing city of Brockton, with more than 33,000 inhabitants, and he could say that he had done more than the average citizen to bring about this change. He did not care for political position, but he was a member of the board of health for eleven years. For the last few years of his life he did but little business except to care for his large property. He was an earnest member of the New Jerusalem church, and contributed liberally to its support.

CHILDREN.

i. William[8], b. Dec. 16, 1848; d. May 3, 1850.

2109 ii. Ezra Tobey[8], b. Dec. 18, 1851.
2110 iii. Rufus Henry[8], b. April 5, 1854.
iv. Fanny Carleton[8], b. May 10, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1877, George F. Gurney; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1884, Frank E. White. Resides in Brockton, Mass.

1326 Ambrose L. Kimball[7] (Rufus[6],Edmund[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., 1827; died Nov. 15, 1856; married Nov. 15, 1849, Mary J. Kimball, born May 23, 1830, died June 10, 1850, daughter of William Kimball; married 2d, May 13, 1852, Jane E. Chapman, born July 24, 1831, died Milford, Mass., Jan. 12, 1867. He was a shoe manufacturer and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lizzie F.[8], b. June 17, 1853; d. July 10, 1858.
2111 ii. Willard C.[8], b. June 31, 1856.
iii. Jennie H.[8], b. June 17, 1859.

1326a. James Henry Kimball[7] (Edmund[6],Edmund[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Keene, N. H., Oct. 4, 1827; died Brooklyn, N. Y., April 17, 1892; married June 13, 1866, Mary Jane White, born New York city, April 24, 1838, died Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1875, daughter of William and Hester (McAllen) White. He was a jeweller and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Julia Hester[8], b. Bradford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867.
ii. Ida Louise[8], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1870; d. May, 1877.
iii. Jennie White[8], b. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Oct. 11, 1893, John W. Pancoast, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.
iv. Nellie Bird[8], b. July 20, 1875; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 21, 1877.

1327 James William Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6],William[5],Edmund[4],Samuel[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 4, 1812; died Newton, Mass., March 28, 1885; married Aug. 8, 1838, Mary Salisbury Tappan, born 1816, died March 15, 1884, daughter of John and Sarah J. Tappan of Northampton, Mass. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2112 i. William Augustus[8], b. April 10, 1842.
ii. James Sherman[8], b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864.
iii. Mary Tappan[8], b. Aug. 24, 1847; d. Jan. 19, 1865.
2113 iv. Francis Tappan[8], b. Feb. 9, 1849.
2114 v. Alice[8], b. Nov. 29, 1854.
vi. Florence[8], b. Dec. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1880.
vii. Clara Louise[8], b. June 10, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1873.

1328 Alvah Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May 19, 1805; died Oct. 24, 1868; married Lydia Marden. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Edward[8].
ii. Helen[8], d. aged two years.
iii. Helen Maria[8].
iv. Myra Frances[8].
v. Celia Adeline[8], m. 1883, John B. Tilotson.

1329 Eliza Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lyme, N. H., Oct. 16, 1808; married 1834, Joseph Brown. He was a farmer and resided in Lyme, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Angelina Brown[8], b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 2, 1835. Resides in Lyme, N. H.
ii. Maria Brown[8], d. aged sixteen years.
iii. Lavina Brown[8], b. Orford, N. H., Nov. 29, 1839; m. Edwin Brown. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
iv. Venelia Brown[8], b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Thomas Willis of Warren, N. H.
v. Helen Brown[8], b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Wallace Kemp of Lyme, d. 1886.
vi. Frances Brown[8], b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Dennet Blake. Resided in Concord and Dorchester, N. H.
vii. Josephine Brown[8], b. Lyme, N. H.; m. Dana Flanders. Resided in Concord and Lyme, N. H.
viii. Ernest Brown[8], b. Lyme, N. H.; d. aged two years.

1330 Abner Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lyme, N. H., March 20, 1812;

married at Springfield, Mass., April 11, 1838, Sarah Spinney. He removed soon after his marriage to Madison, Iowa. His family were all born there and still reside in that place.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Jane[8].
ii. Abner Merrill[8].
iii. John Masey[8].
iv. Ann Mary[8], m. John Conly.
v. Marshall[8].
vi. Ellen[8].

1331 Sarah Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6],Ebenezer[5],Abner[4],Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Lyme, N. H., March 11, 1814; married 1842, Isaac Guild. Shoemaker. Resided Lyme, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Helen Maria Guild[8], b. Lowell, Mass., 1843; d. 1884; m. 1863, Charles Green, merchant of Worcester, Mass.

1332 Eliphalet M. Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lyme, N. H., March 15, 1816; died Michigan, 1887; married Sept. 9, 1839, Mary E. Webster. He was a carpenter and resided in Lyme, N. H., and Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Alva Merrill[8], b. Lyme, N. H., 1842. Merchant, residing in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Mary Elizabeth[8], b. Lyme, N. H., 1844. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1333 John Colburn Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May 19, 1822; married 1842, Lucy Field. He was a blacksmith and resided in Westfield, N. Y., and Oil City, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Willis[8], b. Westfield, N. Y., Sept., 1855; m. 1882, Carrie Young. Resides in Iowa.
ii. Charles[8], m. Jessie Atkinson. Resides in Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa.
iii. Fred Clement[8], b. 1869. Resides in Anamosa, Iowa.
iv. Flora[8], b. Westfield, N. Y.; d. Oil City, Pa.

1334 Francis Freeman Kimball[7](Eliphalet[6],Ebenezer[5],Abner[4], Ebenezer[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Aug. 20, 1824; married 1850, Elizabeth Lewis. He is a merchant and resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Lewis[8], b. Nashua, N. H., April 14, 1857; m. 1879, Fanny Moody. Resides in Nashua, N. H.
ii. Clara[8], b. ——; d. young in Nashua.
iii. Mary Lillian[8], d. Nashua, aged 21.

1335 Mahala Kimball[7] (Eliphalet[6], Ebenezer[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 19, 1829; married 1850, Dwight F. Jackson. He is a brick maker and resides in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alice Jackson[8], b. Oct., 1852; m. 1876, William Lyth of Worcester, Mass.

1336 Charles M. Kimball[7] (Tristam[6], Barnard[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 20, 1822; died March 20, 1884; married Susan Ann M. Marston, born Dec. 8, 1824, died Jan. 3, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 14, 1866, Lucy Ann Pettingill of Salem, N. H. He died in Bradford, Mass. His widow married Feb. 7, 1889, George Bailey of Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lizzie B.[8], b. July 16, 1863. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
ii. Edwin Vincent[8], b. Oct., 1867.
iii. George L.[8], b. Jan. 28, 1872.
iv. Ruth J.[8], b. Dec. 31, 1874.
v. Manifred[8].

1337 John Barnard Kimball[7] (John[6], Barnard[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 3, 1822; married Mary Galap. Resides in Norwich, Pa.

CHILDREN, ALL DIED YOUNG.

i. John Andrew[8].
ii. William Balch[8].
iii. Eben[8].
iv. Rhoda[8].

1338 Simeon Hastings Kimball[7] (John[6], Barnard[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Salem, N. H., Sept. 28, 1828; married April 14, 1856, Catherine McCarthy, born May 24, 1836. He died Nov. 7, 1892.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Frances[8], b. March 1, 1857; m. May 6, 1883, Timothy Hurley of Lawrence, Mass.
ii. Mary Jane[8], b. Oct. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 5, 1884, John J. Mulcahey of Lawrence.
iii. Elizabeth M.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1860.
iv. Ina[8], b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1886, John P. Smith of Lawrence, Mass.

1339 William Balch Kimball[7] (John[6], Barnard[5], Abner[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., Feb. 3, 1837; married Eliza Atwood Bailey, born June 5, 1837, daughter of Moses and Ann (Webster) Bailey. They reside in Ayer's Village, Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Gertrude Athoy[8], b. Salem, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868.
ii. John William[8], b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 18, 1870; m. April 20, 1892, Edith Sargent.
iii. Laburton Hastings[8], b. Salem, N. H., July 31, 1872.
iv. Florence Barzina[8], b. Salem, N. H., Oct. 22, 1877; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

1340 Henry Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 30, 1799; died July 6, 1842; married Sept. 27, 1832, Eliza Baldwin, born Sept. 13, 1805, died Oct., 1845, daughter of James and Priscilla (Keyes) Baldwin of Westford, Mass. They resided in Goffstown, N. H., on his father's homestead, which he sold and purchased again. He was selectman for several years. They were members of the Calvinistic Baptist church.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Otis[8], b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 25, 1835.
ii. Nancy[8], b. June 25, 1835; d. Aug. 27, 1837.
iii. Lucilla French[8], b. Feb. 28, 1837. She is a teacher and has a private school in Manchester, N. H.
2115 iv. Henry Lewis[8], b. Sept. 2, 1839.

1341 Sarah Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 19, 1800; married Dec. 20, 1825, William Houston, born April 12, 1801. He was a farmer and resided in Bedford, N. H. They were Calvinist Baptists. After his death she lived in Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna M. Houston[8], b. Bedford, N. H., Sept. 2, 1826; m. —— Webster.
ii. Nancy M. Houston[8], b. Bedford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1828; m. E. A. Johnson of Holyoke, Mass. She died there Aug. 25, 1883.
iii. Richard Kimball Houston[8], b. Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 28, 1829.
iv. Robert A. Houston[8], b. Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 18, 1831; m. Polly A. Street. Resides Sunny Side, New Hampton St., Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Henry S. Houston[9]. 2. Pearl Houston[9].
v. Sarah A. Houston[8], b. Goffstown, N. H., March, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.
vi. William E. Houston[8], b. Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 3, 1836. Went west.
vii. Sarah A. Houston[8], b. Goffstown, N. H., April 26, 1840; d. Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868.
viii. Joseph E. Houston[8], b. Haverhill, N. H., April 4, 1842. Resides in Holyoke, Mass.

1342 John Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 26, 1802; died Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 18, 1888; married at Danvers, Mass., April 5, 1831, Sally Collins Putnam, born Nov. 19, 1810, died Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 29, 1878.

CHILDREN.

i. Cordelia Amanda[8], b. Goffstown, N. H., May 8, 1833; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Horace Eells of Garden Grove, Cal., d. Oct. 30, 1892.
2116 ii. Joseph Augustus[8], b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. June 4, 1856.
iii. John Melville[8], b. Goffstown, May 11, 1836.
2117 iv. Richard Henry[8], b. May 12, 1838.
v. Sarah Putnam[8], b. Sept., 1841; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Orrin Witter Bill of Garden Grove, Cal.
2118 vi. Charles Wesley[8], b. Aug. 2, 1843.
2119 vii. William Edgar[8], b. Oct. 19, 1845.

2120 viii. Ella Maria[8], b. Jan. 9, 1846.

ix. Mary Currie[8], b. Jan. 10, 1853. Graduated from the Kansas Agricultural College, class of 1876. Is an art instructor. Is not married.

1343 Richard Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 30, 1804; died Oct. 30, 1837; married Nov. 16, 1834, Sarah M. Cate. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Richard Henry[8], b. Sept. 10, 1837. Resides in Leavenworth, Kan.

1344 Mary Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 15, 1808; died July 1, 1839; married Edwin Chase. Resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Chase[8], d. young.

ii. Joseph E. Chase[8].

1345 Margaret Jane Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 24, 1810; married George Worcester of Chelmsford, Mass. Both are deceased. She died in Manchester, N. H. They resided in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Phebe Jane Worcester[8], m. —— Jenkins. Resides in Andover.

ii. George Francis Worcester[8]. Resides in Roxbury, Mass.

iii. Nancy A. Worcester[8], m. D. A. Plummer, tailor. Child: John Plummer[9]. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

iv. Mary C. V. Worcester[8], m. Joseph Trask Plummer. Resides in Santa Barbara, Cal.

1346 Joseph L. Kimball[7] (Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; died Manhattan, Kan., June 12, 1887; married Ruth N. Putnam.

CHILDREN.

i. William Harlan[8].

ii. Ella[8].

iii. Ellery C.[8].

iv. Joseph E.[8].

1347 William Hazen Kimball[7] (Richard[6],Timothy[5],Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., April 6, 1817; died Concord, N. H., March 10, 1892; married Oct., 1841, Sarah M. Cate, born Sept. 12, 1818, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sanborn) Cate of Sanbornton, N. H. The part of Goffstown in which he was born is now within the limits of West Manchester. He remained on the farm where he was born until the age of fifteen, when he became clerk for his brother in the village store. When he was nineteen he became an equal partner in the store. A year later he was appointed postmaster by President Van Buren. Not long after, his brother Richard having died, he disposed of his interest in the store and went to Boston to study the art of miniature portrait painting on ivory, and afterwards went to Sanbornton and entered the academy. Later he successfully pursued his art of portrait painting in Manchester, Lowell, and Philadelphia. In 1842, in company with Joseph Kidder, he established the *Manchester Democrat*, a weekly paper at Manchester, N. H. He continued on the paper until 1844, when it was sold, and he engaged in daguerreotyping, having rooms at first in Manchester and Concord. He was one of the first to engage in this business. He established himself permanently in Concord with his brother, Joseph L. Kimball, doing a large and successful business. Feeling the need of more out of door life, he removed to Franklin and engaged in farming. He returned to Concord in 1861 and lived there until his death. In 1867 he was chosen state librarian by the trustees, and with the exception of one year held this position until he resigned it on account of failing health in 1890. Under his management the library became one of the best of its kind in the country. While in Manchester he assisted in organizing the Universalist society in that place. He has been a contributor to many papers and periodicals, generally on subjects of a philosophical nature, relating to social science. He was elected a member of the Chicago Historical Society in 1876.

CHILDREN.

2121 i. Willis Gaylord Clark[8], b. Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843.
2122 ii. Howard Algernon[8], b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 20, 1845.

iii. Jennie Eva[8], b. Franklin, N. H., March 19, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1883. Clerk in state treasurer's office, Concord, N.H.
iv. Sarah May[8], b. Concord, July 19, 1850. Clerk. Resides in Concord.
v. Edward Wyatt[8], b. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 4, 1852. Resides in Concord, N. H.
vi. Henry James[8], b. Franklin, N. H., April 23, 1859; d. July 7, 1863.
vii. Arthur Richmond[8], b. Concord, N. H., Jan. 29, 1862.
viii. Richard[8], d. 1865.
Paul Hazen Kimball was adopted, b. Oct. 14, 1874,

1348 Charles William Kimball[7] (Mary Jennings Kimball). Born June 30, 1822; died Dec. 9, 1890; married March 27, 1849, Mary J. Taylor, born 1828. He enlisted at Winchester, Va., in Co. C, Fourth U. S. Artillery, Jan. 9, 1847. He was discharged July 4, 1848, at Jefferson Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., on the expiration of his term of service. He enlisted as a Union soldier, Aug. 7, 1861, in Co. D, and was transferred to Co. E, Seventeenth Mass. Vols. He was living in Haverhill, Mass., at this time.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles William[8], b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. young.
ii. Mary[8], b. Nashua, N. H., Sept. 9, 1850; d. young.
iii. Abby Luella[8], b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1855.
iv. Charles William[8], b. Oct. 18, 1853.
2123 v. John Parker Hale[8], b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855.
vi. Amy May[8], b. Oak Grove, Minn., May 13, 1858; m. Feb. 27, 1877, Ira Baker of Orange, Mass.
vii. Lillia[8], b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1861.
viii. Alfretta[8], b. Oct. 1, 1867.
ix. Lillie Augusta[8], b. May 29, 1869; m. Feb. 6, 1888, Charles F. Shed.
x. Almira Florence[8], b. March 19, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1888, Arthur E. Lord.
xi. Elmer Francis[8], b. March 19, 1871.

1349 Dudley Carlton Kimball[7](John[6],Amos[5],Abraham[4],Ebenezer[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., 1800; died Sept., 1887; married Sally Putnam. He lived in Haverhill,

N. H., and was a deacon in the church at Wells River, Vt. He lived afterwards at Newbury, Vt., and died there.

CHILDREN.

2124 i. Daniel Putnam[8], b. Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824.
ii. Joseph Porter[8], b. Haverhill, N. H. He lives on the homestead farm of his father in Haverhill, N. H.
iii. A daughter[8], m. Lyman Southard.

1350 Ezra S. Kimball[7] (Franklin D.[6], Amos[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 10, 1834; married March 4, 1857, Jane E. Colburn, born Bath, N. H., March 23, 1835, daughter of Simeon and Fannie M. (Holton) Colburn. He is a farmer and resides in Haverhill, N. H. He was for many years in the railroad business in Ohio, but receiving serious injuries in a collision, he returned to his native town.

CHILDREN.

i. Abbie E.[8], b. Bath, N. H., March 16, 1858; m. Dec. 7, 1881, Walter Burbeck. He is an express messenger and resides in Binghamton, N. Y.
ii. Martha L.[8], b. Lisbon, N. H., Dec. 24, 1859; m. Jan. 25, 1882, Dr. John W. Staples. Resides in Franklin, N. H.
iii. Harmer R.[8], b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 10, 1863. Farmer. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.
iv. Francis D.[8], b. Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 2, 1869; d. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 17, 1870.

1351 John E. Kimball[7] (Moses[6], Abner[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., April 20, 1819; died Saco, Me., Jan. 7, 1892; married Jan. 16, 1880, Emma Staniels, died June 17, 1881. He was graduated from the Vermont Medical College in 1847. He was surgeon of the Twenty-seventh Me. Regt. during the war, and was one of the most eminent physicians in Maine.

CHILD.

i. Sarah Eunice[8], b. June 3, 1881.

1352 Sylvanus Thompson Kimball[7] (Abner[6], Abner[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1841; died Jan. 10, 1880; married July 22, 1866,

Carrie O. Prescott of Suncook, N. H.; married 2d, Dec. 10, 1870, Elena Hoyt, born Dec. 26, 1848. Resided in Concord and Franklin, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank William[8], b. May 6, 1871; m. Aug. 29, 1889, Mabel B. Emery, b. May 18, 1869.
ii. Edgar L.[8], b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. July, 1876.

1353 John Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newbury, Mass.; baptized Nov. 3, 1771; died Oct. 26, 1850; married July 17, 1795, Hannah Collins. Resided in Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2125 i. Charles[8], b. Jan. 1797; d. Oct. 30, 1858.
ii. Mary Ann[8], b. ——: m. Thomas Everett.

1354 Thomas Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury, Mass., March 10, 1773; died Hopkinton, N. H., in 1844; married Oct. 23, 1794, Ann Carr, and went with his three brothers to Sanbornton, N. H., about 1803. He kept a store and distillery at Sanbornton Square. He staid there until he met with reverses in his business, when he returned to West Newbury. This was before 1823, as he was dismissed from the church in Sanbornton on that date.

CHILDREN.

2126 i. Judith[8], b. West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795.
ii. William Carr[8], b. West Newbury Oct. 25, 1797; d. April 13, 1806.
iii. Leonard Woods[8], b. West Newbury Feb. 25, 1800; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1828; m. March 10, 1824, Sarah P. Stone. He was a clerk in a hotel in Brattle Square, Boston.
iv. Emma[8], b. June 13, 1802.
2127 v. Caleb[8], b. Oct. 19, 1803.
2128 vi. Samuel Carr[8], b. Sanbornton March 9, 1806; d. May 2, 1886.
vii. Thomas Noyes[8], b. Sanbornton May 2, 1808; m. April 29, 1830, Sarah P. (Stone) Kimball, his brother's widow. He d. Oct. 5, 1833, and his widow married Sept. 29, 1835, William Eldred.
2129 viii. Moses Warren[8], b. Dec. 31, 1810; d. Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880.

ix. Joseph Horace[8], b. April 26, 1813; d. West Concord, N. H., April 11, 1838. He resided in Boston, Mass. He wrote "Emancipation in the West Indies."
x. Charles[8], b. Sept., 1815; d. March 8, 1816.
xi. Nathan Emory[8], d. young.
xii. Rufus E.[8], b. Jan 3, 1820.

1355 Joseph Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 16, 1776; died July 26, 1856; married Feb. 5, 1801, Rachel Chase, born June 28, 1799, died Jan. 23, 1861, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Bradley) Chase. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803, and lived near the Square, occupying the house and part of the farm owned by his grandson, Joshua Lane, in 1881. He suffered from poor health after 1815. At the time of her death Mrs. Kimball was the oldest member of the Congregational church in Sanbornton. For the descendants of their daughters see History of Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarissa[8], b. Newbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1801; m. Feb. 11, 1830, John A. Tilton of Sanbornton, d. Dec. 11, 1843; m. 2d, Dudley Hill, trader and store and hotel keeper of East Canterbury, N. H.
ii. Caroline Chase[8], b. Jan. 13, 1804; m. June 6, 1832, Joseph H. Lane of Sanbornton, N. H.
iii. Louisa H.[8], b. March 31, 1806; m. July 3, 1826, Jacob Hardy of Bradford, Mass. She died in the west April 17, 1879.
iv. Hannah Noyes[8], b. March, 1808; m. Charles Powers of Lowell, Mass.
v. Ann Maria[8], b. June 14, 1813; m. May 4, 1841, Phineas B. Hardy of Bradford, Mass.
vi. Harriet Newell[8], b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1844; m. Lyman H. Worthen of Haverhill, Mass.
2130 vii. Joseph Woodman[8], b. Sept. 8, 1821.

1356 Caleb Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury, Mass., March, 1778; died Aug. 25, 1845; married Nov. 27, 1800, Ednah Woodman, born 1782, died Sept. 20, 1852, daughter of Mark Woodman. He went to Sanbornton with his brothers about 1803. He was a

farmer and drover, and held the office of deputy sheriff for several years. Resided in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary B.[8], b. Dec. 10, 1803; d. Dorchester, N. H., May 15, 1878; m. March 30, 1828, Joseph Morse, d. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1845, James Prescott of Sanbornton.
ii. Lucretes[8], b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. at sea June 16, 1831.
iii. Sarah Edna[8], b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. April 22, 1830, Luther Chase of Plaistow, N. H., and finally settled in Haverhill, Mass. Child: George K. Chase[9].
iv. Caleb W.[8], b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. May 11, 1835. He was not married. He was the seventh Caleb in a direct line from Richard, the emigrant.
2131 v. Judith Ann[8], b. March 25, 1816.
vi. Jane F.[8], b. Oct., 1818; d. March 18, 1837.

1357 Abel Kimball[7] (Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury 1788. Went to Sanbornton about 1803 with his brothers; married Feb. 16, 1813, Dolly Spofford of Andover, Mass., born Sept. 29, 1793, died Newton, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1880. He lived in Sanbornton, where he was a trader and storekeeper, Rochester, N. H., and died in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Luther[8]. He was a hotel keeper. Resided in Dover, N. H., and d. there.
ii. Charles[8], d. Aug. 10, 1820.
iii. Walter[8], b. 1812; d. Dec. 29, 1815.
iv. Rooxbe Spofford[8], m. Asa B. Hanson of Dover, N. H.
2132 v. Charles W.[8], b. Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1867.
vi. Abel[8], b. Dec. 15, 1822.
2133 vii. Moody Spofford[8], b. Sanbornton Aug. 13, 1825; d. April, 1891.
2134 viii. George Caleb[8], b. Feb. 10, 1829; m. Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

1358 Jeremiah Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 25, 1775; died Feb. 17, 1843; married April 22, 1799, Mary Spofford, born 1776, died Nov. 27, 1832; married 2d, April 30, 1834, Mrs. Martha Willett, born Aug., 1779, died Dec. 21, 1856. Resided in Ipswich and Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John[8], b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 28, 1800.
2135 ii. John Cleveland[8], b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843.
iii. Mary Tenney[8], b. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Enoch Knight.
2136 iv. Hervey[8], b. July 30, 1804; d. Aug. 11, 1890.
2137 v. Edward[8], b. July 31, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1883.
vi. Priscilla[8], b. Nov. 11, 1807; m. Benjamin Lord.
vii. Joseph Dana[8], b. June 17, 1809.
viii. Lucretia H.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 16, 1836, William N. Perkins.

1359 John Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 2, 1780; died Nov. 10, 1871; married Dec. 25, 1806, Susanna Lord, born 1783, died Feb. 25, 1854. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2138 i. Jeremiah Lord[8], b. March 25, 1808; d. March 14, 1850.
2139 ii. John[8], b. June 28, 1811; d. Jan. 11, 1863.
iii. Susanna[8], b. Feb. 4, 1815.

1360 Jonathan Choate Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 11, 1782; died Feb. 27, 1862; married Feb. 13, 1807, Mary Lord; married 2d, April 30, 1835, Sophia Bennett. Resided in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan Lord[8], b. 1807; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
2140 ii. George[8], b. 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1872.
2141 iii. Mary[8], b. 1811; d. Nov. 8, 1819.
iv. Lucy[8], b. 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
v. Daniel[8], b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854.
vi. Mary[8], b. ——; d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Nathaniel C. Kinsman.
vii. Lois C.[8], b. Aug. 1838; d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1851.

1361 Josiah Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born June 22, 1786; died Dec. 5, 1868; married Nov. 30, 1815, Hannah Ross., born Sept. 18, 1787,

died Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1878, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Ross. They resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2142 i. Alfred[8], b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
ii. Josiah[8], b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. April 11, 1820.
2143 iii. Josiah F.[8], b. April, 1821.
iv. Henry[8], b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1842.
v. Hannah Staniford[8], b. April 13, 1825; m. May 17, 1848, John M. Palmer of Georgetown, Mass.
2144 vi. Rufus[8], b. March 13, 1829.
vii. Sara Lois[8], b. June 5, 1831; d. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1859, John Warner of Ipswich, Mass., b. 1828, son of Stephen and Lucy M. Warner. Resided in Chelsea, Mass.

1362 Samuel Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., May 23, 1791; died Dunbarton, N. H., March 20, 1868; married 1817, Hannah Goodhue, born 1787, died Feb. 1, 1856, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Coggswell) Goodhue; married 2d, 1857, Sarah (Sargent) Pollard. Resided in Ipswich, Mass., and Dunbarton, N. H. He was a skilful carpenter and an intelligent and useful citizen. He went to Dunbarton in 1814.

CHILDREN, BORN IN DUNBARTON, N. H.

i. Seth Goodhue[8], b. 1819; d. 1821.
ii. Samuel Choate[8], b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. ——; m. Lydia Ferrin of Manchester, N. H.; m. 2d, Esther Tuft of Burlington, Vt. He was a carpenter, and was town clerk of Dunbarton for some time. He afterwards lived in Burlington, Vt.
iii. Seth Goodhue[8], b. April 15, 1823; m. Mary A. Clough of Concord, N. H.; m. 2d, —— Eastman of Danbury, N. H.
2145 iv. Charles[8], b. June 23, 1826.
v. Elizabeth Lois[8], b. May 6, 1827; m. Harris E. Ryder of Dunbarton, N. H.
vi. Hannah Goodhue[8], b. July 2, 1828; d. Dec. 30, 1858; m. Horace Caldwell of Dunbarton, N. H.
2146 vii. David Brainard[8], b. Sept. 29, 1829. Resided in Salem and Manchester, Mass.
viii. Mary Priscilla[8], b. Dec., 1830.

1363 Charles Kimball[7] (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3],

Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 24, 1798; died Nov. 30, 1880; married Nov. 19, 1829, Mary Ann Outien, born Feb., 1799, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Alexander and Nancy Outien of Gloucester, Mass. Resided in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Augustine[8], b. May 10, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1869.
ii. Nancy Outien[8], b. Nov. 20, 1832; d. Sept. 20, 1868.
2147 iii. Edward P.[8], b. March 22, 1836.
2148 iv. Marianna[8], b. 1847.

1364 Nathaniel Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 6, 1805; died Nov. 20, 1848; married Lucy Ann Burr of Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[8], b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1858, William F. Harden of Hingham, Mass.
ii. Hannah[8], b. March 20, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1858; m. Feb. 19 1857, George C. Hersey of Weymouth, Mass.

1365 John Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, Mass., June 6, 1811; died Melrose, Nov. 17, 1873; married Ann Monds of Salem, Mass., born in England in 1817, died Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1843, daughter of James and Ann (Robinson) Monds; married 2d, June 5, 1855, Eliza Ann Walton. He resided in Gloucester, Boston, Cambridge, and Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John[8], b. March 6, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.
ii. Ann Maria[8], b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. June 1, 1868, John Kuhnhardt, d. Dec. 16, 1871. Resided in Melrose, Mass.

1366 Mary Kimball[7] (David[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 14, 1794; died Jan. 2, 1828; married Jonathan Moulton of Newburyport, Mass. She was his second wife.

CHILDREN.

i. John Carrol Moulton[8].
ii. George Kimball Moulton[8].

iii. Jonathan Moulton[8].
iv. Daniel Dane Moulton[8].
v. Frances Ann Moulton[8].

1367 David Kimball[7] (David[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Rockport, Mass., May 9, 1802; died Medford, Mass., March 16, 1873; married Dec. 25, 1832, Augusta Blanchard of Medford, Mass., born 1811, died Jan. 9, 1854; married 2d, May 20, 1857, Caroline Langdon Frost of Medford, Mass. Resided in Rockport, Boston, and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2149 i. David Pulsifer[8], b. Sept. 20, 1833.
ii. Augusta Ann[8], b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Dec. 16, 1858, William H. Horton.
2150 iii. Lemuel Cushing[8], b. Feb. 16, 1843.
iv. Lucy Allen[8], b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. June 13, 1877.

1368 Moses Kimball[7] (David[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, Mass., in the part that is now Rockport, Oct. 24, 1809; died Brookline, Mass., Feb. 21, 1895; married June 25, 1834, Frances L. A. Hathaway of Boston, Mass. He was the proprietor of the Boston Museum. He presented the Emancipation group to the city that stands in Park Square, Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[8], b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Jan. 26, 1835.
ii. Helen Frances[8], b. May 30, 1836.
iii. Moses[8], b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Jan. 31, 1841.
2151 iv. Margaret Josephine[8], b. Oct. 19, 1841.
v. Hannah Hathaway[8], b. Dec. 15, 1843.
vi. Elizabeth Powers[8], b. March 19, 1845; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
vii. Lulu[8], b. July 13, 1847.

1369 John Stacy Kimball[7] (David[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 20, 1812; died March 9, 1850; married March 2, 1804, Frances M. Eaton. He was a dentist and lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Frances[8], b. April 30, 1837; d. March 15, 1842.
ii. Ann Eliza[8], b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. Jan. 29, 1868, James B. Brown.

2152 iii. George Francis[8], b. Jan. 4, 1844.
iv. Edward Beecher[8], b. Feb. 26, 1846.
v. Mary Frances[8], b. Aug. 17, 1847.

1370 Eliza Pierce Kimball[7] (David[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 1, 1815; married July 6, 1845, Reeder Smith. Resides Appleton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. David B. Smith[8], b. April 7, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1848.
ii. Amos A. Lawrence Smith[8], b. Sept. 8, 1849.
iii. Josephine Plympton Smith[8], b. Nov. 25, 1851.
iv. Angelina James Smith[8], b. Sept. 25, 1853.
v. Susan Whitney Smith[8], b. Aug. 8, 1857.

1371 James Gorham Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3],Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 4, 1800; died Calais, Me., Jan. 6, 1870; married in Calais, Sept. 19, 1830, Emeline Gates, born Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1804, died Calais, April 9, 1845, daughter of Solomon Gates of Calais, Me. Lived in Calais, Me. Was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Caroline[8], b. Robinson, Me., Jan. 29, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1835.
ii. James Salmon[8], b. Calais, April 18, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1833.
2153 iii. Harriet Emeline[8], b. Jan. 18, 1836.
2154 iv. Gorham Gates[8], b. April 5, 1838; m. Jan. 24, 1877.
v. James Read[8], b. Dec. 26, 1842; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Augusta Swett. Is a hotel proprietor in Calais, Me.

1372 David Stearns Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 2, 1802; died West Bergen, N. J., May 5, 1877; married Nov. 12, 1829, Ann Eliza Glaudett, born Nov. 13, 1804, died West Bergen, N. J., March 16, 1878. He resided in New York city, New Jersey, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J. His children were born in New York city, except Dudley S. G., who was born in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Estabrook[8], b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. March 5, 1836.
ii. David Stearns[8], b. July 23, 1833; d. March 15, 1836.
2155 iii. Almira[8], b. Nov. 3, 1835.

2156 iv. David Stearns[8], b. March 23, 1838.
2157 v. Gardner Spring[8], b. Oct. 8, 1840; d. July 2, 1878.
2158 vi. William Oscar Adams[8], b. April 29, 1843.
vii. Dudley S. Gregory[8], b. Sept. 7, 1845; d. Jersey City, March 3, 1854.

1373 Horace Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 25, 1804; married July 4, 1835, Mary LaLane, born Aug. 21, 1815, died Boston, Mass., April 8, 1836, daughter of Leon LaLane, born in Canada; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1838, Mary Davenport Fisher, born Sept. 25, 1817, died Oct. 9, 1865, daughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher of Paterson, N. J.; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1866, Antoinette A. Holbrook, born Jan. 16, 1834, died Oct. 12, 1868, daughter of Moses and Amanda Holbrook of South Braintree, Mass.; married 4th, Nov. 2, 1869, Mary Ann H. Everett of Newbury, Mass., born Feb. 8, 1829, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann Everett. He was graduated M. D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1834, studied dentistry, and went to New York in 1836, where he became a noted dentist. He was among the first to use ether in dental operations. He lived in Boston, Mass., Clyde and New York city, N. Y., Orange and Plainfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace Estabrook[8], b. Clyde, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1839.
ii. Alice Fisher[8], b. June 2, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1846.
iii. Charles Otis[8], b. Aug. 29, 1845.
iv. Alfred Reddington[8], b. Sept. 27, 1848; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Caroline F. Hildreth, b. 1842.
v. Sumner Fisher[8], b. June 8, 1852.
2159 vi. Arthur LaLane[8], b. June 27, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner.
vii. Mary Wallace[8], b. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1858.
viii. Kate Fisher[8], b. Orange, N. J., Feb. 22, 1860.
ix. Nettie Holbrook[8], b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 14, 1868.
x. James Everett[8], b. Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 3, 1871.

1374 Warren Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 20, 1805; died Jersey City, Feb. 10, 1875; married Oct. 20, 1830, Mary Seeley Cargill, born Jan. 4, 1807, adopted daughter of William

and Abby Cargill. She was the daughter of John and Abbie (Harrington) Woods. He lived in Newburyport, Mass., and Eastport, Me., when young. He went to New York city and resided there for half a century. He was in the mercantile business for a time, and was a member of the New York stock exchange.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline Elizabeth Cargill[8], b. New York Dec. 15, 1831. Not married.
ii. William Cargill[8], b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. New York Sept. 30, 1834.
2160 iii. Rodney Glenworth[8], b. July 25, 1835.
iv. Warren Woods[8], b. March 8, 1838; d. Riverside, Cal., April 16, 1874.
v. William Cargill[8], b. June 7, 1841. Is a member of the stock exchange in New York city.
vi. Mary Frances[8], b. March 30, 1846; d. Ravenswood, N. J., Aug. 8, 1846.
vii. George Harriman[8], b. March 30, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1846.
viii. Kate Nelson[8], b. March 13, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

1375 Otis Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 6, 1807; died Bath, Me., March 6, 1870; married Sept. 6, 1836, Margaret Rogers, born 1812, died May 28, 1838, daughter of William M. and Sarah (Hodgkins) Rogers of Bath, Me.; married 2d, May 3, 1843, Clarissa Ann Houghton, born May 31, 1819, died April 5, 1859, daughter of Levi and Charlotte (Reed) Houghton of Boston, Mass. He resided in Bath, Me. Was a merchant and bank cashier.

CHILDREN.

2161 i. William Otis[8], b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Dec. 3, 1863.
2162 ii. Margaret Rogers[8], b. April 11, 1844.
iii. Levi Houghton[8], b. Aug. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1848.
iv. Clara Houghton[8], b. Nov. 3, 1846; d. Bath Oct. 21, 1867.
v. Frederick Warren[8], b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Aug., 1849.
2163 vi. Levi Houghton[8], b. Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853.

1376 Mary Kimball[7] (James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., June 13, 1809; married James Curtiss, May 18, 1830. He was born in Weathers-

field, Conn., March 29, 1806, died Joliet, Ill., Nov. 2, 1859. He was a lawyer, politician, editor, and farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. James Curtiss[8], b. Eastport, Me., March 28, 1831; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 29, 1878. He was an officer in the United States army.

2164 ii. Mary Kimball Curtiss[8], b. Dec. 18, 1832.

2165 iii. Sarah Curtiss[8], b. March 7, 1836.

2166 iv. Lucy Maria Curtiss[8], b. Feb. 21, 1838.

v. Elizabeth Curtiss[8], b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1840; d. Champaigne, Ill., Nov. 6, 1858.

vi. Laura Curtiss[8], b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1848.

2167 vii. Charles Chauncy Curtiss[8], b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.

2168 viii. Laura Minnie Curtiss[8], b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847.

2169 ix. George Warren Curtiss[8], b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849.

1377 Laura Kimball[7] (James[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],Caleb[3],Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 29, 1813; died June 11, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1836, Charles Alexander Garnsey, born Gowanda, N. Y., son of Daniel G. and Lucy (Hudson) Garnsey. Resides in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

2170 i. Daniel Green Garnsey[8], b. Rock Island, Ill., May 25, 1838.

2171 ii. George Otis Garnsey[8], b. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840.

iii. Charles A. Powell Garnsey[8], b. Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 2, 1842; m. Ellen Bradley, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Forest) Bradley of Evanston, Ill. He is a dentist. He resides in Evanston, Ill.

iv. Mary Lucy Garnsey[8], b. June 19, 1845; d. Walworth, Wis., June 14, 1871; m. —— Maxon.

v. Laura Isabella Garnsey[8], b. Buffalo, N. Y., March 14, 1848; d. Batavia, Ill., Feb. 23, 1868.

2172 vi. James Henry Garnsey[8], b. Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850.

1378 Lucy Coffin Kimball[7] (James[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 5, 1820; married Nov. 5, 1846, for his second wife, Alfred Reddington, born Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 22, 1802, died San Francisco, Cal., May 22, 1875. They resided in Augusta, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Miller Reddington[8], b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 24, 1847. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
ii. Henry William Reddington[8], b. Augusta, Me., March 24, 1850. Grain broker. Resides in San Francisco, Cal.
iii. Alfred Reddington[8], b. Sacramento, Cal., March 20, 1860; d. Sacramento, Dec. 14, 1862.

1379 George Washington Kimball[7] (James[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4], Caleb[3],Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Eastport, Me., March 19, 1822; died St. Helena Island June 19, 1860; married May 19, 1855, Sarah Caroline McKenna, widow of William H. McKenna, and daughter of William Carroll of St. Helena. She died in Philadelphia June 27, 1861. He was consul at St. Helena when he died. His residence was Eastport, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Carrol[8], b. Aug. 10, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1877, William Babcock of California. Resided in San Francisco, Cal. She is deceased. She left one child.
ii. Ella Linda[8], b. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Frank Cavilli. Resides in New York city.

1380 William Kimball[7] (Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 1, 1795; died Jan. 18, 1878; married Oct. 15, 1818, Eliza Lane, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 1797, died Jan. 14, 1887, daughter of William Lane, son of Nicholas Lane of Salem, Mass. He was a hatter and resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2173 i. Adam Wellman[8], b. July 2, 1819; d. ——.
ii. Henry Thomas[8], b. April 8, 1821; d. Salem, Oct. 13, 1831.
2174 iii. William[8], b. March 7, 1823; d. April 17, 1866.
iv. Charles Frederick[8], b. May 5, 1825. Tobacconist. Resides in Boston.
v. Anna B.[8], b. March 12, 1827; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
vi. Susan Lord[8], b. Feb. 1, 1829. Resides in Salem, Mass.
vii. Mary E.[8], b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1861.
viii. Caroline[8], b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. March 9, 1864, James Buffington Nichols. Resides in Salem, Mass.
ix. Abbie Wellman[8], b. April 9, 1835. Resides in Salem, Mass.
x. Henry[8], b. May 19, 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1837.

xi. Sarah Staniford[8], b. Aug. 13, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1838.
xii. Joseph Kendall Farley[8], b. Nov., 1839; d. April 13, 1851.
xiii. Martha Lane[8], b. May 8, 1841; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

1381 James Staniford Kimball[7] (Thomas[6],Thomas[5],Thomas[4], Caleb[3],Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 5, 1804; died March 21, 1875; married March 17, 1831, Abigail Wellman Lane, born April 6, 1806, daughter of William Lane. He was a mariner and lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN SALEM.

i. James W.[8], b. Dec. 22, 1831; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Harriet C. Shourds. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Thomas[8], b. March 2, 1835; d. Nov. 30, 1885.
iii. Ebenezer Walter[8], b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1843.
iv. Arthur[8], b. May 5, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1846.
v. Sarah F.[8], b. Dec. 24, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1382 Samuel Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., June 8, 1781; died Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1849; married, 1801, Betsey Hartford, born 1787, died Elgin, Ill., July 17, 1850, daughter of John and Polly (Saunders) Hartford of Andover, N. H. He resided in Newton, Andover, and Wilmot, N. H. The first six children were born in Andover, the others in Wilmot. After the birth of his children he went to Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas Jefferson Kimball[9], b. Aug. 2, 1802; d. Burton, Ill., Nov., 1849; m. in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Fairbanks, d. 1876.
ii. Samuel[9], b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. Andover, Sept., 1835.
iii. Betsey[9], b. April 3, 1806; m. Joseph Brown. She died in Wilmot, N. H.
iv. Laura[9], b. July 7, 1807; m. April 4, 1831, Folsom Bean, b. 1801, d. Elgin, Ill., June 29, 1845; m. 2d, July 26, 1846, Jacob Lockwood, b. Oct. 1, 1802, d. Elgin, Ill., May 6, 1886, son of Ezra Lockwood.
2175 v. John Langdon[9], b. Dec. 18, 1808.
vi. Joseph Warren[9], b. Sept. 20, 1811; d. Wilmot, 1834.
2176 vii. Nathaniel Carr[9], b. Oct. 20, 1813.
2177 viii. Algernon Sidney[9], b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Dec., 1874.

2178 ix. William Plummer[9], b. April 11, 1816; d. Aug. 25, 1855.
x. Mary Jane[9], b. June 12, 1818; m. Charles Brooks Kimball, son of Jonathan Kimball. He died in Eliota, Minn.
xi. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. Aug. 14, 1820; m. Elizabeth Church. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
xii. Nancy Gay[9], b. March 30, 1822; m. April 6, 1848, John Kezer. She died in Elgin.
2179 xiii. Lafayette[9], b. Oct. 10, 1823.
xiv. Charlotte[9], b. July 20, 1825; m. April 15, 1849, George Dabney. Resides in Dakota.
xv. Jonathan[9], b. April 9, 182–; m. March 22, 1847, Hannah Rautner. Resides Vermillion, So. Dak.
xvi. George Washington[9], b. April 20, 1830; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Margaret Fowler; m. 2d, —— Peacock. Resides in Burr Oak, Iowa.

1383 Nathan Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Samuel[6],Jonathan[5],John[4], John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., April 26, 1785; died Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859; married Martha Webster, born Hampton, N. H., May 22, 1787, died Sept. 27, 1873. Resided in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2180 i. Jonathan[9], b. March 18, 1819; d. July 17, 1890.
2181 ii. David L.[9], b. Newton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; d. July 8, 1852.

1384 Daniel H. Kimball[8](Jonathan[7],Samuel[6],Jonathan[5],John[4], John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1795; died June 20, 1871; married March 4, 1821, Hannah Hoyt, born Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1798, died East Kingston, N. H., July 9, 1866, daughter of Joseph Hoyt. He resided in Newton, N. H., till May 11, 1832, after that in East Kingston, N. H. He died June 20, 1871. He was a farmer. The first five children were born in Newton, N. H., the others in East Kingston.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally Lucina[9], b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
ii. Mary Ann[9], b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1828.
iii. Martha Emeline[9], b. July 18, 1827. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.
iv. Daniel Harrison[9], b. April 14, 1832. Farmer. Resides in East Kingston, N. H.

v. Caroline Henrietta[9], b. Aug. 24, 1834. Resides in East Kingston.
vi. Angeline Juliette[9], b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1851.
vii. Hannah Louisa[9], b. July 20, 1837.
viii. George Warren[9], b. May 23, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1849.
ix. Joseph Franklin[9], b. Sept. 18, 1842.

1385 Amos Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1807; died Aug. 27, 1872; married Nov. 10, 1848, Jemina Sedgley Carpenter, born Waterborough, Me., Jan. 15, 1824, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Carpenter. He was a farmer and lived in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sally Lucina[9], b. Aug. 7, 1849; m. Jan. 15, 1870, James Birney Kimball.
2182 ii. Lois Ann[9], b. June 3, 1851.
iii. Jonathan[9], b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. May 19, 1884, Mrs. Addie D. (Stevens) Knowlton of Newton, N. H., daughter of William and Sarah (Batchelder) Stevens of Newton, N. H. She was born in Weld, Me.
iv. Mary Emma[9], b. April 12, 1856; d. June 29, 1857.
v. Mary Emma[9], b. Dec. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 10, 1865.
vi. Amos Willard[9], b. Dec. 23, 1863.
vii. Lewis Herbert[9], b. Jan. 9, 1866. Resides in Newton, N. H.

1386 William Lowell Kimball[8] (Ebenezer[7],Samuel[6],Jonathan[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 11, 1808; died Brentwood, N. H., Sept. 6, 1876; married April 8, 1835, Betsey Ann Thyng, born Feb. 10, 1812, daughter of John and Dolly (Rundlett) Thyng. He went to Brentwood, N. H., when eight years old and lived there till his death, with the exception of three years spent in Epping, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Dorothy[9], b. Feb. 20, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Sylvester P. Fiske of Deerfield, N. H. Resides in Everett, Mass.
2183 ii. Albert Thyng[9], b. April 23, 1845.
iii. Sarah Lizzie[9], b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1851.
iv. Arthur Willie[9], b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. March 4, 1885, Mary Louise Ham, b. March 28, 1863, daughter of Francis Trescott Ham of Cornwall, England. He is a commission merchant in Faneuil Hall market, Boston. Resides in East Somerville, Mass.

1387 James Lowell Kimball[8] (Ebenezer[7],Samuel[6],Jonathan[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born March 5, 1812; died Oct. 1, 1865; married June 16, ——, Mary Carter, born July 18, 1816, daughter of Isaac and Polly (Thompson) Carter of Newton, N. H. They resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Maria[9], b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. Sept. 19, 1862, Lewis Sinclair of Brentwood, N. H.
ii. Infant[9], d. May 24, 1838.
2184 iii. Orin[9], b. March 20, 1839.
2185 iv. William[9], b. June 11, 1841.
v. Alcena[9], b. June 10, 1843; m. June 1, 1870, Jonas J. Byam of Amesbury, Mass.
2186 vi. James Birney[9], b. March 5, 1845.
vii. Horace Greeley[9], b. Sept. 3, 1847; d. Newburyport, Mass., May 5, 1884; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Henrietta (Martin) Osborne of Amesbury, Mass. She resides in Newton, N. H.
viii. Mary Olive[9], b. April 11, 1849; m. June 15, 1870, Moses Franklin Currier of Newton, N. H.
ix. John Wesley[9], b. Dec. 12, 1850.
x. Charles Albert[9], b. May 14, 1853.
2187 xi. George Washington[9], b. Oct. 10, 1855.
xii. Edward Everett[9], b. Feb. 8, 1857.

1388 Joseph Kimball[8] (Sargent[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Sandwich, N. H.; died Sandwich, April, 1878; married Clarissa Sturtevant, daughter of John Sturtevant of Centre Harbor, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Centre Harbor and Centre Sandwich, N. H. He was a well-to-do, quiet citizen, respected by all who knew him, and was known in his old age as Uncle Joseph, never as Uncle Joe.

CHILDREN.

2188 i. Albert Russell[9], b. Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; d. Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 24, 1879.
ii. Sarah[9], m. William Horn, d. Sandwich.
iii. Lucy[9], d. 1895; m. Daniel Goodwin; m. 2d, John Paine of Centre Harbor.
iv. Lydia[9], m. —— Smith.

1389 James B. Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],David[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],

John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Waterboro, Me., 1813; died Malden, Mass., March 15, 1887; married Harriet Pickering, born 1817, died June 11, 1845; married 2d, Aug. 27, 1847, Hannah F. Pratt, born 1828. Resides in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2189 i. James H. Kimball[9].
ii. Hannah F.[9], b. Malden, Mass., Dec. 17, 1848.

1390 John Granville Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],David[6],Benjamin[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 3, 1819; died Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1889; married —— Gillingham of Philadelphia, Pa.; married 2d, Nov. 5, 1867, Emma S. Rodgers, born April 26, 1838; married 3d, Mary E. Hogue. He was a physician and a member of the Baptist church. He enlisted in Co. A, Thirty-fifth Regt. N. J. Vols., Aug. 20, 1863. He was mustered out June 6, 1865, at Trenton, N. J. He afterwards went to Pittsburg, Pa., where he lived a few years, and then went to Des Moines, Iowa, and lived there until his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Emma[9], b. Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 28, 1868. She received the degree of M. D. at the Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1892. Resided in 1894 in Denver, Col.
ii. Frank Rodgers[9], b. New Castle, Pa., July 9, 1890. Resides Brooksville, Pa.

1391 Joseph Kimball[8] (Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 15, 1791; died Feb. 3, 1873; married Esther Ingerson. Lived in Madison, N. H.

CHILD.

2190 i. Isaac[9], b. Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; d. May 19, 1887.

1392 Stephen Granville Kimball[8] (Ensign[7],David[6],Benjamin[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 23, 1796; died Revere, Mass., Nov. 28, 1884; married Rosanna Doloff, born Lyman, Me., Feb. 15, 1792, died Tamworth,

N. H., March 2, 1853. He resided in Parsonsfield, Me., Eaton and Tamworth, N. H., and Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2191 i. Ensign[9], b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Dec. 9, 1883.
2192 ii. John N.[9], b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820.
iii. Joseph[9], b. Eaton, N. H., June 5, 1822; d. March 30, 1875; m. March 5, 1848, Melissa Glines.
iv. Abner Doloff[9], b. Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1824; d. March 2, 1855; m. May, 1845, Roxanna Caldwell.
2193 v. Stephen[9], b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. May 13, 1885.
vi. Enoch H.[9], b. Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 5, 1829; d. Tamworth, N. H., Nov. 26, 1829.
vii. Rosanna[9], b. Tamworth, N. H., March 18, 1831; m. March, 1855, William Henry Bennett.
viii. James[9], b. Eaton, N. H., Feb. 11, 1836; d. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 31, 1858.

1393 Thomas Kimball[8] (Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1808; married May 15, 1825, Rebecca Holmes Brown, born ——, died March 22, 1872, daughter of Clement Brown; married 2d, Lydia (Locke) Grant, daughter of Simon Locke. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah Jane[9], b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Albert Strout; m. 2d, William Johnson.
ii. Clement Brown[9], b. June 29, 1827. Resides in New Bedford, Mass.
iii. Elizabeth Augusta[9], b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. —— White of New Bedford.
iv. John Holmes[9], b. May 4, 1831.
v. Rebecca[9], b. Oct. 6, 1833; m. Charles Pease.
vi. Thomas[9], b. Aug. 17, 1835.
vii. Lydia Ann[9], b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Wyman Currier.

1394 Samuel Kimball[8] (Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., June 5, 1815; died Cornish, Me., Oct. 14, 1883; married May 15, 1841, Thankful Irish, b. July 11, 1819, daughter of Asa Irish. He was a farmer and lived in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet[9], b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Albert H. Kimball.
2194 ii. Samuel Edwin[9], b. June 1, 1845.
2195 iii. Ensign Asa[9], b. May 24, 1849.
2196 iv. Daniel Edmund[9], b. Dec. 28, 1853.

1395 Henry Kimball[8] (John[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Corinth, Vt., April 13, 1812; married Zilpha Merrill, born Corinth, Vt., Jan. 4, 1816, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Kyle) Merrill. Resided in Topsham and Corinth, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucetta[9], b. Topsham, Vt., Oct. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Albo M. Banks, who is a farmer residing in Bradford, Vt. Children: 1. Alta L. Banks[10]. 2. Merwin E. Banks[10].
ii. Nellie M.[9], b. Topsham, Vt., Sept. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1862, Abel A. Heath. He is a farmer and resides in Bradford, Vt. No children.
iii. Susannah[9], b. Topsham, Vt., March 28, 1845; m. Oct., 1868, Lyman J. Heath. He is a farmer in Bradford, Vt.
2197 iv. Charles Henry[9], b. Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847.
v. Oscar H.[9], b. 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Sharlie A. Cossett. Child: Florence E.[10], b. March 10, 1882.
2198 vi. Benjamin Frank[9], b. Corinth, Vt., 1853.
vii. James M.[9], b. Cornish, Vt., Sept. 6, 1855; m. July 17, 1883, Cora I. Rowell of Lancaster, N. H. He is a jeweller in Lancaster, N. H. Child: Wendell[10], b. 1881.

1396 Daniel Kimball[8] (Moses[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Poplin, N. H., March 1, 1804; died Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 26, 1885; married Feb. 14, 1830, Nancy C. Lawton, born Hallowell, Me., Jan. 1, 1808, daughter of Ebenezer Lawton. He resided in Poplin (Fremont), N. H., Vienna and Readfield, Me., and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2199 i. Frances Elizabeth[9], b. Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832.
2200 ii. William Augustus[9], b. Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835.

1397 Benjamin Kimball[8] (Moses[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4],

John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Poplin (Fremont), N. H.; married Dec. 31, 1817, Betsey Berry. He lived in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Roxanna[9], b. March 19, 1819.
ii. Polly[9], b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. (Ints.) Jan. 30, 1840, Thomas J. Cofren.
iii. Moses[9], b. Nov. 5, 1827.

1398 Stewart Kimball[8] (William[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Kingston, N. H., Nov. 14, 1808; died June 27, 1871; married (Ints.) Jan. 4, 1840, Adah W. Branch, died April 25, 1881. He lived in Vienna, Me.

CHILD.

2201 i. John Stewart[9], b. May 28, 1842.

1399 Lewis Kimball[8] (William[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Vienna, Me., June 11, 1812; died Chester, N. H., June 15, 1879; married 1840, Eleanor Elkins, born Danville, N. H., Nov. 18, 1823, daughter of Henry Elkins. Resided in Vienna, Me., and Chester, N. H. He was selectman in Chester in 1858. He lived on Walnut hill, Chester, about a mile south from the center of the town. His children, with the exception of Lewis, were born in Chester.

CHILDREN.

i. Lewis Henry[9], b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 23, 1841. He is a shoemaker and resides in Pasadena, Cal.
ii. Mary Susan[9], b. March 7, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1870, Frank Tebbetts of Haverhill, Mass.
2202 iii. George Ansell[9], b. Oct. 16, 1845.
iv. Charles Warren[9], b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. March 17, 1876, Mary C. Coffin. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1871 with the degree of A. B. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Practised in New York city. Resides in Wayne, N. Y.
2203 v. Arthur Perley[9], b. Jan. 11, 1850.
2204 vi. Albert Laroy[9], b. Feb. 5, 1853.
2205 vii. John Elkins[9], b. Dec. 31, 1854.

viii. Herbert Sewall[9], b. March 10, 1857; d. July 28, 1889. He was graduated from Columbia College in 1881. He then went through the Columbia Law School, and commenced the practice of the law in New York city. He was compelled to abandon his profession on account of failing health.
ix. Laura Etta[9], b. Oct. 21, 1858. Resides in Chester, N. H.
x. Horace Greeley[9], b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 3, 1875.
xi. Wallace Larkin[9], b. Aug. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Laura F. Johnson. Resides in Chester, N. H.
xii. Anna Louise[9], b. July 24, 1864. Resides in Chester, N. H.

1400 Samuel Kimball[8] (William[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born June 2, 1816; died June 28, 1872; married Sarah A. ——, born June 4, 1823. Resided in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Alfred A.[9], b. May 23, 1842; m. (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1871, Melissa A. Branch.
ii. Mary Abigail[9], b. May 20, 1843.
iii. Charles W.[9], b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1867.
iv. Sarah Jane[9], b. Aug. 8, 1851.
v. Ellen Elizabeth[9], b. June 6, 1855; d. June 10, 1858.
vi. Edwin F.[9], b. ——; d. Oct. 27, 1864.
vii. Alice[9], b. Jan. 29, 1865.

1401 Sewell Kimball[8] (William[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Vienna, Me., Jan. 5, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1888; married Sept. 12, 1847, Harriet Conover, born Nov. 4, 1825. He resided in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur M.[9], b. Nov., 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1872.
ii. Leroy S.[9], b. April 6, 1850; m. (Ints.) Nov. 11, 1875, Annie L. Dyer.
iii. Annie M.[9], b. Oct. 2, 1851.
iv. Dexter B.[9], b. July 15, 1855.
v. Flora E.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1857; d. Oct. 19, 1877.
vi. George E.[9], b. Sept. 13, 1859.
vii. Estelle V.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1868.
viii. Lillian L.[9], b. June 28, 1870.

1402 George Fitts Kimball[8] (Caleb[7],John[6],Benjamin[5],John[4],

John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born 1820; died Sept., 1893; married Mary Dudley Fullonton of Raymond, N. H., born March 30, 1820, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Dudley) Fullonton. He resided in Danville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Anson B.[9], b. Danville, N. H., March 20, 1855; m. Nov. 29, 1877, Marilla Moulton, b. Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 7, 1855.
2206 ii. John E.[9], m. Dora A. Morse of Limerick, Me.
iii. Albert G.[9], b. Danville, N. H., Oct. 12, 1860.
2207 iv. Eugene F.[9], b. Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866.

1403 Isaac Kimball[8] (Isaac[7],John[6],John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2], Richard[1]) born March 22, 1795; died Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1844; married Catherine Ballou. He resided in Irasburg, Vt., and Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Freeman[9]. Resided in Janesville, Wis., and St. Louis.
ii. Mary[9], m. Mensel Conant of Janesville, Wis.
2208 iii. George W.[9], b. Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; d. July 19, 1889.

1404 Moody Bedell Kimball[8](Isaac[7],John[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born Irasburg, Vt.; died Coventry, Vt.; married Martha Mason; married 2d, Lucy (Spencer) Nye. He was a farmer and lived most of his life in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Isaac[9].
2209 ii. Reuben Mason[9], b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. Aug. 7, 1887.
iii. Elizabeth[9], m. J. Bisbee and lived in Independence and Marshalltown, Iowa.
iv. Martha[9], m. Reuben Edmunds of Coventry, Vt.
v. Moody[9], b. Irasburg, Vt.; m. Miss Gould.
vi. Jude[9], d. young.
vii. Jane[9], d. young.
viii. Jennie[9], m. Charles Herbert of Coventry, Vt.

1405 Langdon Kimball[8] (Isaac[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Meroa Meigs. He was a trader and lived in Barnet and Troy, Vt., and Janes-

ville, Wis. He was a prosperous man and accumulated considerable property.

CHILD.

i. Emily[9], d. in Massachusetts.

1406 Ebenezer Carleton Kimball[8] (Isaac[7],John[6],John[5],John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Irasburg, Vt., Jan. 7, 1807; died May 24, 1884; married Esther Kinne, born May 6, 1806. Resided in Irasburg, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[9], d. aged 8 years.
ii. Helen Marr[9], d. aged 6 years.
iii. Emily Elizabeth[9], b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. May 12, 1864, Henry Parker Thayer, b. March 16, 1840, d. Feb. 24, 1875.
iv. Lucy Emeline[9], b. March 26, 1842; d. Jan. 7, 1872. She was a teacher.

1407 Hubbard Kimball[8] (Isaac[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Irasburg, Vt.; married Sarah Hayward. He was a Methodist preacher and lived in Janesville, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses[9].
ii. Benjamin F.[9].
iii. Meroa[9]. Lived in Cresco, Iowa.

1408 Elijah B. Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., May 8, 1794; married May 6, 1819, Achsah Buss, born Sept. 5, 1797, died Jan. 24, 1869, daughter of Richard T. and Betsey (Ballard) Buss of Peterborough, N. H. He removed to Peterborough in 1816 and carried on the clothing business in company with Jefferson Butler. Later he went to Dublin, N. H., where for twelve years he carried on the same business and then returned to Peterborough near the South Factory Village.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna A.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1820; d. Feb. 8, 1862.
ii. Imri[9], b. April 3, 1822. Resides in Missouri.
2210 iii. Jane B.[9], b. Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824.
iv. Elizabeth S.[9], b. Dublin, April 27, 1825; d. June 29, 1861.
2211 v. Henry A.[9], b. May 24, 1827.
2212 vi. Abby B.[9], b. April 15, 1829; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

vii. Mary Ellen[9], b. Feb. 3, 1832; single.
2213 viii. Sarah M.[9], b. Peterborough, July 6, 1834.
ix. Carrie C.[9], b. April 7, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1872.

1409 Daniel Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Daniel[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 7, 1806; married Nov. 1, 1832, Elizabeth Harriman. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Augustus[9], b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Statira (Bryant) Lord.
ii. Selinda Noyes[9].
iii. Ann Rebecca[9], b. 1840; m. Dec. 26, 1873, Josiah H. Colburn.
iv. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. March 25, 1845.

1410 James B. Kimball[8] (Moses[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., March 10, 1802; d. Aug. 18, 1854; married Jan. 1, 1824, Eliza E. Goodhue, born 1804, died Dec. 20, 1882. He lived in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[9], b. July 28, 1824; m. Jan. 3, 1854, Thomas J. York, b. 1830.
ii. James[9], b. April 24, 1827; d. young.
iii. James[9], b. April 15, 1831; d. June 25, 1876.
iv. Charles[9], b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1861, Lydia (Perkins) (Blanchard) Tufts, b. Feb., 1817, d. June 27, 1883.

1411 Jonathan Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Jonathan[6],John[5],John[4], John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., April 16, 1799; died Wellsboro, Tioga Co., Pa., April 11, 1873; married, 1821, Hannah Chase, born 1802, died Weare, N. H., Feb. 3, 1860, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Kimball) Chase of Springfield, N. H. He was a farmer and resided in Weare and Springfield, N. H., and Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Clark M.[9], b. Springfield, N. H., 1822; d. Lycoming Co., Pa., 1846.
ii. Hannah Mahala[9], b. Springfield, N. H., 1824; m., 1845, Moses Ordway. Resides in Mast Yard, N. H.
iii. Eliza[9], b. Springfield, N. H.

iv. Susan Jane[9], b. Springfield, N. H., 1827; m. —— Thompson.
2214 v. Joseph Challis[9], b. Springfield, N. H., 1829.
vi. Mary Ann[9], b. Springfield, N. H., May 2, 1831.
vii. Emily Martha[9], b. Springfield, N. H., March 30, 1833; m. Sept. 14, 1855, David Yale Kenyon. Resides in Epping, N. H.
viii. Caroline Lucretia[9], b. Springfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1835; m. —— Wood. Resides in Natick, Mass.
ix. Arvilla[9], b. Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1839.

1412 Clark Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., April 21, 1802; died Feb. 10, 1886; married April 27, 1830, Clarissa Cilley, born June 14, 1811, died Elkland, Pa., May 20, 1839, daughter of John and Marcia (Eaton) Cilley of Weare, N. H., and later of Elkland, Pa.; married 2d, May 19, 1841, Hannah Whittemore, born Lyndeborough, N. H., Aug. 3, 1811, daughter of Clark and Hannah (Stoning) Whittemore. He was a harness maker in Weare, N. H. Later in life he was a merchant and lived in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Marcia Clemena[9], b. Millport, N. Y., July 9, 1831; d. Elkland, Pa., March 12, 1841.
ii. Clark Eugene[9], b. Millport, N. Y., April 23, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
iii. Clarissa Flora Eliza[9], b. Elkland, Pa., Feb. 15, 1836; d. Painted Post, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851.
2215 iv. Leonard Leverne[9], b. Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838.
2216 v. Orville Samuel[9], b. Aug. 4, 1842.
vi. Harlan Page[9], b. Osceola, Aug. 13, 1844; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
2217 vii. Alvan Clarence[9], b. Oct. 1, 1846.
viii. Susanna Florence[9], b. Nov., 1848; d. Osceola, Pa., Oct. 6, 1851.
ix. Ida Hyreanna[9], b. Painted Post, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851. Resides in Osceola.
x. Eva Mercena[9], b. Osceola, Pa., Aug. 27, 1853; d. Jan. 28, 1860.

1413 Thomas Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., May 22, 1804; died Elkland, Pa., June 5, 1877; married, 1830, Sallie Terrill, daughter of Samuel Terrill of Vermont. She died in Hopkinton, N. H., and he married 2d, Lucy Philbrick, daughter of John

Philbrick. He resided in his youth in Weare, N. H., then in Underhill, Vt., for some years, then in Weare and Hopkinton, N. H., and finally in Tioga Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[9], b. May 18, 1831; d. Weare, N. H., Nov. 2, 1864; m. Jeremiah Heath; m. 2d, Charles Merrill and lived in Weare, N. H.
ii. Clarissa[9], b. July 11, 1835; m. Philip Flanders.
iii. Marcia[9], b. June 12, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
iv. Marcia[9], b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Weare, N. H., April 13, 1848.
v. Madison Clark[9], b. Nov. 3, 1851; m. Arvilla Albee; m. 2d, Lillie Rowley. Farmer.

1414 Leonard Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 6, 1813; married April 3, 1844, Amanda Tucker, born Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y., May 9, 1822, died Osceola, Pa., Sept. 22, 1873; married 2d, Nov. 23, 1875, Nancy Barnard, born Feb. 16, 1796, died Osceola, Pa., April 11, 1882. He was a farmer, and after leaving Weare, N. H., lived twenty years in Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y. He then removed to Osceola, Pa. He had an adopted daughter, Julia A. Kimball, born Nov. 1, 1848, who married his nephew, Leonard Leverne Kimball, and lived in Osceola.

1415 Matthew Harvey Kimball[8] (Matthew Greeley[7], Abraham[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., April 3, 1832; married Feb. 10, 1851, Elizabeth Fifield. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry[9].
ii. George[9].

1416 Elbridge Clement Kimball[8] (Matthew Greeley[7], Abraham[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Bedford, N. H., April 19, 1834; married Annie Caswell. He was a photographer and resided in Lowell and Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Stella[9], b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 19, 1871.
ii. Grace[9], b. Lowell, Mass., June, 1876.

1417 Alonzo Wood Kimball[8] (Matthew Greeley[7], Abraham[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born July 11, 1837; married ——. Photographer. Resides in Richmond, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara Maude[9].
ii. Gracie[9].

1418 Samuel Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., Dec. 23, 1796; married Susan Cross.

CHILDREN.

i. Betsey Jane[9], b. 1825; d. 1840.
ii. Elvira Tamyson[9], b. Oct. 30, 1826; m. Isaiah Hoyt.
iii. Susan Cross[9], b. Feb. 20, 1830; never married.

1419 Benjamin Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Nathan[6],Nathan[5],John[4], John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born 1799; died 1845; married Jane Danforth, whose father died in the War of 1812. He resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2218 i. Charles C.[9], b. Aug., 1823.
ii. Arthur C.[9]

1420 John Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., March 29, 1801; died Sept. 16, 1860; married Oct. 2, 1825, Florinda Swan, born Epsom, N. H., Aug. 19, 1805, died Manchester, N. H., Nov. 13, 1872. He was a Freewill Baptist minister. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2219 i. Dana B.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. June 22, 1882.
2220 ii. Diantha[9], b. Feb. 16, 1828.
iii. Martha Jane[9], b. Bradford, N. H., Jan. 11, 1830; d. Dec. 13, 1880.
iv. Caroline[9], b. Boscawen, N. H., Aug. 23, 1831; d. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 18, 1880; m. 1858, Samuel Clark of Manchester.
2221 v. John Swan[9], b. 1839.

1421 Wills Kimball[8] (Elisha[7],Wills[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 7, 1812; mar-

ried Jan. 24, 1835, Rebecca Greeley. Resided in Lebanon, N. H., till after the birth of his children. He now lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Oscar Greeley[9], b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1885, Delia P. Dutton. Resides in Coldwater, Mich.
ii. Tryphena Ticknor[9], b. Aug. 18, 1838.
iii. Daughter[9], b. and d. Nov. 6, 1840.
iv. Harvey Byron[9], b. June 18, 1842; m. Feb. 12, 1870, Jennie M. Bliss of Glover, Vt.
v. Ella E.[9], b. July 7, 1844; d. Jan. 4, 1856.
vi. Wills[9], b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Aug. 8, 1848.
vii. Wills Henry[9], b. Nov. 19, 1849. Is in business in Boston. Has a daughter, Rebecca[10], b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 3, 1885.
viii. Robert R.[9], b. Oct. 3, 1852; d. Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Mary Lizzie Creasey of Newburyport, Mass., b. 1853, d. June 7, 1876.
ix. Otis F.[9], b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Ella F. Cook, b. Limerick, Me. He is a lieutenant in the Boston police.
x. Mary E.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 11, 1878, George Pratt of Boston, Mass.

1422 Elias Kimball[8] (Elisha[7],Wills[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4],Joseph[3], Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Lebanon, N. H., July 13, 1815; died Sunbury, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1872; married Sept. 18, 1839, Irene Augusta Ticknor, born Dec. 1, 1818, daughter of William and Betsey (Ellis) Ticknor of Lebanon, N. H. He resided in Sunbury, Ohio, for twenty-eight years.

CHILDREN.

2222 i. Irene[9], b. Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843.
2223 ii. Emily[9], b. Sunbury, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1846; d. Sunbury, April 27, 1875.
iii. Delia[9], b. Sunbury, O., June 17, 1849; d. July 24, 1851.
iv. Otis Hinkley[9], b. Sunbury, O., June 13, 1855; m. Sept. 12, 1876, Abby Augusta Moore. He is a banker and lives in Sunbury, O. They have no children.

1423 Joseph Henry Kimball[8] (Elisha[7],Wills[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4], Joseph[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Lebanon, N. H., June 27, 1828; married March 20, 1854, Mary Ella Adams, born June 13, 1833, died July 14, 1863; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1864,

Martha Jane Adams, born July 5, 1841. He has lived in Sunbury, Ohio, since he was twenty years old. He was a merchant and is now the manager of a creamery. Served July, 1862, to Aug., 1864, as captain of Co. G, 96th Regt. O. V. I., in the 13th Army Corps, in the Army of the Tennessee, and in the Department of the Gulf. Discharged from the hospital in New Orleans, La., for disability. He participated in the Vicksburg campaign and siege and in seven other engagements.

CHILDREN.

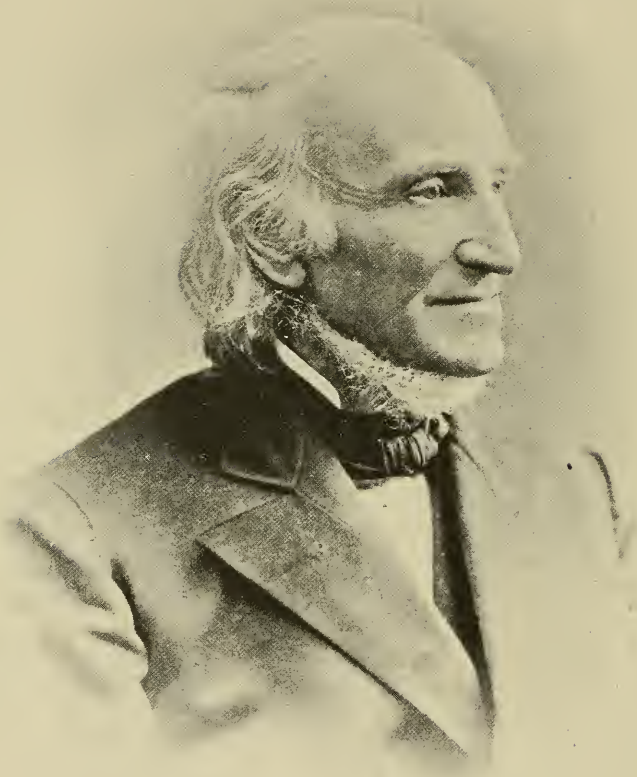
i. Louise[9], b. July 11, 1855; d. July 28, 1877.
ii. Jennie[9], b. Nov. 18, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
iii. Byron[9], b. April 26, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1881.
iv. Owen A.[9], b. July 15, 1865; m. April 17, 1889, Alice S. Morris, d. July 26, 1889.
v. Marian[9], b. Nov. 26, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
vi. Percy[9], b. Feb. 26, 1873; d. Aug. 19, 1875.
vii. Carroll[9], b. June 27, 1876; d. March 27, 1878.
viii. James Ticknor[9], b. June 11, 1879.

1424 Lewis Kimball[8] (Lewis[7], Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born April 8, 1842; married Nov. 4, 1864, Ada S. Gage. He was a soldier during the War of the Rebellion, first in the Third N. H. Vols., and later as a lieutenant in a colored regiment.

CHILDREN.

2224 i. Charles F.[9], b. Aug. 25, 1865.
ii. Byron Harvey[9], b. July 14, 1867; d. Nov. 16, 1878.
iii. Harry[9], b. Dec., 1869; d. Aug. 30, 1870.
iv. David Lewis[9], b. Aug. 30, 1871. Resides in Pontiac, Mich.
v. John Stuart[9], b. June 11, 1873. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.
vi. Robert William[9], b. Oct. 22, 1880. Resides in Lake Byron, Dak.

1425 Joseph Edwin Kimball[8] (Lewis[7], Benjamin[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Nashua, N. H., June 14, 1859; married Feb. 22, 1888, Flora A. Mason, daughter of S. W. Mason of Chelsea, Mass. Was educated in the schools of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Milford, N. H., from March 31, 1876, till 1883, when he began the study of medicine with Dr. W. H. Drusinon of that place. He was



David Kimball

graduated at the University of Vermont Medical School, July 19, 1886, and commenced the practice of medicine in Chelsea. Mass., Oct. 1, 1886.

CHILD.

i. Samuel[9], b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 9, 1890.

1426 David Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1799; died Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 20, 1885; married Nov. 4, 1828, Caroline Rebecca Swett, born Sept. 30, 1802, died Feb. 24, 1887. She was a daughter of Capt. Samuel Swett of Newburyport, Mass. He was graduated at Dummer Academy and taught for some time. He then attended a course of medical lectures in Boston in order to fit himself for his duties as a druggist. He was a clerk in the drug store of William Norwood in Portsmouth from 1822 to 1824, and upon Mr. Norwood's death in 1824, he purchased the business and continued it until 1880, when he retired. He attended closely to business, was strictly honest and upright, and was eminently successful. He was treasurer of the Portsmouth Gas Light Co. from 1851 until his death. He was a strong anti-slavery man, from the commencement to the close of the slavery controversy. He was an earnest member of the Congregational church, and was greatly esteemed by his fellow citizens.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Woodward[9], b. Nov. 22, 1829; d. Matamoras, Mex., Sept., 1866.

2225 ii. Lucy Woodward[9], b. Aug. 16, 1832.

iii. Harriet McEwen[9], b. Nov. 2, 1834. She has always lived in the old homestead where she was born. As a child she was not strong and was therefore chiefly educated at home by her mother, who was a lady of unusual attainments. Her father was a gentleman of the old school, a man of great refinement of thought and feeling, and of strong musical tastes, being one of the leaders in the Handel and Haydn society. In the midst of these surroundings the practical and poetical nature of the daughter was developed. She is a thorough housekeeper, but she has found the time to devote to good works in the church, which she ardently loves. She has

taken great interest in the Cottage hospital of her native city, and in recognition of her services the directors on July 1, 1895, voted, "That the western wing of the new building be named the 'Harriet McEwen Kimball Pavilion,' as a slight recognition of her faithful and untiring labors in behalf of the institution from its first inception." Literature has been her pastime rather than her regular work, and she has therefore been able to devote her best energies to whatever has come from her pen. She has published three volumes of poems. In 1889 a full and complete edition of these was published which was very favorably noticed by the London *Athenaeum*. Dr. A. P. Peabody, Bishop Huntingdon, Mr. Stedman, and others have assigned her a high position among the writers of devotional poetry. She is an exceedingly interesting person. She has avoided as far as possible any publicity, but in her church and neighborhood she is known and valued for her unselfish devotion to the interests of suffering humanity, and she has many warm friends.

2226 iv. Caroline Parker[9], b. Sept. 22, 1836.

1427 Benjamin Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 6, 1802; died Feb. 12, 1882; married Oct. 9, 1828, Abigail W. Brock, born 1808, died April 21, 1832; married 2d, Feb. 3, 1837, Abigail Bradstreet, born 1813, died Dec. 4, 1850. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin F.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1837.
ii. Deborah Jane[9], b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 30, 1873.
iii. Abigail McEwen[9], b. April 9, 1832; m. Martin Root.
iv. Marietta B.[9], b. April 12, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
v. Harriet McEwen[9], b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. May 31, 1883.
vi. Benjamin F.[9], b. June, 1842; d. May 31, 1843.
vii. Susan Ann[9], b. June 2, 1844; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
viii. Walter Franklin[9], b. Dec. 14, 1846; d. June 18, 1865.
ix. David[9], b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. Sept. 24, 1851.

1428 William Esty Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Jacob[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Topsfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1805; died Nov. 4, 1895; married Nov. 21, 1828, Mary Ann

Harriet McEwen Kimball

Reed, born Jan. 1, 1810, died Dec. 24, 1883. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ann Maria[9], b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. July 1, 1874; m. —— Whipple.
ii. Mary Jane[9], b. Jan. 31, 1833; d. June 11, 1867.
iii. Elizabeth R.[9], b. June 8, 1834; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
2227 iv. William B.[9], b. Sept. 5, 1836.
v. Ellen T.[9], b. March 20, 1842; m. May 30, 1871, Isaac N. Morgan.

1429 Dean Kimball[8] (Moses[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Middleton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1796; died Danvers, Mass., Feb. 18, 1884; married March 19, 1835, Polly Batchelder, b. Sept. 9, 1810. Resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily Ann[9], b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 31, 1853.
ii. Ezra Dean[9], b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. in California in 1868; m. Jan. 9, 1864, Mary A. (DeCosta) Gould.
iii. Florence Augusta[9], b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Charles Newhall of Danvers, Mass. Resides in Abelene, Kan. Child: Charles Kimball Newhall[10], b. Abelene, Kan.
iv. Moses Preston[9], b. Danvers, Mass., April 18, 1843; m. April 25, 1886, Maria T. Hutchinson of Westboro, Mass. He is foreman in a shoe factory and resides in Northwood, N. H. He has resided in Danvers and Randolph, Mass., and in Missouri.
2228 v. Francis Orville[9], b. Dec. 22, 1847.
vi. Henry M.[9], b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. June 17, 1881.

1430 Moses Kimball[8] (Jacob[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 26, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1880; married Aug. 23, 1827, Elizabeth Piper, born Feb., 1809, died Nov. 11, 1880. Resided in Salem and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[9], b. ——; m. Aug. 12, 1849, Richard Renno.
ii. Ann B.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1833; m. Oct. 19, 1857, Charles H. Chaffee.
iii. Sarah Jane[9], b. Aug. 24, 1835; d. young.
iv. Sarah[9], b. March 4, 1837; m. July 12, 1857, George W. Gray.
v. Caroline[9], b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Dec. 11, 1859, Hiram B. Esty.

vi. Moses[9], b. Sept. 30, 1842.
vii. Hannah[9], b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1864, William H. H. Esty.
viii. Aaron[9], b. Dec. 13, 1846.
ix. Mary Adeline[9], b. July 4, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1854.

1431 Joel Kimball[8] (Jacob[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Feb. 23, 1808; died March 28, 1834; married Elizabeth Pierce. Resided Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

2229 i. Joel[9], b. 1831.

1432 George Augustus Kimball[8] (Jacob[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 30, 1812; married March 20, 1836, Martha Goss Curry, born Nov. 22, 1813, died Salem, Mass., July 3, 1883. He resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Augustus[9], b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837; d. Billerica, Mass., July 26, 1874; m. Dec. 3, 1865, Ruth H. Walton.
ii. Eben Ingalls[9], b. Danvers, Mass., April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1855, Sarah A. McNeil.
iii. Martha Luelia[9], b. Tewksbury, Mass., July 19, 1843; m. April 13, 1865, Augustus H. Sanger.

1433 Hiram Kimball[8] (Andrew[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., March 17, 1810; married Mary Richardson.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles H.[9], b. May 22, 1836; d. Oct. 31, 1863.
2230 ii. Edward A.[9], b. April 4, 1843; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Anna A. Weston.

1434 Joel Kimball[8] (Andrew[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 23, 1814; died Jan. 2, 1890; married April 7, 1842, Phebe Ann Goodale, born July 5, 1821, died May 4, 1872. They resided in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2231 i. William Henry[9], b. May 31, 1843; m. Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball) Berkley, daughter of Jesse and Lydia Kimball of North Andover, Mass.
ii. Julia Ann[9], b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1845.
iii. Joel[9], b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Sarah A. Sargent of Malden, Mass.
iv. Caroline[9], b. May 18, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
v. Mary Ann[9], b. Sept. 7, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1856.
vi. Phebe Ann[9], b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. April 26, 1883, L. A. Darling.

1435 Moses T. Kimball[8] (Andrew[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4], John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 16, 1818; died Reading, Mass., Aug. 2, 1884; married April 13, 1845, Lucy Towne, born Feb. 18, 1821, died Feb. 2, 1850; married 2d, Jan. 21, 1852, Caroline E. Wilson, born 1826. He resided in Danvers and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Walter[9], b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1847.
ii. Albert[9], b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1849.
iii. Walter[9], b. May 26, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
iv. Sarah J.[9], b. June, 1855; d. Oct. 26, 1887.
v. Wellman[9], b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. April 18, 1881.

1436 James Kimball[8] (Dudley[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., 1812; died Sept. 27, 1862; married June 27, 1860, Elizabeth M. Rowe. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Abbie A.[9], b. July 1, 1860.

1437 Clark Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 26, 1798; married Hannah Willis. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

2232 i. Joseph W.[9], b. March 1, 1821.
ii. Ephraim[9], b. May 31, 1825.
iii. Jonas Willis[9], b. March 24, 1827; d. April 10, 1828.
iv. Dorcas Barbour[9], b. Jan. 18, 1829.

1438 Peter Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me.; married Sophia Wheeler of Rumford, Me., daughter of Abel Wheeler. He resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Sophia[9], b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Jan. 4, 1846, John Hamlen of Milan, N. H.
ii. Charles Wheeler[9], b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. May 31, 1830.
iii. Viola[9], b. March 27, 1830; d. July 19, 1833.
iv. Sarah M.[9], b. July 19, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1835.
2233 v. Charles Mellen[9], b. Feb. 24, 1839; m. July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett.

1439 Moses Foster Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., 1790; married April 16, 1812, Mary Bean, born 1798, died Rumford, Me., March 30, 1884, daughter of Josiah and Molly (Crocker) Bean of Bethel, Me. He resided in Bethel and Rumford, Me. He was a merchant.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[9], b. Bethel, Me., April 26, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1835, Eben T. Goddard, farmer. Resided in Rumford, Me.
2334 ii. Charles Adams[9], b. Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816.
2235 iii. William King[9], b. Jan. 7, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1875.
2236 iv. Asa[9], b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824.
v. Dolly Keys[9], b. May 10, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Gideon C. Hastings of Bethel, Me.
vi. Arabella Carter[9], b. March 22, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Alvin B. Goodwin.

1440 Asa Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Oct. 12, 1792; died April 16, 1873; married June 15, 1815, Abigail Bartlett, daughter of Thadeus and Sibell (Powey) Bartlett of Bethel, Me. They resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. George W.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 16, 1817.
ii. Abigail[9], b. June 3, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
2237 iii. Moses Foster[9], b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. in New York.
iv. Emma Bean[9], b. March 20, 1828; m. May 2, 1849, John Decatur Hastings. He is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.

1441 Israel Kimball[8] (Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 20, 1795; married July 9, 1822, Sarah Webber, born Sweden, March 9, 1799, died Bethel, Me., June 2, 1881, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna (Nevens) Webber, who were early settlers of Sweden, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Bethel, Me., from the time of his marriage until his death, and held many town offices. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Webber[9], b. May 22, 1824; m. Aug. 16, 1846, Hiram H. Holt, and resided in Bethel, Me. Child: Sarah Lucinda Holt[10], b. Sept. 25, 1848, m. Feb. 11, 1879, William W. Chase. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Willis Webber Chase[11], b. Nov. 2, 1886.

2238 ii. Israel Grenville[9], b. April 20, 1826.

2239 iii. Benjamin Webber[9], b. March 13, 1859.

iv. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. May 12, 1831; m. Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 7, 1858, David A. Gorham. Resides Norway, Me.

v. Richard[9], b. July 2, 1833; d. July 3, 1833.

2240 vi. Hepzibah Eames[9], b. July 27, 1834.

vii. Susannah Nevens[9], b. Nov. 1, 1837. Resides on the home farm at Bethel, Me.

viii. Harriet Hazen[9], b. June 7, 1840; m. March 22, 1880, Clarence B. Sanborn of Sanbornton, N. H., d. Tewksbury, Mass., April 28, 1881. Child: Clara Burnap Sanborn[10], b. Aug. 13, 1881. They reside on the homestead in Bethel, Me.

1442 Hepzibah Kimball[8] (Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Jan. 6, 1798; married Jan., 1821, Ebenezer Eames of Bethel, Me., born Dublin, N. H., Oct., 1792. They resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Sophronia H. Eames[9], b. May, 1823; m. A. P. Chapman, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.

ii. Augustus W. Eames[9], b. Nov., 1824.

iii. Paulina K. Eames[9], b. Sept., 1835; d. May, 1839.

iv. Ebenezer Eames[9], b. Dec., 1836; d. Dec., 1837.

v. Paulina E. Eames[9], b. April, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1862, John M. Philbrook of Bethel, Me.

1443 Phebe Kimball[8] (Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3],

Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 22, 1804; died Nov. 26, 1887; married Ezra Russell of Bethel, Me., born 1803, died Jan. 6, 1839; married 2d, 1852, Winslow Heywood of Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mellisa M. Russell[9], b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Oct. 13, 1852, Charles Mason. He is a merchant and resides in Bethel, Me.
ii. Susanna Russell[9], b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. 1868, Edward H. Merrill. Resides in Portland, Me.

1444 Richard Kimball[8] (Israel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1806; married Zilpha Dresser. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Alzette Eliza[9], b. Feb. 22, 1832.
2241 ii. Byron[9], b. Oct. 10, 1834.
iii. Nancy D.[9], b. Jan. 11, 1835.

1445 Jedediah T. Kimball[8](Israel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Aug. 19, 1809; married April 17, 1836, Mary Ann Mason, born March 15, 1816, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Mary (Knight) Mason. Farmer. He represented the town in the legislature in 1861 and 1862. He and his wife are members of the Baptist church. Resides in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Tapley Webster[9], b. July 28, 1837; d. July 2, 1855.
ii. Jacob H[9], b. Sept. 16, 1840; d. Sept. 12, 1865. Resided in Dover, N. H., at the time of his death.
iii. Daniel M.[9], b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Ellen Packard. No children. Resides in Bethel, Me.
iv. Calvin N.[9], b. March 13, 1846. Farmer. Resides Bethel, Me.
2242 v. John L.[9], b. Sept. 5, 1848.
vi. Rebecca J.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1851; m. in Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1872, Clark Caswell. Resides in Bethel, Me. Child: Lena Maud Caswell[10].
vii. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Jan. 21, 1853. Resides in Bethel, Me.

1446 Ira Crocker Kimball[8] (Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4],

John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 29, 1816; died Feb, 5, 1865; married Dec., 1837, Joanna Rowe of Bethel, Me., born Dec. 22, 1813, died July 4, 1847; married 2d, Salome (Burnham) Chapman of Gilead, Me., born Jan. 18, 1824. He was a merchant and resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

2243 i. Melville Crocker[9], b. Nov. 16, 1840.
ii. Emily Joanna[9], b. Jan. 19, 1843; m. Samuel D. Philbrook, who is a farmer and resides in Bethel, Me.
iii. Calvin Israel[9], b. May 14, 1845; m. Jennie Starbird of Portland, Me. He is a postal clerk and has no children.
iv. Martha[9], b. April 15, 1847; d. July 7, 1847.
v. Flora Anna[9], b. Jan. 2, 1850; d. Sept. 9, 1887.
2244 vi. Carrie[9], b. Oct. 25, 1854.
2245 vii. Jessie Frances[9], b. Jan. 15, 1858.
viii. Minnie[9], b. July 27, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1861.

1447 Jedediah Alex Kimball[8] (Jedediah[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Sept. 18, 1820; married Mary C. ——, died May 23, 1880. He resided in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Cassius L.[9], b. May 11, 1847.
ii. Florence M.[9], b. Oct. 27, 1853.

1448 Jacob T. Kimball[8] (Jacob[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 27, 1812; married Phila Andrews. Resided in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Octavia T.[9], b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
ii. Gustavus M.[9], b. Dec. 6, 1842; m. Sarah Bragg.
iii. Nancy A.[9], b. Sept. 28, 1844; m. James Mayconnell.
iv. Mary E.[9], b. July 31, 1845; d. Dec. 24, 1861.
v. Francis E.[9], b. July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1846.
2246 vi. William A.[9], b. July 3, 1847.
vii. Emma M.[9], b. July 1, 1851; m. Leforest Bragg.
viii. Charles H.[9], b. Jan. 4, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1883, Annie C. Chase.

1449 Moses Stone Kimball[8] (Jacob[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., May 11, 1817; married Dec. 10, 1844, Catherine Young. Resided Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie S.[9], m. April 19, 1866, Orlando B. Crane.
2247 ii. Jedediah A.[9], b. June 27, 1848.
iii. Sarah Frances[9], b. 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alva M. Butler of Boston, Mass.
iv. Flora A.[9], b. March 4, 1855; m. Charles H. Felker.

1449a. George Augustus Kimball[8] (Ancil[7], David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 20, 1808; died March 15, 1890; married Serena Williams, born April 12, 1811, daughter of Lemuel and Dolly (Dinsmore) Williams. He was active in political matters and represented Athens, Me., where he lived, several terms in the Maine legislature. He was a whig and a republican.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Frances[9], b. Athens, Me., Nov. 13, 1832; d. March 3, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1858, Thomas Lee Stanton.
ii. Emma Louise[9], b. Feb. 8, 1835. Resides in Athens, Me.
iii. Julia Maria[9], b. May 13, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1864, Charles Franklin Greene. Resides in Athens, Me.
iv. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. June 29, 1840. Resides in Athens, Me.

1449b. Charlotte Flint Kimball[8] (Ancil[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 6, 1809; died Jan. 2, 1872; married Nov. 1, 1835, Reuben Partridge, born July 24, 1801, died Sept. 6, 1850, son of Amos and Sarah (Rockwood) Partridge. He was a merchant and lived in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

2248 i. Charles Kimball Partridge[9], b. Dec. 7, 1836.
2249 ii. Allen Partridge[9], b. Jan. 29, 1842.
2250 iii. Frank Reuben Partridge[9], b. Oct. 26, 1843.
iv. Anne Louise Partridge[9], b. Oct. 7, 1846. She is a kindergarten teacher.
v. Reuben Henry Partridge[9], b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. April 30, 1850.

1449c. Charles Edwin Kimball[8] (Ancil[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 23, 1810; died Nov. 3, 1878; married Dec. 31, 1878, Julia Palmer, born July 16, 1818, died May 7, 1871. He was a merchant and lived in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Augustus[9], b. Dover, Me., Dec. 1, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
ii. Annie Estella[9], b. May 14, 1842.
2251 iii. Frederick Lewellen[9], b. Dec. 25, 1845.

1449d. Caroline Emily Kimball[8] (Ancil[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 22, 1812; died Sept. 27, 1886; married Stephen Chase. He was an architect and builder. They resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Kimball Chase[9]. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. He was formerly in Dover, Me. Is now in Buffalo, N. Y.
ii. Emma Rebecca Chase[9], m. Herbert Eaton of Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. Earnest Eaton[10]. 2. Edith Kimball Eaton[10].

1449e. Benjamin Franklin Kimball[8] (Ancil[7], David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., April 11, 1814; died March 2, 1873; married Salome Bartlett, daughter of William Bartlett. He was a merchant and resided at New Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen[9], b. New Portland. Deceased.
ii. Frank Allen[9]. Deceased.
iii. Charlotte Bartlett[9]. Deceased.
iv. William[9]. Deceased.
v. Charles Benjamin[9], b. May, 1872.

1449f. Artemas Kimball[8] (Ancil[7], David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Augusta, Me., April 16, 1817; died June 11, 1874; married Sarah L. Lovejoy of Fayette, Me. He lived in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Perley Lovejoy[9], b. Monmouth, Me., 1856.
ii. John[9], b. Monmouth, Me. Resides at Larned, Kan.

1449g. Rebecca Bixby Kimball[8] (Ancil[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],John[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 22,

1822; married George Allen, born ——, died Dec. 24, 1853. Resides at Augusta, Me.

CHILD.

i. George Jacob Allen[9], b. Augusta, Me. He is a bookkeeper.

1449h. Julia A. Kimball[8] (Artemas[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Augusta, Me.; married Samuel Titcomb. He was a prominent lawyer in Augusta, Me., and has held various offices of trust. Has been a member of the school committee, member of the legislature, mayor of the city, and judge in one of the courts. Their son, Lendall Titcomb[9], was graduated A. B. at Harvard in 1871, and LL.B. in 1873. He is a lawyer and lives in Augusta, Me.

1450 Parker Spofford Kimball[8] (Josiah[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 25, 1836; married Mary E. W. Hall of Dover, N. H. Lived in Boxford, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Parker Spofford[9], b. May 8, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1868.

1451 Josiah Evarts Kimball[8](Josiah[7],David[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1841; married Aug. 19, 1865, Ada Byron Dorset. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a member of the real estate firm of Kinney & Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Bell[9], b. Feb. 24, 1869.
ii. Martha Beatrice[9], b. Aug. 27, 1871.
iii. Don[9], b. May 19, 1877.

1452 John Kimball[8] (Jedediah[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born March, 1796; died Oct. 5, 1880; married Mary Cammett; married 2d, Aug. 25, 1844, Mary Edmunds. Lived in Hooksett, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Jedediah[9], b. 1820. Had three children.
2252 ii. John Hilliard[9], b. 1822.

2253 iii. Peter C.[9], b. 1824. Resides in Cohassett, Mass.
iv. Mary Ann[9], b. 1826; m. Capt. James Hall.
v. Daniel[9], b. 1828; d. young.

1453 Hiram Kimball[8](Jedediah[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died Hooksett, 1877; married Sarah E. Towne.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances E.[9], m. Henry Wheeler of Amherst, Mass.
ii. Aroline H.[9]
iii. Sarah Ann J.[9], m. —— Duffie. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.
iv. Katie Cammet[9], m. John Brown.
v. Clara A.[9], m. —— Rowe.
vi. Ida Allen[9].
vii. James Wallace[9], b. Jan. 24, 1852.

1454 Jesse Kimball[8] (Jedediah[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born and lived in Hooksett, N. H.; married Sophia Davis.

CHILD.

2254 i. Wilson[9], b. Hooksett, July 3, 1827.

1455 Eunice Kimball[8](Nathan[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Manchester, N. H., May 29, 1798; married John Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline Harwood[9], m. ——; d. ——.
2255 ii. Nathan Kimball Harwood[9], b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. March 16, 1871.

1456 Stephen Kimball[8] (Nathaniel[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Manchester, N. H., March 7, 1808; died Auburn, N. H., July, 1889; married Nov. 26, 1834, Mary Ann Woodbury of Dunbarton, N. H., born Aug., 1814, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna (Hoyt) Woodbury. Resided in Hooksett about twenty years, and for the last thirty-three years of his life in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HOOKSETT, N. H.

2256 i. Frederick Smith[9], b. Dec. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1894.

ii. George Clark[9], b. April 10, 1840. He lives in Hooksett, N. H. He has been married three times and has four children. He was a Union soldier.

2257 iii. Emily Ann[9], b. Oct. 18, 1845.

2258 iv. Eliza Ordway[9], b. Aug. 27, 1850.

1457 Calvin Kimball[8] (Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) died 1837; married Aug. 16, 1829, Dorcas Abbott, born July 23, 1807, died ——, daughter of Rev. David Abbott of Dracut, Mass. He was a farmer and lived in Hooksett, N. H., and Dracut, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2259 i. Harrison Gilman[9], b. 1830.

2260 ii. Ezra[9], b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1875.

2261 iii. Orrin E.[9], b. Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833.

1458 Jonathan Kimball[8] (Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H.; married Betsey Marshall. Resided in Hooksett, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Anna Maria[9], b. Hooksett, N. H.

1459 Gilman Harrison Kimball[8] (Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H.; died 1874; married Lavinia Bunton.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen[9], b. 1845; m. E. H. Hobbs.

2266 ii. Edward Lincoln[9], b. Feb. 27, 1861.

1460 Peter Kimball[8] (Amos[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born ——; married Mary Boynton. Resided in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Helen Gertrude[9], b. Dec. 8, 1854; m. Oct. 1, 1879, James Everett Dodge, b. Dec. 8, 1854.

1461 Frederick Kimball[8] (Amos[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) died 1871; married Martha ——, died 1878.

CHILD.

i. Emma[9], m. —— Ramsey.

1462 Jackson Sawyer Kimball[8] (Stephen[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 23, 1810; died May 10, 1859; married Aug. 19, 1832, Jane P. Foster, died 1858, daughter of William Foster of Argyle, Me. He kept a hotel in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas[9], b. June 30, 1833; d. young.
ii. Thomas[9], b. June 30, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1836.
iii. Son[9], b. ——; d. May 15, 1840.
iv. Reuel William[9], b. July 17, 1842; d. Jan. 1843.
v. Reuel William[9], b. June 19, 1843; d. April 28, 1882.
2263 vi. Charles Henry[9], b. March 27, 1846.
vii. Stephen Wilbur[9], b. March 19, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1851.
viii. Hosea R.[9], b. ——; d. Sept. 3, 1849.

1463 John Sawyer Kimball[8](Stephen[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., July 21, 1813; married Dec. 1, 1836, Sarah Sawyer French, born March 31, 1814, died Aug., 1865, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sawyer) French of Randolph, Mass. She was his cousin. She was a true Christian woman. Married 2d, Abbie C. Scates, born 1833, died Sept. 26, 1870; married 3d, Oct. 18, 1872, Samantha (Sweetland) Dadd, born Palmyra, Me. He was a clerk in the lumber business from 1830 to 1856, when he went into business for himself. In 1872 he went into the insurance business. He was a colonel in the militia. In politics a republican. A member and active worker in the Congregational church and Sunday-school, and in the temperance cause. Has lived the most of his life in Bangor, but spent three years in Boston, Mass., from 1850 to 1853, and was from 1838 to 1840 in Garland, Me.

CHILDREN.

2264 i. John French[9], b. Sept. 10, 1840.
2265 ii. James French[9], b. Sept. 22, 1843.
iii. Samuel Stephen[9], b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1851. Is in the real estate and insurance business. Is a justice of the peace. Belongs to the Prohibition party and is a member of its state committee. Resides in Bangor, Me.
iv. Edwin[9], b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. July 12, 1859.
v. Charles Edgar[9], b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 11, 1870.

1464 Charles Proctor Kimball[8] (Stephen[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 11, 1821; married Oct. 17, 1852, Isabella Dunn, born New York city Oct. 28, 1828. He resided in Bangor, Me., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. James Stephen[9], b. Nov. 20, 1853; d. San Francisco, May 1, 1857.
ii. John Sawyer[9], b. April 11, 1855; d. Nov. 12, 1855.
iii. Proctor William[9], b. Aug. 13, 1856.
iv. Rebecca Mary[9], b. July 30, 1857. She is a stenographer and typewriter.
v. Anna Sarah[9], b. March 15, 1861; d. July 19, 1861.
vi. Emble[9], b. July 5, 1865; d. Nov. 22, 1865.
vii. Phineas Ruel[9], b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. June 9, 1867.

1465 Walter Henry Kimball[8] (Amos[7], Amos[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 20, 1820; died North Andover, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881; married August 11, 1846, Mary E. Gage. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College in 1841; M. D. Dartmouth, 1844. He practised his profession in Andover, Mass., until his death.

CHILDREN.

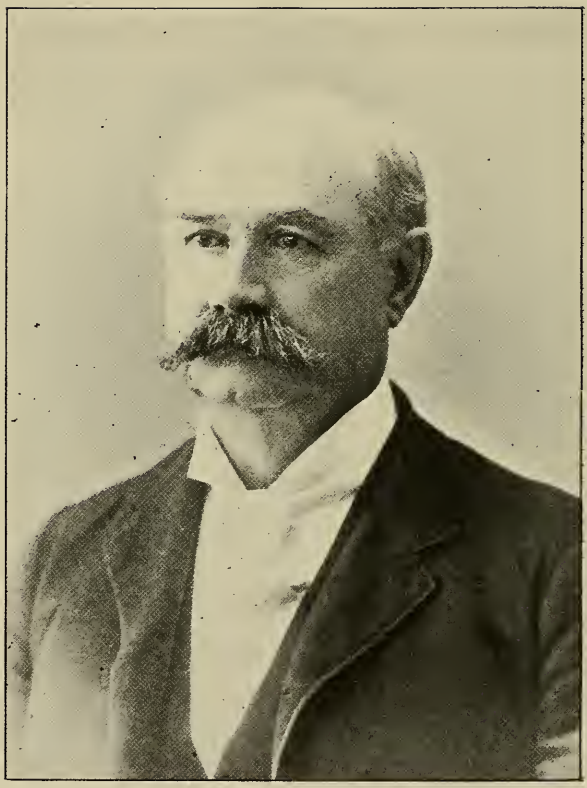
i. Mary T.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
ii. Walter[9], b. June 29, 1852.
iii. John Tyler[9], b. June 3, 1854; m. July 10, 1859, Carrie Perkins Blunt, b. 1859. He is a bank clerk in Andover, Mass.

1466 John Foster Kimball[8] (Amos[7], Amos[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., June 8, 1824; married April 20, 1847, Louisa J. Peabody, born Jan. 26, 1827, died April 10, 1864; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1867, Lizzie Foster, born North Andover, 1824. He resided in Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Jane[9], b. Feb. 21, 1849.
ii. Susan F.[9], b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. North Andover Dec. 12, 1875.
iii. Daughter[9], b. Sept. 26, 1858.

1467 Austin Wright Kimball[8] (Solomon[7], Lemuel[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Madison, Ohio, June 7, 1827; died June 6, 1889; married July 3, 1862,



J. J. Kimball.

Pauline S. Young, b. July 11, 1828. He was a farmer and resided at Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2266 i. Cutler Leman[9], b. March 4, 1864.
ii. Ida[9], d. in infancy.

1468 Lemuel Hastings Kimball[8] (Abel[7], Lemuel[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Madison, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1833; married Oct. 18, 1866, Caroline Nash, daughter of Edward Taylor and Charlotte (Frissel) Nash. He is a farmer and resides in Madison, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Homer Nash[9], b. Oct. 11, 1867. He is superintendent of public schools.
ii. Abel[9], b. Dec. 19, 1869. He is a merchant.
iii. Lelia Helen[9], b. March 16, 1873.
iv. Carl Russell[9], b. July 3, 1876.
v. Bessie Seaton[9], b. Jan. 11, 1880.

1469 Jason Jones Kimball[8] (Levi[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Windham, Vt., March 2, 1829; died Manchester, N. H., Sept. 27, 1895; married June 1, 1864, Celia B. Mann, born South Deerfield, Mass., 1830, daughter of Pliny and Achsah (Billings) Mann, and a relative of Horace Mann, the educator. She survives him. Both his parents were musical, and he early manifested a decided talent for his chosen profession. So proficient did he become in youth that at the age of sixteen he led a chorus of thirty-five voices, in which were six members of his own family. In 1856 he went to Boston and pursued his vocal studies under B. F. Baker, Mme. Frazer, and Myron W. Whitney, receiving instruction also from the best masters in harmony, John K. Paine, O. B. Brown, and Kellar. During his long stay in Boston he became prominent as a bass soloist of pronounced ability and a director of musical societies. The musical atmosphere in which he lived well fitted him for his future work. Coming to Manchester in 1872, he devoted the rest of his life to upbuilding and improving music in the city, and in this noble work no one has accomplished more than he. For twenty-three years he had charge of the

musical instruction in the public schools of Manchester, and many of the leading singers of the city were numbered among his private pupils. His work in the schools was successful in the highest degree, and hundreds are indebted to him for all they ever learned of music. His rare ability as a musical director was demonstrated in May, 1895, at the opening concert of the Philharmonic Society, when the public had the opportunity of listening to the excellent work of a chorus of six hundred voices from the higher grades of the Manchester schools under his leadership. Throughout New Hampshire and adjoining states he was well known as a soloist, and he is still remembered in Boston for the prominent part he took in the famous concerts of the Handel and Haydn society. His death occurred suddenly at his home on the evening of Sept. 27, 1895. There had been a rehearsal of the Unitarian choir, of which he was a member and leader, and after the singers had gone home, he was playing on an old Cremona violin which his brother had brought from Washington, and Mrs. C. E. Burnham was accompanying him on the piano. They had reached the last bar of the selection, Raff's Cavatina, which he played with the most beautiful expression, when he suddenly made a discord. Without looking up, the accompanist said: "Don't stop!" But it was Death's hand that made the discord, and the player, falling to the floor, expired before the echoes of his music had died away. Death was due to heart disease, from which deceased had suffered his first attack a few days previously. Possessed of a social, genial temperament, he had the faculty of making friends and holding them, and his memory is cherished in loving regard by thousands, young and old. He was a member of the Masonic Order, thirty-second degree, Scottish Rite, of DeMolay Commandery, K. T., of Boston, and of the Mystic Shrine. No children.

[We are indebted for the above sketch to Mr. Willey's Book of Nutfield. Mr. Willey kindly loaned us the cut for the portrait.]

1470 Joseph Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Moses[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 21, 1798;

died Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881; married June 22, 1828, Mary Nelson, born 1801, died Feb. 28, 1885, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally Nelson; married 2d, May 22, 1806, Martha P. Holmes, born 1803, died Jan. 30, 1867, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Holmes. He lived in Georgetown and Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter Lewis[9], b. April 12, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1849.
ii. Sarah Maria[9], b. Nov. 10, 1830; d. June 9, 1850.
iii. Belinda Tileston[9], b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. Nov. 25, 1850.
iv. Mary Susan[9], b. July 10, 1834; d. June 4, 1836.
v. Charles Alfred[9], b. Jan. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 7, 1866, Mary H. Tenney, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1846.
vi. Hannah Lizzie[9], b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. July 17, 1857.
vii. Joseph Henry[9], b. March 11, 1841.
viii. Mary Sophie[9], b. March 11, 1841.

1471 John Kimball[8] (Samuel[7],Moses[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., July 5, 1800; married June 22, 1828, Sally Nelson, born 1800, died March 27, 1869. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Child[9], b. and d. July 20, 1830.
ii. Child[9], b. and d. July 20, 1830.
2267 iii. William Nelson[9], b. Feb. 19, 1832.
iv. Edwin Carr[9], b. Aug. 29, 1835; m. July 26, 1866, Martha Hall, b. Oct. 10, 1839, d. June 9, 1888. No children.

1472 Samuel Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Moses[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1802; died Billerica, July 17, 1886; married Phidelia Spofford.

CHILD.

i. Matilda Jane[9], b. Feb. 13, 1828; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Levi Howe.

1473 Moses Kimball[8] (John[7],Moses[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4],John[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Jan. 8, 1798; died June 8, 1879; married Oct. 30, 1833, Mary Stone Eaton, born

May 15, 1803, died March 23, 1846, daughter of Dr. Eaton. Resided in Boxford.

CHILD.

i. Lucy Stone[9], b. June 21, 1834.

1474 Abigail Tyler Kimball[8] (John[7], Moses[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., July 13, 1801; married Nov. 10, 1825, George Pearl of Boxford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Frederick Pearl[9], b. Aug. 26, 1826.
ii. Almira Moody Pearl[9], b. Oct. 12, 1828.
iii. Helen Maria Pearl[9], b. Jan. 3, 1833.
iv. Ruth Mehitable Pearl[9], b. Sept. 21, 1836.
v. Rebecca Kimball Pearl[9], b. July 9, 1839.
vi. John Kimball Pearl[9], b. Jan. 5, 1842.
vii. Sarah Isabella Pearl[9], b. Jan. 5, 1842.

1475 Nathan Kimball[8] (Stephen[7], Nathan[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., May 17, 1797; died 1851; married March 12, 1821, Harriet West, daughter of Richard and Mary (Hazelton) West of Haverhill, Mass. He resided in Lynn, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Adrianna[9], d. young.
ii. Adrianna[9], d. young.
iii. Mary W.[9], m. Aug. 25, 1852, Hugh Dickson. Lived in Lynn, Mass.
iv. Harriet[9], d. young.
v. Caroline[9], d. young.
vi. Henry[9]. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
vii. Charles M.[9], b. 1835; d. June 8, 1848.
2268 viii. Edwin Haven[9], b. Sept. 10, 1837.
ix. Harriet E.[9], b. Feb. 17, 1840.
x. George A.[9], b. April 16, 1842; d. May 16, 1857.

1476 Edward Woodburn Kimball[8] (Stephen[7], Nathan[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1798; died Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1859; married Rebecca Averill.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[9], m. Henry Shifer of New York city.
ii. John[9], d. on his way to Europe, aged 18 years.
iii. Jeanette[9], m. Thomas Duncan.
iv. Edward[9], d. Charleston, S. C., aged 16 years.
v. Louis[9], m. Miss —— Hopkins of Tennessee.
vi. Stephen[9].

1477 Stephen Kimball[8] (Stephen[7],Nathan[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Oct. 17, 1807; died Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1870; married Mary Campbell Davenport, born Jan. 13, 1814, died March 3, 1868, daughter of William Davenport. He was a merchant and lived in Philadelphia, Pa., to which place he went about 1840.

CHILDREN.

i. George Peabody[9], b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. June 8, 1887, Hannah Woodruff Wills. He is a clerk and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Edward Stephen[9], b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 13, 1888; m. Sadie Bossom. He was a clerk and lived in Binghamton, N.Y.
iii. Anna Harper[9], b. March 30, 1848; m. Oct. 27, 1877, Frederick Lex. Lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

1478 Abigail Kimball[8] (Stephen[7], Nathan[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Aug. 23, 1809; married Dec. 11, 1835, Joseph Little Noyes. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

i. Hannah Little Noyes[9], b. April, 1833. Teacher in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Susanna Gilman Noyes[9].
iii. Elizabeth Hazeltine Noyes[9].
iv. Edward Noyes[9].
v. James Gilmore Noyes[9].
vi. Luther Noyes[9].

1479 Samuel Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Plymouth, Mass., 1781;

died New Orleans, June 14, 1819; married Oct. 27, 1805, Elizabeth Haynes, born Aug. 23, 1788.

CHILDREN.

2269 i. Samuel T.[9], b. Aug. 17, 1810; d. Sept. 28, 1882.
ii. Elizabeth Catherine Ellison[9], b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. 1875; m. April 20, 1830, Penn Townsend Kimball.
iii. Harriet M.[9], b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Aug. 26, 1840, Aaron Nurse, b. April 21, 1813. They resided in Salem, Mass.

1480 Putnam Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., 1787; died Plymouth, Mass., May 24, 1857; married 1808, Eleanor Dunham, born May 13, 1789, died Jan. 26, 1867. He resided in Plymouth, Mass., and was the keeper of the jail for many years.

CHILDREN.

i. Eleanor Putnam[9], b. 1812; m. Benjamin Bagnall.
ii. Lydia Ann[9], b. 1814; m. William Gooding.
iii. Deborah Lothrop[9], b. 1816; m. Eleazer H. Barnes.
2270 iv. Samuel[9], b. 1819.
v. Putnam[9], b. 1822; m. Elizabeth Torrey.
vi. Maria Elizabeth[9], b. July, 1828; d. June 21, 1862.
2271 vii. Henry Ware[9], b. 1830.
2272 viii. Lothrop Turner[9], b. 1835.

1481 Samuel Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Ammiruhamah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Easton, Mass., May 14, 1800; died Enfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1880; married Esther Bugbee, born Feb. 4, 1799, died Oct. 21, 1878.

CHILDREN.

i. Almira E.[9], b. 1824; m. Sept. 19, 1846, Silas D. Cook.
2273 ii. Calvin H.[9], b. April 4, 1828; d. March 3, 1878.
iii. Edward[9], b. 1833; d. Ware, Mass., March 22, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Elizabeth Gates, b. 1836, d. Nov. 8, 1851.
iv. Elbridge S.[9], b. 1835; m. May 5, 1858, Mary Barnes.
v. Betsey E.[9], b. 1837; m. May 17, 1859, Edwin W. Shattuck.

1482 John Kimball[8] (Isaac[7], Ammiruhamah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Easton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1810; died April 8, 1890; married April 30, 1833, Susanna Williams, born Aug. 5, 1814, daughter of Seth and Sarah

(Mitchell) Williams of Easton, Mass. He resided in Easton, Mass. He was a prominent citizen of the town. He had been postmaster, town clerk and treasurer, selectman and representative in the legislature, and served as a director in the North Easton Savings Bank.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[9], b. Aug. 5, 1834; m. June 15, 1852, Joshua D. Howard. Resides in Easton, Mass.

ii. Harriet Augusta[9], b. April 13, 1842; m. June 30, 1868, George Copeland. Lives in Easton, Mass.

2274 iii. John Thomas[9], b. April 11, 1845.

2275 iv. George Llewellyn[9], b. Aug. 4, 1854.

1483 Asa Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1800; died Dec. 3, 1883; married Nov. 1, 1824, Esther Walker, born June 11, 1804, died Feb. 24, 1872; married 2d, March 14, 1876, Sarah (Rollins) Tarbox. He was a farmer and store keeper and lived in Fayette and Canton, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Allen[9], b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Aug. 22, 1827.

ii. Eliza[9], b. Canton, Me., July 9, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1846, George W. Crafts, b. Jan. 20, 1825.

2276 iii. Charles Henry[9], b. Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; d. Jan. 17, 1863.

2277 iv. Edwin[9], b. Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832.

1484 Charles Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Isaac[6], Ammiruhamah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dighton, Mass., Jan 31, 1805; died July 1, 1876; married April 26, 1841, Sarah Crafts, born Nov. 28, 1807, died March 5, 1886. He was an intelligent and well read man of a retiring disposition. He was injured by an accident in 1852, and was lame ever after. His lameness kept him much of the time in the house. He resided in Jay, Me.

CHILDREN.

2278 i. Sarah Adelaide[9], b. March 12, 1842.

2279 ii. John Horatio[9], b. Dec. 2, 1843.

iii. Laura Ann Wilson[9], b. May 28, 1846; m. March 5, 1876, James Scott Jewett, b. May 10, 1842.

iv. Florence Josephine[9], b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Jan. 5, 1878, George B. Vaughan, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

1485 Isaac Kimball[8] (Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in New Ipswich, N. H., April 19, 1789; died Sept. 29, 1881; married Sept. 23, 1812, Lucinda Tenney, born July 16, 1793, died July 25, 1863. After their marriage they resided in Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H. He was a manufacturer of edge tools. He removed to Temple, N. H., in 1829 and became a farmer, and owned one of the finest farms in the state. He was prominent in agricultural societies, filled all the important town offices, and was a member of the legislature for several years. He was strongly anti-slavery, a man of great industry, strict integrity, and a consistent, earnest Christian, and contributed largely to the support of the churches with which he was connected in Mason and Temple. He had great physical strength and an iron constitution, and was positive in his convictions. He was a deacon in the church for many years. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding about a year before her death.

CHILDREN.

2280 i. William[9], b. Mason Village, Sept. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1865.
ii. Isaac[9], b. June 1, 1815; d. Oct. 7, 1821.
2281 iii. Caleb Jewett[9], b. May 7, 1817.
iv. Edward[9], b. July 16, 1819; d. May 18, 1833.
2282 v. Emeline Louisa[9], b. March 23, 1821; d. Dec. 12, 1849; m. Luther H. Clement.
vi. Isaac[9], b. April 13, 1823; d. Sept. 23, 1834.
vii. Charlotte Lucinda[9], b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Oct. 28, 1826.
2283 viii. John Gardner[9], b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1886.
2284 ix. Charles Frederick[9], b. Dec. 3, 1830.
2285 x. Sarah Frances[9], b. May 8, 1833; m. Luther H. Clement, who is deceased. She lives in Boston, Mass., and has three children.
xi. Henry Hastings[9], b. Sept. 4, 1835; A. B. Dartmouth College, 1859. He is a teacher and resides in Boston, Mass.
2286 xii. Harriet Maria[9], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 22, 1838.

1486 Benoni Cutter Kimball[8] (Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., March 13, 1791; died March 29, 1868; married Dec. 28, 1815, Mary Dunster, born Feb. 16, 1796, died May 31, 1864. They resided at Mason Village, now Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Benoni[9], b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. July 15, 1840; m. Jane A. Spring.
2287 ii. George[9], b. May 30, 1818.
iii. Mary Ann[9], b. June 19, 1820; d. Sept. 30, 1824.
iv. Eliza Ann[9], b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1843, George Gardner Amsden.
v. Addison[9], b. Feb. 7, 1823; d. March 5, 1823.
2288 vi. Franklin[9], b. Jan. 6, 1824.
vii. Isaac Newton[9], b. Dec. 7, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1845.
viii. Samuel Dunster[9], b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Nov. 15, 1849, Adaline Amelia Livingstone.
2289 ix. Frederick[9], b. June 9, 1829; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
2290 x. James[9], b. April 18, 1831.
2291 xi. Marshall[9], b. Oct. 2, 1832.
xii. Mary[9], b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1863, James Madison Post.
xiii. Ellen Maria[9], b. June 29, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, James Henry Ferguson.
xiv. Edward[9], b. Dec. 26, 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1873.
xv. Abby Jane[9], b. March 23, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1858, John Robinson Lynch.

1487 John B. Kimball[8] (Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 17, 1798; died May 7, 1866; married June 2, 1825, Abigail Jones Hill, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Abigail (Jones) Hill; married 2d, Jan. 24, 1831, Jane Sophronia Richardson, born Nov. 21, 1802, died July 14, 1891, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Jane (Brown) Richardson. He was a blacksmith and tool maker and lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2292 i. Maria Frances[9], b. Aug. 29, 1826.
ii. John Edward[9], b. Jan. 9, 1829; d. Sept. 25, 1829.
2293 iii. John Richardson[9], b. Nov. 24, 1831.
2294 iv. Charles Edward[9], b. April 26, 1834.
v. Abigail Hill[9], b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John M. Parker.

1488 William Barber Kimball[8] (Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born New Andover, Vt., May 24, 1801; married Nov. 22, 1826, Mary Ann Pierce of

Hillsboro, N. H., born Sept. 29, 1803, died Feb. 5, 1849; married 2d, Oct. 25, 1851, Mary Goddard Oliver, born Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 4, 1806, died May 12, 1878. He lived in Jaffrey, Mason, and New Ipswich, N. H., and went to Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 1, 1830. He was a pattern maker. He was a very ingenious man and invented and patented many articles. He was county commissioner from 1856 to 1859, selectman 1852–'3.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann Thursa[9], b. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 31, 1827; d. May 12, 1878. She was graduated from the Homeopathic Medical school which now forms part of Boston University, and commenced practice in Peterboro, N. H., in 1870.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 17, 1830; d. July 19, 1884.

1489 John Kimball[8] (John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Temple, N. H., June 7, 1798; died Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1838; married April 29, 1823, Hannah King, born June 28, 1801, died Aug. 10, 1870. He lived in Lowell, Mass., and for several years was proprietor of the Livermore House, at that time one of the best hotels in the place. He was afterwards appointed deputy sheriff.

CHILDREN.

i. John Francis[9], b. Sept. 23, 1824; m. Aug. 27, 1846, Clara Blanchard of Wilton, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1821.

2295 ii. Harriet Maria[9], b. Dec. 20, 1825.

iii. Henry Lee[9], b. July 17, 1828; d. Nov. 2, 1832.

2296 iv. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. July 24, 1834.

2297 v. Charles Raymond[9], b. June 11, 1837.

1490 Achsah Kimball[8] (John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1804; married Oct. 12, 1830, John McAlvin, born Antrim, N. H., Jan. 9, 1800, died Lowell, Mass., Feb. 6, 1866. She resided during her married life in Lowell, Mass., and in her later years in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Henry McAlvin[9], b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 4, 1854, Nellie M. Ives of Pittsford, Vt. Has three children. He resided in Lowell, Mass., and was city treasurer from 1869 to 1883.
ii. William Francis McAlvin[9], b. March 27, 1833; d. July 29, 1834.
iii. Granville Kimball McAlvin[9], b. July 27, 1835. Resides in Boston, Mass., and is superintendent of the Aged Men's Home.
iv. Frances Jane McAlvin[9], b. April 12, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Stephen B. Smith of Lowell, Mass. Resides in Boston, Mass.
v. Annie Emily McAlvin[9], b. Feb. 12, 1840.
vi. George Warren McAlvin[9], b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. Jan., 1845.

1491 Augustine Kimball[8] (John[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H., July 9, 1810; died Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; married Mrs. —— Jones of Louisville, Ky.

CHILD.

i. Granville[9], b. 1849. He is a travelling freight agent for the Michigan Southern railroad.

1492 Samuel Livermore Kimball[8] (John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1817; married Sept. 5, 1849, Betsey E. Graves, born Mt. Holly, Vt., Feb. 12, 1827, died Feb. 6, 1876. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Flora[9], b. Dec. 30, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1851.
2298 ii John Raymond[9], b. May 16, 1853.
2299 iii. Anna Livermore[9], b. March 30, 1855; d. Aug. 13, 1882.
2300 iv. Mary Ellen[9], b. Nov. 15, 1857.
2301 v. Abby Isabella[9], b. Nov. 28, 1860.
vi. Frank Bowers[9], b. Jan. 14, 1863.
vii. Fannie Marion[9], b. March 23, 1868.

1493 Jonathan Bowers Kimball[8] (John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H.,

May 16, 1821; married March 27, 1850, Augusta M. York, born, 1832. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Marion Augusta[9], b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 7, 1851.
ii. Belle[9], b. Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1856; d. Aug. 28, 1858.

1494 Sumner Kimball[8] (David[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) married Sally Atherton, and resided in Waterford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Laforest[9], b. 1842; m. May 25, 1872, Annie M. Donovan, b. 1850. Lived in Boston, Mass.
ii. Isanella G.[9], b. 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Reuben N. Daniel of Chelsea, Mass.

1495 George Kimball[8](Jonathan[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Waterford, Me.; married Nov. 28, 1842, Ednah P. Blackington, born Sept. 28, 1822, died April 23, 1859. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail[9], b. Dec. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 29, 1843.
ii. George Frank[9], b. July 12, 1849; d. March 19, 1881; m. Jan. 18, 1880, Josephine Bailey of Rowley.
iii. Eliza Green[9], b. Feb. 28, 1851; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Bernard Damon of Rowley.
iv. John Wilfred[9], b. June 14, 1853; d. April 12, 1860.
v. Mary Blackington[9], b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. 1889, Isaac S. C. Perley of Georgetown, Mass., b. 1850.
vi. Wilder B.[9], b. 1858; d. March 25, 1859.

1496 George Kimball[8] (George[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mason, N. H., Jan. 25, 1800; died Nov. 17, 1875; married Nov. 18, 1823, Abigail Bisbee, born Oct. 23, 1801, daughter of Abner Bisbee of Springfield, Vt.; married 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Martha B. (Wolfe) Wood. He was a blacksmith and taught his four younger brothers his trade. His brother, Brooks, was in business with him for several years. He was very active in town matters and much interested in military affairs, being captain of the artillery company for many years. He lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2302 i. George[9], b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. 1894.
ii. Marcia[9], b. July 14, 1827; m. John C. Holmes.
iii. Francis John[9], b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Lydia C. Taunt of Springfield, Vt.

1497 Brooks Kimball[8] (George[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 14, 1802; married Aug. 14, 1827, Priscilla Vinal Bisbee, born Nov. 23, 1809. He was a blacksmith and lived in Charlestown, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2303 i. Charles Carroll[9], b. Oct. 2, 1829.
ii. Abbie Kate[9], b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1862, Henry Edward Barrett.
2304 iii. Henry Clark[9], b. March 22, 1837.
iv. Ellen Cynthia[9], b. Feb. 12, 1846; m. March 3, 1870, Sumner Foster, b. July 28, 1845.

1498 Prescott Kimball[8] (George[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 11, 1807; died Jan. 31, 1835; married April 8, 1828, Mary Spaulding, born Jan. 4, 1810, died Aug. 20, 1848. Resided in North Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Prescott[9], b. Feb., 1830.
ii. Edwin[9], b. Jan., 1832.

1499 Timothy Dakin Kimball[8] (George[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mason, N. H., Nov. 11, 1809; married Nov., 1833, Almira Rideout, born July, 1808, died Aug., 1834; married 2d, Jane A. Mann, born 1813, died Feb. 22, 1841; married 3d, Caroline M. Mitchell, born 1822.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Alice[9], b. Oct. 12, 1836.
ii. Catherine Jane[9], b. Sept. 28, 1839.

1500 Henry Isaac Kimball[8] (George[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mason, N. H.,

April 11, 1813; married March 3, 1840, Dolly Wheeler, born Dec. 4, 1814, daughter of Nathaniel Wheeler. Lived in Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia Anna[9], b. Sept. 28, 1841.
ii. Alice Wheeler[9], b. Oct. 8, 1848.
iii. Jane[9], b. Jan. 7, 1851; d. April 11, 1854.

1501 William Kimball (adopted the name Kimball) born 1821; died March 19, 1891; married Drusilla Hartshorn, died Oct. 23, 1887. Lived in Rowley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2305 i. Edward A.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1847.
ii. Charles[9], b. Nov. 16, 1849.
iii. Florence[9], b. Jan. 5, 1853.
2306 iv. William P.[9], b. July, 1855.
2307 v. Henry Ward[9], b. Oct. 30, 1859.
vi. Olive F.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1861.

1502 Jeremiah Holmes Kimball[8] (Ezra[7],Ezra[6],Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., June 16, 1802; died Sept. 20, 1849; married April 4, 1828, Sophia Wyman Childs; married 2d, Nov. 17, 1832, Jerusha Ann Richardson, born May 10, 1808. Lived in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[9], b. June 22, 1833; m. June 11, 1865, Ellen F. Dudley, b. 1842.
1308 ii. John[9], b. Feb. 10, 1835.
iii. George[9], b. Aug. 16, 1836.
iv. Myron[9], b. June 8, 1841; d. Aug. 3, 1844.
v. Ellen Maria[9], b. Aug. 21, 1844.

1503 Thomas Waterman Kimball[8] (Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., 1814; died Aug. 20, 1852; married July 30, 1840, Clara W. Fisk, born 1825, died 1858, daughter of John and Lydia Fisk. She married 2d, Jan. 16, 1855, Nathan P. Chandler of Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Francenia[9], b. April 25, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1845.
2309 ii. Curtis H.[9], b. Nov. 28, 1846.
iii. Monroe[9], b. March 17, 1849; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

1504 Alfred G. Kimball[8] (Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., 1820; died Winchester, Mass., Jan. 31, 1857; married Jan., 1846, Mary J. Doan, born 1829. They lived in Woburn and Winchester, Mass. She married 2d, Feb. 8, 1862, Elijah B. Stevens.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Randall[9], b. Woburn, Mass., May 9, 1848; m. May 27, 1882, Mary J. Scollans.
ii. Florence Manona[9], b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1850.
iii. Augustus H.[9], b. July 14, 1853; d. June 28, 1855.
iv. Arthur W.[9], b. May 24, 1855.

1505 Daniel Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1818; married Dec. 26, 1852, Harriet A. Hill of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., when he was eighteen years of age, and remained there till 1843, when he removed to Illinois. In 1847 he went to Baraboo, Wis., and engaged in the lumber business, and afterwards engaged in farming in Hillsboro, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2310 i. Eliza J.[9], b. Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854.
2311 ii. Mary F.[9], b. Oct. 29, 1855.
iii. Charlotte E.[9], b. Hillsborough, Wis., March 10, 1857; d. Jan. 28, 1862.
iv. Harriet A.[9], b. Hillsborough, July 23, 1861; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Almer Hunt. Resides Baraboo, Wis. Child: Monroe Hunt[10], b. May 23, 1886.
2312 v. Willard[9], b. Hillsborough, May 13, 1864.
vi. Alice A.[9], b. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 9, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James Apker. Resides Baraboo, Wis. No children.
vii. Edith E.[9], b. Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 11, 1869. She is a teacher.
viii. Walter G.[9], b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 30, 1872; d. Dec. 9, 1875.

1506 Enos Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., April 1, 1820; died April 7, 1884; married Nov. 21, 1858, Grace Wilson of Baraboo, Wis. He went with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., in 1836, and remained there till about 1843, when he went west. He first settled in Franklinville, McHenry Co., Ill., and in the

spring of 1844 went to Webster's Prairie, near Baraboo, Wis., where he was engaged in lumbering and farming until 1868, when he sold his farm and purchased another in North Freedom, Wis., where he died.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice M.[9], b. Baraboo, Wis., June 20, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
ii. Mary Bell[9], b. March 18, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
iii. Ralph E.[9], b. Nov. 19, 1875.

1507 Joseph Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., Aug. 9, 1821; died Nov. 23, 1882; married Sept. 20, 1847, Marcia M. Skinner of Waitsfield, Vt., who died Dec. 8, 1878; married 2d, Dec. 24, 1879, Elma C. Dana. He was in Waitsfield, Vt., until 1845, when he went to Illinois with his father's family and settled in Seneca, McHenry Co. He afterwards went to Franklinville, Ill., where he lived until his death. He was a member of the M. E. church for many years.

CHILDREN.

i. Evelyn M.[9], b. Seneca, Ill., May 14, 1850; d. Sept. 25, 1878.
ii. Lettie M.[9], b. Seneca, Ill., Aug. 27, 1858; m. June 14, 1882, Rev. F. W. Bean, who went to Liberty, Neb., where he was pastor of the M. E. church. Resides in Davenport, Neb. Child: Rosa M. Bean[10], b. April 29, 1885.

1508 Mary F. Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., May 10, 1826; married April 13, 1847, Osgood Joslyn of Waitsfield, Vt. He was the owner and manager of a large and remunerative stock farm. He turned the first furrow on government land at Marengo, Ill., where he resided.

CHILDREN.

i. Irena A. Joslyn[9], b. March 7, 1848. Is a teacher.
ii. Georgianna M. Joslyn[9], b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Charles Carpenter. He is a farmer and resides in Bonus, Boone Co., Ill. Children: 1. Mary E. Carpenter[10], b. July 19, 1875. 2. Ruby G. Carpenter[10], b. April 8, 1880.
iii. Everett O. Joslyn[9], b. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Ella Burritt. Is a farmer on a homestead. Resides Seneca, Ill. Children: 1. Artie Joslyn[10], b. March 13, 1881. 2. Leslie Joslyn[10], b. April 8, 1880.

1509 Warren Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., Dec. 17, 1827; married March 23, 1853, Emeline Green, born Nov. 11, 1829. Resides in Union, Centre Co., Wis. He is the owner and manager of a cheese factory.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna A.[9], b. April 25, 1854; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
ii. John W.[9], b. Oct. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1859.
iii. Joseph A.[9], b. Feb. 21, 1860.
iv. Frederick D.[9], b. Sept. 1, 1862.
v. David E.[9], b. Jan. 19, 1865.
vi. Enos L.[9], b. Aug. 3, 1869.

1510 Alanson Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., June 24, 1829; married Jan. 1, 1854, Fanny Stowell, born Waitsfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1835. He resides in Marengo, Ill. He has been employed for many years at the railroad station in Marengo.

CHILDREN.

i. Eugene E.[9], b. Seneca, Ill., June 14, 1859; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Ida E. Joslyn, b. Fisk's Corners, Wis. He is a mechanic and resides in Rockford, Ill.

1511 Sarah Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Francestown, N. H., Jan. 17, 1831; married Sept. 27, 1854, Elisha Wilson. She went West in 1845 and was a teacher, before she was married, at Hillsborough, Wis. After their marriage they lived at Union Center, Wis., till 1865, when they sold their farm and moved on to a farm at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Amelia M. Wilson[9], b. Union Center, Wis., Oct. 14, 1855; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Silas Fry of Baraboo, Wis., who is a farmer. Children: 1. Myrtle May Fry[10], b. Oct. 25, 1881. 2. Charles A. Fry[10], b. Nov. 17, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1884.
ii. Frank L. Wilson[9], b. Union Center, Wis., July 18, 1857; m. Florence Ashley of Freedom, Wis. Resides at Baraboo, Wis. Children: 1. Jennie M. Wilson[10], b. July 27, 1882. 2. James E. Wilson[10], b. Sept. 27, 1883.

iii. Walter M. Wilson[9], b. Union Center, Wis., Jan. 25, 1859; d. July 30, 1863.
iv. Carrie E. Wilson[9], b. Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 8, 1865.
v. Frederick E. Wilson[9], b. Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871.
vi. Grace E. Wilson[9], b. Baraboo, Wis., Aug. 2, 1873.

1512 Susan Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Waitsfield, Vt., Feb. 6, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1859, William Sanford. Resides in Marengo, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Delbert Sanford[9], b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1886, Nellie Joslyn of Marengo, Ill. Is a farmer and resides in Seneca, Ill.
ii. Willard C. Sanford[9], b. Aug. 17, 1865.

1513 Reuben Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 16, 1819; died Boston, Mass., May 5, 1875; married July 12, 1855, Lucinda Taplin, born 1825, died Corinth, Vt. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and removed to Boston in early manhood.

CHILDREN.

i. Hattie S.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1857; died June 21, 1876.
ii. Sarah Lizzie[9], b. July 7, 1858; m. June 11, 1862, John G. Lanning of Trenton, N. J.
iii. Ella F.[9], b. March 23, 1861; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Arthur A. Wayne. She is deceased.
iv. Emma[9], b. March 23, 1865.
v. Grace[9], b. March 23, 1865.
vi. William H.[9], b. March 23, 1867.

1514 Seymour Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., June 6, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1875; married L. Maria Dart of Weathersfield, Vt. The most of his life was spent on a farm near his old home in Weathersfield, Vt., but he spent his last years in Boston, Mass. His widow survived her children.

CHILDREN.

i. Emmey[9], b. April, 1845; d. Aug., 1865. She had a mind of uncommon vigor and was fond of study.
ii. Arthur[9], b. 1855; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874.

1515 Lucius Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 20, 1822; married Jan. 1, 1854, Emily K. Orvis, born Feb. 27, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1867, daughter of Gad and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1877, Lizzie McKenzie, born April 25, 1832, died Oct. 30, 1890, daughter of James and Eliza (Newcomb) McKenzie. In early life he left Weathersfield and went to Boston, Mass., and engaged in trade in Faneuil Hall market, where he earned a competency. He has retired from business and lives in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily T.[9], b. Feb. 16, 1856; d. July 25, 1857.
ii. Sarah Edna[9], b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. July 27, 1877.

1516 William H. Kimball[8] (Richard[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Weathersfield, Vt., March 10, 1833; married Sept. 21, 1860, Hattie L. Taplin, born Corinth, Vt., 1832. He resided in Weathersfield, Vt., and Arlington, Mass. He was engaged for many years in connection with his brother in business in Faneuil Hall market, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Daughter[9], d. young.
ii. Mabel Hattie[9], b. May 24, 1868.
iii. Willie[9].

1517 Daniel Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Claremont, N. H., Aug. 27, 1826; died Dec. 6, 1882; married Adelia Smith of Vermont. He went to Minnesota and engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia[9], b. Oct. 8, 1858. Lives at Evanstown, Ill.
ii. Fred O.[9], b. Sept. 16, 1860. Lives in Kasson, Minn.
iii. Etta E.[9], b. July 31, 1862; d. March 23, 1883.
iv. Jay D.[9], b. March 13, 1864.
v. Andie F.[9], b. Aug. 1, 1866.
vi. Clarence H.[9], b. Oct. 28, 1868.
vii. Clara M.[9], b. Oct. 28, 1868. Lives in Chicago.
viii. Mary A.[9], b. Sept. 19, 1871.
ix. Nellie M.[9], b. Oct. 25, 1874.
x. Jane C.[9], b. June 1, 1878.

1518 Duran Kimball[8](Daniel[7],Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Claremont, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842; married Dec. 25, 1870, Jennie Fox of Trenton, Wis. He went West with his parents in 1856 and staid on the farm with his father till August, 1862, when he enlisted in the Tenth Regt., Minn. Vols., Co. B, and served through the war. He then studied stenography and founded and has charge of the Kimball Amanuensis and Training School in Chicago, Ill. He is editor and publisher of the *Shorthand Writer*, and has published numerous text-books on shorthand. He is a dealer in reporters' outfits, typewriters, etc., in Chicago, Ill. Lives at Downer's Grove, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Earl D.[9], b. Downer's Grove, Ill., Jan. 2, 1872.
ii. Annah H.[9], b. Downer's Grove, Ill.; d. Fergus Falls, Minn., Jan. 18, 1883.
iii. Grace B.[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1880.

1519 John Kimball[8](Samuel[7],Daniel[6],Richard[5],John[4],Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829; died Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1870; married West Randolph, Vt., July 14, 1863, Martha L. Tilson, born April 15, 1836, died June 22, 1864; married 2d, Aug. 28, 1866, Mary E. Severance, born East Shelburne, Mass., May 3, 1837, daughter of Lorenzo Severance. He was in business in Faneuil Hall market and in East Cambridge, Mass. He was a republican in politics. He was a member of the Tremont Temple Baptist church.

CHILD.

i. Mabel S.[9], b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 25, 1869; d. July 10, 1870.

1520 Daniel Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Burton, N. H., Jan. 1, 1833; married at Norwich, Vt., Dec. 31, 1855, Delia Wright, born Hanover, N. H., July 7, 1836. He spent the most of his early life in Weathersfield, Vt. He enlisted Dec. 21, 1863, in the Ninth Regt., Vt. Vols. Was in seven battles and entered Richmond after Lee's surrender. Resides in Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Wilfred D.[9], b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug. 15, 1864.
ii. Carlos A.[9], b. Lebanon, N. H., Jan. 22, 1859.
iii. Edmund A.[9], b. Hartland, Vt., July 13, 1861; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
iv. Hattie M.[9], b. Weathersfield, Vt., May 14, 1867.

1521 Amos M. Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 27, 1836; married April 27, 1862, Lucy A. (Cobb) Cram, born July 28, 1833.

CHILD.

i. Bert A.[9], b. June 13, 1866.

1522 Phebe Wood[8] (Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1794; died Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1871; married March 15, 1821, Joseph Chapel, born ——, died Nov. 9, 1861. He was a cabinet maker and lived in Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Antoinette E. Chapel[9], b. Dec. 12, 1827; d. March 28, 1894; m. Charles Stower La Hatte, who d. April 10, 1880. He was a merchant tailor and lived at Norwich, N. Y. She was a woman of superior character, of a bright and sunny disposition and highly esteemed by her friends. Child: Antoinette Chapel La Hatte[10], b. April 9, 1858. She now resides with her aunt at Elmira, N. Y.
ii. Helen L. Chapel[9], b. Norwich, N. Y., April 20, 1836; m. Daniel Service Bullock, a carriage maker, now living at Elmira, N. Y. She is actively interested in the work of the Woman's Christian Union, and fills the office of national lecturer and organizer. Children: 1. Frank Chapel Bullock[10], b. June 13, 1857, d. June 12, 1884. 2. Phebe Louise Bullock[10], b. April 7, 1860, d. June 23, 1862.

1523 Kimball Wood[8] (Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1795; died Sept. 28, 1868; married Laura Wait, born ——, died March 13, 1882, daughter of William Wait. He settled at Plasterville, not far from the homestead in North

Norwich, and kept a tavern there. The locality is still known as "Wood's Corner." He was a prosperous farmer.

CHILD.

2313 i. Almeda Wood[9], b. July 29, 1825.

1524 Marmaduke Wood[8] (Mercy[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, N. Y., March 8, 1798; died Jan. 28, 1881; married Jerusha Randall, daughter of Cheesebro Randall. He was a farmer and lived on the homestead at North Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Amelia Wood[9], b. March 14, 1830; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
ii. Elizabeth Wood[9], b. May 30, 1834. She still resides on the homestead in North Norwich which was purchased by her grandfather in 1804, and directs the affairs of the farm. Never married.
2314 iii. Mary Orinda Wood[9], b. Feb. 28, 1840.

1525 Thomas Wood[8] (Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 16, 1805; died Sept. 21, 1865; married April 30, 1829, Harriet Wickham, born Sept. 21, 1809, died March 29, 1895. He settled near Saline, Mich. He was an energetic farmer and accumulated a handsome estate.

CHILDREN.

2315 i. Sarah H. Wood[9], b. Oct. 9, 1831.
ii. Wells T. Wood[9], b. July 4, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1843.
2316 iii. Orinda Louisa Wood[9], b. March 7, 1839; d. June 24, 1866.
2317 iv. Josephine Maria Wood[9], b. Aug. 5, 1841.
v. Wells P. Wood[9], b. April 10, 1843; d. March 13, 1844.
2318 vi. John Calvin Wood[9], b. Sept. 12, 1844.
2319 vii. Thomas Wood[9], b. March 13, 1849.

1526 Samuel Hunter Kimball[8] (John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Richfield, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1811; died April 12, 1868; married June 12, 1845, Sarah Maria Stage, born Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., died Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1895. He was educated for the bar, and started for St. Louis in 1836 to practise his profession, but after reaching Jackson, Mich., he was persuaded by his friends

to remain there. He practised law for some years with success, his ability being recognized in that vicinity. About 1851 or 1852 he was afflicted with bronchitis, and acting upon the advice of his physicians gave up his profession. He then devoted himself to developing the Jackson iron mine near Marquette, Mich., in which he had an interest. He lived a few years at Detroit, then two years at Erie, Pa., and finally in 1858 made his headquarters at Cleveland, Ohio. He was president of the Jackson mine for several years, and invested largely in smelting furnaces near Youngstown, Ohio, and in the Mahoning Valley. In 1863 he was injured in a railway collision, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He left at his death a large estate. He was a man of scholarly attainments, devoted to scientific research, quiet in manner, resolute of purpose, of unswerving integrity; a man who won universal respect; his friends, though not numerous for one so widely known, when once made were held by the beauty, strength, and purity of his character. His wife and family remained at the homestead in Cleveland after his death. She was a woman full of energy and enthusiasm, which kept her young in heart and spirit in spite of the weight of years. She was one of the foremost promoters of art in the city, giving liberally of her wealth to this and other semi-public interests. She was the founder of the Western Reserve School of Design. In founding this she carried out the idea of her husband, whose wish it was to found a school where young women could become self supporting through the applied arts. She was a woman of strong personality, so attractive in appearance, and so full of sympathy and cheerful helpfulness, that few were more widely known or more beloved in the city where she made her home.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances M.[9], b. Aug. 29, 1847; d. July 24, 1848.
2320 ii. Clara[9], b. Nov. 17, 1848.
2321 iii. Samuel Hunter[9], b. Nov. 6, 1850.
iv. Frederick[9], b. July 31, 1855; d. July 30, 1869.
v. William[9], b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. March 7, 1863.
2322 vi. Jessie[9], b. April 16, 1863.
vii. John Simmons[9], b. April 27, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1867.

1527 Alice S. Kimball[8] (John[7],Samuel[6],Ebenezer[5],Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Richfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1813; died June 23, 1892; married April 13, 1836, Alfred Alanson Rounds, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., June 15, 1813, died Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., March 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

2323 i. William H. Rounds[9], b. Nov. 30, 1838.
2324 ii. Sarah Lucretia Rounds[9], b. July 11, 1843.

1528 Amy Cole Kimball[8] (John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Richfield, N. Y., May 22, 1819; died Cedarville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Feb. 25, 1862; married Sept. 25, 1844, Chandler Drake Faulkner, born Oct. 3, 1820, died Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1882. He was identified with the cheese trade at Utica, and was also for a time in New York city, buying largely for foreign shipment. His sons were for some years associated with him in a dairy furnishing and equipment store at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN RICHFIELD, N. Y.

i. Herbert Myron Faulkner[9], b. July 2, 1845. Is living in the west; unmarried.
ii. Horace Kimball Faulkner[9], b. Dec. 21, 1846; d. Utica, N.Y., March 13, 1889.
2325 iii. Alice Levantia Faulkner[9], b. July 15, 1848.
2326 iv. Clara Minerva Faulkner[9], b. Aug. 23, 1851.

1529 John H. Kimball[8] (John[7],Samuel[6],Ebenezer[5],Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Richfield, N. Y., March 29, 1823; died Ithaca, Mich., Jan 7, 1886; married at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sarah Minerva Davies, born 1836, died Charlotte, Mich., Nov., 1862. He enlisted at Eaton Rapids in Co. B, 2d Regt. Mich. cavalry, and was mustered in, Oct. 2, 1861. The regiment was commanded by Phil H. Sheridan until he was appointed brigadier general in 1862. He was discharged for disability Dec. 11, 1862. He lived for a time in Charlotte, Mich. An obituary notice published at the time of his death, says: "Probably as regards legal ability he had never been excelled at the Gratiot Co. bar. He had also literary attainments of high order, and had his attention been turned in that

direction he would have made his mark." His former law partner says, "He was a man of superior native ability, honorable and upright in all his dealings."

CHILDREN.

2327 i. Kate Lucretia[9], b. Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854.
2328 ii. Fred Colin[9], b. July 14, 1855.

1530 Nancy Wakefield Porter[8] (Levine Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 5, 1824; died Dec. 21, 1892; married March 26, 1854, Thomas Hare, born Thompson, Conn., Oct. 24, 1831. He is a farmer in Woodstock, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Henry Hare[9], b. Feb. 15, 1855. He is employed by a manufacturing confectioner, is not married, and lives in Providence, R. I.
ii. Benjamin Franklin Hare[9], b. Feb. 8, 1857. He has been employed by the Adams Express Co. for twenty-two years, is now in their office at Providence, R. I. Child: Maud Eleanor Hare[10], born April 9, 1884.
iii. Mary Levine Hare[9], b. Aug. 10, 1858; m. June 27, 1891, John A. Underwood. Lives at Putnam, Conn., and has a son, Dwight Labin Underwood[10], b. Feb. 21, 1894.

1531 Hiram Wakefield[8] (Nancy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., Dec. 6, 1807; died Morenci, Mich., Dec. 7, 1893; married Feb. 29, 1830, Rachel L. Crosby, born Thompson, Conn., Dec. 9, 1810, died Morenci, Mich., Nov. 29, 1895. In 1835 they removed to Morenci, Mich., and commenced a pioneer life on a farm just west of Morenci, remaining there until 1864, when they moved into the village. They were greatly honored, for their many Christian virtues, by the people among whom they lived and with whom they shared the labors and hardships incident to the lives of pioneers.

CHILD.

2329 i. Emily A. Wakefield[9], b. Thompson, Conn., June 29, 1831.

1532 Dennis Wakefield[8] (Nancy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Eben-

ezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 5, 1809; died Morenci, Mich., June 3, 1886; married Abigail F. Crosby, died March 15, 1845; married 2d, 1847, Charity Scofield; married 3d, 1853, Amanda Grover, who is now living at Morenci. He was a farmer and capitalist. He left a large estate.

CHILDREN.

2330 i. Charles Crosby Wakefield[9], b. Feb. 16, 1841.
ii. Leigh Richmond Kimball Wakefield[9], b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1852.
iii. Anna Augusta Wakefield[9], b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1856.
iv. William Newton Wakefield[9], b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. April 29, 1854.

1533 Phebe Wakefield[8] (Nancy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 27, 1815; died April 7, 1891; married Horatio N. Wilson, died Sept., 1894. He was a farmer and lived at Battle Creek and Morenci, Mich.

CHILD.

i. Josephine Wilson[9], b. June 17, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1858, single.

1534 Samuel G. Kimball[8] (Amasa[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Thompson, Conn., July 21, 1822; died Millbury, Mass., May 24, 1860; married April 9, 1852, Harriet A. Smith, born Sept. 17, 1824, died June 21, 1882, daughter of Jotham and Susanna Reed (Wethern) Smith of Phillips, Me. He was a shoemaker by trade and a man of more than average intellect, and by industry and careful investment accumulated a good estate. His widow married, Feb. 23, 1872, Benjamin F. Aiken.

CHILDREN.

i. Amasa L.[9], b. West Millbury, Mass., May 3, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1856.
ii. Harriet[9], b. Feb. 22, 1858. Lives at Medford, Mass.

1535 Mary Kimball[8] (William[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 28, 1816; died Jan. 15,

1852; married at Webster, Mass., March 30, 1834, Elisha Arnold, died Tolland, Conn., June 1, 1885. They resided for several years at Hartford, Conn. He was a skillful mechanic and was superintendent for some time of a screw manufactory. He was a worthy citizen and left considerable property.

CHILD.

i. Mary Augusta Patience Arnold[9], b. June 6, 1840; m. June 28, 1871, Howard Prescott Reynolds, a druggist, now living at Plainfield, N. J. No children.

1536 William Newell Kimball[8] (William[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dudley, Mass., March 8, 1819; died Webster, Mass., March 27, 1851; married Thompson, Conn., Oct. 3, 1841, Mary Ann Archer. His widow is again married and lives at Homer, Dakota Co., Neb.

CHILDREN.

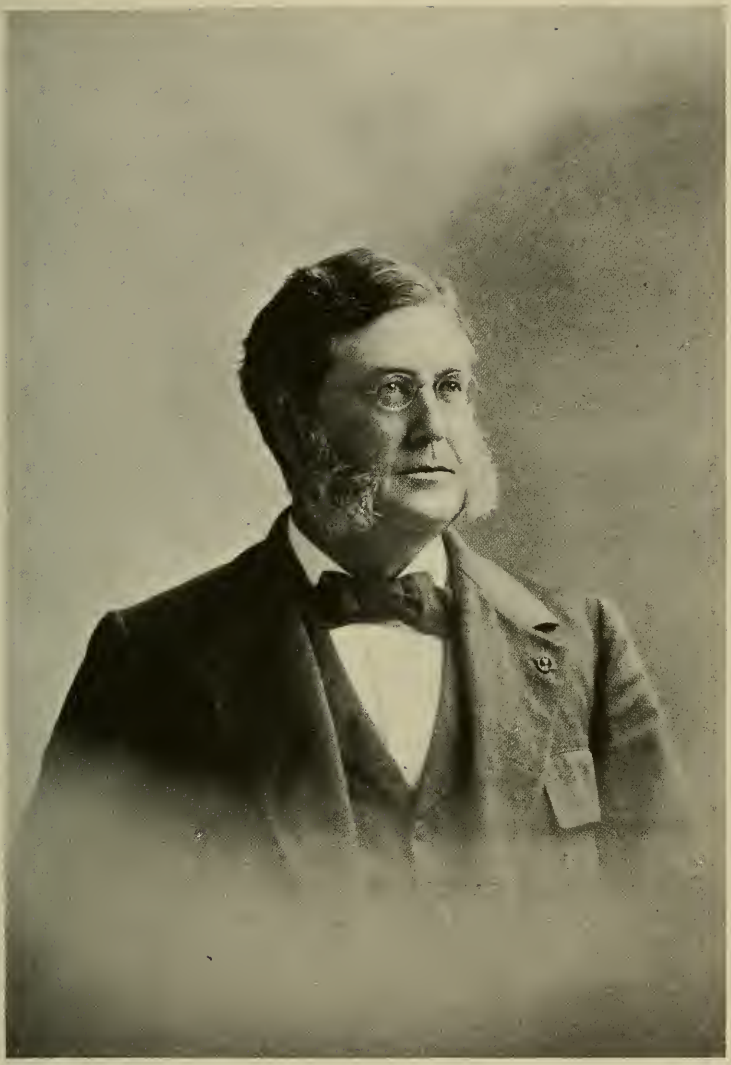
i. Harriet Newell[9], b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1843.
ii. Sarah Jane[9], b. Nov. 27, 1844; m. Webster, Mass., Sept. 28, 1862, Albert H. Harrington. They live at Homer, Neb. No children.
2331 iii. William Archer[9], b. Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846.

1537 George Robinson Kimball[8] (William[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in South Oxford, Mass., July 1, 1828; married at Oxford, Mass., July 28, 1851, Hannah M. Phillips; married 2d, at Lewiston, Me., March 31, 1869, Mary E. Bailey. At the breaking out of the war he was living at Hartford, Conn., and in 1861 he enlisted in Co. G, Sixteenth Conn. Vol. Infantry, was appointed sergeant, and followed the fortunes of his regiment in the Army of the Potomac. Was twice wounded at the Battle of Antietam, was then assigned to the Veteran Reserve Corps, honorably discharged July, 1865. He is a watchmaker and jeweller by occupation and lives at Oxford, Mass.

CHILD.

i. George Edwin[9], b. Aug. 17, 1880.

1538 Thomas Dudley Kimball[8] (William[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Oxford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1838; married Aug. 2, 1869, Permelia Arabella Campbell (since her marriage she has used only the name Belle), daughter of Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) Campbell, formerly residents of Platteville, Wis. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1859, was one year in Yale College in the class of '63, and one year at a medical college in New York. In 1863 he enlisted in the Fifty-First Regt. of Mass. Vol. Infantry, raised for nine months' service against the Rebellion. He was elected, commissioned, and mustered as captain of Co. C, and served in that rank until July, 1863. He was then appointed captain of Co. A, Second Regt. Artillery Mass. Vols., then being recruited. He was mustered Aug. 5, 1863, at Boston. The company served in North Carolina as heavy artillery and infantry, and for a time was equipped as light artillery. He was in command of Fort Rowan. In the winter of 1864–'65 was provost marshal at Plymouth, N. C. He was later in command of Fort Caswell, N. C. He was commissioned major, but was not mustered in that grade. Sept. 3, 1865, the regiment was mustered out of service and disbanded at Boston, Mass. He went to St. Louis in December, 1865, arriving there on the 20th of the month. In 1867 he was appointed general agent of the Washington Life Insurance Co. of New York, a position he has since held, excepting from 1873 to 1877, when he was engaged in fire insurance. He has resided since 1881 in Kirkwood, a suburb of St. Louis, Mo., where he has been repeatedly elected to positions of honor and responsibility. He has for many years been a director of the public schools, and for the past six years vice-president of the board, member of the board of trustees of the town for six years, and for four years, until his voluntary resignation, was chairman, which by the charter of the town is the official title of the mayor. He is a member of Ransom Post No. 131, G. A. R., of Missouri, member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States.



Yours Truly

J. D. Kimball

CHILDREN.

i. Clinton[9], b. May 6, 1870; m. Oct. 24, 1895, Amanthus Lee Buckner of Kirkwood, Mo., daughter of Ewell S. Buckner. He has a special aptitude for mechanics, and after a full public school course, ending in the St. Louis High school, he entered Washington University, St. Louis, in 1888, taking the course in civil engineering. He was graduated in 1893 with the degree of C. E. He then took a post-graduate course at Cornell University, receiving the degree of Master of Mechanical Engineering in 1894; entered the service of the Bell Telephone Co. of Missouri, and now holds the position of assistant engineer. He resides in Kirkwood.

ii. Clarence[9], b. May 6, 1870; d. Nov. 6, 1892. He had the same tastes and inclinations as his twin brother, and pursued the same course of study until he entered the University, when he took up the study of electrical engineering. He was stricken with typhoid fever at the beginning of his senior year.

iii. Arthur Campbell[9], b. June 10, 1879. Student.

1539 Luke W. Kimball[8] (Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Townsend, Vt.; married Mary J. Carpenter, born May 22, 1826, died May 13, 1877, daughter of Obed and Jeanette Carpenter. Lived in Chicopee and Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ella[9], b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1867.

ii. Allene Lenora[9], b. May 7, 1852; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Albert A. Ames, b. 1847.

iii. Charles Ebenezer[9], b. Nov. 12, 1853.

1540 Ebenezer W. Kimball[8] (Ebenezer D.[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rindge, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 2, 1854, Mary E. Stowers, born 1831. He is a lawyer and lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur[9], b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1860.

ii. Marion[9], b. April 20, 1860.

1541 Charles Kimball[8] (Ebenezer D.[7], Richard[6], Richard[5],

Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born 1832; married Nov. 27, 1856, Anna K. Smith.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice[9], b. Aug., 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Frank L. Damon of Lynn, Mass.
ii. Eliza L.[9], b. Dec. 23, 1864.
iii. Son[9], b. Jan., 1867.

1542 Ebenezer Kimball[8] (Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1833; married May 14, 1854, Mary Lavinia Whitson, born Sept. 18, 1835, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Powell) Whitson. He is a sexton and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[9], b. March 29, 1855; m. June, 1859, William T. Cowenhoven.
2332 ii. Aaron E.[9], b. May 26, 1857; d. May 27, 1894.
iii. Harriet J.[9], b. Nov. 23, 1859; d. June, 1860.
iv. Charles W.[9], b. Sept. 6, 1861; m. Nov. 6, 1885, Julia Wild.
v. Ebenezer E.[9], b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. April, 1887, Grace A. Foster.
2333 vi. Hecker L.[9], b. Jan. 19, 1866.
vii. Abbie J.[9], b. Feb. 27, 1871.
viii. Harry Ferris[9], b. Dec. 26, 1872.

1543 George Washington Kimball[8] (Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1835; married 1853, Katherine McCoy, born 1837, died Nov. 23, 1859; married 2d, Sept. 10, 1862, Martha Van Beushoten, born Sept. 14, 1844, died April 17, 1881. He is a builder and resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., for twenty-seven years, and since in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Franklin[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1854.
2334 ii. George Washington[9], b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856.
iii. Emerson Augustus[9], b. Holliston, Mass., March 18, 1867.
iv. Ida Louise[9], b. Natick, Mass., Feb. 27, 1874.

1544 James Edward Kimball[8] (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Richard[5],

Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Albany, N.Y., May 5, 1828; married Sept. 27, 1850, Susan Frances Wheeler, born Dec. 29, 1804, daughter of Alexander and Rebecca (Bliss) Wheeler of Troy, N. Y. He has lived the most of his life at Troy, N. Y., where he is a flour merchant. He now resides in Brunswick, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2335 i. Charles Price[9], b. July 16, 1851.
ii. Mary Frances[9], b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. young.
2336 iii. Lizzie[9], b. Nov. 27, 1859.
iv. Edmund[9], b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. Brunswick, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1894.

1545 Elizabeth Kimball[8] (Edmund[7],Edmund[6],Richard[5],Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 5, 1829; married Oct. 20, 1847, William Baxter, born Whipany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1822, died Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 27, 1884. She resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie Baxter[9], b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848.
ii. William Baxter, Jr.[9], b. March 8, 1851.

1546 Erastus S. Kimball[8] (John[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hadley, Mass., Jan. 2, 1825; died Northampton, Mass., April 19, 1883; married Nov. 4, 1852, Fanny Dodge, born 1825. Resided in Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Erastus Smith[9], b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. July 4, 1856.
ii. Frederick E.[9], b. Nov. 23, 1855; m. May 29, 1880, Mary E. Davis of Northfield, Mass.
iii. Maria L.[9], b. March 10, 1861; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Absalom Keck, b. 1850.

1547 Francis H. Kimball[8] (John[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hadley, Mass., 1829; married May 15, 1852, Salome D. Lemon. He resided in Hadley and Easthampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Francis H.[9], b. July 11, 1858.

ii. William H.[9], b. Feb. 23, 1860; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Mary S. Hunter.
iii. Ida E.[9], b. Aug., 1862; d. July 8, 1886.
2337 iv. Edward Lenson[9], b. April 27, 1865.
v. Susie May[9], b. May 13, 1867.

1548 Samuel Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born June 23, 1811; died April 30, 1873; married Hannah Goodell, born Sept. 20, 1796. He resided in Shutesbury and Pelham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Adeline E. T.[9], b. 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1857, Hosea Ward.
2338 ii. Henry N.[9], b. July 22, 1834.
iii. Clarissa[9], b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1854, Elbridge J. Blackman.
2339 iv. Charles S.[9], b. Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837.
2340 v. Edwin T.[9], b. April 8, 1840.
2341 vi. Alonzo A.[9], b. 1841.

1549 William Burnell Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 28, 1812; died April 15, 1861; married Sophronia Butterfield, daughter of Gray Butterfield of Hadley, Mass. He lived in Pelham and Belchertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria[9], b. Belchertown; d. Feb. 28, 1845.
2342 ii. William Otis[9], b. 1841.
iii. Mary J.[9], b. Pelham, 1843; d. June 14, 1845.
iv. Orville[9].

1550 Lewis A. Kimball[8] (Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Ashfield, Mass., March 5, 1809; died North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1860; married Mary Bush in Ashfield, Mass. He lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Maryette[9], b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Dr. Solomon R. Abrams of Wayland, N. Y.
2343 ii. Henry W.[9], b. Nov. 19, 1838.
iii. Virgil Whitney[9], b. Jan. 5, 1841; d. North Cohocton, Jan. 24, 1875. He was a telegrapher.

iv. Lyman Wesley[9], b. Dec. 27, 1843; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1866. He was a telegrapher.
v. Jerome Harvey[9], b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. North Cohocton Feb. 4, 1859.

1551 Darwin Kimball[8] (Royal[7],Jonathan[6],Boyce[5],Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Chenango, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1811; died North Cohocton, N. Y., May 16, 1888; married Sept. 24, 1840, Aurelia Bush, born Feb. 22, 1822, daughter of John and Martha (Case) Bush. He was a farmer and lived in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Luther M.[9], b. Aug. 11, 1841; d. Oct. 6, 1864.
ii. William H.[9], b. Jan. 14, 1844; d. April 6, 1844.
iii. John Monroe[9], b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. May 24, 1865. He was accidentally shot.
iv. Charles E.[9], b. April 28, 1854; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
v. Child[9], b. Feb. 18, 1858; d. March 6, 1858.
2344 vi. Charles L.[9], b. Jan. 16, 1861.

1552 Harmon Kimball[8] (Royal[7],Jonathan[6],Boyce[5],Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1813.

CHILD.

i. Virgil[9].

1553 Royal Kimball[8] (Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Chenango, N. Y., May 6, 1816; married Feb. 3, 1843, Maniah Sprague, born April 10, 1824, daughter of Asel and Sarriah (Ticknor) Sprague. He was a carpenter and lived at Chenango, N. Y., and Guthrie, Mo.

CHILDREN.

i. Franklin[9], b. Triangle, Broome Co., N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; d. Gatesville, Texas, Sept. 10, 1872. He was a carpenter and lived at Perrysburg, N. Y.
ii. Asel Eugene[9], b. Feb. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1850.
iii. Elbridge[9], b. July 9, 1849; d. March 2, 1852.
iv. Albert[9], b. Versailles, N. Y., April 9, 1851; m. Dec. 28, 1876, Lizzie Martin. Is a carpenter and lives in Cuba, Mo.
v. Oliver O.[9], b. Versailles, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1853; m. Oct. 24, 1881, Jennie Clothier. He is a machinist and lives in Gutherie, Kansas.

vi. Adelaide E.[9], b. July 14, 1859; m. Feb. 28, 1877, William Knowlton of Aubey, Kansas.
vii. Ulysses B.[9], b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Sallie O. Herring. He is a farmer.
viii. Charles A.[9], b. Cuba, N. Y., June 12, 1866. Farmer. Lives in Perrysbridge, N. Y.

1554 Virgil Kimball[8] (Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1818; died Jan. 6, 1868; married, 1842, Susan D. Wing of Cohocton, N. Y. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y. He removed from there to Springfield, Mo., and was living there at the commencement of the war. Later he went to Oxford, Kan., and died there. His widow resided at Wellington, Kan.

CHILDREN.

2345 i. Elbert E., b. North Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; d. Oct. 6, 1889.
ii. Clarence[9], d. young.
iii. Elnathan[9], d. young.
iv. Willie W.[9], d. young.
2346 v. Althea A.[9].
2347 vi. Miranda S.[9].
vii. Libbie[9], deceased.

1555 Oliver E. Kimball[8] (Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Chenango, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1833; married Caroline Denning. Resided Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

i. Mertie[9], resides Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Dell[9], resides Kansas City, Mo.

1556 Ellen Grace Kimball[8] (Hanibal H.[7], Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1845; married Oct. 31, 1867, William Pratt Reed, born Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 14, 1839, died Nov. 11, 1880, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Temple) Reed. Resides in Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. William Kimball Reed[9], b. Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 31, 1869. Resides Kansas City, Mo.

ii. Elizabeth Adaline Reed[9], b. Columbus, Ohio, May 11, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1892, Willard Hart Furbish. Resides Berlin Falls, N. H.
iii. Dorothy M. Reed[9], b. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874. Resides Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

1557 Howard Hanibal Kimball[8] (Hanibal H.[7], Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1859; married Lulu Townley, born Mansfield, Ohio, May 4, 1862, daughter of Calvin Charles and Cephelia Ann (Bosworth) Townley. He is a wholesale shoe merchant in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Louise[9], b. Sept. 19, 1888.
ii. Eliza[9], b. June 14, 1892.

1558 Richard Craighead Kimball[8] (Volney R.[7], Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canton, Ohio, April 2, 1831; married at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1856, Harriet Mercer Bowland, born ——; died Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1890, daughter of Robert Bowland. He succeeded his father in business at Canton, Ohio, where he remained until 1866, when he removed to New York city and went into the firm of Nazro and Kimball, wholesale grocers, and remained in it until 1873, when he went into the business of manufacturing cigars, in which he is still engaged under the firm name of Kimball Brothers, his brother William being formerly one of the firm.

CHILDREN.

i. Volney Robert[9], b. Mansfield, Ohio, June 5, 1859.
ii. Fred Richard[9], b. Canton, Ohio, May 17, 1862; d. Brooklyn, New York, Feb. 19, 1881.
iii. Richard Bowland[9], b. New York city, Aug. 14, 1874.

1559 Benjamin Kimball[8] (Ezekiel B.[7], Richard[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1838; married Jan. 28, 1860, Francisca Lopez, born in Chihuahua, Mexico, Oct. 21, 1841, daughter of Don Tamacio Lopez of Castile, Spain. He lives in St. Louis and is a fire insurance agent.

CHILDREN.

i. Marie Antoinette[9], b. St. Louis, March 26, 1861; d. Florissant, Mo., May 8, 1879.
ii. Henry Soulard[9], b. St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1862; d. Galena, Ill., Dec. 14, 1871.
iii. Francis Lopez[9], b. Dec. 17, 1864. Is a railroad clerk.
iv. Virginia[9], b. St. Louis, Jan. 11, 1867; m. Oct. 20, 1890, Kearney Mason of Galveston, Texas. He is connected with the Standard Oil Co.
v. Francisca Isabel[9], b. March 31, 1869; m. April 29, 1891, Walter Bond Douglass of St. Louis. Lawyer.
vi. John Harney[9], b. St. Louis, March 7, 1871. Insurance clerk.
vii. Florence[9], b. July 4, 1873.
viii. Benjamin Soulard[9], b. Florissant, Mo., Dec. 15, 1875.
ix. Mary Jane[9], b. Florissant, Aug. 12, 1878.
x. Nancy[9], b. St. Louis, May 4, 1881; d. June 15, 1894.
xi. Gaston[9], b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. St. Louis, Jan. 31, 1895.

1559a. Edwin Kimball[8] (Reuel[7], Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Leyden, N. Y., June 3, 1831; married New York city Dec. 16, 1859, Mary Bisbee, born Elicotville, N. Y., July 28, 1833, daughter of Job and Susan (Buck) Bisbee. He is a prominent physician and horticulturist at Hayward, Almeda Co., Cal.

CHILDREN.

2348 i. Reuel Mather[9], b. Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863.
ii. Howard Bisbee[9], b. Hayward, Cal., Jan. 1, 1865. Is a fruit grower.
iii. Ruth[9], b. Hayward, Cal., June 21, 1868. Resides Hayward.
iv. Edwin Boyce[9], b. Sept. 28, 1871. He is a mining engineer, Angels Camp, Cal.
v. Philip Richard[9], b. Dec. 1, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1895, Helen B. Vanhoosear. He is a farmer at Hayward, Cal.

1560 Frederick William Kimball[8] (David M.[7], Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in West Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1857; married Mary Warren Shepard. Lived in Warren, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Charlotte Lincoln[9], b. Nov. 7, 1885.

1561 Edwin Richards Kimball[8] (Martin L.[7], Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Berlin, Wis.,

Nov. 24, 1864; married Jan. 15, 1889, Betsey Ann Ferris. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard Ferris[9], b. June 15, 1891.
ii. Robert Edwin[9], b. Sept. 8, 1893.
iii. Charlotte Mather[9], b. June 8, 1894.

1562 John T. Kimball[8] (John[7], Eliphalet[6], John[5], Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., 1840; married Aug. 16, 1870, Abbie Frances Rice of Charlestown, Mass., born 1849.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie F.[9], b. July 24, 1871.
ii. Dudley Gilman[9], b. July 31, 1872.
iii. Alice May[9], b. Feb. 23, 1879.
iv. Fred Perley[9], b. Sept. 23, 1883.
v. John[9], b. May 12, 1887.
vi. Josephine[9], b. April 29, 1889.

1563 Alfred Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N. S., 1804; married Margery Crowell, born June 4, 1805, died Aug. 1, 1859. She was the daughter of John and Mary Crowell of Barrington, N. S. They lived in Barrington and Yarmouth, N. S., and Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary A.[9], b. Yarmouth, N. S.; m. (Ints.) Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854, James S. Mowery.
2349 ii. Israel D.[9], b. Charlestown, Mass., 1838; d. May 23, 1868.

1564 Thomas E. Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N. S., April 28, 1811; died Boston, Mass., June 28, 1886; married Margery Hitchings. He was a sea captain and lived in Eastport, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2350 i. Richard Hitchings[9], b. Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852.
ii. Althea[9], b. ——; m. Jan. 6, 1889, Josiah R. Drew.

1565 Benjamin Swim Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5],

Thomas[4],Thomas[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1816; died Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 20, 1879; married, 1846, Mary Ann Williams, daughter of William W. and Christina (McKenzie) Williams of Yarmouth, N. S. He was a ship master and lived at Barrington and Yarmouth.

CHILDREN.

i. Cynthelia[9], b. Barrington, N. S., Oct., 1847; m. 1876, Jacob K. Butler, who died at San Diego, Cal., 1889.
2351 ii. Alfred N.[9], b. Barrington, Nov. 21, 1849.
2352 iii. Abbie A.[9], b. Barrington, N. S., Sept., 1851.
iv. Benjamin Herbert[9], b. Yarmouth, N. S., Jan. 5, 1854; m. Elizabeth Smith. Resides in Boston.
v. Mary Alice[9], b. Yarmouth, May, 1857; d. April, 1866.
vi. Sarah C.[9], b. Nov., 1860; d. Sept., 1866.

1566 Daniel Jacob Kimball[8] (Jacob[7],Daniel[6],Daniel[5],Daniel[4], Thomas[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 7, 1837; died July 7, 1872; married May 28, 1862, Martha B. Sheldon. Lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Francis William[9], b. June 23, 1867.
ii. Daniel Alonzo[9], b. Sept. 27, 1870.

1567 Thomas Holton Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Andover, Mass., Dec. 24, 1804; died Sept. 11, 1886; married May 1, 1829, Damaris Gleason, born Sept. 15, 1810, died March 23, 1866. Lived in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Thomas[9], b. Dec. 24, 1831. Resides Boston, Mass.
ii. Maria Damaris[9], b. July 30, 1832. Is a teacher.
2353 iii. Charles H.[9], b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. March 29, 1893.
iv. Charlotte Gleason[9], b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
v. Frank Albert[9], b. July 20, 1849; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

1568 Jefferson Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., July 12, 1808; died Fitchburg, Mass., May 3, 1879; married Nov. 24, 1835, Mary Griffin, born July 11, 1814, daughter of Joseph and Mehitable Griffin of Andover, Mass., and granddaughter of

William and Mary Griffin. He was a blacksmith. He resided in Fitchburg, Mass., and was a representative in the general court in 1864–'65.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry J.[9], b. Boxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Mary A. Potter, b. Nov., 1837, d. Passaic, N. J., Feb. 11, 1892.

2354 ii. William C.[9], b. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847.

1569 Jesse Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., April 19, 1812; died April 1, 1855; married Dec. 5, 1839, Lydia Barnes, born Oct. 3, 1815, died May 28, 1863. He lived in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. April 12, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1860, John Berkley, b. 1839; m. 2d, William H. Kimball.

ii. Adeline Rebecca[9], b. Jan. 12, 1843; m. May 19, 1881, William E. Gilman of Somerville, Mass.

iii. Thomas[9], b. Jan 20, 1846; m. Caroline Shearer. Resides in Lamoile.

iv. Mary F.[9], b. Iowa, Jan. 7, 1848; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

2355 v. Osgood Jesse[9], b. May 6, 1852.

1570 John D. Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., April 11, 1821; married Nov. 7, 1851, Hannah P. Johnson, born 1828. They lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Edwin[9], b. March 14, 1854; d. young.

ii. John E.[9], b. Sept. 17, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1880.

iii. George[9].

1571 Delinda Twitchell Kimball[8] (John[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 23, 1814; married Elbridge Chapman.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry L. Chapman[9]. Professor of English literature and rhetoric in Bowdoin College, Me.

ii. John E. Chapman[9]. Lawyer in Boston.

iii. Helen D. Chapman[9].

1572 Edmund Kimball[8] (Edmund[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813; married Mary Landon. He was a student at Bowdoin College in 1837. He lived in Wenham and Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Landon[9], b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. July 20, 1854.
ii. Edmund Landon[9], b. May 20, 1855.
iii. Mary[9].

1573 John Russell Kimball[8] (Edmund[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass., July 7, 1831; married Oct. 23, 1856, Mary Kimball Hooper, daughter of Jacob Hooper of Manchester, Mass. He was graduated A. B. at Dartmouth College, 1855. Studied law with William Dummer Northend of Salem, Mass., and Charles G. Thomas of Boston, from 1855 to 1858. Practises his profession in Boston, Mass. Lives at Auburndale, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry W.[9], b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Feb. 6, 1858.
ii. Alice Hooper[9], b. May 31, 1859; d. Manchester, Mass., March 15, 1881.
iii. Frank Russell[9], b. July 30, 1861.
iv. Myra Trask[9], b. Aug. 25, 1866.

1573a. Charles H. Kimball[8] (Edmund[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Marblehead, Mass., March 15, 1837; married Jan. 1, 1867, Mary A. Hammond, born Marblehead, Mass. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry[9], b. Hamilton, Mass., 1867.
ii. Bertha Hammond[9], b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 29, 1868.
iii. Jeanette R.[9], b. April 17, 1874.
iv. Edmund H.[9], b. Nov. 26, 1876.

1574 Edward Kimball[8] (Kemble) (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 12, 1835; married Sept. 5, 1860, Elizabeth F. Abbott, born June 4, 1837,

died Feb. 28, 1878, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Tilton) Abbott of Beverly, Mass. Resides at Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lawrence Grafton[9], b. June 10, 1861. M. D., Harvard, 1883.
ii. Abbott Sproston[9], b. March 16, 1865; d. Oct. 4, 1868.
iii. Margaret[9], b. March 9, 1868.

1575 Edmund Kimball[8] (Kemble) (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., July 7, 1837; married June 4, 1863, Mary Addie Smith, born May 28, 1838. He was in the U. S. navy.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel[9], b. March 15, 1864.
ii. Henry Smith[9], b. June 15, 1866.
iii. Mary[9], b. June 15, 1868.

1576 Frank Kimball[8] (Kemble) (Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Feb. 28, 1843; married May 23, 1867, Laura Ellen Gould. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Nelson[9], b. Ipswich, Mass., April 19, 1870.

1577 George Washington Kimball[8] (Josiah[7], Nathaniel[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., Dec. 10, 1823; married Nov. 29, 1849, Mary E. Evans, daughter of Theodore Evans. Resides in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Althea[9], b. Sept. 29, 1851; m. March 22, 1822, Joseph Freeman. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.
ii. Eva Isabella[9], b. July 17, 1853; m. July 6, 1870, John B. German of Newburyport.
iii. John Calvin[9], b. May 24, 1855; d. July 18, 1864.
iv. Arthur Forest[9], b. Feb. 22, 1858.
v. Fred W.[9], b. July 20, 1864.
vi. Daughter[9], b. Nov. 28, 1865.

1578 Edward L. Kimball[8] (Paul[7], Nathaniel[6], Thomas[5], Ed-

mund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., May 26, 1825; married Oct. 20, 1848, Sarah Day, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Day of Shapleigh, Me. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Dodge[9], b. March 12, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1874, Thomas F. Murray of Lowell, Mass.
2356 ii. Charles E.[9], b. April 22, 1851.
2357 iii. Paul[9], b. July 2, 1853.
iv. Son[9], b. May 20, 1859; d. June 15, 1859.
v. Augusta Bell[9], b. March 25, 1867; m. June 30, 1890.
vi. Charles Holman Briggs[9], b. 1867.

1579 Samuel H. Kimball[8] (Leonard[7], Daniel[6], Thomas[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Worcester, Mass., 1845; married Oct. 2, 1865, Helen F. Spring, born 1846. He was a mason and lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel E.[9], b. April 19, 1866.
ii. Henry J.[9], b. Feb. 25, 1868; d. July 15, 1872.

1580 Lorenzo S. Kimball[8] (Charles[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barre, Vt., 1838; died Oct. 29, 1892; married Jan. 29, 1862, Hattie A. Fenno, born April 26, 1840, died Nov. 3, 1888, daughter of William and Margaret N. (Bailey) Fenno of Wellesley, Mass. They lived in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Manda S.[9], b. March 20, 1868; d. April 2, 1868.
ii. Alice Gertrude[9], b. Chelsea, Mass., March 12, 1870.

1581 Lyman L. Kimball[8](Charles[7],Daniel[6],Thomas[5],Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Barre, Vt., 1840; married April 27, 1863, Carrie L. Crosby, born Waterville, Me., 1845. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie S.[9], b. April 12, 1864.
ii. Lizzie C.[9], b. May 11, 1867.
iii. Emma F.[9], b. Nov. 9, 1868.
iv. Lyman Leland[9], b. Everett, Mass., Aug. 28, 1870.
v. Mary Isabella[9], b. Sept. 16, 1872.
vi. Clara L.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1875.

1582 Charles H. Kimball[8] (Charles[7], Daniel[6], Thomas[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barre, Vt., 1843; married Dec. 14, 1865, Mary F. Milliken, born 1846.

CHILDREN.

i. Child[9], b. and d. July 17, 1866.
ii. Charles Alfred[9], b. Dec. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
iii. Blanche N.[9], b. Feb. 13, 1875.

1583 George Albert Kimball[8] (Charles[7], Daniel[6], Thomas[5], Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 2, 1849; married Oct. 7, 1879, Abbie E. Mulliken, born 1858.

CHILDREN.

i. George H.[9], b. June 13, 1880.
ii. Girl[9], b. Sept. 5, 1885.

1584 James Putnam Kimball[8] (James[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], Thomas[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., April 22, 1836; married July 22, 1874, Mary E. Farley, born Chelsea, Mass., July 30, 1851, died Washington, D. C., May 25, 1886, daughter of Gustavus and Amelia Frederika (Newman) Farley of Cambridge, Mass. He was graduated at the Salem High School in 1854, and immediately entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, where he spent a year. He then went to Germany and continued his studies. Several months were spent in Gottingen, after which he matriculated at the University of Frederick Wilhelm at Berlin, where he remained until 1857. He received the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. from the University of George Augusta. He then entered on a practical course in mining engineering and metallurgy. The summer of 1858 was spent in Paris. In 1859 and 1860 he was employed as assistant on the geological survey of the upper Mississippi lead region, in parts of Wisconsin and Illinois. In 1865 he was professor of chemistry and economic geology in the State Agricultural College at Ovid, N. Y., and was engaged there when the war broke out. The president of the college, Gen. Mariesna R. Patrick, a military man by education and experience, took the field as brigadier general. Dr. Kimball joined him at Upton Hill,

Va., April 2, 1862, and received a commission from President Lincoln dated April 18, 1862, as assistant adjutant-general of volunteers. As chief of brigade staff he participated in numerous battles, including those of Gainesville, Groveton, Chantilly, South Mountain, and Antietam. After the latter battle Gen. Patrick was appointed provost marshal general "of the armies operating against Richmond," and Capt. Kimball was transferred with the general officer to the staff of the commanding general. He served on the staffs of Generals McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, and Meade, and took part in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. Suffering from ill health he resigned his commission in Dec., 1863. On March 23, 1865, the rank of major was conferred upon him "for gallant and meritorious services." He resumed the practice of his profession in New York city. In 1874 he accepted an honorary chair in geology in Lehigh University at South Bethlehem, Pa., while continuing his professional work in New York city. For twelve years he resided at Lehigh University. On Jan. 28, 1886, President Cleveland appointed him director of the mint of the United States, a position that he held for over four years and resigned Oct. 15, 1889. He has resided since in Washington, D. C. He is the author of numerous scientific memoirs in the *American Journal of Science*, in the proceedings of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and other scientific periodicals. He is connected with various scientific societies in the United States and in Europe.

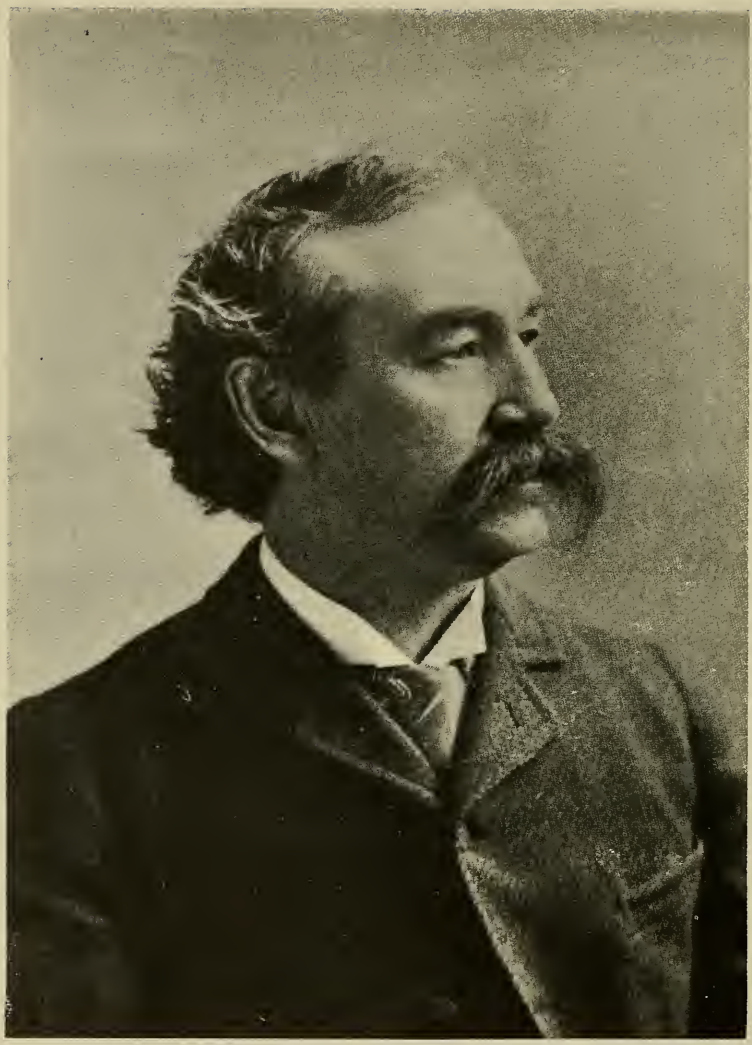
CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHLEHEM, PA.

i. Russell[9], b. Aug. 10, 1876.
ii. Edith Frederika[9], b. Sept. 29, 1877.
iii. Farley[9], b. Oct. 17, 1879.

1585 Samuel Hale Kimball[8] (Richard[7], Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H., 1844; married Oct. 21, 1869, Elizabeth Raymond. Private in the Veteran Reserve Corps, Rochester, N. H., mustered Dec. 29, 1863, discharged May 10, 1865. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Thatcher Raymond[9], b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1871.



S. S. Kimball

1586 Richard Dwight Kimball[8] (Richard[7], Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. H.; married May 13, 1853, Elnora Deland. Lived in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie[9], b. July, 1881; d. June 30, 1887.
ii. Grace Newell[9], b. Montague, Mass., April 21, 1887.
iii. Kenneth[9], b. Revere, Mass., Sept. 16, 1888.

1587 Sumner Increase Kimball[8] (Increase S.[7], Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lebanon, Me., Sept. 2, 1834; married Oct. 12, 1858, Ellen Frothingham Fenno, born Dec. 5, 1835, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Frothingham) Fenno of Augusta, Me. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth, 1855, S. D., Bowdoin, 1891. He studied law with his father, was admitted to the bar in 1858, and began practice at North Berwick, Me. In 1859 he sat in the legislature, and, though the youngest member, took an active part in the proceedings, serving on the committee on the judiciary. In January, 1861, he entered the treasury department at Washington as a clerk. He rose to the position of chief clerk in the second auditor's office. In 1871 he was placed in charge of the revenue marine service, which he reorganized and reformed, greatly reducing the expense of maintenance while increasing its efficiency more than five-fold. While retaining this post, he acted, during the secretaryship of Lot M. Morrill, in 1876–'77, as chief clerk of the treasury department, after twice declining a regular appointment to that office. When he was made chief of the revenue marine division there were several buildings on the coast of New Jersey and Long Island in which were stored surf boats and simple appliances for the use of fishermen and wreckers in the rescue of shipwrecked persons. The keepers of these stations were scarcely more than mere custodians of the government property, and had generally been appointed on political grounds. During the winter of 1870–'71 several fatal disasters occurred on these coasts, and when he assumed office he made a tour of inspection and found that the stations were in a dilapidated condition, the keepers negligent and incapable,

and the whole service inefficient. Congress appropriated $200,000 for fitting out and manning the stations, and the service was reorganized by Mr. Kimball so thoroughly that during the following winter every person who was emperilled by shipwreck on those coasts was rescued. The number of stations was increased, life-saving crews and modern appliances were provided for all of them, the incapable keepers were supplanted by expert surfmen, without regard to politics, and the patrol system for watching the entire coast was introduced. The success of the life-saving service during the first year caused it to be extended in 1872 to Cape Cod, and afterwards to other parts of the Atlantic coast. In 1878 the life-saving service was organized as a separate bureau, with Mr. Kimball as its head, and stations were established on the Pacific coast and on the great lakes. He is still at the head of this service, with his office in Washington, where he resides.

CHILD.

i. Edward F.[9], b. North Berwick, Me., Nov. 17, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1883, Ida Louisa Packard. He is a government clerk and lives in Washington, D. C.

1588 Edward Sullivan Kimball[8] (John H.[7], Nathaniel[6], Richard[5], Ezra[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Trenton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1844; married Jan. 30, 1868, Lizzie Mary Pearson, born Dec. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel W. and Elizabeth (Little) Pearson. He was graduated M. D., Georgetown University, in 1866. Was a law clerk and customs expert in the U. S. treasury department for seventeen years, till Oct. 1, 1882. Served as hospital steward, U. S. army, from 1863 to 1865. Was acting assistant-surgeon, U. S. army, for a short time in 1868, in Mississippi. Was one of the five men who started the order of the Knights of Pythias. Is at present teaching singing in Washington and Baltimore. He spent some months in Europe in 1884 and 1885, visiting and examining the records of the U. S. consular offices in Great Britain and on the continent in the interest of the customs service. Resides in Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Plummer[9], b. June 28, 1869. She is a musical critic employed on the *Baltimore American.*
ii. Edward Batchelder[9], b. March 23, 1871. LL. B., Columbian University, 1892, LL. B., Harvard University, 1895.
iii. George Henry[9], b. Nov., 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

1589 Henry Kimball[8] (George[7],James[6],Ezra[5],Ezra[4],Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Henry[9].

1590 Nathan Kimball[8] (Jesse[7],Ephraim[6],Ephraim[5],Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 21, 1805; died Hiram, Me., Sept. 7, 1888; married Jan. 26, 1833, Isabella Watson, born March 31, 1814, died May 19, 1885, daughter of Thomas Bickford Watson of Arundel, Me. He held numerous town offices. He was a strong, life-long worker for temperance. He was a great reader and a man of scholarly tastes. Both he and his wife were active Christians. He was superintendent of the Sabbath school for many years at Hiram, Me. Both lived to see seven of their children church members. They sent three sons, all that they had, to fight for their country. Oscar and Emerson were both wounded in the service. Edgar died in the army at Block Island, S. C.

CHILDREN.

2358 i. Oscar[9], b. Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; d. April 23, 1893.
ii. Mary[9], b. Hiram, Me., Sept. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 6, 1863, Newell Greenleaf Wallace of Holderness, N. H. Their daughter, Lizzie Edwina Wallace[10], b. Sandwich, N. H., April 21, 1868, m. March 20, 1891, Allen Brewster Willoughby of Holderness, N. H.
2359 iii. Emerson[9], b. July 29, 1838. Resided in Hiram, Me.
2360 iv. Isabella[9], b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. July, 1860, Reuben Moulton of Hiram, Me.
v. Abigail[9], b. April 27, 1841. Resides in Hiram, Me.
vi. Edgar[9], b. Nov. 14, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
2361 vii. Hannah Elizabeth[9], b. Nov. 18, 1844.
2362 viii. Lucretia[9], b. Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848.
ix. Annette[9], b. March 26, 1858. Resides in Hiram, Me.

1591 Reuben Kimball[8] (Jesse[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Nov. 17, 1813; died Hiram, Me., April 22, 1892; married March 9, 1840, Bethia Cram, born March 21, 1820, daughter of John Cram of Baldwin, Me. He was a farmer and resided in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur[9], b. Aug. 28, 1841; m. May 18, 1862, Salome Norton; m. 2d, 1887, Margaret Lowell.
ii. Elizabeth[9], b. Sept. 1, 1846; m. Nov., 1864, Louis Stanley. Resides in Portland, Me.
iii. Lydia Ann[9], b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Portland, Me., June 21, 1895; m. Nov., 1884, Leander Crane Rounds of Baldwin, Me.

1592 James J. Kimball[8] (Jesse[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Sept. 14, 1815; died Sandwich, N. H., 1839; married Mary A. Caverly; married 2d, Emily H. Ethridge.

CHILDREN.

i. Emerson H.[9] Has lived most of his life in the West. Was at one time editor of the Audobon, Iowa, *Times*.
ii. Edna J.[9], b. 1844; d. 1846.
iii. Wilson S.[9], b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. May 19, 1866.
2363 iv. Mary E.[9], b. Jan. 15, 1852.

1593 Elizabeth Kimball[8] (Jesse[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hiram, Me., July 18, 1819; married Oct. 18, 1845, Isaac Chapman, born Limington, Me., June 24, 1813, died Lovel, Me., April 24, 1885. He was a farmer and shoemaker. They lived in Hiram, Porter, Parsonsfield, Sweden, and Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Cyrus Kimball Chapman[9], b. Porter, Me., Oct. 9, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1878, Aristeen Charles Andrews. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me. Child: Annie May Chapman[10], b. Nov. 19, 1878, m. Oct. 1, 1894, Benjamin Edmund Brown. Child: Gertrude Maria Brown[11], b. April 30, 1895.
ii. George Chapman[9], b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 14, 1848; m. Alice Marden. Resides in Wenas, Washington. Is a furrier.

iii. Edna Hope Chapman[9], b. May 24, 1854; m. C. M. Heard; m. 2d, J. W. Holt. Resides in Charlestown, Mass.
iv. Jesse Kimball Chapman[9], b. Hiram, Nov. 24, 1857; d. Lovel, Oct. 26, 1881.

1594 Ephraim Kimball[8] (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hiram, Me., March 20, 1819; died Sept. 21, 1866; married Dec. 30, 1845, Lydia Jane Burbank, born Nov. 10, 1818, died Oct. 13, 1888. He was a clothier and lived in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara Ellen[9], b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Emerson Kimball.
ii. Charles Herbert[9], b. Nov. 17, 1848; d. Hiram, Oct. 28, 1865.
iii. Asa Burbank[9], b. June 13, 1851; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Nellie Noble.
iv. Sarah Augusta[9], b. Aug. 13, 1854; m. April 12, 1882, Fred Chipman.
v. Leland Leslie[9], b. Feb. 4, 1857. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
vi. Ephraim[9], b. April 10, 1859; d. Hiram, April 17, 1859.

1595 Charles B. Kimball[8] (Solomon[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Farmington, N. H.; died Hilton Head, S. C., of yellow fever, Sept. 14, 1862; married Charlotte Locke. He enlisted in Co. C, 7th N. H. Vols. He resided at Farmington, N. H. His widow married Jacob B. Smith of Strafford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth M.[9], b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1874; m. Charles R. Tompkins, who died at Knoxville, Tenn. He was a member of the 11th Regt. N. H. Vols. M. 2d, Eben Barshley of Strafford, N. H.
2364 ii. Edward L.[9], b. April 25, 1840.
iii. Mary Augusta[9], b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. June 13, 1862, Laban Miles of Madbury, N. H.; m. 2d, Leighton Duntley of Rochester, N. H.
iv. Sarah W.[9], b. April 7, 1845; d. Sept., 1873; m. Charles Smith.
v. Lydia J.[9], b. Nov. 7, 1847; m. Henry T. Walker of Rochester, N. H. Two children.
vi. Alice N.[9], b. 1850; d. 1856.
vii. Charles F.[9], b. 1852; d. 1852.

1596 Moses L. Kimball[8] (Solomon[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 13, 1824; died Jan. 13, 1869; married in Farmington, N. H., Hannah Eastman. She was born in Dover, died Aug. 9, 1882. Resided in Dover.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen A.[9], b. July 9, 1846; m. Henry K. Roberts of Rochester, N. H., and d. leaving four children.
ii. Alice M.[9], d. young.
2365 iii. Oscar F.[9], b. Dec., 1853.
iv. Emma F.[9], b. March 27, 1859; d. Dec., 1862; m. William Albrecht of San Antonio, Tex. She d. Dec., 1882, leaving one child.

1597 Joseph Paul Kimball[8] (Nehimiah[7], Paul[6], Daniel[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Alton, N. H.; married Lucy M. Freeman, who died Oct. 30, 1863. He was a merchant. Resided in Alton, N. H. Removed to Marlborough, Mass., where he and his wife died of typhoid fever. They were buried in Alton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

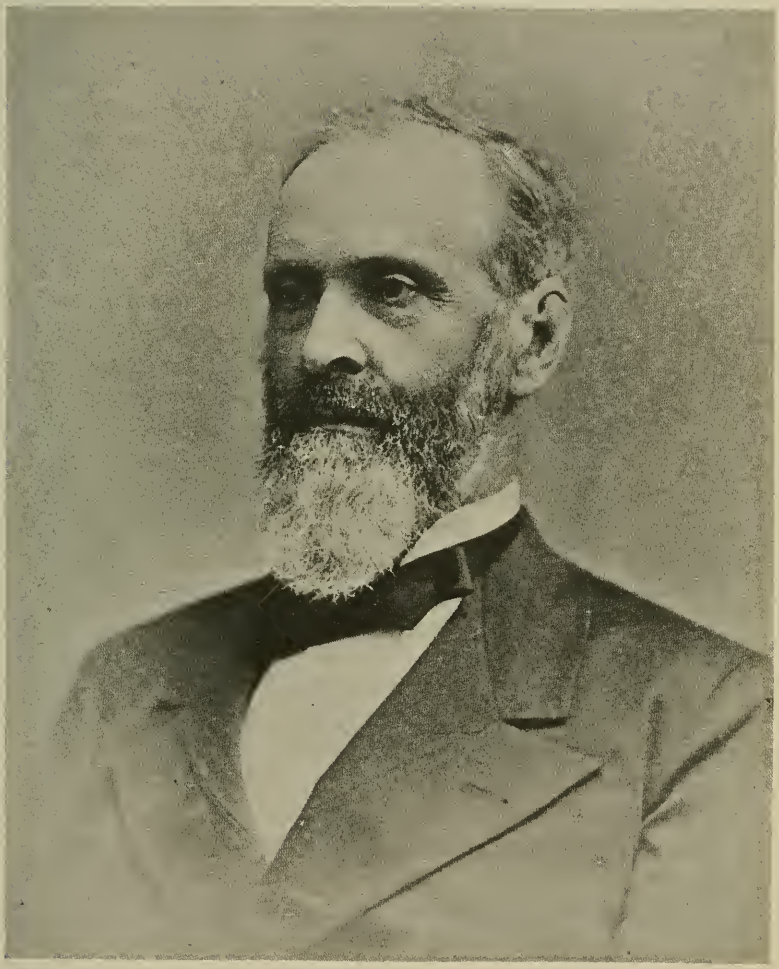
i. Charles[9], died.
ii. John Sinclair[9]. Lives in Rochester, N. H.
iii. Arthur[9], died.

1598 Jeremy B. Kimball[8] (Nehimiah[7], Enoch[6], Paul[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H.; married Caroline S. ——.

CHILD.

i. Samuel Edward[9].

1599 John Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., April 13, 1821; married May 27, 1846, Maria Phillips, daughter of Elam Phillips of Rupert, Vt. She died Dec. 22, 1894. Mr. Kimball married 2d, Oct. 15, 1895, Charlotte Atkinson of Nashua. He went with his father to Boscawen in 1824. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to his cousin, William Moody, to learn the trade of a millwright. In 1848 he took charge



JOHN KIMBALL.

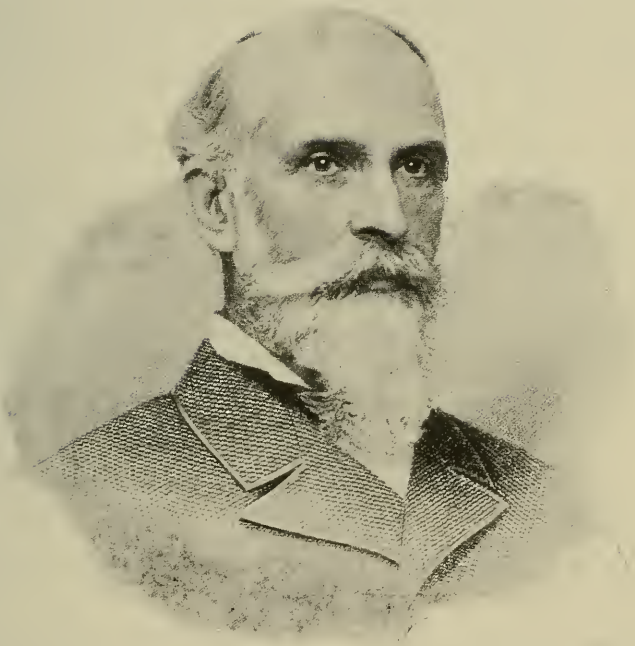
of the new machine and car shop of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H., and in 1850 was made master mechanic, a position that he held for eight years. In 1856 he was elected to the common council of the city of Concord, was re-elected in 1857 and was chosen president of the council. He was a member of the house of representatives of New Hampshire in 1858 and again in 1859. From 1859 to 1862 he was city marshal and collector of taxes for the city of Concord. In 1862 President Lincoln appointed him collector of internal revenue for the second district of New Hampshire, which position he held for seven years, collecting and paying over to the treasurer of the United States nearly seven millions of dollars. He was elected mayor of Concord in 1872–'73–'74–'75. During this time the system of water supply from Long Pond was successfully completed. He was elected one of the water commissioners and was president of the board. During his administration one wooden and two iron bridges were built across the rivers in the city, and the fire department was provided with new buildings and apparatus. In 1876 he was a member of the convention to revise the constitution of the state. In 1877 he was one of the three commissioners appointed by the governor to erect the new state prison. In 1880 he was elected president of the Concord Gas Light Co. In 1880 he was appointed by the supreme court of the state one of the three trustees of the Manchester and Keene R. R. In November, 1880, he was elected to the state senate, and on the organization of the senate in 1881 he was elected its president. He has been treasurer of the Merrimack County Savings Bank for many years; a director in the Mechanicks National Bank and the Republican Press Association, and treasurer of the New Hampshire Bible Society and the New Hampshire Orphans' Home; president of the Centennial Home for the Aged and New Hampshire Odd Fellows' Home. The degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Dartmouth College in 1882. In person he is tall and erect and of commanding presence. His modes of life are regular and he is a total abstainer through conviction and habit. While firm and decided in his views he is genial and courteous in personal intercourse. He is a careful reader

with an inclination for historical and genealogical research. He has taken great interest in the history of his family, and at the cost of much time and labor compiled and published the history of the descendants of Joseph Kimball, his great grandfather. We are indebted to his researches for much information in regard to this branch of the family. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

2366 i. Clara Maria[9], b. Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848.

1600 Benjamin Ames Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 19, 1861, Myra Tilton Elliott, daughter of Ira and Rhoda (Ames) Elliott of Sanbornton, N. H. He was graduated with honors from the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth College in July, 1854, receiving the degree of B. S. In Aug., 1854, he entered the service of the Concord R. R. as draftsman, and was promoted in April, 1856, to be foreman of the locomotive department. On the first of Jan., 1858, he succeeded his brother John as master mechanic, a position which he held until April 1, 1865, when he resigned to become a member of the firm of Ford and Kimball, manufacturers of car wheels and brass and iron founders. He long carried on this business successfully. In 1870 he was elected a member of the house of representatives, and declined a reëlection in 1871. He was appointed in 1870 a member of a special committee appointed by the city council of Concord to procure plans for an aqueduct from Long Pond for the water supply of the city. In 1872 he was appointed a member of the water commissioners to construct the works upon the plans submitted by the committee. He was in the board for six years, and was its president for three years. In 1876 he was a member of the constitutional convention. He was president and trustee of the Concord Savings Bank, trustee of the Merrimack County Savings Bank, and director of the Mechanicks National Bank from its organization and is now its president. He was elected a director of the Concord R. R. in Jan., 1879. He has been very prominent in the affairs of the road, and had great influence



Benjamin A. Kimball.

in the negotiations which led to the consolidation of the road with the Boston & Maine system. In Nov., 1884, he was chosen on the governor's council for two years. In 1887 he was appointed by the governor one of the committee from New Hampshire to the celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the adoption of the constitution of the United States at Philadelphia, Pa. His whole life has been devoted to industries and enterprises which are the source of general prosperity. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Henry Ames[9], b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 19, 1864.

1601 John Peverly Kimball[8] (John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 23, 1827; married June 3, 1852, Mary Eliza Hill of Canterbury, N. H. She died Nov. 6, 1874. She was the daughter of Samuel Hill. He married 2d, Oct. 3, 1878, Lizzie C. Jones of Boston, Mass. He lived after the death of his father in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. George Edward[9], b. Sept. 23, 1856; d. May 16, 1863.
ii. Frank Edwin[9], b. May 13, 1859.
iii. Ida Grace[9], b. May 13, 1859; m. June 28, 1877, Frank G. Gibson of Boscawen.
iv. Georgiana Eliza[9], b. Oct. 10, 1867; m. Oct. 31, 1891, Dr. J. R. Pattee of Canterbury.

1602 Charles Francis Kimball[8] (Jedediah[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 9, 1831; married May 18, 1854, Mary Lander of Levant, Me. He resides in Carmel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Clarentine[9], b. March 22, 1855.
ii. Laura Frances[9], b. June 2, 1856; d. April 11, 1875.
iii. Jedediah Tucker[9], b. Aug. 10, 1860.
iv. Merritt Lincoln[9], b. April 20, 1865; d. May 4, 1882.

1603 John Gleason Kimball[8] (Jesse[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., March

13, 1845; married Dec. 25, 1878, Jessie Eva Grigg, daughter of Thomas Grigg of Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

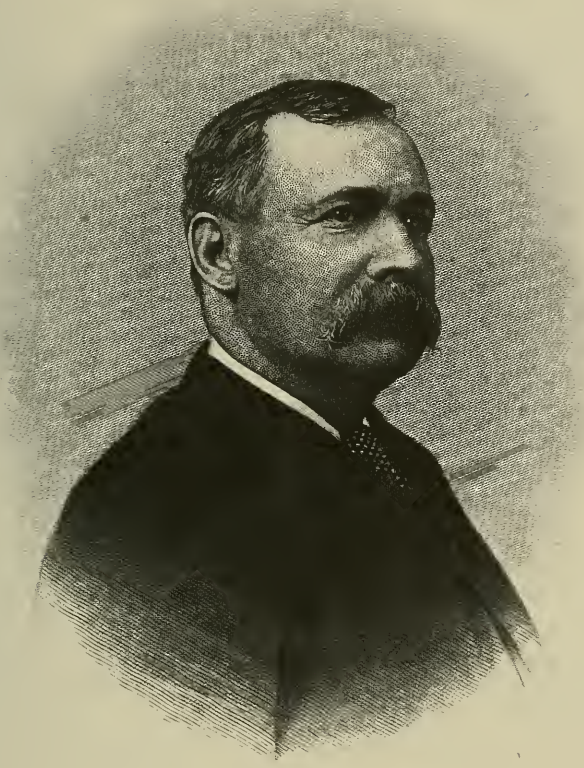
i. John[9], b. Oct. 9, 1886.

1604 Obadiah Greeley Kimball[8] (Joseph S.[7],Joseph[6],Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canterbury, N. H., July 29, 1838; died in Boston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1880; married Nov. 27, 1861, Mary Clark Marble, born March 14, 1840, died Sept. 15, 1884, daughter of Nathan and Mary Marble of Paris Hill, Me. He left home at an early age and went into the employment of his mother's brother in Boston, where he was engaged in the coffee trade. He followed this business for many years with various partners and became one of the largest importers of coffee in the United States.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Marble[9], b. Aug. 23, 1864; d. June 7, 1887. Single.
ii. Charles Frederick[9], b. Jan. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 22, 1890.

1605 William Smith Kimball[8] (William M.[7],Joseph[6],Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., March 30, 1837; died Virginia Beach, Va., March 26, 1895; married Oct. 7, 1858, Marion Elizabeth Keeler, born March 15, 1836, died July 9, 1879, daughter of Hon. Rufus Keeler of Rochester, N. Y.; married 2d, Aug. 11, 1880, Laura Page Mitchell, daughter of David Mitchell of Rochester, N. Y. He spent his early years at Boscawen attending the schools in that place. At the age of fifteen he entered the Lawrence, Mass., locomotive works as an apprentice, and worked there until he had acquired the trade of a machinist. He then attended a private school at Derry, N. H., and the academy at Andover, Mass., in order to fit himself for the Troy Polytechnic Institute, where he studied engineering and drawing. He afterwards entered the repair shops of the Concord R. R. at Concord, N. H. Having thus become familiar with the locomotive he removed to Rochester, N. Y. At the outbreak of the war he received an appointment as master mechanic in the United States navy, and was in the South Atlantic blockading squadron under Admiral



A. J. Kimball.

Atlantic Publishing & Engraving Co. N.Y.

Dupont at Port Royal, S. C. Here he was specially detailed to repair the machinery of gunboats and transports, having in charge two old Nantucket whalers which had been fitted up with machinery, and on which a force of one hundred mechanics was employed. His services at this repair station were of great value, and he was personally complimented by Admiral Dupont for his good work. In June, 1863, he resigned his position in the navy and returned to Rochester and engaged in the tobacco manufacturing business, entering into partnership with Henry Suggett, whose business, established in 1846, had grown from a small beginning to proportions requiring more capital and the activity, energy, and mechanical experience of a young, wide-awake man. The business was conducted under the title of Suggett & Kimball until 1867, when Mr. Suggett retired and Mrs. Keeler, Mr. Kimball's mother-in-law, was admitted in his place. Three years later James C. Hart joined the firm. Mr. Kimball was president of the Post Express Printing Co., a trustee of the Rochester Savings Bank, president of the Union Bank, president of the City Hospital, president of the Industrial School, vice-president of the Security Trust Co., vice-president of the American Tobacco Co., director in the Rochester Railway Co., director in the Toronto and Hamilton and Buffalo Railroad Co., and vice-president of the Lyceum Theatre Co. Of marked originality and unquestioned resources of mind and capable of great physical and mental application, he was likewise intensely practical.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ROCHESTER, N. Y.

2367 i. Harold Chandler[9], b. March 5, 1861.
ii. Margaret Keeler[9], b. March 25, 1864; d. Aug. 25, 1864.
iii. Cecelia[9], b. Oct. 2, 1882.
iv. Ernest[9], b. March 5, 1884.

1606 Mary Elizabeth Kimball[8] (William M.[7],Joseph[6],Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., Dec. 28, 1838; married Sept. 6, 1865, Eugene M. Wilson of Minneapolis. He died at Nassau, N. P., April 10, 1890.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

i. Mary Oliphant Wilson[9], b. May. 16, 1867; m. June 20, 1895, Henry F. Herbert.

ii. Helen Kimball Wilson[9], b. Feb. 6, 1869.
iii. Elizabeth Kimball Wilson[9], b. June 11, 1872; d. Oct. 23, 1872.
iv. Agnes Loring Wilson[9], b. April 1, 1876; d. Jan. 30, 1877.
v. Eugenia Wilson[9], b. May 23, 1878.

1607 Ebenezer Packard Kimball[8] (Robert Moody[7], Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Benton, Me., May 11, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1849, Tryphosa Fessenden Nye of Clifton, Me., daughter of Ellis Nye. They resided in Corrina and Searsport, Me. He was a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

2368 i. Irving Ellis[9], b. Clinton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851.
ii. Willard Carroll[9], b. Searsport, Me., Dec. 9, 1855.
iii. Ellen Myra[9], b. Searsport, Me., May 25, 1859; m. June 2, 1883, Isaac Mower Bates of Corinna, Me. Resides in Corinna.

1608 George Moody Kimball[8](Robert Moody[7],Jesse[6],Joseph[5], John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 8, 1836; married May 16, 1864, Parentha Lewis, died June 10, 1876, daughter of John Lewis of Clinton, Me.; married 2d, June 1, 1878, Salina Works Linnel, daughter of Jacob Linnel of Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Mower[9], b. Brooksville, Me., Oct. 26, 1868.
ii. Mertie Blanche[9], b. Sept. 5, 1870.

1609 Lyman Bowen Kimball[8](Robert Moody[7],Jesse[6],Joseph[5], John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Clinton, Me., Feb. 23, 1839; died Mt. Vernon, Me., Feb. 24, 1873; married Sept., 1864, Fannie Carson, died Feb. 12, 1876, daughter of James Carson of Mt. Vernon, Me. They lived in Mt. Vernon, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Maud Minnie[9], b. July 20, 1865.
ii. Robert Moody[9], b. Dec. 31, 1870.

1610 Cynthia Packard Kimball[8], born April 13, 1841; married March 25, 1862, Andrew Boardman of Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Nellie Durrell Boardman[9], b. April 2, 1863.

ii. Alice Myra Boardman[9], b. Sept. 20, 1865.
iii. George Hathaway Boardman[9], b. Jan. 19, 1867.
iv. Mary Frances Boardman[9], b. June 27, 1871; d. June 31, 1876.
v. Arthur Howard Boardman[9], b. Sept. 2, 1878.

1611 Jesse Kimball[8] (Robert Moody[7], Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Clinton, Me., June 29, 1843; married May 24, 1866, Susan Smart, daughter of Eliphalet L. Smart of Parkman, Me. He was a member of the Eighth Regiment of Maine volunteers, and served four years and five months, being in eighteen engagements. He was wounded at the Battle of Drury's Bluff in 1864. He lives in Cambridge, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel Webster[9], b. Dec. 24, 1869.
ii. George Moody[9], b. April 8, 1873.

1612 Ellen Frances Kimball[8] (George M.[7], Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in East Hallowell, Me., May 29, 1843; married Oct. 22, 1867, William Libbey of Ottawa, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. George William Libbey[9], b. Deer Park, La Salle Co., Ill., July 12, 1870.
ii. Harry Tallman Libbey[9], b. Farm Ridge, La Salle Co., Ill., Nov. 9, 1873.

1613 John Bean Kimball[8] (George M.[7], Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 28, 1859; died March 26, 1885; married Sept. 15, 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth Bell, daughter of John Bell of LaCrosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Fanny Emma[9], b. June 8, 1882.
ii. George John[9], b. Nov. 26, 1883; d. Nov. 13, 1884.

1614 James French Kimball[8] (John[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 13, 1823; married Jan. 14, 1840, Caroline Peabody Carr, daughter of Hazen Carr of Northfield, N. H. She died July 22, 1870. Married 2d, Nov. 19, 1870, Mrs. Sally (Blaisdel) Cate, daughter

of Oliver Blaisdel of Loudon, N. H. They live in Belmont, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GILMANTON, N. H.

i. William Henry[9], b. July 4, 1844; m. Sept. 3, 1882, Ellen Downing Hurd of Hooksett, N. H.
ii. Julia Ann[9], b. Dec. 22, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1870, Reuben Allen of Gilmanton, N. H. Child: Merritt Chesbro Allen[10], b. Jan. 19, 1873.
iii. Amoretta[9], b. March 25, 1847.
iv. Mary Jane[9], b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1867.
2369 v. Frances Caroline[9], b. Dec. 5, 1853.
vi. Warren[9], b. Feb. 17, 1855; d. April 10, 1876.

1615 Elvira Jane Kimball[8] (John[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, Sept. 24, 1828; married Jan. 25, 1846, John H. Fifield of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John Kimball Fifield[9], b. April 8, 1846.
ii. Ella Margaret Fifield[9], b. Jan. 31, 1853.
iii. Ida Bell Fifield[9], b. March 18, 1859.
iv. Ora Pearson Fifield[9], b. Sept. 12, 1860.
v. Myra Jane Fifield[9], b. March 14, 1862.
vi. George Elmer Fifield[9], b. March 20, 1864.

1616 Ezekiel French Kimball[8] (Mathias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 12, 1826; died Westford, Mass., May 18, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1852, Christiana Henri Darracott, died Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; married 2d, July 29, 1858, Elizabeth Bryant Winn, daughter of Rodney Winn of West Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2370 i. William French[9], b. June 16, 1853.
ii. Annie Elizabeth[9], b. Nashua, N. H., March 17, 1861; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Edgar Gookin Howland of Lowell, Mass.

1617 Jeremiah Sweat Kimball[8] (Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, Jan. 13, 1828; married April 3, 1851, Lavinia Taylor Sanborn, daughter of Jonathan Sanborn of Gilmanton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sylvia Fellows[9], b. Nov. 8, 1852; m. April 5, 1879, Marcus S. Weeks of Belmont, N. H.

ii. Fanny Spencer[9], b. Feb. 28, 1854.
iii. Eliza Ann[9], b. April 26, 1862; d. May 20, 1873; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Handel L. Fowler of Hill, N. H.
iv. Lucy Sawyer[9], b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. April 8, 1883; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Mark S. Brown of Belmont.
v. Horace Orrin[9], b. Dec. 21, 1866.
vi. Scott Irvin[9], b. April 24, 1870.

1618 Francis Bartlett Kimball[8] (Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 24, 1830; died Nov. 2, 1869; married Dec. 31, 1851, Pamelia Magoon Elliott, born Dracut, Mass., died June 12, 1881.

CHILDREN.

2371 i. John Frank[9], b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852.
2372 ii. Laura Ann[9], b. Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854.
2373 iii. Matthias[9], b. Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857.
2374 iv. Addie Nancy[9], b. Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859.
v. George Washington[9], b. Alexandria, Va., May 17, 1861; m. May 10, 1884, Nellie Brailey of Penacook.

1619 Jane French Kimball[8] (Matthias[7],Smith[6],Joseph[5],John[4], Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., June 8, 1832; married Dec. 11, 1852, Joseph M. Lee of New York, who died Dec., 1871.

CHILDREN.

i. Medora Eunice Lee[9], b. Dec. 9, 1855.
ii. Emma Narcissa Lee[9], b. April 3, 1861.
iii. Walter Isaiah Lee[9], b. Sept. 18, 1864.
iv. Sarah Kimball Lee[9], b. Dec. 25, 1867.
v. Harmon Ivory Lee[9], b. Sept. 10, 1869.

1620 Narcissa Sawyer Kimball[8] (Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., April 15, 1839; married May 19, 1860, Joseph Plummer of Belmont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Myrtie Jane Plummer[9], b. June 2, 1861; m. Howard P. Holman of Tilton, N. H.
ii. Flora Eleanor Plummer[9], b. July 13, 1869.

1621 Stephen Smith Kimball[8] (Stephen S.[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5],

John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1843; married April 28, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Odell, died Feb. 9, 1884, daughter of William Odell of Lake Village, N. H. They removed to Montreal, Province of Quebec.

CHILDREN.

i. Gertrude Mary[9], b. Sept. 11, 1867.
ii. Alice Arline[9], b. Aug. 30, 1871.
iii. Herbert Morrison[9], b. Nov. 11, 1876.

1622 Adelia Flora Kimball[8] (Joseph M.[7], Robert[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Nickaton, Me., Jan. 16, 1856; died June 28, 1881; married Daniel Webster Hildreth of Milford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Hildreth[9], b. May 3, 1871.
ii. Robert Ferdinand Hildreth[9], b. March 27, 1877.

1623 Robert Henry Kimball[8] (Joseph M.[7], Robert[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradley, Me., Jan. 16, 1860; married Sept. 23, 1879, Ida Wright, daughter of Demmick Wright of Orono, Me.

CHILD.

i. Demmick[9], b. June 23, 1880.

1624 Henry Kimball[8](John T.[7],Robert[6],Joseph[5],John[4],Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lincoln, Me., March 25, 1855; married Alma Tobin, daughter of Samuel Tobin of Lee, Me. They live in Lincoln, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. James Douglass[9], b. Oct. 12, 1881.
ii. Frank[9], b. June 25, 1883.

1625 Frank Elfonet Kimball[8] (John B.[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., Jan. 22, 1853; married Sept. 27, 1876, Martha Ann Garvin, born Sept. 27, 1857, died April 12, 1893. Lives in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel Elizabeth[9], b. Lynn, Mass., June 20, 1884.
ii. Maud Frances[9], b. Dec. 16, 1886.
iii. Grace Florence[9], b. Oct. 28, 1889.

1626 George William Kimball[8] (John B.[7],John[6],John[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Middleton, N. H., July 20, 1857; married at Boston, June 15, 1886, Etta May Kitchener. Lived in Boston and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George L.[9], b. Boston, Nov. 8, 1887; d. Stoughton, Mass., May 15, 1890.
ii. Lois Etta[9], b. March 30, 1888.
iii. George Leonard[9], b. Aug. 23, 1891.

1627 Charles Alfonso Kimball[8] (John B.[7],John[6],John[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Middleton, N. H., Oct. 27, 1861; married July 3, 1889, Clara Florence Tripp. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Sabina Florence[9], b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1891.
ii. Charles Alfred[9], b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 4, 1893.

1628 Stephen M. Kimball[8] (Morrice[7], Stephen[6], John[5], John[4], Caleb[3],Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Kensington, N. H.; married Mary E. Giddens. Lived in Kensington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. John[9], b. Sept. 16, 1869.
ii. Blanche[9], b. May 5, 1873.
iii. Edna G.[9], b. Dec., 1875.
iv. Frederick[9], b. Jan. 10, 1878.
v. Roscoe[9], b. Aug. 1, 1880.
vi. Frank[9], b. May 20, 1883.

1629 George Henry Kimball[8](Sylvester[7],Hezekiah[6],Nathaniel[5], John[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Brookline, Mass., May 30, 1864; married Sept. 7, 1887, Gertrude Althea Sawyer, born July 23, 1867. Lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Paul[9], b. April 1, 1888.
ii. Norman[9], b. Nov. 16, 1890.

1630 Andrew Jackson Kimball[8](Almon F.[7],Izri[6],Caleb[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Florida, N. Y., April 16, 1841; married Jan. 18, 1866, Emmarette Crowell, born in St.

Johnsville, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1848, daughter of Ogden L. and Adaline Crowell of Fultonville, N. Y. He was educated in the common schools. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1861, at Albany, N.Y., in Co. D, 44th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and belonged to the Fifth Army Corps. He took part in the battles of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines Mills, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Aldie, and Gettysburg, carrying the regimental colors in the last two battles. He was in the fight at Rappahannock Station and in the Wilderness, May 5, 1864. He was captured by the rebels in the last fight and was confined at Andersonville and Florence till March, 1865, when he was paroled. He is a miller and resides at Florida, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[9], b. Fultonville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1866.
ii. William J.[9], b. Port Jackson, N. Y., March 26, 1868; d. Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1880.
iii. Adeline[9], b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1870; d. Dec. 9, 1888.
iv. Mary Helen[9], b. Port Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1873.
v. Ann[9], b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877.
vi. Asher Wilson[9], b. March 13, 1882.
vii. Duncan D.[9], b. Fonda, N. Y., July 26, 1885.

1631 Julius W. Kimball[8] (Almon F.[7], Izri[6], Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Duanesburg, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; married Oct. 5, 1880, Belle C. MacBride, born Feb. 17, 1853. He lives at Amsterdam, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Wallace MacBride[9], b. Aug. 17, 1881.
ii. Robert Almon[9], b. Dec. 7, 1888.

1632 James Spencer Kimball[8] (James S.[7], Izri[6], Caleb[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Keokuk, Iowa, March 30, 1853; married Dec. 24, 1875, Eva Burrington, daughter of Washington Burrington of Keokuk, Iowa. He has lived in Keokuk, Iowa, and Hamilton, Ill., and Barraboo, Wis. He now resides in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry[9], b. Oct. 8, 1877.

ii. Mabel[9], b. Feb. 26, 1880.
iii. Frank[9], b. Dec. 6, 1884; d. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 20, 1887.

1633 Francis Wayland Kimball[8](James S.[7],Izri[6],Caleb[5],John[4], Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1857; married Dec. 24, 1881, Sarah Elizabeth Thomas, born July 22, 1862. Lives in Baraboo, Wis.

CHILD.

i. Francis La Verne[9], b. Brainard, Minn., Nov. 20, 1882.

1634 Horace Kimball[8](Caleb[7],Caleb[6],Caleb[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3], Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Beverly, Mass., 1826; married Sept. 16, 1849, Elizabeth Gray. He is a mason and lives in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice[9], b. Wenham, Mass., Feb. 24, 1850; d. in Danvers, Sept. 10, 1850.
2375 ii. Horace F.[9], b. March 19, 1854.
iii. Alice G.[9], b. April 4, 1856; m. March 16, 1885, Walter F. Osgood of Middletown, Mass.
iv. Mary P.[9], b. Jan. 17, 1858.
2376 v. Frank B.[9], b. June 11, 1860.
vi. Lizzie C.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 15, 1884, Alvin Jenkins of Andover, Mass.
vii. Alonzo G.[9], b. Aug. 18, 1870.
viii. Caleb W.[9], b. Feb. 14, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1872.

1635 Timothy Newton Hartshorn[8] (Betsey F. Gay[7], Mehitable Kimball[6],Benjamin[5],Abraham[4],Caleb[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 26, 1842; married Maria H. Barker. Resides in Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Timothy N. Hartshorn[9], b. 1866; d. 1873.
ii. Elizabeth Hartshorn[9], b. 1867.
iii. Mabel Hartshorn[9], b. 1868.
iv. Willie Hartshorn[9], b. 1870; d. 1873.
v. Romney Hartshorn[9], b. 1876.

1636 George Pierce Kimball[8] (Leonard M.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 2, 1836; married Oct. 4, 1859, Almira Lydia

Bruce of Phillipstown, Me. He went to Indiana and Iowa in 1855 with his father, returning to Boston after his father's death in the fall of the same year. He was with Page & Robbins, window glass dealers, for seven years. He enlisted in the army Sept. 15, 1862, for nine months, in Co. G, 45th Regt. M. V. M., Capt. Josiah Murdock, and was honorably discharged on expiration of service, July 7, 1863, at Readville, Mass. He was in the Eighteenth Army Corps at Newbern, N. C., under General John G. Foster. He reënlisted in the regular army Oct. 18, 1864, Battery K, 3d U. S. Artillery, Capt. L. L. Livingston, for three years. Was in the Shenandoah Valley and at various other places and was honorably discharged on expiration of time of service at Fort Warren, Boston harbor, Oct. 18, 1867. He was in the grocery business in West Medford, Mass., until 1877, when he removed with his family to Nashua, N. H., where he now lives. He has held various city offices in Nashua, N. H., being councilman two years, alderman two years, and assessor for four years. He is a prominent member of the Masonic fraternity, being a member of Rising Sun Lodge No. 39, A. F. and A. M., Meridian Royal Arch Chapter No. 9, R. A. M., Israel Hunt Council No. 8, R. and S. M., St. George Commandery Knights Templar, and Edward A. Raymond Consistory, S. P. R. S., 32 degree. He is also a member of Pennichuck Lodge No. 44, I. O. O. F., Indian Head Encampment, and John G. Foster Post, G. A. R., all of Nashua, N. H. He is also an active member of the Megantic Fish and Game association.

CHILDREN.

2377 i. Abbie Luella[9], b. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864.
ii. Katie Isabella[9], b. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1872; d. Dec. 2, 1880.
iii. Daughter[9], b. and d. Feb. 24, 1879.
iv. George Edward[9], b. July 9, 1882.

1637 James Fred Bissell Kimball[8] (Leonard M.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsboro, April 2, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1883, Addie Maria Stanley, born Sept. 12, 1855, daughter of Ezra S. Stanley. He was educated at the common and private schools in New-

port, N. H., in the grammar schools in South Boston, Mass., New Orleans, La., and Dorchester, Mass., and in the Dorchester High school. He went to Iowa in 1855 with his father, and returned to Newport, N. H., the fall of the same year. In 1865 he went to New Orleans, and in 1866 to Detroit, Mich., and in 1867 to Dorchester, Mass. He was for some time employed in various mercantile businesses. In 1876 he was appointed United States railway postal clerk on the Boston & Albany R. R., and was transferred to the Fitchburg R. R., in 1877, when he removed to Waltham, Mass. He remained in the mail service until 1892, when he was obliged to resign on account of an injury received on the train. He then accepted a position as foreman of the finishing and shipping department of the Nashua Iron and Brass Foundry Co., of Nashua, N. H. Lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Jay[9], b. Jan. 9, 1885.
ii. Eva May[9], b. Aug. 14, 1886.
iii. Robert Samuel[9], b. June 27, 1888.

1638 Richard Kimball[8] (Richard B.[7],Richard[6],Richard[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in New York city Jan. 11, 1845; married Nannie A. Ogden. He was a student at the Kimball Union Academy 1855–'56. Was graduated at Dartmouth College A. B. in 1865. Studied law in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Was a lawyer in New York city in 1867–'68. Is now a lawyer and planter at Kimball, Texas.

CHILD.

i. Richard Huntingdon[9], b. Jan. 9, 1882.

1639 Delavan Luce[8] (Amy Kimball[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., Dec. 12, 1808; died Dec. 20, 1886; married Oct. 25, 1835, Lucy Alger, born Aug. 28, 1815, died Dec. 2, 1889.

CHILDREN.

2378 i. Elmina R. Luce[8], b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836.
2379 ii. Lavanda A. Luce[9], b. Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844.
iii. Cornelia E. Luce[9], b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 11, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1867, Herman S. Winter, b. Nov. 10, 1845.

1640 Charles Wright Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., April 14, 1802; died West Roxbury, Vt., July 4, 1864; married, 1830, Charlotte Hudson. He was a carpenter. At one time he was captain of a militia company.

CHILDREN.

2380 i. Marshall P.[9], b. Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; d. Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885.
2381 ii. Lucy C.[9], b. Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834.
iii. Lydia W.[9], b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. Ephraim Wheeler. Child: Eva Wheeler[10].
2382 iv. Harry Hudson[9], b. May 20, 1837; d. West Randolph, Vt., 1889.
2383 v. Charles Lloyd[9], b. Jan. 8, 1840.
vi. Ellen T.[9], b. West Roxbury, Vt., Jan. 31, 1842; m. —— Pettingill of Boynton, P. Q.
vii. Leland F.[9], b. Oct. 11, 1845. Died in the war at New Orleans, La.
2384 viii. Heman A.[9], b. Feb. 10, 1849.
ix. Emma I.[9], b. May 26, 1853; m. Edwin Stygles.
x. Austin C.[9], b. Oct. 28, 1855.

1641 Elijah Pember Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., Jan. 26, 1809; died Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 17, 1880; married Mary J. Russell, born Dec. 28, 1812, died July 17, 1891. He was a prominent man in Chicopee, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Amelia Wolcott[9], b. June 20, 1840; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Andrew S. Hunter. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. Was a prisoner in Libby Prison for some months. After the war he was appointed postmaster at Chicopee, a position which he held for twenty years.
ii. Mary Jane[9], b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1870, George Moore.
2385 iii. Lucy E.[9], b. May 7, 1847.

1642 Luke Kimball[8] (Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 27, 1811; died Stowe, Vt., June 14, 1893; married at Canton, Conn., 1837, Eunice Chidsey, died Oct. 27, 1840, daughter of Deacon Anson and Mary (Goodrich) Chidsey of Avon, Conn.; married 2d, at Suffield,

Conn., in 1842, Lucretia Wilson, who died May 21, 1888. She was the daughter of Peter and Annie (Brigham) Wilson of Stockbridge, Vt. He went from Springfield, Mass., to Stowe, Vt., in 1846 and lived there the remainder of his life on the farm previously owned by his father. His children born after 1846 were born in Stowe.

CHILDREN.

2386 i. Achsah A.[9], b. July 22, 1838.
2387 ii. Mary E.[9], b. Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839.
2388 iii. Lydia[9], b. Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842.
2389 iv. Eunice Chidsey[9], b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845.
2390 v. Ellen Augusta[9], b. March 7, 1847.
2391 vi. Luke W.[9], b. May 10, 1848.
vii. Irene L.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1849.
2392 viii. Martha J.[9], b. July 28, 1852.
ix. Matthew J.[9], b. July 28, 1852.
2393 x. Charles P.[9], b. Sept. 29, 1854.
2394 xi. George Harvey[9], b. April 26, 1857.

1643 Matilda Luce[8] (Eunice Kimball[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Stowe, Vt., April 17, 1821; married Aug. 26, 1850, Sebbens Moulton.

CHILDREN.

i. Stella L. Moulton[9], b. Middlesex, Vt., May 26, 1851.
ii. Daniel S. Moulton[9], b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Eva A. Fuller.
iii. Adra C. Moulton[9], b. Nov. 1, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Nellie E. Parcker.

1644 Ann Maria Kimball[8] (Harvey[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 9, 1815; married Nov. 27, 1834, Nathan Thompson Wood of Halifax, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan Elizabeth Wood[9], b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Charles Francis Crocker. She is a physician and has an office in Boston, Mass., where she resides.
ii. Philander Wood[9], b. July 6, 1837; d. March 7, 1895; m. Mary Pike. He was a soldier for more than four years in the War of the Rebellion. He died from the effect of the hardships endured in the service.
iii. Christiana Wood[9], b. Aug. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1847.
iv. Newell Edgar Wood[9], b. May 5, 1855; m. Feb., 1881, May Burnham.
v. Erland Judson Wood[9], b. Nov. 2, 1858.

1645 Harvey Kimball[8](Harvey[7],Benjamin[6],Andrew[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1817; died July 16, 1894; married at Raynham, Mass., Mary Ann Hall, widow of John Hall of Raynham, born 1811, died July 19, 1847; married 2d, Caroline Edson of North Bridgewater, Mass. She was still living in 1895.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Miranda[9], b. Raynham, April 24, 1845; d. Middleboro, Mass., May 5, 1866.
ii. Elmer Edson[9], b. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 27, 1864. He lives in Bridgewater, Mass.

1646 Henry Matherson Kimball[8] (Rufus W.[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Providence, R. I., July 12, 1825; married July 30, 1868, Mary A. S. Warren. Lived in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

i. Henry W.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1869.

1647 George Warren Kimball[8] (Rufus W.[7], Benjamin[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Providence, R. I., March 21, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1850, Eliza Green, died July 30, 1859.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles H.[9], b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1853.
ii. George[9], b. Aug. 24, 1854.
iii. Clarence M.[9], b. July 9, 1859.

1648 Mary Kimball[8] (Oliver[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1803; died April 21, 1878; married Jasper W. Putnam of Grafton.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary A. Putnam[9], b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. Aug. 10, 1883.
ii. F. W. Putnam[9], b. April 14, 1828; m. Elizabeth Crocker.
iii. Harrison K. Putnam[9], b. March 22, 1830; m. Henrietta Cripper.
iv. Augusta A. Putnam[9], b. Feb. 7, 1836; d. April 20, 1871; m. Horace Briggs.
v. Charles H. Putnam[9], b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Addie Sargent.

vi. Mary E. Putnam[9], b. May 1, 1842; d. ——; m. George Whitney.
vii. Edward J. Putnam[9], b. March 10, 1844; m. Emma Wingate.

1649 Noah Kimball[8] (Oliver[7], Noah B.[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1804; died Jan. 3, 1876; married Aug. 11, 1828, Martha Warren Brown, born Feb. 4, 1811, died Oct. 14, 1877, daughter of Gardner and Sarah (Warren) Brown of Topsham, Me. He lived in Grafton, Mass., in the early part of his life, and was a boot and shoe manufacturer. He represented Grafton in the legislature. In 1852 he removed to Westboro, Mass., and was the superintendent of J. B. Kimball & Co.'s boot manufactory. He was a strictly upright and respected citizen.

CHILDREN.

i. Adelia D.[9], b. June 8, 1829; m. Dec. 15, 1851, J. Q. Adams of Westboro, Mass.
ii. Sarah E.[9], b. Jan. 23, 1821. Resides in Westboro, Mass.
2395 iii. Frederick W.[9], b. Feb. 9, 1833.
iv. Gardner Brown[9], b. Feb. 24, 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1838.

1650 Hannah Kimball[8] (Oliver[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., March 10, 1808; died Oct. 31, 1877; married Nov. 26, 1829, Major Ebenezer Aldrich of Grafton, Mass., born Jan. 1, 1806, died Sept. 27, 1853.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen E. Aldrich[9], b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. John G. Wood.
ii. Augustus K. Aldrich[9], b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 15, 1835.
iii. Augustus K. Aldrich[9], b. April 15, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1864.
iv. William T. Aldrich[9], b. Oct. 15, 1837; m. Carrie Tirrell. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
v. Samuel W. Aldrich[9], b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. April 7, 1874.
vi. James E. Aldrich[9], b. Jan. 6, 1842.
vii. Edward H. Aldrich[9], b. Aug. 11, 1845. Resides in Montpelier, Vt.

1651 Charles B. Kimball[8] (Oliver[7], Noah B.[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., April

22, 1812; married Emma M. Spooner, born Aug. 21, 1818. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

2396 i. William S.[9], b. April 30, 1839.
ii. Charles[9], b. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Adeline Wolf of Philadelphia, Pa.
iii. Fanny[9], b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. Feb. 8, 1874, Charles A. Harris of Philadelphia, Pa.
iv. Howard[9], b. Jan. 7, 1846; d. Jan. 18, 1867.
v. Emma M.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Bellefonte, Pa., Jan. 7, 1889; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Andrew J. Curtin, Jr., of Bellefonte, Pa., son of A. J. Curtin, the war governor of Pennsylvania.

1652 Catherine Elliott Kimball[8] (Oliver[7],Noah[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1815; died Feb. 11, 1887; married Henry F. Grout of Hadley, Mass., born ——, died May, 1886.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria Louise Grout[9], b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Louis Gilhams of Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Kate Augusta Grout[9], b. Dec. 20, 1847; m. Horatio C. Parker of Philadelphia, Pa.
iii. Ellen Alfreda Grout[9], b. Aug. 16, 1854; d. May 9, 1860.

1653 Cyrus Leland[8] (Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1810; died 1890; married 1835, Sarah Ann Howard, born ——, died 1874; married 2d, 1875, Mrs. Chloe M. Tennant. Graduated A. B. at Harvard College in 1832. He studied law and settled in Peoria, Ill. He was justice of the peace in 1835. Removed to Prairie du Sac, Wis., where he was postmaster in 1840, colonel in the state militia, member of the legislature in 1849. Removed to Kansas in 1857. Was active in politics on the free state side and against the border ruffian element. Practised law in Troy, Kansas; was postmaster in 1858. At the outbreak of the Rebellion in 1861 he was commissioned colonel of the Second Kansas Regiment, and was in command of his regiment on the Missouri frontier until their discharge in 1862, when he was appointed recruiting commissioner. He was quar-

termaster of the Thirteenth Kansas Regiment, and afterwards brigade quartermaster, continuing in active service till the close of the war. After the war he resided on his farm near Troy, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

2397 i. Sarah Eliza Leland[9].
ii. Fanny Leland[9], m. 1856, Pliny Soper of Topeka, Kan. Child: Pliny Soper[10].
2398 iii. Cyrus Leland[9].
2399 iv. Mildred Leland[9].
2400 v. Howard Leland[9].
2401 vi. Augusta Leland[9].

1654 Lorenzo Leland[8] (Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married Mary ——; married 2d, Martha H. Holbrook; married 3d, Marcia Hoes; married 4th, Flora Prescott. A lawyer of high standing and clerk of LaSalle Co., Ill., for several years.

CHILDREN.

i. Cyrus A. Leland[9]. Resides Eldorado, Kansas. An able lawyer and an active member of the democratic party. Has held important public positions.
ii. Lorenzo Leland[9], a lawyer with a good practice at Ottawa, Kansas.
iii. Marcia Leland[9], m. Dr. Davis. Resides Eldorado, Kansas.

1655 James Leland[8] (Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1815; married, 1840, Harriet Dennis; married 2d, Eliza Baznette. He was a merchant for many years and then moved on to a farm at Ottawa, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Eugene Leland[9]. Resided at Little Rock, Ark.
ii. Hewey Leland[9]. Died in the army in 1861.
iii. Cyrus Leland[9]. A lawyer who died in Colorado.
iv. Samuel Leland[9]. Commercial traveller. Resides Lincoln, Neb.
v. Thadeus Leland[9], d. young.
vi. Harriet Leland[9], m. ——. Resides Hartford, Conn.

1656 Betsey Leland[8] (Betsey Kimball[7], Noah Brooks[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 29, 1817; died,

1868; married Charles Prentice. Merchant. Resided Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Prentice[9].
ii. James Prentice[9].
iii. Henry Prentice[9].
iv. Mary Prentice[9].

1657 Charles Watson Kimball[8] (Joshua B.[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 17, 1831; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1875; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Town of Fitchburg, born 1835. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

2402 i. Alice Nancy[9], b. April 21, 1855.
ii. Charles Albert[9], b. April 20, 1858; m. Jan. 28, 1882, Charlotte B. Anderson.
2403 iii. Walter[9], b. May 4, 1861.
iv. George Richardson Baldwin[9], b. Dec. 28, 1862; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
v. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. Feb. 20, 1865.

1658 George Henry Kimball[8] (Joshua[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 25, 1837; married Oct. 24, 1865, Sylvia A. Pitcher, born Nov. 15, 1845. He was in company with his father and brother in the boot and shoe business in Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Maud[9], b. Jan. 8, 1868.
ii. Benjamin P.[9], b. May 12, 1872.

1659 Charles Elliott Kimball[8] (John[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 7, 1835, Mary Kimball Greene of Grafton, Mass., born July, 1816, died Nov. 1, 1844; married 2d, June 30, 1847, Mellissa Curtiss of Dudley, Mass. Lived in Townsend, Vt., and Southbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jane[9], b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1837.
ii. Charles Elliott[9], b. July 25, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1839.

iii. Francis Elliott[9], b. Westboro, Mass., May 29, 1848; m. March 16, 1875, Jennie A. Greene. Lives in Worcester, Mass. No children.

2404 iv. Edward Curtis[9], b. July 10, 1849.

1660 Emily Newell Kimball[8] (John[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 14, 1809; died Byron, Ill., Dec. 15, 1847; married Nov. 22, 1831, Lucius Reed, born Aug. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Reed[9], m. —— Andrew and had one son, L. A. D. Andrew[10].

ii. Emily Reed[9], m. —— Spaulding. Had three sons and resided in Byron, Ill.

1661 Susan Jerusha Walkup[8] (Susan Kimball[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born June 22, 1817; died Otto, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878; married April 12, 1841, Curtis F. Nye. Resides Otto, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Webster Kimball Nye[9], b. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Emma Fuller. Farmer. Lived in Fair Haven, Minn.

ii. David Joel Nye[9], b. Ellicott, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1843; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1880, Luna Fisher. Resides Elyria, Ohio.

iii. Sidney Palmer Nye[9], b. Stockton, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846; d. in the army at Alexandria, Va., July 21, 1864.

iv. William Curtis Nye[9], b. Otto, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1851; m. Ellen Story. Resides Bradford, Pa.

1662 Olive Walkup[8] (Susan Kimball[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married William Van Aernam. Resides in Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Van Aernam[9], m. Frank Reed.

ii. Jerusha Van Aernam[9], m. Charles Huggins.

iii. Albert Van Aernam[9], m. Etta Reed.

1663 Albert F. Kimball[8] (Asahel[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born July 19, 1823; married April 17, 1845, Marietta Hall. Resides Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2405 i. Cornelia[9], b. Aug. 20, 1846.
ii. Charles[9], b. June 30, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
iii. Child[9], b. Aug. 21, 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.
2406 iv. Elliott[9], b. May 12, 1852.

1664 Asahel Kimball[8] (Asahel[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born Springfield, Pa., Aug. 22, 1827; married Jan. 8, 1852, Matilda Fuller. Resides Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

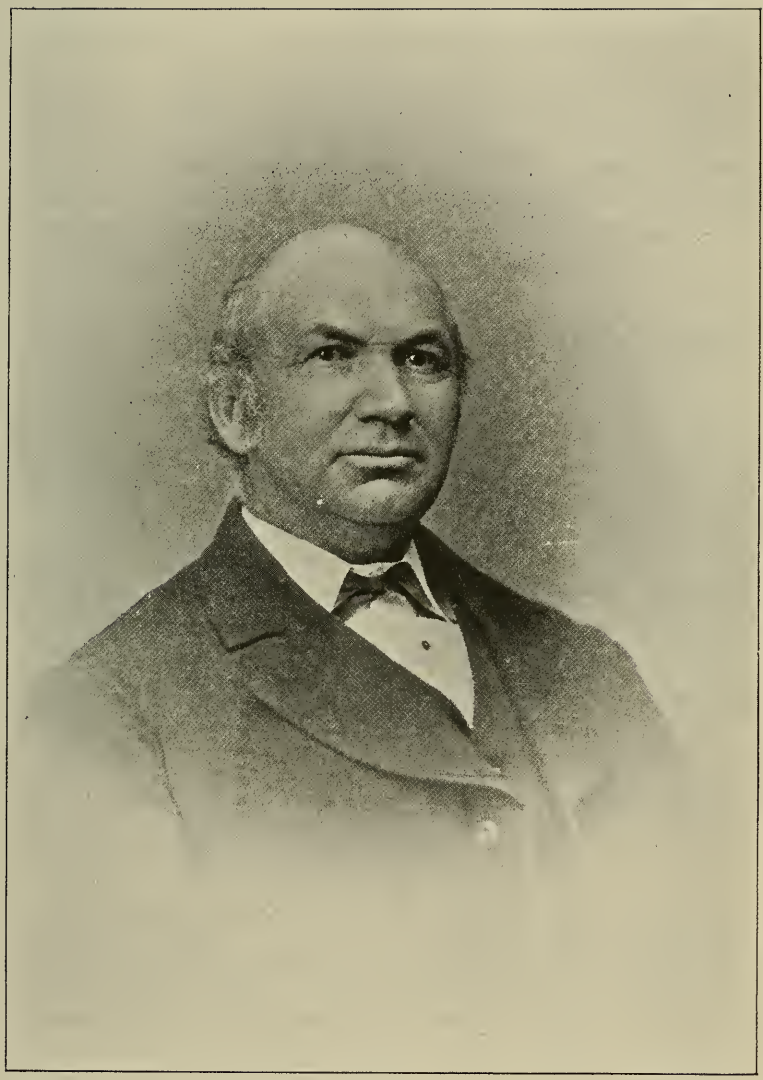
2407 i. Hattie E.[9], b. April 11, 1854.
ii. Jessie Fremont[9], b. April 18, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1870.

1665 Sabine Pond Kimball[8] (Pardon[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 28, 1827; died Oct. 7, 1895; married Oct. 13, 1856, Eliza Gaston; married 2d, Genevieve Richards. He was a physician and received his medical education at Castleton, Vt., and Chicago, Ill. Went to California in the early days of the gold excitement, sailing around Cape Horn. The voyage took nine months. His health breaking down, he returned east and went to Fairburg, Ill., and later to Rich Hill, Mo. He was a republican in politics. He was a man of fine natural gifts and had a cultivated mind. His life was a useful one, full of honorable and noble purposes and deeds. He was successful in business and had many friends.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace[9], b. Sept. 28, 1872.
ii. Fannie[9], b. Dec. 31, 1875.
iii. Lulu[9], b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. —— McHecker of Joplin, Mo.

1666 Nelson W. Kimball[8] (Pardon T.[7],Asahel[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Newfane, Vt., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 12, 1864, Harriet P. Taft, born July 28, 1837, daughter of Reuben and Olive (Chamberlain) Taft of Dummerston, Vt. He resided for thirty-five years in Newfane, Vt., and now lives in Dubuque, Iowa. He was a farmer and an extensive cattle dealer until 1873. He was then appointed secretary, treasurer, and general manager of the Dubuque



Nelson W. Kimball.

Water Works Company. He is a director in the First National Bank of Dubuque, and president of a land company.

CHILD.

i. Elliot C.[9], b. June 1, 1872. A. B. Harvard College, 1896.

1667 Pardon Leland Kimball[8] (Joseph E.[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ellicott, N. Y., April 14, 1841; married Oct. 18, 1865, Augusta Sylvia Russell. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Louise[9], b. Dec. 7, 1866; m. Charles Robison, d. Oct., 1894, a lumber merchant, and lives in Dubuque, Iowa. Child: Helen Marguerite Robison[10], b. Oct., 1888.
ii. Lulu M.[9], b. Corry, Pa., Feb. 6, 1870; d. March 27, 1884.

1668 Daniel Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 30, 1870; married Oct. 13, 1859, Adelaide (Snow) Bachi, born 1832, died March 12, 1895, daughter of David Snow of Boston, Mass. He was with his father in the dry goods commission business and later with Rufus S. Frost. He possessed fine musical taste and was an accomplished pianist. He was much interested in and was one of the incorporators of the Boston School of Music.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Keith[9], b. May 4, 1861; m. April 30, 1884, William Power Wilson of Boston, Mass.
ii. Sarah Snow[9], b. Dec. 22, 1864.
iii. Daniel[9], b. April 29, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1893.

1669 George Keith Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., March 26, 1831; married July 21, 1856, Frances E. Smith, daughter of Joseph W. and Ruth (Benjamin) Smith of Chatham, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of Boston, Mass., and was a clerk in the store of Butler, Keith & Hill of State street, Boston, and was then with H. J. Nazro & Co. of Milwaukee until 1855, when he went into the furniture business with Noyes, Flertzheim & Co. In the winter of 1860 he started for Denver,

Col., arriving there April 28, 1860. He staid there mining and milling until the fall of 1860. He was commissioned a first-lieutenant and regimental adjutant Feb. 23, 1861, in the Second Colorado Infantry, promoted captain Co. E, same regiment, served in several capacities among which was a general of route on the Santa Fe road. Mustered out as a supernumerary in 1864, owing to the consolidation of the second and third regiments at St. Louis, Mo. He returned to Colorado in 1865. He held the office of postmaster at Golden, Col., eleven years. Was city clerk and superintendent of water works three years, and county commissioner for four years. Resides in Golden.

CHILDREN.

2408 i. Louisa Keith[9], b. Milwaukee, March 30, 1857.

ii. George Keith[9], b. Boston, Mass., March 7, 1869; m. May 12, 1896, Elizabeth Louise Blakie of Chicago. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col. He is a metalurgist and resides at Golden, Col.

iii. Joseph Smith[9], b. Golden, Col., Sept. 17, 1870; m. Dec. 11, 1894, Laura M. Bray. Mining engineer. Graduate of the School of Mines, Golden, Col.

1670 Anna Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1833; married June 4, 1861, Thomas B. Wales of Boston. He was a captain in the 45th Regt. Mass. Vols. They reside in Wellesly Hills, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas Beal Wales, Jr.[9], b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. June 25, 1890, Nellie A. Vose of Newtonville, Mass. Children: 1. Gladys Wales[10], b. Iowa City, Aug. 11, 1891. 2. Thomas Beal Wales[10], 3d, b. Boston, July 18, 1893. Resides in New York city.

ii. Maria Mabel Wales[9], b. Sept. 17, 1867.

iii. Robert Ware Wales[9], b. May 5, 1870.

iv. Maud H. Wales[9], b. July 5, 1871.

1671 Lavinia Taft Kimball[8] (Daniel[7],Leonard[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., March 21, 1837; married Dec. 16, 1857, Henry C. Snow, son of David Snow of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Bessie Snow[9], b. Nov. 30, 1860; m. June 13, 1893, William Hazard Sherman, M. D., of Yonkers, N. Y. Child: Lavinia Kimball Sherman[10], b. Yonkers, N. Y., April 11, 1895.
ii. Robert Keith Snow[9], b. Aug. 1, 1862.
iii. Daniel Kimball Snow[9], b. April 12, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1891, Clara Anthony. Child: Henry Curtis Snow[10], b. Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1894.

1672 Herbert Wood Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., March 3, 1840; married Oct. 22, 1868, Abby Rice Brown Kimball[9], born Aug. 30, 1839, daughter of Phineas S. Kimball of Lunenburg, Mass. With the exception of about four years spent in Fitchburg, Mass., where he had an interest in the Fitchburg woolen mills, he has lived in Boston. He returned to Boston in 1866 and has since then been in the commission flour business and in other occupations, principally as bookkeeper or accountant. He was the secretary of the Commercial Exchange in 1876. He is the registrar of the Massachusetts Society Sons of the American Revolution, and occupies other positions of trust and responsibility.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert Sawyer[9], b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869. S. B., 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech. He is a chemical engineer.
ii. Evelyn Louisa[9], b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. April 24, 1896, Harold Anthony Richmond, son of Walter Richmond of Worcester, Mass.
iii. Richard Davenport[9], b. Dec. 26, 1877.
iv. Kathrina Prescott[9], b. Dec. 15, 1882.

1673 Elijah Kimball[8] (Elijah[7], Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born 1829; married Sept. 11, 1851, Susan E. Harkness, born Feb. 7, 1830, died Dalton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; married 2d, Oct. 13, 1870, Louisa D. Robinson, born 1839, died Dalton, Mass., April 20, 1873; married 3d, Oct. 13, 1874, Delia N. (Briggs) Collamore, born 1836. Resided in Leicester, Springfield, and Dalton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Harkness[9], b. April 13, 1854.
ii. Everett A.[9], b. Dec. 16, 1858; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Lucy M. Collamore.

1674 Joel Kimball[8] (Elijah[7],Leonard[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4],Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Leicester, Mass., 1836; died Worcester, Mass., May 26, 1872; married March 4, 1865, Lavinia Gould. He resided in Leicester and Worcester, Mass. His widow married Feb. 27, 1881, Horace T. Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel Frances[9], b. Feb. 17, 1866.
ii. Son[9], b. Dec. 14, 1867.

1675 Josephine Kimball[8] (Estes[7],Leonard[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 28, 1838; married March 2, 1856, Michael L. Cushing of Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George E. Cushing[9].
ii. Herbert K. Cushing[9], m. Susan R. Young.
iii. Minnie J. Cushing[9].
iv. Charles E. Cushing[9], m. Clara A. Dizer. Child: George D. Cushing[10].
v. Susie J. Cushing[9].
vi. Annie G. Cushing[9].
vii. Bertram W. Cushing[9].
viii. Jessie L. Cushing[9].
ix. Nellie F. Cushing[9].

1676 Oliver C. Kimball[8] (Estes[7],Leonard[6],Aaron[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Becket, N. H., Nov. 8, 1843; married Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Caroline Loud. Lives in Weymouth, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Oliver L.[9], b. Nov. 1, 1867.
ii. Alida Chapman[9], b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Oct. 3, 1870.
iii. Edward King[9], b. July 23, 1871.
iv. Josephine Chapman[9], b. Jan. 1, 1873.
v. Florence Edith[9], b. Jan. 5, 1874.
vi. Clinton Loud[9], b. Aug. 13, 1876.
vii. Sarah Esmeline[9], b. Nov. 11, 1878.

1677 Elbert Bridaine Kimball[8] (John H.[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gaysville, Vt., Nov. 11, 1840; married Oct. 24, 1863, Ursula Clarissa Lazelle, born Aug. 10, 1841, daughter of Rufus and Clarissa (Sherburne) Lazelle of Barnard, Vt. He was a merchant in Gaysville, Vt., for fifty years. He lived in Burlington, Vt., six years.

CHILDREN.

i. Johnnie Lazelle[9], b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Jan. 13, 1868.
ii. Fred Elbert[9], b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Edith Mabel Tower of Newton, Mass., daughter of Levi L. Tower. Graduated A. B. at Tufts College, Mass. He was a teacher at Deering, Me. Is now a member of the firm of Spaulding, Kimball & Co. of Burlington, Vt., wholesale grocers.
iii. Clara Lazelle[9], b. July 16, 1876; d. April 30, 1885.

1678 George Henry Kimball[8] (John H.[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gaysville, Vt., April 23, 1843; married Nov. 16, 1865, Elizabeth Maylin Oliver, born Burlington, N. J., March 18, 1844, daughter of David Oliver, born in Reading, Eng., July 21, 1803, and Annie (Field) Oliver. He lived in Stockbridge, Vt., Philadelphia, Pa., West Randolph, Vt., and Bethel, Vt. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily Charles[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1889, George R. Wyman of East Walpole, Mass.
ii. Kate Oliver[9], b. Randolph, Vt., March 23, 1873. Teacher.
iii. John Storr[9], b. Randolph, Vt., June 6, 1872.
iv. Annie Field[9], b. Stockbridge, Vt., June 25, 1876.
v. Mary Ella[9], b. Stockbridge, Vt., March 28, 1879.
vi. Lizzie Oliver[9], b. Stockbridge, Vt., Oct. 25, 1880.
vii. Robert Holden[9], b. Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1886.
viii. George Elbert[9], b. Stockbridge, Vt., Dec. 7, 1888.

1679 Richard Holden Kimball[8] (Hiram[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Randolph, Vt., May 10, 1834; died West Randolph, Sept. 4, 1883; married May 10, 1860, Sarah Jeanette Steever, born Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1836, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Tietrick)

Steever. He was a railroad man for thirty-five years. He lived in Moline, Ill., West Randolph, Vt., Detroit, Mich., Ypsilanti, Mich., Chicago, Ill., and Petrolia, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Steever[9], b. Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1861. Telegraph operator at Chicago.
ii. Orinda Hazen[9], b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 29, 1862; m. June 2, 1883, George Frederick Mizen of Chicago, Ill.
iii. Letitia Emma[9], b. Moline, Ill., Jan. 16, 1864. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

1680 Robert Jackson Kimball[8] (Hiram[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 6, 1836; married Dec. 17, 1863, Martha Lauretta Morse, born Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Charles Aldro and Lauretta Cooley Smith Morse. Charles A. Morse was the son of Zebediah Morse, and the grandson of Zebediah Morse of Stockbridge, Mass. Mr. Kimball was educated in the common schools and at the West Randolph Academy. At the early age of thirteen he commenced business as a newsboy on the old Vermont Central railroad. He was one of the early telegraph operators for the old Vermont & Boston Telegraph Company, within about six years of the time when the first telegraph message was sent; then an expressman in connection with the railroad business, and has been largely interested in telegraphs and railroads ever since. He engaged in the banking business in Toronto, Canada, in 1862. In 1864 he was appointed United States consul at Toronto, and served at a time when that was headquarters for many prominent Southern refugees who were endeavoring to carry on operations in the interests of the Confederacy against the United States. He was the means of communicating important information to the government in regard to the manufacturing of cannon and fitting out of hostile expeditions on Lake Erie, etc., etc., an account of which is published in the diplomatic correspondence of the department of state at Washington, in 1864. On the evening of November 25, 1864, a gang of eight Confederates, led by one Captain Robert Cobb

ROBERT J. KIMBALL.

Kennedy, set fire to ten crowded hotels and Barnum's Museum, in New York city, attempting to destroy as much of the city as possible, regardless of the sacrifice of human life. Fortunately the fires were discovered, and they failed in their purpose and fled to Canada. In his official duties as consul he met Kennedy, recognized him by a photograph, notified the authorities, so that when he returned to the United States he was captured, taken to Fort Lafayette in New York harbor, tried for violating the rules of war and acting as a spy, was convicted, and hanged on the twenty-fifth of March, 1865. The newspapers of the day characterized Kennedy as the most notorious prisoner confined in the fort during the war. He established his banking business in New York in 1865, where it still continues as R. J. Kimball & Co. In 1872, owing to a great decline in securities in a panic, he was unable to meet his payments and suspended. He settled with his creditors within forty-eight hours after his failure by the payment of twenty-five cents on the dollar, and received a discharge from any further obligation. In 1881 he paid the other seventy-five per cent., together with nine years' interest at six per cent., the whole amounting to many thousands of dollars. He has maintained a home in West Randolph since his father died in 1865, and in 1887 he built his residence known as Montague Place, and resumed his citizenship in the state. He was aide-de-camp on Governor Dillingham's staff, 1888–1890, represented the town of Randolph in the legislature, 1890–'91, and served on the committees of ways and means, banks, and special joint committee on the World's Columbian Exposition. He was appointed by Governor Fuller delegate representing the state to the bankers' congress at Chicago, 1893. He is trustee of the state normal school. While he has for many years been a member of the Baptist church, his liberal support to the cause has not been confined to that denomination. He has shown his generosity and public spirit in many ways in the different enterprises in his native town. He also has a home in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has resided since 1868. He is connected with several of the charitable and other important public institutions of that city, among which are the following: A trustee of the Emmanual Baptist church for many

years, a life member of the Young Men's Christian Association, a life member and trustee in the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, a director in the Brooklyn Art Association, a director in the Hamilton Club, a trustee in the People's Trust Company. He has been a member of the New York Stock Exchange since 1867, a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce, a member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange, and a member of the Chicago Stock Exchange. He was instrumental in forming the Brooklyn Society of Vermonters, of which he was the first secretary, and afterwards president. He is a member of the Vermont State Societies of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Colonial Wars.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara Louise[9], b. Jan. 24, 1867.
ii. Annie Laura[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1870.
iii. William Eugene[9], b. May 16, 1874. A. B., Amherst, 1896.

1681 Hiram Kimball[8] (Hiram[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in West Randolph, Vt., July 15, 1845; married at West Fayette, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1867, Fannie Eugenia Palmer, born April 20, 1844, daughter of Gurdon Sleger and Fanny (Rothwell) Palmer. He is a mechanical engineer and has lived in West Randolph, Vt., Toronto, Canada, Pittsburg, Pa., Watertown, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., and Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Maude Laura[9], b. Toronto, Can., Jan. 13, 1869.
ii. Margaret Cochran[9], b. Pittsburg, Pa., June 20, 1871.
iii. Robert Eugene[9], b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1875.
iv. Martha Palmer[9], b. Brantford, Ont., May 5, 1877.
v. Fanny Rothwell[9], b. Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 14, 1883.

1682 Lloyd Alonzo Kimball[8] (Hiram[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Randolph, Vt., Feb. 14, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1878, Marion Elizabeth Quinn, born April 7, 1854, daughter of Matthew and Lucy Barrows (Thompson) Quinn, of North Uranville, N. Y. He is a traveling salesman. Has lived in Philadelphia, Pa., Fitchburg, Mass., Australia, and Brooklyn, N. Y. They have no children.

FARM COTTAGE. RESIDENCE OF COL. ROBERT J. KIMBALL, RANDOLPH, VT. MONTAGUE PLACE.

1683 William John Kimball[8] (Lloyd[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Barnet, Vt., March 29, 1832; married June 15, 1853, Lydia Marshall of Wells River, Vt. Resided at McIndoes Falls, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Henrietta[9], b. March 3, 1854; m. Oct. 22, 1873, Daniel Paris of Lyndon, Vt.
ii. Sarah Amanda[9], b. March 30, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1882, Howard Tracey. Resides in Lowell, Mass.
iii. Cassie Carlotta[9], b. March 11, 1858; m. Feb. 9, 1878, Thomas Murray of Monroe, N. H.
iv. Lizzie M.[9], b. June 29, 1860; m. May 16, 1878, George Ramsdell of Barnet, Vt.
v. Emma F.[9], b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Fred M. Leighton.
vi. William Lloyd[9], b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 23, 1887, Belle C. Leighton of Barnet, Vt.
vii. Colista Martha[9], b. July 17, 1868; d. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 11, 1889.
viii. Alice[9], b. Feb. 22, 1870; m. July 6, 1892, Elroy O. Field. Resides in Jefferson, N. H.
ix. Susan T.[9], b. Dec. 27, 1872.
x. Ralph E.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1876.

1684 Orinda Griswold Kimball[8] (Lloyd[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born at McIndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., April 1, 1834; married June 12, 1861, Lucius Downer Hazen, born Hartford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1834. He is a lumber dealer and a banker. Resided at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucius Kimball Hazen[9], b. Newbury, Vt., July 29, 1863; m. June 2, 1886, Laura Kimball Nelson. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Is a lumber manufacturer.
ii. Mary Lois Hazen[9], b. Barnet, Vt., Aug. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Neidhard H. Houghton. Resides in Boston, Mass. Physician.
iii. Son[9], b. Barnet, Vt., Jan. 16, 1867; d. March 20, 1867.
iv. Charles Downer Hazen[9], b. March 17, 1868.
v. Margaret Ellen Hazen[9], b. July 11, 1869.
vi. Lloyd Kimball Hazen[9], b. Nov. 30, 1870.

1685 Eliza Beer[8] (Aveline Kimball[7], Richard[6], John[5], Rich-

ard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Syracuse, N. Y., March 1, 1846; married Dec. 27, 1863, Robert Wall, merchant tailor. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Durston Wall[9].
ii. Emma Louise Wall[9].
iii. Ella Kimball Wall[9].
iv. William Henry Wall[9].
v. Edith Bell Wall[9], b. March 22, 1871; d. Feb. 13, 1876.
vi. Mattie Beer Wall[9], b. April 19, 1873.
vii. Harriet Mountain Wall[9], b. March 27, 1875.
viii. Fred Albert Wall[9], b. July 16, 1877.
ix. Edward Hayes Wall[9], b. Aug. 7, 1879; d. Aug. 7, 1879.
x. Clarence John Wall[9], b. July 14, 1880.
xi. Clara Olive Wall[9], b. July 14, 1880; d. Sept. 14, 1880.
xii. Gertrude Ethel Wall[9], b. Jan. 22, 1883.
xiii. Robert Holden Wall[9], b. Nov. 13, 1885.
xiv. Leola Marguerite Wall[9], b. Feb. 20, 1889; d. Oct. 12, 1891.

1686 Lois Beer[8] (Aveline Kimball[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1847; married March 8, 1867, Edwin Foster Hungerford, born Jan. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN.

i. Florence Grace Hungerford[9], b. Dec. 19, 1866; m. April 29, 1889, William Newell Wagner.
ii. Gertrude Aveline Hungerford[9], b. July 22, 1868; d. Jan. 29, 1870.
iii. Edwin Beer Hungerford[9], b. Dec. 19, 1869.
iv. Arthur Jabez Hungerford[9], b. July 30, 1871.
v. William Foster Hungerford[9], b. Jan. 9, 1873.
vi. Adelia Ellen Hungerford[9], b. June 24, 1874.
vii. Clara Daisy Hungerford[9], b. April 7, 1876.
viii. Mabel Aveline Hungerford[9], b. April 25, 1881.
ix. Lloyd Alonzo Hungerford[9], b. Nov. 2, 1883.
x. Martha Pansy Hungerford[9], b. March 11, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1887.
xi. Bertha Violet Hungerford[9], b. March 11, 1887.
xii. Ethel Lois Hungerford[9], b. Jan. 1, 1890.

1687 Aveline Beer[8] (Aveline Kimball[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct.

16, 1851; married Dec. 21, 1871, Emerson Joel Eddy, born April 1, 1880. Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. George Washington Eddy[9], b. Feb. 27, 1873.
ii. Edith Mae Eddy[9], b. July 23, 1876.
iii. Gordon E. Eddy[9], b. April 26, 1879; d. July 14, 1880.
iv. Reba Isabella Eddy[9], b. Nov. 23, 1883.
v. Lucian Graves Eddy[9], b. Oct. 10, 1885.
vi. Basil Clifton Eddy[9], b. Aug. 2, 1889.

1688 Mary Melissa Hobart[8] (Melora Kimball[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Waterbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1834; married March 27, 1873, George A. Irish. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Milton Ames Irish[9], b. Nov. 1, 1875; d. July 6, 1889.
ii. Mary Ellen Irish[9], b. Aug. 13, 1878.

1689 Delia Ellen Hobart[8] (Melora Kimball[7], Richard[6], John[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Waterbury, Vt., March 19, 1836; married April 20, 1862, George Gould Kennedy. Resides in Verona, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Ralph Micah Kennedy[9], b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; m. May 19, 1884, Mary E. Dowling. Resides in Vineland, N. J.

1690 John Albert Hobart[8] (Melora Kimball[7],Richard[6],John[5], Richard[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Randolph, Vt., Jan. 9, 1839; married April 12, 1876, Evelyn A. Healey. Lives in Vineland, N. J.

CHILD.

i. John Albert Hobart[9], b. Vineland, N. J., July 8, 1878.

1691 Thomas DeKay Kimball[8] (Richard[7],Richard[6],Richard[5], Aaron[4],Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Vernon, N. J., Jan. 24, 1807; died Portland, Mich., July 23, 1868; married July 22, 1830, Mary Ann Young, born July 17, 1806, died Aug. 5, 1842, daughter of Henry and Deborah (Howell) Young; mar-

ried 2d, in Hopewell, N. Y., Fanny Jane Case, born April 2, 1820, died Middlebury, Ind., Aug. 20, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Vail) Case; married 3d, Matilda Ann Gardner, born Fall River, Mass., Dec. 6, 1809, died Nov. 4, 1876, daughter of Peleg Gardner. He was a prosperous farmer and a valued citizen, and with his family always aided in upbuilding the communities in which he lived. He resided in Vernon, N. J., until he was married, then in New York until 1837, when he went to Middlebury, Ind., where he lived until Dec., 1865, when he moved to Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2409 i. Richard[9], b. Vernon, N. J., Nov. 28, 1831.
2410 ii. Mary Ann[9], b. New York city Sept. 23, 1833.
2411 iii. Aaron[9], b. New York city March 16, 1836.
iv. Thomas[9], b. Middlebury, Ind., April 4, 1838; d. young.
v. Thomas DeKay[9], b. Middlebury, Ind., April 28, 1839; d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 4, 1864. He was a student in Hillsdale College when he enlisted as a private in 1862, in Co. I, 88th Ind. Infantry. Later he was in command of the company. He was in the Army of the Cumberland, taking part in the battles of Perrysville and Stone River, and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. He was sent to Libby prison at Richmond, then to Macon, Ga., later to Charleston, S. C. The hardships of the rebel prisons broke him down and he died in Charleston, S. C. He gave promise of becoming a man of rare merit.
vi. Frederick[9], b. Middlebury, Ind., Dec. 20, 1841; d. young.
2412 vii. Francis[9], b. Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845.

1692 Charles Kimball[8] (John[7], Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4] Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821; married Sept. 8, 1847, Mary Ann Richards, born 1829. He lived in North Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ada Eunice[9], b. March 2, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1851.
ii. Anna Maria[9], b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. April 20, 1876, John Irwin of Brookfield, Mass.
iii. Charles Gordon[9], b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

1693 Amasa B. Kimball[8] (John[7], Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4],

Richard[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1826; died Warwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1877; married Nov. 18, 1849, Samantha Battles of Warwick, Mass. He resided in North Brookfield and Warwick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George[9], b. South Orange, Mass., July 20, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Nellie L. Searle of Wilton, N. H. They have two children.

ii. John W.[9], b. Barre, Mass., Feb. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Laura Inman of Wilbraham, Mass. Child: Edith G.[10], b. Dec., 1880, d. Aug. 31, 1881. Lived in Springfield, Mass.

2413 iii. Walter G.[9], b. North Brookfield, Mass., Jan 4, 1854.

iv. Wilton S. W.[9], b. North Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy B. Sears of Orange, Mass., b. 1859; m. 2d, May 6, 1885, Henrietta B. Gilmore, b. 1857. He died in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1887.

1694 Sumner Kimball[8] (John[7], Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; married May 4, 1858, Jeanette M. Wright. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Willie S.[9], b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1860.

ii. Harry W.[9], b. Oct. 12, 1866.

1695 Polly Ann Kimball[8] (Ansel[7],Elisha[6],John[5],John[4],John[3], John[2],Richard[1]) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 30, 1814; married Oct. 9, 1839, Daniel Hoyt.

CHILDREN.

i. Mariette Pierce Hoyt[9], b. July 12, 1844; d. March 30, 1845.

2414 ii. Charles Kimball Hoyt[9], b. July 20, 1846. He is pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Brookfield, Mo.

iii. Elisha Ansel Hoyt[9], b. May 8, 1849.

1696 Elmena Lucas Kimball[8] (Ansel[7], Elisha[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Cato, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1818; married Jan. 13, 1853, William More Rich. Resided Victory, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2415 i. John Kimball Rich[9], b. Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854.

ii. Julia Amanda Rich[9], b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1884, Edwin C. House of Syracuse.

1697 Daniel Bolivar Kimball[8] (Ansel[7], Elisha[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Cato, N. Y., June 29, 1825; married June 20, 1852, Anna C. Munro, born 1830, died Cato, N. Y., Sept., 1866, daughter of George Munro; married 2d, Aug. 17, 1867, Nellie G. Wager, born Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, daughter of Hiram Wager. He is a civil engineer and lives in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel B.[9], b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct., 1853; d. Bradford, Iowa, Sept., 1856.
ii. Anna Cora[9], b. Bradford, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1856.
iii. Daniel Bolivar[9], b. Cato, N. Y., June 17, 1868.
iv. Margarita Gertrude[9], b. Cato, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1872.

1698 Elisha Corydon Kimball[8] (Ansel[7], Elisha[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Cato, N. Y., May 24, 1827; married Oct. 15, 1851, Esther Elizabeth Cooper, born Victory, N. Y., March 6, 1829, daughter of Peter and Pamelia Cooper. Was graduated M. D. Castleton Medical College 1853. Spent four years in Shullsburg, Wis. In 1857 moved to Rushford, Iowa, and practised his profession there until 1862, then went to Chicago, Ill., where he staid until the spring of 1872, when he went to Colorado Springs, where he was one of the first settlers. He has been in constant practice at this place up to the present time, May, 1895. Has served eight years as county physician, eleven years as city physician, two years physician to the mute and blind institution, for fourteen years as United States examining surgeon for pensions. He was president of the medical association, of which he is now an honorary member. Is a spiritualist and has been for forty-two years.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Ernest[9], b. Sennett, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854; d. in Mexico Dec. 16, 1885; m. Jan. 5, 1879, Minnie Ellison.
ii. Lillian Pamelia[9], b. Shullsburg, Wis., July 13, 1857; d. Colorado Springs Dec. 25, 1883.
iii. Laura Margarette[9], b. Rushford, Iowa, Feb. 17, 1860; d. Colorado Springs April 9, 1887; m. Oliver Brewster.

iv. Rush Gibson[9], b. Cayuga, N. Y., March 17, 1863; m. Matta Brown. He is a plumber.

1699 George Nelson Holmes[8] (Mercy S. Kimball[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Griswold, Conn., Feb. 2, 1823; married Nov. 27, 1848, Amanda Raymond Palmer, born Griswold, May 27, 1828, died Griswold, Nov. 9, 1866. She was the daughter of Asher and Joanna Ames Palmer. She was an affectionate and kind wife and mother, a devout and consistent member and regular attendant of the Jewett City Baptist church. He married 2d, April 20, 1869, Althea T. Green of Griswold. She is still living. At the age of nineteen he went to sea, making a whaling voyage from New London to the Pacific ocean. He followed the sea for thirteen years in the merchant service mostly between New York and Boston and the West Indies. In 1853 he owned the brig *Champion* which was lost with all on board on a voyage from Norfolk, Va., laden with corn, near Point Judith. After the loss of this vessel, in which nearly the whole of his property was invested, he settled on a farm in Griswold near his birthplace. Here he has continued to live until the present time. He attends regularly and has long contributed to the support of the Jewett City Baptist church. He takes an active interest in town affairs and has many times been elected to offices of honor and trust in the town. At the age of seventy-two he still takes as keen an interest as ever in the management of his own business and town affairs, and shows the same good judgment and insight for which he has long been noted.

CHILDREN.

i. Abner Bartlett Holmes[9], b. March 15, 1849; m. Feb. 6, 1884, Helen Maria Murdock. He is a painter and lives in Willimantic, Conn.

ii. Mary Louise Holmes[9], b. May 1, 1850; m. Aug. 27, 1870, Robert B. Sherman. Lives at Pontiac, R. I.

iii. Libbie Amelia Holmes[9], b. Dec. 4, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1857.

iv. George James Holmes[9], b. Feb. 27, 1854. He was educated at the Plainfield Academy and at the Mystic Valley Institute, and was graduated at the latter place. He commenced the study of medicine with Dr. Frank A. Coates of Mystic, Conn., in 1878. He was graduated M. D. at the

Albany Medical College, 1882. He has practised in New Britain, Conn., ever since that time, except while taking two post-graduate courses at the New York Polyclinic College, where he paid special attention to the study of the eye, ear, and throat. He is a member of the New Britain Medical Society, of which he was for several years the secretary. He also belongs to the Hartford County Medical Society, before which he has read a number of valuable papers on medical subjects.

v. Eddie Cogswell Holmes[9], b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. June, 1859.

vi. Sarah Amanda Holmes[9], b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. June 1, 1882, James Howard, who is a merchant in Niantic, Conn.

vii. William Palmer Holmes[9], b. May 19, 1865; m. April 12, 1886, Rose C. Ford. He is a telegraph operator at Brockton, Mass.

1700 Charles Henry Kimball[8] (Solomon S.[7],Nathan[6],Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city Dec. 2, 1843; married Dec. 7, 1871, Anna Frances Crane, born Feb. 21, 1843. He is an accountant and lives in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BLOOMFIELD, N. J.

i. Jeanette Ward[9], b. Sept. 9, 1872.

ii. Arthur Spencer[9], b. June 17, 1874.

1701 Nathan Sherwood Kimball[8] (Solomon S.[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born New York city Oct. 20, 1845; married Dec. 26, 1864, Harriet McCracken. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILD.

i. Harry Sherwood[9], b. Bloomfield, N. J., March 31, 1866.

1702 Emily Close Kimball[8] (Solomon Sherwood[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], David[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city Nov. 16, 1847; married April 14, 1875, George W. King, born Dec. 26, 1846. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Solomon Sherwood King[9], b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 13, 1876.

ii. Alice Grace King[9], b. Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 1, 1880.

iii. Clifford Everson King[9], b. Newark, N. J., March 10, 1884.

1703 Louis Augustus Kimball[8](Solomon S.[7],Nathan[6],Nathan[5],

David[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1864; married Sept. 3, 1890, Mary Ann Colwell. They live in Bloomfield, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Raymond Rogers[9], b. July 19, 1891.
ii. Ruth Marguerite[9], b. June 12, 1893.
iii. Robert Nathan[9], b. Oct. 20, 1894.

1704 David D. Kimball[8] (Charles[7],Prosper[6],Nathan[5],David[4] John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., May 31, 1834; married April 19, 1866, Mary Young, born 1838, died Dover, Minn., Oct. 24, 1874. He is a farmer and hardware merchant and lives in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Lizzie M.[9], b. Dover, Minn., Dec. 24, 1868. Teacher.
ii. Jeanie[9], b. May 25, 1871.

1705 Frank Kimball[8](William[7],William[6],Moses[5],Jacob[4],John[3], John[2],Richard[1]) born in Preston, Conn., Feb. 15, 1818; died Preston, March 19, 1871; married Jan. 14, 1838, Sophia F. Standish. Resided in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. William H.[9], b. Oct. 25, 1838; d. May 28, 1841.
ii. Esther[9], b. June 13, 1842; d. Norwich, Conn., June 12, 1885.
iii. Betsey G.[9], b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. June 12, 1867, George Hall.
iv. Lucy Hampstead[9], b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. April 19, 1873, Ira Witten Harvey, b. 1829.

1706 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball[8] (Erastus B.[7], Nathaniel[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Uncasville, New London Co., Conn., March 30, 1828; married about 1852, Elizabeth Davis Lobb, born St. Anstle, Cornwall, England, died 1876, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Lobb. Is a carpenter and lives in Marysville, Cal.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MARYSVILLE, CAL.

i. Adolphus Wellington[9], b. April 28, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1894, Helen Marr Fairbairn, b. Chico, Cal., July 14, 1871, daughter of Alexander and Helen (Marr) Fairbairn. He is a physician and lives in Williams, Cal.
2416 ii. Erastus Nathaniel[9], b. Jan. 9, 1853.
iii. Albert A.[9], b. 1855.

1707 John Kimball[8] (Erastus B.[7],Nathaniel[6],Moses[5],Jacob[4], John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Ledyard, Conn., March 7, 1836; married March, 1860, Mary E. Fox, daughter of John and Hannah (Way) Fox. He is a carpenter and has lived in Fisher's Island, N. Y., and Uncasville and New London, Conn. He now lives in Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. George Erastus[9], b. Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1861.
ii. Eva Eldora[9], b. July 15, 1863; d. May 9, 1865.
iii. Mary Lester[9], b. June 2, 1866; d. April 19, 1867.
iv. Arthur[9], b. March 18, 1868; d. Aug. 20, 1868.
v. Anna Lester[9], b. April 18, 1869.
vi. Edward Everett[9], b. Feb. 12, 1877.

1708 Edwin A. Thomas[8] (Lucinda Kimball[7],Gurdon[6],Asa[5], Jacob[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born June 11, 1821; married Oct. 3, 1850, Mary Cole. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Augusta Thomas[9], b. July, 1851.
ii. Mary Sophia Thomas[9], b. Oct. 4, 1853.

1709 Ellen Mary Thomas[8] (Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born June 30, 1829; married July 8, 1851, Eli Porter Williams. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Gurdon Henry Williams[9], b. Oct. 23, 1851.
ii. Albert Stewart Williams[9].

1710 William Albert Thomas[8] (Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 27, 1834; married Aug. 18, 1862, Mary Jarvis Doty. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2417 i. Edith Green Thomas[9], b. Oct. 13, 1865.
2418 ii. Cornelia Imogene Thomas[9], b. March 2, 1867.
iii. Laura May Thomas[9], b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 11, 1870.
iv. George Henry Thomas[9], b. Feb. 26, 1870.
v. Clara Cortelle Thomas[9], b. March 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1893, Homer T. Bush.
vi. Eugene Gertrude Thomas[9], b. Jan. 6, 1875.
vii. Frederick William Thomas[9], b. April 28, 1878.

1711 Leonora Eunice Thomas[8] (Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 28, 1835; married J. B. Miller. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel Miller[9].
ii. Bessie Miller[9].

1712 Lucius Henry Thomas[8] (Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 8, 1838; died Jan. 28, 1879; married Dec. 28, 1864, Celestia Bates. Resides in Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Laurens Thomas[9], b. Oct. 6, 1865.
ii. Emerson Eugene Thomas[9], b. March 4, 1867.
2419 iii. Jessie Thomas[9], b. March 4, 1869.
iv. Cassie Almira Thomas[9], b. Feb. 14, 1870.
v. Zella Thomas[9], b. Jan. 10, 1874.
vi. Mary Pearl Thomas[9], b. July, 1879.

1713 Chester Lassell Kimball[8] (Daniel James[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Delmar Township, Pa., June 6, 1837; died Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 16, 1871; married Jan., 1859, Amanda Malinda Hill, born Nov. 5, 1838, died Jan. 13, 1887, daughter of William Pierce and Sarah Parks (Herrick) Hill of Caton, N. Y. He was a harness maker and lived at Wellsboro, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Sadie[9], b. Caton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1862; m. Sept. 3, 1884, Herbert Austin, janitor of city hall, Corning, N. Y.
ii. Carrie Hill[9], b. Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866; d. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1894.
iii. William Everett[9], b. Owatonna, Minn., June 18, 1868; m. Jan. 12, 1892, Cora Ella Cleveland, daughter of William Henry and Lydia Ann (Roushy) Cleveland of Elmira, N. Y. He is secretary of the Y. M. C. A. at Corning, N. Y.

1714 Charles Thompson Kimball[8] (Daniel James[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1839; married July 4, 1862, Isabella

Sligh, born Sept. 6, 1842, daughter of Henry and Susan (Robinson) Sligh. He is a lumberman at Fife Lake, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Minnie Augusta[9], b. Ansonia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1863; d. Fife Lake, Mich., April 8, 1890; m. Aug. 23, 1884, Herman Bartholomew of Stokesdale, Pa.

2420 ii. Charles Harvey[9], b. Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; d. March 14, 1893.

iii. Clarence Lassell[9], b. Ansonia, Pa., March 18, 1870; d. Shippen, Tioga Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1893.

iv. Thomas Young[9], b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 20, 1874.

v. Ara Aleen[9], b. Wellsboro, Pa., April 14, 1881; d. Stokesdale, Pa., Oct. 18, 1881.

1715 George Walker Kimball[8] (Daniel J.[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1845; married Feb., 1865, Eliza Gray Waters, born Aug. 20, 1847, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Skinner) Waters. He enlisted April, 1861, in the Forty-second Pennsylvania Infantry, known as the Bucktail Regiment, and served five years, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war, having been in twenty-three battles. He is a stone mason. Resides in Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank M.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1867; m. Ada Bixby. He is a stone mason.

ii. Annie L.[9], b. Aug. 13, 1869; d. Roundtop, Pa., July 18, 1881.

2421 iii. John Gray[9], b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason.

iv. Jennie[9], b. Aug. 14, 1875; d. Round Top, Pa., July 20, 1880.

v. Max D.[9], b. Sept. 22, 1878.

vi. Will R.[9], b. Oct. 11, 1881.

vii. Susan[9], b. Dec. 23, 1884.

viii. Zacharia[9], b. Nov. 16, 1886.

1716 Chester Fraver Kimball[8] (Chester[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y., April 30, 1842; married Dec. 20, 1870, Sarah Margaret Boydston, born Buchanan Co., Mo., April 1, 1850, died Big Grove, Iowa, May 18, 1878. Her great grandfather, William

Yours truly,
C. F. Kimball

Prowitt Boydston, was a Revolutionary soldier in the Virginia troops, under Capt. Cloyd, in Col. Robinson's regiment. Married 2d, Mrs. Annie L. (Spinney) Fowle, born Portsmouth, N. H., daughter of Plummer Spinney. Still living. They were divorced. Married 3d, April 30, 1890, Sarah R. Rollins, daughter of Charles Rollins. On the death of his father he went, at the age of six years, to live with his uncle, Hiram M. Kimball, in Tioga Co., Pa. He lived there until the commencement of the war. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1861, in Company E, First Pennsylvania Rifles, the famous Bucktail Regiment. He was in the Battle of Drainsville, Va., Dec. 30, 1861, and went through the Peninsular campaign under General McClellan. He was at the second Battle of Bull Run; South Mountain, Md., Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, where he was wounded in the shoulder by a fragment of a shell. He was sent to Lincoln hospital at Washington, D. C., where he remained till June, 1863, when he was transferred to Co. A, Thirteenth Regt., Veteran Reserve Corps, and promoted to corporal, and then to sergeant. He re-enlisted in June, 1864, in the same company, and served until Nov. 17, 1865, when he was honorably discharged on account of the close of the war. He returned to Tioga Co., Pa., and remained there until April, 1866, when he went to Nebraska, remaining there until Nov., 1867, when he removed to southwestern Missouri, where he remained till February, 1869, when he went to Kansas City, Mo. After the death of his wife, in 1868, he returned to Platte Co., Mo., and remained there, except for a few months, until the summer of 1884, when he returned to Pennsylvania. In December, 1884, he was married at Portsmouth, N. H., to Mrs. Towle, and lived with her about a year, but the marriage not proving a happy one, he returned to Tioga Co., and they secured a divorce. He is now living in Tioga Co., Pa. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Nathaniel[9], b. Parkeville, Platte Co., Mo., Sept. 20, 1872. He was graduated from the High school in Wellsboro, Pa., in 1890, and immediately entered the employment of the American Express Co. in Wellsboro,

Pa., where he staid until Jan. 1, 1893. Having been promoted to the position of messenger with the Express Co., he found leisure time for the study of the law. In Aug., 1891, he took the preliminary examination for entrance to the bar. On Jan. 1, 1893, he resigned his position with the Express Co. and entered the law office of Elliot & Watrous in Wellsboro, to complete his law studies, and he was admitted to practice at the bar March 30, 1894. He was admitted to a partnership in the firm of Elliot & Watrous in the summer of 1894, a position that he still occupies. We are indebted to him for the descendants of Sterry Kimball.

ii. Everett Ellis[9], b. Jan. 18, 1876.
iii. Cicero[9], b. Benton Co., Iowa, May 18, 1878; d. Big Grove, Iowa, May 20, 1878.
iv. Clara Alice[9], b. Round Top, Tioga Co., Pa., July 31, 1892.

1717 Joseph Darwin Kimball[8](Lassell[7],Sterry[6],Daniel[5],Jacob[4], John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born Sept. 19, 1852; married Nov. 24, 1875, Delia Colegrove, born April 5, 1856, daughter of David Colegrove. He is a minister.

CHILDREN.

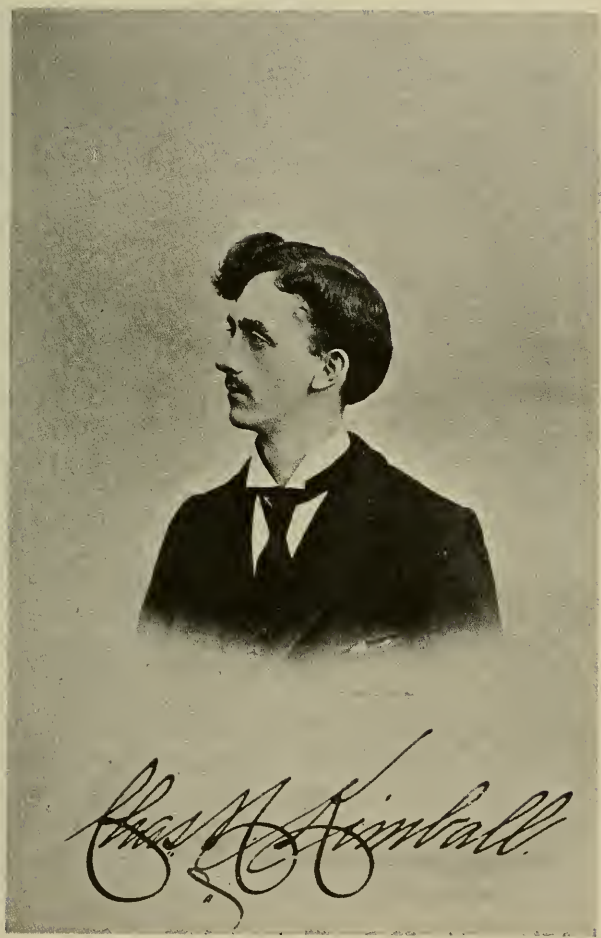
i. Emerson Lassell[9], b. Dec. 10, 1876.
ii. Leonora Electra[9], b. Jan. 11, 1881.
iii. Emory Clarke[9], b. Jan. 28, 1883.
iv. Mary Lucinda[9], b. Nov. 15, 1885.
v. Leda Jane[9], b. Feb. 16, 1887.

1718 Charles Hiram Kimball[8] (Hiram McD.[7],Sterry[6],Daniel[5], Jacob[4],John[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Delmar, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1847; married March 8, 1893, Elvira Eckerson, born Sept. 10, 1850, daughter of Horton and Mercy M. (Eldred) Eckerson. He is a farmer and has always lived in Tioga Co., Pa., except a year spent in Missouri in 1871.

CHILD.

i. Arvin Eckerson[9], b. Charlestown, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1874; d. Round Top, Pa., Aug. 21, 1895.

1719 Sterry Ellis Kimball[8] (Hiram McD.[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born July 17, 1849; married March 29, 1877, Clara Emily Klock, born Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., May 8, 1855, daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe Maria


Chas. M. Kimball

(Abrams) Klock. He is a farmer and lives in Charleston, Pa. They have no children, but they adopted Sept. 6, 1890, a child of Samuel and Huldah (Monroe) Ludlam who was born Oct. 28, 1889. She is called Lora Kimball.

1720 Jacob Andrew Kimball[8] (Hiram McD.[7],Sterry[6],Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born July 29, 1853; married March 26, 1878, Martha Elizabeth Bowen, born Dec. 10, 1854, daughter of David and Sarah Elizabeth Bowen. He is a farmer and lives on the homestead in Charleston, Pa. He has taught district school several winters.

CHILDREN.

i. Lovina Mear[9], b. Charleston, Pa., July 27, 1882.
ii. Edith[9], b. Nov. 10, 1884.

1721 Francis Eugene Kimball[8] (John Sterry[7],Sterry[6],Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Charleston, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1859; married Nov. 5, 1885, Clara Elvira Dimmick, born Wellsboro, Oct. 21, 1855, daughter of Clark and Fidelia (Bacon) Dimmick. He is a mason. Resides in Wellsboro.

CHILDREN.

i. Harold[9], b. Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 31, 1886.
ii. Helen May[9], b. Wellsboro, Pa., March 2, 1889.
iii. Dana[9], b. Wellsboro, Pa., June 7, 1891.

1722 William Henry Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 23, 1809; died Aug. 20, 1883; married Sept. 10, 1831, Hannah Floyd, born 1812, died May 26, 1867, daughter of Rufus Floyd of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2422 i. John Henry[9].
ii. Evelyn A.[9], b. 1846; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Walter Brown, son of George and Eunice Brown.
2423 iii. Charles Dudley[9], b. 1851.

1723 Warren Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass.,

March 22, 1812; married May 13, 1835, Ann B. Brown of Ipswich, Mass. He lived in Ipswich and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna Brown[9], b. March 12, 1836; m. Jan. 20, 1862, William H. White of Boston, Mass.
ii. Charles Henry[9], b. Aug. 15, 1841.
iii. Alfred W.[9], b. Dec., 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1844.
iv. Frank N.[9], b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Boston, Feb. 14, 1855.
v. Child[9], b. Boston, Aug. 13, 1853.

1724 Otis Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 25, 1816; died Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1878; married May 7, 1844, Lucy Sarah Farley, born 1818, died Dec. 1, 1880, daughter of Joseph and Mary Farley. Resided Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2424 i. Otis[9], b. 1847.
ii. Mary M.[9], b. March 29, 1848; d. June 30, 1878.
2425 iii. Benjamin[9], b. 1850.
iv. Marianna C.[9], b. June 22, 1851; d. Nov. 27, 1882.
v. John A.[9], b. April 19, 1855; d. Sept. 12, 1855.

1725 Philip H. Kimball[8] (Elias[7],Caleb[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Yarmouth, Me., 1847; married Oct. 8, 1879, Ida L. Goodale. Resides in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ethel May[9], b. Oct. 7, 1890.

1726 Isaac Warren Kimball[8] (Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Benjamin[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born April 11, 1829; married Dec. 5, 1848, Susan A. Dane. He is a butcher and lives in Hamilton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph W.[9], b. April 13, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1851.
ii. Susan Mary[9], b. Hamilton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Gustavus Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass.
iii. George W.[9], b. Hamilton, July 9, 1854; d. March 19, 1859.
iv. Franklin[9], b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. March 14, 1859.
v. Isaac W.[9], b. May 20, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1876.

vi. Daniel Wilbur[9], b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Sarah W. Haynes, b. 1865, daughter of G. Tristram and Nancy A. Haynes.
vii. Anne[9], b. March 8, 1868.

1727 Jacob Kimball[8] (John[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1824; died Sept. 14, 1881; married June 6, 1848, Mary B. Hanson, born 1828, died March 3, 1849; married 2d, Feb. 18, 1858, Betsey R. Jenkins, born April 27, 1822, died Dec. 11, 1886.

CHILD.

i. Susie E.[9], b. 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Charles F. Green.

1728 Stephen Webb Kimball[8] (John[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., May 16, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1849, Harriet P. Parmela, born in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 30, 1828, died Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 1, 1861; married 2d, Lizzie W. Atwood, born Chester, Vt., Feb. 6, 1842, daughter of Alpheus Atwood. He was a tanner and currier. He resided in 1889 at Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward P.[9], b. Concord, N. H., April, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Flora Miller. Resides in Greenfield, Mass. Is a carriage turner.
ii. Harriet P.[9], b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 6, 1861; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

1729 Joseph A. Kimball[8] (John[7], Jacob[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 28, 1834; married Jan. 9, 1859, Sarah A. Hill, b. May 25, 1834, died March 22, 1886; married 2d, Aug. 20, 1889, Harriet M. (Smith) Earl, born Beaufort, N. S., 1834, daughter of John and Jane Smith. He was enlisted in Co. B, 40th Mass. Vols., Aug. 15, 1862, and was discharged June 30, 1865, by order of the war department. He lives in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Hannah W.[9], b. Jan. 9, 1862; d. Boston, Oct. 31, 1882.

1730 William S. Kimball[8] (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Benjamin[5],

Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., 1823; died Boston, Mass., March 16, 1865; married Dec. 1, 1859, Elizabeth S. Babcock. She survived him and married April 18, 1883, Charles S. Kendall, born 1813.

CHILDREN.

i. Minnie Beals[9], b. July 3, 1861.
ii. William Dana[9], b. Aug. 13, 1863.

1731 Henry H. Kimball[8] (Abraham[7], Abraham[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1833; died Aug. 11, 1894; married Oct. 11, 1859, Helen Malcolm Lincoln, born Roxbury, Mass., daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Lincoln; married 2d, Sept. 22, 1842, Emma Goff, born Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Goff; married 3d, Anna Wolbert, born Philadelphia, Pa. He resided in Salem, Mass., until 1850, in Boston, Mass., till Jan., 1868, and in Philadelphia, Pa., since that date. He is of the firm of J. B. Lippincott & Co., publishers, of Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Bertram Lincoln[9], b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 18, 1861. He is a commission merchant and resides in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Arthur William[9], b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1865; m. June, 1889, Carrie Taylor. He is a merchant. Resides in Philadelphia.
iii. Mabel[9], b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1868. Resides in Philadelphia.
iv. Gertrude[9], b. Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1873.
v. Harrison Goff[9], b. Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1875.

1732 Lyman Nutting Kimball[8] (Aaron[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 16, 1823; married Oct. 27, 1850, Martha Ann Thurston, born March 24, 1827, daughter of Daniel and Sybil (Holden) Thurston. He lived in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Augusta[9], b. April 25, 1852; m. Walter N. Gourley of Philadelphia.
ii. Georgia Etta[9], b. June 28, 1854.
iii. Lyman Edwin[9], b. Jan. 5, 1856. Lives in Denver, Col.
iv. Frederick Aaron[9], b. Sept. 5, 1859.
v. Charles Westley[9], b. Jan. 6, 1866.

1733 Thomas Kimball[8] (Thomas[7],Ebenezer[6],Joseph[5],Moses[4], Moses[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born Aug. 17, 1815; died Nov. 19, 1879. Lived in Newburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily[9], b. Feb. 13, 1840.
ii. Anna Louisa[9], b. April 27, 1842.
iii. Edward[9], b. Aug. 7, 1843; d. June 5, 1862.
iv. Thomas[9], b. June 27, 1847; m. March 16, 1880.
v. Margaret[9], b. June 27, 1847; d. July 7, 1850.

1734 Joseph Ward Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, 1828; married June 10, 1851, Charlotte M. Buckmister, born 1832. Lived in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Stephen Ward[9], b. Georgetown, Mass., March 22, 1856; d. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1890.

1735 Augustus Holyoke Kimball[8] (Mark[7],Ebenezer[6],Joseph[5], Moses[4],Moses[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass.; married Feb. 28, 1856, Martha J. Farley. Lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Georgeanna[9], b. July 14, 1857; m. June 18, 1878, Arthur Searle Palfrey, b. May 12, 1857.

1736 George Short Kimball[8](Mark[7],Ebenezer[6],Joseph[5],Moses[4], Moses[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., April 19, 1836; married July 3, 1859, Lucinda R. Weston, born Feb. 25, 1839, died Aug. 5, 1889, daughter of John and Mary (Henfield) Weston. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza E.[9], b. May 27, 1860; d. March 14, 1863.
ii. George H.[9], b. Salem, Mass., 1863; m. April 24, 1889, Abbie J. Low, daughter of Charles H. and Lovey J. Low.
iii. Bessie G.[9], b. March 18, 1874.

1737 Stephen H. Kimball[8] (John[7],Ebenezer[6],Joseph[5],Moses[4], Moses[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1833; married Dec. 5, 1855, Viola D. Benjamin of Shirley, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ida B.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 2, 1882.
ii. Arthur H.[9], b. March 12, 1863.
iii. Alice Louise[9], b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 19, 1867.

1738 Ebenezer A. Kimball[8](John[7],Ebenezer[6],Joseph[5],Moses[4], Moses[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1, 1835; married April 5, 1858, Margaret A. Keenan, born Dundalk, April 26, 1839, died Abington, Mass., Oct. 30, 1871; married 2d, Oct. 28, 1873, Abbie A. (Bowditch) Packard, born Aug. 18, 1843, daughter of Ebenezer Bowditch. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eugenia I.[9], b. Oct. 23, 1859.
ii. Emma Frances[9], b. Aug. 26, 1861; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George M. Nash of Everett, Mass., who is a commercial traveller.
iii. Evelena A.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1865.
iv. Elena A.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
v. Edith A.[9], b. Dec. 21, 1868.

1739 Joseph Edward Kimball[8] (John[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 12, 1839; married May 20, 1868, Ellen F. Janes, born 1849, died May 13, 1869, daughter of Eron Janes; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Susan F. Dunham, born June 20, 1848, died March 8, 1879, daughter of Henry and Mary (Cushing) Dunham; married 3d, Dec. 28, 1881, Evelyn J. Collicott, born in England, daughter of John Collicott. He lived in Ipswich and Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna Dunham[9], b. April 1, 1872; m. Sept. 25, 1889, Edwin C. Brown of Boston, Mass.
ii. John Hermon[9], b. Feb. 19, 1875.
iii. Josephine M.[9], b. April 28, 1876.

1740 George Harrison Kimball[8] (John[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Moses[4], Moses[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1850; married July 10, 1875, Olive C. Jewett, born June 4, 1854, died March 7, 1887. He is a machinist. Resided in Ipswich and Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Lavinia[9], b. Dec. 6, 1875.
ii. Lucy F.[9], b. June 16, 1879.

1741 Frank Kimball[8] (Wales[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Medway, Mass., 1851; married June 21, 1877, Betsey (Ray) Kimball, born 1852. Resided in Medway, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Florence May Belle[9], b. Dec. 25, 1881.

1742 Jenks Kimball[8] (Nathan[7], David[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Adams, Mass., 1801; died Adams, Dec. 31, 1858; married Betsey ——. He lived in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2426 i. Marquis Lafayette[9], b. 1824; d. 1882.
2427 ii. Daniel F.[9], b. July 9, 1825; d. Nov. 16, 1864.

1743 Stephen Salisbury Kimball[8] (Noah[7], James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in North Scituate, R. I., April 29, 1834; married 1861, Abby Stafford. Resided in North Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Edna[9].
ii. Charles[9].
iii. Henry[9].
iv. George[9].

1743a. James Kimball Logee[8] (Jerusha Kimball[7], Amherst[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Feb. 28, 1817; died Danielsonville, Conn., March 30, 1892; married 1847, Julia Maria Sparks, died Danielsonville, May, 1858; married 2d, 1859, Anna Hannah Bruce, died 1878; married 3d, Mary Babson. He was a wholesale baker in Danielsonville, Conn., for over fifty years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

i. James Edward Logee[9], b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Addie Tucker; m. 2d, Lucy Wheaton.

ii. William Kimball Logee[9], m. Jan. 20, 1866, Emily Lucy Mason, b. 1847, d. March 13, 1875; m. 2d, June 20, 1876, Susan Elizabeth Maher. He is an investment broker in Providence, R. I.

iii. Henry Fields Logee[9], b. Danielsonville, Conn.; m. Mrs. Agnes Smith. He is a mechanical engineer and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

i. Mary Star Logee[9], m. James E. F. Brown. Resides in Mystic, Conn.

1744 Horace Arnold Kimball[8] (Horace[7], Amherst[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chepacket, R. I., Nov. 1, 1837; married Oct. 17, 1887, Sarah Ella Merewether, born May 16, 1856, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Hicks) Merewether. He is a successful woolen manufacturer and manages a large woolen factory in Providence, R. I. He is a democrat, as were his father and grandfather and great-grandfather. He was state senator when living in Burrillsville, R. I., and was twice the democratic candidate for governor. Before he was twenty years of age he was chosen cashier of the Franklin bank in Chepacket, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

i. Bessie Merewether[9], b. Feb. 24, 1879; d. March 8, 1889.

ii. Horace Earle[9], b. March 17, 1881.

iii. Edith Phyllis[9], b. June, 1885.

1745 Charles Kimball[8] (Horace[7], Amherst[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Gloucester, R. I., Sept. 25, 1845; married Dec. 18, 1867, Louise Owen, daughter of George L. and Louise A. (White) Owen. He resided in Providence and Gloucester, R. I.

CHILD.

i. Florence[9], b. Nov. 22, 1875.

1746 Lucian Augustus Kimball[8] (Jefferson L.[7], John[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 10, 1842; married April 17, 1878, Almira Arnold Knight, born Coventry, R. I., Jan. 28, 1843, died Providence, R. I.,

Oct. 18, 1853, daughter of Arnold and Mary (Sheldon) Knight; married 2d, her sister, Ellen Frances Knight, born Scituate, R. I., May 19, 1846. He is a clothier and resides and does business in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PROVIDENCE, R. I.

i. Lucian Fenner[9], b. June 14, 1878.
ii. Jefferson Burton[9], b. March 5, 1881.
iii. Myra Alice[9], b. Oct. 16, 1883.

1747 Herbert Mortimer Kimball[8] (Jefferson L.[7], John[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 5, 1845; married April 28, 1869, Lydia Maria Lincoln. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

i. Bertie Lincoln[9], b. March 19, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

1748 Frederick Eugene Kimball[8] (Jefferson L.[7], John[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 25, 1848; married April 16, 1874, Eliza King Budlong, born March 2, 1852. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Eugene[9], b. March 13, 1875.
ii. Herbert Mortimer[9], b. Dec. 22, 1876.

1749 George Arnold Kimball[8](Augustus W.[7], Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 13, 1819; married Aug. 20, 1850, Sarah A. Hadwin of Worcester, Mass. Lived in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Antoinette[9], b. June 5, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1874, James P. Hamilton, b. 1844.
2428 ii. Frederick[9], b. Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854.
iii. Mary L.[9], b. March 29, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
iv. George Hadwin[9], b. Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1866.

1750 Henry Clay Kimball[8] (Silas H.[7], Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Smithfield, R. I., March 9, 1830; married July 5, 1853, Elizabeth Fairbrother

Farnum, born Feb. 10, 1834, died Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1870, daughter of Welcome and Lydia J. (Harris) Farnum of Mendon, Mass.; married 2d, April 24, 1873, Sarah Dexter, born Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1838, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Angell) Dexter. He resided in Smithfield, R. I., and Blackstone, Mass. For fifty-five years was superintendent of a manufacturing company.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BLACKSTONE, MASS.

i. Frank Farnum[9], b. Dec. 16, 1854. He is secretary of the Morris Building Co., Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Gertrude Selwin[9], b. Jan. 28, 1863.
iii. Edith[9], b. Sept. 15, 1865.
iv. Harry Evans[9], b. Dec. 13, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1868.
v. Ruth Owen[9], b. July 1, 1875.

1751 Jerome Bonaparte Kimball[8] (Silas H.[7], Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 4, 1832; married July 10, 1866, Abbie Niles Spencer. He was graduated from Harvard College, A. B., 1852. Resided in Smithfield, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Eliza[9], b. June 8, 1857.
ii. Arthur Lippitt[9], b. May 2, 1862.
iii. Nettie[9].

1752 Daniel Webster Kimball[8] (Silas H.[7], Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Blackstone, Mass., March 6, 1839; married May 1, 1871, Elizabeth (Dyer) Russell. Resided in Blackstone.

CHILD.

i. Robert Dyer[9], b. May 26, 1873.

1753 James Clinton Kimball[8] (James M.[7], Paul T.[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 18, 1843; married June 10, 1868, Maria B. Moore. Resided in Providence.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline M.[9], b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1871.

ii. Laura Benedict[9], b. March 4, 1872.
iii. Jesse Moore[9], b. June 17, 1874.
iv. Alice[9], b. Sept. 30, 1876.

1754 Alma Kimball[8] (Nathan[7], Daniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 4, 1847; married June 10, 1868, Rutillis Alden. They reside in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. M. Ellen Alden[9], b. July 20, 1869.
ii. Everett W. Alden[9], b. Jan. 2, 1872.
iii. Mabel E. Alden[9], b. May 5, 1877.

1755 Edwin D. Kimball[8](Nathan[7],Daniel[6],Nathaniel[5],Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 2, 1851; married Nov. 17, 1875, Abby L. Morrill. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. George E.[9], b. Sept. 7, 1876.
ii. Clara L.[9], b. June 26, 1881.

1756 Sarah Ann Kimball[8] (Nathan[7], Daniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Winthrop, Me., June 9, 1853; married in Winthrop, Me., Jan. 22, 1876, Willard Lacroix of Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Flora L. Lacroix[9], b. June 7, 1879.
ii. Arthur W. Lacroix[9], b. June 16, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1882.

1757 Margaret Kimball[8] (Nathan[7],Daniel[6],Nathaniel[5],Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1855; died April 26, 1888; married Nov. 11, 1877, Isaac M. Witherell. Resides in Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Ardena M. Witherell[9], b. June 1, 1878.
ii. Mary R. Witherell[9], b. Nov. 10, 1879.
iii. Carrie S. Witherell[9], b. Nov. 10, 1882.
iv. Nathan Kimball Witherell[9], b. Sept. 26, 1884.

1758 Nellie M. Kimball[8](Nathan[7],Daniel[6],Nathaniel[5],Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Winthrop, Me., Oct. 21, 1857; married Jan. 9, 1879, Willard S. Maxwell. Resides in Winthrop, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Lida N. Maxwell[9], b. June 17, 1879; d. Aug. 10, 1881.
ii. Percy Maxwell[9], b. Nov. 1, 1880.
iii. Lizzie K. Maxwell[9], b. Dec. 15, 1882.
iv. John W. Maxwell[9], b. May 19, 1885.

1759 Edwin M. Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., Jan. 18, 1840; married July 14, 1866, Sarah H. McKenney of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born April 15, 1840. Resides in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

i. Sarah[9], b. Oct. 11, 1867; d. May 30, 1886.

1760 Albertus A. Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; died July 18, 1875; married Feb. 18, 1865, Martha A. Whitney of Bangor, Me., born Castine, Me. He resided in Monmouth, Me., and Revere and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph H.[9], b. Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1869; d. Boston, Mass., April 13, 1871.
ii. George A.[9], b. March 17, 1873.

1761 Mary Kimball[8] (Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., Dec. 26, 1816; died April 25, 1842; married 1837, Alfred Crosby of Stillwater, Me. He resides in Oshkosh, Wis.

CHILD.

i. Charles Crosby[9], b. Howland, Me., 1838; d. Oshkosh, Wis., 1847.

1762 Horace B. Kimball[8] (Abraham L.[7], John[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Buxton, Me., June 8, 1821; married in Illinois, March 17, 1843, Lois Crosby, born

Gilford, N. H., Sept. 1, 1824. Under Capt. Simmons of Bangor, Me., he assisted in laying out the boundary line with iron posts between the United States and New Brunswick, in 1837. Has lived in De Kalb Co., Ill., Oshkosh and La Crosse, Wis. He served as a volunteer in the Aroostook war. He now lives at Paddock, Ottertail Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

2429 i. George[9], b. Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850.
ii. Warren[9], b. Feb. 28, 1852. He was kicked by a horse and died at La Crosse, Wis., June, 1861.
iii. Esther[9], b. 1853; d. La Crosse, 1853.
iv. Frank H.[9], b. La Crosse, July 11, 1854; d. April, 1856.
2430 v. William H.[9], b. March 7, 1855.
2431 vi. Charles H.[9], b. July 30, 1858.
2432 vii. Isabella J.[9], b. June 20, 1860.

1763 Orrin Kimball[8] (Abraham Love[7],Joshua[6],John[5],Joshua[4], Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born Sept. 14, 1823; died La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857; married Agnes M. Brown. She married 2d, George Lincoln and had one son, Frank Lincoln, who died aged six or seven years.

CHILD.

2433 i. Porter B.[9], b. Aug. 2, 1852.

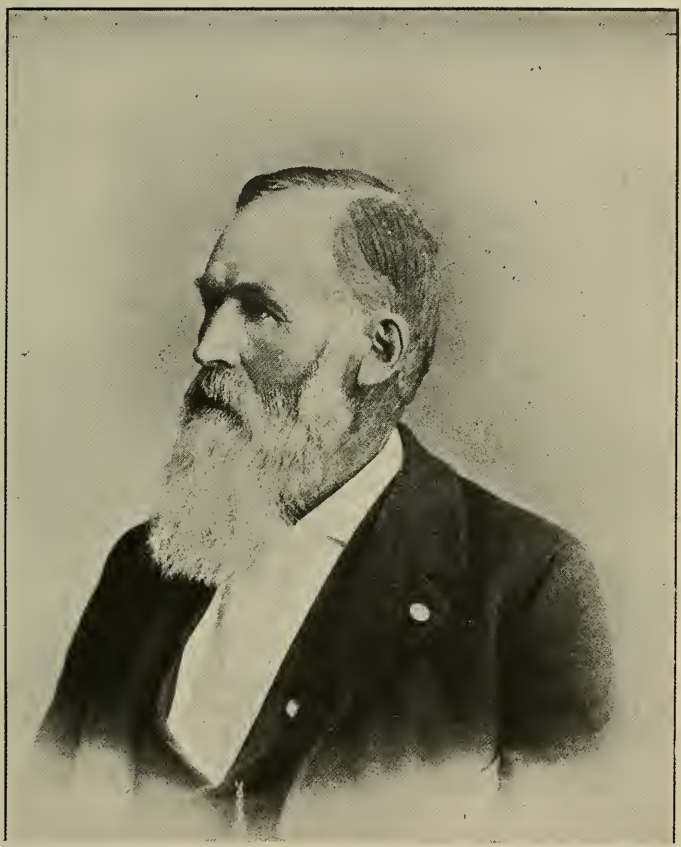
1764 Richard Bradbury Kimball[8](Abraham L.[7],Joshua[6],John[5], Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., Jan. 15, 1825; died Jan. 22, 1865. He went to La Crosse in 1852, and for several years was superintendent of lumber camps on the North river. In 1861 he went to the war as sergeant of the First Wisconsin Volunteer Battery of Light Artillery. His skill as a gunner was remarkable, and he was excelled by none. He was engaged in some twenty battles including the assault and capture of Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., and was in many forced marches. He reënlisted in 1864 in the Veterans' Corps, and was sent to Brashear City on the Gulf of Mexico, and remained in that vicinity until the surrender of Lee and the close of the war. He was six feet three inches in height and weighed two hundred and ten pounds, but the malaria, exposure, and fatiguing marches broke him down, and when brought home by

way of New York he was carried by kind comrades from the ship to the cars and weighed less than one hundred pounds. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Penuel Clark.

1765 Charles Bradbury Kimball[8](Abraham L.[7],Joshua[6],John[5], Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Howland, Me., March 31, 1831; died Oakland, Cal., July 3, 1896; married Aug. 27, 1863, Mary Ann Clough, born Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1841, daughter of Col. S. D. Clough of Racine, Wis. He attended Lawrence University in Wisconsin. His father was one of those who persuaded Mr. Lawrence to found the university, and held a scholarship in it. On June 6, 1861, he enlisted at La Crosse, Wis., in the First Wisconsin Battery, was elected orderly sergeant on Oct. 14, 1861, was commissioned as second lieutenant. He took part in the capture of Cumberland Gap, and was in the battles of Cracker's Neck, Ky., Charleston, W. Va., Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Champion Hills, Raymond, Big Black River Bridge, the siege of Vicksburg, and other engagements. By a railroad accident in Dec., 1862, his right ankle was crushed, making him a cripple for life. He rejoined his command on crutches, and in time resumed his duty and was made first lieutenant. He commanded the battery in seven battles. At the commencement of the siege of Vicksburg he was appointed ordnance officer of General Osterhaus' division, and afterwards ordnance officer of the Thirteenth Army Corps commanded by General McClernand, serving in this position through the siege of Vicksburg. He was tendered the command of a regiment, but his crippled condition compelled him to decline it, and for the same reason he resigned his commission in the army Aug. 14, 1863, and retired from the service. He engaged in business until 1866, when he removed to Racine, Wis., where he was a contractor and builder. He staid there until 1875, when he removed to California. He resided in Oakland, Cal., and was a member of Lyon Post, G. A. R. He followed the business of a builder and contractor.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Louise[9], b. La Crosse, Wis., March 8, 1865. She is a typewriter in San Francisco, Cal. She has spent much time in hunting up the members of and tracing the his-



Charles Bradbury Kimball

tory of the Kimball family in California, and we are indebted to her for many items in regard to them. She is a woman of great energy and industry, and generally accomplishes that which she undertakes.

2434 ii. Martha Love[9], b. Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867.

iii. Simeon Clough[9], b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1895, Jessie Arnold Smith.

2435 iv. Harriet Emily[9], b. Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871.

v. Charles Joshua[9], b. Oakland, Cal., April 24, 1874; d. June, 1874.

vi. Kate Eleanor[9], b. Oakland, Cal., July 12, 1875; m. Oct. 2, 1895, William Stephen Lumsden of Oakland, Cal., son of John Edward and Mary Amelia (Badey) Lumsden. He is a locomotive engineer on the Southern Pacific railroad.

vii. William Bradbury[9], b. June 18, 1878.

viii. Mary Alice[9], b. Aug. 23, 1882.

ix. Albert DeWitt[9], b. Aug. 23, 1882.

x. Richard Barrington[9], b. May 13, 1885; d. Nov., 1885.

1766 Martha Love Kimball[8](Abraham[7],Joshua[6],John[5],Joshua[4], Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Howland, Me., May 5, 1833; married June 8, 1855, Penuel L. Clarke. He is chief of police of La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Isabel Clarke[9], b. July 25, 1856; m. July, 1892, Julius C. Sample. Child: Flora Mae Sample[10], b. Sept. 29, 1885.

ii. Albert P. Clarke[9], b. Jan. 7, 1858; m. March 15, 1892, Lizzie Devinney.

2436 iii. Charles Kimball Clarke[9], b. July 8, 1860.

iv. Florence Earle Clarke[9], b. Oct. 29, 1862; m. Joseph Morley. Lives at Neilsville, Wis. Children: 1. Joseph Morley[10]. 2. Clarke Morley[10].

v. John W. Clarke[9], b. Aug. 31, 1865; d. La Crosse, Wis., March 18, 1866.

1767 Mary Amanda Winchester[8](Ruth Earle Kimball[7],Joshua[6], John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born Portland, Me., Feb. 17, 1829; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Robert W. Dresser, born ——, died 1875.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie Dresser[9], m. Lewis W. Young.

ii. Willie Dresser[9], m. Laura Nicholson.

iii. Annie Dresser[9], m. Lewis Davis.

iv. Philip Dresser[9].

v. Marion Dresser[9], m. Lewis Holar.

vi. Benjamin Dresser[9].
vii. Alexander Dresser[9].

1768 Ellen Maria Winchester[8] (Ruth Earl Kimball[7],Joshua[6], John[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., May 13, 1837; married March 9, 1859, John W. Sleeper.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace Belle Sleeper[9].
ii. Addie Louise Sleeper[9].
iii. Winchester Sleeper[9].
iv. Nellie Sleeper[9].
v. Marion Sleeper[9].
vi. Benjamin Sleeper[9].

1769 Ira Kimball[8](Nathan[7],Daniel[6],Joshua[5],Joshua[4],Joseph[3], John[2],Richard[1]) born in Buxton, Me., March 8, 1834; married June, 1855, Lucy M. Phillips of Plainfield, Conn. He resides Hillside, South Dakota.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles B.[9], b. Providence, R. I., May, 1857; m. Nov., 1883, Sarah Church of Owego, Ill.
ii. Ellen L.[9], b. Buxton, Me., Aug., 1859; m. Oct., 1877, Marion Gallup of Hallock, Ill.
iii. Ella M.[9], b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1861; m. Oct., 1879, Emerson Hicks of Hallock, Ill.
iv. Annie O.[9], b. Pana, Ill., Aug., 1866; m. 1886, William O. Streeter. Resides in Dakota.
2437 v. Ira H.[9], b. Hallock, Ill., March, 1871.

1770 Miranda Kimball[8](Miranda[7],Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5],Dean[4], Joseph[3],John[2],Richard[1]) born in Johnstown, R.I., Feb. 18, 1832; married Oct. 8, 1863, Clara J. Heath, born Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1844, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte (Kiser) Heath. He left New York March 2, 1852, on the ship *Grecian* and went around Cape Horn, arriving in San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1852. He settled in Almeda Co., where he has since lived. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Walter[9], b. Melrose, Cal., Sept. 11, 1865.
ii. Fred Eugene[9], b. Melrose, Cal., Feb. 6, 1869.
iii. Ellis Asbery[9], b. Seminary Park, Dec. 20, 1873.

1771 Harriet Danforth Kimball[8] (Miranda[7],Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnston, R. I., Sept. 14, 1835; married Feb. 11, 1864, Charles Jefferis Hawley, born Bennington, Vt., died San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885. She went to California in 1861. He was a merchant in San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

i. Marion Elizabeth Hawley[9], b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. March 11, 1896, George Augustus Chittenden. Merchant.
ii. George Benjamin Hawley[9], b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. May 24, 1893.

1772 Andrew Angell Kimball[8] (Arthur M.[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Johnston, R. I., Aug. 5, 1833; married June 15, 1864, Lucy Hammond Talbot, born July 5, 1833, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Scott) Talbot of East Machias, Me. Resides in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Talbot[9], b. March 2, 1867.
ii. Walter Hammond[9], b. May 10, 1870.

1773 Phebe Alvira Kimball[8] (Dean[7], Jarvis[6], Dean[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Scituate, R. I., Jan. 9, 1817; died April 9, 1892; married Sept. 29, 1836, Isaac Johnson Kilton. Resided in Woonsocket, R. I.

CHILD.

2438 i. Sarah Brayton Kilton[9], b. Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842.

1774 Fenner Kimball[8] (Dean[7],Jarvis[6],Dean[5],Dean[4],Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., Oct. 6, 1822; married Jan. 31, 1847, Adaline Allen, born Aug. 17, 1827. He resided in Scituate until he was twenty-one, then spent two years in Fall River, Mass., and eleven years in East Greenwich, R. I. He then removed to Janesville, Wis., where he has since resided. He is a merchant and manufacturer. He served a term in the Wisconsin legislature in the winter of 1894–'95.

CHILD.

2439 i. Frank Dexter[9], b. Dec. 12, 1848.

1775 Emery Sheldon Kimball[8] (Dean[7],Jarvis[6],Dean[5],Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Scituate, R. I., March 21, 1830; married Nov. 22, 1854, Mary Charlotte Briggs, born Nov. 22, 1832. He resided in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

i. Charles Dean[9], b. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Gertrude Grenalgh.

1776 Roxana Roan Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1818; married Dec. 17, 1846, Henry McCray, born Ellington, Conn., May 19, 1817, died Sept. 30, 1887. Resided in Ellington till 1867, then removed to Rockville, Conn. Was in the stove and plumbing business.

CHILDREN.

i. Addella Elizabeth McCray[9], b. May 16, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1873, George Winfield Scott. He is deceased. Resided at Warehouse Point, Conn. No children.
ii. William Burdett McCray[9], b. Dec. 16, 1852; m. March 3, 1874, Florine Thayer. In the insurance business. Resides in Hartford, Conn.

1777 Daniel Norton Kimball[8](Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Ellington, Conn., July 4, 1821; married Jan. 20, 1848, Jane Thompson, born Ellington, Sept. 19, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Ellsworth) Thompson. He is a farmer. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Norton[9], b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 23, 1851.
ii. Mary Jane[9], b. Sept. 13, 1852.
iii. Elizabeth Roxana[9], b. Nov. 3, 1854; d. June 28, 1864.
2440 iv. Julia[9], b. Oct. 21, 1857.
v. Samuel Thompson[9], b. Nov. 6, 1860.
vi. Fannie[9], b. April 19, 1867; d. July 12, 1867.

1777a. Carlos Clinton Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Ellington, Conn., April 24, 1828; married Oct. 29, 1863, Caroline E. Converse,

W. W. Kimball

Massachusetts Publishing Co. Everett, Mass.

daughter of Hon. E. A. Converse of Staffordville, Conn. Mr. Converse was a man of very high character, whose business life spanned nearly half a century. Mr. Kimball was graduated at the Ellington Academy in 1848. He continued his studies in the classical department of the Williston Academy at Easthampton, Mass. After leaving this place he was appointed assistant principal at Ellington, Conn., Academy, a position that he resigned in order to take charge of the High school in the Greenville district of Norwich, Conn. He retained this position for three years. In both of these places the proficiency of his classes, especially in mathematics, attracted the attention of educators. He was noted for the skill with which he maintained order and discipline without apparent effort and with rare display of authority. He resigned his position in Greenville to become the principal of the Webster school in New Haven, where the corps of teachers under him numbered from twelve to fourteen. After remaining here for three years, although the work had many attractions for him, he decided that a career having broader relations with the world presented greater opportunities both for pleasure and profit. He accordingly resigned in 1860, and after a year spent in travel took up the permanent business of his life. In 1863 he went to Hartford and accepted the New England department of the Insurance Co. of North America, embracing all of New England except Boston. This company was established at Philadelphia in 1792, and is the oldest and, with a single exception, the largest, fire insurance company in the United States. For thirty years the relationship has continued without a ripple, to the eminent satisfaction of all parties. Considering the vicissitudes of the business, it is remarkable that the books of the office show a net profit for each year of that long term. In 1866 the Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Co. began operations on a capital of $300,000, and at the end of twelve months found that about one third of that sum had been swallowed up in an experiment. Visions of bankruptcy alarmed the stockholders. Meanwhile the value of the shares had fallen one half, and some of the owners took steps preliminary to winding up the venture. At this juncture Mr. Kimball, after repeated

solicitations from the directors, consented to accept the presidency. He at once radically revised its aims and methods, infusing such vitality into its management that within three years the impairment of capital was made good from the business, and the company established on a dividend-paying basis. Having learned by observation what could be accomplished on the somewhat novel plans of the association, other parties quietly bought a controlling interest in the property for the purpose of handling it. As often happens in such cases, the promoters of the scheme failed to win the success which had allured them, though later the enterprise became solidly established. Mr. Kimball has for many years been constantly solicited to take part in the organization and management of new enterprises. Although compelled in many cases to decline, he has found time to aid in the establishment of several successful industrial and financial institutions. He was one of the corporators and has been from the beginning a director in the Security Company and in the Loan and Guarantee Company. He is a director in the Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company. In association with William A. Healey he became a shareholder in what is now the Pratt & Cady Company, in its early days, and as director has been identified with its remarkable growth. In 1884 he accepted the presidency of the Smyth Manufacturing Company, which has developed the patents and manufactures the only American machine for sewing books with thread. From small beginnings, and in the face of many obstacles, the machine has been gradually introduced into many leading binderies in all parts of the world. Even Russia has several in operation, and a number have found their way to Australia. The mechanism so combines simplicity with ingenuity, and is covered by so many patents, that it is not likely to have a rival for a long time to come. Mr. Kimball has always refused to be a candidate for political offices, but his deep interest in education has led him to take an active part in the management of his local school district, and he has served as a member of the board of school visitors of the town. On the formation of the Hartford board of trade, in 1888, he was elected first vice-president, and has been annually re-elected

since. An intimate knowledge of mechanical principles, skill in detecting the vital excellences and defects of mechanical contrivances, and a broad acquaintance with practical affairs, have made his services in this position particularly valuable to the association and to the public. His sons are both graduates of Yale College and live in Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HARTFORD, CONN.

i. George Converse[9], b. Oct. 31, 1866. Treasurer Smyth Mfg. Co.
ii. Frederick Strong[9], b. July 29, 1869. Insurance business.

1778 John Henry Kimball[8] (Asa[7],Asa[6],Daniel[5],Samuel[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., Jan. 3, 1832; married Maud Brady of Norwich, Conn. He is a carpenter and resided in Hampton, Conn., and Millbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice M.[9], b. Jan. 31, 1872; d. Aug. 15, 1873.
ii. Bessie[9], b. May 11, 1875.
iii. Alice Maud[9], b. July 17, 1880.

1779 George H. Kimball[8] (Asa[7],Asa[6],Daniel[5],Samuel[4],Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1855; married Dec. 25, 1879, Emma H. White, died Dec. 7, 1880; married 2d, Feb. 16, 1886, Lizzie H. Baker. Resides in Hampton, Conn. Is a farmer.

CHILD.

i. Dean H.[9], b. April 30, 1887.

1780 Norman Keyes Kimball[8] (Sylvester[7],Libbeus[6],Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Ames, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1815; died May 18, 1848; married Anna Luce.

CHILDREN.

They had six children who all died young, except Elizabeth[9], who resided in New York city.

1781 Pearl Crafts Kimball[8] (Sylvester[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Ames, N. Y.,

Dec. 16, 1818; married May 27, 1838, Lucy Parker Shattuck, born Nov. 17, 1818. He is engaged in the flour business and resides in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Matilda[9], b. May 16, 1841; m. June 18, 1859, Willard Smith.
ii. Alice Caroline[9], b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1867, F. L. Farlee.
2441 iii. Maurice Pearl[9], b. July 22, 1848.
iv. Frank[9], b. Aug. 17, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
2442 v. Allen Bixby[9], b. Nov. 23, 1858.

1782 Morris Sylvester Kimball[8] (Craft P.[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born April 25, 1815; died Oct. 26, 1875; married Jan. 10, 1841, Louisa C. C. Toby, born Aug. 31, 1813, daughter of Elisha and Laura (Hurlburt) Tobey of Alford, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Catherine Amelia[9], b. Jan. 27, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1864, Rev. Charles Edward Smith of Fall River, Mass.

1783 Volney Porter Kimball[8] (Craft P.[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816; died June 27, 1886; married Oct. 10, 1842, Mary Brooks Hall, born East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821, died June 13, 1888, daughter of William and Mary (Haines) Hall. He was a miller and resided for more than thirty years at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Cynthia[9], b. Rutland, N. Y., July 1, 1845; m. Oct. 24, 1867, John E. Harroun of Watertown, N. Y.
ii. Sarah Hall[9], b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1851. Resides in Watertown, N. Y.

1784 Bruce Jerome Kimball[8] (Craft P.[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Oswego, N. Y., March 21, 1828; died March 4, 1891; married April 28, 1857, Margaret Marion Wilson, born Oct. 22, 1834. He was a civil engineer and lived at Fulton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Jessie Mary[9], b. April 9, 1861.
ii. Julia Anna[9], b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 18, 1889, Henry M. Steele.
iii. William Hubert[9], b. March 28, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

1785 Henry Norman Kimball[8] (Craft P.[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Rutland, N. Y., Jan 27, 1832; married June 24, 1857, Caroline Wadleigh, born Sept. 2, 1838. Resides at Rutland, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Taylor[9], b. Aug. 24, 1860.
ii. Fred Herbert[9], b. June 7, 1863.
iii. Charles Wadleigh[9], b. Jan. 21, 1866.
iv. Julia[9], b. Sept., 1875.

1786 Mary Ann Kimball[8] (Gurdon[7],Chester[6],Richard[5],Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1810; died April 25, 1895; married April 20, 1834, Benjamin Franklin Latimer of New London, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma Latimer[9], m. Henry Churchill.
ii. Annie Latimer[9], m. Augustus Dennis.
iii. George Latimer[9], d. from wounds received in the War of the Rebellion.

1787 Gurdon Kimball[8] (Gurdon[7],Chester[6],Richard[5],Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., Feb. 6, 1814; died ——; married June 30, 1843, Ruth Tripp Peckham, born Dec. 29, 1819, daughter of Erastus Killey and Mary B. (Norton) Peckham of Middleton, R. I. He resided in New London and Willimantic, Conn., Hopkinton, Mass., and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Lizzie Rollins[9], b. New London, Conn., Nov. 3, 1844; d. Nov. 6, 1844.
ii. Jane Smith[9], b. Norwich, Conn., July, 1845; d. July, 1845.
iii. George Peckham[9], b. Willimantic, Conn., July 6, 1848.
2443 iv. Charles Edwin[9], b. Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850.
2444 v. William Henry[9], b. Providence, R. I., March 16, 1852.

1788 Sarah Owen Kimball[8] (Gurdon[7],Chester[6],Richard[5],Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1817; married May 9, 1841, Charles Hubbard, who is a contractor in Springfield, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Fannie[9], m. John Kingsley of Northampton, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass.

1789 John Kimball[8] (Gurdon[7], Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., Oct. 25, 1819; died March 9, 1891; married Maria Stanton Lewis, born Oct. 10, 1822, daughter of Jeremiah Lewis. He was a sea captain and lived in New London, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2445 i. John, Jr.[9], b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1877.
ii. Lucy Maria[9], b. April 22, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1858.
iii. Virginia Potter[9], b. April 9, 1857; m. Oct. 3, 1877, Frederick Nelson Freeman.
iv. Annetta[9], b. Dec. 10, 1859; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Charles Bentley Smith.

1790 Edward Kimball[8] (Richard[7],Edward[6],Richard[5],Richard[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born Rowley, Mass., July 29, 1823; married Ermina Henchman of Boston, Mass., and lived in Toronto, Canada, and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard Henry[9], m. Dec. 22, 1887, Lucy Hess of Chicago.
ii. Harriet Eliza[9], b. June, 1859; m. Henry P. Williams of Chicago.
iii. Edward Harris[9]. Resides in Boston.

1791 Edward E. Kimball[8] (Edward[7],Edward[6],Richard[5],Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born June 15, 1826; died March 26, 1863; married Feb. 13, 1859, Lois A. Stevens, born 1832. His widow married Oct. 22, 1867, Fayette F. Chase of Boston, Mass. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Sophia[9], b. March 27, 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1879, Henry P. Morse, b. 1855.

1792 Elmer Allen Kimball[8] (Enoch H.[7], Asa[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1851; married Feb. 19, 1872, Adaline Wood, born in England in 1853, daughter of John and Sarah Wood. He lived in Groveland and Haverhill, Mass. His widow married Aug. 25, 1883, Lorenzo F. Colby.

CHILDREN.

i. Asa Howard[9], b. Groveland, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874.
ii. Ann May[9], b. Nov. 20, 1875. Lives in Laconia, N. H.
iii. Sarah[9], b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 8, 1878.

1793 Francis Locke Kimball[8] (Enoch[7], Asa[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Groveland, Mass., May 4, 1854; married Mary ——. Lives at Souds, St. Joseph Co., Mich. Farmer.

CHILD.

i. Mabel[9], b. 1886.

1794 William Keniston[8] (Nancy Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me.; died ——; married Caroline Harrison of Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOVEL, ME.

i. Sarah Keniston[9], m. ——. Resides in Lovel, Me.
ii. Amos Keniston[9], d. unmarried. He was a private in Co. D, Sixteenth Maine Infantry Regiment. Was discharged, and re-enlisted in the Thirty-sixth Maine Infantry, and was killed at Cone river in 1864.
iii. John Keniston[9], d. ——; never married.
iv. Evaline Keniston[9], m. and lives in Biddeford.
v. Ella Keniston[9].
vi. Willetta Keniston[9].
vii. Arabella Keniston[9], m. —— Farrington.
viii. Charles Keniston[9], d. young.
ix. William Keniston[9].
x. Frank Keniston[9], d. single.

1795 Henry Keniston[8] (Nancy Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) married Lydia Walter. He was a farmer and lumberman and lived in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Keniston[9], m. Mason Andrews. Resided in Lovel, Me.
ii. Delia Keniston[9], m. William Smith, son of Thomas Smith of Lovel, Me.
iii. Casadana Keniston[9].
iv. Henry Keniston[9].
v. Hadley Keniston[9].
vi. Porter Keniston[9].
vii. Emma Keniston[9].

1796 Elbridge Gerry Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., June 16, 1811; died Sept. 28, 1885; married Nov. 12, 1832, Ruth Charles, born Feb. 4, 1812, died Nov. 29, 1885, daughter of John and Hannah (Carleton) Charles. Their married life continued almost fifty-two years. He was a store keeper, farmer, and cattle dealer. He was a good business manager and had excellent judgment. He served as town clerk, selectman, and trustee of the school fund, being collector and treasurer of this fund for twenty-seven years. Residence Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

2446 i. Albert[9], b. Nov. 12, 1835.
2447 ii. John Brown[9], b. Nov. 10, 1838.
2448 iii. Sumner[9], b. Sept. 14, 1846.

1797 Enos H. Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 17, 1829; married April 19, 1851, Catherine McDaniels. He is a paper hanger and painter. He lived in Lowell, Mass., for several years. He now resides in Lovel, Me.

CHILDREN.

2449 i. Stephen F.[9], b. April 2, 1852.
ii. Ellen H.[9], b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. April 18, 1864.
iii. Sarah E.[9], b. July 18, 1860; d. May 5, 1864.

1798 Porter Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 11, 1831; died July 5, 1872; married Oct. 6, 1859, Harriet M. Caldwell of Andover, Me. He was a painter by trade, and spent most of his

life in Lovel, Me. A few years before his death he removed to Andover, Me., the former residence of his wife's parents. He resided there until his health failed him, when he returned to Lovel, where he died.

CHILD.

i. Charles P.[9], m. Nov. 6, 1889, Helen A. Berry of Andover, Me.

1799 Henry Kimball[8] (Henry G,[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., March 14, 1821; married Mary Dearborn. Is a dentist and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Annette[9].
ii. Charles[9].

1800 William George Andrews[8] (Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 29, 1816; married Sweden, Me., April 3, 1844, Mary Woodman of Sweden, Me., born Ossipee, N. H., Jan. 5, 1824, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Eaton) Woodman. In early life he was engaged in lumbering and mercantile business in Lovel. About 1852 he was engaged in lumbering at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn. In 1882 he removed with his family from Saco, Me., to Exira, Iowa, where they are all engaged in gardening. His children are all at home and unmarried.

CHILDREN.

i. Abbie Maria Andrews[9], b. Lovel, Me., March 1, 1845.
ii. Nathan Woodman[9], b. Andover, Me., Sept. 14, 1849.
iii. Will Edgar[9], b. Andover, Me., July 26, 1859.

1801 Jacob Andrews[8] (Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 24, 1820; married June 25, 1843, Martha Phinney Hamblen, born Limington, Me., Dec. 25, 1818, daughter of Ichabod and Lydia Webb (Fickett) Hamblen. He is a retired farmer and lives at Exira, Iowa. For his history see (530) Andrews family.

CHILDREN.

2450 i. Henry Franklin Andrews[9], b. Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844.

ii. Charles Hamblen Andrews[9], b. Stoneham, Me., June 21, 1847; m. Lewis, Iowa, Jan. 5, 1876, Kate Littlefield, b. Vevay, Ind., Feb. 8, 1855, daughter of Horace and Harriet Littlefield. He was educated in the common schools of Stoneham and in the academy of Bridgton, Me. He received the degree of M. D. from the medical department of Iowa State University in 1873. He is examining surgeon for pensions.

2451 iii. Isaac Stearns Andrews[9], b. Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849.

iv. Sarah Kimball Andrews[9], b. Lovel, Me., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Bassett, Neb., Apr. 5, 1885, William O. Fingle, farmer and minister. She died Sept. 27, 1887, leaving one child, Guy Virgil Fingle[10].

1802 Isaac Stearns Andrews[8] (Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., May 26, 1827; died Chatham, N. H., Aug. 27, 1869; married, May 1, 1852, Ann Augusta Colby, b. ——, d. 1880. She married 2d, Capt. Samuel Knox of Chatham, N. H. For the history of Isaac S. Andrews see p. 119 of the Andrews family.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRYEBURG, ME.

i. Mary Colby Andrews[9], b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 17, 1857.

2452 ii. John Andrews[9], b. Aug. 6, 1855.

2453 iii. Fred Lee Andrews[9], b. Dec. 20, 1856.

2454 iv. Mary Colby Andrews[9], b. Jan. 19, 1858.

v. Albert Colby Andrews[9], b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Mary Belle Dorsey, daughter of Samuel and Joanna M. (Halliday) Dorsey, b. Moundsville, Va., Aug. 9, 1859.

1803 Esther Andrews[8] (Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., Feb. 10, 1832; married Nov. 16, 1853, Andrew Cooper of Biddeford, Me. He was a machinist and has been since a farmer. They have lived in Chicopee, Mass., Naples, Portland, and Lovel, Me., Exira and Atlantic, Ia., and now at Spring Hill, Wy.

CHILDREN.

i. Lyman Bachelder Cooper[9], b. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 25, 1854. Lives at LaBonte, Wy.

2455 ii. Nellie Frances Cooper[9], b. Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859.
iii. William P. Cooper[9], b. Naples, Me., Feb. 20, 1864; d. Exira, Ia., Aug. 20, 1865.
iv. Mary Cleaves Cooper[9], b. Exira, Ia., Feb. 6, 1868. Lives with her parents.
v. Anna A. Cooper[9], b. Exira, Ia., March 22, 1870; d. Aug. 2, 1871.
vi. Maude A. Cooper[9], b. Aug. 1, 1875, Exira, Ia.

1804 Henry Abel Page[8] (Marianna Kimball[7],Daniel[6],Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 26, 1829; married Maria Clarke, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Maria (Brooks) Clarke of York, Me. He was in business with his father in Haverhill, Mass., and then with Faulkner, Kimball & Co., of Boston, Mass. He afterwards resided in New York city.

CHILD.

2456 Edward Day Page[9].

1805 Charles Cotton Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Joseph[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Newport, N. H., May 20, 1834; married, June 2, 1865, Ruth D. Root, born 1841, died in Ohio about 1886, daughter of Hon. P. S. Root, of Utica, N. Y. He was graduated A. B. from Beloit College, Wis., 1859, with the highest honors. He was graduated from the Union Theological Seminary in New York city, in 1862. He filled temporarily many pulpits in New York and Brooklyn. He had charge of the church at New Hartford, N. Y., for a year, in 1864, and his ministry was greatly blessed. Then for six months he had charge of the church at Leroy, N. Y., where his services were afterwards retained for three years, a heavy debt was paid and a new church was built, and the membership largely increased. In 1867 he travelled in Europe acting as commissioner to the Evangelical Alliance, which met at Amsterdam. He became pastor, in 1868, of the First Presbyterian church in Erie, Penn., remaining there for three years and then became pastor of the New Central Presbyterian church in Erie. In 1879, he became pastor of a leading Presbyterian church in Kansas City, Mo., where he staid for three years, and then

went to Bennington, Vt., and took charge of the Second Presbyterian church in that place. He received the degree of D. D. from Beloit College in 1878.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa B.[9], b. Sept. 5, 1869.
ii. Mary Cotton[9], b. Dec. 31, 1872.
iii. Theodora E.[9], b. ——; d. 1876.
iv. Harry Grant[9], b. Nov. 29, 1877.

1806 Frances Ann Kimball[8] (Jesse[7],Joseph[6],Peter[5],Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 24, 1839. She was taken to Wisconsin when an infant. She was educated at the celebrated school of the Misses Greene, 5th Avenue, N. Y.; married George H. Knight, and lives in Cleveland, O., where her husband is engaged in business.

CHILD.

i. Ward Kimball Knight[9], b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1874.

1807 Frederick Edward Kimball[8] (Jesse W.[7],Joseph[6],Peter[5], Joseph[4],Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Walworth, Walworth county, Wis., Nov. 28, 1841; married, Oct. 25, 1864, Emma Lucy Kimball, daughter of Rev. Milton Kimball, his cousin. He was educated at Allen's Grove Academy, Wis. Entered the army at the commencement of the war. He was wounded by a bullet in the knee pan. He still carries the bullet as a memento of the conflict. He is engaged in railroading in the West.

CHILD.

i. Frank Jesse[9], b. May 3, 1866, at Galesburg, Ill.

1808 George Edwin Kimball[8] (Austin G.[7], Benjamin T.[6], Peter[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, July 26, 1850; married, Sept. 7, 1871, Mary Ellen Nelson, daughter of John T. and Deborah Nelson. He lived in Penacook.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace Louise[9], b. Aug. 4, 1874.
ii. Mary Ellen[9], b. May 24, 1876.
iii. John Edwin[9], b. Feb. 13, 1881; d. March 3, 1882.
iv. Eva Lena[9], b. Aug. 21, 1882.
v. Emma Georgia[9], b. Jan. 12, 1885.

1809 James Myrick Kimball[8] (Peter[7],Peter[6],Francis[5],Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Hamlin's Grant, Me., March 10, 1817; died May 7, 1892; married Aug. 29, 1839, Arvilla, daughter of Cotton Elliott of Rumford, Me. He was a member of the firm of Kimball Bros., carriage builders, and carried on an extensive business in Bridgton and Portland, Me. He removed to the latter city in 1852, where he resided in summer. His health compelled him to spend his winters in Florida or California.

CHILD.

i. Josephine Kimball[9], m. Elmer Waterhouse of Portland, Me.

1810 Eliza Ann Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born December 9, 1818; married, April 5, 1842, Richard Gage, son of Richard and Martha (Wheelock) Gage. He was born Oct. 6, 1818, at Bridgton, Me.; died 1879. He was a man of ability and merit. They removed to Portland, Me., in 1871, and he died there. Mrs. Gage is a woman of much intelligence, and the authors are greatly indebted to her for information relating to her branch of the family. She resides in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

i. Homer W. Gage[9], b. Bridgton, Me., Jan., 1843. He received his education in the academy at Bridgton, Me., and the institute at Norway, Me. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1866, and has since then been in the active practice of his profession; m. May 27, 1879, Addie M. Raymond, of Westbrook, Me. Resided in Portland, Me. Child: Louisa Raymond Gage[10], b. Westbrook, Me., July 6, 1875.

1811 Mary Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Bridgton, Me., Nov. 20, 1820; married, Dec. 31, 1837, Col. John G. Burns, of Oxford, Me. He died June 18, 1883, at Woodstock, Me. She died in 1865. They resided in Oxford and Woodstock, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. James Austin Burns[9], b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 25, 1840.

ii. Joseph Scribner Burns[9], b. Oxford, Me., Jan. 14, 1842. He served a year in the Union army. He was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1868, and of the medical department of Columbia College in New York, in 1873. Has resided for twenty-one years in Atlanta, Ga. He is a physician, but has also been a teacher. Latterly he has resided in Boston, Mass. Single.

iii. Esther Scribner Burns[9], b. Oxford, June 17, 1844. Deceased.

iv. Elizabeth Burns[9], b. Hamlin's Grant, May 1, 1849; m. June 14, 1870, Stillman Berry Blanchard, b. Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 1871; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1873, Henry William Atwater, b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849. Children: Henry William Atwater[10], b. Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 17, 1849; William John Burns Atwater[10], b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1878; Elizabeth Ellen Atwater[10], b. Orange, N. J., Mar. 29, 1883.

v. Mary Porter Burns[9], b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Frederick M. Bartlett, b. Dec. 25, 1847, son of Jeremiah Bartlett, of Fairport, Me. Children: Florence M. Bartlett[10], b. Woodstock, Me., March 27, 1869, d. Sept. 25, 1869; Helen F. Bartlett[10], b. Aug. 27, 1870, d. Aug. 13, 1871; Walter J. Bartlett[10], b. Aug. 1, 1872; Arthur Bartlett[10], b. Jan. 11, 1875; Mary E. Bartlett[10], b. May 25, 1881; Etta Louise Bartlett[10], b. Aug. 26, 1883.

vi. Esther Elizabeth Burns[9], b. May 17, 1852. Resides in New York.

vii. Julia Burr Burns[9], b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. March 24, 1858.

viii. Josephine Louisa Burns[9], b. Hamlin's Grant; m. Harrison Clement. Resides in Boston, Mass. Two children.

1812 Julia Emerson Kimball[8] (Peter[7],Peter[6],Francis[5],Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born June 6, 1823; married, Sept. 18, 1844, Martin Lewis Burr. Resides in Rochester, N. H.

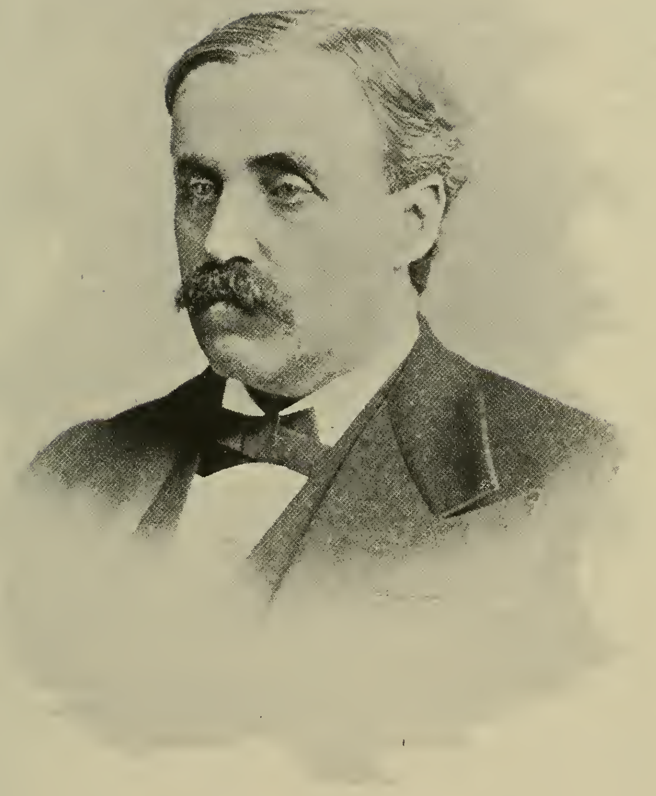
CHILDREN.

i. Rosie Burr[9], m. Albert Wallace of Rochester, N. H.

ii. Louis Burr[9] is in business with his uncles. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

iii. Amelia Burr[9] resides in Rochester, N. H.

1813 Charles Porter Kimball[8] (Peter[7],Peter[6],Francis[5],Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Aug. 6, 1825; died at the Brevoort house in the city of New York, March 19, 1891; married, June 27, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Porter, born



C. P. Kimball

March 20, 1828, died, April 8, 1871, daughter of Hon. William Porter, of Turner, Me. She was a lady of great loveliness and rare excellence of character. He married, 2d, Helen A. (Getchell) Sparhawk, of Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 31, 1848, who survived him, and lives in New York city. She was the daughter of Henry F. Getchell, formerly of Anson, Me. He learned the trade of carriage smith with his brother, J. M. Kimball, at Bridgton, Me., and when twenty-one years old he established a carriage manufactory at Bridgton. His force of character, the marked resources of his mechanical genius, and his great business capacity were quickly apparent. No detail of his business was too trifling to receive his attention, and he overcame all obstacles. His success was remarkable, and the works were so quickly and largely increased that scores of people were in his employ, and the liveliest and most prosperous days of that town were when this carriage works was in full operation. The growth of the business demanded increased facilities, and in 1854, he moved to Portland, Me., and soon had two large carriage manufactories in successful operation. He was at that time a member of Kimball Bros., in Boston, Mass. He had great originality and skill as a carriage designer, which secured originality and excellence in his work, and has given him a world-wide reputation. His extensive business was remunerative to a high degree, but did not change the simplicity of his deportment or the unassuming plainness of his mode of life. He was surveyor of the port of Portland and Falmouth, and was an alderman of Portland in 1860 and 1861. He was an earnest war Democrat, and in the latter year was very active in securing aid to the families of those who were fighting for their country. In 1869, he presided over the Maine Democratic State convention, was nominated for governor, and declined the nomination. He was again nominated by the Democrats in 1871 and 1872, and failed of an election. He was an active member of the Maine Charitable Association, and was its president until he left Portland. In 1876, he was appointed a commissioner from Maine to the Centennial, but resigned the position. He removed from Portland, in 1876, and entered the employ of Brewster & Co., of New York city, the largest carriage estab-

lishment in the United States. He was immediately appointed by Gov. Tilden of New York, a commissioner to the Centennial and was one of the executive committee in charge of that fair. Later he removed to Chicago, Ill., and built up a large manufacturing business, now a stock company, known as the C. P. Kimball Company, which is managed by his son, Fred Kimball. He was appointed, by President Cleveland, United States consul to Stuttgart, Germany, where he remained two years, when he was compelled to resign on account of poor health. His management of the consulate was completely satisfactory to the government.

CHILDREN.

i. William Porter[9], b. Norway, Me., April 12, 1852; d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1856.
2457 ii. Charles Frederick[9], b. Portland, Me., July 31, 1854.
iii. Ann Eliza[9], b. Portland, Me., June 29, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
iv. Mary Porter[9], b. Portland, Dec. 24, 1867.
v. Carrol[9], b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1876.
vi. Charles Porter[9], b. Stuttgart, Oct. 30, 1885.

1814 George Franklin Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., July 25, 1827; died Newtonville, Mass., March 24, 1885; married Aug. 5, 1851, Lucretia J. (Wright) Morton, born July 10, 1821, died Feb. 1, 1872, daughter of Joseph B. and Patience Wright of South Paris, Me.; married 2d, April 30, 1874, Ellen C. Pulsifer, born 1841. He had a keen literary taste and fine appreciation of poetry. He was a carriage manufacturer and removed his business to Boston about 1866. He was superintendent of a Sunday school and a devout member of the M. E. church, to which he gave liberally of his time, talents, and money. He resided in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alton Howe[9], b. Norway, Me., June 21, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Alice Rice. Resides in Newton, Mass.
2458 ii. William F.[9], b. New Haven, Conn.
iii. Georgia[9], b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1859.

iv. George Story[9], b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; d. Nov. 7, 1868.
v. Paul Story[9], b. Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1872.
vi. Clifford[9], b. Newton, Mass., June 29, 1875.
vii. Helen Marion[9], b. Newton, Mass., Sept. 24, 1883.

1815 John Calvin Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born May 14, 1830; married April 18, 1854, Ellen Fenton Cushman of New Gloucester, Me., born April 11, 1834, died Aug., 1887; married 2d, Laura S. Swift, born Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 11, 1846. He is assistant superintendent of the car department of the Western and Atlantic R. R. Co. of Atlanta, Ga. He is an earnest worker in the Sunday school, possessing great energy and moral worth. He was president of the Fulton Co., Ga., S. S. Association.

CHILDREN.

i. Joseph Walter[9], b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 29, 1856; m. April 19, 1884, Fannie Brown. Resides in Atlanta, Ga.
ii. Charles Roddy[9], b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 26, 1868.
iii. Nellie Linn[9], b. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1869.
iv. John Galvin[9], b. Dec. 15, 1872.
v. Bessie[9], b. March 21, 1874.

1816 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Woodstock, Me., May 16, 1832; died at the house of his brother, Edwin N. Kimball, Brookline, Mass., April 27, 1895; married Aug. 30, 1853, Rosalie Denison Brown, born Nov. 19, 1831, died March 11, 1857, daughter of Titus Olcutt Brown of Norway, Me.; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1858, Mary Cooke, born Oct. 17, 1839, daughter of George Cooke and granddaughter of Leander Cooke of New Haven, Conn. When young he lived with Hannibal Ingalls of Mercer, Me., whose wife was a sister of his mother. He afterwards worked for several years in his father's carriage shop, and became an expert manufacturer of carriages, having a strong natural aptitude for the business. His education was received in the public schools. He worked in the shop of his oldest brother at Bridgton, Me., and later was the fore-

man in the manufactory of his brother, Charles P. Kimball, at New Haven, Conn. He was at the head of this establishment, which turned out three thousand carriages a year. Every kind of vehicle that went on wheels, whether built for pleasure or business, was manufactured, and the factory became widely and favorably known. His health was impaired by close attention to business, and at the close of the war he travelled extensively in the South, having two objects in view, the restoration of his health, and the selection of a place for business. Atlanta, Ga., was chosen as one of the most favorable localities in the South, and results have justified the wisdom of his choice. He went to that city in 1866, and when Georgia decided to establish the seat of government in that city, he purchased the unfinished opera house, and under contract with the state he reconstructed it into a spacious, convenient, and substantial capitol. In 1870 he laid out, graded, and fitted up with walks and drives the Oglethorpe Park, now the pride of the city. There the state fairs have been held, and there was located the Cotton Exposition. In the same year he built the "H. I. Kimball House," an elegant and massive hotel costing $675,000. About the same time he constructed one hundred and fifty miles of railroad leading into the city of Atlanta. Three years later he organized a company, planned, erected, and put in successful operation a cotton factory of 24,000 spindles. Atlanta quickly became an important railway center, new lines were built, and old ones connected with the city. He became connected with many of them in an official way. He was the promoter and organizer of the Pullman car service in the South. When the great International Cotton Exposition was decided upon and Atlanta selected for the site, he was placed in charge as director-general, and largely through his executive ability it was brought to a successful issue. In the winter of 1881–'82, at the meeting of the American Agricultural Association in New York, he read a very valuable paper on the resources and condition of the Southern states, which was published in full in the proceedings. He was a republican in politics, a prohibitionist, and, with every member of his family, a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. In the spring of 1893 he went to Chi-

cago and took an active part in organizing the great Chicago Fair. In July he was elected president of the board of judges in the department of liberal arts. This office he conducted with his usual energy, attending to the duties faithfully until the close of the Fair in October. The position was one requiring much tact and firmness. Among many conflicting elements he always seemed to keep cool and good natured, with pleasant words for every one. It was my good fortune to be intimately connected with him during this term of service, and I ever found him earnest to find out the right course and to follow it.

S. P. S.

CHILDREN.

i. Laura[9], b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sept. 26, 1885, William Brooks Covell. They reside in Chicago.
ii. Bertola[9], b. Central, Colorado, April 26, 1864; d. New York city, Jan. 6, 1870.
iii. Eunice[9], b. Atlanta, Ga., March 20, 1868; d. New York, March 29, 1870.
iv. Mae[9], b. Atlanta, Ga., July 25, 1870.
2459 v. Hannibal Ingalls[9], b. Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874.

1817 Edwin Nelson Kimball[8] (Peter[7],Peter[6],Francis[5],Joseph[4], Richard[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born Feb. 28, 1840, at Bethel, Me.; married Sept. 26, 1867, Emma Cook, born July 1, 1847, daughter of George Cook of New Haven, Conn. He learned the trade of a carriage manufacturer in New Haven, Conn. He served in the Union army until he was discharged on account of ill health. He spent one year in Australia as agent of a London and New York shipping house, returning through Europe, thus going around the world, before he was twenty-five years of age. After some months spent in Central City, Colo., in mining, he went to Chicago, Ill., and was a superintendent for the Pullman Sleeping Car Co., for some years. He then went to Boston, Mass., and became a member of the firm of Kimball Bros. Later he went into business with his father-in-law, George Cook, as successors to the firm of Hallet & Davis, piano manufacturers. He lives in Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin N.[9], b. March 9, 1870, Atlanta, Ga.

ii. Emma[9], b. Feb. 26, 1873, Sunny Bank, Conn.
iii. George Cook[9], b. Oct. 12, 1879, Newton, Mass.

1818 Charles Henry Kimball[8] (Porter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 25, 1828; married Eliza Ostander, born Sept. 16, 1831, died ——; married, 2d, in 1868, Laura Stinson Porter, born June 22, 1834. He early developed a decided taste for teaching. He taught at Harrison village from 1845 to 1850. He then went to New York and secured a position as teacher in a large boarding school near Tarrytown, N. Y. His father having died he returned to Maine in 1851 and spent two years in settling the estate. He then taught two years in the Mechanic's Institute on Chandler St., New York. He afterwards served two years as principal of School No. 14, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was then elected as principal of Ward School No. 2, in Henry School, N. Y., where he superintended thirty teachers. He remained there eight years. In 1864, the school board of New York became Democratic, and he was removed from his position solely on political grounds. He served two terms as alderman in the city of Brooklyn, covering the whole period of the War of the Rebellion. After he was dismissed from his position as principal he immediately commenced business on Wall street, New York, as a stock and bond broker, and for twenty-five years did a successful business. For fourteen years the firm name was C. H. Kimball & Co., and since that time it has been Kimball, Howell & Co. For thirteen years he has been associated with the persons engaged in the development of the summer and winter resort at Lakewood, N. J., having been president of the Lakewood Hotel and Land Association since its organization in 1879.

CHILDREN.

i. Renette Wood[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 2, 1857; d. March 18, 1859.
ii. Alice Woodman[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1858. Resides in Lakewood, N. J.
iii. Charles Henry[9], b. Aiken, S. C., Feb. 23, 1871; d. Lakewood, N. J., July 23, 1889.
iv. Frederick Porter[9], b. Plainfield, N. J., July 1, 1872.

1819 Stephen E. Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., June 11, 1833; married Roxana A. Young, born Oct. 20, 1836. He is a carriage maker, and learned his trade in Norway, Me., with Peter Kimball. After that he spent twelve years in Exeter, N. H., then two years in Manchester, N. H., and finally settled in his present home in South Paris, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy[9], b. Nov. 4, 1863.
ii. Frank E.[9], b. Sept. 24, 1864.

1820 Ephraim Bartlett Kimball[8] (George[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 29, 1832; married Oct. 3, 1855, Samantha Frost, born 1836. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Ephraim F.[9], b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.
ii. Ephraim F.[9], b. June 12, 1861.

1821 Augustus Dean Kimball[8] (George[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 10, 1835; married Oct. 10, 1864, Frances Maria Viles, born July 1, 1846, daughter of John Viles of Waltham, Mass. He is a house painter, and has lived in Waltham, Mass., for many years.

CHILDREN.

i. Fanny Loretta[9], b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 23, 1881, William H. Southwick. Resides in Waltham, Mass.
ii. Etta Frances[9], b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Jan. 17, 1885, Charles E. Reed. Resides in Waltham, Mass.
iii. Mary Maria[9], b. June 26, 1869.
iv. George Edward[9], b. June 7, 1874.
v. Jennie Hall[9], b. July 24, 1878.

1822 Walter T. Kimball[8] (Peter[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Dec., 1823; died Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1866; married Jane C. ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Lydia Angelica[9], b. Aug. 28, 1847; m. Jan. 5, 1867, Gilman A. Packer.
ii. Jane C.[9], b. Feb., 1851; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
iii. Alfreta[9], b. 1853; m. March 14, 1867, Jonas S. Watson, of Gilmanton, N. H.

1823 Francis Otis Kimball[8] (George N.[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born March 9, 1831; married March 18, 1855, Catherine Smith, born Jan., 1830, died Aug. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN.

i. Josephine[9], b. Dec. 29, 1855.
ii. Francis O.[9], b. April 19, 1859.
iii. George H.[9], b. Jan., 1861; d. April 16, 1862.

1824 George Kimball[8] (Joshua[7],Thomas[6],George[5],Thomas[4], Thomas[3],Thomas[2],Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 9, 1793; died Stratford, N. H., May 10, 1873; married March 24, 1819, Mary S. Schoff, born May 18, 1793, died March 6, 1873. He was a farmer in Stratford, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2459a i. Albina E.[9], b. July 7, 1820.
2460 ii. Hazen D.[9], b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. 1875.
iii. Edward W.[9], b. Feb. 14, 1824; d. Nov. 18, 1868, Stratford, N. H.; m. Nov. 4, 1850, Marsilva J. Lucy.
iv. Thomas N.[9], b. Feb. 21, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1828.
2461 v. Bernice S[9]., b. Jan. 20, 1828.
2462 vi. Elsie Maria[9], b. May 26, 1830.
2463 vii. George C.[9], b. Jan. 1, 1834.
2464 viii. Alice Elvira B.[9], b. Nov., 1838.

1825 John Kimball[8] (Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 12, 1794; died Reading, Mass., April 4, 1876; married May 20, 1820, Eliza Davis, born May 15, 1799, died Sept. 19, 1865; married, 2d, May 24, 1867, Fidelia (Norton) Rice, born Feb. 27, 1803, died July 21, 1867. He lived in Walpole, and Alstead, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2465 i. Edmund D. P.[9], b. Walpole, N. H., 1821.
2466 ii. Mary Eliza[9], b. Sept. 28, 1822.

2467 iii. John D.[9], b. Walpole, N. H., 1825.
2468 iv. George A.[9], b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827.
2469 v. James D.[9], Walpole, N. H., 1829.
2470 vi. Ellen M.[9], b. Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1853, Edgar Damon.
2471 vii. Sarah D.[9], m. Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten.
viii. Sumner W.[9], b. Alstead, N. H., May 16, 1836; d. Dec. 31, 1890, Stoneham, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1867, Maria L. Anderson, of Stoneham, Mass.

1825a. Aaron Thomas Kimball[8] (Aaron B.[7],Thomas[6],George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Eaton, P. Q., Feb. 11, 1829; died Dec. 23, 1885; married Feb. 8, 1860, Martha Cross, born New Ireland, P. Q., March 31, 1841, daughter of Marlboro and Eliza Wilson Cross. They lived in New Ireland, where she still resides.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth Sophia[9], b. 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
ii. Fanny Adelle[9], b. Feb. 14, 1863; m. July 25, 1888, George Eugene Ober, M. D.
iii. Martha Lucinda[9], b. June 8, 1865; d. Dec. 30, 1877.
iv. Jonas Osgood[9], b. March 21, 1868.
v. George Thomas[9], b. Feb. 20, 1870; d. April 20, 1893.
vi. Percie Annette[9], b. Aug. 5, 1872.
vii. Aaron James[9], b. Dec. 2, 1876.
viii. Archie Orin[9], b. Aug. 13, 1881.

1826 Holloway Taylor Osgood Kimball[8] (Aaron B.[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New Ireland, P. Q., Sept. 13, 1836; married March 24, 1862, Elizabeth Cross, born June 29, 1834, died Sept. 5, 1872; married 2d, Henrietta Moore, born Nov. 5, 1843. He is a tanner and currier. He lived in Inverness, P. Q., and now lives in Lowell, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonas Leitch[9], b. Sept. 5, 1863. He is a green shaver and lives at Salem, Mass.
ii. Frances Harriet[9], b. March 3, 1867. She is a saleswoman in Quebec, P. Q.
iii. Albert George[9], b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a carpenter and lives in Salem, Mass.
iv. Aaron Buss[9], b. Lowell, Vt., Aug. 20, 1870. He is a currier and lives in Salem, Mass.

v. Sarah Melinda[9], b. Massippi, P. Q., Oct. 15, 1875.
vi. Adelaide Elizabeth[9], b. Irverness, P. Q., Nov. 29, 1887.

1827 Julius Henry Kimball[8] (George[7], George[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Canada; married Camilla Almenia Hammond Donaldson, born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 22, 1819; died Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 2, 1867, daughter of Dr. William and Catherine (Wetherbee) Donaldson; married 2d, Emily Nelson Maulsby. He resides at Kenosha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

2472 i. William Donaldson[9], b. Dec. 5, 1851.
ii. Fred Neiles[9], b. May 16, 1853; d. young.
iii. Henry Swift[9], b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. April, 1880, Mary Steinback. Resides in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
iv. George Theodore[9], b. Sept. 27, 1857. Resides in Silver Lake, N. M.
2473 v. Richard Stewart[9], b. May 30, 1860; m. June, 1891, Lena ——.
vi. Catherine Wetherbee[9], b. Jan. 14, 1862.
vii. Caroline Swift[9], b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. July, 1894, Nicholas Augustus Rowe. Resides in Kenosha, Wis.
viii. Maulsby[9], b. Oct. 27, 1874.
ix. Emily Conti[9], b. Feb. 13, 1876.
x. Anna Mortlland[9], b. Oct. 1, 1877.
xi. Roger Nelson[9], b. July 1, 1879.
xii. John Ritchie[9], b. Feb. 12, 1881.
xiii. Norman Captive[9], b. Oct. 3, 1886.

1828 Joseph M. Kimball[8] (Abel[7], Simeon[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Durham, Me., April 18, 1818; married June 23, 1845, Nancy Jane Poole, born July 5, 1820, daughter of Samuel Hale and Sally (Yates) Poole of Bristol, Me. He was a painter and lived in Bath and Bristol, Me., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2474 i. Charles Henry[9], b. Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1893.
ii. Frederick Francisco[9], b. Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848.
iii. James Wakefield[9], b. Bath, Me., Jan. 15, 1850; d. March 17, 1883.

1829 Warren Monroe Kimball[8] (Philip[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], John[4],

Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born 1842; married Aug. 12, 1868, Abby M. Breed. Resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Abbie Georgie[9], b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

1830 Nelson Winslow Kimball[8] (Philip[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 2, 1853; married June 27, 1877, Ella Kimball, daughter of Moses and Martha J. Kimball of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur Clarke[9], b. Jan. 6, 1878.
ii. Fred Nelson[9], b. Sept. 27, 1884.

1831 Eugene Eloy Kimball[8] (Christopher[7], Abel[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 2, 1855; married Emma M. Upton, b. Jan. 11, 1860, died Lynn, Mass., March 24, 1883.

CHILD.

i. Daisy Naomi[9], b. Bradford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876.

1832 John James Mann Kimball[8] (John M.[7], Thomas[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 10, 1847; married Nov. 21, 1868, Almeda H. Aldrich, born Stanstead, Canada, Aug. 30, 1844. They reside in California.

CHILD.

i. Alfred Eugene[9], b. Sept. 29, 1869.

1833 Charles Abbott Kimball[8] (Elon[7], John[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born May 9, 1850; married Emma E. Hussey, born Nov. 17, 1853, daughter of Enoch H. Hussey of Rochester, N. H. Lives at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lena Elizabeth[9], b. Dec. 26, 1872; d. Nov. 14, 1873.
ii. Harry Augustus[9], b. Dec. 7, 1873. Is a shoe cutter. Lives in Lynn, Mass.
iii. Ella Elizabeth[9], b. June 13, 1876. She is a stenographer and typewriter.

1834 Phineas Sawyer Kimball[8] (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5],

Ephraim[4], Ephraim[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; married Nov. 16, 1830, Elvira Evelina Brown, born Feb., 1806, died Nov. 13, 1877, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Brown. He resided in Lunenburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Frances[9], b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. April 30, 1863, Walter W. Ruggles of Reading, Mass. Children: 1. Alice Kimball Ruggles[10], b. March 18, 1867. 2. Walter Gould Ruggles[10], b. Nov. 22, 1870. 3. Frances Almira Ruggles[10], b. March 6, 1872.
ii. Augustus Brewer[9], b. May 12, 1837; d. young.
iii. Abby Rice Brown[9], b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Herbert W. Kimball.

1835 Alpheus Kimball[8] (Ephraim[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., April 8, 1815; died Hamilton, Ill.; married 1838, Sarah A. Cochran of Montebello, Ill.

CHILD.

i. Emily[9], b. Lunenburg, Mass., July 9, 1849; d. Fitchburg, Mass., May 22, 1870.

1836 Porter Marshall Kimball[8] (Porter[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Mt. Vernon, N. H., April 29, 1834; died Leominster, Mass., June 14, 1866; married Feb. 15, 1856, Martha A. Burrage, born March 16, 1834, died Nov. 4, 1863. Resided in Leominster, Mass.

CHILD.

i. William B.[9], b. April 12, 1863; d. July 2, 1864.

1837 Alpheus P. Kimball[8] (Alpheus[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., 1820; married May 15, 1854, Mary E. Towne; married 2d, Susan P. Day. He was a deputy sheriff.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Day[9], b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. July 31, 1865.
2475 ii. Arthur Huntly[9], b. Dec. 11, 1862.
iii. Herman Porter[9], b. May 3, 1866.
iv. Richard Edwin[9] b. April 28, 1872.

1838 John W. Kimball[8] (Alpheus[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 27, 1828; married July 15, 1851, Mellissa Almira Lesure, born July 15, 1831. He is a native of Fitchburg, Mass., and was educated in the public schools of that city. He has held the positions of tax collector, selectman, justice of the peace, postmaster, and alderman of Fitchburg. He was a member of the house of representatives in 1864, 1865, and 1872, being a member of the committee on military affairs in each of these years. He was again in the house in 1888, '89, '90, and '91, serving on the committees on finance and railroads, being chairman of the latter committee in 1890 and 1891. He has been police commissioner of Massachusetts, United States pension agent for western Massachusetts, custodian in the treasury department of the United States at Washington, commander of the department of Massachusetts, G. A. R. Before and during and since the war he has taken an active part in military affairs, holding the following offices: Before the war, captain and adjutant in the Ninth Regt., M. V. M. During the war, lieutenant-colonel Fifteenth Mass. Vols., colonel Fifty-third Regt. Mass. Vols., and brevet brigadier-general, U. S. Vols. Since the war he has been colonel of the Tenth Regt., M. V. M. In 1893 he was elected auditor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and he still holds this office, having been re-elected each year since that time.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma Frances[9], b. May 13, 1852; m. April 17, 1878, Frederick William Eager.
ii. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. May 9, 1854.
iii. Edward Franklin[9], b. Sept. 25, 1857.
iv. Josephine White[9], b. April 28, 1876; d. Sept. 2, 1881.

1839 Elbridge Gerry Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 12, 1834; married April 12, 1883, Emma A. Hanscom, of Elliot, Me., born Dec. 25, 1854. He resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Evelyn[9], b. Nov. 16, 1884.
ii. Russell Geary[9], b. April 24, 1886.

1840 Charles Jackson Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 22, 1837; married Nov. 25, 1869, N. Maria Silloway, born 1840. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Howard Willard[8], b. Sept. 12, 1871.

1841 John Quincy Adams Kimball[8] (Hazen[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 11, 1838; married Nov. 10, 1864, Addie M. Stevens of Newbury. They reside in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. ——[9], b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
ii. ——[9], b. Nov. 25, 1866.
iii. Lilian May[9], b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 1, 1887, Samuel P. Weare, of York, Me., son of Stephen and Eunice Weare.
iv. Frank F.[9], b. July 25, 1871.
v. Minnie Ella[9], b. May 26, 1874.

1842 Frederick Kimball[8] (Hazen[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., July 31, 1841; married Sept. 17, 1871, Emma A. Brown.

CHILDREN.

i. Ivory Willis[9], b. Oct. 4, 1872.
ii. Leonard Hazen[9], b. July 24, 1879.
iii. Nellie[9], b. Dec. 28, 1881.
iv. Grace Emma[9], b. Oct. 10, 1883.

1843 Elbridge Webster[8] (Betsey Kimball[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 7, 1822. He died ——. For many years he was a sea captain, and he followed the sea for thirty years. He was in business in Haverhill, Mass., and resided on Pleasant street; married Nov. 24, 1860, Ellen P. Blake of Raymond, N. H., who died June 8, 1877; married, 2d, Jan. 9, 1884, Elizabeth Swazey, daughter of William Swazey of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

i. Charles Blake Webster[9], b. Oct. 2, 1860. Resides in Boston, Mass.

ii. Arthur Newell Webster[9], b. Dec. 22, 1862. Resides in Boston, Mass.
iii. Horace Franklin Webster[9], b. Oct. 6, 1864.
iv. Melvina Maria Webster[9], b. Sept. 12, 1867.

1844 George A. Kimball[8] (John[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Jan. 8, 1830; married March 7, 1860, Annie F. Todd. Resides in Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Hattie Palmer[9], b. April 14, 1861.

1845 Abby Bradstreet Kimball[8] (John[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Feb. 24, 1832; married Oct. 7, 1849, Daniel Webster Palmer, born Georgetown, Mass. He is a bookkeeper, and resides in East Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Albert Palmer[9], b. Jan. 5, 1851.
ii. Georgianna Palmer[9], b. Sept. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Freeman Nickerson. Child: Louise Dumont Nickerson[10], b. Nov. 2, 1873.
iii. Charles Daniel Palmer[9], b. Oct. 17, 1855.
iv. John Benjamin Palmer[9], b. June 30, 1857.

1846 Charles A. Kimball[8] (John[7],Benjamin[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4], Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Georgetown, Mass., 1838; married Jan. 1, 1860, Anna E. Gage of Haverhill, Mass., born 1843. Resided in Haverhill and Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Howard N.[9], b. March 17, 1861.
ii. Frank G.[9], b. Dec. 4, 1862; d. Feb. 19, 1864.
iii. Grace Thorndike[9], b. Lynn, Mass., June 29, 1865; m. May 24, 1887, Harry E. Bean.

1847 Lucretia Hasseltine Kimball[8] (Jesse[7],James[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Oct. 16, 1821; married, Jacksonville, Ill., July 17, 1849, Rev. Reuben Safford Kendall, born Hope, Me., Oct. 8, 1814, died Geneva, Switzerland, June 20, 1873. He was graduated at the Theological

Seminary, Andover, Mass., in 1844, preached in Machias, Me., was professor in Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill., 1847–'52; pastor of the Congregational church, Middlebury, Vt., Lenox, Mass., and Vernon, Conn.; was United States consul in Strasburg, Germany, 1871, at Brindisi, Italy, 1872–'73, and died and was buried in Geneva. She was educated in the public schools in Newton, Mass., and was graduated at the academy in Bradford, Mass., and in 1844 was preceptress of an academy at Keene, N. H. After her husband's death, Mrs. Kendall resided in Heidelburg, Germany, from 1873–'76, and then engaged in educational work in Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga., and at Howard University, Washington, D. C. She is a person of rare attainments, both natural and acquired. She resides in Washington.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucretia Hasseltine Kendall[9], b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 11, 1853; m. July 3, 1879, James Edmund Clark, of York, Eng. She was a teacher, before marriage, at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., in the high school, Mankota, Minn., and Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass. Mr. Clark is a teacher, and they reside in York, Eng. Child: Roderic Kendall Clark[10], b. Feb. 17, 1884.

ii. Marcia Elizabeth Kendall[9], b. Middlebury, Vt., April 7, 1855. Teacher in modern languages at Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill. She was five years at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Spent two years at Oxford University, Eng., and is now instructor at Wellesley College.

iii. Francis Lockwood Kendall[9], b. Lenox, Mass., March 27, 1862; died ——. He was educated at Lake Forest, Ill., in Germany, and graduated at Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., in 1882. Was professor of modern languages in Doane College, Crete, Neb. Spent two years in study in Germany, and in 1892 was assistant professor of modern languages in Williams College. Resided at Williamstown, Mass.

1848 Betsey Payson Greenleaf[8] (Lucretia Kimball[7], James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 28, 1828; married Oct. 19, 1854, Sylvanus C. Kendall. Resided in Webster, and Milford,

Mass., Milford, N. H., and Ellington, Conn., and in 1892 in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jeanie Kendall[9], b. July 5, 1857; d. May 28, 1883.
ii. James Kendall[9], b. May 19, 1864; d. Aug. 8, 1864.
iii. George Kendall[9], b. Feb. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1880.

1849 Lydia Kimball Greenleaf[8] (Lucretia Kimball[7], James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 14, 1836; married May 14, 1859, Gilbert M. Sykes, merchant. Resides in Dorset, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Emily Louise Sykes[9], b. Jan., 1865.
ii. Anna Gertrude Sykes[9], b. Dec., 1868.
iii. Bernard Greenleaf Sykes[9], b. 1870.
iv. Gilbert Kimball Sykes[9], b. 1872; d. May, 1889.
v. James Edward Sykes[9], b. 1875.

1850 James Parker Kimball[8] (James[7],James[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Townsend, Vt., Dec. 29, 1828; married July 29, 1858, Mary Barton Dickerson, born May 27, 1834, died Jan. 10, 1873, daughter of Eli Dickerson, of Granby, Mass.; married, 2d, April 15, 1874, Jennie King, daughter of John and Prudence (Baker) King, of Suffield, Conn. He died at Amherst, Mass., May 2, 1882. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1849. After studying law and teaching for some years he entered the ministry and was a very successful pastor. He was settled in Keokuk, Ia., for four years; in Falmouth, Mass., for ten years; at Haydenville, Mass., for five years, and was then appointed secretary of the American Tract society at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2476 i. Mary Emily[9], b. Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860.
2477 ii. James Dickerson[9], b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861.
2478 iii. William Sanford[9], b. Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863.
iv. Julia Frances[9], b. Nov. 19, 1865, Falmouth, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1892, her cousin, Henry N. Dickenson, who is an instructor at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass.
v. Daniel Parker[9], b. Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867.
vi. Richard Lincoln[9], b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1870; d. April 10, 1871.
vii. Carrie Louise[9], b. Haydenville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1872.

1851 Maria Louise Kimball[8] (James[7],James[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 2, 1830; died Nov. 11, 1869, St. Louis, Mo.; married, at Oakham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1855, Sanford B. Kellogg, of St. Louis. He was a patent lawyer.

CHILD.

i. Emily Louise Kellogg[9], b. St. Louis, June 22, 1856; m. Sept. 29, 1882, Marcus H. Taft, who was a missionary in China. Children: 1. Frances Louise Taft[10], b. Pekin, China, April 2, 1887. 2. Marcus Lorenzo Taft[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1889; d. May 30, 1889. 3. Dwight Sanford Taft[10], b. Pekin, China, Jan. 29, 1891.

1853 Jane Merrill[8] (Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Vevay, Ind., Feb. 2, 1819; married March 24, 1836, John Lewis Ketchum, born Shelby county, Ky., April 3, 1810, died Indianapolis, April 21, 1869. He was a lawyer, and resided in Indianapolis.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Merrill Ketchum[9], b. April 26, 1837; drowned near Island No. 10, in the Mississippi river, July 5, 1848.

2479 ii. Elizabeth Ketchum[9], b. July 3, 1839.

iii. Susan Morrison Ketchum[9], b. June 28, 1841.

2480 iv. John Lewis Ketchum[9], b. Jan. 3, 1844.

2481 v. William Alexander Ketchum[9], b. Jan. 2, 1846.

2482 vi. Henry Ketchum[9], b. May 5, 1848.

2483 vii. Frank Merrill Ketchum[9], b. July 11, 1850.

viii. Edward Hazen Ketchum[9], b. July 11, 1850. Was graduated with the degree of B. S. from Dartmouth College in 1873. He is an architect, and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Nov. 28, 1882, Nannie Todd, b. Southport, Ind., July 25, 1860, daughter of Robert and Margaret (White) Todd.

2484 ix. Jane Merrill Ketchum[9], b. Oct. 16, 1854.

1854 Julia Dumont Merrill[8] (Samuel Merrill[7],Priscilla Kimball[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1826; married Dec. 25, 1854, Charles Washington Morris, born near Georgetown, Vermillion county, Ill., Nov. 2, 1828, son of Isaac Ross and Jane (Alexander) Morris. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash

College in 1852. He was a bookseller. He died in Alabama while in service in the One Hundred and Thirty-Second Indiana Volunteers, June 10, 1864.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Merrill Morris[9], b. April 21, 1856. He received the degree of A. B. from Yale College in 1878, and LL. B. from the Central Law School of Indiana. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.
ii. Janet Douglass Morris[9], b. March 20, 1858. Received the degree of A. B. from Butler University in 1879.
iii. Charles Washington Morris[9], b. Feb. 15, 1862. He received the degree of A. B. from Wabash College in 1882, and LL. B. from Central Law School of Indiana in 1883. Is a lawyer. Resides in Indianapolis.

1855 Samuel Merrill[8] (Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 30, 1831; married July 19, 1859, Emily Frances White, b. Oswego, N. Y., March 6, 1838, daughter of Charles and Martha (Carter) White. He received the degree of A. M. from Wabash College in 1851; lieutenant-colonel of the Seventieth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind., and is a bookseller.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

i. Charles White Merrill[9], b. Feb. 16, 1861; A. B., Wabash College, 1882; bookseller; Indianapolis.
ii. Anna Ellsworth Merrill[9], b. Sept. 3, 1862.
iii. Mary Merrill[9], b. Oct. 15, 1865.
iv. Samuel Merrill[9], b. April 14, 1868.
v. Emily Catherine Merrill[9], b. June 15, 1877; d. Aug. 24, 1877.

1856 Mary Merrill[8] (Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 1, 1835; married July 8, 1857, William Mordecai Graydon, born Harrisburg, Penn., Oct. 25, 1825, son of Alexander and Jane McKinney Graydon.

CHILDREN BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS.

i. Catherine Merrill Graydon[9], b. April 14, 1858; A. B., Butler University, 1878; instructor in Greek in Indiana State University.

ii. Ellen Douglass Graydon[9], b. July 6, 1861.
iii. Mary Elizabeth Graydon[9], b. July 12, 1863.
iv. Jane McKenney Graydon[9], b. Sept. 8, 1865.
v. Julia Morris Graydon[9], b. Feb. 6, 1870.
vi. William McKenney Graydon[9], b. April 20, 1872.

1857 Harriette Elsworth Merrill[8],(Jesse Merrill[7],Priscilla Kimball[6],Richard[5],Benjamin[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Franklin, N. H., April 10, 1823; died in Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889; married July 3, 1843, Dr. Daniel V. Folts, of East Boston, Mass., born Aug. 31, 1815, in Frankfort, N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon of high reputation in his profession. He died in East Boston, Mass., May 28, 1889.

CHILDREN.

i. Julius C. Folts[9], b. May 11, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Minnie F. Irving. Resides in Winchester, Mass. Children: 1. Gertrude I. Folts[10]; 2. Herbert F. Folts[10].
ii. S. E. Maud Folts[9], b. May 12, 1863.

1858 Augusta Victoria Kimball[8] (Charles H.[7],Richard[6],Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 10, 1838; married Aug., 1855, Hubert B. Smith, of Copenhagen, N. Y. He has been dead for many years, and she lives with her daughter, Jennie, in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie Victoria Smith[9], b. July 23, 1856; m. Charles Manning. She lives in Washington, D. C., and has a daughter, Inza Victoria Manning[10], b. April 9, 1878.
ii. Frederick Kimball Smith[9], b. Jan. 27, 1859. Lives in New York.

1859 Mary Louisa Kimball[8] (Charles Hazen[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 5, 1841; married Oliver M. Mason of Southbridge, Mass. They reside in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. James H. Mason[9], b. Rochester, N. Y., March 14, 1869.
ii. Charles O. Mason[9], b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1872.
iii. Roland Kimball Mason[9], b. Jamestown, N. Y., May 14, 1876.

1860 Charles Henry Kimball[8] (Charles Hazen[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1846; married May 2, 1878, Helen M. Webster, daughter of Peter G. and Helen McCall Webster of Fort Plain, N. Y. She is a descendant of Thomas Webster of Hampton, N. H. He resides in Parsons, Kansas, where he is a prominent citizen.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Webster[9], b. Oct. 29, 1880.
ii. Irene Eleanor[9], b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1882.
iii. Paul Hazen[9], b. Jan. 16, 1886.
iv. Pierre McCall[9], b. April 14, 1887.
v. Bruce Planck[9], b. Dec. 26, 1889.
vi. Webster Wagner[9], b. March 10, 1892.

1861 Timothy Chamberlin Kimball[8] (John Hazen[7], John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., April 26, 1829; died New York, Sept. 8, 1893; married Oct. 5, 1879, Mary Sophia Tompkins of New York city. His early life was spent in working on the farm and attending district school. Later he spent two terms in the academy at St. Johnsbury and two terms in the academy at Peacham, and kept district school one term in the town of Lyndon. He left home before he was twenty-one, and went to Boston to seek his fortune, and to make a name and a reputation for himself. He reached there with less than seven dollars, but he knew that a hard day's work meant a dollar, and he accepted the situation. After remaining in Boston about three years he removed to New York city, and engaged in the wholesale fruit trade, making the buying and selling of apples a specialty. Afterwards, as his business increased, he associated with him his brothers, Benjamin and Austin, and his cousin, Hazen. The operations of the house extended from west of the Missouri river to Nova Scotia, the sales reaching among the hundreds of thousands of barrels annually. So widely was he known, and so extensive was his business, that he was called the "Apple King" of the world. In 1889 he was elected president of the Gansevoort bank of the city of New York. He stood high as a good citizen, a man with many warm personal

friends, thus demonstrating that industry, sagacity, integrity, and trust in God, with strong, persistent efforts, will lead to good results. He died after a brief illness, and is buried in Barton, Vt.

CHILD.

i. Mary Chamberlin[9], b. March 5, 1881.

1862 John Kimball[8] (John H.[7], John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Oct. 10, 1831; married Jan. 18, 1864, Annie M. Eskridge, daughter of Rev. Vernon and Sarah A. Eskridge of Portsmouth, Va. He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1856, and at Union Theological Seminary, in New York city, in 1859. After a year in mission work in New York city he went by the overland stage to California, where he was pastor of the Congregational church in Grass Valley and the Second Congregational church in San Francisco until February, 1863, when he returned East and was in the service of the U. S. Christian Commission with the army until the autumn of 1864, at which time he was appointed U. S. chaplain in Carver Hospital, Washington, D. C. He was mustered out in July, 1865, and was immediately appointed on the staff of Generals C. H. and O. O. Howard, and was employed as superintendent of schools in the Freedmen's Bureau, with his office in Washington. He occupied this position until November, 1869. He then returned to California and spent the next ten years in the ministry at San Francisco and Oakland, making occasional trips East, preaching in Chicago, Ill., and Brooklyn, N. Y., and paying a visit to Europe in 1873. In 1878 he became one of the publishers and managing editor of *The Pacific* at San Francisco, the oldest paper in California, established in 1851, and the organ of the Congregational church on the Pacific coast.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Hope[9], b. Washington, D. C., March 3, 1867; d. June 16, 1867.
ii. John Vernon[9], b. Washington, D. C., Sept. 23, 1868.

1863 Austin Kimball[8] (John Hazen[7], John[6], John[5], Benja-

min[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1840; married Nov. 6, 1872, Dorothy Dent Piggott of Philadelphia, Pa. He went to New York city when eighteen years of age and entered the employ of his brother, Timothy C. In a few years he became a member of the firm, and when his brother retired from the business he successfully pursued it as the head of the firm.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Dent[9], b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1881.
ii. Austin, Jr.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1887; d. March 20, 1889.
iii. Earle Piggott[9], b. June 5, 1889.

1864 Sarah Elizabeth Pearson[8] (Mary Kimball[7], John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born at Compton, P. Q., Canada, June 6, 1839; married 1858, Peden Cargill Whitehill, who enlisted in the army and died in the service of his country, at Barrancas, Florida, Sept. 29, 1864; married 2d, Oct. 1, 1874, Enos Stevens of Barnet, Vt., but he lived only a few years, dying Jan. 31, 1877. Mrs. Stevens lives in Peacham, Vt., with her sister, Charlotte A.

CHILDREN.

i. George Edward Whitehill[9], b. Peacham, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860. A. B., Dartmouth College, 1886. For some time he was a member of the faculty of Cornell College, Iowa, afterwards principal of schools in Iola, Kansas. After this he studied medicine in Boston, Mass.
ii. Mary Jennette Whitehill[9], b. Peacham, Vt., Nov. 9, 1862; m. May 25, 1887, Lewis A. Bigelow. Resides in Everett, Mass. She was educated at Peacham Academy and at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass.

1865 Frederick Marius Kimball[8] (Frederick White[7], John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., June 14, 1840; married Sept. 27, 1863, Susanna S. Hoyt of Cabot, Vt., who is a lineal descendant of John Hoyt, who came from England and settled in Salisbury, Mass., about 1631. One of her ancestors was a Revolutionary soldier who carried his wounded captain off the battlefield. He was educated at Orleans Liberal Institute in Glover, Vt., where most of his boy-

hood was spent. He taught school several winters, and commenced the study of law, but the war coming on he laid aside his books and took up the musket. With many other Glover boys, he enlisted in Co. D, Sixth Vt. Regt. This regiment was mustered into the service of the U. S. Oct. 15, 1861, at Montpelier, and immediately started for the seat of war. During the following winter the regiment was quartered at Camp Griffin, Va., and was brigaded with four other Vermont regiments. The brigade afterwards became famous as the "Old Vermont Brigade," making a record second to no other organization in the entire army. He participated in the battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Golding's Farm, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, first and second Fredericksburg, Maryland Heights, Bank's Ford, Gettysburg, and Funkstown, besides many other minor engagements and skirmishes. He was promoted through several grades, and from early in 1863 commanded his company in all of its subsequent battles while he remained with his regiment. He was wounded at Bank's Ford, May 4, 1863, and again very severely in the left thigh at Funkstown, Md., July 10, 1863. From the effects of this wound he never fully recovered. At Bank's Ford, when his regiment charged Early's assaulting columns, the enemy was thrown into great confusion by the unexpected attack, broke and ran, hotly pursued by the Sixth Vermont with fixed bayonets. His belt plate turned a minié ball and saved his life, but the glancing ball wounded him slightly in the arm. The regiment captured over four hundred prisoners in this charge. One Confederate captain, who had been shot through the face, surrendered his sword to Captain Kimball, together with a remnant of his company, who then threw down their muskets, and being placed in the charge of two or three privates, were ordered to the rear. Captain Kimball had only turned to go forward, when a rebel, who had surrendered, picked up a gun which was lying on the ground, and was in the very act of shooting him, when the movement was seen by Sergeant Cleveland of his company, who, with the quickness of thought, drew his gun upon the rebel and shot him

dead. Thus was Captain Kimball's life twice almost miraculously saved during that one engagement. When wounded in the Battle of Funkstown, he remained in command of his company until his boot filled with blood. This fight was one of the hardest of the whole war for a small one. The Vermont brigade, a mile and a half from any support, deployed as skirmishers, repelled the attack made again and again by an entire Confederate division. At Antietam his haversack was carried away by a grapeshot, and several times his clothing was pierced by bullets. After being wounded at Funkstown he was never again able to perform field service, and was honorably discharged by order of the secretary of war, Oct. 22, 1863, but within a week thereafter he was commissioned by President Lincoln a second lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps. From this time until the close of the war he performed post and garrison duties at various places, a portion of the time at Brattleboro and St. Albans, Vt. For meritorious conduct he received several promotions, again reaching the rank of captain. After the close of the war Captain Kimball was assigned to duty in the Freedmen's Bureau, and stationed in Virginia as superintendent of several counties, with headquarters at Lawrenceville. There, in the midst of a people so recently in rebellion, his life was a number of times in jeopardy. He remained four years in the discharge of most difficult and trying duties, to protect the negro in his newly acquired freedom. He was shot at several times, and received KuKlux letters ordering him to leave the country under pain of death. His noble wife stood by him through it all. At one time, when he was assaulted by four ex-rebels, with intent to kill, she saved his life by running to his rescue with a revolver, and after some hard fighting they succeeded in driving the men away. They were ostracised from society and subjected to many indignities by the ex-Confederates. During the time while Captain Kimball was in charge of the Freedmen's Bureau he had supervision of the registration and elections, and also organized and sustained the colored schools. He was chosen a delegate from the fourth congressional district of Virginia to the Republican convention that met in Chicago May 20, 1868, and nominated General

Grant for president. The Freedmen's Bureau expired by limitation of law Jan. 1, 1869. and at that time Captain Kimball received an honorable discharge after an unbroken service of over seven years. He was republican candidate for state senator, and was urged by his friends to run for congress, but being young and without legislative experience, he declined to do so, though the field was clear. He was appointed, soon after his discharge from the service, by General Stoneman, then provincial governor of Virginia, clerk of the county and circuit courts of Brunswick county. This office he held for about six months, when he resigned it, and also his candidacy for state senator, and emigrated to the West, settling in Cameron, Mo., in September, 1869. For several years he engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1872 he was elected a member of the city council and was the acting mayor of the town. In 1884 he was appointed postmaster by President Arthur and held the office until a change of administration. He then removed with his family to Colorado, where he engaged successfully in the real estate business for four years, returning again to Cameron, his old home, in the fall of 1890, where he could have better schooling for his children. Since 1892 he has been secretary and manager of the Ætna Loan Co. of Kansas. He resides in Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Carl Willis[9], b. Lawrenceville, Va., Aug. 26, 1867. He was graduated from the High school in Cameron, and afterwards from St. James Military Academy, Macon, Mo. He then spent four years in various places in the South and West. In 1890 he entered the employment of the Pennsylvania Co. at Pittsburg, and in 1893 became connected with the Austin Kimball Co. of New York.

ii. Mary Gertrude[9], b. Cameron, Mo., May 9, 1870; d. Dec. 11, 1870.

iii. Claude Frederick[9], b. Cameron, Mo., May 27, 1873.

iv. Maud Louise Inez[9], b. Cameron, Mo., Dec. 22, 1877.

1866 Hazen Kimball[8] (Sylvester Dana[7], John[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Feb. 19, 1835; died June 22, 1890; married June 1, 1857, Eliza Nye of Irasburg, Vt. In 1858 he removed to New York city

and associated himself with his cousin, T. C. Kimball, in the wholesale fruit business, and remained a partner in the firm until his death. During the years 1869–'70 he was mayor of Hoboken, N. J., in which city he resided. For many years he was director of the First National Bank of Hoboken. Later he was a director of the Gansevoort Bank, New York city, and he was elected president of this bank about a month before his death.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Hazen[9], b. Hoboken, N. J., Nov. 30, 1859.
ii. Sylvester Dana[9], b. Hoboken, N. J., May 16, 1865.

1867 Edward Hazen Kimball[8] (John Hazen[7], Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], John[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 24, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Anna Dike, born Jan. 16, 1855, daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel F. and Miriam (Worcester) Dike of Bath, Me. They resided in Bath, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Anne[9], b. April 16, 1884.
ii. Phillips[9], b. Feb. 20, 1886.
iii. Miriam Worcester[9], b. July 8, 1890.

1868 Samuel Ayer Kimball[8] (John Hazen[7], Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], John[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 28, 1857; married Oct. 17, 1883, Belle C. Trowbridge, born July 21, 1859, grand-daughter of Deacon Elisha Trowbridge of Portland, Me. Physician. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Hazen[9], b. May 6, 1886.
ii. Joseph Stickney[9], b. May 20, 1889.

1869 Frederick Humphreys Kimball[8] (John Hazen[7], Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 25, 1861; married Oct. 19, 1892, Mary E. Shaw, born Sept. 4, 1865, daughter of Milton G. and Eunice (Hinckley) Shaw of Bath, Me. They reside in Bath, Me.

CHILD.

i. Priscilla[9], b. March 13, 1895.

1870 John McKinistry Kimball[8] (John Hazen[7], Samuel Ayer[6],

John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., Nov. 14, 1863; married Sept. 13, 1893, Sally Burnside Small, born June 16, 1870, daughter of John C. and Mary (Dresser) Small of Portland, Me. Mill agent. Resides in Slatersville, R. I.

CHILD.

i. Sally[9], b. July 12, 1894.

1871 George Morrill Kimball[8] (Samuel Sparhawk[7], Samuel Ayer[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Dardenelle, Ark., June 27, 1855; married Oct. 14, 1886, Annie Louise Gage, daughter of Horace D. and Alice Ann (Gould) Gage, of Wilton, Me. He was graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1875; A. B., Yale College, 1879; M. D., Harvard Medical School, 1884. Is a practising physician. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert Gage[9], b. April 15, 1888.
ii. Louise Mason[9], b. June 2, 1896.

1871a. Eliza Jane Kimball[8] (William Ripley[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., Aug. 2, 1819; married Jan. 24, 1840, Farris Comings, of Cornish, N. H. He is deceased. She resides at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Dorr Comings[9], b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Alice T. Moore, of Alton, Ill., daughter of Grey and Clarissa Moore. They live in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in the First New Hampshire Regiment, and served three months on the Potomac. He was from home a year. He then enlisted from Massachusetts under General Banks and served another year.
ii. Eliza Comings[9], b. Norwich, Vt., June, 1844; d. March 24, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1865, William Boutwell. Children: 1. Sara Kimball Boutwell[10]. 2. George Boutwell[10]. 3. Howard Boutwell[10]. 4. Edward Boutwell[10].
iii. Mary Martha Comings[9], b. Norwich, Vt., May 8, 1846; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Rhody Patterson, d. Oct. 10, 1886. They lived in Pittsburg, Penn. She is now, 1896, living in Elkhart, Ind. Children: 1. Rhody Patterson[10]. 2.

Charles Patterson[10]. 3. Kimball Patterson[10]. 4. Annie Patterson[10]. 5. George Patterson[10]. 6. Jean Patterson[10]. 7. Elizabeth Patterson.[10]

iv. Abby Velina Comings[9], b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 21, 1848; d. West Lebanon, N. H., June 30, 1855.

v. George Warren Comings[9], b. West Lebanon, Jan. 6, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

1871b. Caroline Celinda Kimball[8] (William R.[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Cornish, N. H., Dec. 6, 1821; died Sept. 12, 1866; married Nov. 23, 1841, Dr. Abner Spicer Warner. Resided in Weathersfield, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. George Abner Warner[9], b. March 11, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1851.

ii. Caroline Eliza Warner[9], b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. May 24, 1887, Elsworth B. Strong of Weathersfield, Conn. Child: Mary Elizabeth Strong.[10]

iii. Mary Lucia Warner[9], b. May 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1894, James T. Pratt, of Hartford, Conn. Child: James T. Pratt, Jr.[10], b. 1895.

iv. Elizabeth Williams Warner[9], b. June 18, 1858.

1871c. William Ripley Kimball[8] (William R.[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 25, 1823; married Lizzie Whittle of Westminster, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. John[9] died young.

ii. George[9] died unmarried.

1872 Edward Dorr Kimball[8] (William R[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 16, 1825; married Sept. 12, 1860, Jeanette Ripley Treat, daughter of James Treat, born Aug. 10, 1835, died July 15, 1888. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H. He became one of the partners in the firm of J. P. Squires & Co., of Boston. In 1866 he closed his connection with this firm and removed to Cornish, N. H., where he owned and lived upon a large and productive farm. After the death of his only child, the farm became unbearable to him and he removed to

Chelsea, Mass., and entered into partnership with George N. Squires, in the provision business in Faneuil Hall Market, Boston. After five years, Mr. Squires withdrew from the business and Mr. Kimball continued it alone until 1889, when he retired. In June, 1884, he became a special partner in the firm of John F. Lennon, flour and grain commission dealer, in Pawtucket, R. I. This house soon became the largest of its kind in New England. Since 1890, he has not been engaged in business, except the general care of the stock farm at Newport, N. H., owned by him and managed by his brother, Henry M. Kimball. He is a noble, Christian man, who has spent his life in doing for others. He is generous, sympathetic, and thoughtful for the wants of the needy. Worthy young persons have been educated at academies and colleges. Public institutions have been aided by him. The chapel at Mt. Auburn, Mass., was largely built with his money. Missionaries and needy ministers have been supported by him. He and his wife were zealous in aiding missionary organizations, and since her death he has continued in the good work, doing it all so quietly that even his most intimate friends do not know of its extent. His wife was a woman of literary and musical ability, a devout Christian, and an earnest worker in all church work, a great student of the bible, and gave most liberally to both home and foreign missions. He lives in Watertown, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Mary Treat[9], b. March, 1864, Chelsea, Mass.; d. Cornish, N. H., Oct. 22, 1866.

1872a. George Franklin Kimball[8] (William R.[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1883. Married Jan. 9, 1861, Ida Elmina Carnahan of Cincinnati. She is the daughter of Rowena (Cary) Carnahan, sister to the well known authors, Alice and Phebe Cary. She resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Josephine Ellen[9], b. Nov. 13, 1863.
ii. George Brewster[9], b. Oct. 18, 1865.
iii. Alice Cary[9], b. July 1, 1877.

1872b. Louis Mills Kimball[8] (William R.[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 18, 1833; married Caroline Conkling Russell, born Lyme, O., Oct. 23, 1840; married, 2d, Abilena Cleveland (Cotton) Eaton, daughter of Ward Cotton of Hartford, Vt. Resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie Eliza[9], b. July 19, 1860; d. March 1, 1883.
ii. Mary Russell[9], b. Aug. 1, 1864; d. March 5, 1879.
iii. Carrie M.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1865; m. —— Van Ely. Resided in Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Helen[10], b. Sept. 22, 1892.
iv. Augusta Louis[9], b. Jan. 14, 1870; d. May 27, 1896.
v. Louis Mills[9] b. Dec. 8, 1874; d. July 29, 1874.

1872c. Lucia Cotton Kimball[8] (William R.[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 21, 1836; married Oct. 11, 1865, Capt. Charles Prentiss Hall, born Westmoreland, N. H., Nov. 2, 1838, who was a teacher in the public schools, and later a superintendent of schools in Vermont and Massachusetts since 1889. Resides in Shelburne Falls, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jesse Fisk Hall[9], Feb. 20, 1868, Granville, Ill.
ii. Edward Kimball Hall[9], b. July 9, 1870, Granville, Ill. He is a lawyer in Scranton, Penn.
iii. Eliza Dorr Hall[9], b. Princeton, Ill., July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
iv. Mary Lucia Hall[9], b. Princeton, Ill., Dec. 13, 1874.
v. Howard Warren[9], b. July 16, 1879, Hinsdale, N. H.

1873 Henry Martin Kimball[8] (William Ripley[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., Jan. 23, 1838; married Ellen C. Chapin, daughter of David B. Chapin, of Newport, N. H. He left Cornish in 1868 and went to Newport, N. H., where he has since lived. He and his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, own and manage the Riverside stock farm. He was educated at the Kimball Union Academy. For a time he was in business with his brother, Edward Dorr Kimball, in Boston, Mass. In 1869 he went to Newport, N. H., and became a provision dealer. In 1890 he established with his brother, Edward Dorr Kim-

ball, a stock farm in Newport for the purpose of raising horses. This has become one of the most prominent stock farms in New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

i. Otis Cushing[9], d. young.
ii. Joseph Chapin[9], b. Oct. 24, 1867, Cornish, N. H.; m. Aug. 15, 1893, Mary Flint Rich, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1870. He was educated in the Newport, N. H., High school. He went to Haverhill, Mass., in 1886. He is a shoe manufacturer.
iii. Marian[9], b. Newport, N. H., March 5, 1870. Resides at Newport.

1873a Harriet Abby Kimball[8] (William R.[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, N. H., July 12, 1840; married Swarty Richardson, of Lawrence, Mass.; married, 2d, Edward Allis of New York city.

CHILD.

i. Eliza Richardson[9], b. Lawrence, Mass.; d. Newport, N. H.

1874 Thomas Lovel Kimball[8] (Lovel[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1836; married July 6, 1869, Flora M. Marshall, born Waterville, Me., Dec. 7, 1850. He is engaged in mining and resides at East Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Caroline Elvira[9], b. San Francisco, Cal., July 27, 1870.
ii. Marshall Edward[9], b. Dec. 31, 1872; d. March, 1874.

1875 Edward Ancel Kimball[8] (Lovel[7], Eliphalet[6], Eliphalet[5], Job[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1845; married May 8, 1873, Kate Davidson, born Dec. 6, 1848, daughter of Daniel Davidson, of Chicago. He resided in Buffalo until he was seventeen, then went to Saginaw, Mich., and from thence to Chicago. He is a manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

i. Wallace Davidson[9], b. Chicago, April 8, 1875.
ii. Edna[9], b. Evanston, Ill., Dec. 21, 1879.

1876 James Smith Kimball[8] (Jacob[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Stephen[4],

Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1836; died July 15, 1869; married Nov. 5, 1863, Ellen Hooper, of Newton, Mass., born 1840, died July, 1867. He resided in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. James G.[9], b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. May 27, 1866.
ii. Frederick R.[9], b. April 21, 1866; d. May 3, 1866.
iii. Edward H.[9], b. April 21, 1866; d. May 7, 1866.

1877 Moses Brown Kimball[8] (Jacob[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May 29, 1847; married Nov. 3, 1885, Martha L. Tappan, of Newburyport. Resides in Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Greenough[9], b. Jan. 2, 1887.
ii. James Smith[9], b. Sept. 15, 1888, at Haverhill.

1878 William Byron Kimball[8], (William N.[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5], Stephen[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1834; married Sept. 10, 1857, Eleanor Gillum, daughter of George and Pamelia (Johnson) Gillum, of Portland, Conn., born April 5, 1834. He is a member of the firm of Ordway, Kimball & Loring, of Boston, and resides in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Eleanor Bruce[9], b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Charles G. Johnson of Bradford, Mass. Children: 1. Eleanor Kimball Johnson[10], b. July 17, 1887. 2. Laburton Johnson[10], b. Dec. 12, 1890.
ii. William Nelson[9], b. Dec. 22, 1859. Resides in Great Falls, N. H., where he is a mill superintendent.
iii. Martha Gillum[9], b. Oct. 18, 1865.

1879 Frank Henry Kimball[8] (William N.[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Oct. 12, 1843; married Nov. 10, 1864, Mary Ann Cunningham Trott, born July 12, 1855, died March 5, 1885, daughter of Joseph Francis and Eleanor (Clapp) Trott. He was a Union soldier. Enlisted in Co. H, Twenty-second Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, for three years. Is a bookkeeper and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Henry[9], b. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1867; d. Dec. 6, 1867.
ii. George Alden[9], b. July 30, 1869; m. June 16, 1896, Grace Evelyn Greene. Publisher in Boston, Mass.
iii. Ellen Sargent[9], b. Jan. 12, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1873.
iv. Eleanor Trott[9], b. Bradford, Mass., June 26, 1875; d. Sept. 13, 1875, Bradford, Mass.
v. Charles Trott[9], b. June 7, 1880. Resided in Newtonville, Mass., in 1895.

1880 Ella Frances Kimball[8] (James[7],Moses[6],Jacob[5],Stephen[4], Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., May 22, 1847; married July 2, 1879, Dr. Frederick W. Johnson, of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Joanna Ames Johnson[9], b. Bradford, Mass., July 27, 1880 d. Sept. 1, 1880.
ii. Frederick Johnson[9], b. April 21, 1883, Boston, Mass.
iii. Allan McFarlan Johnson[9], b. May 6, 1888.

1881 George Edward Kimball[8] (Stephen M.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Vershire, Vt., Sept. 28, 1842; married Jan. 2, 1867, Hattie R. Whitney, of Milford, Mass., born 1844; married, 2d, Jan. 20, 1880, Jotie Eastes, of Bangor, Me. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Arthur[9], b. May 19, 1868.
ii. George Herbert[9], b. Malden, Mass., March 9, 1875.

1882 Caroline Annette Kimball[8] (Stephen M.[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 17, 1845, Vershire, Vt.; married Jan. 22, 1868, Charles C. Locke, of Chelsea, Vt. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. Nellie S. Locke[9], b. April 19, 1871.
ii. Charles Kimball Locke[9], b. Sept. 25, 1877.

1883 George Edward Kimball[8] (Edward Burroughs[7],Stephen[6], Stephen[5],Stephen[4],Richard[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1832; married Susan Edwina Arrowsmith. Re-

sided in Quincy, Ill., and Kansas City, Kan. The children were all born in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

i. Wilber Stephen[9], b. Sept. 8, 1861; d. June 28, 1863.
2485 ii. James Adams[9], b. Jan. 8, 1863.
iii. Persis Maud[9], b. May 20, 1865; d. March 7, 1870.
iv. Dean Grover[9], b. Jan. 31, 1867.
v. George Edward[9], b. Nov. 27, 1868.
vi. Edith Helen[9], b. Aug. 26, 1875; d. Sept. 6, 1893, Kansas City.

1884 William Moody Kimball[8] (Moody[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec., 1835. He died June 24, 1868; married May 19, 1857, Elizabeth S. Brookings, born Dec. 5, 1835. Resided in Newburyport, Mass. She married 2d, May 13, 1882, William H. Gardner.

CHILDREN.

i. Moody[9], b. March 8, 1858; d. March 14, 1858.
ii. Annie Marden[9], b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Jan. 21, 1885, Frank E. Thurlow.
iii. Elizabeth Brookings[9], b. Sept. 20, 1863.

1885 John James Kimball[8] (Moody[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June, 1840; died March 14, 1865; married Dec. 15, 1861, Louisa Maria Pickett, born 1849. She married 2d, Dec. 12, 1869, Alfred W. Thompson. Resided in Newburyport, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Moody[9], b. 1863; m. June 14, 1881, Ada M. Frost, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

1886 Charles Warren Kimball[8] (Moody[7], Moses[6], Moses[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 27, 1845; married Nov. 28, 1872, Marion Wallace Paul.

CHILDREN.

i. Josie W.[9], b. Feb. 2, 1873.
ii. ——[9], b. Sept. 17, 1875.
iii. Harold Herman[9], b. May 9, 1881.

1887 Benjamin Milton Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Richard[6], Richard[5],

Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; married Feb. 11, 1863, Margaret A. Johns, born Dec. 31, 1842, died Jan. 28, 1870. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

2486 i. Charles Milton[9], b. Nov. 13, 1863.

1888 Charles H. Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1844; married April 4, 1867, Florence Peabody, born 1845, daughter of George and Abigail Peabody. He is a morocco dresser. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George P.[9], b. Groveland, Mass., Sept. 18, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Sarah B. Monroe of Haverhill, daughter of William and Lydia Ann Monroe.
ii. Maud Alice[9], b. July 6, 1872; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
iii. Grace[9], b. Sept. 23, 1875.

1889 Isaiah Wheeler Kimball[8] (Isaiah Wheeler[7], Jonathan[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., 1839; married (Ints.) Sept. 26, 1864, Delia Toomey. Resides in Marblehead, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Gardner Johnson[9], b. Dec. 3, 1867.

1890 Gardner Johnson Kimball[8](Isaiah Wheeler[7], Jonathan[6], Richard[5]. Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 12, 1849; married Martha J. But terly.

CHILDREN.

i. Francis[9], b. March 28, 1871.
ii. Mabel[9], b. Jan. 12, 1874; d. Dec. 31, 1879.
iii. Charles Elliott[9], b. Dec. 1, 1876.
iv. Mabel[9], b. Oct. 2, 1880.
v. Isaiah Richard[9], b. May 2, 1882.
vi. Nellie Page[9], b. Nov. 23, 1883.
vii. George P.[9], b. Everett, Mass., June 19, 1889.

1891 Henry J. G. Kimball[8] (Richard[7], Jonathan[6], Richard[5],

Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 20, 1855; married Oct. 23, 1879, Maria Price, born June 27, 1859, daughter of George and Abby Isabella (Stanley) Price. Teamster. Resides in South Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Henry[9], b. Peabody, Mass., July 25, 1880; d. Sept. 10, 1881.
ii. Eva Maria[9], b. July 16, 1882.
iii. Elmer Augustus[9], b. Feb. 10, 1885.
iv. Mabel Elizabeth[9], b. Aug. 31, 1888.
v. Helen Louise[9], b. Oct. 17, 1894.

1892 John Pillsbury Kimball[8] (William[7], William[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 2, 1817; married Oct. 17, 1839, Elizabeth Wheeler. Resided in Avon, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Montgomery[9], b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Feb. 25, 1869, Harvey Woodford. Child: John Kimball Woodford[10], b. March 18, 1871.
ii. Ellen Elizabeth[9], b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. Nov. 26, 1891, William Cowles of Collinsville, Conn.

1893 Charles Horace Kimball[8] (William[7], William[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass.; died Chicago, Ill., Nov., 1891; married 2d, Dec. 25, 1864, Martha Hoffmeyer, daughter of Frederick and Catherine (Fryberger) Hoffmeyer. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Frederick[9], b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1891, Adeline Mabel Weaver.
ii. Edith[9], b. June 4, 1868; d. Aug. 11, 1872.
iii. John Edward[9], b. July 11, 1871.
iv. William Alpert[9], b. July 8, 1879.

1894 Amos Kimball[8] (Samuel W.[7], Amos[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born 1825; married Oct. 29, 1851, Antoinette B. Watts.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Seymour[9], b. Aug. 2, 1852.
ii. Albert W.[9], b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1855.

1895 Josiah F. Kimball[8] (Samuel W.[7], Amos[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 4, 1842; married June 1, 1869, Sylvia A. Batchelder, born Dec. 18, 1844, died Sept., 1871; married 2d, Sept. 27, 1880, Anna B. (Hilton) Blanchard.

CHILD.

i. Walter Batchelder[9], b. Aug. 8, 1871; d. April 20, 1872.

1896 Sarah Howe Kimball[8] (James[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 3, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1850, Joseph Lakin, born Aug. 26, 1827. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Seth W. Lakin[9], b. Aug. 15, 1853; m. Josephine Harriman. They live at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.
ii. Charles S. Lakin[9], b. Aug. 10, 1855. Resides at Ward Hill.

1897 James Messer Kimball[8] (James[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1827; married July 8, 1855, Mary Ann Symonds, daughter of Eben and Susan (Shaw) Symonds, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 30, 1838, died July 13, 1869. He is a carpenter, and resides in Bradford, Mass.; married, 2d, Dec. 21, 1871, Lottie Kilgore, born 1836.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. May 3, 1856.
2487 ii. Charles Walter E.[9], b. Jan. 25, 1859.
iii. Celia Adelia[9], b. 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1867.

1898 Elizabeth Ann Kimball[8] (James[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1830; married Oct. 21, 1847, Andrew Sidney Nichols, born Methuen, Mass., died June 21, 1864. He was a Union soldier, and died in Libby prison. She resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin Nichols[9], lives in Auburn, N. H.
ii. Helen Nichols[9], lives in Chester, N. H.
iii. Charles Nichols[9], lives in Chester, N. H.
iv. William Nichols[9], lives in Chester, N. H.
v. Mary Nichols[9].
vi. Sidney Nichols[9], resides in Auburn, N. H.

1899 Mary Webster Kimball[8] (James[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 15, 1839; married June 22, 1858, John H. Sargent, born Methuen, Mass., June 13, 1837. They live in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary J. Sargent[9], b. Aug. 2, 1859; m. Horace Johnson. Lives in Bradford, Mass.
ii. Abbie M. Sargent[9], b. April 5, 1868; m. Samuel Robinson. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

1900 Milton Stores Kimball[8] (James[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 14, 1844; died California, July 13, 1893; married July 11, 1866, Mary Gordon Russell, born July 15, 1842, Solon, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte[9], b. Oakland, Cal., July 15, 1874.
ii. Ada[9], b. May 28, 1877.
iii. Rodolphus B. Russell[9], b. Nickerson, Kan., Aug. 13, 1882.

1901 Susan S. Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1822; died 1865; married Jacob Bartlett; married, 2d, Aaron P. Tyler.

CHILD.

i. Henry P. Tyler[9], married a Miss Clark. He is a broker and banker. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

1902 Mehitable Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 22, 1826; died 1859; married Dec., 1853, John Rumney; died 1890. Resided in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lizzie Rumney[9], d. 1891.
ii. Lucy Rumney[9].
iii. Ida Rumney[9], d. young.

1903 John Calvin Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1833; married Nov. 29, 1855, Drusilla Poindexter Bryant Mason, adopted daughter of Mr. Mason, of Atkinson, N. H. They lived in 1894 in Ayer Village, Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Laburton[9], b. ——; d. 1863.
ii. William Martin[9], b. Hampstead, N. H., April, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1883, Jesse Este, b. 1856.
iii. George Laburton[9], b. Hampstead, Oct., 1865; d. Sept. 30, 1888.
iv. Charles Burleigh[9], b. Jan. 13, 1868.
v. Grace Edith[9], b. July 2, 1874.
vi. Lizzie F.[9], b. Nov. 23, 1879.

1904 Hannah Myra Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 23, 1835; married John Page, of Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN.

i. Judkins Page[9].
ii. William Page[9].
iii. Nellie Page[9].

1905 Warren A. Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1838; married Lucy A. Keazer, daughter of Jonathan and Lois W. Kezar, born 1846; married, 2d, Sept. 16, 1867, Martha A. Sawyer, born 1836.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza M.[9], b. Nov. 14, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1871.
ii. Cora B.[9], b. Feb. 11, 1869; d. Aug. 14, 1877.
iii. Edward Elmer[9], b. March 7, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871.
iv. Maud E.[9], d. Feb. 21, 1884.

1906 Samuel Caswell Kimball[8] (Alfred[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5],

Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838; married Mary Arabella Kimball, born in 1843; died April 8, 1869, daughter of Raymond Kimball; married, 2d, Rebecca A. Hitchings, of St. Davids, N. B., born 1841. Resides in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2488 i. Wendell[9], b. Sept. 30, 1864.
ii. Allen[9], b. Feb. 24, 1866.
iii. Howard[9], b. Dec. 21, 1876.

1907 George Washington Kimball[8] (Alfred[7],Elijah[6],Nathan[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 3, 1849; married Nov. 26, 1884, Dora Abbie Rollins. Resides in Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry Frank[9], b. Jan. 22, 1886.
ii. Goldie Pansy[9], b. April 5, 1888.

1908 Charles Henry Kimball[8] (Elbridge[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in North Andover, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; married Oct. 22, 1874, Caroline E. Pelton. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Lowell[9], b. July 13, 1875.
ii. Mary E.[9], b. July 14, 1877.
iii. Charles Pelton[9], b. Dec. 10, 1878.
iv. Minnie Frances[9], b. Aug. 21, 1880; d. Feb. 4, 1883.
v. Sarah Alice[9], b. May 11, 1883.
vi. Frank Seymour[9], b. Feb. 21, 1886; d. Aug 10, 1887.
vii. Ella Carrie[9], b. Nov. 5, 1890.

1909 Edwin Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1812; died Bradford, Sept. 11, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1833, Adeline K. Whittier, born March 4, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. His widow married, July 15, 1858, Joshua Ordway.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Jane[9], b. July 17, 1834; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Moses E. Goodridge.

ii. Reuben Lewis[9], b. Nov. 26, 1836. Went to the war. Has not since been heard from.
iii. Eleanor Bird[9], b. May 25, 1838; m. 1865, Joseph Green. Went to St. Paul, Minn.
iv. Ann Rebecca[9], b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Charles H. Brown of Haverhill, Mass. She is dead.
v. Marcus Morton[9], b. Dec. 5, 1844; m. March 16, 1879, Nellie F. Carter. No children.

1910 Harrison Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 30, 1815; died Bradford, Aug. 6, 1878; married Oct. 31, 1839, Lucy Maria Fletcher, born Dec. 5, 1817. He lived at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

i. George Henry[9], b. June 20, 1840; m. Ann H. Chapman. Resides in Maquoketa, Iowa.
ii. Williston L.[9], b. April 16, 1842; d. Oct. 3, 1843.
iii. Dilla Frances[9], b. April 12, 1844; d. April 28, 1845.
2489 iv. Alice Ardell[9], b. June 11, 1849.
v. Williston[9], b. Dec. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 30, 1856.

1911 Gilman Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1819; died June 26, 1881; married June 16, 1844, Lydia Maria Verrill, born 1834, died Dec. 30, 1844; married 2d, Nancy Jane Walker, died March 4, 1850; married 3d, Dec. 13, 1851, Mrs. Eliza Ann Blackstone, born New Sharon, Me., July 3, 1824.

CHILDREN.

i. Williston Gilman[9], b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. young.
ii. Julia Gertrude[9], b. April 19, 1854; m. Dec. 23, 1874, George Flint Bradstreet, b. April 3, 1854.
2490 iii. Clarence Gilman[9], b. July 23, 1858; d. May 20, 1890.

1912 Horace Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1822; died Oct. 15, 1850; married Ann Sleeper.

CHILD.

i. Daughter[9], b. April 1, 1844.

1913 Nelson Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 6, 1825; died April 18, 1874; married July 25, 1849, Sarah E. Holt of Amesbury, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1821, daughter of William and Sarah Holt of Lawrence, Mass. He was a hotel keeper and lived in Amesbury. He was killed by a runaway horse at Chain Bridge, Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Florence[9], b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. April 1, 1875.
ii. Edwin Marshall[9], b. April 2, 1852. Resides Kingston, N.H.
2491 iii. Melvin[9], b. June 28, 1855.

1914 Byron Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1827; died Boston, Mass., May 6, 1888; married 1851, Amanda M. Marsh, born Jan. 1, 1833, daughter of John and Abigail Marsh of Newmarket, N. H. He kept a livery stable at Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2492 i. Horace[9], b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. April 28, 1883.
ii. Ella[9], b. March 2, 1853.
iii. Emma J.[9], b. 1854; m. Dec. 26, 1883, John L. Richardson of Haverhill, Mass.

1915 William M. Kimball[8] (Benjamin D.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born 1828; married Oct. 27, 1853, Abby P. Allen, born 1830. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George W.[9], b. Lowell, Mass., 1854; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth A. Cameron.
2493 ii. Henry Baldwin[9], b. July 13, 1855.
iii. Frank Wallace[9], b. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857.

1916 Francis Frye Kimball[8](Frederick[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., Nov. 17, 1812; died Salem, N. H., Jan. 12, 1873; married May 30, 1840, Nancy E. Dodge. Epitaph in Pine Grove cemetery, Salem, N. H.: "It doth not yet appear what we shall be."

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet M.[9], b. 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Edwin C. Sargent of Haverhill, Mass.
ii. Charles F.[9], b. ——. Resides in Salem, N. H.
iii. Emily O.[9], b. June 6, 1859; d. ——; m. Henry Tilton of Haverhill, Mass.

1917 Frederick Kimball[8] (Frederick[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., April 4, 1824; died June 10, 1868; married Feb. 20, 1845, Olive C. Howard; married 2d, April 12, 1849, Adaline E. Messer. He resided in Methuen, Mass. He was a lumberman and a farmer. While driving home from Lawrence, Mass., as he approached the bridge which crosses the Spicket river in Methuen, his horse became frightened and bolted over the side of the bridge into the river, and Mr. Kimball was drowned.

CHILD.

i. Melvina A.[9], b. Oct., 1852; d. Sept. 18, 1858.

1918 Moses Eastman Kimball[8] (Frederick[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., May 29, 1829; married April 28, 1853, Maria E. Gross, daughter of Benjamin and Louisa (Stickney) Gross. Lumber dealer. Resided in Methuen for many years, and then removed to a farm in Windham, N. H., where he now lives.

CHILDREN.

2494 i. Eugene C.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1854.
ii. Seymour M.[9], b. March 28, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
2495 iii. Frank W.[9], b. Oct. 3, 1861.
iv. Jennette M.[9], b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. Sept. 19, 1887, Charles A. Wilman.
v. Emma L.[9], b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. March 1, 1885.
vi. Mabel L.[9], b. Aug. 23, 1873.

1919 James Hutchins Kimball[8] (James[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 16, 1816; died ——; married April 14, 1840, Harriet Bedell, born 1822, died Aug. 8, 1895. Resided at Bath, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma Louise[9], b. March 2, 1843; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. 1861, Charles E. Chase. Resided in East Freetown, Mass.
ii. Sarah Elizabeth[9], b. April 2, 1845; m. S. W. Clark of Lisbon, N. H.
2496 iii. James Reed[9], b. March 31, 1846; d. June 8, 1870.
iv. Hattie Eliza[9], b. March 30, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1869, Delos M. Bacon of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
v. Warren Keale[9], b. July 3, 1850; m. Eliza Clark. Resides in White River Junction, Vt.
vi. Mary[9], b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Sidney E. Pierce of White River Junction, Vt.
vii. Charles Isaac[9], b. Nov. 8, 1855; m. Sarah Woodman. Resides in Bath, N. H.
viii. Fred Washington[9], b. Feb. 29, 1857; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1887; m. Sadie E. ——; m. 2d, March 29, 1884, Henrietta Goodale, b. 1861.
ix. Frank Herbert[9], b. May 2, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. 1886, Salena Connor. Resided in Sands, Texas.
x. Annie Florence[9], b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Warren Rutherford of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
xi. Edward Carleton[9], b. May 9, 1865; m. Sept. 3, 1889, Lillian Brook. Resides in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

1920 Russel Noyes Kimball[8] (James[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., Oct. 1, 1817; died Sept. 13, 1879; married Aug. 14, 1844, Frances E. Hibbard, born Feb. 27, 1820, died Aug. 24, 1864, daughter of Isaac V. V. Hibbard, of Pompey, N. Y.; married, 2d, May 31, 1865, Nancy H. Keene, born May 28, 1822, daughter of Samuel A. Keene, of Lafayette, N. Y. He resided in Milwaukee, Wawatosee, and Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie E.[9], b. Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1845; d. Feb. 14, 1846.
ii. James H.[9], b. Wawatosee, Jan. 1, 1848; d. Oct. 1, 1849.
iii. Edward K.[9], b. Wawatosee, Feb. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Emma M. Lanyer. He is a butcher and lives at Waukesha, Wis.
iv. George I.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1855.
v. Hobert I.[9], b. Sept. 6, 1860. He is a blacksmith and lives at Alma, N. M.
vi. Albert K.[9], b. July 13, 1866.

1921 Edward Pickett Kimball[8] (James[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., July 25, 1819; married Sept. 8, 1851, at Bangor, Me., Betsey Ann Fitts, born Feb. 18, 1830, Dedham, Me., died Nov. 23, 1888, Monticello, Ia., daughter of Roswell and Betsey (Ward) Fitts, of Dedham, Me. He worked on his father's farm till he was twenty-one. He attended the academies at Newbury and St. Johnsbury, Vt. Entered Bangor Theological Seminary in 1847, with about three dollars capital. He was graduated in 1850, having received two hundred and forty dollars from the Educational society. He had purchased about one hundred dollars worth of books and had thirty dollars to start on. The most of his life has been spent as home missionary, sometimes with a nominal salary of five or six hundred dollars and sometimes at his own expense. He has been very successful in raising money to pay off church debts, and is frequently called the "Debt Raiser." Resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Lillian Abigail[9], b. June 15, 1852, Halifax, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1872, George J. Mack, of Waterloo, Ia. He is a physician.

ii. Thaddeus Fairbanks[9], b. Halifax, Mass., Nov. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.

iii. Hattie Jane[9], b. Newton, Ia., June 29, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

2497 iv. Albert Edward[9], b. Nov. 7, 1864, Monticello, Ia.; m. June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson. Resides in Omaha, Neb.

v. Fitts Ward[9], b. Nov. 2, 1868, Monticello, Ia.; d. Aug. 29, 1871.

1922 Sabin Clark Kimball[8] (James[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., March 19, 1821; married Jan. 1, 1845, Elizabeth A. White, born Dec. 25, 1820, died June 2, 1856, daughter of Solomon White; married 2d, April, 1857, Elizabeth (Fritzsinger) Williams, born Sept. 7, 1835, daughter of Benjamin and Annie (Romig) Fritzsinger. He has resided in Bath, N. H., Appleton, Waukesha, Genesee, and Pewaukee, Wis. He is a merchant.

CHILDREN.

i. William E.[9], b. Bath, N. H., July 22, 1846; d. Menominee Falls, June 9, 1864. He was a soldier.
ii. Nelson White[9], b. Bath, Sept. 4, 1848; m. Eva Gregor. He was a mill wright.
iii. Elizabeth J.[9], b. Bath, April 8, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1854.
iv. Addie Louisa[9], b. June 2, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
v. George Sargent[9], b. Bath, May 27, 1854; m. Lucy Mari Thompson.
vi. Elizabeth Ann[9], b. May 30, 1856, Genesee, Wis.; m. July 9, 1885, Thomas Webley, who is an engineer.
vii. Eva[9], b. Nov. 22, 1857, Menominee Falls, Wis.; d. June 16, 1865, Appleton, Wis.
viii. Abbie[9], b. Menominee Falls, Wis., April 30, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1874, Thomas Dunn.
ix. Julius Jarvey[9], b. May 8, 1862; m. May 28, 1884, Nettie Ward.
x. Martha Maria[9], b. Appleton, Wis., Oct. 3, 1864; m. May 27, 1885, Horace Ward.
xi. Charles F.[9], b. Feb. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 8, 1891; Carrie Merrit.
xii. Eva[9], b. Sept. 22, 1869; m. May 13, 1891, Everett Brandon.
xiii. Ora[9], b. Appleton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1871.
xiv. Benjamin Franklin[9], b. Aug. 20, 1874.

1923 Henry Sanborn Kimball[8] (James[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 1, 1827; died Meneska, Minn., Oct. 5, 1880; married Jan. 1, 1850, Maria Cushman Clarke, born Feb. 28, 1829, died July 7, 1882, daughter of James and Sallie (Austin) Clarke. He was a farmer and lived in Wisconsin twenty-five years and in Minnesota seven years.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Eliza[9], b. Jan. 3, 1851, Bath, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1871, Davis Louis Robinson.
ii. Drusilla Maria[9], b. June 5, 1854, Bath, N. H.; m. Aug. 24, 1887, John Williams. He is a farmer.
iii. Orion Hamilton[9], b. Waukesha, Wis., May 19, 1857; m. Feb. 13, 1886, Clara Canning. He is an engineer and lives in Tacoma, Wash.
iv. Heber Clark[9], b. March 20, 1864, Danville, Wis. He is a wheat buyer and lives in Park River, No. Dak.

1924 Ira Kimball[8] (James[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4],

David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., July 28, 1829; married July 3, 1855, Ruth Ann Southard. He is a justice of the peace and real estate agent. Resides in Waukesha, Wis.

CHILD.

i. Frank S.[9], b. May 2, 1856, Waukesha, Wis.; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Jennie L. Stone. He is a druggist, and lives in Sioux City, Ia.

1925 Charles Frederick Kimball[8] (James[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Bath, N. H., March 12, 1833; married June 23, 1857, Anna J. Blair, born Mumford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838, daughter of James and Janet (Fraser) Blair. They reside at Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. James B.[9], b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. May 15, 1885, Euphemia Gray. He lives at Sioux City, Ia., and is general manager of the Cudahy Packing Co. at that place.
ii. Ada E.[9], b. Sept. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Orrin W. Smith.
iii. Arthur G.[9], b. Nov. 23, 1863. He is a farmer.
iv. Charles F.[9], b. June 5, 1866; m. May 8, 1895, Myrta B. Swan. He is a salesman.
v. Kate[9], b. Aug. 29, 1869; schoolteacher.
vi. William B.[9], b. March 16, 1872; jeweller.
vii. Henrietta[9], b. June 29, 1877.
viii. Jennie A.[9], b. Sept. 15, 1881.

1926 Jacob Messer Kimball[8] (Stephen[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., Jan. 24, 1820; died Needham, Mass., July 7, 1848; married Jane Antonette ——.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace F.[9], b. 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1848.
ii. Caroline[9], b. 1844; d. Sept. 14, 1848.
iii. Daughter[9], b. Feb. 23, 1846.

1927 Milton Frye Kimball[8] (Stephen B.[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5],Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Sept. 5, 1824; married Aug. 3, 1848, Ellen Persis Adley, of Needham, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ellen Miranda[9], b. May 30, 1849.

1928 Sylvanus G. Kimball[8] (Edward[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., Aug. 6, 1835; married Nov. 9, 1884, Julia A. E. Bartlett, born Sept. 21, 1850, daughter of Ephraim C. and Abbie M. (Haskell) Bartlett of Lawrence, Mass. Her father was of Bethel, Me. He was a soldier in the late war. He succeeded his father on the homestead in Methuen.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Bartlett[9], b. Oct. 9, 1885.
ii. George Gilman[9], b. Jan. 26, 1890.

1929 Daniel Merrill Kimball[8] (Edward[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., 1839; married Nov. 26, 1866, Maria A. Stevens, daughter of John and Lucy (Bullard) Stevens of Methuen, Mass. He is a letter carrier in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

i. John E.[9], b. Jan. 25, 1868.

1930 Charles Gilbert Kimball[8] (Joseph F.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., March 25, 1826; died St. Paul, Minn., July, 1893; married Aug. 7, 1851, Mary Jane Monroe, born ——, died 1891. Resided in Wisconsin and Minnesota. He was a broker and resided at the time of his death at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN. RESIDE IN ST. PAUL, MINN.

i. Charles[9].
ii. Sarah Jane[9].
iii. Florence[9].

1931 William Augustus Kimball[8] (Joseph F.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 28, 1827; married Oct. 3, 1848, Nancy Ann Morrell. Is a conductor on the New York and Erie railroad. Resides at Hornersville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank[9]. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
ii. George[9].
iii. Joseph[9], d. young.

1932 Stillman Kimball[8] (Joseph F.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., March 23, 1830; married Oct. 1, 1851, Sarah A. Lewis; married 2d, July 1, 1855, Ann Rebecca Poor, born April 18, 1836, daughter of Daniel Noyes Poor. He lived in Methuen, then in Bradford till 1886, when he removed to West Newbury, where he resided five years. In 1893 he came back to Bradford. He enlisted in Co. D, Nineteenth Regt., Mass. Vols., Feb. 11, 1862. Was honorably discharged for disability, Oct. 1, 1862. Enlisted in 1863 in the Fourth Mass. Cavalry, Co. A, and served till close of the war.

CHILDREN.

2498 i. Albert[9], b. Aug. 23, 1856.
ii. Alfred L.[9], b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1864.
iii. Frederick[9], b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Farmer.
iv. Frank[9], b. May 3, 1864. Resides Bradford, Mass. Farmer.

1933 Leverett Woodbury Kimball[8] (Joseph Frye[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 17, 1831; married June 28, 1854, Mary Jane Sutton. Is a restaurant keeper, Ononta, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[9]. Is a railroad engineer.
ii. Sutton[9].

1934 Sarah Elizabeth Kimball[8] (Joseph F.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., Dec. 28, 1832; married Bradford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1854, Daniel Noyes Poore, born July 6, 1833, died Feb. 19, 1878. Resided in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Poore[9], b. June 24, 1855. Resides Lowell, Mass.
ii. Sumner Foster Poore[9], b. Bradford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1857

iii. George Byron Poore[9], b. May 5, 1860. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
iv. William Hall Poore[9], b. May 28, 1864. Went West.

1935 Elbridge Kimball[8] (Joseph F.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., Sept. 2, 1834; married 1853, Jane Leach, born Sept. 8, 1839; died March 24, 1881, daughter of Moses Leach of Haverhill, Mass. He enlisted in the army July 1, 1861. He is a locomotive engineer in Texas.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace[9], b. Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1853; m. June 21, 1883, Ella F. Rollins.
ii. Melvin[9], b. Oct. 14, 1855, Bradford, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Mary Dinsmore, b. Sept. 2, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1890.
iii. Moses Parker[9], b. Oct. 29, 1857.
iv. Henry Preston[9], b. Jan. 26, 1860; d. Nov. 21, 1870.

1936 Catherine Green Orvis[8] (Sarah Kimball[7],Edward[6],Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) married John P. Squire, son of Peter Squire, of Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1893. He came to Boston a poor boy; when he died he was among the most wealthy of its merchants. He commenced the pork business in a small way; and at the time of his death he was the head of the largest pork packing establishment in New England. He always took a great pride in the quality of the products of his factory. A few years ago he commenced a fight against adulterated lard at first almost single handed. But eventually he succeeded in his efforts, and it is due to his work that lard compounds are properly branded in all parts of the country at present. A large pork packer once remarked to the writer that John P. Squire always bought the best hogs that could be obtained in the market in Chicago or Kansas City. His establishment covers many acres of ground at East Cambridge, Mass., and is filled with the most improved machinery. He was just and generous in his treatment of those employed by him. Resided in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George W. Squire[9], m. Nellie Gregg.
ii. Jennie C. Squire[9], m. L. F. Cook.

iii. Franklin Orvis Squire[9], m. Helen Lawrence.
iv. Minnie E. Squire[9], m. John P. Wyman.
v. John A. Squire[9], m. Georgiana Richardson.
vi. Kate S. Squire[9], m. William A. Muller.
vii. Nancie Kimball Squire[9], m. Walter L. Hill.
viii. Fred F. Squire[9], m. Ada Chapin.
ix. Nellie Squire[9], d. 1890.
x. Bessie Squire[9], m. Dr. Henry Holmes.

1937 Adeline Celia Kimball[8] (Zimri[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 20, 1835; married Oct. 28, 1858, Charles Henry Crane, of Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Kimball Crane[9], b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Ella Storer; m. 2d, Oct., 1893, Martha Finney. He resides at Wollaston, Mass. Is engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business.
ii. Fanny Dora Crane[9], b. July 1, 1861; m. Oct. 27, 1881, George G. Allen, of Arlington, Mass.
iii. Austin Lincoln Crane[9], b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Oct. 5, 1886, Mabel Louise Pierce. Resides in Mapleton, Ia.
iv. Nellie Agnes Crane[9], b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Edward Carpenter. He is a fruit grower at Lakeside, Cal.
v. Edith Clara Crane[9], b. July 13, 1875. She is an organist and lives at Mapleton, Ia.
vi. Susie Adeline Crane[9], b. Nov. 18, 1876. She is a music teacher at Mapleton, Ia.

1938 Cassius Duane Kimball[8] (Zimri[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Windsor, Vt., Oct. 8, 1845; died, Mapleton, Ia., May 13, 1887; married Sept. 5, 1875, Jennie Clark. He was a farmer and resided in Chester, Vt., and Windsor, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Duane[9], b. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 29, 1876.
ii. Flora Clarke[9], b. Chester, Vt., Dec. 15, 1878.
iii. Charles Edward[9], b. Nov. 16, 1880, Chester, Vt.

1939 William Washington Kimball[8] (William M.[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Massina, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1835; married Nov. 18, 1860, his

cousin, Nancie Boynton Orvis, daughter of Gad Orvis and Sarah (Kimball) Orvis. He is in the provision business in Boston, Mass., and is the president of the Fourth National bank. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2499 i. George Washington[9], b. Jan. 20, 1864.
ii. Frank Orvis[9], b. Feb. 24, 1866; d. July 10, 1866.

1940 Samuel Bradley Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Holderness, N. H., Jan. 16, 1824; married Mary L. M. Stevens, born Aug. 15, 1830, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Fisher) Stevens, of Blue Hill, Me. He lived in Holderness, N. H., Lawrence, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2500 i. Samuel Herbert[9], b. Blue Hill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854.
ii. Arthur Stevens[9], b. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856.
2501 iii. Ellen Mabel[9], b. Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858.
iv. Ernest Morton[9], b. July 27, 1866, Chicago, Ill.

1941 Daniel W. Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Holderness, N. H., 1826; died Saratoga, N. Y., July 29, 1863; married Ellen M. Hinckley of Blue Hill, Me. He resided in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Clarence H.[9], b. March 21, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1861.

1942 Catherine Gilpatrick Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me., Dec. 14, 1836; married Stephen Smallidge. Resides in Northeast Harbor.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Palmer Smallidge[9], b. April 14, 1869.
ii. Ida Kimball Smallidge[9], b. Nov. 18, 1870.
iii. Augusta Ann Smallidge[9], b. April 17, 1873.
iv. Adeline Joy Smallidge[9], b. Aug. 13, 1875.
v. Fred Henry Smallidge[9], b. May 25, 1877.

1943 Hannah Abigail Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Northeast Harbor,

Mt. Desert, Me., Jan. 5, 1839; died Jan. 5, 1887, at Mt. Desert; married June 21, 1873, Edward Albert McBride, of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA.

i. Clarence Edward McBride[9], b. July 2, 1874.
ii. Albert Kimball McBride[9], b. June 6, 1876.

1944 Daniel Everett Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 14, 1842; married Jan. 17, 1873, Martha Fennelly. Is a merchant and resides at Northeast Harbor, Mt. Desert, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. George Everett[9], b. May 18, 1882.
ii. Hannah Mabel[9], b. Feb. 18, 1887.

1945 Freeman P. Kimball[8] (James[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) married Louisa ——. Resides in Elba, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Stoddard T.[9].
ii. Mary L.[9].

1946 John C. Kimball[8] (James[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) resides in Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma E.[9].
ii. Minnie[9].
iii. Frances E.[9].

1946a. Charles L. Kimball[8] (Daniel C.[7], Daniel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) married Oct. 31, 1872, Hattie N. Sanborn, born Oct., 1854, died April 4, 1856, daughter of Jeremiah and Mahala Sanborn.

CHILD.

i. George W.[9], b. March 6, 1876.

1947 William Kimball Rowell[8] (Rebecca Kimball[7], Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in West Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1829; died Nov. 2, 1886. He was

graduated from Dartmouth College in 1855; married Mary Augusta Flint of Campton, N. H., who died June 23, 1857; married 2d, April 25, 1861, Helen Maria Tenney, of Chester, N. H. He taught the academy at Peacham, Vt.; was teacher of languages at Oakland, Cal., and was principal of the Boys' Latin School in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. William Tenney Rowell[9], b. Oct., 1862; d. Jan., 1883.
ii. Rebecca Augusta Rowell[9], b. Jan., 1864; d. Oct., 1864.
iii. Helen Flint Rowell[9], b. Oct., 1866.
iv. Edward Murray Rowell[9], b. Jan., 1868; d. Sept., 1869.
v. Henry Durant Rowell[9], b. Jan., 1875; d. Jan., 1876.
vi. Mabel Chester Rowell[9], b. April, 1877.

1948 Edward Thomas Rowell[8] (Rebecca Kimball[7], Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 14, 1836; married, Sept. 8, 1870, Clara S. Webster, of Lowell, Mass. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1861. Enlisted Sept., 1861, in Berdan's Sharp-shooters; served three years and six months. Was twice wounded. He was connected several years with the *Lowell Courier* as associate editor. He was appointed postmaster at Lowell in 1874 and served for eleven years and six months. Resides in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Sadie Webster Rowell[9], b. Oct. 8, 1875; d. May 19, 1880.
ii. Edward Webster Rowell[9], b. Nov. 29, 1878; d. May 22, 1880.
iii. Clara Alice Rowell[9], b. Aug. 8, 1881.

1849 Rebecca Kimball Rowell[8] (Rebecca Kimball[7], Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, 1843; married Andrew Sherburne Farnum, of West Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Smith Farnum[9], b. Nov. 1, 1867.
ii. Mary Ellen Farnum[9], b. July 8, 1868.
iii. Grace Kimball Farnum[9], b. Aug. 30, 1874.

1950 James E. Knox[8] (Phebe Kimball[7], Edward[6], Samuel[5],

Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1832; married Hattie A. Shaw, of Sanbornton, July 4, 1859. Resides in Sanbornton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Louise Knox[9], b. April 10, 1863.
ii. Maud May Knox[9], b. April 12, 1865.
iii. Blanche Harriet Knox[9], b. Sept. 29, 1866.
iv. Edward Henry Knox[9], b. Oct. 28, 1868.

1951 Mary Lizzie Knox[8] (Phebe Kimball[7],Edward[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 23, 1834; married Nov. 30, 1855, James E. Haseltine, of Portland, Me. Resides in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

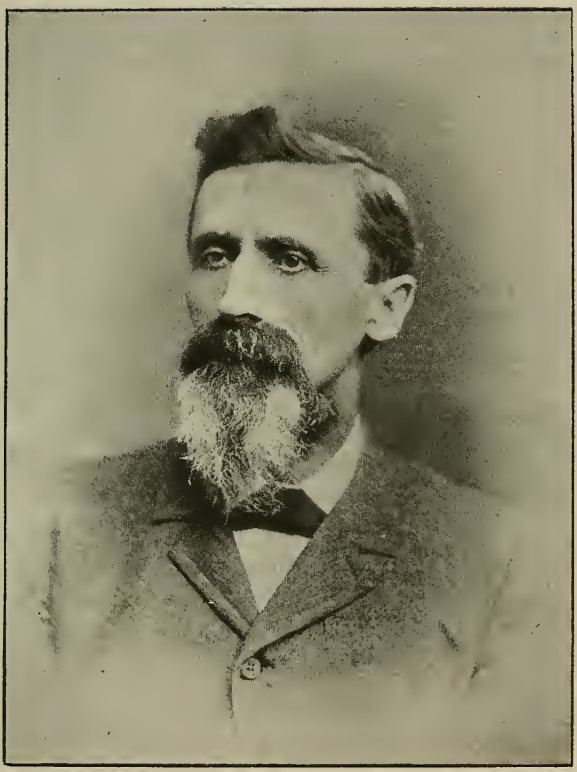
i. Edward Knox Haseltine[9], b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. Aug., 1881, Sarah C. Richardson, of Portland, Ore.
ii. Alice Louise Haseltine[9], b. Dec. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 1862.
iii. James Ambrose Haseltine[9], b. Jan. 5, 1865.
iv. Harry Alonzo Haseltine[9], b. Dec. 3, 1867.
v. Annie Mabel Haseltine[9], b. Jan. 6, 1871.
vi. Willie Carl Haseltine[9], b. Jan. 30, 1873.
vii. Clarence Hill Haseltine[9], b. June 7, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
viii. Mary Lizzie Haseltine[9], b. Oct. 9, 1876.

1952 Celestia J. Knox[8] (Phebe Kimball[7],Edward[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1842; married Feb. 1, 1871, George Stackpole. Resides in Hill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Florence May Stackpole[9], b. Oct. 19, 1874.
ii. Marion Knox Stackpole[9], b. June 23, 1877.

1953 John Robinson Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Edward[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Dec. 28, 1844; died Jan. 8, 1893; married June 12, 1872, Clara Augusta Phillips, daughter of his preceptor, Dr. B. H. and Polly (Peabody) Phillips of Pembroke, N. H. He studied for four years at the Academy at Hebron, Me., graduating in 1865. He entered the office of Dr. B. H. Phillips in the spring of 1866, and received the degree of M. D., from Bowdoin Medical College, in



JOHN R. KIMBALL, M. D.

1869. He went to Antrim in the August following and practised there four years. Returning to Pembroke he opened an office in the village of Suncook, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the New Hampshire State Medical society, serving as a member of its executive committee. He was also a member of the New Hampshire Centre District Medical society, serving in its various offices; was president of the society in 1880–'81; was a member of the New Hampshire Historical society; was a member of the school boards in Pembroke and Antrim; and was town clerk of Pembroke for several years.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Lizzie[9] b. Sept. 21, 1874.
ii. Edith Huldah[9], b. June 14, 1878.

1954 Mary Abby Kimball[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., March 8, 1842; married April 8, 1864, Warren Lovejoy, of Epsom, N. H. They reside in Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Forest E. Lovejoy[9], b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1867.
ii. Edwin E. Lovejoy[9], b. Camden, N. J., March 10, 1875.

1955 Edward Payson Kimball[8] (Edward[7],Edward[6],Samuel[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 14, 1845; married March 6, 1868, Abbie E. Stone. He is a carpenter and lives in Pembroke, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Eudora Blanche[9], b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. April 25, 1894, Bert Worcester, of Concord, N. H. Resides in Cambridgeport, Mass.
ii. Ida May[9], b. Oct. 8, 1871.

1956 Henry Martin Kimball[8] (Edward[7], Edward[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 16, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1883, Mary Hartman. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Fowler[9], b. Sept. 25, 1886; d. March, 1887.
ii. Walter F.[9], b. Jan. 13, 1889.

1957 John Andrews Kimball[8] (John[7],David[6],Reuben[5],David[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Northfield, N. H., 1846; married Aug. 24, 1864, Amarette Kimball, born Gilmanton, N. H., March 25, 1847, daughter of James French Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. George Weeks[9], b. May 1, 1877.
ii. Merton[9], b. June 25, 1879.
iii. Mertie[9], b. June 25, 1879.

1958 Alvin W. Kimball[8] (Hiram[7],Simeon[6],Reuben[5],David[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., 1839; died in Concord, Nov. 13, 1877; married Sept. 29, 1860, Edie L. Robinson; married, 2d, July 9, 1874, Martha Scott. Resided in Concord.

CHILD.

i. Minnie L.[9].

1959 Lucretia Kimball[8] (Reuben[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],David[4],David[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born April 26, 1818; died June 30, 1880; married June 2, 1840, Stephen Robinson, b. ——; died June 21, 1870.

CHILDREN.

i. Leander Augustus Robinson[9].
ii. Frank Kimball Robinson[9].
iii. Harry Clarence Robinson[9].

1960 Charlotte Kimball[8] (Reuben[7],Asa[6],Asa[5],David[4],David[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Dec. 6, 1820; married July 6, 1846, Marshall Thaxter, of Methuen, Mass., who died March 22, 1882.

CHILDREN.

i. John Thaxter[9].
ii. Charlotte Thaxter[9].
iii. Thomas William Thaxter[9].
iv. Ruby Helen Thaxter[9].
v. Charles Thaxter[9].
vi. Gilman Thaxter[9].

1961 Apphia Jane Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born June 6, 1824; died Sept. 9,

1875; married, Sept. 4, 1851, James W. Smith. Resided in Windham, N. H., and Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Apphia Jane Smith[9].
ii. Horace Franklin Smith[9].
iii. Sarah Harriet Smith[9].

1962 Sarah Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 22, 1827; married Virgil Dow, born in Windham, N. H., Jan. 26, 1823. Resides in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George William Dow[9], b. Sept. 23, 1851; was graduated M. D., from Harvard Medical School in 1881.
ii. Harry Robinson Dow[9], b. Feb. 12, 1862; received the degree of A. B. from Harvard, in 1884.

1963 John Gibson Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 21, 1833, Hopkinton, N. H.; married Oct. 14, 1856, Mary Jane Perkins. Resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ada Josephine Perkins Kimball[9], b. Sept. 21, 1857; graduated from the Lawrence High School in 1876; is a clerk in the Washington mills, Lawrence, Mass. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

1964 Katherine Clough Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1835; married Jan. 22, 1861, Amos N. Webster, son of Thomas Webster. Resides in Salem, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace Kimball Webster[9].
ii. Frank Noyes Webster[9].

1965 Lucy Ann Kimball[8] (Asa[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1822; died North Carver, Mass., Aug. 16, 1882; married 1841, Ira Dimond, born Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1820; died

Feb. 5, 1890, North Carver, Mass., son of Isaac Dimond, of Concord, N. H. Their three eldest sons died from hardships endured during the war.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Warren Dimond[9], b. Concord, N. H., April 10, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1876, National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
ii. Ira Kimball Dimond[9], b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 9, 1845; d. April 8, 1871, at National City, Cal.; served in the war at New Orleans.
iii. Levi Woodbury Dimond[9], b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1878, at National City, Cal.; served at New Orleans.
iv. Julia Ann Dimond[9], b. Concord, N. H., April 9, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1881, North Carver, Mass.; m. —— Hayden, who was a farmer.
v. Frederick Arthur Dimond[9], b. Jan. 20, 1860, Warner, N. H. Farmer.

1966 George Little Kimball[8] (Asa[7],John[6],Asa[5],David[4],David[3], Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1824; married Harriet Wheeler Floyd, born April 15, 1822, died July 1, 1853, Hopkinton, N. H., daughter of Thomas and Esther Ashley (Floyd); married 2d, Lucy Brigham Gordon, born June 6, 1832, daughter of Jacob Gordon, of Henniker, N. H. He has resided in National City, Cal., since 1869, and has been closely identified with his brothers in their work.

CHILDREN BORN IN HOPKINTON, N. H.

i. Hannah Jane[9], b. July 12, 1849; m. Frank Reed.
ii. Laura Frances[9], b. April 30, 1856.
iii. Clinton Stanley[9], b. March 31, 1858.
iv. Gilbert Gordon[9], b. Aug. 24, 1860.
v. Augustus Brooks[9], b. April 16, 1863.

1967 Levi Woodbury Kimball[8] (Asa[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 28, 1826; married Sept. 16, 1869, Grace Maria Tenney, born March 22, 1840, daughter of Nelson and Lydia Ager (Durgin) Tenney. She is very active in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and is superintendent of two departments. His early life was spent in his native town. His first

L. W. Kimball

absence from home was when he went with a younger brother on a six months' fishing voyage from Truro, Mass. His father and grandfather were contractors and builders and he and his brothers early became familiar with the business. January 20, 1860, he and his brother, Charles H. Kimball, sailed for San Francisco, Cal., by way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco on the 11th of February, 1860. They spent a year with indifferent success in the land of gold and returned to Hopkinton. They had gained much experience and L. W. Kimball decided to return to California. His brothers, Warren C. and Francis A., accompanied him. They arrived in San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1861, and commenced business as carpenters and builders under the firm name of Kimball Brothers in November, 1861. They succeeded in this business beyond their most sanguine expectations. They endured great hardships and privations during the winter of 1861–'62, which was a winter of unusual severity. They boarded themselves in their shop, doing their own cooking and eating their breakfasts and suppers by lamplight, and having a cold lunch for dinner, often walking two miles to their work and sleeping in bunks at night. In the spring of 1862, Levi W. Kimball decided to try the gold mines in British Columbia. He arrived at Victoria in June with two experienced miners as companions. They camped there for a month but did not meet with any success; they, at the end of that time, returned to California, where his brothers were finding plenty of work. In 1863, the Kimball Brothers were awarded a contract in Oakland, Cal., for which they received thirty thousand dollars. In the spring of 1864 he made a pedestrian tour into the Sierra Nevada mountains, prospecting in the "Silver Mountain region." He went as far as Virginia City, and further east. He found but little worth developing owing to the inaccessibility of the region. He had, however, the experience, even if the journey was without pecuniary returns. On his homeward trip he was crushed beneath an overturned stage coach, and it was three months before he recovered sufficiently to continue his journey. This substantially finished his mining adventures. Kimball Brothers continued in successful business in Oakland, and in 1865

did a large amount of public work in San Francisco; 1867 was their most prosperous year as builders, one contract alone amounting to nearly a hundred thousand dollars. The members of the firm acquired valuable real estate in Oakland. He spent the winter of 1867–'68 in New Hampshire, returning to California in the spring of 1868. This year he and his brother, F. A. Kimball, went to San Diego to examine the Ranche de la Nacion, of which their firm had the refusal. It consisted of 26,632 acres, and was situated on the widest part of San Diego bay and harbor with six miles continuous water frontage, and it extended seven miles back from the bay, and was adjacent to the city of San Diego. This property they carefully examined and completed the purchase. The financial troubles of 1872–'73 interfered most seriously with the success of plans that had been well made, and much property was lost by the firm. In 1875 he withdrew from the firm of Kimball Brothers, disposing of his interest to his brothers, and removed to Oakland. He still retained his city property in San Diego, National City, and in the Ranch. In 1880–'81, through the exertions of Francis A. Kimball, the Californian Southern Pacific railroad was induced to build into National City, make its terminus there, and establish its works. Soon after came a great boom in real estate. Land bought for a trifle brought almost fabulous prices. Levi W. Kimball had sold most of his property before this great speculation, and does not regret that he possesses none of the "boom gold." His history is of necessity the history of the Kimball Brothers. For fifteen years their lives were most intimately connected by business interests they all shared alike. They are each now more than millionaires. They have done a great work for southern California. Resides at Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace Annie[9], b. Dec. 23, 1873; d. Dec. 24, 1873, Oakland, Cal.
ii. Gertrude May[9], b. April 19, 1877, Oakland, Cal.

1968 Mary Elizabeth Kimball[8] (Asa[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., June

27, 1838; died May 29, 1893, National City, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1857, Frederick Copeland, of North Bridgewater, Mass., born Sept. 7, 1833, son of Asa Copeland. He is a civil engineer, and has resided in National City since 1869.

CHILDREN.

i. Edna Marian Copeland[9], b. June 4, 1860, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. John Patterson, of National City, Cal.
ii. Albert Carlton Copeland[9], b. Oct. 20, 1863, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Annie Burbeck. Is a civil engineer, and resides in National City, Cal.
iii. Fred Williams Copeland[9], b. June 16, 1865, North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Ella Chase. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.
iv. Charles Walter Copeland[9], b. May 4, 1876, National City, Cal. Resides in National City; is a civil engineer.

1969 Charles Carroll Kimball[8] (Hazen[7],John[6],Asa[5],David[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., April 7, 1831; married March 16, 1854,Martha Carpenter. Resides in Webster, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Charlie[9], m. April 17, 1880, Martha Ellen Webber, b. Aug. 7, 1860.

1970 Stephen Sibley Kimball[8] (Hazen[7],John[6],Asa[5],David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 18, 1835; married Oct. 14, 1857, Jane W. Rolfe, born Feb. 14, 1838, daughter of Charles F. and Sarah (Blaisdell) Rolfe. He resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert Emmett[9] b. Concord, N. H., June 22, 1858; m. Addie M. Sargent, daughter of William and Almira (Hardy) Sargent of Hopkinton, N. H.
ii. Stephen Sibley, Jr.[9], b. Hopkinton, July 17, 1862.
iii. Frederick Ernest Augustus,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1863, Hopkinton, N. H.; editor of the *Evening Mercury*, Coronado, Cal.
iv. Hattie Eugenie[9], b. July 22, 1869, Hopkinton, N. H.

1971 Sullivan Cicero Kimball[8] (Hazen[7],John[6],Asa[5],David[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, July 21, 1838; married Feb. 12, 1866, Julia A. A. Ayer, born May 30, 1848,

died Oct. 29, 1866, Weare, N. H.; married 2d, May 25, 1868, Ednah A. Shaw, b. July 16, 1850. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1860. He taught a female seminary at Albany, N. Y., six months. Became commissioner of deeds, Dec., 1860, read law until Oct., 1861, was then assistant editor of the daily *Statesman*, and its reporter for the state senate debates, until April, 1863, when he began to study theology with the Baptists. He was licensed to preach in 1864. He graduated at the New Hampshire Theological Seminary at Concord in 1866. He was pastor of the church at North Weare from 1864–'66; at Newmarket, N. H., 1867–'68; at Wells Beach, Me., 1869–'70; at Gilmanton Village, N. H., 1871–'74; at Centre Strafford, N. H., 1875–'79; at Barrington, N. H., 1880–'81; principal of Austin Academy, Strafford, 1875–'79; of Contoocook and Riverside academies, 1883–'85. He has been secretary of the New Hampshire Christian Association; editor and proprietor of the *Christian Witness* since 1880, and has published various sermons, tracts, and other articles. He is a life member of the Free Will Baptist Educational Society, and Home Missionary Society, and in 1886 was home missionary and general agent of the New Hampshire Christian Association.

CHILDREN.

i. Hazen[9], b. May 5, 1869, Newmarket, N. H.
ii. Arthur Weare[9], b. Wells, Me., April 5, 1870; d. May 17, 1870.
iii. Edwin Manton[9], b. Gilford, N. H., June 2, 1873.
iv. Charles G. Finney[9], b. Strafford, N. H., May 17, 1879; d. July 23, 1879.

1972 Clarion Hazen Kimball[8] (Hazen[7], John[6], Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 11, 1843; married Oct. 9, 1866, Lucy A. Challen. He is a Baptist minister, and was settled at Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Mary[9].
ii. Jennie Eva[9].
iii. Grace Clarion[9].

1973 Charles Augustus Kimball[8] (Moses Foster[7], William[6],

Asa[5], David[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Newmarket, N. H., March 20, 1835; married Aug. 6, 1860, Helen Lovejoy, born Nov. 19, 1837; died June 1, 1865; married 2d, —— ——. He is a commercial traveller, and in 1873 resided in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

i. Katie M.[9], b. March 12, 1862; d. Lowell, Mass., April 12, 1865.

1974 Nathan Sweet Kimball[8] (Moses[7], Richard[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 7, 1820; died April 1, 1893; married Aug. 1, 1844, Lucy Swasey; married 2d, May 13, 1879, Caroline (Russ) Jones, daughter of John and Lois Russ. Resided in Haverhill, Mass. For many years he was prominently identified with the business and government of the city. During the war and until the incorporation of the city in 1877, he was one of the selectmen. He served in the board of aldermen several years, and was mayor of the city in 1878–'79. He also served in both branches of the general court of Massachusetts. He was a currier by trade and was in the leather business until within a few years of his death as a manufacturer and dealer. He was one of the most prominent Masons of the state. He became a brother of Merrimack Lodge, in 1840, and later of Haverhill Commandery of Knights Templars, and worked his way through all the offices to that of eminent commander. He became a member of the grand commandery of the district of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and at the time of his death held the office of grand generalissimo of the district.

CHILDREN.

i. Lizzie[9] b. 1847; m. Aug. 15, 1883, James C. Bates.
ii. Alice[9], b. 1851; d. April 3, 1856.
iii. Alice[9], b. 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Fred G. Richards, who was at one time mayor of Haverhill.

1975 Lewis Kimball[8] (Alfred[7], Richard[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 18, 1822; died South Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1886; married Louisa Moulton, daughter of William and Mary (Lunt) Moul-

ton of Hamilton, Mass., born 1818, died Dec. 10, 1892. He and his son were silversmiths in South Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Lewis Alfred[9], b. Oct. 15, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

1976 Harriet Matilda Kimball[8] (Alfred[7],Richard[6],Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass.; married James A. Caldwell, of Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Caldwell[9], died aged two years.
ii. Fanny Caldwell[9], m. —— Stimpson of Cambridge, Mass.
iii. Mary Caldwell[9], m. —— Comey. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
iv. Lucy Caldwell[9], m. Fred Richardson. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.
v. Hattie Caldwell[9], single. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

1977 Caroline West Kimball[8], born Sept. 23, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1869, John F. Smith, son of Francis Smith of Salem, N. H. Resided in Salem, N. H., where he was a farmer, since then in Haverhill, Mass., where he is an insurance agent.

CHILDREN BORN IN SALEM, N. H.

i. William F. Smith[9], b. Oct. 31, 1872.
ii. Lawrence R. Smith[9], b. March 11, 1875.
iii. Florence W. Smith[9], b. March 11, 1875; died young.
iv. Helen H. Smith[9], b. June 10, 1876.
v. Albert G. Smith[9], b. Feb. 14, 1879.
vi. Fred R. Smith[9], b. Feb. 14, 1879.

1978 Frederick Snow Kimball[8] (James[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Oct. 16, 1815, in Portland, Me.; married July 13, 1840, Annie Marie Bryant, daughter of Joseph Bryant of Portland, Me., born July 10, 1819. He went to Philadelphia in 1838, and has since resided in that city. He is an elder of the Second Presbyterian church of Germantown, Penn., and his wife is a member of the same church. He is a banker and broker in Philadelphia, and resides in Germantown, Pa. He is a republican in politics.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances Anna[9], b. May 30, 1841.

ii. Frederick James[9], b. March 6, 1844; m. Helen M. Needles. He is prominent in railroad affairs, and is president of the Norfolk and Western railroad, which runs west and south from Norfolk, Va.

iii. Martha Bryant[9], b. Sept. 28, 1849; m. Walter F. Hagar. Resides in Germantown, Penn. Children: 1. Walter F. Hagar[10], b. Feb. 15, 1879. 2. Frederick Kimball Hagar[10], b. Nov. 24, 1881. 3. Arthur Freeman Hagar[10], b. Nov. 20, 1890.

iv. Mary Ella[9], b. April 27, 1859.

1979 Judith Kimball[8] (James[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],Jeremiah[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Feb. 23, 1821, Portland, Me.; married July 31, 1842, John Colton. They resided in Philadelphia. He died in Holyoke, Mass. She resides in Winthrop, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen Hoyt Colton[9], b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1855.

ii. Clara L. Colton[9], b. Feb. 27, 1847. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

iii. John W. Colton[9], b. Jan. 25, 1849.

iv. Fannie Kimball Colton[9], b. May 27, 1851. Resides in Boston, Mass.

v. William Colton[9], b. June 29, 1853. Resides in Winthrop, Mass.

1980 Albert Francis Kimball[8] (William H.[7],Amos[6],Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 30, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1853, Harriet Elizabeth Dodge, b. July 24, 1831, daughter of Thomas H. Dodge, of Haverhill, Mass. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2502 i. William Thomas[9], b. Aug. 2, 1859.

ii. Mary L.[9], b. April 20, 1862; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Harry T. Fadden. Children: 1. James Leatherbee Fadden[10], b. Nov. 6, 1890. 2. Grace Kimball Fadden[10], b. Sept. 15, 1892.

iii. Lucy[9], b. May 6, 1868.

1981 Charles H. Kimball[8] (Daniel W.[7], Amos[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Durham, Me., Aug. 4, 1847; married Nov. 28, 1872, Susan L. Lambert, born July 13, 1842, daughter of John and Susanna R. (Barden) Lambert. Resided in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Everett Linwood[9], b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1882.
ii. Herbert Lee[9], b. Dec. 3, 1875.
iii. Nettie Louisa[9], b. Aug. 26, 1881, Lynn, Mass.

1982 George Amos Kimball[8] (Iddo Kendall[7],Amos[6],Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Dec. 30, 1850, in Hopkinton, N. H.; married Sept. 5, 1887, Ida Ruth Fuller. Resides in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Warren Fuller[9], b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1889.

1983 James E. Kimball[8] (Nelson[7],James[6],James[5],Jeremiah[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Dunham, Canada, about 1835; died 1894; married Louisa Woodward, born ——, died, 1895. Resided in Dunham, Province of Quebec, Canada.

CHILDREN.

i. James Benton[9], b. 1860. Lives in Enosburg Falls, Vt.
ii. Hartson[9].
iii. Herman[9].
iv. Emily[9].
v. Jay[9].

1984 Martha Maria Kimball[8] (Fernando C.[7],James[6],James[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born about 1837, in Dunham, Quebec; married William Draper.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Wilson Draper[9], m. Lucy Marsh, and lives in Enosburg, Vt.
ii. Alma Draper[9], m. Albert Azeltine.
iii. Charles Draper[9], m. Lucy Denning of Medford, Mass.

1985 Achsah Docinda Kimball[8] (Fernando C.[7],James[6],James[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Branford, Canada, about 1839; married Frank Nutting. Resides in Bakersfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. George Nutting[9], aged about 38. He was twice married; his second wife was a Miss Barnes.

ii. Wilson Nutting[9], m. Miss —— Morgan. He is a merchant, and lives in Brandon, Vt.
iii. Cynthia Nutting[9], m. —— Coburn, and lives in Littleton, N. H.
iv. Fernando Cortieze Nutting[9], lives in Brandon, Vt.
v. Cornie[9], lives in Brandon, Vt.
vi. Caroline Nutting[9], resides with her parents.

1986 Fernando Cortieze Kimball[8] (Fernando C.[7], James[6], James[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Dunham, Canada, June 24, 1843; married Lucinda Woodworth, born ——, died Dec., 1880; married, 2d, Jennie F. Clark.

CHILDREN.

i. Cora Belle[9], b. Nov., 1863; d. March, 1879.
ii. Martha Maria[9], b. Jan. 13, 1876.
iii. William Hutchinson[9], b. Feb. 27, 1880.
iv. Hattie Louisa[9], b. March 7, 1887.

1987 Edson Maynard Kimball[8] (Fernando C.[7],James[6],James[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born about 1850; married Sarah Judd. He resides in Berkshire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Cynthia[9].
ii. Sarah[9].
iii. Bernice[9].
iv. Mary[9].
v. Alma[9].

1988 Nancy Foote Kimball[8] (Challis Foote[7], Jeremiah[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., May 22, 1820; married, Jan. 1, 1839, William K. Morrill. Resides in Warner, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Morrill[9], b. May 1, 1840; m. Seba H. Stanley. Children: 1. William Sumner Morrill[10], b. Feb. 13, 1866, died July 3, 1868. 2. Bertha Stanley Morrill[10], b. May 15, 1870.
ii. Nancy Jane Morrill[9], b. March 8, 1848; m. John R. Bates, July 14, 1875. Child: Eva Morrill Bates[10], b. Dec. 25, 1876.

1989 Edward Payson Kimball[8] (Reuben[7],Jeremiah[6],Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., July 4, 1834; married Sept. 13, 1864, Martha Jane Thompson, daughter of Col. Samuel and Anna True Smith Thompson of Wilmot, N. H. He was educated at Hampton and Andover Academies. Engaged in mercantile business at Kittery Point, Me., in 1857. Was employed as a clerk in the Piscataqua Exchange Bank and Portsmouth Savings Bank at Portsmouth, N. H. In 1871 he was elected cashier of the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H., and in 1882 was elected president of the same bank, and also of the Piscataqua Savings Bank. Was elected deacon in 1871, in the North Congregational church of Portsmouth. Has always been a republican. Has been a member of the city government, of the school board, and of the New Hampshire legislature in 1885 and 1886. Resides in Portsmouth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

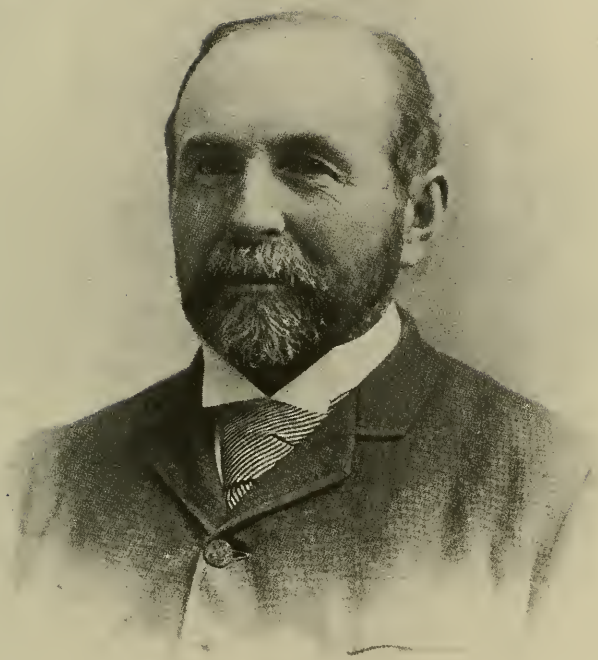
i. Elizabeth Colby[9], b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. March 7, 1880.
ii. Martha Smith[9], b. Feb. 28, 1870. Graduated at Smith College.
iii. Edward Thompson[9], b. Sept. 29, 1873. Graduated A. B. 1896, Amherst College.

1990 Anna Louise Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Jeremiah[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Warner, N. H., June 25, 1836; died Feb., 1873; married in 1857, Dr. Charles Merrill Cross, born Wilmot, N. H., 1834, died Nov., 1863; married 2d, 1865, John Bates.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Edward Cross[9], b. Kittery, Me., Aug., 1862; d. Conway, N. H., Sept., 1865.
ii. John Kimball Bates[9], b. Wilmot, N. H., June, 1867; m. June 7, 1893, Catherine Atwood Hardy of Brewer, Me. He is teller in the First National Bank of Portsmouth, N. H.

1991 Reuben Kimball[8](Reuben[7],Jeremiah[6],Reuben[5],Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 24, 1839; married Nov. 23, 1865, Ann Eliza Davis, born June



E. P. Kimball

12, 1844, daughter of Edmund and Sally (Folsom) Davis. He was educated at the academies at Fryeburg, Me., and Plainfield, N. H. (Kimball Union). On Sept. 30, 1862, he enlisted in Co. K, 45th Regt. Mass. Militia, and served under General Foster in the Department of North Carolina, and was discharged July 7, 1863. He resided from Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1872, in Portsmouth, N. H. He then went to Saginaw, Mich., and resided in 1895 in Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

i. Edith May[9], b. May 12, 1869.
ii. William Davis[9], b. Jan. 15, 1871.

1992 Jeremiah Kimball[8] (Reuben[7], Jeremiah[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Kittery, Me., Aug. 17, 1841; married May 1, 1868, Nancy Whittier Hazen, born Sutton, N. H., June 15, 1845, daughter of Ichabod Eastman and Ann Rowell Hazen. He received an academic education, chiefly at Fryeburg, Me. Learned the tailor's trade and commenced business as a merchant tailor at North Conway, N. H. He was a private in the War of the Rebellion, serving in Co. E, 1st Regt. N. H. Heavy Artillery. At the close of the war he resumed his business at North Conway. He married and removed to Duluth, Minn., where he continued his business. In a few years ill health compelled him to retire from active work. Having been much interested in Sunday-schools, and for ten years a deacon in the Congregational church, he was commissioned in 1880 as a missionary of the American Sunday-school Union for work in the territory of Dakota. He continued in this work nearly ten years, until ill health compelled him to resign. In 1891 he was ordained to the gospel ministry by the Congregational denomination at Huron, South Dakota. He has since served as pastor at Wessinton Springs and Aurora, S. D., and at West Superior, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Lincoln[9], b. Duluth, June 14, 1872.
ii. Anna May[9], b. Duluth, Minn., May 24, 1877.

1993 Samuel Swett Kimball[8] (Freeman[7], Richard[6], Reuben[5],

Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 27, 1821; died Grantville, Kan., May 5, 1892; married April 5, 1843, Margaret Ann Crecy Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

2503 i. Julia Frances[9], b. Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 21, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1864, William Shults of Grantville, Kan. Farmer.
ii. Adelia Elizabeth[9], b. Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; m. March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kan. Miner.
iii. James Hall[9], b. Milton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1849; d. Rodgers, Ill., July 23, 1873.
iv. Etta Hannah[9], b. Blackburn, Ill., June 20, 1854; m. Sept. 14, 1872, James A. Lester of Grantville, Ill. Blacksmith.
v. Carrie Josephine[9], b. Blackburn, Ill., June 1, 1857; m. July 23, 1877, Chandler Walworth of Westport, S. D. Farmer.

1994 Sylvester Edison Kimball[8] (Freeman[7],Richard[6],Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Woodstock, Vt., Jan 15, 1828; married March 3, 1859, Emily Louise Patterson, born July 12, 1833. He has resided in California most of the time since 1849. He is a carpenter and fruit grower.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Towles[9], b. Pino, Placer Co., Cal.

1995 James L. Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boscawen, N. H., 1823; married Nov. 30, 1854, Sarah Gertrude Fellows, born Aug. 28, 1826, died Melrose, Mass., Aug. 7, 1885. Resides in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Roland P. D.[9], b. Andover, Mass., March 24, 1857; d. Melrose, July 9, 1885.
ii. Arthur E.[9], b. Chelsea, Mass., April 27, 1859; d. March 8, 1859.
iii. James C.[9], b. Chelsea, Mass., July 16, 1860; m. July 9, 1882, Martha W. Thompson.
iv. George E.[9], b. July 17, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1863.
v. Grace B.[9], b. May 10, 1864; m. Feb., 1886, James R. Armstrong.
vi. Lillian M.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. June 15, 1884, George W. Adams.
vii. Charles Edward[9], b. Feb. 3, 1867.

1996 Ephraim Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 9, 1842; married June 22, 1864, Cynthia M. George, born 1840.

CHILD.

i. Maud E.[9], b. Dec. 30, 1868; d. March 24, 1881.

1997 William F. Kimball[8] (Abraham[7], William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1832; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 14, 1890; married Oct. 18, 1866, Mary J. Cole. Resided in Methuen, Lawrence, and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mahala F.[9], b. 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1885, Nathaniel B. Drew.
ii. Lucy J.[9], b. Sept. 28, 1870.
iii. Sarah L.[9], b. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 23, 1872.

1998 George W. Kimball[8] (Abraham[7], William[6], Moses[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lancaster, Ohio, 1842; married Nov. 6, 1866, Martha Winchell, born 1843, died Feb. 2, 1867, daughter of John Winchell of Plattsburg, N. Y.; married 2d, Barbara Chalmers; married 3d, June 16, 1889, Hattie M. (Greenleaf) Smith.

CHILD.

i. Charles H.[9], b. June 24, 1870.

1999 Ozro Kimball[8] (John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 7, 1811; he was killed by a railroad train Nov. 18, 1885; married Hannah Marshall, daughter of Daniel Green Marshall, of Barrington, R. I. He became deaf and dumb, when a child, from the effects of scarlet fever. He was educated at the asylum in Hartford, Conn. His wife was also deaf and dumb. He was a skilled cabinet maker, and was employed in the manufacture of piano cases.

CHILDREN.

2504 i. Ozro Cornelius[9], b. 1834; d. March 9, 1873.
ii. Amanda[9], b. Orange, N. H., 1838; d. March 22, 1855.
2505 iii. Daniel Webster[9], b. Nov. 18, 1840.

2000 Gilbert H. Kimball[8] (John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Sutton, N. H., May 5, 1816. He died from injuries received in falling down an elevator shaft in Danville, Ill., Feb. 21, 1888; married, May 5, 1835, Sarah Ordway, born Nov. 16, 1809. He went to California in the fall of 1850, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, and returned in 1854. Removed to Illinois in the spring of 1857, and settled soon after in Danville, where he lived for over thirty years. They celebrated their golden wedding in Danville, May 5, 1885. He was a quiet, industrious man, and he died universally beloved. His widow was living in Danville, Ill., in 1894.

CHILDREN.

2506 i. Gustavus Franklin[9], b. May 6, 1836, Orange, N. H.
2507 ii. Newton A.[9], b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837.
2508 iii. Nelson F.[9], b. April 26, 1843.

2001 Alfred A. Kimball[8] (John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 31, 1819. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon July, 1862; married, 1843, Sarah Sargent, died 1856; married, 2d, Hannah Stevens. He went to California around the Horn in the summer of 1850, and returned in 1854, and removed to Kendall county, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Harvey[9], b. ——; d. ——. He was killed at Chickamauga during the war.
ii. Sarah[9].
iii. Erastus[9], lived at New Haven, Conn.
iv. Katherine[9].

2002 Henry Morton Kimball[8] (John[7],John[6],Abraham[5],Aaron[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Orange, N. H., March 22, 1831; married, March 11, 1858, Elizabeth D. Ager, daughter of Uriah Ager, of Leominster, Mass., born July, 1830. He is in the furniture business at Danville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Margaret[9], b. April 2, 1860; d. April 1, 1878. Was educated at Wellesley College; m. March, 1887, Walter L. French, of Sioux.

ii. Edna G.[9], b. Sept., 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, W. R. Jewell, Jr.
iii. Harry[9], b. Jan. 13, 1864; d. June 18, 1866, Danville, Ill.

2003 Edwin A. Kimball[8] (John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Orange, N. H., Nov. 21, 1834; married Emma A. Alexander, born in Canaan, N. H., died 1860. She was a gifted woman, who had some reputation as a writer of prose and poetry. Married, 2d, Jan. 17, 1863, Clara B. Bryant, born 1838. He is a skillful musician, a careful student, and an ingenious machinist, and inventor. He enlisted early in the War of the Rebellion but was discharged without seeing much service and returned to the works of the Spencer Repeating Rifle Co., of Boston, Mass., where he served as superintendent and foreman in the manufacture of fire arms, where his skill was more valuable than in the field. He removed to Danville, Ill., in 1873, and not long after was made superintendent and instructor in the mechanical department of the University of Illinois, at Champaign, where he remained for twelve years. Resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin Raymond[9], b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Graduated from the University of Illinois, 1884. Engaged in newspaper work.
ii. Clara Maud[9], b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1894, Edward Goldschmidt.
iii. Conrad Bryant[9], b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1873. Graduated from University of Illinois, 1894.

2004 Charles Henry Kimball[8] (Durrell[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 17, 1842; married, Dec. 7, 1864, Gertrude W. Sartwell, born Sept. 12, 1847. He was educated in the public schools of Lowell, where he resides. He has served as a member of the common council and of the board of aldermen of the city of Lowell. He is a republican. He served in the Thirty-third Massachusetts Volunteers. He enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 29, 1864. He was wounded at Rassaca, Ga., May 15, 1864. He has always been an operator in a cotton factory.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Maud Sartwell[9], b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1871.

2005 Aaron Rauton Kimball[8] (Aaron[7],Job[6],Abraham[5],Aaron[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born May 9, 1819, Norwich, Vt.; died Grafton, N. H., Sept. 21, 1867; married, Jan. 28, 1840, Hannah R. Kimball, born Jan. 6, 1817. Resided in Grafton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Almira J.[9], b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. March 25, 1864, John Valia.
ii. Laura V.[9], b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 21, 1846.
2509 iii. Selden[9], b. April 5, 1845.
iv. Lora A.[9], b. Jan. 14, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1872. Single.
v. Arthur[9], b. May 18, 1852.
vi. Perley R.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1857.
vii. Persis R.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Aug. 1, 1877, Charles O. Bean.

2006 Daniel Selden Kimball[8] (Aaron[7],Job[6],Abraham[5],Aaron[4], David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Vt., June 21, 1821; died Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; married, Nov. 24, 1847, Hannah F. Ridley, born July 17, 1826, died Nov. 14, 1856; married, 2d, Jan. 22, 1859, Jennie McLane, born Dec. 4, 1831. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Anne[9], b. May 25, 1860, Lowell, Mass.
ii. Clarence Livingston[9], b. March 4, 1862.
iii. George Daniel[9], b. March 23, 1867.
iv. Lena Jennie[9], b. Feb. 13, 1870.

2007 Matthew Harvey Kimball[8] (Richard[7],Job[6],Abraham[5], Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 5, 1827; married Mary Goodrich. Served more than a year in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company E, First Regiment, United States Sharpshooters, was discharged for disability Dec. 12, 1863. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. George Nelson[9], b. Aug. 5, 1857. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

2510 ii. Francis Richard[9], b. March 11, 1859.
iii. Roxina[9], b. Jan. 24, 1862.

2008 Margaret Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 1, 1812; died July 25, 1862; married, April 16, 1837, Jude P. Gary. They resided in Illinois.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Gary[9], m. Dr. H. Waterman. Resides in West Side, Ia.
ii. George Gary[9], m. Nettie Brown; is in recorder's office, Chicago, Ill. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.
iii. Leoria Gary[9], m. William Wright. Resides in Ames, Ia.
iv. Frank Gary[9], m. Resides in West Side, Ia.
v. Edward Gary[9]. Resides in Omaha, Neb.
vi. Jane Gary[9], m. —— Smith. Resides Wheaton, Ill.
vii. William Gary[9]. Resides in Wheaton, Ill.

2009 Samuel B. Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 8, 1814; married, June 20, 1834, Cynthia A. Lathrop. Resides in Oak Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Sophia[9], resides in California.
ii. Ellen[9], resides in Oak Park, Ill.

2010 William H. Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 11, 1817; died July 1, 1865, La Crosse, Wis.; married, May 13, 1846, Charlotte Leonard. Resided in La Crosse, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[9] was in the Union Army.
ii. Frank[9], was in the Union Army.

2011 Edison Annis Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born July 3, 1820; married Elgin, Ill., Nov. 20, 1845, Ellen M. Willard; married 2d, Mrs. John Clark of Kalamazoo, Mich. He resided in Elgin, Ill., where he was in the furniture business. In 1861 he with his family went to Sacramento, Cal., and to Oakland, where his wife died. He was gone three years and then returned to Elgin,

Ill., and later removed to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, where he lives.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert W.[9], m. Minnie T. Clark. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.
2511 ii. Leonidas Edson[9], b. May 9, 1849.
2512 iii. Royal Willis[9].
iv. Mary Ellen[9], m. A. M. Smith.
v. Luella[9], d. young.
vi. Caroline Lavisa[9].
vii. Anna[9].

2012 Maria L. Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 12, 1823; married Oct. 23, 1840, G. A. Roundy. Resides Furnaces Junction, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria Roundy[9].
ii. Caroline Roundy[9].
iii. Kate Roundy[9].
iv. Charles Roundy[9].
v. Frank Roundy[9].

2013 George P. Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born May 26, 1827; married Sept. 1, 1849, Charlotte Major, died 1865. He is a Congregational clergyman. Is treasurer of Oberlin College and resides at Oberlin, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter[9], d. young.
ii. Alice[9].
iii. Charles[9]. Resides in Chicago.
iv. Minnie[9].
v. Georgeanna[9], d. at Oberlin.

2014 Rufus L. Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 19, 1829; married Jan. 22, 1853, Imogene Adams. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Fred[9].

2015 Charles Francis Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5],

Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, Vt., March 19, 1831; married Nov. 28, 1858, Martha Smith, born March 18, 1836, daughter of Robert and Nancy A. Crawford Smith. He was a teacher for twenty-five years, book seller for six years, and a dealer in railroad securities for three years. He was at one time superintendent of public schools at Elgin, Ill., then principal of Spencer public school in Chicago. Served in the army during the war. Resides in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

i. Willard R.[9], b. Whitford, Mich., June 25, 1860; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Mary Knowlton. Was educated at Yale College.
ii. Charles Francis[9], b. Elgin, Ill., Nov. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 13, 1880.

2016 Wilber S. Kimball[8] (William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 23, 1833; married June 20, 1858, Frances M. Rice. He served through the war. He is in the hardware business and resides in Jackson, Minn. He formerly lived in Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Pluma[9], m. I. K. Brown of Jackson, Minn.
ii. Lizzie[9].
iii. Wilbur[9].

2017 Mary Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Smith[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 18, 1809; died ——; married Feb. 18, 1829, William E. Waldo. Resided in Cabot, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. E. D. Waldo[9]. Resides Cabot, Vt.
ii. Mary Kimball Waldo[9]. Resides Cabot, Vt.

2018 Ira Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Smith[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Peacham, Vt., Oct. 12, 1820; died July 12, 1884; married Betsey Carter of Peacham, Vt. His widow resides Barre, Vt. He resided Peacham, Vt.

CHILD.

2513 i. Frank[9].

2019 Benjamin Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Smith[6], Abraham[5],

Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 14, 1829; married March 9, 1856, Mehitable Spencer. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma[9].
ii. Jessie M.[9]
iii. Fred[9].

2020 Herbert Harvey Kimball[8](Elbridge G.[7],Daniel[6],Aaron[5], Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 14, 1862; married Nov. 4, 1891, Gertrude Cowling. He was graduated from the Agricultural College at Hanover, N. H., in 1884. He then enlisted in the Signal Corps of the United States Army. He spent one year at a station in Grand Haven, Mich. He was then called to the central station at Washington, D. C., and a few years later was transferred to the Weather Bureau at Washington. He resides in Washington, D. C.

CHILD.

i. Dorothy[9], b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 12, 1892.

2021 Nelson Daniel Kimball[8] (Elbridge G.[7],Daniel[6],Aaron[5], Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., July 16, 1864; married Oct. 29, 1891, Adelaide Patch. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ruth[9], b. Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1892.

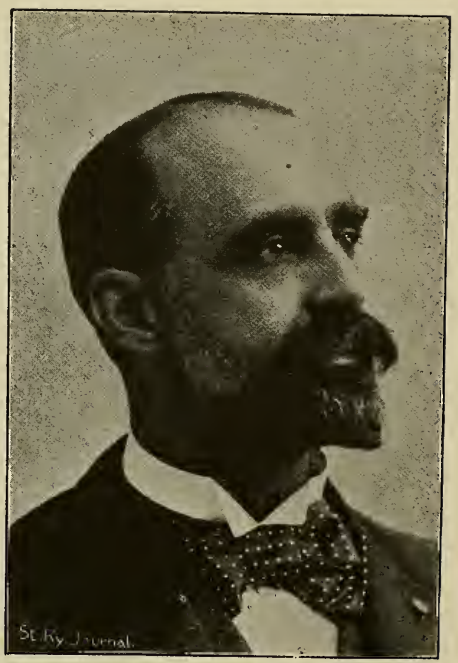
2022 James Madison Kimball[8] (George W.[7], Jonathan[6], Samuel[5],Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1828; married Sept. 7, 1836, Ruth K. Tourtellotte. They resided in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Howard[9], b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1867.
ii. Jay[9], b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. Oct. 24, 1860.
iii. Montiny J.[9], b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. —— Hunter.
iv. Luella[9], b. July 5, 1864; d. Aug., 1864.
v. Gertrude Clara[9], b. July 22, 1867.

2023 Joseph Currier Kimball[8] (Samuel J.[7],Joseph[6],Samuel[5], Aaron[4],David[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Nov. 28, 1836. He

Mrs. Susie O. (Dyer) Schermerhorn.



Daniel B. Dyer.

was the first white child born in Elgin, Ill. Married Nov. 24, 1865, Alice Gertrude Martin, born June 9, 1845, daughter of Richard B. and Naomi (Weeks) Martin, born Jersey Shore, Pa. He resided forty-six years in Elgin, eight years in Michigan and Missouri, and now lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ELGIN, ILL.

i. Robert M.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1866.
ii. Lizzie[9], b. Oct. 22, 1868.
iii. Joseph C.[9], b. Nov. 29, 1870.
iv. Charles H.[9], b. Aug. 4, 1874.
v. Oliver H.[9], b. Dec. 15, 1878; d. South Haven, Mich., Oct. 7, 1894.
vi. Richard B.[9], b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Elgin, Ill., May 17, 1889.
vii. Grant[9], b. April 8, 1885; d. Elgin, Ill., May 13, 1889.

2024 Walter Hill Kimball[8] (Samuel J.[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Elgin, Ill., Oct. 7, 1838; married, April 29, 1866, Mary Vandalia (Phillips) Morse, born Dec. 4, 1839, daughter of Anthony Phillips. He resides in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel J.[9], b. April 15, 1867.
ii. Walter H.[9], b. July 6, 1871.
iii. Miriam C.[9], b. July 23, 1879.

2025 Daniel Burns Dyer[8] (Elizabeth Howe Kimball[7], Joseph[6], Samuel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born on a farm near Joliet, Ill., March 21, 1849; married, Nov., 1870, Ida May Casey, born Mound City, Ill., April 20, 1849, daughter of Hon. Newton R. Casey, and granddaughter of Zadock Casey, once governor of Illinois. She is a well educated and accomplished woman, and is much esteemed by her numerous friends for her social and attractive manners. He was educated in the State Normal University, of Illinois. In 1869 he went to the plains and represented the government among the Indians, until 1885. While an Indian agent he took the celebrated and savage Modocs and settled them in houses on farms in the northeast part of Indian territory, at the same time he had charge of several other tribes. But the only

ones that gave him trouble were the Modocs. About 1883 he was transferred and placed in charge of the Cheyennes and Arapahoes whom he left in 1885. In that year he went to Kansas City, Mo., and engaged in the real estate and brokerage business. He then became associated with the wealthy parties who compose the Jarvis Conklin Syndicate. Colonel Dyer was connected with the building of the magic city of Guthrie in Oklahoma territory. It was a most interesting period of his eventful life. He was familiar with the country, and went there in 1889 largely from curiosity and to invest in real estate. Things were in a chaotic state, and he being well known, was chosen as mayor, a position that he did not wish, but which he was prevailed upon to accept. He held the office for three months or more. He fully appreciated the difficulties attending the founding of a new town, and managing 15,000 or 18,000 people for whom new laws are to be made, and never did he work harder and never were his executive ability and good judgment put to a more severe test. After three months he returned to Kansas City and soon after went to Augusta, Ga., and engaged in business enterprises of great magnitude. The Jarvis-Conklin Syndicate with which he is connected controls millions of dollars. In the city of Augusta alone it has spent more than $500,000 for the development of the city. They built and run successfully an extensive electric railway system, besides being engaged in other large concerns.

CHILDREN.

i. George Randolph Dyer[9], b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Sept. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
ii. Florida Randolph Dyer[9], b. Baxter Springs, Kan., April 14, 1873; d. Aug. 2, 1873, Joplin, Mo.
iii. Clarence Randolph Dyer[9], b. Joplin, Mo., July 22, 1874; d. at Joplin, July 22, 1874.
iv. Newton Randolph Dyer[9], b. Baxter Springs, Kan., Aug. 24, 1876; d. Baxter Springs, Nov. 4, 1879.

2026 Herbert Moses Kimball[8] (Moses T.[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 2, 1862; married, Oct. 6, 1886, Mary Affy Colby. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. b. March 28, 1892.

2027 Betsey Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) married, Feb. 24, 1825, William Kelsea, Jr.; married, 2d, Ebenezer Boynton. Resided in Landaff.

CHILDREN.

i. William M. Kelsea[9], b. March 23, 1826.
ii. Melvina Kelsea[9], b. March 2, 1830.
iii. Jonathan Kimball Kelsea[9], b. March 1, 1832.
iv. Jane E. Kelsea[9], b. Nov. 2, 1834.
v. Martha P. Kelsea[9], b. Dec. 19, 1841.
vi. Sarah M. Kelsea[9], b. April 9, 1846.

2028 Mehitable Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 4, 1787; died Aug. 27, 1809; married Joseph Atwood. Resides in Landaff.

CHILDREN.

i. Moses Atwood[9].
ii. David Atwood[9].

2029 Russell Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 7, 1798; d. Jan. 15, 1862, Haverhill, N. H.; married Louisa Bean of Lyman, N. H. They resided in Piermont, N. H.

CHILD.

2514 i. Peabody Webster[9], b. Oct. 24, 1834.

2030 Amos Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Benjamin[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Kingston, N. H., July 22, 1810; married, Nov. 29, 1856, Martha Elizabeth Spofford, born Nov. 30, 1829, daughter of James Spofford and Martha (Johnson) Spofford, of Kingston, N. H. He is a carriage builder and a farmer. Resides in Kingston, N. H., where he has filled nearly all the town offices; was representative in 1859–'60. He was deputy sheriff for five years.

CHILDREN.

i. Amos Harvey[9], b. Feb. 9, 1858; is a carriage manufacturer. Resides in Kingston, N. H.
ii. Daniel S.[9], b. July 10, 1860. Resides in Kingston, N. H.; carriage manufacturer.
iii. Benjamin B.[9], b. May 3, 1862. Resides in Kingston; carriage manufacturer.
iv. Martha Edna[9], b. Aug. 14, 1864. Resides in Kingston.
v. Thomas Hubbard[9], b. Aug. 14, 1866; clerk; resides in Kingston, N. H.
vi. James S.[9], b. March 14, 1873; d. June 13, 1878, Kingston, N. H.

2031 Alfred Russell Kimball[8] (John[7],Jonathan[6],Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 5, 1814; died Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1884; married, Dec. 23, 1836, Lydia Folsom Hayford, born in Tamworth, N. H., April 30, 1817, died Nov. 9, 1839; married 2d, her sister, Sarah Welch Hayford, Dec. 5, 1841, born Tamworth, N. H., March 25, 1815, died Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 13, 1886. They were daughters of —— and Judith (Hunt) Hayford. He was a shoe manufacturer in Amesbury and Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2515 i. Alfred[9], b. Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837.
2516 ii. Warren[9], b. Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839.
iii. Adeline[9], b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 3, 1851.
2517 iv. Myra[9], b. Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850.
v. Ada[9], b. Nov. 16, 1852, Amesbury, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1853,
2518 vi. Charles[9], b. Haverhill, Mass., 1857.

2032 Samuel Challis Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Jonathan[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1820; married, Feb. 20, 1845, Louisa Hazelton, born 1821; died Jan. 16, 1866; married, 2d, Sarah B. Peasley. He is a blacksmith and resides in Plaistow.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Frances[9], b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. July 12, 1879, Moses H. Carleton, of Plaistow.
ii. Charles A.[9], b. 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1885, Hannah E. Badger.

2033 Edward Dearborn Kimball[8] (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., Dec. 18, 1810; died Paris, France, Sept. 22, 1867; married, Dec. 24, 1839, Susan Sawyer Kimball, born Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of John Sawyer Kimball. He left Plaistow when he was twenty years of age, and went to South America, and on his return went into business in Salem, Mass., and engaged in the African and East Indian trade. His brothers and brothers-in-law, David Pingree and C. H. Miller, were in the same business. He went with his wife to Africa in 1844, and lived there two years. He was president of the Naumkeag bank, and of the Naumkeag Steam cotton mills, and first president of the Salem Five Cents Savings bank. He resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Gordon[9], b. April, 1848; d. Feb. 19, 1852.
2519 ii. Frank Reed[9], b. July 10, 1853.
iii. Edwin Davis[9], b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; d. Feb. 6, 1865, Boston, Mass.

2034 Nathaniel A. Kimball[8] (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Plaistow, N. H., May 22, 1822; died, Aug. 27, 1862, Salem, Mass.; married, May 20, 1852, Serena A. Clement, of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 8, 1830, died Nov. 28, 1863. Resided in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jessie Maria[9], b. Oct. 29, 1853.
ii. Elbridge G.[9], b. Dec. 12, 1855.

2035 Daniel Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1817; died Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885; married, June 24, 1839, Mary Abigail Field, born 1820, died May 4, 1844, daughter of George and Sally (Pier) Field; married, 2d, June 14, 1849, Mary Ann Lillibridge, born June 1, 1825. He was prominently identified with the agricultural interests of Vermont, and was a practical farmer. He was vice-president of the New England Agricultural society for several years. He

was a director of the State agricultural society and president of the Rutland county agricultural society, and had at one time one of the best herds of short horns in the state. He was a large buyer of cattle for the Boston market before the railroad was built, driving them the whole distance on foot.

CHILDREN.

2520 i. George F. O.[9], b. Feb. 28, 1841.
ii. Mary Abigail[9], b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 26, 1881, David Champney Hicks, of Clarendon, Vt.

2036 John Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lunenburg, Vt., May 20, 1815; married, May 11, 1842, Ruth Atwood Stuart, born Sept., 1823, died Sept. 6, 1852, daughter of Eleazer and Eunice (Fuller) Stuart, of Burlington, Vt.; married, 2d, Martha Ann Manville, b. Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Murray and Hannah Jane (Wigdon) Manville, of Rensselaer county, N. Y. He resides in Clinton, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Stuart[9], b. April 25, 1843, Burlington, Vt.; d. Jan. 26, 1862, at Camp Randall, Wis. He enlisted Jan. 2, 1862.
ii. Sophia Maroa[9], b. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 18, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Edwin P. Babcock, of Clinton, Wis.
iii. William Whitcomb[9], b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 7, 1847; d. Clinton, Wis., May 14, 1873.

2037 Augustus Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 20, 1821, in Littleton, Mass.; died July 23, 1889; married, March 23, 1847, Caroline Arnold Fay, born July 2, 1828. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen Elizabeth[9], b. April 16, 1848, Lunenburg, Vt.
ii. Carrie Lucia[9], b. March 13, 1855; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Dr. William Edward Forest, of New York city.
iii. Harriet Annette[9], b. July 17, 1857; m. Sept., 1879, Sidney Jenks, of St. Paul, Minn.
iv. Charles Augustus[9], b. Nov. 9, 1859.
v. George Frederick[9], b. March 14, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
vi. Mary[9], b. May 13, 1869; d. March 6, 1870.

2038 James Kimball, Jr.[8] (James[7],Daniel[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1807; died July 4, 1857; married Frances A. Carleton; married, 2d, Henrietta S. P. Dashwood, died July 16, 1889. He lived in Littleton, Mass. His widow married, Sept. 28, 1858, Reuben Hoar.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances M.[9], b. 1842; d. June 13, 1854.
2521 ii. Fernando[9], d. in San Francisco.

2039 William Kimball[8] (James[7],Daniel[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1817; died Oct. 14, 1884; married, 1845, Mary Adams Lawrence, born June, 1827, died May 9, 1864, daughter of George and Rebecca (Merriam) Lawrence; married, 2d, Lucy Maria (Goldsmith) Houghton, born Sept. 15, 1833, died March, 1896, daughter of John[3] and Sebia (Kimball) Goldsmith. He was for nearly thirty years town clerk of Littleton.

CHILDREN.

i. Josephine M.[9], b. Oct. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 21, 1849.
2522 ii. George Albert[9], b. May 24, 1850.
2523 iii. William Lawrence[9], b. Jan. 7, 1854.
iv. Alfred Adams[9], b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
v. Annie Dix[9], b. May 29, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1860.
vi. Myron Adams[9], b. May 8, 1864; m. May 12, 1885, Grace E. Putnam.
vii. Mary Eliza[9], b. May 8, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1888, John William Harlow, of Somerville, Mass.

2040 Josiah Pollard Kimball[8] (James[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., June 10, 1827; died Westford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1865; married Abbie P. Luce, died April 9, 1867.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice E.[9], b. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 9, 1859; d. Littleton, Nov. 10, 1878.
ii. James Leonard[9], b. July 8, 1862.

2041 Charles Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Daniel[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass.,

Sept. 23, 1811; died Feb. 6, 1879; married, May 31, 1840, Caroline A. Johnson, born Dec. 1, 1820, died April 29, 1886, daughter of John and Eliza (Rand) Johnson, of Charlestown, Mass. He was sheriff of Middlesex county, Mass., for some years, and resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Augusta Caroline[9], b. April 29, 1842, Charlestown, Mass.
ii. Helen[9], b. 1849; m. July 26, 1871, James R. Goodhue, of St. Paul, Minn.
iii. Emily[9], b. 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1885, at Boston.
iv. Henry I.[9], b. Feb. 27, 1861; d. Boston, March 13, 1882.

2042 Daniel Augustus Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1813; died Oct. 26, 1885; married Martha Hartwell, born 1811; died Jan. 12, 1851; married 2d, Martha Cushing. Lived in Littleton and Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles A.[9], b. Nov., 1839; d. May 27, 1851, Waltham, Mass.
ii. George[9].
iii. Frederick H.[9], b. Sept. 25, 1843, Groton, Mass.
iv. Charles A.[9], b. 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
v. Walter[9], b. Waltham, Aug. 25, 1856.
vi. Georgeanna[9], b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. March 12, 1890, Charles Burley Carr.
vii. Mary B.[9], b. April 8, 1860.
viii. Frank Cushing[9], b. Jan. 13, 1862.
ix. Sophia H.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Amos L. Ames, of Groton.
x. Margaret A.[9], b. May 12, 1868; d. March 16, 1870.
xi. Arthur Abbott[9], b. Nov. 10, 1872.

2043 Benjamin Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7],Daniel[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass.; died 1847, Concord, Mass.; married, April 14, 1835, Rebecca Mullett.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza Ann[9], b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. March 25, 1852, John James Edmands, of Charlestown, Mass.
ii. James Benjamin[9], b. Nov. 2, 1838; d. April 13, 1839.

iii. Elizabeth Oliver[9], b. April 6, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1862, Henry W. Copp.
iv. Benjamin F.[9], b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Mary H. Buckman, b. Boston, 1851. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

2044 John Adams Kimball[8] (Benjamin[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born 1818; married Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah (Warren) Bartlett, born 1828, daughter of Laban and Mary F. Warren. Resided in Littleton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Susan R.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1863; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
ii. John Henry[9], b. March 1, 1865.
iii. Charles Adams[9], b. Feb. 23, 1867.
iv. Martha Hayward[9], b. Dec. 14, 1868.
v. Fred Sampson[9], b. July 29, 1871.
vi. George Herbert[9], b. Sept. 22, 1874.

2045 John Hayward Kimball[8] (John[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 28, 1822; married July 14, 1846, Augusta N. Tuttle, daughter of Nathan Tuttle. He resides in Littleton and is deacon of the First Unitarian church.

CHILDREN.

2524 i. Alonzo Hayward[9], b. April 19, 1847; m. Dec. 7, 1871, Martha A. Burnham.
ii. Ellen Augusta[9], b. Aug. 23, 1849. She is a teacher and has a boarding school for girls in Worcester, Mass.
iii. Charles Herbert[9], b. June 3, 1851; m. May 14, 1888, Lillia Elizabeth Buckley.
iv. Austin Tuttle[9], b. July 4, 1853; m. Nov. 18, 1879, Mary Adams Bartlett, b. July 17, 1858.
v. Emma P.[9], b. July 20, 1855. Music teacher in Lowell, Mass.
vi. Lizzie Gertrude[9], b. Nov. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles A. Hamlin of Westford, Mass.
vii. Lucien Stevens[9], b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. April 29, 1863.

2046 Allen W. Kimball[8] (John[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1824; married Feb. 27, 1851, Mahala H. Bartlett, born 1830, died March 1, 1855; married 2d, July 4, 1857, Mary

Jane Hutchins, born Dec. 17, 1834, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Butterfield) Hutchins.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice[9], b. Feb. 27, 1855.
ii. Francis M.[9], b. June 30, 1859. Resides in Boston. Is in the provision business.
iii. Everett[9], b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. April 20, 1891, Alice Chamberline. Is in the grocery business.
iv. Henry Elmer[9], b. Dec. 22, 1868. Teacher.
v. George Allen[9], b. Nov. 20, 1870. Resides Clinton, Mass.
vi. Jennie Louisa[9], b. Feb. 17, 1877.

2047 Lucy Maria Goldsmith[8] (Sebia Kimball[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1833; died March, 1896; married Oct. 5, 1854, Daniel Page Houghton of Littleton, born Boxborough, Dec. 5, 1819, d. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 20, 1866; married 2d, Oct. 27, 1869, William Kimball of Littleton, whom she also survived. She lived in Littleton and was of much assistance in compiling the record of her grandfather's family.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen Maria Houghton[9], b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Jan. 28, 1871.
2525 ii. Daniel Goldsmith Houghton[9], b. Oct. 21, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read of Littleton, Mass.

2048 Charles E. Kimball[8] (Joshua[7], True[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 29, 1829; married May 20, 1851, Julia Teague, born 1832, died Dec. 18, 1881.

CHILDREN.

i. Juliett Florina[9], b. July 3, 1852; m. June 10, 1871, Joseph F. Walker of Salem, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1883, Edward A. Rust.
ii. Alice E.[9], b. 1854; m. Aug. 7, 1872, William H. Pollock.
iii. Charles Edward[9], b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Feb. 4, 1859.
iv. Charles Edward[9], b. May 2, 1859; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

2049 James B. Kimball[8](Joshua[7],True[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 3, 1834; married Nov. 8, 1853, Betsey Anable Gray, born 1827.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert G.[9], b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. May 7, 1872, Mamie A. Craig.
ii. James Everett[9], b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Sept. 7, 1857.
iii. Enoch Burnam[9], b. July 20, 1857.
iv. John Sylvester[9] b. Jan. 7, 1861.

2050 Moses Chase Kimball[8] (True[7],Joseph[6],Jonathan[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born July 18, 1819; died Oct. 3, 1876; married Oct. 18, 1863, Amanda Malvina Stevens, born July 24, 1834, daughter of Moses and Sophia L. Stevens. She was organist of the Congregational church in Plaistow for nine years. He was justice of the peace for many years, and was clerk and treasurer of the Sunday-school of the church and of the society for a long time, and was superintendent of the Sunday-school. He was deacon from 1862 until his death. He joined the church in Plaistow Nov. 2, 1851. She joined the church in 1870. She was living in Groveland in 1892.

CHILD.

i. Charles William[9], b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 29, 1870.

2051 Ezra Kimball[8] (Jonathan[7],Joseph[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H., Dec. 26, 1812; died Oct., 1848; married Elsie ——. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Martha A.[9], b. ——; m. Dec. 4, 1867, James M. Noyes.

2052 Horace Kimball[8] (John[7],Joseph[6],Benjamin[5],Benjamin[4],Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 12, 1811; died 1839; married Harriet Buck. He resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2526 i. Honestus Homo[9].
ii. Emily[9].
iii. Marcia[9].
iv. Victoria[9].

2053 Allen Kimball[8] (John[7], Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H., Oct.

23, 1815; died 1891; married Dec. 18, 1844, Hannah E. Archer. Resided in Wentworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace[9].
ii. Henry C.[9], b. 1849.
2527 iii. Charles R.[9]
iv. Artemas W.[9]
v. Luella[9].

2054 Baxter P. Kimball[8] (John[7], Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H., May 10, 1830; died May 3, 1887; married April 4, 1860, Mary Tetherly Stone, born Nov. 22, 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Almira (Tetherly) Stone. He was roadmaster on the Boston, Concord & Montreal railroad for about twenty-five years.

CHILDREN.

i. Minnie Blanche[9], b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. May 21, 1861.
ii. Rush Wilmot[9], b. July 26, 1862; m. April 15, 1891, Arabella Iola Hovey.

2055 James Kimball[8] (Nathaniel[7], Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H., June 27, 1808; died April 4, 1886; married Mary Jane Ellsworth.

CHILDREN.

i. Abby[9], b. May 8, 1846.
ii. Ada J.[9], b. July 22, 1852; d. 1869.
iii. Arthur J.[9], b. April 22, 1854.
iv. Walter[9], b. April 30, 1857.

2056 Orrin Hall[8] (Obededom Hall[7], Mary Kimball[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Candia, N. H., April 24, 1810; died Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 22, 1884; married Sept. 24, 1838, Sarah Noyes Stickney, born Atkinson, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Webster) Stickney. He went to Cambridge, Mass., when a young man and engaged in the grocery business with Alfred Wood. The firm of Wood & Hall was for over thirty years the best known firm in Harvard square, Cambridge. After retiring from this

firm, he carried on the business for some years in his own name. He served one term in the city council of Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Frances Hall[9], b. Aug. 19, 1839. Resides in Cambridge.

2528 ii. Abbie M. Hall[9], b. Aug. 12, 1841.

iii. Charles Orrin Hall[9], b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1844.

iv. William Stickney Hall[9], b. March 30, 1849. He was graduated A. B. at Harvard University in 1869, and at the Harvard Law School in 1872. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass. Resides in Cambridge.

2057 William Parker Kimball[8] (Leonard[7], Nathaniel[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., May 3, 1840; married Oct. 5, 1869, Helen Eliza Haven, born Sept. 9, 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hepsibah M.(Denny) Haven of Chesterfield, N. H. He is a banker and has resided in Chicago, Ill., and San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. William Haven[9], b. Evanston, Ill., March 1, 1871.

ii. Alice[9], b. Evanston, Ill., Dec., 1874.

iii. Florence Mabel[9], b. Evanston, Ill., June 24, 1878.

iv. Herbert Leonard[9], b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 2, 1880.

2058 William Henry Kimball[8] (David T.[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Atkinson, N. H., March 3, 1845; married Dec. 31, 1874, Laura Ann Whitehead of Chateaugay, N. Y., born Feb. 18, 1821. He was a soldier for nine months in Co. G, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., enlisting in July, 1862. He reënlisted for one hundred days in 1864. He is a carpenter and stair builder in Lowell, Mass., and is a man of enterprise and integrity.

CHILDREN, BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

i. Susan Harriet[9], b. Nov. 1, 1875.

ii. Clifton Perigo[9], b. Jan. 20, 1879.

iii. Ethel[9], b. July 26, 1880.

iv. Bertha May[9], b. Aug. 6, 1882.

v. Irving[9], b. May 8, 1884.

vi. Perley Webster[9], b. July 28, 1887.

vii. Son[9], b. Dec. 27, 1889.

2059 Emma Frances Kimball[8] (David Tenney[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 24, 1852; married Dec. 19, 1876, Rev. George Larkin Clark, born Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 16, 1849. Was graduated at Amherst College in 1872, and at Union Theological Seminary in May, 1876. Ordained in Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 22, 1876, and remained there until April, 1884. Installed May, 1884, over the church in Westerly, R. I.

CHILDREN.

i. Webster Kimball Clark[9], b. Feb. 26, 1878.
ii. Florence Elizabeth Clark[9], b. June 9, 1879.
iii. Grace Stevens Clark[9], b. Sept. 28, 1880.
iv. Eliot Round Clark[9], b. Nov. 3, 1881.

2060 David Ames Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., April 2, 1843; married June 13, 1867, Eleanor Thurber of Providence, R. I. He was prepared for college at Williams Academy under his father's tuition. He did not enter college but commenced his business life at fifteen years of age, as clerk in the Housatonic Bank. In 1864 he was in the Thomas Bank at Norwich, Conn. At the age of twenty-one he returned to the Housatonic Bank as cashier. He was treasurer of the Housatonic Mutual Fire Insurance Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge & Pittsfield Railroad Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Water Co., treasurer of the Stockbridge Library Association. He was also a director of the bank and of the railroad company, a trustee of the public library and a member of the school committee. The bank has greatly prospered under his management. He is not only a skillful financier, but a man of general intelligence and of literary tastes. He is modest and unassuming in manners and thoroughly trustworthy. He resides in Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Maxwell Thurber[9], b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 31, 1869.
ii. Katherine Ames[9], b. Oct. 12, 1873. Educated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.

2061 Mary Elizabeth Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5],

Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1845; married Aug. 31, 1871, William Richard Cutter of Woburn, Mass. He, in connection with his father, Dr. Benjamin Cutter, is author of the Cutter family of New England and of "The History of Arlington, Mass." He has furnished valuable articles for various periodicals, and is librarian of the Woburn Public Library. He spent much time on the early records of the town of Woburn and prepared them for publication.

CHILD.

i. Sarah Hamlin Cutter[9], b. 1873; d. April 26, 1890.

2062 Frances Augustina Kimball[8] (Daniel[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1848. Was graduated from the Ipswich Female Seminary in 1867. She was many years a teacher, teaching in Woburn, Westfield High School, Lexington High School, and in Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., where she remained until her marriage. She married Aug. 2, 1888, John M. Harlow, M. D., and resides in Woburn, Mass. He is a successful physician and practised his profession in Cavendish, Vt. He has spent much time in study and foreign travel. He is a director of the First National Bank of Woburn, trustee of the public library, and is connected with important business enterprises. He was elected in 1885 and 1886 to the Massachusetts state senate. He is one of the leading physicians in Woburn, Mass.

2063 Lydia Ann Kimball[8] (John R.[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1846; married June 15, 1871, Rev. Joseph Conner Bodwell, born England, Feb. 29, 1840. Graduated at Dartmouth College, 1863. Admitted to the practise of the law in Massachusetts in 1864. Graduated at the Theological Seminary at Hartford, Conn., in 1871. Ordained at Thompson, Conn., March 13, 1872. Installed over the church at Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874. Went to Leavenworth, Kan. Afterwards pastor

of a church at Bridgewater, Mass. Then went to Lyndonville, Vt., where he was installed June 23, 1887.

CHILD.

i. Edward Joseph Bodwell[9], b. May 15, 1872.

2064 Elizabeth Poor Kimball[8] (John R.[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 17, 1849; married Feb. 24, 1870, Charles A. Torrey, merchant of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Charles Augustus Torrey[9], b. Aug. 29, 1886.

2065 John Rogers Kimball[8] (John R.[7], David T.[6], Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Dracut, Mass., March 2, 1851; married May 13, 1872, Margaret Janette Muir.

CHILDREN.

i. William Ernest[9], b. April 13, 1873.
ii. Walter Muir[9], b. Sept. 1, 1874.
iii. Frederick Eugene[9], b. Sept. 15, 1876.
iv. Marion Isabel[9], b. Feb. 5, 1880.
v. Willard[9], b. March 17, 1882.

2066 Charlotte Peabody Kimball[8](Daniel B.[7],Samuel[6],Daniel[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., April 24, 1839; married March 15, 1870, John Howard Nichols, born Kingston, N. H., Dec. 18, 1837. He is the treasurer of the Dwight Manufacturing Co., and of the Great Falls Manufacturing Co. He was for several years engaged in business in China. She was educated at the Bradford Academy. They reside in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN HAVERHILL, MASS.

i. Howard Gardner Nichols[9], b. April 16, 1871. A.B., Harvard 1893. Is agent of the Dwight Manufacturing Co. at Alabama City, Ala., where he is engaged in building a new mill, March, 1896.
ii. Eleanor Hunnewell Nichols[9], b. April 14, 1872. Graduated from Smith College in 1895.
iii. Grace Nichols[9], b. July 23, 1874.
iv. Charlotte Nichols[9], b. Feb. 4, 1879.

2067 Gardner Griffin Kimball[8] (Samuel A.[7],Samuel[6],Nathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; married Nov. 28, 1869, Hattie E. Bixby, born Nov. 17, 1844, daughter of Samuel Bixby. He keeps a general store at Ward Hill, Bradford, Mass., and is assistant postmaster.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ednah[9], b. Nov. 6, 1870; m. Erwin B. Page. Child: Arthur Kimball Page[10].
ii. Charles Perley[9], b. June 29, 1872. Clerk in father's store.
iii. Abbie G.[9], b. July 21, 1874; d. Sept. 2, 1874.
iv. Emily Ann[9], b. July 21, 1874.

2068 James Milton Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Nathan[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1845; married Anna M. Weston of Groveland, Mass. Resided in Bradford and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Blanche[9], b. Bradford, 1870; d. March 4, 1871.
ii. Ralph M.[9], b. Bradford, June 3, 1872.
iii. Boyd[9], b. Danvers, Aug. 10, 1875.
iv. Morris G.[9], b. May 10, 1879.
v. Helen A. W.[9], b. Danvers, Sept. 11, 1884.

2069 Asa Eastman[8] (John Kimball Eastman[7],Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 7, 1825; married July 25, 1854, Mary Ann Shaw, born Sept. 7, 1823. Resides in Chatham.

CHILD.

2529 i. Mary[9], b. July 8, 1855.

2070 Jacob Clement Eastman[8] (Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1856, Louisa Shaw of Chatham, born Dec. 18, 1826. He is a farmer and resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Asa Eastman[9], b. June 3, 1857; d. March 1, 1859.
ii. Marshall Eastman[9], b. Aug. 30, 1858; d. April 3, 1860.

iii. Ada Louise Eastman[9], b. April 28, 1862; d. July 3, 1863.
2530 iv. Fannie Louise Eastman[9], b. Aug. 24, 1863.
2531 v. Chester Clement[9], b. Jan. 3, 1865.

2071 Jonathan Eastman[8] (Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., May 12, 1830; married Sept. 24, 1860, Ruth Lincoln Bray, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 22, 1835, died Bridgton, Me., Sept. 11, 1863; married 2d, Sept. 24, 1864, Harriet Elizabeth Bray, born Bridgton, Me., May 9, 1834. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

2532 i. Harry Glazier Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861.
ii. Jacob Herbert Eastman[9], b. Bridgton, Me., March 18, 1863; d. Gorham, Me., Sept. 14, 1865.
iii. Ruth Caroline Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., May 26, 1867.

2072 Mary Ann Eastman[8] (Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; married Jonas Wyman of Chatham, N. H. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Francena Wyman[9], b. July 12, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1862.
ii. Florie Caroline Wyman[9], b. June 1, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1862.
iii. Francis Henry Wyman[9], b. June 22, 1862. Is a clerk in Boston, Mass.

2073 Kimball Eastman[8] (Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., March 21, 1839; married Sept. 16, 1862, Phebe Coffin Clement, born Gorham, Me., Nov. 12, 1839. He is a merchant and resides in Westbrook, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Clinton Samuel Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., June 19, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Catherine Emily Shute, b. Belfast, Me., June 4, 1865. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
ii. Moses Clement Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., Sept. 21, 1866; m. June 11, 1890, Etta McNeil, b. Prince Edwards Island, Jan. 19, 1864. He lives in Westbrook, Me.
iii. Lulu Caroline Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., June 28, 1869.

iv. Percy Kimball Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., April 27, 1872; d. Westbrook, Aug. 17, 1884.
v. Clark Barker Eastman[9], b. Gorham, Me., Feb. 19, 1874. In the class of 1897, Bowdoin College.

2074 Alfred Eastman Emery[8] (Lucy Eliza Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., April 21, 1841; married April 6, 1863, Anne Eliza Starke, born Chicopee, Mass., March 1, 1842.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Catherine Emery[9], b. Concord, Mass., Feb. 10, 1866.
ii. Mary Stark Emery[9], b. Wilton, Conn., June 12, 1870.
iii. Arthur Ballard Emery[9], b. Wilton, Conn., Oct. 12, 1872.

2075 Mary Esther Gushee[8] (Esther Johnson Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 12, 1842; married in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 30, 1864, Rev. Giles Alexander Easton, born New York, May, 1829. Graduated at Trinity College, 1854. Ordained at Baltimore, Md., 1858. Rector of St. Mark's church, Berkeley, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Kimball Gushee Easton[9], b. San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Katherine Olden, b. Sept. 5, 1863. He was graduated at the University of California in 1886, and is a street contractor. He resides in Berkeley, Cal.
ii. Berkeley Easton[9], b. San Francisco,Cal., Jan. 2,1868. Educated at Berkeley Gymnasium, Berkeley, Cal. He is a printer and lives in Berkeley.
iii. Mary Elizabeth Easton[9], b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Jan. 14, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1893, Warren Reynolds Porter, b. Santa Cruz, Cal., March 30, 1861. They live at Loma Prieta, Cal.
iv. Stanley Alexander Easton[9], b. Santa Cruz, Cal., April 7, 1873. A. B., 1894, University of California.
v. Robert Eastman Easton[9], b. Santa Cruz., Cal., Sept. 5, 1875.

2076 Charles Francis Underhill[8] (Susan Eastman Kimball[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1])

born ——; married Sarah Darling, died ——. He resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Philip Underhill[9], d. ——.
ii. Frederick Uuderhill[9].
iii. Minnie Underhill[9].
iv. Evelyn Underhill[9].
v. Maud Underhill[9].
vi. Eugene Underhill[9].
vii. Susan Underhill[9], d. ——.
viii. Walter Underhill[9].
ix. Sarah Underhill[9].

2077 George Franklin Underhill[8] (Susan Eastman Kimball[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 6, 1841; married Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1864, Elizabeth Ann Danforth, born Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1845, daughter of Joel Crosby Danforth. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace Elizabeth Underhill[9], b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 19, 1871; m. May 24, 1894, Lieut. George D. Waldron of Concord. He is Adjt. of the Third Regiment, N. H. N. G. He is freight agent on the Boston & Maine R. R. at Concord, N. H.
ii. Mary Ella Underhill[9], b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 8, 1875.
iii. Gertrude Agnes Underhill[9], b. Concord, N. H., April 20, 1878.

2078 Ella F. Underhill[8] (Susan Eastman Kimball[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born ——; died Petersburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1890; married at Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 15, 1875, Edgar Currier. He is a wholesale and retail clothier at Petersburg, Va.

CHILD.

i. Robert Edgar Currier[9], b. Milford, Mass., Aug. 11, 1884.

2079 William Pearl Underhill[8] (Susan Eastman Kimball[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Millville, Mass., Oct. 21, 1849; married Oct. 25, 1875, Caroline M. Chandler, born Boston, Mass., May 24, 1844,

daughter of Isaac H. Chandler. He is an apothecary and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Carrie Pearl Underhill[9], b. Sept. 25, 1876.
ii. Edward Green Underhill[9], b. ——.

2080 Willard Kimball[8] (Pearl[7],Obadiah[6],Phineas[5],Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 10, 1854; married July 8, 1880, Abbie Jewell Perkins. He commenced the study of music at the age of thirteen years. In 1871 he went to Boston to study harmony under J. D. C. Parker, and he was also under the instruction of George E. Whitney, the eminent organist. Returning to Oberlin in 1873, he graduated from the conservatory there with the highest honors, and at once sailed for Europe, and continued his studies at Leipsig, giving attention to technique under Dr. Paul Oscar, as a private pupil, nearly two years. He also studied under Carl Reinicke, Kapel Meister and successor of Mendelssohn. His first position on returning to America was in the conservatory from which he was graduated, presiding in piano and organ in the annual concert of that year, and leaving in September, 1875, to accept a position in the Iowa conservatory at Grinnell, Iowa. During the time that he has been connected with this school he has raised it to the first rank. He is the director of the conservatory, and resides at Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

i. George Pearl[9], b. April 4, 1881.
ii. Willard Perkins[9], b. April 21, 1884.
iii. Katherine[9], b. Jan. 23, 1889.
iv. Marjorie[9], b. Nov. 7, 1892.

2081 Arthur Pearl Kimball[8] (Pearl[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Columbus, Ohio, May 26, 1858; married Sept. 15, 1882, Cynthia Hope Boswell. He is engaged in railroad business at Atchison, Kan.

CHILD.

i. Myrtle Hope[9], b. Atchison, Kan., Aug. 1, 1883.

2082 Edwin Abbott Kimball[8] (Pearl[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1861; married at Minneapolis, Minn., July 23, 1887, Abbie Johnson Averill. He is a mechanical and architectural draughtsman and resides at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Edwin[9], b. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 7, 1889.

2083 Ladora Edwards Jenney[8] (Sarah C. Kimball[7], Obadiah[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in New Bedford, Mass., March 18, 1855; died New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 19, 1885; married Dec. 21, 1875, Robert Carter Pitman Coggeshall, born New Bedford, April 20, 1849. Educated at Friends Academy, New Bedford, and at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y. He is a civil engineer connected with the water department of the city of New Bedford, Mass., since 1872, and has been engineer and superintendent of the same service since 1881.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert Farrington Coggeshall[9], b. Oct. 26, 1879.
ii. Helen Rebecca Coggeshall[9], b. May 31, 1883.

2084 Cynthia Ellen Abbott[8] (Joshua K. Abbott[7], Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Grand Blanc, Mich., Sept. 18, 1852; married June 9, 1875, James Adams Whitmore of Ann Arbor, Mich., born Lansing, Mich., Aug. 15, 1851. He is a journalist. They live in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Abbott Whitmore[9], b. Cadillac, Mich., May 22, 1876.
ii. Ora J. Whitmore[9], b. June 27, 1880; d. Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1885.

2085 Eliza Jane Abbott[8] (Joshua K. Abbott[7], Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Grand Blanc, Mich., Jan. 22, 1843; married Jan. 27, 1863, Alfred Brainard Miner, born Grand Blanc, Mich., Oct. 19, 1842. He is a merchant and they reside in Colton, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. William A. Miner[9], b. Grand Blanc, Mich., Feb. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 22, 1864.
ii. Winnie E. Miner[9], b. Grand Blanc, March 2, 1865; d. Jan. 10, 1867.
iii. Frank Abbott Miner[9], b. Grand Blanc, Sept. 30, 1867; m. in San Jose, Cal., Etta Leonore Beal, b. San Jose, Cal., June 27, 1868. He is a merchant.

2086 Charles Sullivan Parker[8] (Ann Matilda Abbott[7], Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born North Andover, Mass., Oct. 21, 1845; married May 24, 1870, Kate Maria Shetler of Lawrence, Mass., born Highgate Springs, Vt., Aug. 11, 1850, daughter of George E. and Almira Shetler. He resides in Concord, N. H., and is agent for the Ætna Life Insurance Co. for the state of New Hampshire.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Frances Parker[9], b. Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 26, 1875.
ii. Bessie Abbott Parker[9], b. Concord, N. H., Feb. 10, 1881.

2087 Elizabeth Abbott Kelsea[8] (Sarah Dummer Abbott[7], Betsey Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Concord, N. H., Jan. 26, 1843; married March 19, 1867, Robert Stuart Miller, born Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1844. Merchant and resides in Nashville.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elizabeth Miller[9], b. May 29, 1869.
ii. Helen Bell Miller[9], b. March 19, 1879.
iii. Anne Rodema Miller[9], b. March 19, 1879.

2088 Leonidas Frank Kimball[8] (Hazen[7], James S.[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in San Francisco, Cal., May 1, 1855; married April 1, 1883, Berta Lang, daughter of Conrad Lang of Philadelphia, Pa. Is a shipping clerk. Resides in Almeda, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Roy Leonidas[9], b. Solans Co., Cal., Aug. 4, 1884.
ii. Leonia Roberts[9], b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1894.

2089 Charles Franklin Kimball[8] (Charles[7], Joseph[6], Oliver[5],

Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, N. H., March 15, 1853; married Sept. 3, 1874, Martha Ella Copp, born Sept. 3, 1855, daughter of Millett G. Copp of Methuen, Mass. He is a farmer and resides in Salem on the homestead farm.

CHILD.

i. Charles Franklin[9], b. July 17, 1876.

2090 Charles Gilman Kimball[8] (Washington[7],Joseph[6],Oliver[5], Oliver[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born Salem, N. H., April 25, 1842; died Dec. 30, 1873; married Aramenta F. Woodbury, born Jan. 31, 1846, died July 19, 1866. Resided in Salem, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Charles A.[9], b. May 18, 1865; d. June 9, 1866.

2091 Gilbert F. Kimball[8] (Washington[7], Joseph[6], Oliver[5], Oliver[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Salem, N. H., Feb. 11, 1848; married April 9, 1880, Rosa Askey. He resides in Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles H.[9], b. June 17, 1882; d. April 13, 1887.
ii. ——[9], b. March 20, 1884.
iii. Louis H.[9], b. March 21, 1885.
iv. Bertha M.[9], b. April 18, 1887.

2092 Frank Woodbury Kimball[8] (Henry W.[7], Alva[6], John[5], Oliver[4],Robert[3],Benjamin[2],Richard[1]) born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1860; married Nov. 26, 1883, Lucia M. Rollins. Resides Brattleboro, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucia[9], b. Chelsea, Mass., June 23, 1885.
ii. Blanche[9], b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 20, 1887.
iii. Lilia[9], b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 14, 1894.

2093 James Henry Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], James[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1844; married Dec. 17, 1869, Julia Amelia Bill, born Norwich, Conn., died Denver, Col., 1885, daughter of Elijah Bill. M. D., Harvard Medical School 1867. Is a

physician. Practised at St. Augustine, Fla., five years, since that time at Denver, Col. Is professor of the principles and practice of medicine in the University of Colorado, president of the Denver Medical Association, president of the Physicians Milling and Mining Co. of Cripple Creek, Col., president of the Globe Manufacturing Co. of Denver, Col. Resides in Denver.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Monroe[9], b. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 17, 1870. Is a printer. Resides Denver, Col.
ii. Samuel Eastman[9], b. Wakefield, Mass., May 21, 1874. Resides Lowell, Mass.

2094 George Henry Kimball[8] (Lafayette[7],Hezekiah[6],Joshua[5], James[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; married Feb. 26, 1874, Emmeline Allen Carpenter, daughter of Ira Carpenter of East Burke, Vt. He lived at Maplewood, Malden, to 1859, then in Groton and Waltham to 1862, when he returned to Maplewood and lived there till 1875, when he went to Stubenville, Ohio. He lived in Xenia and Dayton till 1882, when he removed to Cleveland, where he still resides. He is a civil engineer and has been in the service of the following railroads: Superintendent of bridges and buildings, P. C. & St. L. Ry.; superintendent of construction and superintendent of the line, C. &. S. C., Columbus, Ohio; engineer of the L. M. R. R.; chief engineer of T., D. & B. R. R., Dayton, O., to the Ohio River; superintendent of the eastern division N. Y. C. & St. R. R.; chief engineer of L. S. & M. S. Ry.; and of late years consulting engineer on various works. He has taken much interest in the preparation of this work, and has spent time and money in investigating the history of his branch of the family. We are indebted to him for valuable information concerning the origin of the family in England.

CHILDREN.

i. Ralph Charles[9], b. Stubenville, O., June 21, 1878.
ii. Harold Lafayette[9], b. Xenia, O., July 24, 1880.
iii. Wallace Rogers[9], b. Dayton, O., Oct. 27, 1881.
iv. Ruth[9], b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 31, 1883.
v. George Henry[9], b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1884.

2095 Albert Leburton Kimball[8] (Albert[7], Asa[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1837; died Feb. 21, 1889; married April 24, 1861, Isabella Louise Ames, born Chelsea, Mass., July 2, 1841, daughter of Dr. Ames. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Maria Jeannette[9], b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Aug. 29, 1889, George Clifton Kimball of Dover, N. H., son of Jeremiah E. and Naomi Kimball of Farmington, N. H.
ii. Charles Ames[9], b. June 24, 1864; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
iii. George Edmund[9], b. Oct. 15, 1868.
iv. Herbert W.[9], b. Jan. 22, 1871.

2096 Nellie Matilda Kimball[8] (Gilbert[7], Asa[6], Timothy[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 12, 1856; married June 19, 1878, William L. West of Hudson, Mass., died Oct. 7, 1887. She resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles K. West[9], b. April 27, 1879.
ii. Helen S. West[9], b. April 29, 1881.
iii. Sallie A. West[9], b. Nov. 5, 1883.

2097 John Stevens Kimball[8] (John S.[7], David[6], Michael[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., July 31, 1845; married Dec. 3, 1878, Clara Chase French, born Oct. 15, 1848, died Nov. 29, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1888, Margaret Ann French, born July 18, 1846. They were daughters of Reuben E. and Sarah (Chase) French. He was educated at the Phillips Grammar School, Boston, Mass., the academy at Hopkinton, N. H., and the Taghconic Institute, Lanesboro, Mass. Began business life with the firm of George S. Winslow & Co. of Boston. He was afterwards with J. E. Converse & Co. In 1861 he went to Burlington, Iowa, with the firm of J. S. Kimball & Co., then doing the largest dry goods and grocery business in that state. In 1866 he went to New York city and took charge of the notion department of the house of George Bliss & Co. In 1869 he established with his brother, Robert R., the small ware house of Kimball & Co.

They were burned out in the great fire of Nov. 9, 1872. When he left the West he made Hopkinton, N. H., where he spent his summer vacations for years, his legal residence. Since 1875 he has spent most of his time there. He was a member of the New Hampshire legislature in 1888 and chairman of the committee on elections. He filled the office of register of deeds for two terms, and in May, 1892, was appointed commissioner of deeds by the supreme court. Has always voted the republican ticket and taken an active part in politics. Is a justice of the peace, and treasurer of the Hopkinton Hotel Association, of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, of the Hopkinton school district, and of the Republican Club. He farms a little.

CHILDREN.

i. John Prescott[9], b. Nov. 17, 1879.
ii. Harold Chase[9], b. Aug. 12, 1890.

2098 George Alexander Stevens Kimball[8] (John S.[7], David[6], Michael[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1859; married March 3, 1882, Mary Theresa Green. Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Robert Warren[9].

2099 Orin A. Kimball[8] (Edwin[7], William[6], Daniel[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N. H., Nov. 14, 1836; married Nov. 19, 1863, Eva Pierce. Resides in Clarinda, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank M.[9], b. Sept. 11, 1870; d. April 23, 1874.
ii. Albert E.[9], b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Nov. 29, 1874.
iii. Ruby[9], b. May 15, 1877.

2100 Ariannah Catherine Kimball[8] (Edwin[7], William[6], Daniel[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Pembroke, N.H., Dec. 14, 1858; married Charles Crockett.

CHILD.

i. Alice Louise Crockett[9], b. April 2, 1879.

2101 William T. Kimball[8] (William A.[7], William[6], Daniel[5],

Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 10, 1854; married May 20, 1885, Maria Kelley, born May 14, 1856, died April 23, 1886; married 2d, June 4, 1887, Lillia Kelley. They were daughters of Myron H. and Maria Kelley, and were born in Concepcion, Chili. He resides in Lawrence, Mass., and is city clerk.

CHILDREN.

i. Mira Elizabeth[9], b. March 13, 1886.
ii. Lillia C.[9], b. July 20, 1890.

2102 Charles H. Kimball[8] (Francis N.[7], John C.[6], David[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Brentwood, N. H., Nov. 1, 1844; married Nov. 1, 1862, Ellen F. Berry of Franklin, N. H. Resided in Boston and Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Wesley[9], b. April 12, 1866.
ii. George A.[9], b. Watertown, Mass., April 9, 1868; d. Oct. 5, 1890.

2103 Edwin Osgood Kimball[8] (Jesse K.[7], John C.[6], David[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Suncook, N. H., Sept. 1, 1854; married Dec. 11, 1879, Caroline S. Dudley of Brighton, Mass. He is a civil engineer in the employment of the city of Boston and lives in Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie Mabel[9], b. Oct. 28, 1880.
ii. Dwight Edwin[9], b. Feb. 26, 1885.
iii. Grace Dudley[9], b. June 18, 1888; d. Feb. 21, 1892.

2104 Alvah Mansur Kimball[8] (Nathaniel T.[7], Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 7, 1829; died July 2, 1869; married Annie M. Hayes, born June 30, 1836. Resided in Farmington, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet G.[9], b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 20, 1867.
ii. Arthur H.[9], b. March 8, 1858; d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 10, 1886.
2533 iii. Ralph M.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1859.
iv. George A.[9], b. Milton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1865; m. March 10, 1890, Alice A. Downs, b. Milton, N. H., 1867, daughter of John H. and Emily Downs.

2105 Josiah Brown Kimball[8] (Nathaniel T.[7], Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 29, 1833; died Dec. 10, 1865; married Emily A. Jewett, born Sept. 27, 1836. He was a shoe manufacturer in Rochester, N. H. Went to the war as assistant commissary sergeant of the Sixteenth N. H. Regt., and later as commissary sergeant of the Fifteenth Regt. He was taken sick while in the army and returned to New Hampshire, and died there. He was an Odd Fellow and a republican. His widow lives with their son in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Nathaniel T.[9], b. Sept. 12, 1856. He is station agent of the B. & M. R. R. at Rochester, N. H. Single.

2106 Benjamin Mansur Kimball[8] (Leonard[7], Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., May 27, 1851; married July 23, 1872, Catherine Murray, born 1851. He is a grocery and provision dealer. Resides at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

i. George Leonard[9], b. Aug. 6, 1873; d. Sept. 28, 1874.
ii. Mary Frances[9], b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Oct. 7, 1878.
iii. Joseph Edward[9], b. Nov. 22, 1876.
iv. Benjamin Arthur[9], b. April 29, 1878.
v. Charles Leo[9], b. July 21, 1880.
vi. Frank[9], b. Dec. 4, 1882.
vii. Susan Lucella[9], b. Jan. 18, 1884.
viii. Frederick Sherwood[9], b. Oct. 25, 1886.
ix. Son[9], b. and d. May 1, 1887.
x. Benjamin M.[9], b. and d. Nov. 1, 1891.

2107 Edmund Thurston Kimball[8] (Leonard[7], Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1852; died Nov. 18, 1877; married Jan. 27, 1873, Annie E. Conner, daughter of James Conner of Boston, Mass. Resided in Boston and New York.

CHILDREN.

i. William Eugene[9]. Resides in New York city.
ii. Mary Blanche[9], b. Feb. 5, 1874. Resides in Boston, Mass.
iii. Helen[9], b. Nov., 1877. Resides in New York city.

2108 William Ware Kimball[8] (Charles Edward[7], Leonard[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Clarke Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1857; married June 5, 1888, Violet Wrigley. He is an Episcopal clergyman and was graduated from the Virginia Theological Seminary in 1881. He now lives in Augusta, Ga.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Lucy[9], b. Millidgeville, Ga., July 9, 1890.
ii. Floetta[9], b. Versailles, Ky., July 31, 1892.

2109 Ezra Tobey Kimball[8] (Rufus C.[7], Rufus[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Brockton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1851; married Oct. 24, 1877, Annie S. Richardson. He is a coal dealer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace Collamore[9], b. March 1, 1881.
ii. Mary Carleton[9].

2110 Rufus Henry Kimball[8] (Rufus C.[7], Rufus[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Brockton, Mass., April 5, 1854; married Jan. 21, 1874, Louisa Swift, born Jan. 28, 1856, died Detroit, Mich., Feb. 20, 1883; married 2d, May 26, 1886, Jennie H. Hutchinson, born 1866. He resides in Brockton and Lynn, Mass., and is a wholesale dry goods dealer in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Carleton[9], b. July 9, 1876.
ii. Henry Swift[9].
iii. Howard Hutchinson[9], b. Sept. 1, 1887.

2111 Willard Chapman Kimball[8] (Ambrose[7], Rufus[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 31, 1856; married May 15, 1878, Mary E. Markell, born Johnstown, N. Y., May 15, 1866, daughter of Henry and Catherine (Edwards) Markell. He resides in New York city and is auditor of the Metropolitan Street Railway Co.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Seymour[9], b. Dubuque, Iowa, March 15, 1879.

ii. Jacob Markell[9], b. Dubuque, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1883; d. March 11, 1887.
iii. Willard C., Jr.[9], b. New York, May 17, 1886.
iv. Primo S.[9], b. New York, March 21, 1892.
v. W. Basley[9], b. New York, Oct. 15, 1894; d. Oct. 16, 1894.

2112 William Augustus Kimball[8] (James W.[7], Eliphalet[6], William[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., April 10, 1842; married Cora Belle Hatch.

CHILDREN.

i. Sherman[9].
ii. Rufus[9].

2113 Francis Tappan Kimball[8] (James W.[7], Eliphalet[6], William[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 9, 1848; married Oct. 1, 1872, Clara S. Comerais, born March 1, 1847, died Oct. 28, 1884; married 2d, Susie B. Williams. Resides Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William Francis[9], b. Oct. 19, 1884.
ii. Ruth Comerais[9].
iii. Mildred Williams[9].

2114 Alice Kimball[8] (James W.[7], Eliphalet[6], William[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1854; married Feb. 3, 1881, Herbert Phipps Kenway.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert Winthrop Kenway[9], b. Dec. 1, 1881.
ii. Mary Salisbury Kenway[9], b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Nov. 29, 1891.
iii. Rosalind Denny Kenway[9], b. Jan. 26, 1886.
iv. Florence Louise Kenway[9], b. March 5, 1887.
v. Edward Kenway[9], b. March 21, 1888.

2115 Henry Lewis Kimball[8] (Henry[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 2, 1839; married May 26, 1863, Sarah F. Welch. Resides in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry Hurlburt[9], b. Sept. 23, 1864.
ii. Edwin Holyoke[9], b. Feb. 10, 1867.
iii. Ethel L.[9], b. Aug. 15, 1870.
iv. Bertha W.[9], b. Oct. 11, 1874.

2116 John Melville Kimball[8] (John[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 11, 1836; married April 12, 1870, Mary Ellen Burney, born Galesburg, Mich., Sept. 3, 1848, daughter of William and Nancy Whitford Burney. He lived at Goffstown, N. H., till he was twenty years old, and then went to Manhattan, Kansas, arriving at that town, April 3, 1856. He preempted one hundred and sixty acres of land, and has lived on the same place ever since, except the time he spent in the service of the United States. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, in Co. G, Eleventh Kansas Vol. Inf., as a private. He was in the battles of Old Fort Wayne, Cane Hill, and Prairie Grove. The Eleventh Regt. was changed to cavalry, and Co. G. became body guard for Major-General S. R. Curtis, commanding the Army of the Border. Was in various skirmishes along the border of Kansas and Missouri, and out in eastern Nebraska and Kansas looking after the Indians, and was all through the Price raid until Price was driven across the Arkansas river. Was discharged from the service as commissary sergeant of Co. G, May 23, 1865, at Fort Leavenworth. Was elected county treasurer of Riley county, Kansas, Nov. 8, 1893.

CHILDREN.

i. Albert Burney[9], b, March 16, 1871. Editor.
ii. Charles Augustus[9], b. May 3, 1873.
iii. John Milton[9], b. Aug. 18, 1875.
iv. Perley Putnam[9], b. Feb. 11, 1878.
v. Edgar Willis[9], b. June 31, 1882.
vi. Mary[9], b. June 26, 1887.

2117 Richard Henry Kimball[8] (John[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., May 12, 1838; married July, 1865, Elizabeth Foster Greene. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Greene[9], b. Aug. 30, 1866.
ii. Sarah Bertha[9], b. Jan. 20, 1872.
iii. John Benjamin[9], b. July 3, 1873.
iv. Stella Victoria[9], b. May 19, 1875.

2118 Charles Wesley Kimball[8] (John[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Aug. 2, 1843; married Nov. 18, 1835, Lois C. Chaffee. Resides in Manhattan, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Emery Chaffee[9], b. Dec. 12, 1886; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
ii. John Willard[9], b. July, 1889.

2119 William Edgar Kimball[8] (John[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1873, Anna Johnson D. McCrea, born Sept. 21, 1853. Resides in Garden Grove, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. William Bell[9], b. Oct. 7, 1874.
ii. Horace[9], b. July 9, 1876.

2120 Ella Maria Kimball[8] (John[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Goffstown, N. H., Jan. 9, 1846; married June 1, 1874, Timothy Hudson Powers. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Augusta Putnam Powers[9], b. Sept. 25, 1874.
ii. Horace Kimball Powers[9], b. July 19, 1872.
iii. Carrie Mabel Powers[9], b. May 28, 1886.

2121 Willis Gaylord Clark Kimball[8] (William H.[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Manchester, N. H., June 4, 1843; married May, 1863, Ella Gove, daughter of Nathan Gove of Concord, N. H. He was captain of Co. G, and was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel in the 18th Regt. N. H. Vols. in the war. He is a photographer and lives in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry Gove[9], b. May, 1864; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1883. He possessed considerable talent as an artist and musician, and was a member of the art school in Philadelphia at the time of his death.
ii. Richard Hazen[9], b. July 16, 1869. Artist. Resides at Concord, N. H.

iii. Edith May[9], b. Oct. 5, 1873.
iv. Willis Clements[9], b. May 7, 1880.

2122 Howard Algeron Kimball[8] (William H.[7], Richard[6], Timothy[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Philadelphia, June 20, 1845; married Oct., 1878, Ida Chesley. Is an artist and resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ruth Chesley[9].

2123 John Parker Hale Kimball[8] (Charles W.[7], Mary Jennings Kimball[6]) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 10, 1855; married May 6, 1877, Mary Ellen West. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethel[9], b. 1881.
ii. Emma Laura[9], b. Feb. 14, 1882.
iii. Edna Flora[9], b. April 7, 1885; d. Aug. 9, 1886.
iv. Charles Andrew[9], b. Feb. 5, 1887.
v. Abbie Marion[9], b. May 1, 1890; d. May 6, 1890.

2124 Daniel Putnam Kimball[8] (Dudley C.[7], John[6], Amos[5], Abraham[4], Ebenezer[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., July, 1824; married 1856, Melissa A. Keyes, born Putney, Vt., Jan., 1835, daughter of Phineas D. Keyes. He is a farmer. Resided in Haverhill, N. H., until 1866, and since that time in Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie M.[9], b. May 18, 1858; m. 1880, James B. Hale. Merchant. Resides in Newbury, Vt.
ii. Frank E.[9], b. Jan., 1861; m. 1887, Emma Clark.

2125 Charles Kimball[8] (John[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan., 1797; died Oct. 30, 1858; married Lucy S. Rogers, born 1798, died Salem, Mass., April 1, 1881. Lived in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2534 i. John R.[9]
2535 ii. Charles James[9], b. Aug. 6, 1830.

2126 Judith Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795;

married Nov. 16, 1816, John Campbell of Epsom, N. H., and lived and died in that town.

CHILDREN.

i. John Campbell[9].
ii. Sally Campbell[9].

2127 Caleb Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803; married Jan. 15, 1825, Martha Sargent. Lived in Amesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Leonard[9], b. April 20, 1825.
ii. William Henry[9], b. April 26, 1827; m. April 28, 1850, Emma J. G. Huntingdon.
iii. Martha Ann[9], b. June 10, 1829.
2536 iv. Caleb F.[9], b. 1831.
2537 v. Lorenzo B.[9], b. 1845.

2128 Samuel Carr Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 9, 1806; died Nashua, N. H., May 2, 1886; married Eleanor Erskine. He lived at West Newbury, Mass., twenty-three years.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Erskine[9], b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. Atlanta, Ga., Feb., 1886.
ii. Leonard Wood[9], b. March, 1832; d. Derry, N. H., Oct. 2, 1842.
iii. Anna Elizabeth[9], b. Feb. 6, 1834; m. Dec., 1865, Fred N. McLaren. Harness manufacturer of Manchester, N. H.
iv. Susan Ellen[9], b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Nov. 28, 1882; m. May, 1866, Arthur Gordon. Resided Nashua, N. H.
v. Sulivan Erskine[9], b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Virginia Martin. He is a farmer and lives in Hollis, N. H.
vi. Emma Carr[9], b. Derry, N. H., Feb. 28, 1846. She has lived in Nashua, N. H., many years.

2129 Moses Warren Kimball[8] (Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1810; died Chelsea, Mass., June 10, 1880; married Judith

Kimball, born Feb. 13, 1800, died Dec. 16, 1849, daughter of Hezekiah Kimball.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna C.[9], b. Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1850; m. Daniel Parker.
ii. A. Jennie[9], b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1853.

2130 Joseph Woodman Kimball[8] (Joseph[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1821; married Jan. 13, 1845, Sarah A. Clark, born Dec. 13, 1825, daughter of John Clark of Sanbornton. He was an overseer in the Atlantic mills in Lawrence, Mass. He was largely instrumental, in 1861, in raising one of the first companies of three-years' men. He enlisted as first lieutenant of Co. F, First Mass. Heavy Artillery, and was promoted to the captaincy of the same company, and was one of the most faithful and fearless officers of the regiment. He was killed before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864.

CHILDREN.

2538 i. Helen Josephine[9], b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845.
ii. Walter Ingalls[9], b. April 1, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1851.
iii. Walter Ingalls[9], b. July 2, 1852; d. Sept. 6, 1857.

2131 Judith Ann Kimball[8] (Caleb[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., March 25, 1816; married May 10, 1849, Joseph C. Green of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Green[9], b. July 19, 1850. He is a minister.
ii. M. Jennie Green[9], b. Feb. 4, 1854.
iii. Anna Green[9], b. Aug. 29, 1859.

2132 Charles W. Kimball[8] (Abel[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Jan. 9, 1819; died Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1869; married Maria G. Bradford, born Aug. 30, 1819, died March 15, 1886, daughter of Robert and Phebe Bradford. Resided in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles B.[9], b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1847.

ii. Isabella B.[9], b. March 6, 1849; d. Nov. 12, 1870.
iii. Gertrude M.[9], b. April 4, 1855. Resides Springfield, Mass.
iv. Hattie D.[9], b. Dec. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 20, 1858.

2133 Abel Kimball[8] (Abel[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 15, 1822; married Feb. 7, 1853, Anna Cofran, born Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1829, died Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1860; married 2d, April 7, 1869, Emma Prettyman, born Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1844, died Davenport, Iowa, March 23, 1891, daughter of Robert Miller Prettyman, born Indian River Hundred, near Lewes, Delaware, July 3, 1813, died Sept. 3, 1873, son of Isaac Prettyman, born Sept. 22, 1778, died Feb. 3, 1824; he was a planter and was a captain of the Light Horse Cavalry in the War of 1812. His father's name was Robert Prettyman, born Aug. 3, 1724, died 1798, son of William Prettyman, born 1694. Mr. Kimball lived in Sanbornton, N. H., then in Dover, N. H., until 1843, when he moved to Lowell, Mass., where he dwelt in 1844. He then went to Newmarket, N. H., and staid there until 1846. After this he lived in Springfield and Northampton, Mass., till 1851, and in Dover, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass., till Nov., 1856, when he went to Davenport, Iowa, where he has since lived.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Cofran[9], b. Dover, N. H., May 10, 1855.
ii. Walter George[9], b. Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 13, 1859; died Dover, N. H., July 26, 1859.
iii. Charles Walter[9], b. Aug. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 17, 1871.
iv. William Hale[9], b. Feb. 22, 1873. He is a civil engineer.
v. Julia Prettyman[9], b. Nov. 21, 1877.
vi. Isabel[9], b. July 9, 1890.

2134 George Caleb Kimball[8] (Abel[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Feb. 10, 1829; married Azuba Sargent Fairbrother. He is a railroad manager and lives in Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Carrie[9], b. June 14, 1857; d. Dover, N. H., Nov. 12, 1863.

ii. Annie Maria[9], b. Feb. 29, 1860; A. B., Michigan University, 1883; m. George Henry Fletcher, A. B., Michigan University, 1881. Lawyer. Children: 1. Kimball Fletcher[10], b. May 18, 1888. 2. Alice Kimball Fletcher[10], b. Dec. 30, 1890.

iii. George Walter[9], b. Dec. 13, 1863. Resides in Springfield, Mass. Manufactures copper and brass goods.

iv. Lizzie Manning[9], b. Flint, Mich., Feb. 9, 1867; d. Flint, July 31, 1867.

v. Charles Hill[9], b. Flint, Mich., Nov. 26, 1868; m. June 7, 1892, Nellie Waldron Brokan, b. Ovid, N. Y., June 16, 1868, daughter of Abraham Rynear and Dorintha (Leonard) Brokan.

vi. Henry Spofford[9], b. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1872. He is an ice and coal dealer at Muskegon, Mich.

2135 John Cleveland Kimball[8] (Jeremiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 22, 1801; died Troy, N. Y., April 14, 1843; married Mary Ann Whipple.

CHILD.

i. Edward C.[9], d. New York city, aged 55. He was engaged in the publication of the *Star*, the first newspaper issued in California. He served in the Mexican War, and was commissioned colonel in the War of the Rebellion.

2136 Hervey Kimball[8] (Jeremiah[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 30, 1804; died Aug. 11, 1890; married Louisa ——; married 2d, Mary Harris, born April 7, 1804, died Feb. 25, 1882.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances[9], m. April 6, 1853, Amos Pettingill.

2539 ii. Woodbury S.[9], b. Sept. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

2137 Edward Kimball[8](Jeremiah[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., July 31, 1806; died Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883; married Jan. 31, 1828, Emeline Huse, born 1797, died Oct. 10, 1843; married 2d, July 27, 1844, Elizabeth Haskell, born Dec. 26, 1814, died June 18, 1888, daughter of Jeremiah Haskell, born Concord, N. H. He lived in Rowley and Newburyport.

CHILDREN.

2540 i. James E.[9], b. Aug. 28, 1829.
ii. Eveline[9], b. Aug. 31, 1831; m. April 29, 1852, Melville C. Milliken.
iii. George[9], b. May 8, 1833; d. 1834.
iv. Mary[9], b. March 7, 1837; d. 1838.
v. Alice[9], b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1861, William M. Hopkins of Boston.
vi. Mary S[9], b. July 11, 1841; d. March 4, 1856.
vii. Daniel Haskell[9], b. Aug. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
viii. Elizabeth Haskell[9], b. July 6, 1847.
ix. Emily Virgin[9], b. June 20, 1849; d. 1849.
x. Lucy Story[9], b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug., 1853.

2138 Jeremiah Lord Kimball[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 25, 1808; died Danvers, Mass., March 14, 1850; married Nov. 2, 1834, Mary D. Kenney, born March 24, 1814, died April 3, 1848; married 2d, at Charlestown, Mass., April 1, 1849, Eunice Stiles, born Aug. 6, 1805, died Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1888. He lived in Ipswich and Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2541 i. George[9], b. Dec. 16, 1842.
2542 ii. Albert[9], b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. July 13, 1877.
iii. Susan L.[9], b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1848.
iv. Elizabeth A.[9], b. March 9, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1848.

2139 John Kimball[8] (John[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born June 28, 1811; died Jan. 11, 1863; married Aug. 15, 1839, Mary Lakeman. Lived in Ipswich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2543 i. John Edwin[9], b. 1841.
2544 ii. Howard C.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1855.

2140 Jonathan Lord Kimball[8] (Jonathan C.[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, 1807; died Salem, Mass., Dec. 5, 1845; married May 20, 1840, Sarah Smith Safford of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter. Lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2545 i. Sarah Elizabeth Safford[9], b. March 16, 1841.
ii. Moses Brown[9], b. 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Josephine E. M. Kimball.

2141 George Kimball[8] (Jonathan C.[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, 1809; died Salem, Mass., Nov. 16, 1872; married Sept. 15, 1840, Margaret Wellman, born Aug. 3, 1809, died Jan. 23, 1885.

CHILD.

i. Mary[9].

2142 Alfred Kimball[8] (Josiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 2, 1817; died Aug. 4, 1864; married Dec. 5, 1843, Elizabeth C. Smith, born Jan. 6, 1820, died Jan. 26, 1895. Resided in Ipswich, Mass. He was town clerk for many years, and with true antiquarian skill collected from all sources the births, deaths, and marriages that have taken place in the town. These he recorded in a beautiful manner on the town books. Afterwards, as assistant clerk of the court at Salem he collected, arranged, and transcribed all the births, deaths, and marriages found on the old court records. These records when he took them in hand were in very poor condition. His work rendered them accessible to the ordinary reader.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry[9], b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. Dec. 15, 1864.
ii. George Alfred[9], b. Feb. 24, 1847; m. June 5, 1873, Emma M. W. Parker of Montevideo, Uruguay. He studied dentistry and then went to Montevideo and afterwards to Buenos Ayres. He has been very successful in the practice of his profession. He has no children, but they have an adopted daughter, Clarita[10].
2546 iii. Mary Baldwin[9], b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. April 15, 1884.
iv. William Choate[9], b. Aug. 26, 1852.
v. Arthur Smith[9], b. April 15, 1856; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Cyvelia Windship. He is professor of music in Oberlin College.
vi. Jesse Warren[9], b. Feb. 4, 1859. He has lived in South America for many years, first as an assistant to his brother and afterwards as a cattle man and as manager of a sugar plantation.

vii. Fred Albert[9], b. March 28, 1861. Is in the lumber business, Central street, Boston, Mass.

2143 Josiah F. Kimball[8] (Josiah[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born April 1, 1821; died Feb. 14, 1889; married May 11, 1845, Lucy M. Wade, born 1824, died May 29, 1872; married 2d, July 22, 1873, Theresa W. Vennard. Lived in Ipswich and Lynn, Mass.

2144 Rufus Kimball[8] (Josiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 13, 1829; married Nov. 30, 1854, Mary Ann Wooley. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature in 1889. He lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Palmer[9], b. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Charles H. Ingalls.

2547 ii. James W.[9], b. Dec. 17, 1858.

iii. Lizzie Brown[9], b. Nov. 4, 1862; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Charles O. Blood.

2548 iv. Alfred[9], b. March 7, 1865.

v. Mary Ross[9], b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Nov. 19, 1867.

vi. Anabel[9], b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. April 1, 1873.

vii. Rufus Harold[9], b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1871.

viii. Kate[9], b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July 18, 1872.

2145 Charles Kimball[8] (Samuel[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 23, 1826; died June 1, 1895; married Jan. 23, 1853, Sarah J. Jameson, born Feb. 13, 1830. Resided in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Louise[9], b. May 19, 1859; d. Jan. 26, 1871.

ii. Anna Jameson[9], b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 24, 1861. Resides Concord, N. H.

2146 David Brainard Kimball[8](Samuel[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 29, 1829; married Oct. 29, 1856, Hattie Kimball Smith of Manchester, Mass. He lives in Salem and Manchester, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Hattie Lee[9], b. April 28, 1857.

2147 Edward P. Kimball[8] (Charles[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., March 22, 1836; married Nov. 9, 1867, Sarah Mehitable Kimball, born Nov. 23, 1845, daughter of Rev. Reuben Kimball. He is a lawyer and lives in Ipswich, Mass. He was postmaster of Ipswich.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles R.[9], b. Nov. 14, 1869.
ii. Child[9], b. April 25, 1873.
iii. Marion S.[9], b. Jan. 25, 1875.
iv. Walter E.[9], b. Nov. 20, 1877.

2148 Marianna Kimball[8] (Charles[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., 1847; married Oct. 26, 1870, Maynard Whittier of Ipswich, born Rowley, Mass., April 23, 1845, son of Moses T. and Julia (Hobson) Whittier.

CHILDREN.

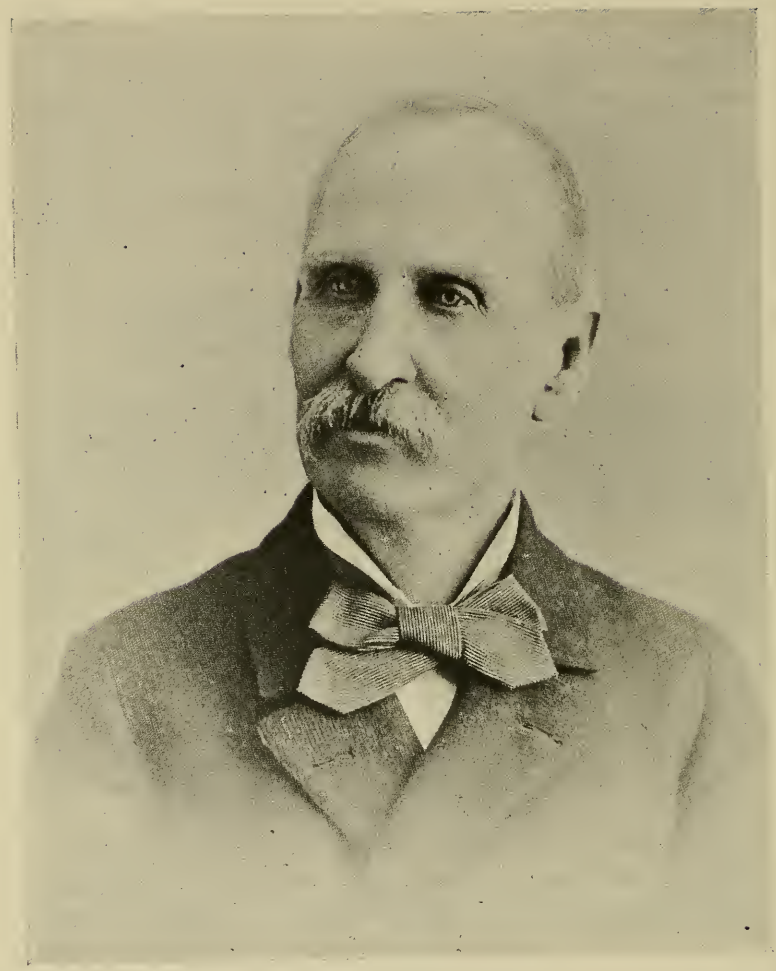
i. Justin Stickney Whittier[9], b. Feb. 15, 1872.
ii. Daughter[9], b. May 5, 1873; d. young.
iii. Herbert Otis Whittier[9], b. Feb. 9, 1875.
iv. Leonard Gage Whittier[9], b. Aug., 1877.
v. Ralph Kimball Whittier[9], b. Aug. 13, 1879.
vi. Helen H. Whittier[9], b. Nov. 3, 1881.
vii. Anna Elizabeth Whittier[9], b. Jan. 17, 1883.
viii. Gertrude Whittier[9], b. April 13, 1885.
ix. Florence Whittier[9], b. Sept. 17, 1890.

2149 David Pulsifer Kimball[8] (David[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 30, 1833; married Sept. 30, 1858, Clara Millett Bertram. A. B., Harvard, 1856. He is a lawyer and resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Bertram[9], b. June 6, 1859; d. Salem, Mass., June 4, 1868.
ii. Clara Bertram[9], b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 30, 1860; m. Nov. 22, 1883, David M. Little of Boston, Mass.
iii. David[9], b. July 7, 1871. A. B., Harvard University, 1893.
iv. Catherine Preston[9], b. Oct. 23, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1895, John Horsen Rhoades. A. B., Harvard, 1892.

2150 Lemuel Cushing Kimball[8] (David[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Feb.



16, 1843; married Oct. 14, 1873, Addie M. Hall. Lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Addie[9], b. Aug. 28, 1874.
ii. Lemuel C.[9], b. Jan. 15, 1877.
iii. Henry Horton[9], b. Aug. 18, 1878.
iv. Clarence Blake[9], b. June 23, 1884.

2151 Margaret Josephine Kimball[8](Moses[7], David[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 19, 1841; married Oct. 13, 1869, Charles Amos Cummings of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Kimball Cummings[9], b. Sept. 25, 1870.
ii. Frances Hathaway Cummings[9], b. April 15, 1872.
iii. Margaret Cummings[9], b. July 14, 1875.

2152 George Francis Kimball[8] (John S.[7], Daniel[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 4, 1844; married Jan. 7, 1868, Hattie H. March, b. Jan. 27, 1847. He is a tea merchant and resides in Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. George E.[9], b. March 7, 1869.
ii. Allen[9], b. May 20, 1872.

2153 Harriet Emeline Kimball[8] (James G.[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Calais, Me., Jan. 18, 1836; married Jan. 21, 1862, Charles Willard King, born St. Stephens, N. B., May 7, 1839. He is a lumber merchant and resides in Calais, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma Elvira King[9], b. May 3, 1864.
ii. Annie Garland King[9], b. Jan. 24, 1864.
iii. Gorham Kimball King[9], b. June 14, 1870.

2154 Gorham Gates Kimball[8](James G.[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Calais, Me., April 5, 1838. He spent his boyhood in his native town, attending the common schools and the academy. Having a natural turn for

trade, in 1855, when only seventeen years old, he persuaded his father to allow him to leave school and engage in business. He went to Boston, made his own purchases, and embarked in his first business enterprise, and for two years was a popular young merchant in his native town. The glowing accounts of the gold mines on the Pacific coast filled him with a desire for a new and wider field in which to operate. When he made known his design, the family gave their consent with great reluctance. His father relieved him from his business and furnished him with the means to go to California. He also, to provide against any contingencies, gave him a draft for six hundred dollars, to be used if he was sick or if he failed to pay his passage home, fully expecting to see him return disgusted with his folly. Neither contingency happened, and the draft was returned to his father, unused. He went to California with a number of other young men from Calais. They went together from New York, all agreeing to start at the bottom of the ladder. They therefore secured steerage passage on the *Moses Taylor*, and at Panama were transferred to the *Golden Gate*. The journey was one of great risk. The ships were packed with passengers, and the small-pox broke out among them. It created quite a panic among the passengers, but was fortunately checked. The vessel afterwards caught fire, but the fire was got under control, and they were safely landed in San Francisco in October, 1857. Upon reaching California he had but thirty-five dollars left. His first work was piling lumber for Mr. Z. B. Haywood, an old friend of his father, to whom he had a letter. The young men kept bachelors' hall in a house on Pacific street. He then purchased a one-horse dray, and the good will of the business, from a man who was homesick and wished to return to the states. He continued this business for several months, clearing a hundred dollars a month, until the former owner returned and bought back his business. He then accepted from General Reddington a position on one of the California Steam Navigation Co.'s vessels. He soon became familiar with steamboating, and was advanced to the position of clerk on the boats running from Sacramento to Red Bluff, then the head of navigation on the Sacramento river.

During this time, which ended about 1860, he enjoyed the advantage of being an inmate of General Reddington's home. His aunt, Mrs. Reddington, was very much attached to him, and to her kind influence he feels that he owes much. His health became impaired while steamboating, and he regained it by two seasons spent in hunting and fishing in the Coast Range mountains. His next business venture was a partnership with General Reddington in sheep raising. After two years spent in this business, he drove his sheep east to the Missouri river. The journey was attended with much hardship, as he had to pass through the wilderness then inhabited only by Indians. He sold his sheep and bought mules, and drove them back to Sacramento, making a handsome profit out of the trip. The debts of the firm being paid off, he loaned his share of the profits to a friend, and lost it. For two years he bought fat sheep and drove them into the mines at Virginia City, Nevada. Then for a short time he returned to steamboating, but again his health failed, and his friend, Dr. Simpson, advised him to leave the river and engage in outdoor pursuits. He therefore went to Tehama county and engaged in real estate transactions. He was very successful in his operations, and acquired large tracts of cheap but valuable lands. In 1870 he again engaged in the sheep business, forming a partnership with J. C. Tyler. He took the active management of the business, and it grew to large dimensions. They made extensive additions to their lands, and have been instrumental in developing this business in Tehama and Shasta counties. In 1875 he formed a partnership with L. S. Welton, in the mercantile business. Mr. Welton retired from the business in 1876, and the firm of Cone & Kimball was formed, Mr. Kimball taking the active management of the business, which was conducted with his characteristic energy. They largely increased their capital and became leading men in the business, handling largely wheat, wool, and dried fruit, in northern California. In politics he has always been a republican, and has been an active member of the republican state committee for years. In 1882 he was nominated for the state board of equalization, and in his district ran far ahead of his ticket. He takes a great interest in local affairs,

and has held the office of president of the board of town trustees several times. Was president of the board of trade, and is now president of the agricultural society of Tehama county. He has been prominent in military affairs, and is now, at his own request, a major on the retired list of the National Guard of California. He has for many years been a prominent Mason, has been master of Vesper Lodge No. 84, and generalissimo of Red Bluff Commandery No. 17, and has always taken an active interest in the welfare of the order. Although not a member of the church, he has been for many years chairman of the board of trustees of the Presbyterian church of Red Bluff, and one of its most efficient and zealous supporters. He took an active interest in the building of their large and beautiful church, and besides giving liberally towards the building, presented a magnificent memorial window. Besides being a practical business man, he has considerable power as a public speaker. Whether delivering a political speech upon the leading issues of the day, or making an after-dinner speech, he is always listened to with pleasure. His keen perception and clear logic are not more marked in the one place than his happy wit and bright humor in the other, and these qualities make his presence indispensable on all occasions. His home is most beautifully embowered in vines and roses. His home grounds comprise about three acres dotted over with choice flowers, shrubs, and trees, in semi-tropical magnificence. The Sacramento river flows at the foot of the beautiful lawn. From the house the snow-capped Sierra Nevada is seen to the eastward, and the towering Coast Range in the west, and Mount Shasta, with its perennial coat of white, is visible in the north.

2155 Almira Kimball[8] (David S.[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city Nov. 3, 1835; married April 30, 1855, Ebenezer Towner Root of Jersey City, N. J. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1822. He is a merchant and they reside in Hyde Park, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Kimball Root[9], b. Jersey City, June 23, 1856. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

ii. Walter Russell Root[9], b. Chicago, Feb. 9, 1860; m. Oct. 22, 1885, Louise Hinman. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.
iii. Jessie Flint Root[9], b. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1861.
iv. Fannie Shepard Root[9], b. Chicago, Oct. 20, 1864; d. Chicago, Aug. 17, 1865.
v. Helen Webster Root[9], b. Chicago, Nov. 3, 1866.
vi. George Frederick Root[9], b. Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 17, 1873.
vii. Annie Stearns Root[9], b. Hyde Park, March 24, 1877.

2156 David Stearns Kimball[8] (David S.[7],James[6],Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city March 23, 1838; married at Jersey City May 28, 1864, Maria Louise Taylor, born Leyden, N. Y., May 15, 1845, daughter of William and Lydia (Belknap) Taylor. He has lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1871.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie Taylor[9], b. Jersey City, Dec. 25, 1865.
ii. Mary Estabrook[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 24, 1878; d. Brooklyn, April 1, 1878.

2157 Gardner Spring Kimball[8] (David S.[7],James[6],Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city Oct. 8, 1840; died Jersey City, N. J., July 2, 1878; married Oct. 8, 1865, Anna DeWitt Pultz, born Dec. 7, 1844, died April 7. 1866, daughter of Edward Pultz of Rhinebeck; married 2d, May 19, 1869, Emma Amelia Culver, born White River Junction, Vt., Feb. 23, 1850. They resided in New York city and Jersey City and Lafayette, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Almena Adelaide[9], b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1871.
ii. Emma Louise[9], b. Lafayette, N. J., Jan. 7, 1875; d. March 30, 1877.
iii. Louis Culver[9], b. Lafayette, N. J., Dec. 22, 1876; d. St. Albans, Vt., July 22, 1877.

2158 William Oscar Adams Kimball[8](David Stearns[7],James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city April 29, 1843; married at Jersey City Sept. 5, 1865, Ella Pultz Mann, born June 2, 1846, daughter of Edward M. Mann of Hartford, Conn. He is a stock broker in New York.

He has lived in New York city and at Jersey City, Lafayette, and West Bergen, N. J.

CHILDREN, BORN IN JERSEY CITY, N. J.

i. Augustus Birge[9], b. Sept. 14, 1867; d. July 18, 1879.
ii. Anna DeWitt Pultz[9], b. Jan. 30, 1869; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
iii. William Adams[9], b. Jan. 14, 1875.

2159 Arthur Lalane Kimball[8] (Horace[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born June 27, 1853; married Aug. 25, 1884, Lucilla Scribner, born Feb. 3, 1856. He was assistant professor of physics in Johns Hopkins University at Baltimore, Md. He is professor of physics in Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur Livingston[9], b. Baltimore Feb. 22, 1886.
ii. William Scribner[9], b. Plainfield, N. J., Aug. 28, 1887.
iii. Stanley Fisher[9], b. Baltimore Jan. 6, 1890; d. Jan. 17, 1890.
iv. Henry Maxwell[9], b. Amherst, Mass., Feb. 17, 1892.

2160 Rodney Glentwood Kimball[8] (Warren[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city July 25, 1835; married July 18, 1854, Sarah Peck Rawson, born June 2, 1836, daughter of Peletiah and Julia (Peck) Rawson. He received the degree of A. B. from the College of the City of New York, July, 1854. A. M. July, 1857. A. M. from Hamilton College, 1861. Ph. D. (honorary) from the University of the State of New York, 1883. He was assistant professor of mathematics in the State Normal School at Albany, N. Y., 1855 to 1859, and professor from 1859 to 1869. Professor of applied mathematics at the Polytechnical Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., since 1869. He was captain in the 44th Regiment N. Y. Vols. from Sept. 25, 1862, until honorably discharged on account of disability April 16, 1863. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Gertrude[9], b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1860.
ii. Warren Glentworth[9], b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1864.
iii. Laura Estabrook[9], b. Albany, Feb. 13, 1866.
iv. Bessie Cargill[9], b. Albany, Dec. 10, 1869.
v. Walter Cochran[9], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1871.

2161 William Otis Kimball[8] (Otis[7],James[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., Aug. 25, 1837; died Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863; married 1858, Elizabeth A. Wyman. Resided in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William Rogers[9], b. Jan. 27, 1859.
ii. Lucy Reddington[9], b. Jan. 29, 1860.
iii. John Wyman[9], b. Feb. 23, 1863.

2162 Margaret Rogers Kimball[8] (Otis[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., April 11, 1844; married Oct. 15, 1872, Morris Adelbert Reed, born Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1838. Resided there until 1869, and then went to St. Joseph, Mo., where he has since resided. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara Angeline Reed[9], b. Aug. 2, 1873.
ii. Morris Houghton Reed[9], b. Feb. 21, 1875.

2163 Levi Houghton Kimball[8](Otis[7],James[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., Feb. 23, 1853; married Sept. 21, 1876, Elizabeth Payne of Bath, Me., born Bath, Jan. 10, 1854. He received the degree of A. B. from Bowdoin College. Received his medical education from Boston University and in the hospitals in New York city, followed by an extensive course of study in the hospitals of Europe. He has made a special study of the ear and eye. He lived in Bath, Me., until 1885, and while there served for two terms as a member of the city council, as a member of the school committee, as a member of the committee on the city cemetery, and as a member of the park board. He now lives in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BATH.

i. William Otis[9], b. May 14, 1877.
ii. Clara Houghton[9], b. and d. May 3, 1880.
iii. Clarence Houghton[9], b. Jan. 30, 1883.

2164 Mary Kimball Curtiss[8](Mary Kimball[7],James[6],Nathaniel[5], John[4],Caleb[3],Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Eastport, Me., Dec. 18, 1832; married Feb. 23, 1854, Alonzo Lincoln McArthur, born

Washington Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1823, died July 30, 1878. Physician. Resided in Joliet, Ill., and Rockford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2549 i. Mary Lilla McArthur[9], b. March 18, 1856.
ii. Elizabeth Curtiss McArthur[9], b. Joliet, Ill., April 5, 1858.
2550 iii. Harriet Laura McArthur[9], b. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860.
iv. Alonzo William McArthur[9], b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 26, 1863.
v. Jessie Lincoln McArthur[9], b. Joliet, Ill., Feb. 24, 1865; d. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 9, 1884.
vi. Helen Kimball McArthur[9], b. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866.

2165 Sarah Curtiss[8](Mary Kimball[7],James[6],Nathaniel[5],John[4], Caleb[3],Caleb[2],Richard[1]) born in Chicago, Ill., March 7, 1836; married Oct. 15, 1861, James Edwards Shields, born Brownsville, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1834. Civil engineer. Resides Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Edmund Shields[9], b. Joliet, Ill., July 10, 1862; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
ii. Nellie Fairfield Shields[9], b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 22, 1863. Resides Madison, Wis.
iii. Kate Frances Shields[9], b. Pittsburg, Pa., July 28, 1867. Resides Madison, Wis.
iv. Charlee Seaverns Shields[9], b. St. Paul, Minn., May 4, 1870. Resides Madison, Wis.
v. Julia Curtiss Shields[9], b. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 4, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1874.

2166 Lucy Maria Curtiss[8](Mary Kimball[7], James[6],Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1838; died April 16, 1883; married Dec. 25, 1861, Silas Milo Marble, born Worthington, Mass., Dec. 29, 1829. He is a merchant at Champaign, Ill., where they resided.

CHILDREN.

i. Isabel May Marble[9], b. Nov. 22, 1862.
ii. George Albert Marble[9], b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. March 8, 1870.
iii. Harry Curtiss Marble[9], b. May 12, 1872.
iv. Nellie Addie Marble[9], b. April 18, 1875.

2167 Charles Chauncy Curtiss[8] (Mary Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Chicago, Ill.,

July 31, 1847; married May 24, 1877, Addie Louise Miller, born Flint, Mich., April 17, 1851, daughter of DeLaskie Miller. He is a merchant and resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. DeLaskie Curtiss[9], b. March 28, 1878; d. Sept. 8, 1887.
ii. Marjorie Kimball Curtiss[9], b. Oct. 30, 1883.
iii. James Curtiss[9], b. June 2, 1886.
iv. Marion Curtiss[9], b. July 26, 1889.

2168 Laura Minnie Curtiss[8] (Mary Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Chicago, Ill., July 31, 1847; married at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1873, John Burgess Johnson, born Rochester, Mass., Nov. 29, 1847. He is a captain in the U. S. army.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Curtiss Johnson[9], b. Aug. 20, 1874.
ii. Harold Burgess Johnson[9], b. Nov. 13, 1877.

2169 George Warren Curtiss[8] (Mary Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1849; married Nov. 29, 1871, Pauline Caeson Somers. Is a banker and resides in Peoria, Ill.

CHILD.

i. Maud Somers Curtiss[9], b. Champaign, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873.

2170 Daniel Green Garnsey[8] (Laura Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Rockland, Ill., May 25, 1838; married Oct. 9, 1861, Emeline Brooks, died Aug. 31, 1885, daughter of Jesse Brooks of Mayville, N. Y. He is in the insurance business and resides at Muskegon, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel Brooks Garnsey[9], b. Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 21, 1860.
ii. Laura Olive Garnsey[9], b. Muskegon, Mich., June 7, 1866.
iii. Charles Alexander Garnsey[9], b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1870.
iv. Emeline Grace Garnsey[9], b. Muskegon, Mich., May 10, 1872.

2171 George Otis Garnsey[8] (Laura Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 14, 1840; married Nov. 30, 1865, Emma Elizabeth Gladding, daughter of John P. Gladding. He is an architect. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma Laura Garnsey[9], born Constantine, Mich., June 26, 1863.
ii. Mary Florence Garnsey[9], b. Hyde Park, Ill., Jan. 9, 1873.

2172 James Henry Garnsey[8] (Laura Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1850; married Jan. 16, 1874, Georgia Fowler, born Jan. 25, 1849. Resides in Detroit, Mich.

CHILD.

i. Henry F. Garnsey[9], b. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1877.

2173 Adam Wellman Kimball[8] (William[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[6], Thomas[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., July 2, 1819; married Fanny Crampsey; married 2d, June 29, 1862, Maria Morgan. He was a farmer and lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Eliza[9], b. 1843; m. Jan. 24, 1864, Israel Crampsey.

2174 William Kimball[8] (William[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., March 7, 1823; died Salem, April 17, 1866; married Jan. 26, 1849, Angeline Rideout, born Feb. 14, 1824, died May 29, 1879. He was a clerk and lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

i. William D.[9], b. 1851.

NINTH GENERATION.

2175 John Langdon Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1808; died about 1848; married Lydia,

daughter of Jonathan Kimball. He went on whaling voyages in his youth and taught school in the Sandwich Islands. He resided afterwards in Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa[10], b. May 2, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Lewis Little. Resides in Monroe, Neb.
ii. Diana[10], m. May 21, 1857, Abraham Hawley. Resides in Sterling, Ill.
iii. Maria[10]. Never married.

2176 Nathaniel Carr Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 20, 1813, married in Groton, N. H., Rebecca Bryant, who died in McHenry, Ill.; married 2d, Phebe Church, who died in Elgin, Ill. Resided in Elgin, Ill., and was a carpenter and farmer.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

i. Almeda[10], b. Groton, N. H., 1835.

2177 Algeron Sidney Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilmot, N. H., Dec. 17, 1814; died McHenry Co., Ill., Dec., 1874; married Martha, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H. She died in McHenry, Ill. He resided in Elgin, Ill., then in McHenry, Ill.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MCHENRY.

i. Charlotte[10], b. May 28, 1836; m. Parks. Resides in McHenry.
ii. Alonzo[10]. Lawyer. Resided in Iowa.
iii. John[10].
iv. Julia[10].
v. Jane[10].
vi. Rose[10].
vii. Son[10].

2178 William Plummer Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilmot, N. H., April 11, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1855; married Aug. 8, 1838, Judith F. Kimball, born April 13, 1821, died Elgin, Ill., Feb. 26, 1857, daughter of Jonathan Kimball of Hopkinton, N. H.

He removed from Groton, N. H., to Elgin, Ill., in 1836. Farmer. He was a deputy sheriff of Kane Co., Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[10], b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1861. Single.
ii. Lewis[10].
iii. William[10] was a Union soldier.
iv. Caroline[10], m. John Padelford of Quincy, Ill.
v. Mary[10], b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1850.

2179 Lafayette Kimball[9](Samuel[8],Samuel[7],Samuel[6],Jonathan[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born Wilmot, N. H., Oct. 10, 1823; married Ellen Dabney. Resided in Kane Co., Ill. Went to California.

CHILD.

i. Eva L.[10], b. June 19, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1873, George W. Hawley, b. July 6, 1852.

2180 Jonathan Kimball[9] (Nathan[8], Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Kingston, N. H., March 18, 1819; died Chelsea, Mass., July 17, 1890; married Nancy G. Sawyer. Resided in Kingston, Dorchester, Mass., and Chelsea, Mass. He was a teacher. Principal of the Dorchester High school, and professor in Washington University, St. Louis, Mo. He received the honorary degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1851.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace[10], b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Sept. 30, 1851.
ii. Nancy Agnes[10], b. 1853; m. July 2, 1883, Rev. Abner Merrill Osgood.

2181 David L. Kimball[9] (Nathan[8], Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 28, 1822; died Merrimac, Mass., July 8, 1852; married Jan. 9, 1847, Eliza Spencer of Campton, N. H. Resided Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. John Howard[10], b. Amesbury, Mass., May 18, 1851.

2182 Lois Ann Kimball[9] (Amos[8], Jonathan[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H.,

June 3, 1851; married Nov. 16, 1873, Thomas Sawyer Brigham, born Wayne, Me., Oct. 3, 1845, son of Joseph Brigham.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WEST FOXBORO, MASS.

i. Nettie Gertrude Brigham[10], b. Nov. 2, 1874.
ii. Thomas Sanger Brigham[10], b. Nov. 12, 1875.
iii. Amos Leslie Brigham[10], b. June 31, 1877.
iv. Joseph Howard Brigham[10], b. March 5, 1878.
v. Chester Goodell Brigham[10], b. Jan. 14, 1881.

2183 Albert Thyng Kimball[9](William L.[8],Ebenezer[7],Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Brentwood, N. H., April 23, 1845; married April 3, 1872, Florence Augusta Oakes, born Sept. 11, 1850, daughter of John G. and Caroline (Clough) Oakes of Boston, Mass. He is city passenger agent of the Fitchburg R. R. Co.

CHILD.

i. Lettie Clough Kimball[10], b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2184 Orrin Kimball[9] (James L.[8], Ebenezer[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., March 20, 1839; married 1866, Ellen Webster, born April, 1849, daughter of Jonathan Webster of Kingston, N. H. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He resided in Newton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Lewis Ambrose[10], b. April 16, 1868.
ii. Leslie Orrin[10], b. July 28, 1874.
iii. Eva Blanche[10], b. Aug. 26, 1879.
iv. Lillian Mabel[10], b. East Kingston, N. H., Nov. 21, 1889.

2185 William Kimball[9] (James Lowell[8], Ebenezer[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., June 11, 1841; married May 12, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Currier, born May 18, 1845, daughter of Timothy and Eliza (Sleeper) Currier of Newton, N. H. They reside in Newton, N. H. He was a soldier in the war.

CHILDREN.

i. Elmer Ellsworth[10], b. Jan. 10, 1862.
ii. Schuyler Birney[10], b. March 5, 1867.
iii. Dora May[10], b. Sept. 11, 1869.

iv. Eliza Maria[10], b. April 1, 1871.
v. Irwin Augustus[10], b. April 12, 1873.
vi. Willie Harrison[10], b. July 22, 1876.
vii. Dennis Carter[10], b. Sept. 19, 1882.
viii. Horace Horner[10], b. April 7, 1885.

2186 James Birney Kimball[9] (James Lowell[8], Ebenezer[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., March 5, 1845; married Sarah Lucinda Kimball, born Aug. 7, 1849, daughter of Amos Kimball. He was a soldier in the Ninth Regt. of N. H. Vols. in the war.

CHILDREN.

i. James Lowell[10], b. Aug. 28, 1870.
ii. Amos Morton[10], b. Nov. 14, 1872.
iii. Sidney Farnsworth[10], b. Aug. 29, 1874.
iv. Frank Birney[10], b. Oct. 3, 1881.
v. Hayden Greeley[10], b. July 26, 1887.

2187 George Washington Kimball[9] (James Lowell[8], Ebenezer[7], Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1855; married Nov. 25, 1879, Eudora Rowe, born Newton, N. H., March 27, 1858, daughter of S. B. Rowe.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma May[10], b. Feb. 14, 1881.
ii. Etta Mabel[10], b. June 17, 1885.

2188 Albert Russell Kimball[9] (Joseph[8], Sargent[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Holderness, N. H., March 27, 1819; died Dec. 24, 1879; married May 11, 1841, Rosanna Hutchins, born Dec. 7, 1818, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Adams) Hutchins of Moultonborough, N. H. He was a farmer and then carried on a tannery at Center Sandwich, N. H. He afterwards was in the shoe business with his brother-in-law, Henry Copp. Later the firm kept a general store. He finally bought out Mr. Copp and carried on the business himself until his death. He was for many years a deacon in the Freewill Baptist church, and was for some years town clerk of Sandwich.

CHILD.

2551 i. Alonzo S.[10], b. Center Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843.

2189 James H. Kimball[9] (James B.[8], Jonathan[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) married April 3, 1861, Frances H. Fogg Brentnall. He resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

2552 i. Charles Frederick[10], b. April 11, 1864.

2190 Isaac Kimball[9] (Joseph[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., July 27, 1814; died Tamworth, N. H., May 19, 1887; married Sept. 28, 1837, Sally J. Lawrence, born Northwood, N. H., March 4, 1818, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (James) Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

i. George W.[10], b. Madison, N. H., April 12, 1838; m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863, Almira Bickford, b. 1843.
ii. Caroline[10], b. Madison, July 18, 1843. Resides in Tamworth.
2553 iii. Isaac Newton[10], b. Madison, Oct. 13, 1847. Resides in Tamworth.
2554 iv. Samuel O.[10], b. Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852.
2555 v. Orrin S.[10], b. Tamworth, June 21, 1856.

2191 Ensign Kimball[9] (Stephen G.[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 7, 1818; died Revere, Mass., Dec. 9, 1883; married Feb. 29, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., April 20, 1823, died Revere, Mass., Oct. 4, 1851; married 2d, April 9, 1854, Lucretia A. B. Pratt, born Chelsea, Mass., March 13, 1835, died Nov. 27, 1892. He was a farmer and lived in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2556 i. Albert Henry[10], b. Aug. 9, 1844.
2557 ii. Edwin Augustus[10], b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. Abby Benson.
iii. Mary Frances[10], b. Dec. 31, 1848; m. —— Hastings.
iv. Arthur Leman[10], b. June 27, 1871.
v. Austin Perriman[10], b. Jan. 4, 1873.
vi. Clara May[10], b. May 14, 1877.

2192 John N. Kimball[9] (Stephen G.[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Eaton, N. H., May 30, 1820; died Malden, Mass., July 25, 1896; married Phebe G. Tuttle, born 1820, died July 24, 1880, daughter of Timothy and Dorothy Tuttle, and resided in Malden, Mass. He was a building mover.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah F.[10], b. 1847; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Porter J. Homer.
ii. Abby D.[10], b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. June 27, 1872, James W. Tatlon; m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1882, James T. O'Connor.
iii. Emma R.[10], b. May 24, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1874, George E. Hough.

2193 Stephen Kimball[9] (Stephen G.[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Eaton, N. H., Nov. 17, 1825; died Revere, Mass., May 13, 1885; married Nov. 3, 1852, Eleanor Lord. He was an expressman and lived in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ensign[10], b. Tamworth, N. H., 1855; m. Feb. 21, 1881, Sadie E. Otis of Revere.
ii. William Shaw[10], m. Dec. 14, 1878, Jennie M. Foster of Revere.

2194 Samuel Edwin Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, Me., June 1, 1845; married March 23, 1868, Maria M. Durgin, daughter of James Durgin of Arlington, Mass. He was for a number of years in the ice business in Cambridge and Arlington, Mass. Is now superintendent of streets in Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2558 i. James Edwin[10], b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868.
ii. Cora Thankful[10], b. Arlington, Mass., April 2, 1873.
iii. Roscoe Clinton[10], b. Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1875.
iv. Mabel Eliza[10], b. Belmont, Mass., Nov. 29, 1878.

2195 Ensign Asa Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Cornish, Me., May 24, 1849; married Ella Frances Brown, born June 28, 1856, died June 9, 1881, daughter of James Brown; married 2d,

Julia Alice Courtland, born Dec. 23, 1849, daughter of Asa Courtland. He is a member of the society of Friends and lives in Cornish, Me.

CHILD.

i. Flora Ella[10], b. Aug. 22, 1878.

2196 Daniel Edmund Kimball[9] (Samuel[8],Ensign[7],David[6],Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, Me., Dec. 28, 1853; married April 4, 1882, Harriet Isabel Courtland, b. Feb. 9, 1855. He is a farmer and has always resided in Cornish, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Maria[10], b. Cornish, Me., Jan. 17, 1883.
ii. Samuel Albert[10], b. Cornish, Me., Oct. 15, 1887.

2197 Charles Henry Kimball[9](Henry[8],John[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Topsham, Vt., Feb. 5, 1847; married Florella C. Hanson. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is in the leather business in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ada Maud[10], b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 26, 1884.

2198 Benjamin Frank Kimball[9] (Henry[8], John[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Corinth, Vt., 1853; married Oct. 28, 1880, Hattie C. Cummings, born 1855, daughter of Otis and Selina Cummings. Resided in Woburn, Mass. Is engaged in the leather business.

CHILDREN.

i. Laura[10], b. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 8, 1883.
ii. Marion[10], b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887.

2199 Frances Elizabeth Kimball[9] (Daniel[8],Moses[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Vienna, Me., July 18, 1832; died Nov. 20, 1873; married June 1, 1849, Alvin N. Whittier. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma F. Whittier[10], b. Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1851; d. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872.
ii. Lizzie G. Whittier[10], b. Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 2, 1858.

2200 William Augustus Kimball[9] (Daniel[8],Moses[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Vienna, Me., May 17, 1835; married Nov. 10, 1856, Susan Brickett West, daughter of Thomas West; married 2d, at Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885, Alma Goodrich. He was a farmer and resided in Haverhill, Mass., and Salem, N. H.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

i. Anna[10], m. Sumner Woodbury, who is deceased. She resided in Salem, N. H.

2201 John Stewart Kimball[9] (Stewart[8], William[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Vienna, Me., May 28, 1842; married 1867, Emily Davis, born Oct. 23, 1852. Resides in Vienna, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Flora M.[10], b. March 7, 1868; d. April 1, 1868.
ii. Nettie E.[10], b. Aug. 22, 1870.
iii. Carrie W.[10], b. Aug. 6, 1875.

2202 George Ansell Kimball[9] (Lewis[8],William[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 16, 1845; died July 30, 1874; married Nov. 17, 1869, Henrietta H. Titcomb, born 1846. He resided in Chester, N. H., and Newburyport, Mass. He was mustered into the First N. H. Heavy Artillery in September, 1864. He was a cabinet maker. His widow married Aug. 8, 1882, Jeremiah H. Porter.

CHILDREN.

i. George L.[10], b. 1870.
ii. Agnes[10], b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1872.
iii. Forest C.[10], b. July 16, 1873; d. March 24, 1874.

2203 Arthur Perley Kimball[9] (Lewis[8],William[7],John[6],Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 11, 1850; married Sept. 29, 1872, Nellie E. Williams of West Newbury, Mass. He is a carpenter and resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George A.[10], b. Dec. 7, 1874.
ii. Florence P.[10], b. Dec. 21, 1876.
iii. Ernest Leroy[10], b. Sept. 22, 1879.

2204 Albert Leroy Kimball[9] (Lewis[8], William[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 5, 1853; married April 28, 1881, Albina A. Rich. He is a druggist and resides in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. ——[10], b. Dec. 29, 1882.
ii. Mildred Rich[10], b. Aug. 18, 1887.

2205 John Elkins Kimball[9] (Lewis[8], William[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Chester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1854; married Dec. 26, 1881, Mary L. Richardson, born Chester, Feb. 22, 1861, daughter of David E. and Abbie R. (Morse) Richardson. He is a carpenter and resides in Chester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Kittie R.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1883.
ii. John Howard[10], b. Feb. 17, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1889.

2206 John E. Kimball[9] (George F.[8], Caleb[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Danville, N. H.; married Dora A. Morse, of Limerick, Me. They lived in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles F.[10], b. April 19, 1879.
ii. Fred M.[10], b. Feb. 25, 1884.
iii. Alice M.[10], b. Nov. 5, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1887.

2207 Eugene F. Kimball[9] (George F.[8], Caleb[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Danville, N. H., Aug. 15, 1866; married Dora A. Page. Resides in Danville.

CHILDREN.

i. George A.[10], b. March 29, 1889.
ii. Clifton E.[10], b. Aug. 26, 1892.

2208 George Washington Kimball[9](Isaac[8],Isaac[7],John[6],John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Irasburg, Vt., Oct. 26, 1835; died Swampscott, Mass., July 19, 1889; married Helen R. Hayes, born Feb. 22, 1840, daughter of Solomon and Lucy Ann (Fuller) Hayes. He resided in Janesville, Wis., and was the secretary of the Simmons Hardware Co.

CHILDREN.

i. Josie M.[10], b. Janesville, Wis., May 15, 1859; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1884; m. March 25, 1879, Theodore P. Conant of St. Louis, Mo.
ii. Lucy K.[10], b. Janesville, Wis., July 23, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Walter G. Battle.

2209 Reuben Mason Kimball[9] (Moody B.[8], Isaac[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., Aug. 13, 1827; died Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1887; married Lodena D. Percival.

CHILD.

2559 i. Frederick Mason[10], b. Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861.

2210 Jane B. Kimball[9] (Elijah B.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Dublin, N. H., March 24, 1824; married Dec. 3, 1846, Granville P. Felt, born Aug. 22, 1822. Resides in Peterborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Granville Felt[10], b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. June 10, 1850.
2560 ii. Annie T. Felt[10], b. Nov. 22, 1852.
iii. Abby K. Felt[10], b. June 20, 1859.

2211 Henry A. Kimball[9] (Elijah B.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born May 24, 1827; married Nov. 25, 1852, Sarah B. Derby of Fitchburg, Mass., born Sept. 18, 1832. He was a clothier and succeeded his father in business at Peterborough, N. H., where he resides.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard H.[10], b. Sept. 15, 1853.
ii. William H.[10], b. June 18, 1855.
iii. Robert B.[10], b. Oct. 31, 1857.
iv. Charles A.[10], b. May 16, 1859.

v. Edgar B.[10], b. June 26, 1861.
vi. Frank W.[10], b. March 1, 1865.
vii. Daniel C.[10], b. March 19, 1867.

2212 Abby B. Kimball[9] (Elijah B.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born April 15, 1829; died Aug. 15, 1856; married Nov. 13, 1851, George Bruce of Peterborough, N. H.

CHILD.

i. George K. Bruce[10], b. April 20, 1856.

2213 Sarah M. Kimball[9] (Elijah B.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Peterborough, N. H., July 6, 1834; married June, 1854, George H. Longley of Peterborough, N. H., born April 4, 1832. Resides in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

i. George Wason Longley[10], b. March 23, 1855.
ii. Fred Kimball Longley[10], b. Aug. 31, 1856.
iii. Jacob W. Longley[10], b. Feb. 13, 1862.

2214 Joseph Challis Kimball[9] (Jonathan[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Springfield, N. H., 1829; married Jan. 27, 1853, Frances M. Hildreth of Dracut, Mass. Resided Weare, N. H., Dracut, Mass., and in 1891 resided in Lowell, Mass. He is a well-educated man. He was a teacher for several years, studied law and was admitted to the bar, and has since practised his profession. Has served on the school committee in Lowell and has filled other offices.

CHILDREN.

i. Aylah Putnam[10], b. Oct. 30, 1853; d. May 22, 1857.
ii. Delliah Putnam[10], b. Oct. 9, 1858.

2215 Leonard Leverne Kimball[9] (Clark[8], Jonathan[7], Jonathan[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Osceola, Pa., May 31, 1838; married Feb. 22, 1866, Julia A. Kimball, born in Abbyfeale, Limerick, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1848, an adopted daughter of his uncle, Leonard Kimball. He enlisted in Co. E, 34th Regt. N. Y. Vols., at Addison, N. Y., April 3, 1861, and served until March, 1862, when he was discharged for disability. On July

1, 1863, he reënlisted in the Pennsylvania militia and was discharged Aug., 1863. He lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN, BORN, EXCEPT THE FIRST, IN OSCEOLA, PA.

i. Hannah Amanda[10], b. Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., March 22, 1867. She is a teacher.
ii. Irving L.[10], b. Dec. 20, 1868.
iii. Zeno Clark[10], b. Dec. 14, 1872.
iv. Clarissa Harlow[10], b. July 1, 1875.
v. Eva Gabrielle[10], b. Nov. 22, 1877.
vi. Mary Faith[10], b. Sept. 6, 1884.

2216 Orville Samuel Kimball[9] (Clark[8],Jonathan[7],Jonathan[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1842; married Oct. 24, 1866, Mary Lyons Cameron, born May 21, 1847, daughter of Charles and Lucretia (Weeks) Cameron of Rutland, Pa. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He is a farmer and wheelwright and lives in Osceola, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Ernest Harlan[10], b. March 22, 1868.
ii. Ida Grace[10], b. Dec. 24, 1874.
iii. Bessie May[10], b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2217 Alvan Clarence Kimball[9] (Clark[8],Jonathan[7],Jonathan[6], John[5],John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1846; married Oct. 5, 1867, Lucy Louisa Rice, born May 5, 1846, daughter of Orrin Phineas and Sarah (Morse) Rice. He is a photographer and resided in Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Mo., till 1876; since then in Osceola and Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Claude Clarke[10], b. Eurita, Wis., March 20, 1870.
ii. Orrin Enoch[10], b. Osceola, April 23, 1876.

2218 Charles C. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Benjamin[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., Aug., 1823; married Martha Holmes.

CHILDREN.

i. John[10], b. 1844.
ii. Jane[10], d. young.
iii. Arthur Greenough[10], m. Irene Rowell, daughter of John Rowell.

2219 Dana B. Kimball[9] (John[8],Benjamin[7],Nathan[6],Nathan[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 28, 1826; died Grafton, N. H., June 22, 1882; married April 6, 1853, Henrietta Morrill, born March 10, 1827, died March 20, 1864; married 2d, 1868, Elizabeth L. Fisk. Resides Weare, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ada Frances[10], deceased.

2220 Diantha Kimball[9] (John[8],Benjamin[7],Nathan[6],Nathan[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 16, 1828; married March 4, 1853, Joseph E. Walker. He was in Co. C, N. H. Heavy Artillery, during the last year of the war. He was a justice of the peace and quorum for twenty years, chairman of the board of supervisors for two years, and on the board of selectmen for two years. He was a teacher of vocal music. Resided in Weare, N. H.

CHILD.

i. John E. S. Walker[10] was a selectman three years, on the school board for five years, and taught school nine years.

2221 John Swan Kimball[9](John[8],Benjamin[7],Nathan[6],Nathan[5], John[4],John[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Deerfield, N. H., March 15, 1839; died Chelmsford, Mass., May 23, 1885; married Sarah Jane Day; married 2d, May 12, 1864, Ella S. Grover. He was a member of Berdan's sharp-shooters for two years.

CHILDREN.

i. Willie[10], b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. Nov. 12, 1868.
ii. Cora[10], b. ——; m. Antonio T. Barrows.

2222 Irene Kimball[9] (Elias[8],Elisha[7],Wills[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4], Joseph[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born in Marion, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1843; married Sept. 25, 1861, Rev. W. S. Sedgwick of Bardstown, Ky.; married 2d, May 24, 1876, George Armstrong. Resides in Sunbury, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. George Carothers Sedgwick[10], d. Nov. 3, 1881. Merchant. Resided Sunbury, Ohio.
ii. Kimball Sedgwick[10], b. 1862.
iii. Charles Otis Armstrong[10], b. 1877. Resides Sunbury, Ohio.

2223 Emily Kimball[9] (Elias[8],Elisha[7],Wills[6],Joseph[5],Joseph[4], Joseph[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born Aug. 14, 1846; died April 27, 1875; married April 3, 1867, George Armstrong. After her death he married her sister, Irene Kimball (2222).

CHILDREN.

i. Burt Denel Armstrong[10], b. 1870. He is a commercial traveller and lives in Delaware, Ohio.
ii. Mabel Armstrong[10], Sunbury, Ohio, b. 1873. She is a teacher.

2224 Charles F. Kimball[9] (Lewis[8],Lewis[7],Benjamin[6],Joseph[5], Joseph[4],Joseph[3],Henry[2],Richard[1]) born Aug. 25, 1865; married Oct. 18, 1888, Nettie Bereman. Resides Lake Byron, Dak.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Ford[10], b. July 6, 1889.
ii. Lewis William[10], b. June 23, 1891.
iii. Charles Ford[10], b. June 4, 1893.

2225 Lucy Woodward Kimball[9] (David[8], Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 16, 1832; married Feb. 20, 1864, Robert Lewis Harris, born Portsmouth, N. H. Resides San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Austin Harris[10], b. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1864.
ii. Edith Kimball Harris[10], b. Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 15, 1868.

2226 Caroline Parker Kimball[9] (David[8], Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 22, 1836; married May 5, 1859, George Albert Gerrish of Chelsea, Mass. He was captain of the 1st N. H. Battery in 1861. He was taken prisoner at Bull Run. He was wounded at Fredericksburg. Resigned March 7, 1863. He died from the effects of his wounds and army exposure.

CHILDREN.

i. Jeanie Austin Gerrish[10], b. Chelsea, Mass., May 20, 1871; m. July 15, 1889, John Pickard, professor of Greek, Columbia, Missouri.
ii. Arthur Stewart Gerrish[10], b. Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 21, 1864; d. Atchison, Kan., March 12, 1887.

2227 William B. Kimball[9] (William E.[8], Benjamin[7], Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 5, 1836; died Sept. 17, 1888; married May 26, 1867, Mary Stone, born May 29, 1841, daughter of James and Nancy Deering Stone of Sandwich, N. H. Resided in Topsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:

i. William B.[10], b. Feb. 24, 1869.
ii. Fred Sumner[10], b. July 1, 1872.
iii. Paul Revere[10], b. June 19, 1875.

2228 Francis Orville Kimball[9] (Dean[8], Moses[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 22, 1847; married 1870, Sarah F. Kelley. Lived at Danvers Center, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Warren[10], b. Sept. 9, 1870.
ii. Clara Preston[10], b. Jan. 17, 1872.
iii. Florence Newhall[10], b. March 12, 1876.
iv. Mary Lizzie[10], b. Nov. 14, 1877.
v. Edward Dean[10], b. Feb. 22, 1889.

2229 Joel Kimball[9] (Joel[8], Jacob[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Beverly, Mass., 1831; married May, 1855, Elizabeth Stanley, born 1837. Resided in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2561 i. Charles H.[10], b. April 9, 1856.
2562 ii. Edward Irving[10], b. Oct. 17, 1866.

2230 Edward A. Kimball[9] (Hiram[8], Andrew[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., April 4, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1891; married Anna A. Weston, born 1845.

CHILD.

i. Charles H.[10], b. Danvers, Mass., March 7, 1875.

2231 William Henry Kimball[9] (Joel[8], Andrew[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Andover, Mass., May 31, 1843; married Dec. 21, 1867, Sarah E. (Kimball)

Berkley, born Andover, Mass., April 12, 1841, widow of John Berkley and daughter of Jesse Kimball. Resides in Andover.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel Manning[10], b. Sept. 20, 1871.
ii. Carrie Frances[10], b. Feb. 5, 1875.

2232 Joseph W. Kimball[9] (Clark[8],Samuel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., March 1, 1821; married July 4, 1847, Jance C. Bennison. Resides in Bethel, Me.

CHILD.

i. Willis F.[10], b. 1854; m. May 30, 1888, Ella A. Evanson of Lynn, Mass., b. 1854.

2233 Charles Melleu Kimball[9] (Peter[8], Samuel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 24, 1839; married July 3, 1873, Mary E. Bartlett. Lived in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Irving[10], b. May 9, 1875.
ii. Lillian Ritta[10], b. Nov. 18, 1876.
iii. Rose Rawson[10], b. May 15, 1880.
iv. Hester May[10], b. Oct. 3, 1884.

2234 Charles Adams Kimball[9](Moses F.[8], Asa[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Dec. 10, 1816; married (Ints.) March 25, 1838, Elizabeth Abbott. Lived in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles W.[10], b. March 3, 1839; m. (Ints.) April 28, 1868, Jennie (Hutchins) Knapp.
ii. Elizabeth A.[10], b. Dec. 9, 1841; m. John G. Elliott, d. Aug. 6, 1882.
iii. Caroline W.[10], b. Feb. 28, 1846; m. Orlando W. Blanchard, d. March 2, 1872.

2235 William King Kimball[9] (Moses F.[8], Asa[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Jan. 7, 1820; died Paris, Me., Sept. 2, 1875; married July 29, 1842, Frances F. Rawson, born Aug. 28, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Polla (Freeland) Rawson. He was educated at the

academies at Bethel and Bridgton, Me., and studied law at Cambridge, Mass. He settled first in Canton, Me., from which place he was elected to the Maine legislature before he was twenty-one years of age. He was county attorney of Oxford Co., Me., for four years, and clerk of the courts for ten years. He was United States marshal for the district of Maine from 1857 to 1861. Was mustered into the 12th Regt., Me. Vols., as lieutenant-colonel, Nov. 15, 1861, and was appointed colonel of the same regiment in 1863. He was promoted to brevet brigadier-general for meritorious services, and was mustered out in 1866. He served faithfully and well through the War of the Rebellion, and at its close returned home with a record of which any man might be proud. He was a talented and thorough lawyer, but paid most of his attention to politics, for which he was particularly fitted, being a most attractive and popular man.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances Freeland[10], b. March 11, 1844; d. Feb. 15, 1875; m. Henry M. Bearce. Child: Frances H. Bearce[11], b. Feb. 11, 1875, d. March, 1893.
ii. Alice A.[10], b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. Frank Holland.
iii. William W.[10], b. Jan. 8, 1848. He is a lieutenant in the U. S. navy.
iv. James R.[10], b. July 19, 1850.
v. Constance[10], b. Sept. 2, 1856; m. —— Guyer. Children: 1. Alice F. Guyer[11]. 2. Edward Rawson Guyer[11].

2236 Asa Kimball[9] (Moses[8], Asa[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rumford, Me., Aug. 20, 1824; died Rumford, Feb., 1890; married (Ints.) March 24, 1846, Geneva Frost. Resided in Rumford, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Prentiss E.[10], b. May 26, 1847; m. Estella Bean.
ii. Mary G.[10], b. April 4, 1853; m. Walter S. Abbott.
iii. Moses F.[10], b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1857.
iv. William Frost[10], b. May 25, 1865.

2237 Moses Foster Kimball[9] (Asa[8], Asa[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 15, 1824; died New York city; married Dolly Keyes Bean, born 1834, died Jan. 28, 1892.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles C.[10], b. July 27, 1856.
ii. Arabella[10], b. July 16, 1859.
iii. Ellen F.[10], b. Sept. 21, 1863.

2238 Israel Grenville Kimball[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., April 20, 1826; married Dec. 8, 1850, Lavinia H. Dustin of Bethel, Me. He has held town offices and was a member of the legislature for two years. Lives in Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BETHEL, ME.

i. Charles Grenville[10], b. Oct. 1, 1851.
2563 ii. Alice Maud[10], b. Nov. 15, 1853.
2564 iii. Mary Josephine[10], b. Oct. 7, 1857.
iv. Benjamin Webber[10], b. June 12, 1861.
v. Mabel Annette[10], b. Aug. 7, 1868.

2239 Benjamin Webber Kimball[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., March 13, 1829; married Nov., 1875, Mrs. Susie L. Currier. He was graduated at Bowdoin Medical School in 1857. He is a practising physician, and spent several years in California and Washington Territory. He lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Webber Lyons[10], b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Aug. 1877.
ii. Marion[10], b. Sept. 12, 1877.
iii. Gertrude[10], b. June, 1879; d. young.
iv. Florence[10], b. June 8, 1880.

2240 Hepzibah Eames Kimball[9] (Israel[8], Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., July 27, 1834; married Nov., 1865, William B. Mason. Resides Bethel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Israel Wallace Mason[10], b. March 19, 1867. Resides in Berlin, N. H.
ii. Frank Mason[10], b. Oct. 16, 1868.
iii. Herman Mason[10], b. Aug., 1874.
iv Sarah Eunice Mason[10], b. March 5, 1880.

2241 Byron Kimball[9] (Richard[8],Israel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4], John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 10, 1834; married Adaline ——.

CHILD.

i. Willis Hazen[10], b. Dec. 2, 1867. M. D., Bowdoin, 1891. Is a physician in Medfield, Mass.

2242 John L. Kimball[9] (Jedediah[8],Israel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Sept. 5, 1848; married Oct. 9, 1876, Laura S. Sterling of Dover, N. H. Resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Edith[10].

2243 Melville Crocker Kimball[9] (Ira C.[8],Israel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5], Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 16, 1840; married Cyrene Robinson. Resides Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

i. O'Niel Robinson[10], b. March 30, 1868.

2244 Carrie Kimball[9] (Ira C.[8],Israel[7],Asa[6],Jacob[5],Richard[4], John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born Oct. 25, 1854; married Dec. 4, 1877, Charles H. Hersey of Keene, N. H., born Falmouth, Me., Sept. 9, 1842, son of Levi and Sarah Pierce Hersey. He was educated at Bates College. He is a lawyer at Keene, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire house in 1885, and of the New Hampshire senate in 1887.

2245 Jessie Frances Kimball[9] (Ira C.[8], Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 15, 1858; married Jan. 29, 1880, John Marion Ostrander, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 2, 1857. He is a stock raiser. Resides Wakeeny, Kan.

CHILDREN, BORN IN WAKEENY, KAN.

i. Annie Vassall Ostrander[10], b. 1881.
ii. Margaret Helen Ostrander[10], b. 1884.

2246 William A. Kimball[9] (Jacob T.[8], Jacob[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., July

3, 1847; married 1872, Mary Macomber, born 1853. He died in Randolph, Mass., June 4, 1892.

CHILD.

i. Leslie W.[10], b. March 21, 1873.

2247 Jedediah A. Kimball[9] (Moses S.[8], Jacob[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., June 27, 1848; married Addie J. Hammond. Resides Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Stone[10], b. June 10, 1882.
ii. Edith H.[10], b. Feb., 1887; d. Dec. 4, 1887.
iii. Arthur[10], b. Jan. 4, 1889; d. Jan. 5, 1889.

2248 Charles Kimball Partridge[9](Charlotte F. Kimball[8], Ancil[7], David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Augusta, Me., Dec. 7, 1836; married Jan. 19, 1865, Mary Roberts Larrabee, born Unity, Me., June 9, 1837. He was graduated from the Augusta High school in 1853 and then studied chemistry. He was chief clerk in the adjutant-general's office of the state of Maine during the war from 1861 to 1865. He then entered business in Augusta, Me., as a druggist and pharmacist, in which business he still continues. He was appointed by the governor a member of the state board of pharmacy on the organization of that body in 1877, and was at first secretary and afterwards president of the board. He was president of the State Pharmaceutical Association in 1877, 1890, and 1891. He has been a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association since 1867.

CHILDREN.

i. Winifred Partridge[10], b. April 8, 1870.
ii. Margaret Prescott Partridge[10], b. Dec. 22, 1872.

2249 Allen Partridge[9] (Charlotte F. Kimball[8], Ancil[7], David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Augusta, Me., Jan. 29, 1842; married Dec. 15, 1869, Margaret Loraine Teague, born May 23, 1847, daughter of Daniel McNeal and Mary Jane (Rice) Teague. He is a steamboat agent and resides in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Willis Rice Partridge[10] b. July 8, 1874.
ii. Lester Allen Partridge[10], b. Aug. 13, 1876.
iii. Ethel Margaret Partridge[10], b. Oct. 21, 1879.
iv. Harold Curtis Partridge[10], b. July 19, 1881.
v. Clarence Burton Partridge[10], b. Feb. 11, 1883.

2250 Frank Reuben Partridge[9] (Charlotte F. Kimball[8], Ancil[7], David[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Augusta, Me., Oct. 26, 1843; married Jan. 3, 1877, Mary C. Kempton, born May 20, 1855, daughter of Charles and Susan Louise (Shattuck) Kempton of Augusta, Me. He was educated at the Augusta High school and studied pharmacy with his brother Charles. He is now in business as a druggist in Augusta, Me., and is president of the state commission of pharmacy. He is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte Louise Partridge[10], b. Dec. 18, 1877.
ii. Edith Kimball Partridge[10], b. Oct. 19, 1880.
iii. Robert Frank Partridge[10], b. July 11, 1882.
iv. Ruth Partridge[10], b. June 5, 1889.

2251 Frederick Lewellen Kimball[9](Charles E.[8],Ancil[7],David[6], Aaron[5],Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Dover, Me., Dec. 25, 1845; married Nov. 26, 1879, Augusta Cary, born April 16, 1847, daughter of Alson Lothrop and Eliza Jane (Cilley) Cary. He is a merchant and lives in Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Wentworth[10], b. Jan. 12, 1884.
ii. Charles Edwin[10], b. Jan 25, 1886.

2252 John Hilliard Kimball[9] (John[8],Jedediah[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5], Richard[4],John[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H., 1822; married Mary E. Tuttle, born 1823, died Oct. 28, 1857; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1858, Myra E. Lowell. Resides Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Aurelia Ann[10], b. July 3, 1844; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

ii. James Hall[10], b. New Bedford, Mass., Nov., 1846. Enlisted in the 43d Mass. Infantry in 1861. Enlisted afterwards in the Mass. Cavalry. Was taken prisoner and died at New Orleans.

2565 iii. John Edward[10], b. April 7, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1884.

2566 iv. Frank Pierce[10], b. March 18, 1852.

v. Henry Foye[10], b. March 15, 1854; m. March 20, 1882, Alice M. Roberts.

vi. Augustus[10], b. April 13, 1856; d. March 19, 1857.

vii. Mary Ann Hall[10], b. Sept. 27, 1860; m. March 27, 1884, George B. Cartwright.

viii. Effie[10], b. June 30, 1862; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Edwin F. Benson.

ix. Lorenzo Loud[10], b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 21, 1874.

x. Charles Jameson[10].

xi. Mattie M.[10], b. Boston, Aug. 5, 1873.

xii. Alice J.[10], b. Aug. 10, 1878.

2253 Peter C. Kimball[9] (John[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in 1824; married Mary N. Baker of Hingham, Mass. He lives in Cohasset, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Alden[10], b. New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., April 14, 1850.

ii. Mary Hall[10], b. ——; m. Charles Bates.

2567 iii. George William[10], b. May 27, 1851.

2568 iv. Henry Brigham[10], b. Franklin, Mass., 1860.

v. Lizzie[10], m. Sept. 5, 1882, Thomas Watson of Braintree, Mass.

2254 Wilson Kimball[9] (Jesse[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H., July 3, 1827; married July 22, 1854, Laura Ann McGilvray, born April 12, 1835. He lived in Merrimack and Nashua, N. H. He was a lumberman, and died in Nashua, March 30, 1872. His widow married Feb. 5, 1878, Joseph Lucas, and lives in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte Adelah[10], b. Merrimack, N. H., June 7, 1855; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Eben Town. Lives in Nashua, N. H. Child: Charles Alvin Town[11], b. May 23, 1881.

2569 ii. Origin Damon[10], b. Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857.

2570 iii. Willis Estey[10], b. Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860.

iv. Elmer Eugene[10], b. Nashua, Oct. 2, 1868.

v. Maud Etta[10], b. Nashua, Sept. 22, 1872.

2255 Nathan Kimball Harwood[9] (Eunice Kimball[8], Nathaniel[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 7, 1816; died March 16, 1871; married Chloe Ann Keep, born April 10, 1821, died Dec. 7, 1872, daughter of John and Chloe Keep of Wellfleet, Mass. They resided in Auburn, N. H. He was a farmer, cooper, and miller.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

i. John Marcellus Harwood[10], b. Aug., 1842; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
ii. William Parker Harwood[10], b. March 3, 1845; m. March 10, 1883, Etta Winchenback Pounter. Resided in Manchester, N. H. No children.
iii. Carrie Ann Harwood[10], b. Oct. 1, 1848; d. Auburn, N. H., Aug. 17, 1866.
2571 iv. Julia Kemp Harwood[10], b. Feb. 9, 1852.
v. Mary Jane Harwood[10], b. May 14, 1855; d. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Feb., 1877, Edmund Y. Harwood. Resided in Manchester, N. H.
vi. George Henry Harwood[10], b. Feb. 21, 1858. Employed in a factory in Manchester, N. H.
vii. Nathan Herbert Harwood[10], b. Aug., 1867. Is a carpenter and resides in Auburn, N. H.

2256 Frederick Smith Kimball[9] (Stephen[8], Nathan[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 17, 1835; died Auburn, N. H., Nov. 5, 1894; married 1858, Ellen V. Tilton, died ——, daughter of William H. Tilton. He was a shoemaker and resided in Hampstead, N. H.

CHILD.

2572 i. Walter Eugene[10], b. Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860.

2257 Emily Ann Kimball[9] (Stephen[8], Nathaniel[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H., Oct. 18, 1845; married Aug. 18, 1864, Josiah T. Davis and lived in Auburn, N. H.; married 2d, May 10, 1881, Harrison Preston of Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Lida Davis[10], b. Auburn, May 1, 1870.
ii. Josiah Tucker Davis[10], b. Manchester, N. H., June 25, 1875.

2258 Eliza Ordway Kimball[9] (Stephen[8], Nathaniel[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hooksett, N. H., Aug. 27, 1850; married April 10, 1866, Elwin Colman. He is a mechanic and resides in Penacook, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Burton Stanley Colman[10], b. Penacook, N. H., May 14, 1878.

2259 Harrison Gilman Kimball[9] (Calvin[8], Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Manchester, N. H., 1830; died Manchester, N. H., 1867; married Feb. 10, 1851, Abbie Richards.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[10], b. Manchester, N. H., 1851; d. 1851.
ii. Willie E.[10], b. Beverly Farms, Mass., 1853; m. 1877, Flora Clapp.
iii. Frank A.[10], b. Manchester, N. H., 1855; m. 1876, Addie Davidson. Is a farmer and lives in Holderness, N. H.
iv. Herbert Gilman[10], b. Chicopee, Mass., July 31, 1858; d. Camden, Me., 1870.
v. Clara Jennie[10], b. Manchester, N. H., 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1884, Albert W. Holmes of Ipswich, Mass.

2260 Ezra Kimball[9] (Calvin[8], Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 16, 1831; died Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; married 1852, Mary Ann Wilson, born July 9, 1829, died Jan. 7, 1883. He lived in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank[10], b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1853.
ii. George Willis[10], b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
2573 iii. Ezra W.[10], b. April 22, 1859.
iv. Nellie Dorcas[10], b. Nov. 29, 1865.

2261 Orrin E. Kimball[9] (Calvin[8], Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dracut, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833; married Jan. 3, 1855, Lydia Ann Perley, born Aug. 8, 1834, died June 18, 1867; married 2d, May 30, 1869, Althena A. Woodbury, born Aug. 23, 1840. He lives in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ruth Ella[10], b. Aug. 4, 1856; m. June 11, 1878, Simon H. Brown of Ramapo, Rockland Co., N. Y.

2262 Edward Lincoln Kimball[9] (Gilman H.[8], Ezra[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 27, 1861; married Dec. 21, 1881, Marcia Parker, born July 29, 1860. They live in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel Gilman[10], b. Nov. 30, 1882.
ii. Nancy Bunton[10], b. Oct. 22, 1885.

2263 Reuel William Kimball[9] (Jackson S.[8], Stephen[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., June 19, 1843; died April 28, 1882; married Laura Marsh, died May 3, 1885. He was a hardware dealer and kept a mill supply store. He was a man of great natural abilities. He lived in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie S.[10], b. Sept. 1, 1866. She was a music teacher.
ii. Laura Marsh[10], b. April 27, 1869.
iii. Reuel S.[10], b. April 17, 1873.

2264 John French Kimball[9] (John S.[8], Stephen[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 10, 1840; died May 16, 1881; married Lucy C. Carter of Amherst, Mass. He was secretary of the Merchants' Marine Insurance Co. at the time of his death. He was a member of the Hammond St. Congregational church. His widow lives in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Elizabeth[10], b. Sept. 8, 1867. Lives in Bangor, Me.
ii. Lucy Carter[10], b. April, 1873. Lives in Bangor, Me.

2265 James French Kimball[9] (John S.[8], Stephen[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., Sept. 22, 1843; married Hettie M. Mayberry, daughter of Andrew Mayberry of Bangor, Me. He is a merchant, lumberman, and town clerk. Resides Medway, Me.

CHILDREN, BORN IN BANGOR, ME.

i. James Mayberry[10], b. Dec. 19, 1871.

ii. Harriet[10], b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Feb., 1874.
iii. Sarah Louise[10], b. Aug. 10, 1885.

2266 Cutler Leaman Kimball[9] (Austin Wright[8], Solomon C.[7], Lemuel[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Madison, Ohio, March 4, 1864; married Oct. 14, 1886, Stella Parks.

CHILDREN.

i. Gladys Marguerite[10], b. Nov. 1, 1890.
ii. Saul Austin[10], b. March 3, 1894.

2267 William Nelson Kimball[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Moses[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rowley, Mass., Feb. 19, 1832; married Oct. 4, 1854, Susan M. Thompson, born 1834. Resides Georgetown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2574 i. Walter[10], b. March 1, 1856.
ii. Sarah M.[10], m. Jan. 12, 1882, Charles C. Crafts. Resides Haverhill, Mass.

2268 Edwin Hazen Kimball[9] (Nathan[8], Stephen[7], Nathan[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 10, 1837; married June 3, 1867, Elizabeth A. Haynes. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin Hazen[10], b. Nov. 17, 1869; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
ii. George Augustus[10], b. Dec. 27, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1871.
iii. Everett Lyman[10], b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Feb. 7, 1876.

2269 Samuel T. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Peter[7], Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 17, 1810; died Sept. 28, 1882; married Dec. 4, 1831, Hannah Kimball, born Dec. 8, 1811, died March 29, 1873, daughter of Aaron Kimball. They lived in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel T.[10], b. 1834; d. March, 1836.
ii. Harriet Matilda[10], b. 1832.
iii. Penn Townsend[10], b. June, 1839; m. Helen M. Gooch. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

2270 Samuel Kimball[9] (Putnam[8], Peter[7], Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 19, 1819; died Aug. 30, 1862; married Dec. 7, 1845, Betsey Ann Keith, born 1822, died March 21, 1885, daughter of Pardon and Abigail T. Keith. He was a soldier in the war and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run. Resided in Boston and Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Pardon[10], b. Feb. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 19, 1847.
ii. Elizabeth Putnam[10], b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. Aug. 11, 1874, Barzilla Field, b. 1842.
iii. Fanny Sawyer[10], b. April 25, 1852; m. Nov. 9, 1882, William A. Brown of Brockton, Mass.
iv. Ella Maria[10], b. May 17, 1856; m. June 18, 1884, George A. Goodell of Brockton, Mass.
v. Charlotte[10], b. June 2, 1858.
vi. Edith[10], b. Jan. 10, 1861.

2271 Henry Ware Kimball[9] (Putnam[8], Peter[7], Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Jan., 1830; died Somerville, Mass., May 2, 1878; married Lavinia H. Webber. He was a mason and lived in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Putnam[10], b. Boston, Mass., April 8, 1865; d. Malden, Mass., Jan. 23, 1892.
ii. Child[10], b. and d. Oct. 15, 1866.
iii. Susan Mabel[10], b. 1867.
iv. Lathrop Foster[10], b. 1869; d. Feb. 8, 1873.
v. Boy[10], b. Oct. 19, 1871.
vi. Emma F.[10], b. Dec. 23, 1873.

2272 Lothrop Turner Kimball[9] (Putnam[8], Peter[7], Samuel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born 1835; married Elizabeth Eddy Churchill.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Lizzie[10], b. 1863.
ii. Carrie Gibson[10], b. 1865.
iii. Barnabas Lothrop[10], b. 1868.
iv. Emma Frances[10], b. 1870.

2273 Calvin H. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Enfield, Mass.,

1828; married Feb. 11, 1851, Fanny Marsh; married 2d, May 9, 1853, Sarah Woods, died July 29, 1861; married 3d, Catherine F. ——. Resided in Enfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. William M.[10], b. Oct. 27, 1863.
ii. Son[10], b. Dec. 10, 1865.
iii. Child[10], b. Aug. 3, 1871.

2274 John Thomas Kimball[9] (John[8], Isaac[7], Ammiruhamah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Easton, Mass., April 11, 1845; married June 20, 1879, Belle Green Heath, born Oct. 1, 1855, daughter of Daniel W. Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Florence Belle[10], b. March 30, 1881.

2275 George Llewellen Kimball[9] (John[8], Isaac[7], Ammiruhamah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Easton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1854; married Dec. 24, 1874, Sarah E. Heath, born March 8, 1853, daughter of Daniel W. and Esther M. (Walker) Heath. He is a merchant and lives in Easton, Mass.

CHILD.

i. John[10], b. Oct. 20, 1884.

2276 Charles Henry Kimball[9] (Asa[8], Asa[7], Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1829; died Jan. 17, 1863; married Sept. 22, 1853, Florentine A. Hale, born Feb. 19, 1835, died Dec. 1, 1866. He enlisted in Co. I, 23d Regt. Maine Vols., and served from Sept. 29, 1862, until his death. Kimball Post, G. A. R., Livermore Falls, Me., is named for him. He lived at Livermore Falls.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence[10], b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1855.
ii. Charles Sumner[10], b. Dec. 2, 1856; d. May 2, 1878.
iii. Lizzie Augusta[10], b. Dec. 27, 1859; d. Dec. 8, 1879.
iv. Esther Asenath[10], b. July 6, 1862; m. June 10, 1888, Walter K. Gilman, b. June 10, 1858.

2277 Edwin Kimball[9] (Asa[8], Asa[7], Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Canton, Me., Jan. 4, 1832; married Feb. 7, 1854, Phebe Maxwell, born Nov. 10, 1835. He was a storekeeper at Livermore Falls, Me., and afterwards at Forest City, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter Bishop[10], b. Sept. 24, 1856; d. Livermore Falls, Me., Feb. 18, 1859.
ii. Georgianna Crafts[10], b. June 12, 1859; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Dr. William E. Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1857. They have an adopted child, Edna C., b. May 20, 1875.

2278 Sarah Adelaide Kimball[9] (Charles[8], Asa[7], Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Jay, Me., March 12, 1842; married May 14, 1872, George Laforest Dacy, born Sept. 12, 1839. They live in South Boston, Mass. She has been much interested in tracing her ancestors and has furnished very valuable information.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Evelyn Dacy[10], b. Nov. 17, 1873.
ii. Arthur Lincoln Dacy[10], b. Nov. 10, 1875.
iii. Florence Lillian Dacy[10], b. Nov. 16, 1877.

2279 John Horatio Kimball[9] (Charles[8], Asa[7], Ammi[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Jay, Me., Dec. 2, 1843; married Feb. 7, 1884, Marguerite Gibbons, born in England, Dec. 16, 1863, daughter of John and Mary (Waldron) Gibbons. He was three years in the army. Was in many engagements. He was wounded in the shoulder and thigh before Petersburg, June 16, 1864. He lives in Montreal, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

i. John Horatio[10].
ii. Florence Josephine[10], b. Oct. 16, 1886.
iii. Laura Ann[10], b. July 22, 1888.
iv. Charles Edward[10], b. May 26, 1890.
v. Ethel Maud[10], b. May 16, 1892.
vi. Oscar Richard[10], b. June 14, 1893.

2280 William Kimball[9] (Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mason, N. H., Sept.

21, 1813; died Feb. 14, 1865; married July 11, 1839, Mary Edwards, born Dec. 23, 1810, died Boston, Mass., March 4, 1850; married 2d, May 8, 1851, Nancy Isabella Spalding, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 28, 1827. Resided in Boston. He taught school for several years in New Hampshire. He then went to Boston, where he was in the employ of Light & Stearns, publishers. On their removal to New York he went with them, and was there at the time of his first marriage. He was afterwards bookkeeper and financial clerk with Prouty & Mears, agricultural implement dealers on North Market street, Boston. His health failing, he went, in 1854, to his farm in Temple, N. H., and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN.

2575 i. Mary Abbie[10], b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841.

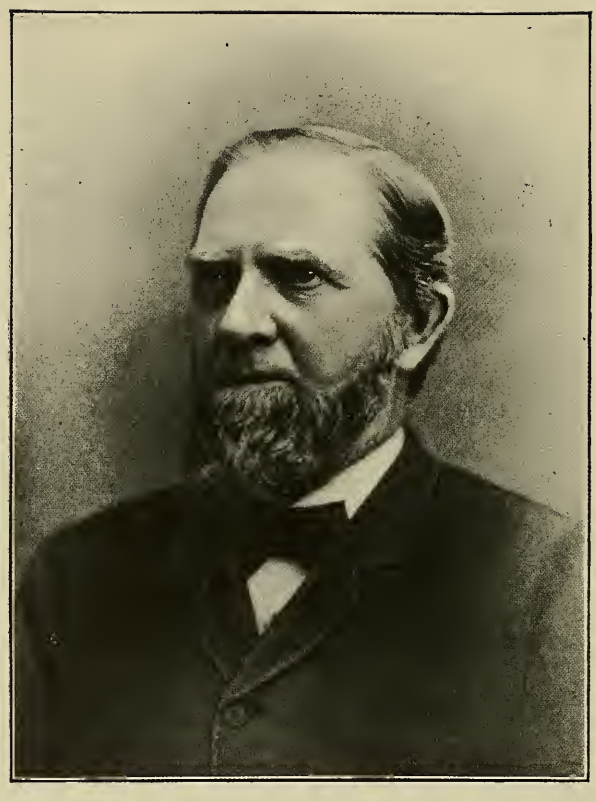
ii. William Henry[10], b. Boston, Aug. 27, 1844; d. Delta, Col., Feb. 15, 1889.

iii. Edward Spalding[10], b. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 5, 1853; d. Milford, N. H., May 11, 1872.

iv. Isabella Moore[10], b. Temple, April 22, 1857. Taught in Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. Teaches music in Boston.

v. Ephraim G.[10], b. Temple, Aug. 2, 1858; m. June 24, 1890, Nellie Florence Pumphrey, b. Sept. 26, 1859, d. Aug. 12, 1896, daughter of Samuel Pumphrey of Washington, D. C. He was graduated A. B., Dartmouth College, 1881; M. D., Columbian University, Washington, D. C., 1888. He has been principal of the Franklin school in Washington, D. C., since 1882.

2281 Caleb Jewett Kimball[9] (Isaac[8],Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Mason Village, N. H., May 7, 1817; married Nov. 11, 1841, Ruth Berge Felt, daughter of David and Susan (Pollard) Felt of Temple, N. H. He resides in Bennington, N. H., where he carried on the edge tool business for many years. He retired from business in 1894, selling out to his sons, Fred H. and Charles H. Kimball, who in company with Wm. H. Odell now carry on the business under the firm name of C. J. Kimball Company. He is a member of the Congregational church and for a number of years was



J. G. Kimball

superintendent of the Sunday-school. He and his three sons are total abstainers from alcoholic drinks and tobacco.

CHILDREN.

i. George Edward[10], b. Milford, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842. Lives in Bennington, N. H. He is a mechanic.
ii. Emma Maria[10], b. Milford, N. H., July 13, 1844.
iii. Susan Athelia[10], b. Milford, N. H., March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 17, 1847.
iv. Charles Herbert[10], b. Milford, N. H., Sept. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 29, 1873, Etta Josephine Wood.
v. Henry Jewett[10], b. Wilton, N. H., July 27, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
vi. Hattie Athelia[10], b. Bennington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 7, 1862.
vii. Sarah Josephine[10], b. Bennington, N. H., July 7, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1875, William Haskell Odell. He is in partnership with her brothers.
viii. Fred Hastings[10], b. Bennington, N. H., Jan. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Leonette Nichols, b. March 23, 1857.

2282 Emeline Louise Kimball[9](Isaac[8],Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Mason Village, N. H., March 23, 1821; died Dec. 12, 1849; married Feb. 7, 1849, Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823.

CHILD.

i. Charles Herbert Clement[10], b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 8, 1849; m. in Dallas, Texas, July, 1892, Janette McTurk.

2283 John Gardner Kimball[9] (Isaac[8],Isaac[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Mason Village, N. H., Sept. 14, 1827; died Oct. 19, 1886; married Nov. 19, 1857, Betsey Chandler Spalding of Merrimack, N. H., daughter of Capt. Ira and Eliza Jane (Atwood) Spalding. He attended the academies in Hancock and Francestown and went to the Normal Institute in Merrimack. He spent a year in Boston and about two in Philadelphia, and then settled in Nashua, N. H., where he lived until his death. He at first engaged in the express business. After this he held for four years the office of city clerk and treasurer. He was afterwards for eight years cashier of the Indian Head National Bank. He was long en-

gaged in the fire insurance business, being agent for many companies. In 1876 he was appointed by the governor one of the bank commissioners and held that office for four years. He was a member of the constitutional convention in 1879, and afterwards of the legislature. In 1880 he was elected treasurer of the New Hampshire Banking Co. in Nashua, and occupied that position the remainder of his life. He was an efficient manager and the bank was a success. He was a director of the First National Bank, president of the Underhill Edge Tool Co., treasurer of the Peterborough R. R., and interested in various manufacturing enterprises. His career was marked by unquestioned fidelity and rare business ability. He was a devoted Christian, uniting in his fourteenth year with the Congregational church in Temple, N. H. His membership was afterwards transferred to the First Congregational church in Nashua. Mrs. Kimball survives him and lives in Nashua, N. H. He died suddenly in Goffstown, where he had gone in hopes of benefiting his health.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA, N. H.

2576 i. Elwood Davis[10], b. Sept. 27, 1859.
ii. Annie Ranlet[10], b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
iii. Elizabeth Gardner[10], b. July 5, 1869.
iv. John Hovey[10], b. Jan. 21, 1871. Graduated Yale Theological Seminary, May, 1896.
v. Ralph Tenney[10], b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. May 29, 1895, Lois Evelyn Stemsky. She was the daughter of her mother by a former husband named Knight. When her mother married Mr. Stemsky she adopted his name and was known as Lois Stemsky. Child, Edna[11], b. 1896.
vi. Richard Spaulding[10], b. March 12, 1879.

2284 Charles Frederick Kimball[9] (Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., Dec. 3, 1830; married Aug. 25, 1859, Juliet Augusta Stanley, daughter of Seneca Marsh and Mary Ann (George) Stanley of Attleboro, Mass. He was educated in the academies of Francestown and New Ipswich, N. H. While receiving his education he taught in several of the towns in New Hampshire and Massachusetts. After living several years on the home

farm on account of his health, he resumed his work as a teacher in 1857, and he has since been engaged in this occupation, teaching in Mason, N. H., Fitchburg and Attleboro, Mass. He was a member of the school board in the latter town. In 1862 he took charge of the grammar school in West Dedham, Mass., remaining there three years, and two years in East Dedham. He was then elected usher in the Rice school in Boston, Mass., and several years later he was elected sub-master, a position he still holds. He has always been active in church work. He has been director of music in several churches, teacher in the Sunday-school, and superintendent. He has been an officer of the church in East Dedham, and for several years a member of the school board. He resides in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Elsie Maria[10], b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 15, 1860; d. June 7, 1885.
ii. Evelyn Stanley[10], b. Attleboro, Mass., April 6, 1862.
iii. Mabel Frances[10], b. West Dedham, Mass., May 27, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., May 27, 1887.
iv. Anna May[10], b. West Dedham, Mass., July 28, 1866.
v. Charles Henry Jewett[10], b. East Dedham, Mass., April 25, 1869.
vi. Frank William[10], b. East Dedham, Mass., April 7, 1872.

2285 Sarah Frances Kimball[9] (Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., May 8, 1833; married Luther Herbert Clement, born Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1823, died Nashua, N. H., July 27, 1867. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Eugene Clement[10], b. 1853; d. New York city, Nov. 9, 1879.
2577 ii. Marion May Clement[10], b. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856.
iii. Frank Luther Clement[10], b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Nashua, N.H., Sept. 8, 1871.

2286 Harriet Maria Kimball[9] (Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 22, 1838; married Oct. 8, 1863, Stillman Haynes. He is a lawyer and lives in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Haynes[10], b. Townsend, Mass., May 22, 1865.
ii. Charles Stillman Haynes[10], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 5, 1867.
iii. Fannie Eliza Haynes[10], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 14, 1870.
iv. Hattie Tenney Haynes[10], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1873.
v. William Kimball Haynes[10], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 29, 1880.

2287 George Kimball[9] (Benoni Cutter[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 30, 1818; married April 6, 1841, Phebe Rideout, died Feb. 23, 1861; married 2d, Aug. 5, 1862, Mary Ann Johnson. He resides in Lawrence, Kansas. He was engaged with his brother Samuel, in the foundry and machinist business, but has now retired.

CHILDREN.

i. George Benoni[10], b. July 16, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
ii. Herbert Wilbur[10], b. March 8, 1864; d. May 7, 1873.
iii. Cora Lena[10], b. Jan. 28, 1867. Teacher.

2288 Franklin Kimball[9] (Benoni Cutter[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., Jan. 6, 1824; married Sept. 8, 1847, Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 28, 1822.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances Emogene[10], b. July 15, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Arthur Carruth.
ii. Charles Frederick[10], b. Feb. 2, 1857.
iii. Mary Abbie[10], b. Dec. 7, 1859; d. July 4, 1860.

2289 Frederick Kimball[9] (Benoni Cutter[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., June 9, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1863; married Oct. 20, 1852, Martha A. Farnsworth of Fitchburg, Mass. He was killed at Lawrence, Kansas, by Quantrell's raiders.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Frederika[10], b. April 15, 1854; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Leland Crocker.
ii. Lillian Maria[10], b. Lawrence, Kansas, June 26, 1861; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1863.

2290 James Kimball[9] (Benoni Cutter[8], Israel[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Temple, N. H., April 18, 1831; married Sept. 1, 1853, Maria Corbin, born 1830, daughter of Stephen and Mary Corbin of Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

i. James Newton[10], b. Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 10, 1879, Georgie Ella Kenerson of Palmer, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1859. Child: George Kenerson[11], b. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882.

2291 Marshall Kimball[9] (Benoni Cutter[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Mason Village, N. H., Oct. 2, 1832; married May 15, 1859, Louisa Judith Allen, born Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832, daughter of Oliver and Harriet Allen of Mason, N. H. He lived in Mason Village, N. H. After attending the common schools he went to New Ipswich, N. H., academy. He became a deacon in the Congregational church in 1858. He has served as a selectman and taught school. He is a farmer. He enlisted in Co. C. Sixteenth Regt., N. H. Vols., Oct. 18, 1862, and served with the regiment until its discharge, Aug. 2, 1863.

CHILDREN, BORN IN GREENVILLE, N. H.

i. Elmer Allen[10], b. Jan. 18, 1862. Lawyer. Resides in Chicago, Ill. A. B., Dartmouth. He is president of the Ogden Gas Co.

2578 ii. Mary Lillian[10], b. June 2, 1864.

2579 iii. Frederick Benoni[10], b. March 18, 1866.

iv. Lena Harriet[10], b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1894, Charles Thomas Wheeler. Resides in Greenville, N. H.

v. Flora Louisa[10], b. Feb. 8, 1872. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.

vi. Edward Marshall[10], b. Sept. 13, 1873. Resides in Greenville, N. H.

2292 Maria Frances Kimball[9] (John B.[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 29, 1826; married Oct. 16, 1850, Charles Whittemore. Resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Erving Whittemore[10], b. Aug. 18, 1856; m. Catherine Leigh Taylor. Child: Charles William Whittemore[11], b. Nov. 13, 1894.
ii. William John Whittemore[10], b. March 26, 1860; m. Alice Maud Whitmore.
iii. Frances Maria Whittemore[10], b. Nov. 11, 1862.

2293 John Richardson Kimball[9] (John B.[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 21, 1831; married, Oct. 3, 1855, Catherine Otis Fullham, born Nov. 11, 1833. Resided in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. James Fullham[10], b. June 29, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1856.
ii. Alice Richardson[10], b. May 16, 1858; d. June 2, 1860.
iii. Frances Mellen[10], b. March 3, 1862; d. Feb. 27, 1865.
iv. Kate Lyman[10], b. April 17, 1866.
v. Maud Otis[10], b. March 4, 1870.

2294 Charles Edward Kimball[9](John B.[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 26, 1834; married Oct. 9, 1867, Annie Dunn Lenox, born Feb. 8, 1844.

CHILDREN.

i. Louisa Maria[10], b. New York city, Aug. 7, 1869.
ii. Edward Lenox[10], b. New York city, Nov. 11, 1871.
iii. Florence[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1880.
iv. George Richardson[10], b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1883.

2295 Harriet Marcia Kimball[9](John[8],John[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 20, 1825; married Oct. 3, 1844, Frederick Parker, A. B., Harvard, 1833. He was a lawyer, and died Jan. 29, 1857. She married 2d, May 19, 1859, Sidney Spalding.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Henry Parker[10], b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1845; d. June 5, 1849.
ii. Charles Edward Parker[10], b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 24, 1848.

iii. Frederick Augustus Parker[10], b. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1853.
iv. Harriet Sidney Spalding[10], b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865.

2296 Mary Elizabeth Kimball[9](John[8],John[7],Isaac[6],Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., July 24, 1834; married Sept. 20, 1855, Harvey A. Whiting, who is a milk contractor and resides in Wilton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Isaac Spalding Whiting[10], b. Dec. 7, 1858.
ii. George Whiting[10], b. Feb. 16, 1861.
iii. John Kimball Whiting[10], b. Jan. 22, 1863.
iv. Fanny Whiting[10], b. June 26, 1868.
v. David Whiting[10], b. July 7, 1870.
vi. Charles Frederick Whiting[10], b. July 27, 1875.

2297 Charles Raymond Kimball[9] (John[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1837; married Nov. 24, 1859, Sarah Frances Paul, born Nov. 8, 1839. He is an apothecary and lives in Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Arthur[10], b. Aug. 23, 1860.
ii. Mary Frances[10], b. Dec. 19, 1863.
iii. Charles Raymond[10], b. Nov. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1870.
iv. Henry Raymond[10], b. Sept. 6, 1870.
v. Frederic Spalding[10], b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. July 26, 1875.
vi. Ralph Grosvenor[10], b. Aug. 29, 1876.

2298 John Raymond Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H., May 16, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1881, Delora Tarbell, born Jan. 29, 1860, daughter of Luther Allen and Louisa (Farnsworth) Tarbell of Wilton, N. H. Has resided for many years in Nashua, N. H. Is engaged in the milk business.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NASHUA.

i. Annie Lora[10], b. Nov. 21, 1882.
ii. John Tarbell[10], b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2299 Anna Livermore Kimball[9] (Samuel L.[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5],Jonathan[4],Samuel[3],Richard[2],Richard[1]) born in Wilton,

N. H., March 30, 1855; died Aug. 13, 1882; married April 9, 1879, Nelo W. Tarbell, and resided in Lyndeborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Kimball Tarbell[10], b. Jan. 2, 1880.
ii. Josephine Frances Tarbell[10], b. July 15, 1881.

2300 Mary Ellen Kimball[9] (Samuel L.[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1857; married Dec. 25, 1881, Frank Wheeler. Resided in Amherst and Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Bessie Mary Wheeler[10], b. Amherst, N. H., April 12, 1883.
ii. Karl Winfield Wheeler[10], b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 28, 1886.

2301 Abby Isabella Kimball[9] (Samuel L.[8], John[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wilton, N. H., Nov. 28, 1860; married Dec. 25, 1885, George M. Batchelder. Resides Wilton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Erland Graves Batchelder[10], b. May 10, 1887.

2302 George Kimball[9] (George[8], George[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 3, 1824; died 1894; married Jan. 4, 1868, Rindilla M. Cheyney. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. George Eugene[10], b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. Everett, Mass., Jan. 19, 1892.
ii. Lillian[10], b. Sept. 3, 1855.
iii. Addie A.[10], b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. July 29, 1864.

2303 Charles Carroll Kimball[9] (Brooks[8], George[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 2, 1829; married May 31, 1860, Olive Phillips Hastings, born Sept. 16, 1831, daughter of Oliver and Catherine (Reed) Hastings of Charlestown, N. H. Was in California engaged in mining for five years. Lived for many years in Charlestown, N. H. Now lives in Washington, D. C., where he is a postal clerk.

CHILDREN.

i. Kate Hastings[10], b. Charlestown, N. H., June 5, 1861; d. Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1887; m. June 9, 1887, R. L. Eckerson.
ii. Charles Oliver[10], b. April 28, 1866. Clerk in the postoffice department, Washington, D. C.
iii. Ruth Vinal[10], b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Charlestown, N. H., May 3, 1878.

2304 Henry Clark Kimball[9] (Brooks[8], George[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, N. H., March 22, 1837; married Aug. 14, 1861, Ellen Maria Spaulding, born Feb. 11, 1842, died Dec. 25, 1874.

CHILD.

i. Maurice G.[10], b. 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Fannie E. Johnson, b. 1864.

2305 Edward A. Kimball[9] (William Hobson[8]) born in Rowley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1847; married Margaret O. Bradstreet. Resides Rowley, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Lizzie Carleton[10], b. June 22, 1877.

2306 William P. Kimball[9] (William Hobson[8]) born in Rowley, Mass., July, 1855; married May 20, 1874, Florence A. Conant.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert[10], b. Oct. 13, 1874.
ii. Henry B.[10], b. Aug. 30, 1875.
iii. Charles P.[10], b. Aug. 3, 1877.

2307 Henry Ward Kimball[9] (William Hobson[8]) born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 30, 1859; married Oct. 20, 1883, Ellen Whiting. Lives in Wenham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Flora[10], b. June 5, 1884.
ii. Gertrude[10], b. July 27, 1885.
iii. Ruth Mildred[10], b. Oct. 9, 1886.

2308 John Kimball[9] (Jeremiah H.[8], Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Jonathan[5],

Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1835; married April 28, 1859, Susan M. W. Gault, born 1837. Lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Girl[10], b. Dec. 16, 1863.

2309 Curtis H. Kimball[9] (Thomas W.[8], Ezra[7], Ezra[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1846; married Jan. 1, 1872, Kate Hovey of Boston, died Sept. 20, 1875; married 2d, Dec. 17, 1879, Adaline E. Wheeler. He is a merchant and lives in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Thomas Frothingham[10], b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872.

2310 Eliza J. Kimball[9] (Daniel[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Jan. 23, 1854; married Feb. 28, 1877, William H. Brown, died Feb. 16, 1881; married 2d, April 26, 1885, George Wilcox. He is a farmer and lives at Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Edna P. Brown[10], b. April 8, 1878.
ii. Sidney D. Brown[10], b. Oct. 28, 1880.

2311 Mary F. Kimball[9] (Daniel[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, Wis., Oct. 29, 1855; married Dec. 11, 1878, Edwin Bellows. Resides in Barraboo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma A. Bellows[10], b. Oct. 5, 1880.
ii. Warren A. Bellows[10], b. Feb. 8, 1882.

2312 Willard Kimball[9] (Daniel[8], Joseph[7], Daniel[6], Richard[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hillsborough, Wis., May 13, 1864; married Sept. 8, 1884, Elizabeth Jerofsky of Barraboo, Wis. He is a farmer and lives at Devil's Lake, Wis.

CHILD.

i. Walter G.[10], b. Sept. 3, 1885.

2313 Almeda Wood[9] (Kimball Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wood's Corner, N. Y., July 20, 1825; married Jan. 4, 1843, James A. Brown, died Feb. 18, 1893. He was a farmer. He enlisted, Aug. 29, 1864, in Co. B, Fifth N. Y. Heavy Artillery, served at Harper's Ferry, Va., was honorably discharged June 22, 1865. She lives, with several of her descendants, on the homestead which was purchased by her father over seventy years ago. Her children were born at Wood's Corner, near Plasterville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2580 i. Charles Kimball Brown[10], b. June 24, 1847.
2581 ii. Laura Ann Brown[10], b. July 28, 1849.
iii. Frances Ella Brown[10], b. Dec. 2, 1851; d. July 10, 1878; m. Jan. 2, 1868, Earl B. Carpenter, d. Sept. 10, 1885. He was a hotel clerk at North Norwich, N. Y. Child: Lillie May Carpenter[11], b. March 16, 1876, d. Jan. 16, 1878.
iv. Della Almeda Brown[10], b. July 30, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Nov. 13, 1879, Merton J. Loomis. He is proprietor of a hotel at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y. He m. 2d, March, 1887, Eva Gray of Walton. Child: Eva May Loomis[11], b. Dec. 2, 1881.

2314 Mary Orinda Wood[9] (Marmaduke Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 28, 1840; married at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1861, George Henry Brown, born Feb. 2, 1838. They now reside at St. Paul, Minn., where he is secretary and general manager of the National Live Stock Insurance Co.

CHILDREN.

i. Edgar W. Brown[10], b. Feb. 26, 1865; d. June, 1865.
ii. Dana Boardman Brown[10], b. Dec. 1, 1867. Is in business with his father.
iii. Josephine Kimball Brown[10], b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. July, 1873.
iv. Eloise Brown[10], b. Dec. 5, 1873.
v. Georgia Brown[10], b. Sept. 15, 1881.

2315 Sarah H. Wood[9] (Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 9, 1831; married Sept. 3, 1861, Edward Smith,

born March 19, 1822, died May 6, 1890. He was a miller at Neenah, Wis., where she still lives.

CHILDREN.

i. Harriet Smith[10], b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. June 24, 1872. Single
ii. Thomas E. Smith[10], b. Jan. 19, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1856.
2582 iii. Charles Frederick Smith[10], b. Sept. 18, 1858.
iv. John Hiram Smith[10], b. Nov. 21, 1863; d. Nov. 28, 1872.

2316 Orinda Louisa Wood[9] (Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Saline, Mich., March 7, 1839; died June 24, 1866; married at Saline, Mich., May 30, 1860, William Nicoll Moore, born Nov. 6, 1832, died Jan. 5, 1875. They lived and died at Joliet, Ill., where he was engaged in the manufacture of stoves.

CHILDREN.

2583 i. William Nicoll Moore[10], b. Sept. 17, 1862.
ii. Thomas Wood Moore[10], b. Sept. 12, 1864; d. July 27, 1865.

2317 Josephine Maria Wood[9] (Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Saline, Mich., Aug. 5, 1841; died ——; married Sept. 21, 1864, Haskell Ransford, bookkeeper. He married 2d, Helen Fee, and lives at Winnipeg, Canada.

CHILD.

2584 i. Sarah Maud Ransford[10], b. Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872.

2318 John Calvin Wood[9] (Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 12, 1844; married April 14, 1870, Blanche Rice, born July 26, 1851, died Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 3, 1885. He is in the real estate business in Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. John Claire Wood[10], b. July 27, 1871. He is a surveyor. He is also a student of natural history. Has written and published many essays and at least one large book.
ii. Walter Clyde Wood[10], b. Dec. 3, 1872.
iii. Blanche Mabel Wood[10], b. Oct. 4, 1882.

2319 Thomas Wood[9] (Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Saline, Mich., March 13, 1849; married Oct. 1, 1868, Emma L. Olmstead, born Arcadia, N. Y., June 11, 1851. He now lives at Los Angeles, Cal., where he is engaged in the fire insurance business.

CHILDREN.

i. Maud Wood[10], b. July 30, 1869; d. Dec. 13, 1869.
ii. Thomas Wood[10], b. Dec. 2, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1892, Blanche Campbell. Is a conductor on the electric railroad between Los Angeles and Pasadena, Cal.
iii. Roy N. Wood[10], b. Nov. 26, 1872. Resides in Los Angeles.
iv. Nina J. Wood[10], b. Nov. 30, 1875. Resides in Los Angeles.
v. Harriet Wood[10], b. Sept. 13, 1886. Resides in Los Angeles.

2320 Clara Kimball[9] (Samuel H.[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 17, 1848; married Nov. 4, 1871, Henry Brinsley Sheridan, born London, England, Dec. 23, 1849, died Jan. 18, 1890. They lived abroad four years, until 1875. Since that time in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard George Brinsley Sheridan[10], b. Sept. 10, 1872. S. B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895. He has received the appointment of assistant inspector and draughtsman at the Newport News shipbuilding yards.
ii. Henry Hunter Kimball Sheridan[10], b. July 30, 1874. He took a special course at the Institute of Technology at Boston, Mass. He now lives in Cleveland.
iii. Frederick Sheridan[10], b. June 9, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
iv. Kimball Sheridan[10], b. Aug. 19, 1886.

2321 Samuel Hunter Kimball[9] (Samuel H.[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 6, 1850; married Nov. 8, 1871, Kate Rhodes. He resides at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILD.

i. Kate Rhodes[10], b, Nov. 25, 1875.

2322 Jessie Kimball[9] (Samuel H.[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born April 16, 1863; married April 9, 1881, William Linton, who was a superin-

tendent of wire mills; married 2d, Jan. 1, 1887, Frederick Chauncey King, proprietor of a hotel. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Jessie Charlotte Linton[10].
ii. Henry Hunter Linton[10], b. Dec. 6, 1883.
iii. Viola Virginia King[10], b. Dec. 10, 1887.
iv. Harriet Kester King[10], b. Aug. 20, 1891.

2323 William H. Rounds[9] (Alice S. Kimball[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 30, 1838; married Sept. 3, 1861, Hattie A. Fish, died Nov. 24, 1872; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1872, Retta S. Huntley, died Dec. 26, 1892. He was a farmer for many years but has now retired from business and is living with his daughter at Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Fish Rounds[10], b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1880, William R. Eldridge, a hardware salesman. Lives at Leonardsville, N. Y.
ii. William Henry Rounds[10], b. Nov. 18, 1868; m. Feb. 10, 1891, Edith Woodart. He resides at Utica, N. Y. He is a foreman in a printing office. Child: Howard M. Rounds[11], b. Nov. 7, 1891.

2324 Sarah Lucretia Rounds[9] (Alice S. Kimball[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 11, 1843; died Oct. 7, 1872; married at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1865, Ira Bradley Thomas. He was engaged in mercantile pursuits until his health failed. He then went to California, where he engaged in the real estate business. She now lives with her son at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Ira Benjamin Thomas[10], m. March 18, 1889, Jessie A. Dodge of West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He lives at Buffalo, N. Y., where he is assistant manager in the shoe department of a large dry goods house. Child: Ruth Thomas[11], b. Aug. 21, 1890.
ii. Warren G. Thomas[10], b. Aug. 8, 1870; d. Dec. 26, 1871.

2325 Alice Levantia Faulkner[9] (Amy Cole Kimball[8], John[7],

Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born at Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 15, 1848; married at Utica, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1880, Wellington Wood. He is a wealthy and philanthropic manufacturer of Fort Plain, N. Y., where they reside.

CHILD.

i. Chandler Mason Wood[10], b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881.

2326 Clara Minerva Faulkner[9] (Amy Cole Kimball[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 23, 1851; married Jan. 25, 1888, Lester Myron Weller, attorney at law, of Fort Plain, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Alice Faulkner Weller[10], b. Fort Plain, N. Y., June 20, 1890.

2327 Kate Lucretia Kimball[9] (John H.[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., Sept. 15, 1854; married at Laingsburg, Mich., March 18, 1872, Ellzey Flora. He is employed as traveling agent for the Sprague Collecting Agency of Milwaukee, Wis. He lives in Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Blanche Minerva Flora[10], b. Dec. 5, 1875.
ii. Clifford Ellzey Flora[10], b. Oct. 23, 1879.

2328 Fred Colin Kimball[9] (John H.[8], John[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Eaton Rapids, Mich., July 14, 1855; married Oct. 7, 1883, Helen Eliza North, died Sept. 13, 1894. He was engaged in manufacturing patent leather specialties for harness. He resided in Jackson, Mich. Since the death of his wife his residence is unknown.

CHILDREN.

i. Mildred[10], b. Jackson, Mich., March 16, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1890.
ii. Clara Winifred[10], b. Jackson, Oct. 13, 1887. After her mother's death she was adopted by her grandmother, Ada B. North of Jackson.
iii. Colin DeWitt[10], b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 23, 1891. She was adopted by E. P. Hoyt of Jackson, Mich.

2329 Emily A. Wakefield[9] (Hiram Wakefield[8], Nancy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born June 29, 1831; married Jan. 1, 1850, Silas A. Scofield. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker and lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2585 i. Sarah C. Scofield[10], b. Oct. 31, 1850.
ii. Andrew W. Scofield[10], b. May 6, 1853; d. Nov. 21, 1862.
iii. Josephine A. Scofield[10], b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1877.
2586 iv. Earnest W. Scofield[10], b. Sept. 9, 1862.
v. Vernon Grant Scofield[10], b. March 3, 1865; d. June 10, 1881.
vi. Blanche L. Scofield[10], b. Feb. —.

2330 Charles Crosby Wakefield[9] (Dennis Wakefield[8], Nancy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 16, 1841; married Nov. 3, 1864, Josephine O. Rogers. He is now a banker at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Luella J. Wakefield[10], b. Nov. 7, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
ii. Dennis K. Wakefield[10], b. May 14, 1869; d. May 11, 1870.
iii. Cassius E. Wakefield[10], b. Feb. 10, 1872. A. B., 1895, University of Michigan. Is in his father's bank.
iv. Abigail G. Wakefield[10], b. Oct. 9, 1875.
v. Eva L. Wakefield[10], b. Jan. 13, 1878.

2331 William Archer Kimball[9] (William N.[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Webster, Mass., June 25, 1846; married Oct. 17, 1880, Lura Dee Loper, died Dec. 25, 1887. He served in the War of the Rebellion, enlisting as a drummer in Co. H, Capt. Horace Hobbs, 51st Mass. Vol. Inf., Col. A. B. R. Sprague commanding, in the fall of 1862. He was mustered out with the regiment, which was raised for nine months' service, in the summer of 1863. Reënlisted as a private in Co. A, Capt. T. D. Kimball, 2d Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, Col. Jones Frankle commanding, Dec. 15, 1863. Co. A did infantry service as well as garrison duty at different forts in North Carolina, and for several months was equipped as light artillery. He served with his company and regiment in North Carolina until honorably mustered out of the service at the close of the war, Sept. 3,

1865. He is now a farmer and lives at Bendena, Doniphan Co., Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Isabell Margareta[10], b. Sept. 20, 1882.
ii. Hester Ann[10], b. Feb. 1, 1885. After the death of her mother she was adopted by John Bubb, whose family name she now bears.
iii. Franklin Dunnell[10], b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. Jan. 24, 1887.
iv. Lura Dee[10], b. Dec. 20, 1887. She was adopted by George Mock and now bears his family name.

2332 Aaron E. Kimball[9] (Ebenezer[8], Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1857; died May 27, 1894; married Nov. 17, 1881, Ella Decker. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella May[10], b. Aug. 30, 1882.
ii. Ebenezer[10], b. Feb. 13, 1884.
iii. William[10], b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2333 Hecker Lincoln Kimball[9] (Ebenezer[8], Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1866; married Maria Voss. Lives in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN.

i. Eleanor[10], b. Nov. 7, 1885.
ii. Bertha[10], b. Feb., 1888.
iii. Ethel[10], b. Jan., 1891.

2334 George Washington Kimball[9] (George W.[8], Aaron[7], Ebenezer[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Natick, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856; married 1875, Cora Sanborn, born 1856. Resides in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ernest Linwood[10], b. March 28, 1876.
ii. Charles Homer[10], b. Sept. 2, 1878.
iii. Georgie May[10], b. March 29, 1880.
iv. Leroy[10], b. March 29, 1882; d. April 16, 1882.

2335 Charles Price Kimball[9] (James[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Troy,

N. Y., July 16, 1851; married Oct. 6, 1875, Matilda Tracy Everingham. Resides in Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Jassamine[10], b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1878.
ii. Richard Everingham[10], b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883; d. young.
iii. James Edward[10], b. Troy, N. Y., July 30, 1884.

2336 Lizzie Kimball[9] (James E.[8], Edmund[7], Edmund[6], Richard[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1859; married April 23, 1878, F. A. Reynolds. He is a loom manufacturer and lives at Stockport, Columbia Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN STOCKPORT.

i. James Arthur Reynolds[10], b. May 14, 1879.
ii. Alice Harrington Reynolds[10], b. April 12, 1882.
iii. Charles Kimball Reynolds[10], b. Aug. 7, 1892.

2337 Edward Lenson Kimball[9](Francis[8],John[7],Boyce[6],Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hadley, Mass., April 27, 1865; married April 26, 1888, Lillia B. Moore, born 1864. Lives in Easthampton, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alta Beatrice[10], b. July 7, 1889.

2338 Henry N. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born July 22, 1834; married Dec. 17, 1855, Harriet Newell Ward, born Jan. 13, 1837, died Aug. 18, 1890, daughter of Moses L. and Fannie Ward. Resides in Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hattie J.[10], b. Dec. 27, 1860; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Eugene R. Hanks, b. 1860.
ii. Henrietta W.[10], b. Sept. 22, 1865; d. July 30, 1869.

2339 Charles S. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pelham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1837; married Jan. 14, 1860, Mary J. Pratt, born

1842, died July 23, 1865, daughter of Willard and Sarah Pratt; married 2d, Laura Ryder. Lived in Pelham and Shutesbury, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Son[10], b. April 11, 1880.

2340 Edwin T. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pelham, Mass., April 8, 1840; married Nov. 27, 1862, Ellen L. Snow.

CHILDREN.

i. Angie E.[10], b. 1864; m. May 7, 1887, Benjamin Page, Jr.
ii. Child[10], b. Oct. 4, 1867.
iii. Henry E.[10], b. March 4, 1873.
iv. Nettie May[10], b. Aug. 13, 1876.
v. Austin L.[10], b. March 30, 1879.
vi. Lula Isabella[10], b. Oct. 28, 1881.
vii. Edith L.[10], b. Sept. 24, 1884.
viii. Carton L.[10], b. April 10, 1887.

2341 Alonzo A. Kimball[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Pelham, Mass., 1841; married Dec. 22, 1866, Olive S. Perkins, born 1842. Resided in Belchertown, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Carrie May[10], b. Dec. 28, 1879.

2342 William Otis Kimball[9] (William B.[8], Samuel[7], Boyce[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Belchertown, Mass., 1841; died ——; married July 30, 1863, Maria N. Rhodes, born 1848. His widow married March 7, 1867, Loren A. Wood.

CHILD.

i. Hattie Bell[10], b. June 24, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1885, Frank Rogers.

2343 Henry W. Kimball[9] (Lewis A.[8], Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Cohocton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1838; married Dec. 22, 1861, Maria J. Polmateer, born Aug. 5, 1844, died Dec. 4, 1873; married 2d, July 1, 1874, Mira H. (Long) Rand, died May 29, 1885;

married 3d, May, 1886, Alice Hewett Gardner, born Cohocton, N. Y., March 11, 1851. He was a real estate agent for thirteen years, and has been a merchant for fifteen years. He has lived in Cohocton, Campbell, Buffalo, LaSalle, Niagara Falls, and North Cohocton, N. Y. He now lives at Ingleside, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Virgil D.[10], b. Cohocton, Oct. 1, 1862; d. LaSalle, Aug. 14, 1874.
ii. Belle L.[10], b. Campbell, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1864; m. July 1, 1885, Frank E. Parks. Clerk. Resides Ingleside, N. Y.
iii. Jennie M.[10], b. Campbell, Oct. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Andrew J. Paine of Little Rock, Ark.
iv. Alfred H.[10], b. LaSalle; d. young.
v. Marion[10], b. LaSalle; d. young.

2344 Charles L. Kimball[9] (Darwin[8],Royal[7],Jonathan[6],Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Cohocton, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1861; married Aug. 2, 1882, Lillie L. Everett, born Whitesfield, March 9, 1863, daughter of Isaac and Amanda (Wilson) Everett of Whitesville, N. Y., and Westfield, Pa. He is a farmer. Resides in North Cohocton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BORN IN NORTH COHOCTON, N. Y.

i. Everett L.[10], b. Aug. 12, 1883.
ii. Alice L.[10], b. Nov. 8, 1884; d. Aug. 17, 1885.
iii. Florence I.[10], b. Nov. 16, 1886; d. Aug. 14, 1887.

2345 Elbert L. Kimball[9] (Virgil W.[8], Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; died Oct. 6, 1889; married Dec. 24, 1870, Rose L. Acre, born Oct. 22, 1852. He moved to Missouri with his parents when he was eleven years of age. He was living at Springfield, Mo., attending school, when the war began. He enlisted as a private in the Union army, July 7, 1861, and was engaged in all the stirring events in Missouri from that time until after the Battle of Wilson's Creek and the retreat to Rolla. He was discharged at Rolla at the end of three months' service. He was then given a place in the quartermaster's department, where he re-

mained till April, 1862. In the fall of 1862 he returned to his old home in New York, where he enlisted in Co. G, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth New York Vols., and was at once sent to Virginia, where he served until Lee's surrender. He was mustered out at Elmira, N. Y., June 2, 1865. He was graduated from the law department of Michigan University in 1868, and settled at Nevada, Mo. He practised his profession at this place until his death. He was an active member of the G. A. R., and was at one time commander of the Department of Missouri. He was active in political matters. In 1886 he was the republican candidate for congress from the twelfth Missouri district. In 1888 he was the candidate for governor on the republican ticket. A few months before his death he wrote to us: "This year received the republican nomination for governor of Missouri. Made a splendid race against odds, being defeated by a little over 13,000 votes, running ahead of the presidential ticket 6,278 votes." In recognition of his splendid work and of his ability he was appointed by President Harrison, U. S. district attorney. He died suddenly in the midst of his life work, at Kansas City, Mo. He was an able, brilliant, pushing man, and had he lived would have taken an active part in the new life that has been aroused in Missouri.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel E.[10], b. Dec. 7, 1871.
ii. Mildred E.[10], b. April 7, 1876.
iii. Ralph W.[10], b. Nov. 23, 1878.
iv. Ruth L.[10], b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. Sept. 26, 1886.

2346 Althea A. Kimball[9] (Virgil W.[8], Royal[7], Jonathan[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) married John Murphy and lives in San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Mando Murphy[10].
ii. Grace Murphy[10].
iii. Eva Murphy[10].
iv. John Murphy[10].

2347 Miranda Kimball[9] (Virgil W.[8], Royal[7], Jonathan[6],

Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born ——; married Angus Carroll. Resides San Diego, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Blanche Carroll[10].
ii. Daisy Carroll[10].

2348 Reuel Mather Kimball[9] (Edwin[8], Reuel[7], Reuel[6], Boyce[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hayward, Cal., July 31, 1863; married Nov. 6, 1890, Alice Cecilia Hazelton. He is a farmer and lives at Calistoga, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin Hazelton[10], b. Calistoga, Cal., Sept. 2, 1891.
ii. Ruth Helen[10], b. Calistoga, Cal., Oct. 28, 1895.

2349 Israel D. Kimball[9] (Alfred[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 5, 1838; died Charlestown, Mass., May 23, 1868; married July 3, 1860, Laura A. Ellis. He was a currier and lived in Charlestown and Milford, Mass. He enlisted in the army, April 19, 1861, as a private in Co. G, Fortieth N. Y. Regt. He was promoted Oct. 25, 1862, to be a corporal; May 10, 1863, to be a sergeant. He was in the Battles of Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Robinson's Fields, Charles City Cross Roads, Malvern Hill, Second Bull Run, Chantilly, First Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Kelley's Ford, and Locust Grove. Discharged June 27, 1864. Enlisted again Aug. 25, 1864, in the three-years Veteran Reserve Corps. Discharged Nov. 30, 1865, at the end of the war.

CHILD.

i. Agnes E.[10], b. Milford, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861. She has been for a number of years a clerk in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.

2350 Richard Hitchings Kimball[9] (Thomas E.[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 20, 1852; married Oct. 18, 1883, Isabella Blake Pervere, born Wellfleet, Mass., Oct. 8, 1889. He is a druggist and lives in Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Paul Revere[10], b. Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1886.

2351 Alfred N. Kimball[9] (Benjamin S.[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N. S., Nov. 21, 1849; married April 14, 1883, Libian Doane. He is a shipmaster and lives in Yarmouth, N. S.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert[10], b. Feb. 20, 1885.
ii. Mary[10], b. June 29, 1888.
iii. Libian[10], b. April 3, 1891.
iv. Clara Leighton[10], b. Sept. 30, 1894.

2352 Abbie Ann Kimball[9] (Benjamin S.[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N. S., Sept. 3, 1851; married Robert Henry Huston, born Nov. 22, 1852. They reside in Manitoba.

CHILDREN.

i. Alfred Henry Huston[10], b. Brandon, Manitoba, March 29, 1885.
ii. Rita Bell Huston[10], b. Oct. 2, 1886.
iii. Roy Kimball Huston[10], b. Oct. 17, 1887; d. Feb. 21, 1889.
iv. Frederick Kenealy Huston[10], b. May 30, 1889; d. Nov. 7, 1889.
v. Fannie Myrtle Huston[10], b. April 19, 1890; d. Sept. 5, 1890.

2353 Charles Holton Kimball[9] (Thomas H.[8], Jacob[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1835; died Paterson, N. J., March 29, 1893; married June 14, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Tarr.

CHILDREN.

2587 i. Helen Gleason[10], b. Jan. 15, 1863.
ii. Henry Thomas[10], b. Aug. 5, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

2354 William Coggin Kimball[9] (Jefferson[8], Thomas[7], John[6], Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boxford, Mass., Feb. 11, 1847; married June 4, 1873, Blanche Louise Read, born Dec. 27, 1849, daughter of Jehial and Sylvia Read. He resides in Passaic, N. J. He is active in

town affairs. He obtained for Passaic the free postal delivery system, and as chairman of the railroad committee of the Citizens' Improvement association, has done much to improve the railroad service of Passaic. He is treasurer of the William Strange Co. of New York and Paterson, which has at the latter place one of the largest silk factories in the country. He is also a member of the Nineteenth Century and Athletic clubs of Passaic. He has been president of the Citizens' Improvement association of Passaic, president of the Passaic board of trade, trustee of the free public library, member of the New England society, and vice-president of the William Strange Co.

CHILDREN.

i. William Lockwood[10], b. Paterson, N. J., Aug. 1, 1877. He is color sergeant in the Passaic Cadets.
ii. Clarence[10], b. New York city, Nov. 3, 1884.

2355 Osgood Jesse Kimball[9] (Jesse[8],Thomas[7],John[6],Thomas[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Andover, Mass., May 6, 1852; married Aug. 22, 1872, Emma B. Messer of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. William Pray[10], b. Cambridge, Mass., March 5, 1873.

2356 Charles E. Kimball[9] (Edward L.[8], Paul[7], Nathaniel[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born April 22, 1851; married May 15, 1872, Emma E. Elliott, daughter of Andrew Elliott of Beverly, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Minnie Elliott[10], b. Wenham, Mass., May 5, 1889.

2357 Paul Kimball[9](Edward L.[8], Paul[7], Nathaniel[6], Thomas[5], Edmund[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1876, Sarah M. Brown, daughter of John G. and Hannah M. Brown of Beverly, Mass. Resides in Wenham.

CHILDREN.

i. Lelia Bertram[10], b. Wenham, Mass., June 16, 1880.
ii. Bessie Porter[10], b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882.

2358 Oscar Kimball[9] (Nathan[8], Jesse[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Sebago, Me., Jan. 11, 1835; died Portland, Me., April 23, 1893; married Nov. 26, 1856, Susan Jane Wheeler, born Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1839, died Hiram, Me., Dec. 11, 1875, daughter of Nathan Wheeler of West Acton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ella Jane[10], b. Hiram, Me., May 18, 1858; m. at Woburn, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878, William Alphonso Smith, b. 1858. Resides in Boston, Mass.
ii. Nathan Wheeler[10], b. June 22, 1860; d. April 22, 1863.
2588 iii. Charles Emery[10], b. Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862. Resides in Medway, Mass.
iv. Ada Pauline[10], b. Hiram, Me., March 29, 1867; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Reuben Kimball Stanley of Portland, Me.
v. Edgar[10], b. Hiram, Me., Oct. 18, 1869. Clerk. Resides in Portland, Me.
vi. Almon Thwing[10], b. Hiram, Me., Dec. 30, 1872. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.
vii. Wallace[10], b. Hiram, Me., July 4, 1875.

2359 Emerson Kimball[9] (Nathan[8],Jesse[7],Ephraim[6],Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hiram, Me., July 29, 1838; married March 1, 1869, Clara Ellen Kimball, daughter of Ephraim Kimball. Resides in Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Jessie Abbie[10], b. March 25, 1871.
ii. Jennie Belle[10], b. Sept. 5, 1872.
iii. Ephraim Emerson[10], b. June 7, 1876.
iv. Nathan Percy[10], b. Sept. 24, 1877.

2360 Isabella Kimball[9] (Nathan[8],Jesse[7],Ephraim[6],Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hiram, Me., Sept. 6, 1839; married July 22, 1860, Reuben S. Moulton, born Scarboro, Me., Sept. 28, 1835. He is a farmer at Hiram, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Fannie Moulton[10], b. Nov. 1, 1861; d. Hiram, Me., July 23, 1863.
ii. Fred C. Moulton[10], b. Aug. 8, 1864. Chemist. He is at the Agricultural College at Orono, Me.

iii. Edwin N. Moulton[10], b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Lora Brown. He is a farmer and lives in California.
iv. Albion Moulton[10], b. Aug. 6, 1871. He lives in Hiram, Me.
v. Herbert Moulton[10], b. Dec. 22, 1872. He is a tanner at Hiram, Me.
vi. Annie L. Moulton[10], b. Dec. 4, 1876. Lives at Hiram, Me.

2361 Hannah Elizabeth Kimball[9] (Nathan[8],Jesse[7],Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hiram, Me., Nov. 18, 1844; married Sept. 22, 1865, John Clark Small of Cornish, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Cornish.

CHILDREN.

i. Edgar Small[10], b. Sept. 28, 1866; m. April 15, 1890, Georgianna May Hill. He is a bookkeeper and lives in Malden, Mass.
ii. Halsey Wilson Small[10], b. Cornish, Me., Sept. 12, 1870.
iii. Daughter[10], b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1877.
iv. Ernestine Giddings Small[10], b. Sept. 23, 1877.
v. Francis Small[10], b. July 8, 1879.

2362 Lucretia Kimball[9] (Nathan[8],Jesse[7],Ephraim[6],Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Hiram, Me., Feb. 29, 1848; married Jan. 13, 1867, James Laurent Hill, born Saco, Me., Aug. 26, 1840. He was a carpenter and lived in Hiram until 1887, when he went with his family to Glidden, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Bernice Maud Hill[10], b. Dec. 25, 1868; m. Aug. 13, 1887, Harry Arthur Boynton of Glidden, Iowa.
ii. Octavia Hill[10], b. Dec. 31, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1872.
iii. Harold Hill[10], b. June 6, 1872; d. May 5, 1873.

2363 Mary E. Kimball[9] (James J.[8],Jesse[7],Ephraim[6],Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Sandwich, N. H., Jan. 15, 1852; married Dec. 31, 1868, Allen N. Smith, born Sandwich, N. H., April 11, 1844, son of Isaac and grandson of Nicholas Smith. Resides in Glidden, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma I. Smith[10], b. Sandwich, N. H., May 7, 1875.
ii. Adeline E. Smith[10], b. Sept. 20, 1882.
iii. Jennie B. Smith[10], b. Glidden, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1888.

2364 Edward L. Kimball[9] (Charles B.[8], Solomon[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Farmington, N. H., April 25, 1840; married Clara Walker. He lives in Rochester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Ethelyn[10].

2365 Oscar F. Kimball[9] (Moses L.[8], Solomon[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehimiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Dover, N. H., Dec., 1853; married Abbie A. Moulton of Lowell, Mass. He lived in Dover, N. H., and was a member of the city council.

CHILD.

i. Alice E.[10]

2366 Clara Maria Kimball[9] (John[8], Benjamin[7], John[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lawrence, Mass., March 20, 1848; married June 4, 1873, Augustine R. Ayers. He is a merchant. Resides in Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth Ames Ayers[10], b. March 11, 1875.
ii. John Kimball Ayers[10], b. July 9, 1876.
iii. Helen McGregor Ayers[10], b. Oct. 26, 1878.
iv. Joseph Sherburne Ayers[10], b. Jan. 17, 1880; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
v. Josiah Phillips Ayers[10], b. Nov. 15, 1881; d. April 27, 1882.
vi. Augustus Haines Ayers[10], b. March 1, 1883.

2367 Harold Chandler Kimball[9] (William S.[8], William M.[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Rochester, N. Y., March 5, 1861; married Nov. 26, 1889, Martha Whitney Pond, daughter of Charles F. Pond of Rochester, N. Y. He is in business in his father's establishment in Rochester.

CHILD.

i. Harold Chandler[10], b. Feb. 22, 1891.

2368 Irving Ellis Kimball[9] (Ebenezer[8], Robert[7], Jesse[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Clifton, Me., Sept. 2, 1851; married Oct. 23, 1879, Mary Frances Tucker, born

——, died March 10, 1883, daughter of Capt. Joseph Tucker of Wiscasset, Me. He was educated at the East Maine Conference Seminary at Bucksport. Attended the Medical School of Maine and the medical department of Dartmouth College, receiving his degree at the former institution in 1876. Practised medicine in Wiscasset, Me., and afterwards in Portland, his present residence. In 1881 he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Portland Medical School, and in 1882 he was appointed to the same position in the Medical School of Maine.

CHILD.

i. Irving Francis[10], b. March 10, 1883; d. April 22, 1883.

2369 Frances Caroline Kimball[9] (James F.[8], John[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Dec. 5, 1853; married Nov. 27, 1871, Charles Herbert Thomas of Hill, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Florence May Thomas[10], b. Sept. 11, 1872.

2370 William French Kimball[9] (Ezekiel F.[8], Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., June 16, 1853; died April 29, 1882; married Oct. 31, 1876, Emma Jane Temple, died Nashua, Jan. 4, 1878, daughter of Frank Temple of Nashua; married 2d, Nov. 13, 1878, Mary Emma Bowman, daughter of Abel Bowman of Nashua, N. H. He lived in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice May[10], b. April 30, 1879.
ii. George Abel[10], b. June 7, 1882.

2371 John Frank Kimball[9] (Francis B.[8], Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., Dec. 12, 1852; married 1875, Nellie E. Hoyt, died March 20, 1876.

CHILD.

i. Grace Bell[10], b. March 4, 1876.

2372 Laura Ann Kimball[9] (Francis B.[8], Matthias[7], Smith[6],

Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1854; married Sept. 6, 1873, Henry A. Cole of Waldron, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Francis Bartlett Cole[10], b. July 19, 1874.
ii. Fred Cole[10], b. Sept. 28, 1877.

2373 Matthias Kimball[9] (Francis B.[8], Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Belmont, N. H., Dec. 15, 1857; married Nov. 22, 1879, Pela Bell Kimball of Gilford, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Myrtie Geneva[10], b. June, 1883.

2374 Addie Nancy Kimball[9] (Francis Bartlett[8], Matthias[7], Smith[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Belmont, N. H., June 26, 1859; married Sept. 4, 1879, Henniman Franklin Hardy of Manchester, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Henniman Woodward Hardy[10], b. March 16, 1882.

2375 Horace F. Kimball[9](Horace[8],Caleb[7],Caleb[6],Caleb[5],Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Danvers, Mass., March 19, 1854; married Oct. 2, 1884, Serena P. Black.

CHILD.

i. Leland Porter[10], b. June 8, 1887.

2376 Frank B. Kimball[9] (Horace[8],Caleb[7],Caleb[6],Caleb[5],Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1860; married Sept. 20, 1883, Ann F. Goodwin. He is a machinist.

CHILDREN.

i. Ralph A.[10], b. March 3, 1886.
ii. Percy G.[10], b. July 31, 1888; d. Aug. 15, 1888.

2377 Abbie Luella Kimball[9] (George[8], Leonard M.[7], Samuel[6], Benjamin[5], Abraham[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; married Feb. 7, 1889, Arthur Pierce Baker. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Alfred Worthington Baker[10], b. April 17, 1893.
ii. Kimball Alden Baker[10], b. April 19, 1895.

2378 Elmina R. Luce[9] (Delavan Luce[8], Amy Kimball[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 12, 1836; married Nov. 7, 1858, Luther A. Palmer, born Aug. 10, 1828. They reside in Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Lillian Palmer[10], b. July 29, 1866; d. April 3, 1867.
ii. Amherst D. Palmer[10], b. April 17, 1868; d. Feb. 22, 1887.

2379 Lavanda A. Luce[9](Delavan Luce[8], Amy Kimball[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., Aug. 20, 1844; married Feb. 27, 1866, Stevens R. Brackett, born April 7, 1839. Resided in Stowe and Morrisville, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Ernest R. Brackett[10], b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Bertha E. Olmstead.
ii. Nettie L. Brackett[10], b. July 3, 1868.
iii. Leon E. Brackett[10], b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 16, 1872.
iv. Clara L. Brackett[10], b. Stowe, Vt., March 2, 1874.
v. Carrie A. Brackett[10], b. Morrisville, Vt., May 15, 1885.

2380 Marshall P. Kimball[9](Charles Wright[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Vt., March 6, 1833; died Stowe, Vt., March 10, 1885; married 2d, Jan. 2, 1868, Charlotte S. Snow.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred M.[10] Lives in Alpena, Mich.
ii. Abbie[10], b. July 8, 1871; m. March 1, 1888, Charles H. Kimball.

2381 Lucy C. Kimball[9](Charles W.[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Brookfield, Vt., May 27, 1834; married Isaac Flint. Resides in Brookfield, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Burton A. Flint[10], b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. Carrie Ferry.
ii. Herbert C. Flint[10], b. Nov. 18, 1862. He is assistant city engineer, Springfield, Mass.

2382 Harry Hudson Kimball[9] (Charles W.[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 20, 1837; died West Randolph, Vt., 1889; married Nellie Robinson.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles[10].
ii. John[10].
iii. Perley[10].

2383 Charles Lloyd Kimball[9] (Charles W.[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 8, 1840; married Nov. 8, 1862, Sarah Ann Young, born ——, died Alpena, Mich., June 24, 1870; married 2d, Aug. 26, 1870, Fannie Cornelia Young, born ——, died Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 20, 1881. They were daughters of Nicholas Young of Fond du Lac, Wis. Married 3d, Dec. 20, 1882, Mrs. Margaret V. (Covey) Doane, born Dec. 20, 1852, daughter of Solomon D. and Sarah (Woodward) Covey of Berlin, Mich. He served three years in the war, enlisting as a private. He was promoted to be a first lieutenant and then a captain. He was mustered out for disability. He was alderman of Alpena for four years, and trustee of the public schools for four years. Has been in the lumber business for twenty-five years. His wife is a practising physician. She is a graduate of the medical department of the University of Michigan. He now lives at Healdsburg, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred A.[10], b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 3, 1863; m. Nellie Davis. Resides in Alpena, Mich.
ii. Georgia A.[10], b. Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 28, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Thomas S. Oliver. Resides in Everett, Washington.
iii. Jennie[10], b. Alpena, Mich., June 15, 1870; d. July 26, 1870.
iv. Edna Genevieve[10], b. April 22, 1885.

2384 Heman Albertus Kimball[9] (Charles W.[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Alpena, Mich., Feb. 10, 1849; married Margaret Jane Dane, born ——, died 1892, daughter of Alexander and Mary Ann Dane of Canada; married 2d, Oct. 3, 1894, Dora Louise McDonald, born 1869, daughter of Edward Angus and Eliza

(Thody) McDonald of Alpena, Mich. He enlisted, Feb. 26, 1864, at the age of fifteen years, in the Fifty-Ninth Regt., Mass. Vols. Was in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Cold Harbor, Virginia. Was in the battle before Petersburg, June 17, 1864, and remained there through the siege, nine months and two weeks, during which time he was in several battles, the most notable of which was that of July 30, 1864. At this time the enemy's fort, charged with twenty-six tons of powder, was blown up. His regiment lost its colonel, lieutenant-colonel, major, and over half its privates. Petersburg was evacuated April 2, 1865. He was present at the surrender of General Lee, April 9, 1865, returned to Washington, and was on patrol duty until August, when he was mustered out. After the war he went to Alpena, Mich., and engaged in the lumber business. Went to California in July, 1894, where he is engaged in the lumber business at Guerneville. He has a grocery store in Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN, BORN IN ALPENA, MICH.

i. Herbert Richard[10], b. Feb. 14, 1872; m. Etta Belknap, d. Dec. 5, 1892. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
ii. Charles Hudson[10], b. Dec. 31, 1873. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
iii. Frank Elmer[10]. b. Nov. 3, 1875. Resides at Alpena, Mich.
iv. Fred Burton[10], b. Nov. 3, 1875. Lives at Alpena, Mich.
v. Heman Albertus[10], b. Aug. 3, 1885. Resides Alpena, Mich.

2385 Lucy Ellen Kimball[9] (Elijah P.[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 7, 1837; married John Boyd Wood.

CHILDREN.

2589 i. Elizabeth Pember Wood[10], b. Dec. 28, 1853.
ii. Anna Russell Wood[10], b. April, 1856; m. 1883, Randolph Mathewson.
iii. Kate Amelia Wood[10], b. 1858; d. March, 1863.
iv. Emily Wood[10], b. June, 1872.
v. Edith Wood[10], b. 1879.

2386 Achsah A. Kimball[9] (Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born July 28, 1838; married at Avon, Conn., April 6, 1859, William N. Beach, died

Oct. 28, 1887, son of Norman and Louisa Beach of Cheshire, Vt. They moved to Avon, Conn., in 1864, where he served for eight years as chief of police, then removed to Cheshire, Vt., in 1877.

CHILD.

i. Ella C. Beach[10], b. Nov. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 13, 1889, Charles M. Bryant of Ansonia, Conn.

2387 Mary Elvira Kimball[9] (Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Collinsville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1839; married June 30, 1861, John C. E. Humphrey, born May 7, 1841. They reside in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Alfred Ernest Humphrey[10], b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Sept. 10, 1862.
ii. Arthur Edmund Humphrey[10], b. Jan. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 16, 1891, Nellie Fredie Case, b. May 24, 1871.
iii. John Howard Humphrey[10], b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. June 19, 1890.
iv. Mary Helen Humphrey[10], b. July 18, 1869.

2388 Lydia Ann Kimball[9] (Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 10, 1842; married at Stowe, Vt., June 29, 1859, George Allen B. Simmons, b. June 4, 1834, died Aug. 30, 1879. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Allen Burt Simmons[10], b. Stowe, Vt., July 2, 1860; d. July 9, 1860.
2590 ii. Mary Lodema Simmons[10], b. Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861.
iii. Charles Allen Simmons[10], b. Morristown, Vt., May 1, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Addie M. Melvin.
2591 iv. Nina Iola Simmons[10], b. Morristown, Vt., Jan. 23, 1866.
v. Willis George Simmons[10], b. Stowe, Vt., March 21, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1895, Addie Z. (Ladd) Lucas.
vi. Violet Lucretia Simmons[10], b. Stowe, Vt., Jan, 30, 1871; m. June 14, 1890, James Olney Field of Somerville, Mass.
vii. Bertha Alice Simmons[10], b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 23, 1878.

2389 Eunice Chidsey Kimball[9] (Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1845; died Green Bay, Wis., March 11, 1872; married Feb. 19, 1869, Willis Hugh Peterson.

2390 Ellen Augusta Kimball[9](Luke[8],Asa[7],Jedediah[6],Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., March 7, 1847; married Aug. 10, 1882, Albert Bruce Goss, born April 12, 1851.

CHILDREN.

i. Perry Kimball Goss[10], b. Panora, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1885.
ii. Bruce Spillman Goss[10], b. Panora, Iowa, March 2, 1887.
iii. Edwin Emery Goss[10], b. Keosanqua, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1893.

2391 Luke Wilson Kimball[9] (Luke[8],Asa[7],Jedediah[6],Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Stowe, Vt., May 10, 1848; married Feb. 8, 1871, Elizabeth Stone. He is an engineer and lives at New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Belle Lucretia[10], b. Aug. 11, 1872.
ii. William A.[10], b. March 11, 1874.
iii. Girtie E.[10], b. April 5, 1876.

2392 Martha Jane Kimball[9] (Luke[8],Asa[7],Jedediah[6],Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., July 28, 1852; married at Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, John Brandt Hunter, son of David and Emma J. Hunter of Philadelphia, Pa. She has been a member of the W. C. T. U. since 1881. Has been sent as a delegate to county and state conventions a number of times. Is superintendent of Sunday-school work. Also a leader of the Loyal Temperance Legion.

CHILDREN.

i. Iva Emma Hunter[10], b. Nov. 10, 1882.
ii. Esther Pember Brandt Hunter[10], b. Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1892.

2393 Charles Peter Kimball[9] (Luke[8],Asa[7],Jedediah[6],Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Andrew[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., Sept. 29, 1854; married May, 1880, Julia Luce, born ——, died Nov. 25, 1881; married 2d, April 4, 1883, Lura May Stevens, born Sept. 28, 1859, daughter of Hinckley and Mary Stevens. Resides in Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Stevens[10], b. Jan. 29, 1884.
ii. Charles Peter[10], b. Aug. 13, 1887.
iii. Asa Luke Hinckley[10], b. Jan. 13, 1896.

2394 George Harvey Kimball[9] (Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., April 26, 1857; married Nov. 19, 1885, Ella C. Freeman, born Aug. 13, 1859, died June 18, 1888. Resides in Simsbury, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Arlie May[10], b. July 21, 1887.

2395 Frederick W. Kimball[9] (Noah[8], Oliver[7], Noah B.[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 9, 1833; married Susan F. Meginnis of Darlington, Pa. He is a mechanic. He was mustered into service, Sept. 11, 1861, in the Twenty-second Regt., Mass. Vols., as a musician. Served in the Army of the Potomac, and was discharged Aug. 11, 1862. On Jan. 11, 1865, he was commissioned second lieutenant, Fifth Mass. Cavalry, and was promoted to first lieutenant. He was assistant commissary-sergeant, May 26, 1865, and was discharged Oct. 31, 1865. Resides in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2592 i. Fred Osgood[10], b. June 21, 1857.
ii. Oliver[10], b. April 5, 1859; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Kittie M. Caye of Brimfield, Mass.
iii. Harry W.[10], b. 1861; m. 1885, Elvira Carver.

2396 William S. Kimball[9] (Charles B.[8], Oliver[7], Noah B.[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1839; married May 26, 1870, Kate C. Boone, born Feb. 26, 1850. He was educated in the public schools and was graduated at the High school in 1855. He entered the wholesale dry goods house of Koors & Heilman, as a clerk. In December, 1861, he became a clerk in the quartermaster's department, U. S. A., and was stationed at Alexandria, Va., where millions of dollars passed through his hands between 1861 and 1864. He returned to Philadelphia and remained there a year, and then went to the Pennsylvania oil regions, and after a number of smaller successes, struck a big well, and returned to Philadelphia in 1870 with a fair competence. At present he is building dwelling-houses in West Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

i. William Irving[10], b. Nov. 26, 1871.
ii. Helen Boone[10], b. Oct. 26, 1880; d. Jan. 24, 1888.
iii. Walter D.[10], b. Dec. 30, 1881.
iv. Lawrence[10], b. Aug. 30, 1883; d. March 25, 1885.
v. Grace L.[10], b. Feb. 7, 1886.
vi. Howard[10], b. Jan. 29, 1888.
vii. Emily C.[10], b. Nov. 22, 1889.

2397 Sarah Eliza Leland[9] (Cyrus Leland[8], Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married John B. Quimby, lawyer, county attorney of Sauk county, Mich., judge of probate, state senator for four years.

CHILDREN.

i. John L. Quimby[10].
ii. Fanny Quimby[10].
iii. Edward Quimby[10].
iv. Jesse Quimby[10].
v. Mildred Quimby[10].
vi. Cyrus Quimby[10].
vii. Bartlett Quimby[10].
viii. Albert Quimby[10].

2398 Cyrus Leland[9] (Cyrus Leland[8], Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married 1865, Martha Stent. He was lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general in the war, chairman Dauphan county court, member of the legislature, merchant, largely engaged in the cattle and grain trade, and an active politician. Resides in Troy, Kansas. He was a delegate from Kansas to the national republican convention in 1884. Member of the national republican committee. Post-master at Troy, Kansas, for ten years. Resigned in 1884.

2399 Mildred Leland[9] (Cyrus Leland[8], Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married 1860, Albert Pevy, lawyer at Troy, Kansas, since 1858. Captain in the war. Overseer of the state prison.

CHILDREN.

i. Albert L. Pevy[10]. Lawyer.

ii. Warren Pevy[10]. In the post-office department.
iii. Mabel Pevy[10].

2400 Howard Leland[9] (Cyrus Leland[8], Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married Ella Ephenbaugh. He is a merchant and an active politician in Nebraska.

CHILDREN.

i. Anne Leland[10].
ii. May Leland[10].
iii. Lilly Leland[10].
iv. Bessie Leland[10].
v. Cyrus Leland[10].

2401 Augusta Leland[9] (Cyrus Leland[8], Betsey Kimball[7], Noah[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) married 1868, Edward Case. Merchant. Resided in Troy, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Case[10].
ii. Georgia Case[10].
iii. Paul Case[10].
iv. Ina Case[10].

2402 Alice Nancy Kimball[9] (Charles W.[8], Joshua B.[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born April 21, 1855; married June 5, 1888, Henry Fowler English of New Haven, Conn., son of Gov. James E. and Caroline A. English.

CHILDREN.

i. Harold Kimball English[10], b. Aug. 2, 1891.
ii. Philip Henry English[10], b. Jan. 31, 1893.
iii. Alice Marian English[10], b. Sept. 12, 1894.

2403 Walter Kimball[9] (Charles W.[8], Joshua B.[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., May 4, 1861; married Sept. 18, 1889, Katherine E. Bassett of Mt. Gregor, Iowa. He is a fine art dealer on Park St., Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Fordham Bassett[10], b. Nov. 10, 1891.
ii. Stuart English[10], b. Nov. 24, 1893.

2404 Edward Curtiss Kimball[9] (Charles E.[8], John[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born July 10, 1849; married June 15, 1880, Mary Taylor.

CHILD.

i. Ethel[10], b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1883.

2405 Cornelia Kimball[9] (Albert F.[8], Asahel[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 20, 1846; married Oct. 31, 1884, Charles H. Benning.

CHILD.

i. Marietta Kimball Benning[10], b. Nov. 14, 1885.

2406 Elliott Kimball[9] (Albert F.[8], Asahel[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born May 12, 1852; married Dec. 24, 1874, Marion A. Hogle. Resides at Clark's Corners, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie C.[10], b. Nov. 15, 1875.
ii. Ida M.[10], b. Feb. 9, 1878.
iii. William Albert[10], b. June 30, 1880.

2407 Hattie E. Kimball[9] (Asahel[8], Asahel[7], Asahel[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born April 11, 1854; married Dec. 12, 1872, Billings A. Thing of Osceola, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Kimball Thing[10], b. Nov. 9, 1873.
ii. Asahel Jesse Thing[10], b. Nov. 15, 1875.

2408 Louisa Keith Kimball[9] (George K.[8], Daniel[7], Leonard[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Milwaukee, Wis., March 30, 1857; died Dec. 3, 1894; married July, 1881, Andreas B. Baird of Golden, Col.

CHILDREN.

i. Frances Lavinia Baird[10], b. May 28, 1882.
ii. Andreas Bowdry Baird[10], b. July 1, 1883.
iii. George Kimball Baird[10], b. Oct. 4, 1884.
iv. Louisa Ruth Baird[10], b. April 19, 1887.
v. Emma Patty Baird[10], b. Aug. 11, 1889.
vi. Belle Wilson Baird[10], b. June 11, 1893.

2409 Richard Kimball[9] (Thomas D.[8], Richard[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Vernon, Sussex Co., N. J., Nov. 28, 1831; married Aug. 11, 1870, Almira Halliday, born Milan, Ohio, April 29, 1844, daughter of Abel and Caroline (Ashley) Halliday. Her father was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 22, 1790. He resided in Vernon, N. J., and the city of New York, until 1837, Middlebury, Ind., until 1852, in California till 1869, since then in Portland, Mich. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN, BORN IN PORTLAND, MICH.

i. Julia Thompson[10], b. May 25, 1871. She is a teacher and lives in Portland, Mich.
ii. Carrie Ashley[10], b. Nov. 21, 1872; d. Aug. 19, 1879.
iii. Edna Halliday[10], b. March 20, 1875.
iv. Charles DeKay[10], b. March 21, 1877.
v. Mary Ann[10], b. Feb. 8, 1879.
vi. Ralph Richard[10], b. Nov. 26, 1883.

2410 Mary Ann Kimball[9] (Thomas D.[8], Richard[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city, Sept. 23, 1833; married Oct. 5, 1854, Chauncey J. Warren, born Tylersville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1831. He is a furniture manufacturer. They have lived in Cresco, Iowa, Middlebury, Ind., and Portland, Mich.

CHILDREN.

2593 i. Henry Kimball Warren[10], b. Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858.
ii. Alice Mary Warren[10], b. Cresco, Iowa, March 20, 1860; m. Nov., 1888, Arthur Herbert Claflin, pastor of the First Congregational church in Alleghany, Pa.
iii. Hattie Louise Warren[10], b. Portland, Mich., March 21, 1868. Teacher in the High school at Davenport, Iowa.

2411 Aaron Kimball[9] (Thomas D.[8], Richard[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in New York city, March 16, 1836; married Aug. 23, 1856, Irene Snow Hatch, born Falmouth, Mass., Oct. 3, 1831, died Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1870, daughter of Noah and Esther (Lewis) Snow Hatch; married 2d, March 22, 1872, Emma Wilhelmena Laird, born Chatham, Canada, June 17, 1851, daughter of Charles and Sarah Ann (Carter) Laird of Shetland, Canada. He was edu-

cated at the University of Michigan, but on account of lack of funds, left before obtaining his degree. After leaving college he lived in Cresco, Iowa, till June, 1889. Since that time in Austin, Minn. He was a farmer till 1864, then clerk of the courts for four years, state senator from 1878 to 1882, banker from 1871 till 1885. He is a republican in politics. Has been very active in promoting the temperance cause. Was president from 1880 to 1887 of the State Temperance Alliance. He is a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN, BORN IN CRESCO, IOWA.

i. Mary Irene[10], b. Nov. 5, 1867. Teacher at Austin, Minn.
ii. Lois Carter[10], b. Jan. 30, 1873. Teacher. Resides in Austin, Minn.
iii. Bruce[10], b. March 26, 1874; d. April 5, 1874.
iv. Frank[10], b. June 1, 1875; d. young.
v. Ruth Laird[10], b. May 15, 1876.
vi. Alice Windsor[10], b. Feb. 15, 1878.

2412 Francis Kimball[9] (Thomas D.[8], Richard[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Middlebury, Ind., Feb. 6, 1845; married Dec. 28, 1868, Esther Covert, daughter of Lewis Miller Covert of Waterford, Mich. Resided in Portland, Mich., and Spencer, Iowa, since 1889. He is a farmer, a republican in politics, and a member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

i. Irene Susan[10], b. Portland, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; d. Portland, Mich., March 11, 1873.
ii. Thomas DeKay[10], b. Portland, Mich., Oct. 1, 1876; d. Portland, Mich., Oct. 31, 1877.
iii. Stella Spellman[10], b. Cresco, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1880. Resides in Spencer, Iowa.
iv. Grace Edna[10], b. Spencer, Iowa, April 8, 1882; d. June 11, 1882.

2413 Walter G. Kimball[9] (Amasa[8], John[7], Aaron[6], Benjamin[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in North Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1854; married April 17, 1882, Aurilla Balch of Wisconsin. Resided in North Brookfield and Worcester, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Son[10], b. and d. March 1, 1887.

2414 Charles Kimball Hoyt[9] (Polly Ann Kimball[8], Ansel[7], Elisha[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1846; married July 20, 1881, Kate Brewer Stevens, born Lee, Mass., July 21, 1859. A. B., Hamilton College, 1870. Studied theology in Auburn Theological Seminary. Teacher and pastor, 1872–'77; superintendent of public schools at Waterloo, N. Y., 1877–'79; professor at Temple Grove, Saratoga, N. Y., 1879–'80; principal of Cayuga Lake Academy, Aurora, N. Y., 1880–'82; professor of English in Wells College, Aurora, N. Y., 1882–'89; pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Brookfield, Mo., since 1892. Is a member of the editorial corps of Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia.

CHILDREN.

i. Ray Stevens Hoyt[10], b. Sennett, N. Y., July 24, 1882.
ii. Stella Rising Hoyt[10], b. Aurora, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1884.

2415 John Kimball Rich[9] (Elmena Kimball[8], Ansel[7], Elisha[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Victory, N. Y., March 8, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1878, Ella Ann Clase. He is a farmer and lives in Victory, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Freda Rich[10], b. Nov. 8, 1880.
ii. Lena Rich[10], b. Aug. 28, 1883.
iii. Elma Rich[10], b. Nov. 15, 1885.
iv. William Mortimer Rich[10], b. Aug. 22, 1888.

2416 Erastus Nathaniel Kimball[9] (Erastus N.[8], Erastus B.[7], Nathaniel[6], Moses[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 9, 1853; married Aug. 20, 1880, Sarah E. Williams, born Vernon, Ill., July 3, 1859. He resides at Williamsville, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Katie Elizabeth[10], b. May 20, 1881.
ii. Erastus Wellington[10], b. Dec. 24, 1884.
iii. James[10], b. April 8, 1887.
iv. Mary Belle[10], b. April 6, 1890.

2417 Edith Green Thomas[9] (William Albert Thomas[8], Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 13, 1865; married Dec. 22, 1892, George Albert Gilvin.

CHILD.

i. Ruth Gilvin[10], b. Nov. 27, 1893.

2418 Cornelia Imogene Thomas[9] (William Albert Thomas[8], Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 2, 1867; married Jan. 25, 1888, Richard W. Hatton.

CHILDREN.

i. Mertie Hatton[10], b. Nov. 4, 1888.
ii. Ernest Doty Hatton[10], b. Feb. 14, 1890.
iii. Gurdon Hatton[10], b. Oct. 19, 1892.

2419 Jessie Thomas[9] (Lucius Henry Thomas[8], Lucinda Kimball[7], Gurdon[6], Asa[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born March 4, 1869; married March 4, 189–, Phillips Battrick.

CHILD.

i. Helen Battrick[10].

2420 Charles Harvey Kimball[9] (Charles T.[8], Daniel J.[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Ansonia, Pa., Nov. 29, 1865; died March 14, 1893; married Feb. 27, 1889, Ida Bertha Codd, born March 1, 1869. He was killed by the cars near Corning, N. Y. He was a railroad employee. He lived at Corning, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Helen Marguerite[10], b. July 24, 1891.

2421 John Gray Kimball[9] (George W.[8], Daniel J.[7], Sterry[6], Daniel[5], Jacob[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Wellsboro, Pa., Aug. 12, 1872; married Lizzie Myers. He is a stone mason and lives at Fife Lake, Mich.

CHILD.

i. Florence[10], b. March 28, 1892.

2422 John Henry Kimball[9] (William H.[8], Benjamin[7], Benja-

min[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born ——; married March 25, 1855, Lucy Buzzell, daughter of William H. and Elizabeth (Stone) Buzzell.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice B.[10], b. Nov. 21, 1856.
ii. Lizzie F.[10], b. Newburyport, Nov. 30, 1874.

2423 Charles Dudley Kimball[9](William H.[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., 1851; married July 21, 1874, Ida G. Douglas. Resided in Salem, Reading, and Groveland, Mass. Machinist.

CHILDREN.

i. Ada Millett[10], b. March 19, 1875.
ii. Henry Archer[10], b. July 23, 1887; d. young.
iii. Harry Jewett[10], b. Groveland, Mass., July 6, 1888.
iv. Bina Little[10], b. Groveland, Mass., Oct. 14, 1889.
v. Edna Beele[10], b. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 7, 1890.

2424 Otis Kimball[9] (Otis[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1846; married March 20, 1877, Caroline S. Hart, born Boston, May 20, 1849, daughter of William Tennant and Caroline Frances (Sampson) Hart. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Estelle Hart[10], b. Nov. 18, 1878. Resides in Boston, Mass.

2425 Benjamin Kimball[9] (Otis[8],Benjamin[7],Benjamin[6],Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born 1850; married June 10, 1880, Helen Manning Simmons of Somerville, Mass. He is a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Miriam Manning[10], b. Aug. 20, 1882.

2426 Marquis Lafayette Kimball[9] (Jenks[8], Nathan[7], David[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Adams, Mass., 1824; died 1882; married Mary Ann ——. Resided in North Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Child[10], b. Aug. 27, 1845.
ii. Saymer[10], b. Oct. 20, 1848.
iii. Ida I.[10], b. Jan. 22, 1855.
iv. Minnie E.[10], b. June 25, 1857; m. April 6, 1877, Willie H. Millard of Adams.
v. Harriet[10], b. April 29, 1859.
vi. Nellie E.[10], b. 1865; m. Jan. 2, 1886, Winfred M. Dowlin.

2427 Daniel Kimball[9] (Jenks[8], Nathan[7], David[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Adams, Mass., July 9, 1825; died Nov. 16, 1864; married Alvina ——. Resided in Adams, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i.
ii. Triplets[10], b. 1849.
iii.
iv. Emma J.[10], b. Dec. 5, 1852.
v. Daniel T.[10], b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.
vi. Carrie J.[10], b. Sept. 11, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1856.
vii. Anna Bell[10], b. 1857; m. Sept. 8, 1875, John A. Bond, b. 1852.

2428 Frederick Kimball[9] (George A.[8], Augustus W.[7], Paul[6], Asa[5], Philemon[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1854; married Jan. 10, 1878, Mary J. Harrington, born Middletown, Conn., April 11, 1856; died Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1879; married 2d, Nov. 7, 1883, Etta Waterman. He was a teller in the People's Savings bank, Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Florence[10], b. Oct. 15, 1885.
ii. Rhoda E.[10], b. Nov. 6, 1887.

2429 George Kimball[9] (Horace B.[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 25, 1850; married Carrie Peterson, born Norway, April 7, 1856. Lives in Butler, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Albert F.[10], b. Wisconsin, July 20, 1874.
ii. John L.[10], b. April 14, 1876.

iii. Charles Benjamin[10], b. Feb. 12, 1878.
iv. Forest P.[10], b. Dec. 12, 1882.
v. Lucy J.[10], b. Sept, 30, 1884.
vi. Fred H.[10], b. April 12, 1888.
vii. Mabel Carrie[10], b. 1892; d. 1893.

2430 William H. Kimball[9](Horace B.[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in La Crosse, Wis., March 7, 1855; married 1873, Elizabeth Stevens, born Connecticut, Fairfield Co., N. Y., July 10, 1842, died Menhaga, Minn., Sept. 24, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 29, 1892, Una Blanchard.

CHILDREN.

i. Warren[10], b. Sept., 1874.
ii. Horace B.[10], b. Sept. 18, 1876.
iii. Mary L.[10], b. Wisconsin, Sept. 3, 1878.
iv. George B.[10], b. Sept. 10, 1880; d. Dakota, Sept. 18, 1880.
v. William L.[10], b. Minnesota, April 15, 1882.
vi. Alice M.[10], b. Minnesota, June 14, 1884.
vii. Arthur S.[10], b. Oct. 17, 1886.
viii. Esther Nellie[10], b. Minnesota, April 3, 1889.
ix. Ernest J.[10], b. Sept. 29, 1891.

2431 Charles H. Kimball[9](Horace B.[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Wisconsin, July 30, 1858; married 1885, Addie Mary Otterson, born Fond du Lac Co., Wis., April 30, 1867. They live at Runeberg, Becker Co., Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Jennie[10], b. Dakota, Jan., 1886.
ii. Richard Leavitt[10], b. June 20, 1888; d. Aug. 29, 1890. He was burned to death while playing with matches.
iii. Frank George[10], b. Oct. 28, 1891.
iv. Asa C.[10], b. July 12, 1893.

2432 Isabella J. Kimball[9](Horace B.[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in La Crosse, Wis., June 20, 1860; married 1877, Edwin Stanford; married 2d, 1879, Homer M. Helmer, born Feb. 26, 1864. They live at Fergus Falls, Dakota.

CHILDREN.

i. Eva Stanford[10], b. Oct. 7, 1878.

ii. William Helmer[10], b. May, 1882.
iii. Stuart T. Helmer[10], b. Nov. 22, 1884.
iv. Lillie Helmer[10], b. Oct. 23, 1886.
v. Lottie Helmer[10], b. Oct. 23, 1886.
vi. Emma E. Helmer[10], b. Sept. 25, 1887.
vii. Archie Asa Helmer[10], b. March 3, 1890.
viii. Albert Edwin Helmer[10], b. Nov. 27, 1892; d. Dec. 6, 1892.
ix. Nellie May Helmer[10], b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2433 Porter B. Kimball[9] (Orrin[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Aug. 2, 1852; married Sept. 29, 1879, Alice Bradbury, daughter of Thomas Benton and Sarah (Shubert) Bradbury. Her father was a soldier and was killed in the war. They reside at Menlo Park, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Elsie I.[10], b. Wisconsin, Dec. 16, 1879.
ii. Dona E.[10], b. Wisconsin, May 11, 1882.
iii. Gertrude[10], b. Wisconsin, March 29, 1884.
iv. Martha[10], b. Wisconsin, Dec. 27, 1886.
v. Charles Bradbury[10], b. Menlo Park, Cal., March, 1890.

2434 Martha Love Kimball[9] (Charles B.[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Racine, Wis., April 10, 1867; married March 26, 1890, Richard Owen, born Aug. 10, 1853, son of Dr. William and Martha Jane (Lewis) Owen of Cloverport, Ky. They live in East Oakland, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Vivian Kimball Owen[10], b. March 21, 1890.
ii. Richard Lewis Owen[10], b. Falls of Rough, Ky., July 20, 1892.

2435 Harriet Emily Kimball[9] (Charles B.[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Racine, Wis., June 7, 1871; married Sept. 17, 1891, Edgar Hobart.

CHILD.

i. Gladys Hobart[10], b. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 28, 1892.

2436 Charles Kimball Clarke[9] (Martha Love Kimball[8], Abraham L.[7], Joshua[6], John[5], Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1])

born July 8, 1860; married Jennie St. John. Lives at Alden, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank H. Clarke[10], b. June 20, 1884.
ii. Sydney Homer Clarke[10], b. Dec., 1888.
iii. Clara Clarke[10].

2437 Ira H. Kimball[9] (Ira[8],Nathan[7],Daniel[6],Joshua[5],Joshua[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Hallock, Ill., March, 1871; married 1891, Laura Sessions. Resides in South Dakota.

CHILD.

i. Son[10], b. Feb., 1894.

2438 Sarah Brayton Kilton[9] (Phebe A. Kimball[8], Dean[7], Jarvis[6], Dean[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Woonsocket, R. I., March 31, 1842; married March 9, 1865, Henry Juba Whitaker.

CHILDREN.

i. Fred Earle Whitaker[10], b. Aug. 12, 1866. A. B., Brown, 1888; A. M., Brown, 1892. He is a teacher. Has taught in Woonsocket, and occupied the Latin chair in the University at Shreveport, La.
ii. Chester Brayton Whitaker[10], b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. Sept. 14, 1871.

2439 Frank Dexter Kimball[9] (Fenner[8],Dean[7],Jarvis[6],Dean[5], Dean[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in East Greenwich, R.I., Dec. 12, 1848; married July 2, 1868, Euretta Burdick, born March 21, 1851, died April 30, 1876, daughter of Rowland Stillman and Abigail Bliss (Greenman) Burdick of Janesville, Wis.; married 2d, Nov., 1877, Sarah Hatch, daughter of William Martin and Margaret (Frank) Hatch of New Lebanon, N. Y. He is a merchant and has resided at Janesville, Wis., since he was eight years old.

CHILDREN.

i. George Fenner[10], b. April 15, 1868; m. June 17, 1896, Abbie E. Pritchard, daughter of Amos Pritchard. Resides in Janesville, Wis.
ii. Belle Euretta[10], b. Dec. 7, 1869; d. July 28, 1870.
iii. Frank William[10], b. Oct. 16, 1878.
iv. Euretta Mary[10], b. May 1, 1883.

2440 Julia Kimball[9] (Daniel N.[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; married April 2, 1885, John Thompson McKnight. Resides in Ellington, Conn.

CHILD.

i. Mary Kimball McKnight[10], b. Aug. 2, 1886.

2441 Maurice Pearl Kimball[9] (Pearl Crafts[8], Sylvester[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born July 22, 1848; married Aug. 18, 1870, Rhoda Williams, born ——, died Aug. 24, 1884; married 2d, Sept. 2, 1885, Anna Spies. Resided in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Ernest George[10], b. May 22, 1875.
ii. Berty[10], b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. young.
iii. Frances Spies[10], b. Sept. 1, 1889.

2442 Allen Bixby Kimball[9] (Pearl Crafts[8], Sylvester[7], Libbeus[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 23, 1858; married Sept. 6, 1885, Julia A. Macey. Lives in Jamestown, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. Pearl Lauren[10], b. April 21, 1890.

2443 Charles Edwin Kimball[9] (Gurdon[8], Gurdon[7], Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 3, 1850; married Oct. 28, 1880, Elizabeth E. Childs, born Woburn, Mass., 1858, daughter of Prentice and Esther F. (Hollis) Childs. He resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Gurdon[10], b. Woburn, Mass., April 10, 1882; d. June 5, 1882.
ii. Henry Edwin[10], b. Woburn, Mass., April 3, 1883.
iii. Edith Merton[10], b. Woburn, Mass., May 27, 1886.
iv. Lizzie Esther[10], b. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1888.

2444 William Henry Kimball[9] (Gurdon[8], Gurdon[7], Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Provi-

dence, R. I., March 16, 1852; married March 31, 1875, Lydia E. Tweed, born July 3, 1856, daughter of Zebediah T. Tweed of Billerica, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hettie Elizabeth[10], b. Jan. 5, 1876.
ii. George Jenness[10], b. July 29, 1883.
iii. Winnie Gurdon[10], b. April 13, 1888.

2445 John Kimball, Jr.[9] (John[8], Gurdon[7], Chester[6], Richard[5], Samuel[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New London, Conn., Aug. 23, 1848; died Feb. 6, 1877; married Jan. 18, 1873, Louise Morgan. He was a merchant.

CHILD.

i. Robert Lewis[10], b. New London, Nov. 12, 1873.

2446 Albert Kimball[9] (Elbridge[8], Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 12, 1835; married April 14, 1861, Caroline C. Barnard. He lived in Lovel until after his marriage, when he removed to Sweden, Me., where he lived a few years, and then returned to Lovel, where he lives at present. He was a selectman for a number of years.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie M.[10], b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Arthur S. Knight of Boston, Mass.
ii. John B.[10], b. Sweden, Me., Nov. 2, 1866.

2447 John Brown Kimball[9] (Elbridge G.[8], Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., Nov. 10, 1838; married May 12, 1868, Esther A. Dresser. He resided for some years in Lowell, Mass. He is a farmer and lives in Lovel, Me.

CHILD.

i. Horace Sumner[10].

2448 Sumner Kimball[9] (Elbridge G.[8], Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., Sept. 14, 1846; married Sept. 14, 1887, Carrie Eastman Walker, died March 4, 1894, daughter of Hon. John Walker of

Lovel. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead in Lovel, Me. Has served as town treasurer and trustee of the town school fund.

CHILD.

i. Ruth[10], b. Aug. 23, 1889.

2449 Stephen F. Kimball[9] (Enos H.[8], Joseph[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., April 2, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1877, Hattie M. Marston. He is a resident of Lovel, Me., and is a paper hanger and painter.

CHILD.

i. Sadie E.[10], b. Dec. 22, 1879.

2450 Henry Franklin Andrews[9] (Jacob Andrews[8], Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., June 27, 1844; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1871, Jennie Maria Norton, born Fort Wayne, Ind., June 21, 1850, daughter of William Canfield and Ruth Harriet (Thayer) Norton. He was educated in the common schools of Lovel, and spent one term in the law department of the Iowa State University. He enlisted in the army, July 18, 1862, was discharged July 13, 1865. He is a lawyer. He was county recorder of Audubon county, Iowa, in 1868–'69; county judge, 1869; senator of the seventeenth district, Iowa, 1892–'95. He took part in the Battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, Va. He was admitted to the bar in Audubon county, Iowa, 1869, to the supreme court of Iowa in 1884, and to the U. S. district and circuit courts in 1888. Resides Audubon, Ia.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Franklin Andrews[10], b. April 24, 1872.
ii. Claude Norton Andrews[10], b. March 10, 1874.
iii. Jessamine Julia Andrews[10], b. April 16, 1877.
iv. Wallace Pearl Andrews[10], b. July 28, 1879.
v. John Hamblen Andrews[10], b. Oct. 15, 1886.
vi. Phillip Stearns Andrews[10], b. July 20, 1888.

2451 Isaac Stearns Andrews[9] (Jacob Andrews[8], Sally Kim-

ball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Stoneham, Me., April 25, 1849; married at Atlantic, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1875, Mary Olive Carter. For his history see the Andrews Family.

CHILDREN, BORN AT ATLANTIC, IOWA.

i. Martha May Andrews[10], b. May 7, 1876.
ii. James Budd Andrews[10], b. March 20, 1879.
iii. Bessie Elma Andrews[10], b. Feb. 21, 1881.
iv. Edith Josephine Andrews[10], b. Jan. 1, 1884.
v. Mary Estell Andrews[10], b. July 7, 1887.
vi. Daughter[10], b. March, 1895.

2452 John Andrews[9] (Isaac Stearns Andrews[8], Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fryeburg, Me., Aug. 6, 1855; married Nov. 10, 1879, Hannah Roberts, born Conway, N. H., Aug. 6, 1860. Lives in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie May Andrews[10], b. Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 2, 1880.
ii. Arthur Isaac Andrews[10], b. Conway, N. H., Dec. 17, 1887.

2453 Fred Lee Andrews[9] (Isaac S. Andrews[8], Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 20, 1856; married at Exira, Iowa, Nov. 9, 1891, Martha Jameson, born Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1863, daughter of John and Hannah (Ayer) Jameson. Lives in Exira, Iowa. He is a painter and carpenter.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

i. Loy Earl Andrews[10], b. Aug. 30, 1892.
ii. Ralph Lee Andrews[10], b. April 21, 1893.

2454 Mary Colby Andrews[9] (Isaac S. Andrews[8], Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 19, 1858; married Aug. 6, 1888, William Austin Brooks of Chicago, Ill. His second wife. They reside in Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. John Colby Brooks[10], b. Aug. 2, 1889.
ii. Marguerite Brooks[10], b. Aug. 2, 1889.

2455 Nellie Frances Cooper[9] (Esther Andrews[8], Sally Kimball[7], William[6], Richard[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Lovel, Me., March 13, 1859; married Oct. 8, 1880, James Willox, born Lou May, Scotland, Aug. 21, 1852. He is a stockman and resides at La Bonte, Wyoming.

CHILDREN, BORN IN EXIRA, IOWA.

i. Edna Willox[10], b. Sept. 12, 1881.
ii. Maude Willox[10], b. Jan. 29, 1883.
iii. Bessie Willox[10], b. Jan. 24, 1886.
iv. Maggie Willox[10], b. May 29, 1888.

2456 Edward Day Page[9] (Henry Abel Page[8], Marianne Kimball[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., May 10, 1856; married May 1, 1883, Nina Lee, born New York city, July 22, 1860. He resided in South Orange from 1860 till 1892, since then in New York city.

CHILDREN.

i. Leigh Page[10], b. Oct. 13, 1884.
ii. Alane Page[10], b. July 27, 1886; d. Thomasville, Ga., March 9, 1887.
iii. Allen Stan Page[10], b. March 14, 1888.
iv. Phillis Page[10], b. Aug. 29, 1893.

2457 Charles Frederick Kimball[9] (Charles P.[8], Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Portland, Me., July 31, 1854. After he was graduated from the Portland High school in 1870, he entered Bowdoin College and received the degree of A. B. in 1874. He studied law with Hon. William L. Putnam in Portland, Me., for a year, and then went to New York and entered Columbia Law School, from which he was graduated in 1876, and immediately went to Philadelphia, where he was appointed secretary for the judges of awards. He remained in Philadelphia after the close of the exhibition, preparing the necessary reports for the bureau of awards, until January, 1877, when he went to Chicago and went into business with his father. He has never taken any active part in politics, although often importuned to do so.

2458 William F. Kimball[9](George F.[8], Peter[7],Peter[6],Francis[5],

Chester F. Kimball

Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in New Haven, Conn.; married Nov. 23, 1880, Selenda M. Shaw. Resides in Newton, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Morton Shaw[10], b. Sept. 26, 1884.

2459 Hannibal Ingalls Kimball[9](Hannibal I.[8], Peter[7], Peter[6], Francis[5], Joseph[4], Richard[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Newton, Mass., April 2, 1874; married Nov. 22, 1894, Nancy Virginia Allen, b. Feb. 21, 1872. He was graduated at Harvard College, A. B., 1894. During the Chicago Fair he served as clerk of the committee of which his father was chairman. In his senior year in college he entered the publishing firm of Stone & Kimball, which is now located at Chicago.

2459a. Albinia E. Kimball[9] (George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born July 7, 1820; married March 25, 1844, Silas W. Curtis, born Nov. 29, 1820. Resided in Lancaster, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2593a. i. Mary A. Curtis[10], b. Dec. 1, 1845.

2593b. ii. Maria W. Curtis[10], b. Dec. 11, 1846.

iii. Charles C. Curtis[10], b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. July 29, 1885; m. Dec. 29, 1873, Anna L. Luce. Resided in Jamaica Plain, Mass. Child: Ethel J. Curtis[11], b. July 16, 1879.

iv. Elsie A. Curtis[10], b. April 7, 1849; m. Dec. 27, 1868, Oriman E. Kenney, b. June 12, 1845, d. Oct. 11, 1872; m. 2d, April 23, 1889, William S. Coates, b. Aug. 20, 1850. Resides in New Florence, Mo. Children: 1. Ola C. Kenney[11], b. Nov. 6, 1869; resides in Champaign, Ill. 2. Hiram H. Kenney[11], b. March 2, 1872; resides in Hedric, Iowa.

v. Aaron Curtis[10], b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1862.

vi. Bernice Curtis[10], b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. March 10, 1853.

vii. Addella T. Curtis[10], b. Dec. 20, 1852. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.

viii. Almon S. Curtis[10], b. May 1, 1855.

ix. Eliza J. Curtis[10], b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Oct. 29, 1879, John D. Cummings, b. July 7, 1857. Resides in Lancaster, N. H. Children: 1. Nila Cummings[11], b. Dec. 1, 1880. 2. Marion A. Cummings[11], b. Sept. 12, 1883. 3. Curtis C. Cummings[11], b. Jan. 5, 1888.

x. Allie C. Curtis[10], b. March 3, 1859; m. March 3, 1881, Edwin E. Mayhew, b. Jan. 11, 1854. Resides in Lynn, Mass. Child: Minnie E. Mayhew[11], b. May 19, 1887.

xi. Lottie Curtis[10], b. Nov. 23, 1860; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Oliver P. Robbins, b. Aug. 16, 1836. Resides in Milan, N. H. Child: Clyde B. Robbins[11], b. Jan. 8, 1892.

xii. Oliva Curtis[10], b. March 13, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1894, George A. Cummings, b. July 9, 1862. Resides in Lancaster, N. H.

2460 Hazen D. Kimball[9] (George[8],Joshua[7],Thomas[6],George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Stratford, N. H., Feb. 24, 1822; died June 16, 1875; married Dec. 23, 1855, Celestious M. Faulkner, b. Dec. 29, 1838, died Sept. 15, 1880.

CHILDREN.

2594 i. Alice Bernice[10], b. July 4, 1858.

2595 ii. Edith May[10], b. Oct. 17, 1860.

iii. Osmond Boutwell[10], b. April 16, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1878.

iv. Celestious Maria[10], b. April 7, 1866; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Henry T. Johnson.

v. Hazen Deloram[10], b. Nov. 16, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1875.

vi. George Clark[10], b. Jan. 12, 1873.

vii. Chester Albert[10], b. Aug. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1883.

2461 Bernice S. Kimball[9](George[8],Joshua[7],Thomas[6],George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 20, 1828; died Nov. 28, 1879; married July 7, 1850, Horace H. Richey, died April 2, 1883. They lived in Northumberland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

2596 i. Lucy A. Richey[10], b. April 28, 1851.

2597 ii. Edwin H. Richey[10], b. July 17, 1855.

iii. Carrie A. Richey[10], b. April 7, 1861; d. Oct., 1887.

iv. Irving G. Richey[10], b. March 3, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Lillian S. Graves.

2462 Elsie Maria Kimball[9] (George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Stratford, Vt., May 26, 1830; married Aug. 7, 1853, Asa Burnham Garland, born West Newfield, Me., Feb. 11, 1823. He is a railroad conductor and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Mead Garland[10], b. Stratford, N. H., April 15, 1854; d. Rockland, Me., March 2, 1892.
2598 ii. George Walter Garland[10], b. Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1855.
iii. John Henry Garland[10], b. Island Pond, Vt., Oct. 12, 1857.
2599 iv. Edmund Thomas Garland[10], b. Island Pond, Vt., June 23, 1867.

2463 George C. Kimball[9] (George[8],Joshua[7],Thomas[6],George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Strafford, N. H., Jan. 1, 1834; married April 22, 186–, Sylvina C. Fletcher, born Feb. 15, 1831, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Robinson) Fletcher of Holland, Vt. He resides in Holland, Vermont.

CHILD.

i. Arthur N.[10], b. Nov. 1, 1872. Resides in Derby, Vt.

2464 Alice Elvira B. Kimball[9] (George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Stratford, N. H., Nov. 4, 1838; married Jan. 5, 1862, Moses Whitcomb.

CHILDREN.

i. George Cummings Whitcomb[10], b. March 15, 1869; d. Aug. 13, 1872.
2600 ii. Mary Louise Whitcomb[10], b. Dec. 2, 1865.

2465 Edmund P. D. Kimball[9] (John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Walpole, N. H., 1821; married April 16, 1843, Elizabeth A. Parker, born Dec. 12, 1882, died Jan. 14, 1850; married 2d, April 6, 1851, Edith Richardson. Resided in Walpole, N. H., and Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2601 i. Francis Williams[10], b. Feb. 11, 1844.
ii. Emeline Eliza[10] b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. March 29, 1848.
iii. Alice Lesley[10], b. Oct. 2, 1847; d. April 1, 1848.
iv. Eva Velina[10], b. Sept. 8, 1853.
v. Edmund Parker[10], b. Middleton, Mass., April 27, 1860.

2466 Mary Eliza Kimball[9] (John[8],Joshua[7],Thomas[6],George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1822; married Lyman Pratt, born June 5, 1818, died Nov. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

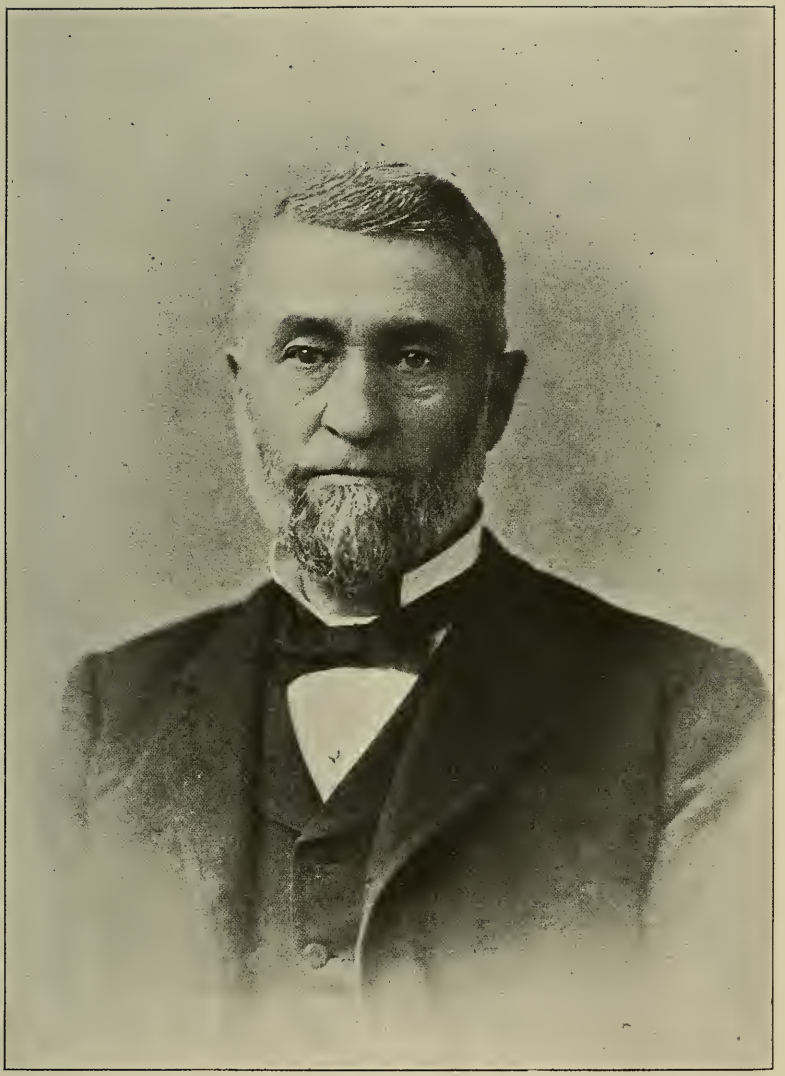
i. Charles Sumner Pratt[10], b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Sarah Noble, b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857. Child: Walter Noble Pratt[11], b. Nov. 10, 1880.
ii. Sarah Ellen Pratt[10], b. Feb. 11, 1846.
iii. Emma Frances Pratt[10], b. April 19, 1850; d. Oct., 1889; m. Eben Pitman, b. Barnstead, N. H. Children: 1. Edward Lyman Pitman[11], b. March 8, 1879. 2. Arthur Kimball Pitman[11], b. July 25, 1880.
iv. Alice Maria Pratt[10], b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Charles Sanford Barstow, b. Nov. 8, 1846. Child: Roy Abridge Barstow[11], b. June 22, 1883.
v. George Lyman Pratt[10], b. July 1, 1862; m. Adele Mitchell, b. July 10, 1862. Children: 1. Elsie Mitchell Pratt[11], b. Feb. 7, 1885. 2. Lester Kimball Pratt[11], b. Oct., 1886.

2467 John D. Kimball[9] (John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Walpole, N. H., 1825; married Elizabeth Brown, born 1828. Resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i.
ii. Triplets[10], b. July 19, 1851; two d. same day, third d. July 25, 1851.
iii.
2601a. iv. John F.[10], b. Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854.

2468 George A. Kimball[9] (John[8],Joshua[7],Thomas[6],George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827; married Nov. 27, 1848, Lucy Haviland Torrey, born April 15, 1828, died Sept. 22, 1859; married 2d, Dec. 26, 1856, Ellen B. Barrett, born Oct. 31, 1836. He learned the trade of cabinet making. He was afterwards a railroad engineer for eleven years. He went to California in 1849, and returned in 1851. He was master mechanic on the Vermont Valley railroad for a short time. He was deputy sheriff of Franklin county for ten years, and after that high sheriff for



Hon. George A. Kimball.

fifteen years, going out of office in 1893. He is now living at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Clara Leslie[10], b. Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 26, 1850.
ii. Alice Morton[10], b. Feb. 11, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1852.
2602 iii. Hattie Dinsmore[10], b. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854.
iv. Annie Sumner[10], b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 31, 1856; d. March 19, 1861.

2469 James D. Kimball[9] (John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Walpole, N. H., 1829; married Oct. 11, 1849, Nancy M. Brown, born Aug. 15, 1829; died Aug. 26, 1875; married 2d, Sept. 4, 1877, Sarah Abby Flanders, born Stoneham, Mass. He is a cabinet maker.

CHILD.

i. Flora Maria[10], b. May 27, 1852; m. April 4, 1876, William Edward Beard of Reading, Mass.

2470 Ellen Maria Kimball[9] (John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Alstead, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832; married Nov. 15, 1853, Edgar Damon, born Oct. 16, 1827, died Reading, Mass., Dec. 16, 1873. He was a necktie maker and resided in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2603 i. Charles Edgar Damon[10], b. Feb. 8, 1855.
2604 ii. Arthur Albert Damon[10], b. May 13, 1857.
iii. Lucy Haviland Damon[10], b. Aug. 16, 1860.

2471 Sarah Davis Kimball[9] (John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Mass., July 29, 1834; died Aug. 9, 1867; married Dec. 14, 1854, Aaron H. Patten. He was a cabinet maker.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Sumner Patten[10], b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 7, 1862; d. West Somerville, Mass., Aug. 30, 1887.
ii. Lizzie Kimball Patten[10], b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1864.

iii. Ida Patten[10], b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867; d. Billerica, Mass., Aug. 1, 1868.
iv. Ella Patten[10], b. Reading, Mass., June 16, 1867.

2472 William Donaldson Kimball[9] (Julius H.[8], George[7], George[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 5, 1851; married June 30, 1881, Jean Lansing Ashley. He is an architect and lives at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Margaret Donaldson[10], b. Sept. 9, 1882.
ii. Ashley Baldwin[10], b. July 6, 1888; d. Jan. 16, 1890.
iii. Austin Littlejohn[10], b. Jan. 23, 1891.

2473 Catherine Weatherbee Kimball[9] (Julius H.[8], George[7], George[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; married Herbert Boehm. He is a banker and resides in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Herbert Boehm[10].
ii. Margaret Donaldson Boehm[10].

2474 Frederick Francisco Kimball[9] (Joseph M.[8], Abel[7], Simeon[6], Abel[5], John[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Bath, Me., Jan. 17, 1848; married Aug. 5, 1880, Estelle L. Phillips, born 1858. He is a japanner and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Florence Maud[10], b. May 24, 1882; d. Dec. 5, 1887.
ii. Charles Perley[10], b. Nov. 1, 1885; d. Nov. 12, 1887.
iii. Fred Abner[10], b. March 21, 1887; d. Aug. 11, 1887.
iv. Joseph William[10], b. March, 1889; d. July 6, 1889.
v. Ethel May[10], b. Oct. 7, 1890.

2475 Arthur Huntley Kimball[9] (Alpheus P.[8], Alpheus[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1862; married June 8, 1887, Bertha Abbott. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ruth[10], b. March 21, 1888.

2476 Mary Emily Kimball[9] (James P.[8], James[7], James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Granby, Mass., March 18, 1860; married Sept. 14, 1886, Rev. George Herbert Cummings of Middletown and Thompson, Conn., born Newport, N. H., Nov. 26, 1858. He is now settled at Thompson, Conn. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1880. Taught in North Brookfield and Barre, Mass., and at Leicester Academy.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert Kimball Cummings[10], b. Sept. 19, 1888.
ii. Charles Henry Cummings[10], b. Jan. 8, 1892.
iii. George Clarence Cummings[10], b. Aug. 19, 1893.
iv. Mary Louise Cummings[10], b. Thompson, April 6, 1895.

2477 James Dickinson Kimball[9] (James P.[8], James[7], James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 27, 1861; married Feb. 28, 1889, Lottie Marie Manross, born Dec. 27, 1860, daughter of Capt. Newton S. and Charlotte (Royce) Manross of Bristol, Conn.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte Manross[10], b. Jan. 2, 1890.
ii. James Richards[10], b. Oct. 13, 1891.
iii. Newton Manross[10], b. April 23, 1894.

2478 William Sanford Kimball[9] (James P.[8], James[7], James[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 30, 1863; married Aug. 16, 1887, Abigail Montague Stockbridge of Hadley and Amherst, Mass., born March 29, 1863, died Dec. 24, 1891. He was graduated from the Boston Latin school in 1881, and from Amherst College in 1885. A member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, and prominent in college athletics. Since 1886 he has been a manufacturer of straw hats in Foxboro, Mass., first with the A. F. Bemis Hat Co., but since 1894 of the firm of Inman & Kimball.

CHILD.

i. Richard Montague[10], b. Dec. 14, 1891.

2479 Elizabeth Ketchum[9] (Jane Merrill[8], Samuel Merrill[7],

Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 3, 1839; married Oct. 11, 1864, Frederick A. W. Davis, born Jackson, Mo., Sept. 24, 1836. He is a banker and resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Merrill Davis[10], b. Jan. 6, 1866.
ii. Lewis Ketchum Davis[10], b. May 26, 1869.

2480 John Lewis Ketchum[9] (Jane Merrill[8], Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 3, 1844; married April 17, 1870, Lilla McDonald, born Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 5, 1848, daughter of Judge David McDonald. He was first lieutenant of the Seventieth Ind. Cavalry. Received the degree of A. M. from Williams College in 1869. He is a manufacturer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

i. Eleanor Ketchum[10], b. Feb. 26, 1871.
ii. John Lewis Ketchum[10], b. May 23, 1873.
iii. Lilla Elizabeth Ketchum[10], b. Nov. 17, 1874.
iv. David McDonald Ketchum[10], b. June 25, 1879.
v. Priscilla Alice Ketchum[10], b. July 9, 1880.
vi. William Chapin Ketchum[10], b. June 20, 1883.

2481 William Alexander Ketchum[9] (Jane Merrill[8], Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 2, 1846; married Flora McDonald, born March 13, 1846, daughter of Judge David McDonald. Received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1867. Captain in the Thirteenth Ind. Vols. He is a lawyer and resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

i. Flora McDonald Ketchum[10], b. Sept. 25, 1876.
ii. Agnes Ketchum[10], b. May 14, 1878.
iii. Jane Merrill Ketchum[10], b. Feb. 18, 1880.
iv. Lilla Ketchum[10], b. Dec. 21, 1882.

2482 Henry Ketchum[9] (Jane Merrill[8], Samuel Merrill[7], Pris-

cilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., May 5, 1848; married Oct. 8, 1879, Sarah Dickson Hendricks, born Madison, Ind., March 28, 1852, daughter of Joseph and Sarah A. Hendricks. He received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1869, B. D. at Andover in 1872. Preacher. Resides in Menomonee, Wis.

CHILDREN, BORN IN MENOMONEE, WIS.

i. Virginia Hendricks Ketchum[10], b. Nov. 11, 1880.
ii. Percy Hendricks Ketchum[10], b. Nov. 24, 1882.

2483 Frank Merrill Ketchum[9] (Jane Merrill[8], Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., July 11, 1850; married Dec. 29, 1874, Laura K. Robson, born Indianapolis, Sept. 10, 1853, daughter of William and Charlotte (Button) Robson. Received the degree of A. B. from Williams College in 1872, M. D. from Indianapolis Medical College in 1874. Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN.

i. Charlotte Fletcher Ketchum[10], b. Windham, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1875.
ii. Julia Morris Ketchum[10], b. Indianapolis, Oct. 4, 1879.
iii. John Lewis Ketchum[10], b. Indianapolis, April 7, 1882.

2484 Jane Merrill Ketchum[9] (Jane Merrill[8], Samuel Merrill[7], Priscilla Kimball[6], Richard[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1854; married July 26, 1879, Thomas E. Hibben, born Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1860, son of James S. and Sarah A. (Pattison) Hibben. Resides in Irvington, Ind.

CHILDREN, BORN IN INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

i. Paxton Hibben[10], b. Dec. 5, 1880.
ii. Helen Louise Hibben[10], b. Nov. 18, 1882.

2485 James Adams Kimball[9] (George Edward[8], Edward Burrows[7], Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Quincy, Ill., Jan. 8, 1865; married Anna

Augusta Harrington, born Jan. 4, 1866. He is a commercial traveller, and has always been prominent in the Travellers' organization. He has done much for the advancement of the travellers, socially, politically, and morally. The organizations have been of the mutual benefit character, providing funds for the relief of widows and orphans of deceased members, and the maintenance of life and accident insurance. He has held positions of trust for many years past, at present (1895) is an officer in the supreme council of the organization, which is composed of representatives from the several state organizations. He is a Mason of high degree, being a Knight Templar and a Noble of the A. A. Order of the Mystic Shrine. He is happily married, and resides in a beautiful cottage on the main avenue of Salina, Kansas, and is in comfortable circumstances.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert Glentworth[10], b. Kansas City, Kan., March 20, 1889.
ii. Olive Marie[10], b. Salina, Kansas, Dec. 9, 1892.

2486 Charles Milton Kimball[9] (Benjamin M.[8], Benjamin[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 13, 1853; married Sept. 5, 1888, Carrie E. Jones, daughter of Elnathan and Elizabeth Jones. He resides in South Acton, Mass., and is in the morocco business with his father.

CHILDREN.

i. Elnathan Jones[10].
ii. Benjamin Milton[10].

2487 Charles Walter E. Kimball[9] (James M.[8], James[7], Nathan[6], Nathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1859; married April 23, 1882, Cora J. Pattee, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 13, 1862.

CHILD.

i. Frank L. Forest[10], b. July 15, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.

2488 Wendell Kimball[9](Samuel C.[8], Alfred[7], Elijah[6], Nathan[5],

Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1864; married June 1, 1889, Cleora L. Rowell.

CHILD.

i. Carlos[10], b. April 2, 1890.

2489 Alice Ardell Kimball[9] (Harrison[8], Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., June 11, 1849; married March 30, 1870, Eugene Wilberforce Day, born Jan. 14, 1847. He is a farmer and lives at Ward Hill, Bradford.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry Eugene Day[10], b. March 29, 1871. Bookkeeper at Ward Hill.
ii. Anna Luella Day[10], b. March 29, 1874.
iii. Charles Le Roy Day[10], b. Dec. 30, 1877.
iv. George Francis Day[10], b. May 16, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1881.
v. Alice Maria Day[10], b. May 16, 1881.
vi. Mary Kimball Day[10], b. Nov. 7, 1885; d. Jan. 8, 1886.

2490 Clarence Gilman Kimball[9] (Gilman[8], Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., July 23, 1858; married Dec. 31, 1879, Lucy L. Bassett, b. Oct. 10, 1856, died Lynn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1890, daughter of Amos and Nancy Bassett of Kingston, N. H.; married 2d, June 14, 1893, Sarah Jane Emerson. Resided in Andover and Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur B.[10], b. Nov. 14, 1880; d. May 13, 1884.
ii. Edith Blanche[10], b. North Andover, Oct. 21, 1882.
iii. Clarence[10], b. Dec. 20, 1884.
iv. Ralph G.[10], b. June 18, 1886; d. Dec. 10, 1887.
v. Henry Willard[10], b. June 28, 1887.

2491 Melvin Kimball[9] (Nelson[8], Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born June 28, 1855; married Oct. 16, 1872, Jennie S. Page, born 1854. He is a shoe cutter in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jettie May[10], b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Ernest Warren Marshall.
ii. Maud Lillian[10], b. Jan. 6, 1875; d. March 15, 1879.
iii. Emma Florence[10], b. Nov. 28, 1883.

2492 Horace Kimball[9] (Byron[8], Phineas[7], Ziba[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1851; died April 28, 1823; married Jan. 6, 1874, Martha M. Figan, born 1857.

CHILD.

i. Byron[10], b. March 27, 1875; d. April 27, 1875.

2493 Frank Wallace Kimball[9] (William M.[8], Benjamin D.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lynn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1857; married Jan. 25, 1883, Sylvia H. Drown of Lynn.

CHILDREN.

i. Robert F.[10], b. Sept. 15, 1885.
ii. Celia Ann[10], b. May 9, 1888.

2494 Eugene C. Kimball[9] (Moses E.[8], Frederick[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 30, 1854; married March 27, 1876, Lucy A. Stevens; married 2d, Sept. 19, 1885, Margaret (Aplin) Whitehouse.

CHILD.

i. Sidney Moses[10], b. Dec. 14, 1879.

2495 Frank W. Kimball[9] (Moses E.[8], Frederick[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Methuen, Mass., Oct. 3, 1861; married Aug. 13, 1886, Hattie Anderson, born Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

i. Francis C.[10], b. Nov. 14, 1887; d. Feb. 10, 1888.
ii. Etta[10], b. March 19, 1890.

2496 James Reed Kimball[9] (James[8], James[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born March 31, 1846; died June 8, 1870; married April 17, 1868, Helen A. Palmer, daughter of Brooks L. and Sarah J. (Mack) Palmer. Resided in Littleton, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Eva L.[10], b. Feb. 12, 1870.

2497 Albert Edward Kimball[9] (Edward P.[8], James[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Monticello, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1864; married June 8, 1892, Bessie Virginia Stephenson, born Omaha, Neb., Dec. 9, 1868, daughter of James and Mary (Van Etta) Stephenson of Omaha, Neb. They reside in Omaha, where he is employed in the office of the treasurer of the Union Pacific railroad.

CHILD.

i. Darlene Virginia[10], b. Sept. 3, 1893.

2498 Albert Kimball[9] (Stillman[8], Joseph F.[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Aug. 23, 1856; married Jan. 9, 1887, Lizzie Robinson of Dennysville, Me. He is a machinist and resides in Methuen, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alice Florence[10], b. Jan. 26, 1889.

2499 George Washington Kimball[9](William W.[8], William M.[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Arlington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1864; married Nov. 22, 1890, Grace O. Emery, born Dec. 23, 1871, daughter of Frank C. and Octavia Emery. He was graduated from Harvard University in 1887, with the degree of A. B. Is a merchant in Boston. Resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ruth[10], b. Oct. 23, 1891.

2500 Samuel Herbert Kimball[9](Samuel B.[8], Samuel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bluehill, Me., Nov. 30, 1854; married June 13, 1883, Jessie Rice, born Jan. 9, 1863, daughter of William H. and Mary (Morse) Rice of Milwaukee. He is an art dealer and stationer. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. William Rice[10], b. July 3, 1884.
ii. Mabel[10], b. April 8, 1886.
iii. Mary[10], b. Jan. 11, 1888.
iv. Katherine[10], b. June 2, 1892.

2501 Ellen Mabel Kimball[9] (Samuel B.[8], Samuel[7], Aaron[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lawrence, Mass., May 1, 1858; married Sept., 1880, Henry D. French of Covington, Ky. He is a grain dealer and lives in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Dudley French[10], b. May 11, 1881.
ii. Edith French[10], b. Dec. 8, 1883.

2502 William Thomas Kimball[9] (Albert F.[8], William H.[7], Amos[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; married June 7, 1882, Florence E. Perry. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. Foreman in a shoe factory.

CHILD.

i. Florence M.[10], b. June 19, 1888.

2503 Adelia Elizabeth[9] (Samuel S.[8], Freeman[7], Richard[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Lubec, Me., May 1, 1847; married March 6, 1872, Theodore Williams of Topeka, Kansas. He is a miner.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence B. Williams[10], b. Feb. 7, 1873; d. Feb. 9, 1873.
2605 ii. Lottie M. Williams[10], b. Oct. 19, 1874.
iii. Albert L. Williams[10], b. Brentwood, Ill.; d. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 19, 1893.
iv. Arthur B. Williams[10], b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
v. Katie Williams[10], b. Topeka, Kan., Nov. 8, 1888; d. April 18, 1892.
vi. Josephine Williams[10], b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 1, 1892.

2504 Ozro Cornelius Kimball[9] (Ozro[8],John[7],John[6],Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born 1834; died March 9, 1873; married Oct. 31, 1857, Urania A. Ingraham, born 1834. He lived in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Emily L.[10], b. Dec. 17, 1860; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

2505 Daniel Webster Kimball[9] (Ozro[8],John[7],John[6],Abraham[5],

Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 18, 1840; married Jan. 1, 1866, Harriet A. Brown, born April 29, 1844, died Nov. 2, 1888, daughter of James and Harriet W. (Tay) Brown. Lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Augustus Marsh[10], b. Dec. 19, 1867.
ii. Gertrude Agnes[10], b. Aug. 30, 1870.
iii. Edith Amanda[10], b. June 16, 1875.

2506 Gustavus Franklin Kimball[9] (Gilbert H.[8], John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Orange, N. H., May 6, 1836; married Aug. 7, 1857, Augusta Mildred Cooper, daughter of Otis Cooper of Croydon, N. H.; married 2d, July 12, 1864, Sarah Joliet Taylor, born March 10, 1840, daughter of Christopher Giles Yates Taylor of Belleville, Ill. Resides in North Topeka, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Loraine[10], b. Croydon, N. H., March 21, 1859; m. April, 1882, William A. Sloane of San Diego, Cal., lawyer. Children: 1. Harry Sloane[11], b. Sept., 1888. 2. Hazel Hortense Sloane[11], b. 1892.
ii. Herbert Hamilton[10], b. Belleville, Ill., July 17, 1866; d. Danville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1874.
iii. Florence[10], b. Belleville, Ill., Dec. 23, 1869.
iv. Daisy Martha[10], b. Belleville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1871.
v. Eleanor Taylor[10], b. Danville, Ill., Sept. 28, 1873.
vi. Park Barnes[10], b. Decatur, Ill., March 15, 1879.

2507 Newton Augustus Kimball[9] (Gilbert H.[8], John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1837; married Isabella (Cassidy) Slavens. Resides in Champaign, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. ——[10], d. young.
ii. Lillian[10], b. Danville, Ill., Nov., 1873.

2508 Nelson Freeman Kimball[9] (Gilbert H.[8], John[7], John[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born April 26, 1843; married 1883, Sallie French. Resides in Weiser, Idaho.

CHILD.

i. Gilbert French[10], b. 1885.

2509 Selden Kimball[9] (Aaron R.[8], Aaron[7], Job[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Grafton, N. H., April 5, 1845; married Oct. 13, 1867, Eliza A. Kelley, born 1848. Resided in Lowell, Mass., and St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert R.[10], b. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 12, 1868.
ii. Albert A.[10], b. Lowell, Mass., March, 1871; d. July 10, 1871.
iii. Leon S.[10], b. March 1, 1873.
iv. Son[10], b. Dec. 23, 1874.

2510 Francis Richard Kimball[9] (Matthew H.[8], Richard[7], Job[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Hopkinton, N. H., March 11, 1859; married Nov. 6, 1883, Maria P. Connor. Resides in Waltham, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Grace Judith[10], b. Nov. 26, 1885.

2511 Leonidas Edson Kimball[9] (Edson A.[8], William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Elgin, Ill., May 9, 1849; married Oct. 2, 1877, Iva Delle Ames, born June 29, 1854, daughter of Jonathan and Amanda (Runyon) Ames of Clyde, Ohio. Resided in Elgin, Ill., Worthington, Minn., Missouri, and Oklahoma.

CHILDREN.

i. Iva Zoe[10], b. Worthington, Minn.
ii. Nellie Zadie[10], b. Worthington, Minn.
iii. Willard Ames[10], b. Sioux Falls, Dakota.

2512 Royal Willis Kimball[9](Edison A.[8], William[7], Abraham[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Elgin, Ill., Dec. 8, 1852; married Feb. 6, 1877, Laura Ellen Caldwell, b. Jan. 28, 1857, died Sept. 26, 1887; married 2d, June 4, 1890, Grace A. Chapman, born June 8, 1860.

CHILD.

i. Laura Caldwell[10], b. July 8, 1878.

2513 Frank Kimball[9] (Ira[8], Benjamin[7], Smith[6], Abraham[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[6], Richard[1]) born ——; married March 23, 1875, Belle L. Strobridge. Resides in Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Ida May[10], b. May 15, 1881.
ii. Nellie[10], b. Jan. 22, 1883.

2514 Peabody Webster Kimball[9] (Russell[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Piermont, N. H., Oct. 24, 1834; married Dec. 25, 1855, Jane Pearson, daughter of George and Mary (English) Pearson. Resides in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen Louisa[10], b. Jan. 5, 1860.
ii. George Russell[10], b. Aug. 31, 1866. Resides in Woodsville, N. H. He is a printer and publisher.

2515 Alfred Kimball[9] (Alfred R.[8], John[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1837; married Jan. 17, 1862, Almira Blake Chesley of Epsom, N. H., daughter of John and Joanna Elizabeth (Tibbetts) Chesley. Resides in Haverhill, Mass. He is a shoe manufacturer.

CHILDREN.

2606 i. Clara Wood[10], b. Nov. 21, 1862.
ii. Susie C.[10], b. June 27, 1867; m. Sept. 11, 1894, Brackett Wright Davis of Haverhill, Mass.
2607 iii. Everett A.[10], b. Sept. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1891.
iv. Myrtie L.[10], b. Oct. 15, 1875.
v. Arthur R.[10], b. June 15, 1878.

2516 Warren Kimball[9] (Alfred R.[8], John[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1839; married Nov. 20, 1860, Ellen M. Graham; married 2d, June 6, 1864, Lizzie Joanna Chesley.

CHILDREN.

i. Russell W.[10], b. April 6, 1870; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
ii. Alice G.[10], b. June 27, 1872.
iii. Child[10], b. Dec. 25, 1880.

2517 Mira Kimball[9] (Alfred R.[8], John[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 8, 1850; married Jan. 5, 1876, Arba Nelson Lincoln, born in Sherburne, Vt., June 3, 1849. He is a lawyer. They live in Fall River, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ernest Avery Lincoln[10], b. Oct. 24, 1883.
ii. Ralph Hayford Lincoln[10], b. Aug. 30, 1885.
iii. Grace Lincoln[10], b. June 19, 1888.
iv. Kenneth Chandler Lincoln[10], b. Aug. 21, 1890.
v. Carl Kimball Lincoln[10], b. Nov. 6, 1892.

2518 Charles Kimball[9] (Alfred R.[8], John[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., 1857; married July 21, 1880, Estelle Smith.

CHILDREN.

i. Mira Elizabeth[10], b. Dec. 27, 1884.
ii. Raymond Bradley[10], b. Sept. 19, 1885.

2519 Frank Reed Kimball[9] (Edward D.[8], Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Salem, Mass., July 10, 1853; married April 24, 1878, Eleanor Whitney Brodhead, daughter of Col. Josiah Brodhead of the U. S. A., and Eliza A. (Tufts) Brodhead of Boston. He was graduated Sc.B., Bowdoin, 1876. He lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Edward Adams[10], b. in Boston, Mass., March 29, 1879.

2520 George Field Otis Kimball[9] (Daniel[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 28, 1841; married March 6, 1862, Roxy Catherine Champion. Resides in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. George Field[10], b. May 17, 1863; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Ida A. Wolfe.
ii. Charles Pier[10], b. Dec. 30, 1866; d. Vergennes, Vt., June 3, 1883.
iii. Mary Abigail[10], b. March 28, 1869; m. April 8, 1890, Jesse P. Powers.

2521 Fernando Willard Kimball[9] (James[8], James[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., 1839; died San Francisco, Cal.; married Nov. 27, 1867, Faustina O. Studley, born July, 1841, died Dec. 30, 1891, daughter of John Studley of Harwich, Mass. Resided in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

i. Mattie Hallett[10], b. 1870; m. June 25, 1890, Charles Austin Priest of Chelsea, Mass.

2522 George Albert Kimball[9] (William[8],James[7],Daniel[6],Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., May 24, 1850; married Feb. 29, 1872, Elizabeth Emily Robbins, born New Ipswich, N. H., May 10, 1853. He is a civil engineer. Resides in Somerville, Mass., and has an office in Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert L,[10], b. July 24, 1874.
ii. Josephine M.[10], b. March 26, 1876.
iii. Ernest R.[10], b. Oct. 8, 1880.

2523 William Lawrence Kimball[9] (William[8], James[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1854; married Sept. 12, 1877, Henrietta Bruce. Resides in Littleton.

CHILDREN.

i. Bernard Marshall[10], b. Nov. 20, 1878.
ii. William Lawrence[10], b. Aug. 10, 1882.

2524 Alonzo H. Kimball[9] (John H.[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., April 19, 1847; married Dec. 7, 1870, Martha A. Burnham. Resides in Hingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Agnes Gertrude[10], b. Oct. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Cyrus D. Hardy of Providence, R. I.
ii. Bertha White[10], b. May 30, 1879.
iii. Clement Howard[10], b. Oct. 17, 1881.

2525 Daniel Goldsmith Houghton[9] (Lucy Maria Goldsmith[8], Sebia Kimball[7], Daniel[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Littleton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1858; married Oct. 30, 1882, Mary Alice Read, born April 10, 1859, daughter of Joseph Henry and Mary E. (Fales) Read.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen May Houghton[10], b. Littleton, Oct. 27, 1884.
ii. Edith Houghton[10], b. Jan. 18, 1887.
iii. Lucy Houghton[10], b. Nov. 16, 1891.
iv. Roland Goldsmith Houghton[10], b. Nov. 22, 1893.

2526 Honestus Homo Kimball[9](Horace[8],John[7],Joseph[6],Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H.; married Sarah Butler, born May 13, 1827, died May 1, 1880. Resided in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

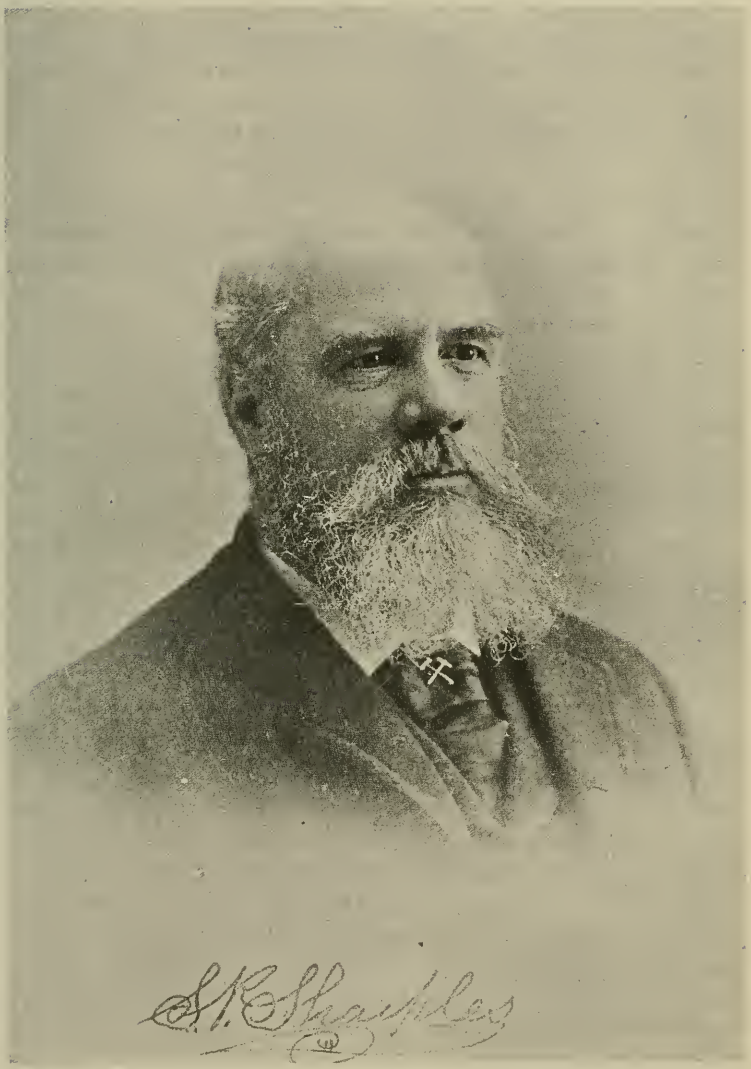
i. H. Horace[10], b. 1855; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Annie M. Finlassen, b. 1862. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.
ii. Harriet[10], b. June 26, 1856.
iii. Son[10], b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 25, 1857.
iv. Sarah Albina[10], b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. May 13, 1877.

2527 Henry C. Kimball[9] (Allen[8], John[7], Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Wentworth, N. H., 1849; married March 24, 1874, F. A. Clapp of Malden, Mass., born 1851. Resides in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Luella A.[10], b. May 6, 1875; d. May 10, 1875.
ii. Mabel L.[10], b. April 30, 1880.

2528 Abbie M. Hall[9] (Orrin Hall[8], Obededom Hall[7], Mary Kimball[6], Benjamin[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 12, 1841; married June 16, 1870, Stephen Paschall Sharples, born West Chester, Pa., April 21, 1842, son of Philip Price and Mary (Paschall) Sharples. She was graduated at the Cambridge, Mass., High school, and afterwards attended the celebrated school of Prof. Louis Agassiz. He was educated at the Agricultural College of


S. R. Shapley

Pennsylvania, and at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University. He was graduated from the Scientific School in 1866, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science, *Summa Cum Laude*. He presented as his graduation thesis a collection of tables for the use of chemists, entitled "Chemical Tables." This was published in the summer of 1866. The next winter he spent as private assistant to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, in the Lawrence Scientific School. Returning to Pennsylvania he taught in a private school for a few months, and then received the appointment of instructor in chemistry in the Lehigh University of Bethlehem, Pa. He resigned this appointment at the end of the school year to accept the appointment of assistant under Dr. Gibbs in the Lawrence Scientific School. This position was held until the organization of the school was changed in 1871. He was then employed as assistant editor of the *Boston Journal of Chemistry* until after the great Boston fire, when he commenced business for himself as an analytical chemist and assayer. He was appointed assayer of ores and metals for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, in December, 1872, a position that he held until 1894, when the office was abolished. In 1884 he was appointed by Governor Robinson assayer and inspector of liquors for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. He has been annually reappointed to this position since that time. For seventeen years he was professor of chemistry in the Boston Dental College, holding the position until compelled to resign by pressure of other business. He served for three years as inspector of milk for the city of Cambridge. During this time he wrote several articles on adulteration of food. One of these, written for the state board of health of Massachusetts, was the basis of the food legislation of the state. He was one of the experts appointed on the census of 1880, and conducted a long series of experiments on the properties of the woods of the United States. These experiments were published in the ninth volume of the census, forming about a third part of that volume. The summer of 1893 was spent in Chicago, as one of the judges of the Columbian Exposition. He served there as a secretary of the committee of the department of liberal arts, that had charge of the chemical exhibits. After finishing the

work in this department he was placed in charge of groups seventeen and eighteen in the agricultural department. These groups comprised the animal and vegetable oils, fertilizers, and waste products, this being a branch of applied science to which he had paid much attention. He also had charge of the starches. He has been engaged in many important patent suits as an expert, among the most notable of these being the green corn cases, in which was involved the novelty of the processes of packing corn. For many years he has been consulting chemist to the Philadelphia Rubber Works, being employed in investigating methods for reclaiming rubber that has been once used, and converting it into a useful commercial article. He has made many long journeys in the United States and Canada in the course of his business. He was among the first to investigate the fossil phosphates in Florida. In 1882 he made a trip to Turks Island and the Caicos to investigate the guano deposits on Cape Comet. He made a report on these which was published in the proceedings of the Boston Natural History Society. A few years later he made a trip to the north coast of New Foundland, to examine the deposits of iron pyrites on that coast. He is a member of a number of scientific societies, among which are the American Society of Arts and Sciences, the American Chemical Society, the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Society of Industrial Chemistry of England. He is also a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. They reside in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mabel Hall Sharples[10], b. April 1, 1871.
ii. Philip Price Sharples[10], b. July 11, 1873. Was graduated at Harvard University, A. B., 1895. He is engaged with his father in business in Boston, Mass.
iii. Sarah Hall Sharples[10], b. Nov. 22, 1875. Student, class of 1898, Radcliffe College.
iv. William Hall Sharples[10], b. Oct. 28, 1878.
v. Alice Webster Sharples[10], b. May 5, 1882.

2529 Mary Eastman[9] (Asa Eastman[8], Jonathan Kimball

Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., July 8, 1855; married Sept. 21, 1875, Stephen Eastman Ward, born Fryeburg, Me., July 24, 1850. He is a carriage maker and resides in Fryeburg, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Alvin Percy Ward[10], b. June 24, 1878.
ii. Herbert Eastman Ward[10], b. Nov. 7, 1880.
iii. Arthur Stephen Ward[10], b. March 30, 1882.
iv. Marion Lillian Ward[10], b. April 12, 1884.
v. Amos Clement Ward[10], b. Dec. 15, 1886.

2530 Fannie Louise Eastman[9] (Jacob C. Eastman[8], Jonathan K. Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Aug. 24, 1863; married April 9, 1887, Ivory Eugene Hill of Fryeburg, Me., born Brownfield, Me., April 19, 1865. He is a wholesale and retail fruit dealer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Roy Chester Hill[10], b. Bethlehem, Pa., March 14, 1888.
ii. Edith Alma Hill[10], b. Brockton, Mass., March 18, 1889.
iii. Ernest Eastman Hill[10], b. March 8, 1889.
iv. Daughter[10], b. April 10, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
v. Joseph Hill[10], b. May 5, 1891.
vi. Ethel May Hill[10], b. May 17, 1892; d. April 17, 1893.

2531 Chester Clement Eastman[9] (Jacob C. Eastman[8], Jonathan K. Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Chatham, N. H., Jan. 3, 1865; married Sadie Maria Towle, born Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 16, 1864. Resides in Chatham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Fannie Eastman[10], b. Dec. 26, 1890.
ii. Daughter[10], b. July 5, 1893.

2532 Harry Glazier Eastman[9] (Jonathan Eastman[8], Jonathan Kimball Eastman[7], Molly Kimball[6], Phineas[5], Ebenezer[4], Robert[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Gorham, Me., Dec. 6, 1861; married Sept. 24, 1888, Annie Stewart Howard, born Portland, Me., Aug. 17, 1863. He is a clerk in Portland, Me.

CHILD.

i. Olive Howard Eastman[10], b. Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1890.

2533 Ralph M. Kimball[9] (Alvah M.[8], Nathaniel T.[7], Benjamin[6], Edmund[5], Edmund[4], Samuel[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Farmington, N. H., Aug. 28, 1859; married Nov. 11, 1882, Carrie E. Willey, born Sept. 10, 1866.

CHILD.

i. Annie B.[10], b. Nov. 24, 1883.

2534 John R. Kimball[9] (Charles[8],John[7],Caleb[6],Caleb[5],Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury, Mass.; married Sarah H. Connelly, born Oct., 1829, died Feb. 12, 1882.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice M.[10], b. 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1872, Moses P. Goodrich.
ii. John C. M.[10], b. 1847; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
iii. Sarah Ellen[10], b. Oct. 31, 1849; married Sept. 5, 1872, Calvin F. Brown, b. 1842.

2535 Charles James Kimball[9] (Charles[8],John[7],Caleb[6],Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1830; married Mary Abbie Brown, born Dec., 1831, died May 3, 1858, daughter of True Brown of West Newbury, Mass.; married 2d, April 9, 1859, Adelia R. Farrow, born Sept. 10, 1842, died Dec. 23, 1861, daughter of Isaac Farrow of Digby, N. S.; married 3d, Aug. 28, 1873, Sarah J. Pym, born 1842, died Sept. 25, 1889, daughter of Thomas and Mary Pym of Harbor Grace, New Foundland. He is a farmer and lives in West Newbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ida May[10], b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. Aug. 20, 1859.
ii. Ella[10], b. July 22, 1857; d. Dec. 23, 1857.
iii. Evelina[10], b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1888.
iv. Charles[10], b. March 8, 1861; d. March 17, 1863.
v. Mary Waters[10], b. April, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
vi. Blanche Butler[10], b. June 17, 1877.
vii. Orrin Warren[10], b. Feb. 6, 1880.

2536 Caleb F. Kimball[9](Caleb[8], Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5],

Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Amesbury, Mass., 1831; died Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 6, 1865; married Oct. 26, 1854, Augusta Bisbee, born Stoughton, Mass., 1834; married 2d, Jan. 4, 1856, Mary L. Tilden, born 1836, died June 25, 1874, daughter of Edward and Esther Tilden of Randolph, Vt. She married 2d, Feb. 28, 1874, Lemuel Wood of Boston.

CHILDREN.

i. Percy F.[10], b. Randolph, Vt., Nov. 28, 1857.
2608 ii. Frank Clifton[10], b. Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861.
iii. Fred Mason[10], b. May 30, 1863.
iv. Alice Augusta[10], b. Aug. 13, 1865.

2537 Lorenzo B. Kimball[9] (Caleb[8], Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Sept. 8, 1844; married June 16, 1867, Susie Shed, born Randolph, Mass., Jan. 23, 1847, daughter of William and Harriet (Holbrook) Shed. He served in the war in Co. D, Fifth Regt., M. V. M., and was honorably discharged, Nov., 1864. He joined the Charlestown volunteer fire department in 1865, served as secretary, assistant foreman, and captain. He joined the Boston fire department in 1873. Was driver of Hose Number 2. He left the department in 1882, and now lives in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hattie Wood[10], b. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1895, Henry Yend Gibson of Somerville, Mass.
ii. Minnie Farnsworth[10], b. Nov. 3, 1871; married June 1, 1893, Frederick Augustus Hammond.
iii. Caleb Weston[10], b. Charlestown, Mass., July 16, 1874.

2538 Helen Josephine Kimball[9] (Joseph W.[8], Joseph[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 9, 1845; married Dec. 23, 1864, Charles H. Hayes; married 2d, Sept. 26, 1871, John A. Morse of Sanbornton, N. H. He was superintendent of a cotton factory in Methuen, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Helen Morse[10], b. Nov. 10, 1872.
ii. Joseph Stephen Morse[10], b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. July 20, 1875.

2539 Woodbury Storer Kimball[9] (Hervey[8], Jeremiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 9, 1843; died Presque Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1881; married Oct. 3, 1867, Sarah T. Spofford, daughter of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Spofford of Dedham, Me. He was a minister.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Winslow[10], b. Dec. 9, 1868.
ii. George Woodbury[10], b. Jan. 21, 1870.
iii. Nellie Francis[10], b. ——; d. Dec. 25, 1871.
iv. Joseph Harris[10], b. Feb. 9, 1873.

2540 James E. Kimball[9] (Edward[8],Jeremiah[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1829; married Sept. 4, 1851, Martha Adams, born 1829.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Tenney[10], b. June 5, 1852.
ii. George William[10], b. Nov. 13, 1857.
iii. Lizzie A.[10], b. April 10, 1861.

2541 George Kimball[9] (Jeremiah L.[8], John[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 16, 1842; married Nov. 15, 1865, Lydia A. Wilson; married 2d, Jan. 28, 1890, Abbie J. Ross, born Dec., 1845, died Sept. 7, 1878; married 3d, Nov. 5, 1879, Martha L. Putnam. He lived in Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Merrill[10], b. July 16, 1871; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Alfred Kimball.
ii. Grace Putnam[10], b. April 20, 1873; d. July 21, 1876.
iii. Susie Lord[10], b. Dec. 9, 1876.

2542 Albert Kimball[9] (Jeremiah L.[8], John[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Nov. 20, 1835; died July 13, 1877; married Margaret E. Connell, born 1853. He lived in Danvers and Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Albert L.[10], b. Lynn, Mass., May, 1877; d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 23, 1877.

2543 John Edwin Kimball[9](John[8],John[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born 1841; married Sept. 3, 1865, Lizzie M. Wade, born Jan. 19, 1841, died March 20, 1884; married 2d, Jan. 27, 1887, Sarah A. Hoyt. He lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Henry W.[10], b. April 6, 1867.
ii. Jennie[10], b. Aug. 11, 1870.
iii. Bessie L.[10], b. Jan. 11, 1880.

2544 Howard C. Kimball[9] (John[8],John[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 18, 1855; married Oct. 22, 1878, Lizzie Arrington, born 1855, died April 3, 1880; married 2d, Sarah (McFadden) McLeod. Lived in Ipswich and Salem, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Edith C.[10], b. March 29, 1880.

2545 Sarah Elizabeth Safford Kimball[9] (Jonathan[8], Jonathan C.[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born March 16, 1841; married June 6, 1865, Benjamin Hale Ives, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 8, 1837. Lives in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Son[10], b. and d. June 6, 1867.
ii. Francis Safford Ives[10], b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1870.
iii. Benjamin Hale Ives[10], b. June 20, 1874; d. April 13, 1877.
iv. Mabel Safford Ives[10], b. May 17, 1878.

2546 Mary Baldwin Kimball[9] (Alfred[8], Josiah[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 3, 1850; died April 15, 1884; married June 29, 1869, John C. W. Downes.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Elizabeth Downes[10], b. June 30, 1872; d. May 21, 1873.
ii. Alfred K. Downes[10], b. March 28, 1874.
iii. Arthur C. Downes[10], b. Feb. 26, 1882.

2547 James W. Kimball[9](Rufus[8],Josiah[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5],

John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 17, 1858; married June 29, 1881, Nellie M. Harwood. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth C.[10], b. Aug. 6, 1888.

2548 Alfred Kimball[9] (Rufus[8],Josiah[7],Jeremiah[6],Jeremiah[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born March 7, 1865; married Sept. 1, 1892, Mary Merrill Kimball, born Danvers, Mass., July 16, 1871, daughter of George Kimball. He is a lumber dealer in Boston, Mass., and does business at No. 20 Central street, with his cousin, Fred A. Kimball. Lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alfred Ross[10], b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 15, 1893.

2549 Mary Lilla McArthur[9] (Mary Kimball Curtiss[8], Mary Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Joliet, Ill., March 18, 1856; married Dec. 27, 1877, Dr. Arthur Kent Norton, born Byron, Ill., Aug. 13, 1850. Resides in New Milford, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Clinton McArthur Norton[10], b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 20, 1879.
ii. William Hamilton Norton[10], b. Detroit City, Minn., Nov. 18, 1882.
iii. Allyn Kent Norton[10], b. Detroit City, Minn., July 2, 1885.

2550 Harriet Laura McArthur[9] (Mary Kimball Curtiss[8], Mary Kimball[7], James[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Joliet, Ill., Aug. 17, 1860; married March 4, 1880, Arthur William Porter, born Garden Prairie, Ill., Nov. 10, 1856. Resides in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Leigh McArthur Porter[10], b. Jamestown, Dak., Sept. 1, 1881.
ii. Harry Douglass Porter[10], b. Rockford, Ill., Sept. 15, 1883.

TENTH GENERATION.

2551 Alonzo S. Kimball[10] (Albert R.[9], Joseph[8], Sargent[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Centre Harbor, N. H., Dec. 21, 1843; married Dec. 1, 1866, Eunice Miriam Beede, born Dover, N. H., died Center Sandwich, N. H., July 24, 1868, daughter of John Beede; married 2d, Eleanor Melorna Everett, born Constautinople, Turkey, Sept. 16, 1848, daughter of Joel Sumner Everett. He was graduated at Amherst College, A. B., 1866. Received the degree of Ph. D. from Amherst in 1888. He has been teaching since 1864. He was principal of the Webster, Mass., High school from 1866 to 1871. He has been professor of physics in the Worcester Polytechnic Institute since 1872. Author of a manual of thermodynamics and of various papers in scientific journals.

CHILDREN.

i. Albert Beede[11], b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 29, 1867; m. June, 1895, Alice Williams of Worcester. Educated at the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, in the departments of mechanical and electric engineering, and at Clark University. He taught in the High school at LaGrange, Ill., for one year. He was director of the manual training for a year in Brookline, Mass. Since that he has been teacher of physics in the English High school in Worcester.

ii. Everett[11], b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873. A. B., Amherst, 1896.

iii. Eleanor[11], b. May 15, 1879.

2552 Charles Frederick Kimball[10] (James H.[9], James B.[8], Jonathan[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Malden, Mass., April 11, 1864; married Aug. 14, 1887, Nellie F. Dean of Woburn, born 1869. Resides in Malden, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Henry D.[11], b. June 13, 1888.

2553 Isaac Newton Kimball[10](Isaac[9],Joseph[8],Ensign[7],David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Madison, N. H., Oct. 13, 1847; married Feb. 11, 1869, Emily Sanborn. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Melvin[11], b. March 16, 1871.
ii. Claribell[11], b. Oct. 14, 1873.
iii. Winslow[11], b. Dec. 21, 1875.
iv. Florence[11], b. Sept. 7, 1881.
v. Elmer[11], b. April 26, 1886.

2554 Samuel Osborn Kimball[10] (Isaac[9], Joseph[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Tamworth, N. H., Jan. 26, 1852; married May 15, 1889, Sarah Frances Gilman. Resides in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILD.

i. Philip Albert[11], b. Oct. 8, 1889.

2555 Orrin S. Kimball[10] (Isaac[9], Joseph[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Tamworth, N. H., June 21, 1856; married Dec. 25, 1879, Cora F. Bickford. He is a clothing manufacturer and lives in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ralph L.[11], b. Dec. 21, 1883.
ii. Marion R.[11], b. March 26, 1888.

2556 Albert Henry Kimball[10](Ensign[9], Stephen G.[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Revere, Mass., Aug. 9, 1844; married Harriet A. Kimball, born Cornish, Me., July 16, 1832, died Revere, Mass., Sept. 28, 1877, daughter of Samuel Kimball; married 2d, Clara J. Durgin, born Arlington, Mass., June 16, 1858. He is a carpenter and lives in Revere, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Samuel Albert[11], b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 13, 1872.
ii. Alice Lynwood[11], b. Nov. 28, 1873.
iii. Lucretia Beulah[11], b. Dec. 25, 1874.
iv. Marion Alberta[11], b. Oct. 22, 1879.
v. James Orrin[11], b. Sept. 10, 1881.
vi. Helen Heald[11], b. Oct. 27, 1883.

2557 Edwin Augustus Kimball[10] (Ensign[9], Stephen G.[8],

Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 19, 1846; married Abbie Benson. Resided in Revere, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Lucretia Beulah[11], b. Dec. 25, 1873.

2558 James Edwin Kimball[10] (Samuel E.[9], Samuel[8], Ensign[7], David[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Cornish, Me., Oct. 19, 1868; married Oct. 22, 1891, Emma Webber Allen. He resides in Arlington, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Andrew Allen[11], b. Sept. 26, 1893.

2559 Frederick Mason Kimball[10] (Reuben M.[9], Moody B.[8], Isaac[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Barton, Vt., July 7, 1861; married Aug. 5, 1885, Ellen Sarah Ross, born Bristol, England, Sept. 25, 1863, daughter of William L. and Ella Amy (Barnes) Ross. He is an electrician and resides in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Nellie Lodema[11], b. Somerville, Mass., May 3, 1886.
ii. Winifred Ross[11], b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 9, 1887.
iii. Irene Mason[11], b. Somerville, Mass., Feb. 1, 1888.

2560 Annie T. Felt[10] (Jane B. Kimball[9], Elijah B.[8], Joseph[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Richard[1]) born in Peterborough, N. H., Nov. 22, 1852; married Dec. 16, 1872, David A. Rogers.

CHILD.

i. Arthur Granville Rogers[11], b. Aug. 23, 1873; d. Sept. 13, 1873.

2561 Charles H. Kimball[10] (Joel[9], Joel[8], Jacob[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Beverly, Mass., April 9, 1856; married June 14, 1877, Martha Jane Perkins, born 1858; married 2d, April 3, 1889, Grace S. Brown. Lived in Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethylene G.[11], b. Dec. 23, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1889.
ii. Roland[11], b. Oct. 29, 1879; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

2562 Edward Irving Kimball[10] (Joel[9], Joel[8], Jacob[7], Moses[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Beverly, Mass., Oct. 17, 1866; married July 5, 1888, Lillie Ann Aspley, born 1868.

CHILD.

i. Marion Fraser[11], b. Dec. 30, 1889.

2563 Alice Maud Kimball[10] (Israel[9], Israel[8], Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Nov. 15, 1853; married Dec. 30, 1876, Augustine E. Philbrook. Resides in Shelburne, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethel Mary Philbrook[11], b. April 3, 1878.
ii. Anna Dixwell Philbrook[11], b. June 26, 1883.
iii. Howard Grenville Philbrook[11], b. Aug. 1, 1885.
iv. Sarah Philbrook[11], b. Dec. 2, 1887.

2564 Mary Josephine Kimball[10] (Israel G.[9], Israel[8], Israel[7], Asa[6], Jacob[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 7, 1857; married Frank G. Blake of Bethel, Me. Resided in Manitou, Col. Now resides in New Mexico.

CHILDREN.

i. Harry F. Blake[11], b. Bethel, Me., May 19, 1878.
ii. Anna Harriet Blake[11], b. Manitou, Col., Aug. 16, 1881.
iii. Ernest G. Blake[11], b. Manitou, Col., June 6, 1882; d. Feb., 1884.
iv. Homer G. Blake[11], b. Manitou, Col., Dec. 10, 1885.

2565 John Edward Kimball[10] (John H.[9], John[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born April 7, 1850; died Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884; married Abbie B. Brown, born May 22, 1845.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles H.[11], b. July 18, 1866; m. April 24, 1889, Nettie M. Roberts of Boston, Mass.
ii. William H.[11], b. Nov. 7, 1871.
iii. Mary[11], b. April 8, 1874.
iv. Fredie[11], b. June 24, 1876.
v. Flora A.[11], b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2566 Frank Pierce Kimball[10] (John H.[9], John[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Chelsea, Mass., March 18, 1852; married Sept. 15, 1874, Flora D. Clark, born April, 1857, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Hoyt) Clark of Hooksett, N. H. They reside in Manchester, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Franklin Henry[11], b. Hooksett, N. H., July 22, 1884.
ii. Lorena Allen[11], b. Manchester, N. H., March 12, 1886.

2567 George William Kimball[10] (Peter C.[9], John[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born May 27, 1851; married April 12, 1876, Ellen Augusta Lincoln.

CHILD.

i. Peter Cammett[11].

2568 Henry Brigham Kimball[10] (Peter C.[9], John[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Cohassett, Mass., 1860; married March 10, 1884, Minnie A. Cutler. He lives in Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN, BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

i. Elizabeth Watson[11], b. Feb. 13, 1885.
ii. Anna Leland[11], b. April 11, 1887.
iii. Eunice Cutler[11], b. Nov. 10, 1888.
iv. Laura Baker[11], b. Oct. 14, 1890.

2569 Origin Damon Kimball[10] (Wilson[9], Jesse[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Merrimack, N. H., July 17, 1857; married Dec., 1879, Ella Davidson. Resides in Nicholville, N. Y.

CHILD.

i. George Wilson[11], b. June 11, 1888.

2570 Willis Estey Kimball[10] (Wilson[9], Jesse[8], Jedediah[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 29, 1860; married March 23, 1881, Loretta Bailey, born Weathersfield, Vt., 1860. Resides Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Hattie[11], b. March 13, 1882.
ii. Laura Loretta[11], b. June 11, 1884.
iii. Charlotte Ezuba[11], b. July 23, 1886.
iv. Elsie D.[11], b. Pepperill, Mass., Aug. 2, 1888.

2571 Julia Kemp Harwood[10] (Nathan Kimball Harwood[9], Eunice Kimball[8], Nathan[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Feb. 9, 1852; married Feb. 26, 1870, William Alva Heselton. Farmer. Resided in Auburn, N. H.

CHILDREN, BORN IN AUBURN, N. H.

i. Susie Frances Heselton[11], b. Jan. 13, 1871; d. Auburn, Nov. 15, 1886.
ii. William Stephen Heselton[11], b. Nov. 18, 1872.
iii. Alice Jennie Heselton[11], b. April 7, 1875.
iv. Sidney Homer Heselton[11], b. April 7, 1877.

2572 Walter Eugene Kimball[10] (Frederick Smith[9], Stephen[8], Nathaniel[7], Jesse[6], Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 12, 1860; married Jan. 6, 1887, Ida May Warner. His early life was spent in Manchester, N. H. He moved to Haverhill, Mass., about 1885. He is a shoemaker.

CHILD.

i. Walter Fred[11], b. Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 6, 1888.

2573 Ezra W. Kimball[10] (Ezra[9],Calvin[8],Ezra[7],Jesse[6],Amos[5], Richard[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., April 22, 1859; married Dec. 28, 1878, Emma Jane Randall. Resided in Lowell, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Ezra Williams[11], b. July 6, 1883.

2574 Walter Kimball[10] (Wilson N.[9], John[8], Samuel[7], Moses[6], Nathaniel[5], John[4], John[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born March 1, 1856; married March 27, 1879, Clara N. Spofford, born April 2, 1859.

CHILD.

i. Ermina Ray[11], b. June 21, 1880; d. Feb. 8, 1888.

2575 Mary Abbie Kimball[10] (William[9], Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1841; married Oct. 31, 1867, George A. Bailey, born Kingston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1841. He is a publisher and lives in Quincy, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie Kimball Bailey[11], b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1868.
ii. William Porter Bailey[11], b. Kingston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1871.
iii. Arthur Ward Bailey[11], b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 10, 1873.
iv. Marion Isabell Bailey[11], b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 8, 1875.

2576 Elwood Davis Kimball[10](John G.[9], Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Nashua, N. H., Sept. 27, 1859; married Sept. 12, 1888, Luella Adelia Johnson, daughter of Levi Lincoln and Arvilla Lola (Hayes) Johnson of Rutland, N. Y., granddaughter of Caleb Johnson. He was fitted for college at Nashua High school. A. B., Dartmouth, 1881. Was instructor at Hange Seminary, Red Wing, Minn., until January, 1882, when he was appointed instructor in Latin at Rayen School, Youngstown, Ohio. He remained there until 1884, when he went to Wichita, Kansas, as clerk for William C. Little. After two years a partnership was formed under the name of Little & Kimball, which continued until 1889, when it was merged into the Wichita Loan & Trust Co., of which he was treasurer. He resigned this position in 1889 and established himself as a general financial agent in the mortgage loan business at Wichita, Kansas.

2577 Marion May Clement[10] (Sarah Frances Kimball[9], Isaac[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Nashua, N. H., Dec. 5, 1856; married Sept. 6, 1882, Fred Terrell, A. B., DePauw University, Ind., 1876, M. D., Harvard, 1881. They reside in San Antonio, Texas.

CHILD.

i. Sarah[11], b. San Antonio, June 11, 1893.

2578 Mary Lillian Kimball[10] (Marshall[9], Benoni C.[8],

Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Greenville, N. H., June 2, 1864; married Oct. 16, 1886, Ernest Luther Sawyer. Resides in Winchendon, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Bertha Roxanna Sawyer[11], b. July 24, 1887.
ii. Ralph Marshall Sawyer[11], b. Feb. 18, 1889.
iii. Ruth Ernestine Sawyer[11], b. Dec. 27, 1890.
iv. Ethel May Sawyer[11], b. April 5, 1895.

2579 Frederick Benoni Kimball[10] (Marshall[9], Benoni C.[8], Isaac[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born March 18, 1866; married May 29, 1889, Martha Ann Russell. He is a farmer and mechanic. Resides at Greenville, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Marion[11], b. April 6, 1891.
ii. Esther[11], b. April 17, 1893.
iii. Hazel[11], b. Nov. 25, 1894.

2580 Charles Kimball Brown[10] (Almeda Wood[9], Kimball Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born at Wood's Corner, N. Y., June 24, 1847; married March 18, 1868, Gertrude I. Hall. He is a farmer and lives at North Norwich, N. Y. He has been a highway commissioner.

CHILDREN.

i. Dudley Wheeler Brown[11], b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1894, Florence Crandall. He is now employed by his father. Child: Charles Roscoe Brown[11], b. Aug. 18, 1894.
ii. Cora Anna Brown[11], b. July 17, 1874; m. April 25, 1892, Ross J. Houghton of Norwich, N. Y.
iii. Merton Thomas Brown[11], b. Dec. 10, 1877.
iv. Francis Earl[11], b. Jan. 5, 1879.
v. James Vernice Brown[11], b. Sept. 2, 1886; d. April 8, 1887.

2581 Laura Ann Brown[10] (Almeda Wood[9], Kimball Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born at Wood's Corner, Norwich, N. Y.,

July 28, 1849; married Feb. 8, 1856, Roscoe N. Johnson, a farmer and agent for road machines. Lives at Norwich, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. William Kimball Johnson[11], b. Sept. 27, 1868; m. Oct. 24, 1894, Blanche O'Neal. He is a musician and lives at Norwich, N. Y.

2609 ii. Lizzie Almeda Johnson[11], b. June 23, 1870.

2582 Charles Frederick Smith[10] (Sarah H. Wood[9], Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Neenah, Wis., Sept. 18, 1858; married March 18, 1886, Nerredia C. Oliver of Flint, Mich. They reside at Neenah, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Addie L. Smith[11], b. Dec. 31, 1886.
ii. Esther N. Smith[11], b. Nov. 25, 1892.

2583 William Nicoll Moore[10] (Orinda Louise Wood[9], Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Joliet, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; married Jan. 30, 1883, Gertrude Amelia Robinson of Attleboro, Mass. He lives at Joliet, Ill., and is president of the Joliet Stove Works.

CHILDREN.

i. Laurence Moore[11], b. Jan. 14, 1884.
ii. Francis Moore[11], b. Dec. 4, 1885.
iii. Gertrude Moore[11], b. Aug. 31, 1887.
iv. Janet Moore[11], b. Sept. 3, 1890.

2584 Sarah Maud Ransford[10] (Josephine Wood[9], Thomas Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Avoca, Iowa, May 10, 1872; married in the city of Calgary, Province of Alberta, Canada, Sept. 14, 1892, Thomas Frederick English, born Park Hill, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 15, 1869. He is agent for the Canadian Pacific Railway at Calgary.

CHILDREN.

i. Nelson Rankin English[11], b. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, June 26, 1893.
ii. Marion Dale English[11], b. Calgary, March 12, 1895.

2585 Sarah C. Scofield[10] (Emily A. Wakefield[9], Nancy Kimball[8], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Morenci, Mich., Oct. 31, 1850; married June 18, 1873, Frank E. Cawley, a notary public and executor of estates. Lives at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Anna C. Cawley[11], b. Jan. 14, 1876.
ii. Susie L. Cawley[11], b. May 10, 1881.

2586 Earnest W. Scofield[10] (Emily A. Wakefield[9], Nancy Kimball[8], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Morenci, Mich., Sept. 9, 1862; married Dec. 29, 1886, Mertie Packer. He is in business with his father at Morenci, Mich.

CHILDREN.

i. Harold W. Scofield[11], b. May 14, 1888.
ii. Gladys Scofield[11], b. April 18, 1890.
iii. Marguerite S. Scofield[11], b. June 18, 1892.

2587 Helen Gleason Kimball[10] (Charles H.[9], Thomas H.[8], Jacob[7], Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 15, 1863; married April 26, 1886, Benjamin H. Atha. Resides in Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin Kimball Atha[11], b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. Feb. 1, 1891.
ii. Stuart Kimball Atha[11], b. Oct. 29, 1892.
iii. Kimball Atha[11], b. May 26, 1895.

2588 Charles Emery Kimball[10] (Oscar[9], Nathan[8], Jesse[7], Ephraim[6], Ephraim[5], Nehemiah[4], Ephraim[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Lincoln, Me., Sept. 16, 1862; married Nov. 29, 1883, Hattie Esther Hadley of West Medway, Mass., born Woburn, Mass., daughter of Ephraim Worcester and Dorinda (Stone) Hadley. He is a machinist and lives in West Medway, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ernest Hadley[11], b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1884.
ii. Bessie Marion[11], b. Holliston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1885.

iii. Elmer Hadley[11], b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1887; d. Feb. 11, 1887.
iv. Amy Lillian[11], b. Holliston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1888; d. Hopedale, Mass., Nov. 8, 1892.
v. Eda Louise[11], b. July 17, 1890.
vi. Clarence Emery[11], b. Sept. 1, 1892; d. West Medway, Mass., Sept. 16, 1894.

2589 Elizabeth Pember Wood[10] (Lucy E. Kimball[9], Elijah P.[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 28, 1853; married June, 1886, Theoron T. Romer.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Margaret Romer[11], b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1887.
ii. John Boyd Romer[11], b. Chicopee, Mass., April 11, 1889.

2590 Mary Lodena Simmons[10] (Lydia Ann Kimball[9], Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Stowe, Vt., July 23, 1861; married March 10, 1888, Orton D. Field of Somerville, Mass. He was the son of a Methodist minister. They live in Somerville, Mass. She was a teacher before marriage. She and her mother furnished the records of the descendants of Asa Kimball.

CHILD.

i. Wilbert Daniel Field[11], b. March 19, 1891.

2591 Nina Iola Simmons[10] (Lydia Ann Kimball[9], Luke[8], Asa[7], Jedediah[6], Andrew[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Morristown, Vt., June 23, 1866; married June 17, 1891, at Somerville, Mass., William Austin House, born Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1866. He is of the Adkins Printing Co., New Britain, Conn.

CHILD.

i. William Watson House[11], b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 26, 1892.
ii. Marshall Simmons House[11], b. New Britain, Conn., March 12, 1896.

2592 Fred Osgood Kimball[10] (Frederick W.[9], Noah[8], Oliver[7], Noah B.[6], Aaron[5], Richard[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born

June 21, 1857; married July 5, 1880, Ada Kelley of Dennis, Mass. He lives in Westboro, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ralph[11], b. June 28, 1881.
ii. Son[11], b. Aug. 6, 1885.
iii. Ella F.[11], b. Dennis, Mass., Nov. 12, 1889.

2593 Henry Kimball Warren[10] (Mary Ann Kimball[9], Thomas D.[8], Richard[7], Richard[6], Richard[5], Aaron[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Cresco, Iowa, May 31, 1858; married Dec. 25, 1883, Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, born Lima, Indiana, Aug. 10, 1858, daughter of Robert and Josephine (Ayres) Hamilton. He was graduated at Olivet College, Mich., 1882. He was president of Gates College for five years, and resided at Neligh, Neb. He was for one year president of the Congregational College in Utah. He was elected president of Yankton College at Yankton, South Dakota, in 1895, and accepted the position and now lives at Yankton.

CHILDREN.

i. Howard Hamilton Warren[11], b. Hannibal, Me., Sept. 30, 1884.
ii. Stanley Hamilton Warren[11], b. Portland, Mich., July 25, 1887; d. March 5, 1888.
iii. Ruth Hamilton Warren[11], b. Neligh, Neb., May 6, 1891.
iv. Robert Hamilton Warren[11], b. Portland, Mich., June 13, 1893.

2593a. Mary A. Curtis[10] (Albina E. Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 1, 1845; married June 21, 1863, Ephraim E. Hall, born Sept. 26, 1839. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Julia E. Hall[11], b. April 10, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1889, Charles A. Robbins, b. May 4, 1854. Resides in Lancaster, N.H. Child: Blanche M. Robbins[12], b. Feb. 1, 1893.
ii. Silas C. Hall[11], b. Sept. 5, 1868; m. July 9, 1894, Angie L. Morse, b. Feb. 18, 1868. Resides in Springfield, Mass.
iii. Ellery G. Hall[11], b. Feb. 4, 1870. Resides Whitefield, N.H.
iv. Albina C. Hall[11], b. April 30, 1872. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
v. Asa G. Hall[11], b. Jan. 8, 1879. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.

2593b. Maria W. Curtis[10] (Albina E. Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 11, 1846; married Dec. 28, 1867, William L. Barnett, born Aug. 28, 1839. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Archibald C. Barnett[11], b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1894, Hattie Stalbird, b. Oct. 12, 1869. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
ii. Ederic A. Barnett[11], b. April 21, 1870. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
iii. Howard Barnett[11], b. July 12, 1874. Resides in Whitefield, N. H.
iv. Ray L. Barnett[11], b. Oct. 21, 1881. Resides in Stewartstown, N. H.

2594 Allie Bernice Kimball[10] (Hazen D.[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born July 4, 1858; married Aug. 13, 1884, George Frederick Grinnell.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Celestious Grinnell[11], b. April 8, 1886.
ii. George Frederick Grinnell[11], b. July 6, 1887.

2595 Edith May Kimball[10] (Hazen D.[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Oct. 17, 1860; married Oct. 18, 1880, George Romers Nunes.

CHILDREN.

i. Andrew Franklin Nunes[11], b. Jan. 29, 1882.
ii. Elizabeth Polinia Nunes[11], b. Sept. 24, 1884.
iii. Lola Alberta Nunes[11], b. Dec. 22, 1886.
iv. Minnie Virginia Nunes[11], b. July 16, 1888.
v. George Edward Nunes[11], b. July 6, 1890.

2596 Lucy A. Richey[10] (Bernice S. Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born April 28, 1851; married Nov. 27, 1868, Willard J. Whipple of Groveton, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. William Howard Whipple[11], b. Northumberland, N. H., Aug. 20, 1870.

ii. Son[11], b. April 14, 1873; d. June 22, 1873.
iii. Luella Whipple[11], b. Feb. 22, 1875.
iv. John Austin Whipple[11], b. Aug. 29, 1881; d. July 1, 1893.
v. Roger Irving Whipple[11], b. July 27, 1895.

2597 Edwin H. Richey[10] (Bernice S. Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born July 17, 1855; married Jan., 1882, Emma S. Atherton.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert Horace Richey[11], b. April 11, 1883.
ii. Alice Mary Richey[11], b. Sept. 28, 1885.

2598 George Walter Garland[10] (Elsie Maria Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Island Pond, Vt., Dec. 23, 1855; married July 20, 1881, Fannie B. Sargent, died April 27, 1891; married 2d, Sept. 15, 1893, Annie G. Packard, died Sept. 30, 1894. He lives in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Henry Garland[11], b. Oct. 31, 1885.
ii. Marion Garland[11], b. Nov. 2, 1887; d. Nov. 1, 1894.
iii. Walter S. Garland[11], b. April 10, 1891; d. July 22, 1891.
iv. George P. Garland[11], b. Sept. 23, 1894; d. Jan. 1, 1895.

2599 Edmund Thomas Garland[10] (Elsie Maria Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Island Pond, Vt., June 23, 1867; married July 11, 188–, May Augusta Young, born Norway, Me., Sept. 25, 1866.

CHILDREN.

i. Edmund Thomas Garland, Jr.[11], b. Acadia, Neb., Sept. 15, 1889; d. July 20, 1890.
ii. Morton Parsons Garland[11], b. Auburn, Me., June 3, 1893.

2600 Mary Louise Whitcomb[10] (Alice Elvira B. Kimball[9], George[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Dec. 2, 1865; married Sept. 11, 1889, Walter C. Libbey of Arlington Heights, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ruth Ardelia Libbey[11], b. Sept. 2. 1890.
ii. Anna Louise Libbey[11], b. Oct. 2, 1891.

2601 Francis William Kimball[10] (Edmund P. D.[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 11, 1844; married Annie Bodwell; married 2d, Etta Bodwell. He is a civil engineer and lives in Austin, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace E.[11], b. Baraboo, Wis., March 24, 1874.
ii. Dollie Agnes[11], b. Waltham, Minn., June 16, 1875.
iii. Parker Williams[11], b. Waltham, Minn., Sept. 15, 1877.
iv. Paul[11], b. Parker, S. D., Oct. 1, 1882.

2601a. John Frederick Kimball[10] (John D.[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 5, 1854; married Nov., 1881, Myra Goodykuootz, born Waukon, Iowa, April 24, 1861, daughter of Stuart Fullington and Sarah J. (Pierce) Goodykuootz. He resides in Chicago, Ill., and is a bank cashier.

CHILDREN.

i. Maud Elizabeth[11], b. Mitchell, Dakota, April 23, 1882.
ii. George Goodykuootz[11], b. Mitchell, Dakota, Feb. 6, 1886.
iii. Helen[11], b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1895.

2602 Hattie Dinsmore Kimball[10] (George A.[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 7, 1854; married Oct. 27, 1881, Franklin Amos Pond, born Fitchburg, Mass., son of Amos and Mary (Garfield) Pond. Resides in Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Kimball Pond[11], b. Sept. 2, 1882.
ii. Mary Hattie Pond[11], b. Sept. 17, 1883.
iii. Walter Franklin Pond[11], b. June 23, 1885.
iv. Lucy Haviland Pond[11], b. April 20, 1891.

2603 Charles Edgar Damon[10] (Ellen Maria Kimball[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855; married Oct.

10, 1877, Annie Whiting, born Feb. 1, 1853, daughter of Rev. Lyman and Sophia (Chamberlain) Whiting. He is a necktie manufacturer and lives in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Ethel Charles Damon[11], b. Nov. 17, 1880.
ii. Maud Chamberlain Damon[11], b. Feb. 3, 1884.

2604 Arthur Albert Damon[10] (Ellen Maria Kimball[9], John[8], Joshua[7], Thomas[6], George[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Reading, Mass., May 13, 1857; married Jan. 11, 1882, Cornelia Bancroft, daughter of Harrison and Hannah C. (Upton) Bancroft of Wilmington, Mass. He is a necktie manufacturer and resides in Reading, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alma Nellie Damon[11], b. Feb. 4, 1853.

2605 Lottie M. Williams[10] (Adelia E. Kimball[9], Samuel S.[8], Freeman[7], Richard[6], Reuben[5], Jeremiah[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Topeka, Kansas, Oct. 19, 1874; married William Edward Porter, born Topeka, April 13, 1867.

CHILDREN.

i. Nelson Edmund Porter[11].
ii. Herbert Glenn Porter[11], b. Topeka, Kan., Feb. 27, 1893.
iii. Son[11], b. Topeka, Kan., Jan. 18, 1895.

2606 Clara Wood Kimball[10] (Alfred[9], Alfred R.[8], John[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]) born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1862; married Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1883, Arthur Dennis Veasey, born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 13, 1854. He is a woolen manufacturer at South Groveland, Mass. They live in Haverhill.

CHILDREN.

i. Arthur Hale Veasey[11], b. June 30, 1885.
ii. Clara Lucile Veasey[11], b. Nov. 21, 1888.
iii. Valerie Follett Veasey[11], b. Nov. 21, 1888.

2607 Everett Alfred Kimball[10] (Alfred[9], Alfred R.[8], John[7], Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Benjamin[4], Jonathan[3], Benjamin[2],

Richard[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 18, 1869; died Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 20, 1891; married 1891, Louisa Emerson Webb, born Kennebunk, Me., May 5, 1869, daughter of George Augustus and Caroline Augusta (Chadbourne) Webb. He was a bookkeeper and lived at Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

i. Everett Augustus[11], b. Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 18, 1892.

2608 Frank R. Clifton Kimball[10](Caleb F.[9], Caleb[8], Thomas[7], Caleb[6], Caleb[5], Caleb[4], Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) born in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1861; married Dec. 10, 1885, Minnie E. Whittle, born 1868. Resides in Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Florence Eloise[11], b. Nov. 8, 1886.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

2609 Lizzie Almeda Johnson[11] (Laura Ann Brown[10], Almeda Wood[9], Kimball Wood[8], Mercy Kimball[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, N. Y., June 23, 1870; married April 28, 1888, Orson S. Phetteplace. Now living at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he is a manufacturer of dairy products.

CHILDREN.

i. Floyd Roscoe Phetteplace[12], b. March 22, 1889.
ii. Laura Cordelia Phetteplace[12], b. April 20, 1891; d. Jan. 29, 1893.

CHAPTER IV.

THE FAMILY OF AMOS KIMBALL OF VERGENNES, VT.—DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.—THE KIMBALLS OF YORK CO., ME.—THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.—THE KEMBLES OF BOSTON, MASS.

Amos Kimball.

1 Amos Kimball of Vergennes, Vt., had several children. Among these was James, who went to Lawrence Co., N. Y. He married Sophia Taft. He had three sons, of whom we have only the name of one, Amos S. Kimball.

2 Amos S. Kimball[3] (James[2], Amos[1]) born at Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., New York, July 14, 1840; married Nov. 7, 1861, Hattie F. Crary, born Potsdam, N. Y., June 14, 1844, daughter of John W. Crary. He was a private in the Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Oct., 1861; first lieutenant, Ninety-eighth N. Y. Vol. Inf., Nov., 1861; with Casey's division, Fourth Corps, Army of the Potomac; acting regimental quartermaster, Nov., 1862; with General Nagle, detached brigade, in North and South Carolina, to March, 1863; assistant commissary of subsistence, Hilton Head, S. C., to April, 1863; with Heckman's brigade, Eighteenth Army Corps, Department of North Carolina, to June, 1863; to March, 1864, acting assistant quartermaster, Roanoke Island, N. C.; depot quartermaster and chief quartermaster, district of North Carolina; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. volunteers, April, 1864; at Moorehead City, N. C., April, 1864; charge of water transportation, Fort Monroe, May to Sept., 1864; at Newbern, N. C., to April, 1865; New York city, to August, 1866; Baltimore, Md., to April, 1867; brevet-major, U. S.

volunteers, for faithful and efficient services in the quartermaster's department; captain and assistant quartermaster, U. S. army, Nov., 1866; depot quartermaster, chief quartermaster, depot commissary, and chief commissary of subsistence, district of the Indian Territory, Fort Gibson, C. N., May, 1867, to May, 1868; at Fort Hays, Kansas, June, 1868, to June, 1870; and acting assistant commissary of subsistence of that post, June to November, 1868; at Kit Carson, Colorado, March to August, 1871; Fort Union, N. M., September to December, 1871; at Fort Riley, Kansas, December, 1871; then to Boston, Mass.; to Portland, Oregon; to Vancouver, Washington; to Prescott, Arizona; to Los Angeles, Cal.; to Jeffersonville, Ind.; to Chicago, Ill.; to St. Louis, Mo.; to Chicago, Ill.; to Washington, D. C., and then to San Francisco., Cal., where he is now on duty as chief quartermaster, Department of California.

CHILDREN.

i. William Amos[4], b. Fort Covington, N. Y., July 27, 1862; m. Victorianna Armijo, daughter of Perfecto Armijo of Albuquerque, N. M. He is a clerk in the quartermaster's department, San Francisco.

ii. Lillian Hattie[4], b. Baltimore, Md., Oct., 1867; m. William R. Abercrombie, first lieutenant, Second Infantry, U. S. A. Residence, Fort Omaha.

iii. Florence Amy[4], b. Fort Riley, Kansas, Feb., 1874; m. Edgar Russel, first lieutenant, Fifth Artillery, U. S. A. Residence, West Point, N. Y.

iv. John Arthur Crary[4], b. Portland, Oregon, Sept., 1884. Student at school in Concord, N. H.

DESCENDANTS OF PHINEAS KIMBALL OF WEST FAIRLEE, VT.

1 Phineas Kimball[6] (probably of Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born Jan. 7, 1747; died Nov. 8, 1842; married Molly ——, born 1783, died July 2, 1832. His record was received too late for insertion in the proper place. There is a tradition in the family that he had a brother Amos. He was among the early settlers of West Fairlee, Vt. He had several children. Of these we have only the name of one.

CHILD.

2 i. Phineas[7], b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. May 31, 1869.

2 Phineas Kimball[7] (Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Nov. 17, 1780; died May 31, 1867; married Abigail Colton, born Aug. 27, 1787, died April 24, 1858. He was several times a member of the legislature. Was captain of the militia company. He was much respected for the uprightness of his character and his sterling integrity. He spent his long life in the town of West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

3 i. Hiram[8], b. May 30, 1806.
4 ii. Lucinda[8], b. Jan. 23, 1808.
5 iii. William L.[8], b. March 9, 1810.
6 iv. Lyman Clark[8], b. May 30, 1812.
7 v. Ethan Colton[8], b. Dec. 31, 1814.
vi. Erastus Clark[8], b. July 27, 1817; d. March 25, 1831.
8 vii. Elmira[8], b. Dec. 13, 1819.
9 viii. Phineas[8], b. May 1, 1822; d. May 30, 1869.
ix. Laura Ann Clark[8], b. Sept. 26, 1824; m. Dec., 1840, William Bartholomew of Boston, Mass.
x. Royal Alonzo[8], b. June 11, 1828; d. April 28, 1875.

3 Hiram Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1806; died May 5, 1856; married Sarah Mellissa Granger, born Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Dibble) Granger of Kirtland, Ohio. They settled at Nauvoo, Ill., and went from there to Salt Lake City. He was a Mormon missionary, and was shipwrecked and drowned while on his way to the Sandwich Islands. She still lives at Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

10 i. Hiram[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841.
11 ii. Oliver G.[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844.
12 iii. Franklin D.[9], b. Salt Lake City, April 1, 1854.

4 Lucinda Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt.; married Israel Dimond. She and her husband are deceased. They lived in Vershire, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Lorenzo Dimond[9], d. on the Isthmus of Panama.

13 ii. Ethan Dimond[9], b. Vershire, Vt.
iii. Ellen Dimond[9], d. Vershire, Vt.

5 William L. Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., March 9, 1810; died Aug. 27, 1881; married Oct., 1831, Mary Lyon, born 1812, died Feb. 26, 1873, daughter of John Lyon of West Fairlee. He kept the hotel at West Fairlee.

CHILDREN.

i. Hiram[9], b. 1834; d. July 25, 1837.
ii. Mary Jane[9], b. 1836; d.——; m. Rollin Burt.
iii. Melinda[9], b. ——; d. ——; m. Truman Taylor. Children: 1. Reginald Taylor[10]. 2. Arline Taylor[10], m. B. A. Eastman of Barre, Vt.
iv. Ann Julia[6], d. ——; m. Monroe Quimby of Melrose, Mass.
v. Amelia[9], m. Ira Lane of Malden, Mass. Children: 1. Arthur Lane[10]. 2. William Lane[10]. 3. Mabelle Lane[10].
vi. William[9], b. 1844; d. Nov. 14, 1872.

6 Lyman Clark Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 30, 1812; married June 21, 1836, Angeline Huntoon, daughter of John Huntoon of Post Mills, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. Hiram[9]. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Horace[9]. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.
iii. Marion[9], m. George Gardner of Warsaw, Ill.

7 Ethan Colton Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 31, 1814; died Rochester, Minn., Feb. 6, 1868; married Emeline Church, daughter of —— and Celia (Perry) Church of Chelsea, Vt. He lived in West Fairlee and Norwich, Vt., Nauvoo, Ill., and Farmington and Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward[9], b. and d. West Fairlee, Vt., July 15, 1840.
ii. Ethan[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 7, 1844.
iii. Charles Arthur[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., Feb. 7, 1845; m. 1885, Lura Marsh. Resides in Rochester, Minn.
14 iv. Louise Maria[9], b. Sept. 21, 1846.
15 v. Emma Amanda[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849.

16 vi. Cora[9], b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851.
17 vii. Hattie May[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855.
18 viii. Celia Almina[9], b. Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858.
19 ix. Grace Gertrude[9], b. Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862.

8 Elmina Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 13, 1819; married Solon B. Hutchins, born 1816, died May 22, 1862. Resided in West Fairlee, Vt.

CHILDREN.

i. George Elmer Hutchins[9], b. July 30, 1844; m. Annie Walker of Corinth, Vt.
ii. Frances Elizabeth Hutchins[9], b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. William L. Knight of Post Mills, Vt. Children: 1. Minnie A. Knight[10], m. George Leland of Boston. 2. Cheston M. Knight[10].
iii. Charles Kimball Hutchins[9], b. May 11, 1853; m. Vila Staples, b. in Maine. Child: Cheston Melville Hutchins[10].
iv. Frederick A. Hutchins[9], b. Aug. 12, 1856; m. Clara McClain, b. in Canada. Child: Reginald S. Hutchins[10], b. in Canada; m. Eleanor McLane. Resides in Manchester, N. H.
v. Solon P. Hutchins[9], b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Cora Cushman of Tunbridge, Vt.
vi. Jennie M. Hutchins[9], b. May 17, 1862; m. C. N. Krook.

9 Phineas Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., May 1, 1822; married Oct. 1, 1856, Lydia Louise Bartholomew, born Boston, Mass., daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Kingman) Bartholomew; married 2d, July 25, 1866, Dena Maria Bernardine Icking, born Borker, Westphalia, Germany, May 19, 1842, daughter of Bernard and Antoinette (Speiksmann) Icking. He is a farmer and spent his early life in West Fairlee, Vt., but has lived for over fifty years at Nauvoo, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Phineas Elwin[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., Jan. 17, 1858; d. West Fairlee, Nov. 14, 1860.
20 ii. May Louise[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861.
iii. Grace Gertrude[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 31, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

iv. Augusta Bernardine[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867. She resides at Nauvoo, Ill., and has furnished us with an account of the descendants of Phineas Kimball[6].
v. John Phineas[9], b. West Fairlee, Vt., Aug. 6, 1868. Resides in Nauvoo, Ill.
vi. Ethan Alonzo[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Dec. 14, 1869.
vii. Ida Mary[9], b. Nov. 14, 1871.
viii. Anna Eleanor[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; d. Jan. 29, 1880.
ix. William Brooks[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Feb. 6, 1875.
x. Lalla Evangeline[9], b. Nauvoo, Ill., Oct. 9, 1876.

10 Hiram Kimball[9] (Hiram[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 22, 1841; married Clara Whitehead. Resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILDREN.

21 i. Clara Lydia[10], b. Feb. 25, 1866.
22 ii. Ella Elizabeth[10], b. Jan. 16, 1869.
iii. Hiram Granger[10], b. Dec. 23, 1871.
23 iv. Royal Jerrold[10], b. April 16, 1874.
v. Sarah Ellen[10], b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.
vi. Maud Mary[10], b. May 6, 1879.
vii. Ida Blanch[10], b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. Jan. 28, 1882.
viii. Lafayette[10], b. Dec. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1893.

11 Oliver Granger Kimball[9] (Hiram[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Nauvoo, Ill., Nov. 12, 1844; married Mary Draper, born Iowa, Feb. 21, 1848. He resides at Scofield, Carbon Co., Utah.

CHILDREN.

i. May[10], b. Salt Lake City, May 24, 1871.
ii. Sadie[10], b. Cottonwood, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1875.
iii. Florence[10], b. Moroni, Utah, Oct., 1880.

12 Franklin D. Kimball[9] (Hiram[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, April 1, 1854; married Lucretia Heywood, born Salt Lake City, June 16, 1866, daughter of Joseph L. and Serepta (Blodgett) Heywood. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

i. Leland Heywood[10], b. Nov. 3, 1883.
ii. Serepta[10], b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. Dec. 7, 1886.
iii. Florence[10], b. April 26, 1888.
iv. Alice Granger[10], b. Sept. 30, 1891.
v. Lawrence[10], b. April 24, 1894; d. Feb. 6, 1895.

13 Ethan Dimond[9] (Lucinda Kimball[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Vershire, Vt.; married Laura Carlton. Resided in Vershire.

CHILDREN.

i. Lillian[10], m. Dr. Leavitt.
ii. Dina[10].
iii. Dana[10].

14 Louise Maria Kimball[9] (Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 21, 1846; died Oakland, Cal., Nov. 6, 1889; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., about 1871, Edward M. Hoffman, born ——, died San Jose, Cal., about 1880; married 2d, April, 1883, David Paxton of Ukiah, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Winfield Eugene Hoffman[10], b. Marysville, Cal., Dec., 1874.
ii. Edward Hoffman[10], b. San Jose, Cal., 1879; d. 1880.

15 Emma Amanda Kimball[9] (Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in West Fairlee, Vt., April 26, 1849; married at Rochester, Minn., Oct. 26, 1865, Alex M. Perkins. Resides at South Troy, Minn.

CHILDREN.

24 i. Minnie May Perkins[10], b. Dec. 7, 1867.
ii. Cora Louise Perkins[10], b. Oct. 26, 1869.
iii. Maude Perkins[10], b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. Aug. 22, 1873.
iv. Claude Kimball Perkins[10], b. July 5, 1874.
v. Ina Pearl Perkins[10], b. July 26, 1875; m. June 27, 1894, W. B. Fuller of South Troy, Minn.

16 Cora Kimball[9] (Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5],

Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Norwich, Vt., Sept. 7, 1851; married Aug. 7, 1870, B. F. Evans of Rochester, Minn. Resides in Decatur, Texas.

CHILDREN.

i. Luella Evans[10], b. Rock Island, Ill., July 26, 1871; m. 1891, Lee Gilland of Decatur, Texas. Child: Ernest Earl Gilland[11], b. Elroy, Oklahoma, 1892.
ii. Charles Ethan Evans[10], b. Orion, Ill., Nov. 24, 1874.
iii. Claude Evans[10], b. Preemption, Ill., Feb. 8, 1878; d. July 16, 1882.
iv. Grace Evans[10], b. Alexandria, Minn., June 8, 1880; d. May 26, 1882.
v. Hattie May Evans[10], b. Alexandria, Minn., June 29, 1884.
vi. Alta Lee Evans[10], b. Decatur, Texas, April 15, 1893.

17 Hattie May Kimball[9] (Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Nauvoo, Ill., April 15, 1855; married Sept. 1, 1875, Levi R. Ketchum, born ——, died Guthrie, Oklahoma, July 12, 1893.

CHILD.

i. George Clarence Ketchum[10], b. Rochester, Minn., Dec. 3, 1878.

18 Celia Almina Kimball[9] (Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Farmington, Minn., April 22, 1858; married Nov. 28, 1877, Dr. G. Benton Jarrett of Livermore, Cal., born ——, died Woodville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1885; married 2d, at Mansfield Valley, Pa., July 7, 1887, John L. Drake. Resides in Carnegie, Pa.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Grace Jarrett[10], b. Livermore, Cal., Dec. 6, 1878.
ii. Elva Ada Jarrett[10], b. Livermore, Cal., Feb. 3, 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
iii. Hattie Emeline Drake[10], b. Carnegie, Pa., April 30, 1888.
iv. John Kimball Drake[10], b. Carnegie, Pa., April 13, 1889.

19 Grace Gertrude Kimball[9] (Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Farmington, Minn., Dec. 21, 1862; married June 27, 1883,

Everett Randel Waite of Rochester, Minn. Resides in San Bernardino, Cal.

CHILDREN.

i. Jay Ethan Waite[10], b. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 4, 1888; d. July 11, 1890.
ii. Paul Russell Waite[10], b. July 16, 1893.
iii. Son[10], b. and d. Aug. 12, 1895.

20 May Louise Kimball[9] (Phineas[8],Phineas[7],Phineas[6],Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Nauvoo, Ill., May 9, 1861; married Sept. 21, 1882, Joseph Schwartz. Resides in Denver, Col.

CHILDREN.

i. Lila Schwartz[10], b. July 1, 1883.
ii. Raymond Schwartz[10], b. May 20, 1886.
iii. Maria Schwartz[10], b. July 19, 1888.
iv. Joseph Aloysius Schwartz[10], b. May 3, 1891.
v. Gerald Xavier Schwartz[10], b. May 26, 1894.

21 Clara Lydia Kimball[10] (Hiram[9],Hiram[8],Phineas[7],Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 25, 1866; married Robert McCarroll, born Liverpool, England, Oct. 29, 1864, son of James and Elizabeth McCarroll. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

i. Austin R. McCarroll[11], b. Sept. 26, 1887.
ii. Etoile McCarroll[11], b. Salt Lake City, June 13, 1889.
iii. Lydia Clara McCarroll[11], b. Butte, Montana, Nov. 7, 1894.

22 Ella Elizabeth Kimball[10] (Hiram[9], Hiram[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Salt Lake City, Utah; married Thomas S. Feeney, born Circleville, Ohio. Resides in Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas Kimball Feeny[11], b. Sept. 24, 1889.
ii. Bernardine Feeny[11], b. Sept. 18, 1891.

23 Royal Jerrold Kimball[10](Hiram[9],Hiram[8],Phineas[7],Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in Salt

Lake City, Utah, April 16, 1874; married Dora Chugg, born Sept. 8, 1873. Resides in Salt Lake City.

CHILD.

i. Royal[11], b. July 24, 1874.

20 Minnie May Perkins[10] (Louise M. Kimball[9], Ethan C.[8], Phineas[7], Phineas[6], Amos[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]) born in South Troy, Minn., Dec. 7, 1867; married Dec. 17, 1885, Robert Robinson of Wabasha, Minn. Resides in Rochester, Minn.

CHILDREN.

i. George Robinson[11], b. Rochester, Minn., June 13, 1891.
ii. Robbie Robinson[11], b. Nov. 28, 1893.
iii. Fred Samuel Robinson[11], b. May 26, 1895.

KIMBALLS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE.

The Kimball family has always been well represented in York county, Maine. Some members of the family have been easily identified as descendants of Richard Kimball of Ipswich. In other cases it has been impossible to connect these families in any way with Richard Kimball. Most prominent among the Kimballs of the county are those of Wells. Their descendants moved to Lyman and other towns. The family at one time was quite numerous in this town, but the town records are very defective, and it has been almost impossible to trace the family by means of these records. An effort was made to trace them by means of the county records at Alfred, with but little better success. We are able, therefore, to present only several detached, fragmentary records of the family in this locality. We have tried to arrange these families properly, but there may be errors in some cases. The family themselves seem to have no records extending further back than 1800.

1 Caleb Kimball[1]. The first mention we have been able to find of Caleb Kimball of Wells, Me., is his marriage to Susanna Cloyes, June 15, 1704. Susanna was probably the daughter of Nathaniel Cloyes. She was received into full communion on proof of faith, Sept. 6, 1713. Caleb Kimball of Wells sells land in Wells, July 10, 1710. Caleb Kimball and wife Su-

sanna sell land on Ogunquid river to Thomas Mason, Nov. 12, 1716. Caleb Kimball and wife Susanna, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of James Wiggins, sell all rights in land formerly Thomas Mills', Feb. 16, 1720. Caleb Kimball of Wells, James Smith of York, John Fulsom of Exeter, and Abigail Wiggins of Wells, divide a tract of land, July 1, 1718. Abbie Wiggins and Caleb Kimball are to have two acres more and some marsh land in consideration of the maintenance of their grandfather, and for debts they have paid for their uncle, John Mills. Caleb Kimball bought one fourth of Kennebunk Falls of Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 4, 1732.

CHILDREN.

2 i. Nathaniel[2], bap. Sept. 9, 1705.
3 ii. Richard[2], bap. March 25, 1706–7.
4 iii. Caleb[2], bap. May 22, 1709.
iv. Susanna[2], bap. March 4, 1710.
v. Mary[2], bap. May 16, 1714.
vi. Sarah[2], bap. April 29, 1716; m. (Ints.) Dec. 9, 1741, Job Low.
5 vii. Joshua[2], bap. May 4, 1718.
viii. Samuel[2], bap. April 10, 1720.
6 ix. Benjamin[2], bap. Aug. 6, 1721.

2 Nathaniel Kimball[2] (Caleb[1]) baptized Sept. 9, 1705; died 1785; married (Ints.) April 7, 1725, Abigail Couzens; married 2d, Dec. 5, 1761, Mehitable Scammon. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells was a juryman, July, 1737. Nathaniel Kimball of Wells, and wife, Abigail, and children of John Cousins, and Abigail Wiggins, widow of John Cousins and mother of Abigail Kimball, make a deed, July 2, 1726. Nathaniel was chosen constable and paid a fine in 1736. He was a second lieutenant on the expedition to Louisburg in 1745. He petitioned for the incorporation of the parish in 1750, and signed the covenant the same year. His house was near the Kennebunk river, and he was called the father of Kennebunk. He was taxed £3.13s.6d. in 1750. He was on the committee on the parsonage in 1755, and was on the committee on delegates to congress in 1775, and on the committee of safety in 1776. He gave two shirts and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He built

the first vessel in Kennebunk, and kept the first post-office in the state of Maine. He kept a public house in 1761.

CHILDREN.

i. John[3], bap. Jan. 15, 1726.
ii. Mercy[3], bap. Aug. 15, 1730.
7 iii. Nathaniel[3], bap. May 12, 1734.
iv. Susanna[3], bap. June 13, 1735; m. (Ints.) Jan. 23, 1756, Edmund Currier.
v. Nathaniel[3], bap. May 21, 1738.
vi. Abraham[3], bap. May 10, 1741.

3 Richard Kimball[2] (Caleb[1]) baptized March 25, 1707; died 1781; married (Ints.) Sept. 1, 1733, Catherine Couzens; married 2d (Ints.) Aug. 6, 1740, Hannah Lord of Berwick, Me. His will was proved June 13, 1781. He gives his son Israel the home lot, his son Richard the land undivided between him and his brother, Capt. Nathaniel, and one-fourth of one-third of a saw-mill. He was an early settler of Wells, and had seven cows and eight oxen in 1750. He was hunted by the Indians in 1724. He kept a store in Kennebunk in 1730. He gave one shirt and one pair of stockings for the army in 1778. He was one of the owners of the first vessel in Wells in 1755. He built a sloop in 1767.

CHILDREN.

i. Richard[3], bap. Oct. 12, 1734; d. young.
ii. Richard[3], bap. May 15, 1737; d. Sept. 21, 1812; m. June 15, 1758, Katherine Larrabee, b. 1737, d. Dec. 24, 1826. He was in service on Lake George in 1756–'57, also at Fort William Henry.
iii. Mary[3], bap. Nov. 5, 1741.
iv. Elizabeth[3], bap. April 10, 1742; m. (Ints.) March 24, 1772, Freeman Scammons.
8 v. Samuel[3], bap. April 14, 1744.
9 vi. Isaac[3], bap. Sept. 13, 1747; d. Sept. 28, 1828.
10 vii. Israel[3], bap. April 29, 1750.
viii. Hannah[3], m. —— Dunell.

4 Caleb Kimball[2] (Caleb[1]) baptized March 22, 1709; married (Ints.) Sept. 29, 1738, Beriah Welsh. Barak Kimball of Wells, Deborah Banks of Wells, widow, Heber Kimball of Coxhall, Caleb Kimball of Coxhall, and Ezra Kimball of Coxhall,

sell land in Wells, being the land on which our honored father lived in Wells, Nov. 5, 1783.

CHILDREN.

i. Deborah[3], b. May 26, 1739; m. —— Banks.
11 ii. Barak[3], b. March 23, 1741.
12 iii. Heber[3], b. July 4, 1743.
13 iv. Caleb[3], b. Oct. 26, 1745.
14 v. Hasadiah[3], b. Sept. 11, 1749.
vi. Ebenezer[3], b. Nov. 13, 1750; d. Nov. 27, 1750.
15 vii. Ezra[3], b. April 16, 1752.
viii. Joanna[3], b. Oct. 14, 1755.

5 Joshua Kimball[2] (Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me.; baptized May 4, 1718; married June 12, 1742, Sarah Thompson. He was a soldier on the expedition to Louisburg, and died at Cape Breton in 1745. His house was on the Alewive road. His widow married, in 1747, John Maddock.

CHILD.

i. Sarah[3], bap. Oct. 30, 1743.

6 Benjamin Kimball[2] (Caleb[1]) baptized May 6, 1721; married June 1, 1743, Lydia Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Eleanor[3], bap. March 25, 1744.
16 ii. Joshua[3], bap. March 25, 1746.
iii. Benjamin[3], bap. March 25, 1747; d. young.
17 iv. Nathan[3], b. 1750.
v. Eleanor[3], bap. Dec. 23, 1753; m. May 16, 1772, Dependance Well.
18 vi. Benjamin[3], b. 1753; bap. April, 1757; d. March 6, 1838.
vii. Abigail[3], bap. Aug. 12, 1759.
viii. Abigail[3], bap. Feb. 8, 1761.
18a. ix. Joseph[3], bap. May 1, 1763.
19 x. David[3], bap. Feb. 26, 1765; d. July 5, 1824.
xi. Jonathan[3], bap. April 12, 1767.
xii. Josiah[3], bap. April 1, 1770.

7 Nathaniel Kimball[3] (Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) baptized May 21, 1738; married March 19, 1761, Joanna Mitchell.

CHILDREN.

i. Abraham[4], m. Mary ——.

20 ii. John[4].
iii. Lydia[4].
iv. Joanna[4].
v. Abigail[4].
vi. Susan[4].
vii. Lucy[4].
viii. Nathaniel[4].

8 Samuel Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 14, 1744; married (Ints.) Dec. 15, 1768, Lydia Lord. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[4], m. (Ints.) July 28, 1792, Elijah Walker.
ii. Lydia[4], m. Robert Cleaves.
iii. Jane[4], m. (Ints.) May 20, 1802, Job Roberts.
21 iv. Dominicus[4], b. 1794; d. July 4, 1862.
v. Samuel[4], b. 1800.

9 Isaac Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Caleb[1]) baptized in Wells, Me., Sept. 13, 1747; died Sept. 28, 1828; married (Ints.) May 20, 1769, Sarah Durrell; married 2d (Ints.) June 29, 1771, Sarah Stone. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[4], b. Oct. 14, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1856; m. Michael Wise.
ii. Sally[4], b. Nov. 2, 1774; d. Dec. 8, 1840; m. James Kimball, son of James Kimball of Wells.
iii. Elizabeth[4], b. Sept. 5, 1778; d. May 3, 1861; m. Ephraim Perkins.
iv. Eunice[4], b. Oct. 7, 1780; d. Oct. 14, 1780.
22 v. Israel[4], b. June 2, 1782; d. Aug. 31, 1861.
vi. Joseph[4], b. June 3, 1785; d. in the West Indies, Aug. 11, 1803.
vii. Isaac[4], b. Dec. 3, 1787; d. Nov. 12, 1825; m. Sarah Lord.

10 Israel Kimball[3] (Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me.; baptized April 29, 1750; died 1822; married (Ints.) Oct. 12, 1771, Eleanor Dennett, born Arundell, died 1823. Lived in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

23 i. Jacob[4], b. 1771; d. March 22, 1842; m. Annie Getchel, b. June, 1781.
24 ii. Israel[4], b. 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1823.
25 iii. Wilbraham[4], b. 1778.

iv. Eleanor[4], m. Nov. 30, 1809, Benjamin Treadwell.
26 v. Stephen[4], b. June 30, 1783; d. June 29, 1857.
vi. Betsey[6], m. Daniel Merrill.
vii. Sally[4], m. Philip Emery.
viii. Polly[4], m. Abraham Kimball.
ix. Daughter[4], m. Charles Trafton.
27 x. Richard[4], b. May 24, 1793; d. March 27, 1848.

11 Barak Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) baptized in Wells, Me., May 23, 1741; married July 24, 1773, Meribah Whitten, born 1743, died Aug. 17, 1817. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Eunice[4], bap. May 21, 1775; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Asa Hatch.
28 ii. Caleb[4], bap. July 21, 1776; d. Aug. 16, 1848.
iii. Ebenezer[4], bap. June 14, 1778.
iv. Barak[4], bap. June 15, 1780.
30 v. Barak[4], b. Nov. 18, 1783.
vi. Sally[4], bap. April 19, 1787; d. March 10, 1869; unmarried.

12 Heber Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) baptized in Wells, Me., July 4, 1743; died Coxhall, May 15, 1789; married Aug. 27, 1768, Rebecca Boothby, born Aug. 18, 1741, daughter of Henry and Sarah Trafton Boothby. He lived in Coxhall (Lyman) Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[4], bap. Feb. 5, 1772; m. Oct. 16, 1793, Jonathan Story.
ii. Alpheus[4], bap. Aug. 1, 1773; d. April 15, 1822.
iii. Elizabeth[4], bap. Dec. 3, 1775.
iv. Mehitable[4], bap. May 3, 1778.

13 Caleb Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) baptized in Wells, Oct. 26, 1745; married (Ints.) April 27, 1771, Mary Banks. Lived in Lyman, Me.

CHILD.

31 i. Caleb[4]

14 Hasadiah Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) baptized Sept. 11, 1749; married (Ints.) Oct. 10, 1772, Mary Stevens; married 2d (Ints) Feb. 18, 1797, Mrs. Mary Lassell of Arundel, Me. In 1818 he was of Arundel, York Co., Me., and was aged sixty-six. He enlisted about Jan. 1, 1776, for twelve months, in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. Paterson's Regt., Mass. Line. He went from Cambridge, Mass., to Montreal, through New

York and Albany, and was discharged at Morristown, Pa. He enlisted February, 1780, for the war; joined the army at West Point. Was in Capt. Nehemiah Parson's Co., Eleventh Mass. Regt. He was afterwards in Capt. Turner's Co., Major Moses Knapp's Regt. He was discharged, June, 1783. He lived in Wells and Arundel, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Susanna[4], bap. Oct. 9, 1774.
32 ii. Luther[4], b. 1777.

15 Ezra Kimball[3] (Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) baptized in Wells, Me., April 16, 1752; died Lyman, Me., Aug. 24, 1825; married March 28, 1776, Lucretia Cousens, died Feb. 10, 1800; married 2d, Nov. 6, 1800, Anna Whitten. He lived in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[4], b. Dec. 15, 1776; m. (Ints.) Oct. 27, 1798, Nathaniel Smith of Coxhall.
ii. Lucretia[4], b. July 19, 1778; m. (Ints.) Sept. 28, 1798, Nathan Wells of Wells, Me.
iii. Ezra[4], b. June 1, 1780.
iv. Lydia[4], b. May 12, 1782; m. Stephen Webster.
33 v. Issacher[4], b. May 15, 1784; d. May 3, 1860.
34 vi. Heber[4], b. July 7, 1786.
vii. Joanna[4], b. April 30, 1788; m. George Goodwin.
35 viii. Jesse[4], b. Aug. 26, 1790.
ix. Sarah[4], b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. Dec. 6, 1819, Joshua Emery.
x. Eliza[4], b. April 27, 1796; d. Aug. 29, 1875; m. Jeremiah M. Cousins.

16 Joshua Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) baptized in Wells, Me., March 23, 1746; married July 25, 1771, Susanna Morrison. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILD.

i. Joshua[4], b. Oct. 11, 1772.

17 Nathan Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., 1750; died York, Oct. 23, 1827; married Nov. 16, 1780, Lydia Hilton, b. 1857. He was living in York, Me., aged 68, April, 1818, and made the following statement. He was a corporal in Col. Scammon's regiment in the Continental army for eight months. He enlisted April, 1775. He enlisted in January, 1776, in Col. Patterson's Regt., for one year. In March,

1777, he enlisted in Col. Francis's Regt., Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Co. He enlisted for the war in 1781 in Col. Sprout's Regt. His widow resided in South Berwick, Me., after his death. She was eighty in 1837.

CHILDREN, BAPTIZED IN WELLS, ME.

i. Ebenezer[4], bap. Oct. 7, 1781.
ii. Lydia[4], bap. June 18, 1785.
iii. Nathan[4], bap. Jan. 10, 1790.
iv. Nathaniel[4], bap. July 26, 1795.
v. Nabby[4], bap. July 18, 1797.

18 Benjamin Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born 1753; baptized April, 1757; died March 6, 1838; married (Ints.) Dec. 13, 1783, Mary Wells. He enlisted in Capt. Daniel Littlefield's Co., Jan., 1776, for eight months. He then enlisted in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. for one year. Was at Cambridge, Mass., Montreal, Fort Plains. He was in Col. Patterson's Regt. He enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in the winter of 1779, on the ship *Ranger*, which captured many prizes. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. John[4], bap. July 31, 1785.
ii. Mary[4], bap. April 21, 1791.
iii. Samuel[4], bap. July 20, 1798.
iv. Jonathan[4].

18a. Joseph Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born May 1, 1763; died April 19, 1836; married (Ints.) May 23, 1789, Mary Treadwell. Lived in York and Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[4], b. Nov. 21, 1790.
ii. Joseph, Jr.[4], m. Dec. 2, 1824, Deborah Wells of Wells.
iii. Charles[4], b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1819.

19 David Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1765; married (Ints.) March 19, 1791, Eleanor Stuart, born 1771, died Nov. 27, 1857. David Kimball and wife Eleanor of Wells sell to John Downing one fourth of a certain mill privilege, which his honored father, Benjamin Kimball, purchased in 1746. He was a blacksmith and resided in the southeast part of Wells, called Ogonquit.

CHILDREN.

i. James[4], b. Aug. 15, 1791; d. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Feb. 20, 1817.
37 ii. Robert[4], b. Nov. 12, 1792.
iii. Abigail[4], b. Oct. 2, 1794; m. Moses Davis.
iv. Dorcas[4], b. and d. Aug. 13, 1796.
v. Sukey[4], b. July, 1799.
vi. Eleanor[4], b. Aug. 19, 1801; m. Samuel Furbish.
vii. Lydia[4], b. Aug. 8, 1803.
viii. Ellen[4], b. July 7, 1805.
ix. David[4], b. Feb. 28, 1807; d. April 24, 1826.
x. Sally[4], b. Dec. 1, 1808; m. Seth Tufts of Medford, Mass.
xi. Hepzibah[4], b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Seth Tufts of Medford, Mass., for his second wife.
38 xii. Benjamin[4], b. May 25, 1811; m. Hannah Webber.
39 xiii. Oliver[4], b. Oct. 1, 1812.
xiv. Dorcas[4], b. July 4, 1814; d. July 4, 1820.

20 John Kimball[4] (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) married Abigail Fiske. Resided in Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN.

40 i. Abraham[5], b. Denmark, March 18, 1819; d. May 15, 1881.
41 ii. Nathaniel[5], d. Bridgton, Me.
iii. John[5], d. in Wisconsin.
iv. William[5], d. Bridgton, Me.; unmarried.
v. Charles[5].
vi. Edmund[5]. Resided in Sweden, Me.
vii. Lucy[5], m. Charles Buswell of Sanbornton, N. H.

21 Dominicus Kimball[4] (Samuel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., 1794; died July 4, 1862; married Dec. 12, 1811, Rachel Roberts of Waterboro, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Horace[5], b. Castine, Me., June 25, 1825; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Flavilla A. Walker. Child: Frank Kimball[6] b. Oct. 16, 1855.
ii. Susan A.[5], b. April 28, 1823; m. John Dow Emery.

22 Israel Kimball[4] (Isaac[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., June 2, 1782; died Aug. 31, 1861; married Dec. 30, 1804, Betsey Durrell, born Dec. 21, 1781, died Jan. 20, 1869. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

42 i. Joseph[5], b. Dec. 17, 1807.
ii. Mary[5], b. Dec. 3, 1809.
iii. Caroline D.[5], b. Jan. 29, 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1839, James Smith.
iv. Sarah L.[5], b. June 22, 1814; d. Jan. 20, 1833.
v. Mary N.[5], b. Jan. 5, 1817; d. May, 1862; m. James Smith.
vi. Lucy D.[5], b. April 2, 1820.
vii. Lorenzo[5], b. and d. March 28, 1823.

23 Jacob Kimball[4] (Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., 1771; died March 22, 1842; married Oct. 27, 1801, Annie Getchell, born June, 1781, died Nov. 8, 1858. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ann[5], b. 1804; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1883; m. July 6, 1826, Nathaniel Goodwin.
ii. Lucy[5], b. 1806; d. June 4, 1872; m. Daniel Briggs of Chelsea, Mass.
iii. Charles[5], b. 1807; d. Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann ——.
iv. Horace[5], b. 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1825.
43 v. Simon[5], b. 1813; d. Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872.
vi. Edwin[5], b. 1815; d. 1831.
vii. Esther[5], b. 1819; d. Jan. 9, 1873; m. Mason Thadeus Stetson of Dorchester, Mass.
viii. Phœbe[5], b. 1822; d. young.
44 ix. Ralph Emerson[5], b. 1823; d. Wells, Me., 1876.

24 Israel Kimball[4] (Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born 1773; died Oct. 24, 1823; married (Ints.) March 21, 1796, Betsey Evans of Wells, Me. He lived in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. John[5].
ii. Mark[5].
iii. Caroline[5].
iv. Sally[5].
v. Israel[5], b. 1813; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1865, Olive J. Littlefield, daughter of Thomas and Olive Littlefield.

25 Wilbraham Kimball[4] (Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., 1778; died Wells, Oct. 28, 1850; married (Ints.)

Oct. 20, 1804, Deborah Bourne, born March 29, 1821, died Oct. 15, 1859. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Ivory[5], b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. June 24, 1853; m. May 31, 1846, Susan K. Poor. He was a minister.
45 ii. Stephen[5], b. June 24, 1807; d. July 15, 1888.
iii. Isaac B.[5], b. June 17, 1809.
46 iv. Israel[5], b. Jan. 26, 1812.
v. Wilbraham[5], b. March 24, 1814; m. June 8, 1842, Ann Hatch.
47 vi. William[5], b. Aug. 4, 1816.
vii. Benjamin H.[5], b. Aug. 26, 1818.
viii. John Patton[5], born March 29, 1821; d. July 20, 1878; m. Jan. 28, 1868, Emily Skelton, b. July 4, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1878.
ix. Samuel W.[5], b. Nov. 24, 1823.
48 x. George W.[5], b. Oct. 22, 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1892.

26 Stephen Kimball[4] (Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born June 10, 1783; died June 29, 1857; married May 16, 1813, Hannah Fiske, born July 18, 1783, died July 7, 1875. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

49 i. Abner Fiske[5], b. March 30, 1814; d. Dec. 4, 1888.
50 { ii. Orrin[5], b. April 22, 1818.
{ iii. Olive[5], b. April 22, 1818.
51 iv. Stephen[5], b. Jan. 22, 1821.
v. Samuel F.[5], b. March 10, 1824.
vi. Hannah[5], b. April 6, 1827; d. Nov. 5, 1828.

27 Richard Kimball[4] (Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., May 24, 1793; died March 27, 1848; married Olive Lary. Resided in Tamworth, N. H.

CHILDREN.

52 i. Oliver Dennett[5], b. Tamworth, N. H., May 20, 1820; d. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867.
ii. Phebe D.[5]
iii. Stephen L.[5], m. Asenath ——, b. 1816, d. Nov. 24, 1882.
iv. Olive[5].

28 Caleb Kimball[4] (Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born July 21,

1776; died Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 16, 1848; married (Ints.) Dec. 10, 1796, Prudence Chick.

CHILDREN.

i. Abraham[5], b. 1797; m. Eliza Colby of Haverhill, Mass., b. March 21, 1803, d. April 5, 1891. Resided in Hooksett, N. H. Child: Adoniram Kimball[6], m. Miss Wason and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

53 ii. Samuel[5].

54 iii. Barak[5].

iv. Olive[5], m. Leander D. Sinclair of Ossipee, N. H.

v. Maria[5], m. Mr. Carver; m. 2d, Joseph Sanderson of Chelsea, Mass.

55 vi. Ichabod Dunham[5], b. May 23, 1808.

vii. Horace[5].

viii. Martha Ann[5], m. Jesse George of Plaistow, N. H.

56 ix. John Maxwell[5], m. Judith Horn, b. 1820, d. Feb. 17, 1886.

29 Ebenezer Kimball[4] (Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me.; baptized June 14, 1778; married (Ints.) July 10, 1800, Susanna Chick, born ——, died April 18, 1806; married 2d, April 25, 1807, Theodosia Chick. Resided in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Jacob[5], b. April 29, 1805.

ii. Sukey[5], b. Feb. 9, 1808.

57 iii. Ebenezer D.[5], b. Dec. 11, 1809; d. Feb. 24, 1890.

iv. Mary[5], b. March 1, 1812; d. Feb. 25, 1885.

v. Elizabeth[5], b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1850, John Eaton.

vi. Hurd[5], b. Nov. 29, 1818.

vii. Daniel[5], b. April 11, 1821.

viii. Charles[5], b. Jan. 13, 1824.

ix. Catherine[5], b. Aug. 9, 1825.

x. Annis[5], b. Jan. 8, 1828; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884.

30 Barak Kimball[4] (Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 18, 1783; married (Ints.) Feb. 25, 1804, Mary Eaton, born Dec. 1, 1783, died Jan. 25, 1828.

CHILDREN.

i. Justus[5], b. July 25, 1805.

ii. Joseph[5], b. June 12, 1807; d. May 7, 1810.

iii. Loammi H.[5], b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882; m. July 6, 1834, Maria M. Tucker.

iv. Jonas[5], b. April 23, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Emma Mitchell.
v. Polly[5], b. Sept. 14, 1815.
vi. Drusilla[5], b. Sept. 6, 1818.

31 Caleb Kimball[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born Lyman, Me.; died Lyman, Me., June 30, 1845; married May 31, 1818, Mary Sharples, died June 23, 1856, daughter of John Sharples.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Jane[5].
ii. Henrietta[5].
iii. Tryphena[5].
iv. Charles J.[5]

32 Luther Kimball[4] (Hasadiah[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born 1777; died June 19, 1853; married June 6, 1801, Eunice Tripp. He lived in Kennebunkport, Me.

CHILDREN.

58 i. Theodore Tripp[5], b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. June 21, 1868.
ii. Luther W.[5], b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Southern California, Dec. 20, 1877; m. Martha Larrabee; m. 2d, Elmira Hood.
iii. Cynthia Wakefield[5], b. July 2, 1805; d. July 8, 1881; m. March 6, 1827, Isaac Furbish.
iv. Lucinda[5], b. Nov. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Samuel Davis.
v. Charles C.[5], b. March 8, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Sopronia Byram.
vi. Edwin C.[5], b. May 5, 1813; d. May 17, 1879; m. Deborah P. Sanborn, d. May 5, 1884.
59 vii. John T.[5], b. June 10, 1815; d. Feb. 22, 1893.
viii. Horace K.[5], b. April 24, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1870.
ix. George Wakefield[5], b. Jan. 31, 1820.
x. Mary[5], b. May 6, 1822; d. Aug. 20, 1857; m. Thomas Littlefield.

33 Issacher Kimball[4] (Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Lyman, Me., May 15, 1784; died Alfred, Me., May 3, 1860; married Nov. 14, 1813, Abigail Farnum, born Oct. 30, 1783, died April 23, 1855, daughter of Benjamin Farnum of Concord, N. H. He went to sea when he was sixteen, rose to be mate and captain. He was commissioned by the governor as major in the militia of the state. He was for many years deacon in the Congregational church. Resided in Alfred, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Martha Ann[5], b. 1816; d. May 11, 1858; m. Nathaniel Farnum, Jr.

60 ii. Alden Bradford[5], b. Oct. 11, 1817.

iii. May Hall[5], b. Nov. 4, 1822; d. July 22, 1882.

iv. Susan[5], m. —— Donnell.

v. Abigail F.[5], m. —— Giles.

34 Heber Kimball[4] (Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Lyman, Me., July 7, 1786; died March, 1885; married Olive Tupper, born Nov., 1792, died Jan. 20, 1849. She was of Sandwich, Mass. Resided in Leeds and Turner, Me. Children, except the first two, born in Turner.

CHILDREN.

i. Eliza[5], b. Leeds, Me.; m. Enoch Tait, b. Leeds, Me. Resided in Portland, Me.

ii. Martha[5], b. Leeds, Me.; d. Oct., 1887; m. Charles Jackson of Winthrop, Me.

iii. Olive[5], d. 1850; m. William Quimby of Turner.

iv. Sarah Jane[5], m. John Laribee of Melrose, Mass.

v. Ezra[5], b. 1819; d. young.

vi. Heber[5], b. July 5, 1821; m. Susan Watson of Harrison, Me.

vii. Celia Lenora[5], m. Joseph F. Perry of Biddeford, Me.

61 viii. John Taylor[5], b. June 30, 1827.

62 ix. Olney M.[5], b. April 11, 1831; m. Sarah Grace.

x. Ozra Augustus[5], b. March 27, 1835; d. June, 1882.

63 xi. Orville Wilson[5], b. Nov. 11, 1837.

35 Jesse Kimball[4] (Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Coxhall, Me., Aug. 26, 1790; died Lyman, Me., Nov. 6, 1854; married Ruth Smith. Resided in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Smith[5], d. April 6, 1880; m. Ellen A. Lincoln, daughter of Hartney and Laura Lincoln. Lived in Roxbury, Mass.

ii. Jesse[5].

36 Jonathan Kimball[4] (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me.; married Elizabeth ——. Resided in Wells.

CHILDREN.

i. Ann[5], b. Feb., 1818.

ii. Benjamin[5], b. April 2, 1821.

iii. Jane[5], b. Jan. 13, 1823.
iv. Elizabeth[5].
v. John[5], b. April 25, 1826.
vi. Mariba[5], b. Oct. 3, 1828.
vii. Jonathan[5], b. April 13, 1830.
viii. Jonathan[5], b. June 3, 1833.

37 Robert Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Nov. 12, 1792; married (Ints.) March 30, 1822, Maraby Stuart. His will was made March 17, 1856, probated 1858. He lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. James[5], b. Nov. 12, 1825; d. May 8, 1879; m. Feb. 24, 1848, Mary Adeline Diamond. He resided in Stratham, N. H.
ii. Susanna[5], b. Aug. 21, 1828; m. George Dunnell of Wells.
iii. Miranda[5], b. March 5, 1833.
iv. David[5], b. March 5, 1833.
v. Robert Patten[5], b. Feb. 8, 1835; d. May 13, 1854.
64 vi. Lewis B.[5]

38 Benjamin Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., May 23, 1811; married Hannah Webber.

CHILD.

65 i. Charles[5], b. Oct. 5, 1837.

39 Oliver Kimball[4] (David[3], Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Oct. 1, 1812. Lived in Wells.

CHILDREN.

i. David[5].
ii. Mary[5].
iii. Olive[5].
iv. Olive[5].
v. Benjamin[5].
vi. Ellen[5].
vii. Abigail[5].

40 Abraham Kimball[5] (John[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) born in Denmark, Me., March 18, 1819; died Biddeford, Me., May 15, 1881; married Susan Harriet Bryant, born March 10, 1817, died Sept. 20, 1882. He was a carpenter and lived in Denmark, Saco, Bridgton, and Biddeford, Me. He served in

the Thirty-second Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., and died from the effects of disease contracted in the service.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward Chavis[6], b. Biddeford, Me., July 4, 1843; d. Saco, Feb. 6, 1848.
66 ii. Luther Goodwin[6], b. Hollis, Me., Oct. 22, 1844.
iii. Mary Caroline[6], b. Saco, Me., April 2, 1846. Resides in Saco.
67 iv. Frederick Austin[6], b. Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; m. Aug. 10, 1870, Amelia Nancy Berry. He is a currier.
v. Lucy Ellen[6], b. Saco, 1852; d. Bridgton, July 23, 1875.
vi. John Howard[6], b. Saco, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1861.
vii. Almeda Colby[6], b. 1858; d. May 14, 1858.

41 Nathaniel Kimball[5](John[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) married Sally ——. Resided in Biddeford, Bridgton, and Denmark, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Abbie F.[6], b. Biddeford, Me., March 14, 1827.
ii. Frank B.[6], b. Bridgton, Me., March 27, 1829.
iii. William[6], b. June 26, 1831; d. Nov., 1831.
68 iv. John H.[6], b. Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; m. Helen M. Ball.
v. Jeremiah[6], b. June 15, 1832.

42 Joseph Kimball[5] (Israel[4], Isaac[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born Dec. 17, 1807; died March 12, 1874; married Feb. 10, 1833, Sally Curtis, born March 21, 1809, died March 11, 1876. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Abbie C.[6], b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 4, 1872, William F. Durrell, b. ——, d. Sept. 18, 1884.
ii. Edward W.[6], b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1867.
iii. Israel[6], b. March 16, 1839; d. April 6, 1876.
iv. Augustine[6], b. June 11, 1841.
v. Joseph[6], b. June 21, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1849.
vi. Isaac[6], b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. May 27, 1884, Carrie Baker.
vii. Marshall[6], b. July 31, 1849.
viii. Fred[6], b. Aug. 6, 1853.

43 Simon Kimball[5] (Jacob[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born

1813; died Augusta, Me., July 15, 1872; married Sept. 29, 1836, Mary A. Thayer. Resided in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Albert H.[6], b. Waterloo, Me., April 25, 1838; d. Sept. 16, 1838.
69 ii. Simon Henry[6], b. Medford, Mass., Sept. 29, 1839.
70 iii. Charles M.[6], b. South Berwick, Me., May 14, 1841.
iv. Anna Olenia[6], b. Feb. 25, 1843.
71 v. Joseph Uran[6], b. March 18, 1847.
vi. Samuel Adams[6], b. Jan. 22, 1849; d. July 23, 1870.
72 vii. Herbert Leslie[6], b. Sept. 10, 1852.

44 Ralph Emerson Kimball[5] (Jacob[4],Israel[3],Richard[2],Caleb[1]) born 1823; married Hadassah Chasy. Lived in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

73 i. Charles Edwin[6], b. 1841.
ii. Mary Ellen[6].
iii. Anna Frances[6], d. Nov., 1876.
iv. Lizzie[6], d. Nov., 1876.
v. Emma Jane[6], m. Frank Noble.
vi. Flora Bell[6], m. Frank Ellis.

45 Stephen Kimball[5] (Wilbraham[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born June 24, 1807; married Caroline Cole, born 1807, died Sept. 23, 1864; married 2d (Ints.) Dec. 18, 1865, Sarah M. Strout. He lived in Wells, Me., and was deacon of the First Congregational church for many years.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Abby[6], b. 1837; d. July 31, 1855.
ii. Elizabeth[6], b. 1839; d. June 26, 1875; m. 1865, G. W. Littlefield.
iii. Sarah[6], daughter of second wife.

46 Israel Kimball[5] (Wilbraham[4],Israel[3],Richard[2],Caleb[1]) born Jan. 26, 1812; married April 9, 1840, Clara Pavons Bragdon, born May 2, 1817. He taught school in Portsmouth, N. H., for many years, and afterwards lived in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Deborah[6], b. April 14, 1841.

ii. George Gustavus[6], b. Feb. 28, 1843; m. July 3, 1876, Florence Orton.
iii. Clara Elizabeth[6], b. 1846; m. Nov. 23, 1869, William W. Chapman.
iv. Mary Louisa[6], b. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Charles U. Butler.
v. Israel[6], b. Feb. 21, 1855; m. June 17, 1878, Lota C. Lapham.
vi. Helen Knight[6], b. Aug. 2, 1850; m. March 19, 1885, William W. Wishart.

47 William Kimball[5] (Wilbraham[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born Aug. 4, 1816; married Mary Hewes of Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Annie May[6], b. May 31, 1861; d. Jan. 17, 1862.
ii. May[6], b. March 7, 1863.

48 George W. Kimball[5] (Wilbraham[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born Nov. 30, 1826; died Woburn, Mass., Sept. 13, 1892; married Nov. 29, 1849, Maria Melvin, born 1824. Resided in Woburn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Caddie Maria[6], b. Oct. 30, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Clarence P. Stetson of Washington, D. C.
ii. Ann Elizabeth[6], b. Sept. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 25, 1854.
74 iii. George Melvin[6], b. July 30, 1857.

49 Abner Fiske Kimball[5] (Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born March 20, 1814; died Dec. 4, 1888; married Feb. 6, 1828, Asenath Littlefield, born May 17, 1817. Resided in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah Olive[6], b. Feb. 18, 1840; m. Alexander Maxwell.
75 ii. George Henry[6], b. Sept. 2, 1847.
iii. Charles Edwin[6], b. April 29, 1850; d. May 4, 1850.

50 Orrin Kimball[5] (Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born April 22, 1818; married July 25, 1842, Rebecca Stuart, born 1821, died Dec. 29, 1885. Resided in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILD.

i. Haven Stuart[6], b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Ella Oarson. Child: Josie May[7], b. Aug. 5, 1879.

51 Stephen Kimball[5] (Stephen[4],Israel[3],Richard[2],Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Jan. 22, 1821; died Arlington, Mass., Nov. 29, 1866; married June 4, 1845, Amanda Tufts Cutter, born May 24, 1827. Resided at Arlington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Addison Tufts[6], b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1846; d. Dec. 6, 1846.
ii. Ellen[6], b. Charlestown, Mass., June 15, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
iii. Lucy Tufts[6], b. West Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
76 iv. Charles Tufts[6], b. July 18, 1851.
77 v. Frederick Gray[6], b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855.
78 vi. Edwin Fiske[6], b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858.
vii. Dora Locke[6], b. West Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1859; d. April 18, 1864.
viii. Eliza Whittemore[6], b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. April 10, 1864.
79 ix. George Willis[6], b. West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866.

52 Oliver Dennett Kimball[5](Richard[4],Israel[3],Richard[2],Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 20, 1820; died Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; married Emeline Safford Whipple, born March 27, 1814, died Feb. 22, 1868. Resided in Tamworth, N. H., and Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma J.[6], b. 1844; d. ——; m. Sept. 2, 1869, S. A. D. Shepard of Boston, Mass. He was for a long time a druggist, having a store on the corner of Washington and Dover streets, Boston, Mass. He has been for many years prominently connected with the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, and is treasurer of the American Pharmaceutical Association.
80 ii. Edward R.[6], b. Sept. 6, 1849.
81 iii. Oliver D.[6], b. June 6, 1847.

53 Samuel Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., 1800; died Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 22, 1878; married Hannah Tasker, born Strafford, N. H., Sept. 23, 1805, died Salmon Falls, March 22, 1872. Resided in Salmon Falls.

CHILDREN.

82 i. Caroline Elizabeth[6], b. Strafford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825.

83 ii. George Ezra[6], b. July 15, 1828; d. Aug. 17, 1894.
84 iii. Henry Plummer[6], b. March 28, 1829; d. March 10, 1889.
iv. Charles Edwin Carroll[6], b. May, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1848.
85 v. Mary Josephine[6], b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
86 vi. Martha Hannah[6], b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833.
87 vii. Olive Susan[6], b. Dec. 9, 1836.
viii. Frank Hobbs[6], b. Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 23, 1845; m. May, 1872, Jennie Witherill.

54 Barak Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Feb. 26, 1804; died May 12, 1883; married June 25, 1825, Naomi Chick, born Sept. 12, 1808, died Feb. 12, 1878; married 2d, Sept. 12, 1878, Sarah H. (Challis) Quimby. Lived in Plaistow, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Prudence A.[6], b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 14, 1843, David Holmes.
ii. Henrietta[6], b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Dec. 27, 1847, Benjamin F. Foster; m. 2d, Paul C. Davis.
iii. Almira[6], b. Oct. 20, 1832; m. Clement F. Goodwin.
iv. Eunice[6], b. Aug. 5, 1834: m. Nov. 7, 18—, Walter Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
v. Sarah Ann[6], b. March 27, 1836; m. George Shannon; m. 2d, Augustus Hills.
vi. Jane N.[6], b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. May 5, 1858, Elbridge G. Morrison of Haverhill, Mass.
vii. Moses[6], b. March 23, 1844; m. Abby Case. Resides in Plaistow, N. H. He was town clerk in 1888.

55 Ichabod Dunham Kimball[5] (Caleb[4],Barak[3],Caleb[2],Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1808; died Plaistow, N. H., Jan. 17, 1880; married Sarah George, born Feb. 24, 1816, died Jan. 21, 1884.

CHILDREN.

i. Benjamin[6], b. June 18, 1837; d. Aug., 1837.
ii. Matilda O.[6], b. Nov. 23, 1839. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

56 John Maxwell Kimball[5] (Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) married Judith A. Horne, born June, 1820, died Feb. 17, 1886.

CHILD.

i. Elizabeth Edison[6], b. 1849.

57 Ebenezer D. Kimball[5] (Ebenezer[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Wells, Me., Dec. 11, 1809; died Methuen, Mass., Feb. 24, 1890; married Oct. 3, 1831, Lydia Downing, born Wells, Me., Dec. 31, 1812, died Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1891, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Brown) Downing.

CHILD.

i. George M.[6], b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Elmira B. Little. Lives in Haverhill, Mass.

58 Theodore Tripp Kimball[5] (Luther[4], Hasadiah[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Topsham, Me., Sept. 29, 1801; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1888; married Sept. 10, 1826, Abbie S. Gay, born 1807, died July 9, 1889, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Gay. He spent the most of his life in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Abigail Eunice[6], bap. Aug. 25, 1827.
88 ii. Franklin[6], bap. May 2, 1828; d. April 31, 1892.
iii. Emily Frances[6], bap. May 2, 1830; m. April 20, 1851, Charles F. Kitridge.
iv. Gardner Gay[6], bap. May 2, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1837.
v. Theodore Lyman[6], b. 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1837.
89 vi. Theodore Gay[6], b. 1843.
vii. Edwin Luther[6], b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Boston, Sept. 29, 1851.

59 John T. Kimball[5] (Luther[4], Hasadiah[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born June 10, 1815; died Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893; married Dec. 10, 1837, Susan McIntosh; married 2d, ——; married 3d, Phebe Cushing. He lived in Kennebunk, Me., and in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. John Gardner[6], b. Sept. 24, 1838.
ii. Charles[6], b. Feb. 13, 1840.
iii. Mary Elizabeth[6], b. Oct., 1842.
iv. Edward A.[6], b. 1848; m. March 13, 1870, Ella E. Taylor of Boston, Mass., b. 1853.

60 Alden Bradford Kimball[5] (Issacher[4], Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Lyman, Me., Oct. 1, 1817; died Alfred, Me., 1894; married June 18, 1857, Caroline Clark, born Feb. 8, 1826,

daughter of Abner and Betsey (Wakefield) Clark. He lived in Alfred, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Hall[6], b. April 23, 1858. She is a graduate of the State Normal School at Gorham, Me., and is engaged in teaching.
ii. Frank Issacher[6], b. April 21, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Lillian Uncapher. He is a civil engineer and resides at Greensburg, Pa.
iii. Frederick Clark[6], b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. June 26, 1886, Bertha A. Goding. He is a graduate of West Point and is an officer in the army.
iv. Caroline Clark[6], b. April 15, 1868. She is a teacher.

61 John Taylor Kimball[5] (Heber[4], Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Turner, Me., June 30, 1827; married Dec. 4, 1850, Priscilla Harriman, born Eaton, N. H., Aug. 8, 1850. Resided in Biddeford and Auburn, Me., and Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

90 i. Edwin LeRoy[6], b. Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851.
ii. Anna Josephine[6], b. Auburn, Me., Dec. 21, 1855.
iii. Augusta Vietta[6], b. Auburn, Me., April 11, 1858.
iv. John Hammond[6], b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 13, 1864. He is a telegraph operator.
v. Agnes Etheline[6], b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 25, 1873.

62 Ozra Augustus Kimball[5] (Heber[4], Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Turner, Me., March 27, 1835; married Velora E. DeCosta. Has resided in Concord, N. H., since 1859.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank Leslie[6], b. Auburn, Me., Nov., 1858; m. Lillian Rowell.
ii. Willie Herbert[6], b. Concord, N. H., Sept., 1863. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
iii. Minnie Emma[6], b. Canton, Me., June, 1871; m. Sept. 24, 1889, John McGuire of Boston, Mass.
iv. Arthur[6], b. Concord, N. H., June, 1876.

63 Orville Wilson Kimball[5] (Heber[4], Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1],) born in Turner, Me., Nov. 11, 1837; married Henrietta Melissa Goodwin.

CHILDREN.

i. Gertrude Hertella[6], m. Frank Underhill of Concord, N. H.
ii. Mervina Day[6].
iii. Nina[6].

64 Lewis B. Kimball[5] (Robert[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) married Mary Melissa ——. He resides in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Elmer[6], b. June 13, 1864.
ii. Clarence Patte[6], b. —— 15, 1866; d. May 27, 1872.
iii. Lewis Everett[6], b. Jan. 13, 1869; d. Aug. 27, 1869.
iv. James Lewis[6], b. Jan. 25, 1870.
v. Elden[6], b. Nov. 24, 1872.
vi. Everett L.[6], b. Sept. 5, 1877.
vii. Charles H.[6], b. March 1, 1880.
viii. Clara M.[6], b. Nov. 29, 1883.

65 Charles Kimball[5] (Benjamin[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Caleb[1]) born Oct. 5, 1837; married Nov. 7, 1854, Sarah Lewis.

CHILDREN.

i. Ellen Frances[6], b. Dover, N. H., April 5, 1856; m. May 17, 187–, William E. Pinder of Portsmouth, N. H.
ii. Henry Melvin[6], b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Jan. 22, 1884, Bertha Mabel Powell.
iii. Charles Sydney[6], b. April 29, 1863; d. May 27, 1870.
iv. Nora Blanche[6], b. April 11, 1870.

66 Luther Goodwin Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) born Oct. 22, 1844; married Aug. 14, 1870, Etta Mabel Howard, born Harrison, Me., June 27, 1848, daughter of Joshua and Charlotte Ann (Cook) Howard. He enlisted in Co. C, Fifth Regt., Me. Vol. Inf., at Saco, April 24, 1861. Discharged July 27, 1864, at the end of his term of enlistment. Was with the Army of the Potomac in all its battles, from the first Bull Run, in 1861, to Petersburg, in 1864, except Antietam and the first Fredericksburg. Re-enlisted in the navy, Sept. 10, 1864, and served on board the U. S. frigate *Sabine* till the close of the war. He is a dentist and lives in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Cleora Marguerite[7], b. Harrison, Me., May 19, 1871.
ii. Albert Howard[7], b. Bridgton, Me., Dec. 5, 1872.
iii. Martin Luther[7], b. Bridgton, Me., Oct. 25, 1875.
iv. Ralph Elmore[7], b. Bridgton, Me., June 11, 1880.
v. Austin Bradlee[7], b. Biddeford, Me., June 12, 1882.
vi. Harold Arthur[7], b. Biddeford, Me., Aug. 22, 1884.
vii. Lucy Helen[7], b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1887.
viii. Marion Gertrude[7], b. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1890.

67 Frederick Austin Kimball[6] (Abraham[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) born Saco, Me., March 18, 1849; married Aug. 10, 1870, Nancy Amelia Berry, daughter of Elias and Nancy (Burbank) Berry, born Feb. 5, 1850. He enlisted when fourteen years old, and served in the Thirty-second Regt. of Me. Vols., in all the operations of Grant against Richmond, from the beginning in the Wilderness to Appomattox.

CHILDREN.

i. Herbert Linwood[7], b. Saco, Me., June 13, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872.
ii. Susie Edith[7], b. Saco, Me., Feb. 15, 1874. Clerk in the post-office at West Boylston, Mass.
iii. Charles Goodwin[7], b. Saccarappa, Me., Feb. 17, 1880.

68 John H. Kimball[6] (Nathaniel[5], John[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Caleb[1]) born in Denmark, Me., July 9, 1832; married Helen M. Ball. Lived in Bridgton, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Grace C.[7]
ii. Kate W.[7]
iii. Helen L.[7]

69 Simon Henry Kimball[6] (Simon[5], Jacob[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 29, 1839; married 1870, Caroline Publer. Resided in Atkinson, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

i. Bertha[7], d. young.
ii. Mabel[7].
iii. Alonzo[7], b. Feb. 28, 1874.

70 Charles Mason Kimball[6] (Simon[5], Jacob[4], Israel[3], Richard[2],

Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., May 14, 1841; married Oct. 1, 1864, Georgia Batchelder Stinson, born 1842. Resides in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Edwin[7], b. Sept. 2, 1866.
ii. Arthur Samuel[7], b. July 23, 1871.
iii. Henry Leslie[7], b. Aug. 31, 1876.
iv. Stella May[7], b. July 21, 1877.
v. Elsie Martha[7], b. April 24, 1882; d. Aug. 3, 1883.

71 Joseph Uran Kimball[6] (Simon[5], Jacob[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 18, 1847; married Feb. 6, 1871, Mary E. Dodge, born 1854. Resides in Kennebunk, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Alice Mabel[7], b. May, 1871.
ii. Frank[7], b. Oct. 21, 1872; d. 1879.
iii. Cora[7], b. Feb., 1875.

72 Herbert Leslie Kimball[6] (Simon[5], Jacob[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 10, 1852; married Dec., 1875, Lucie Augusta Stoddard.

CHILDREN.

i. Evelyn May[7], b. Dec. 13, 1877.
ii. Howard Leslie[7], b. Nov. 17, 1879.

73 Charles Edwin Kimball[6] (Ralph E.[5], Jacob[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in North Berwick, Me., 1841; married in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878, Annie B. Sullivan, born 1860.

CHILDREN.

i. Elizabeth[7], b. Dec. 10, 1880; d. Oct. 15, 1881.
ii. Frank[7], b. July 24, 1882.
iii. John E.[7], b. July 11, 1884.
iv. Flora[7], b. Oct. 6, 1885.
v. Child[7], b. April 10, 1887.
vi. Stephen[7], b. March 7, 1889.
vii. Ralph[7], d. May 4, 1891.

74 George Melvin Kimball[6] (George W.[5], Wilbraham[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in Woburn, Mass., July 30, 1857; mar-

ried March 2, 1878, Alice J. Howland, born Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1857.

CHILDREN.

i. James H.[7], b. April 4, 1880.
ii. Mary Lee[7], b. Hingham, Mass., June 11, 1882.
iii. Percival Palmer[7], b. Hingham, Mass., March 9, 1889; d. March 30, 1889.
iv. George Walter[7], b. Hingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1885.

75 George Henry Kimball[6] (Abner F.[5], Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born Sept. 2, 1847; married Jan. 20, 1867, Harriet Tapley.

CHILD.

i. Frank O.[7], b. Feb. 14, 1877.

76 Charles Tufts Kimball[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in West Cambridge, Mass., July 18, 1851; married Aug. 31, 1882, Eva Bruce. He is a watch-hand maker in Winchester, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Alice Eva[7], b. April 6, 1886.

77 Frederick Gray Kimball[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in West Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 7, 1855; married Jan. 29, 1880, Harriet Fullam Ripley, daughter of Theodore and Harriet (Fullam) Ripley of Boston, Mass. He is a teacher and lives in Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Irving Peabody[7], b. April 12, 1881; d. Jan. 25, 1882.
ii. Marguerite[7], b. Feb. 2, 1883.

78 Edwin Fiske Kimball[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 29, 1858; married Nov. 26, 1883, Ellen L. Ripley. He was educated in the Arlington and Winchester, Mass., High schools, and in the Bridgewater Normal school. He was connected with the Chauncy Hall school in Boston, Mass., for three years, and is now sub-master in the Bennett Grammar school, Brighton, Mass. He has lectured to teachers and to the public in Massachusetts and other states on scientific temperance instruction.

During the summers of 1887 and 1888 he gave lectures at the National School of Methods at Saratoga, N. Y. He resides at West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Theodora[7], b. Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887.
ii. Sidney Fiske[7], b. Dec. 8, 1888.

79 George Willis Kimball[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born in West Cambridge, Mass., April 1, 1866; married May 27, 1891, Adelaide Frances Parsons, born Feb. 3, 1870, daughter of Joseph and Adelaide Victoria (Lewis) Parsons of Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Lester Willis[7], b. March 14, 1892.
ii. Mildred Louise[7], b. April 11, 1893.
iii. Ethel Amanda[7], b. Jan. 3, 1895.

80 Edward R. Kimball[6] (Oliver D.[5], Richard[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born Sept. 6, 1849; married Feb. 15, 1871, Emma D. Turner, born Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1850, daughter of John M. and Sarah G. (Doane) Turner of Hampden, Me. He is a banker in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Edward R.[7], b. Nov. 28, 1871.
ii. Lillian E.[7], b. April 3, 1876.
iii. Grace[7], b. July 12, 1877; d. April 8, 1887.

81 Oliver D. Kimball[6] (Oliver D.[5], Richard[4], Israel[3], Richard[2], Caleb[1]) born June 6, 1847; married Oct. 5, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Jones. Resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary E.[7], b. Boston, Oct. 2, 1871; m. Herbert A. Pike.
ii. Florence[7], b. West Newton, 1883.

82 Caroline Elizabeth Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Stratford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1825; married Nov. 7, 1848, Josiah M. Littlefield. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

91 i. Frederick Norton Littlefield[7], b. Nov. 27, 1849.

92 ii. Emma Augusta Littlefield[7], b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852.
iii. Elizabeth Caroline Littlefield[7], b. Haverhill, Dec. 18, 1853.
iv. Daisy Benson Littlefield[7], b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Sept. 7, 1892, George E. Kimball.

83 George Ezra Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Great Falls, N. H., July 15, 1828; died Ogilby, Cal., Aug. 17, 1894; married May 12, 1850, Frances Ann Herrick, born Feb. 8, 1828, died Nov. 10, 1890.

CHILDREN.

93 i. Charles Henry[7], b. Oct. 13, 1851.
94 ii. Minnie Frances[7], b. Feb. 21, 1859.
iii. Martha Hannah[7], b. Nov. 10, 1861; d. June, 1893.
95 iv. George Wesley[7], b. March 31, 1865.
v. Caroline Littlefield[7], b. Janesville, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869.

84 Henry P. Kimball[6] (Samuel[5],Caleb[4],Barak[3],Caleb[2],Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 8, 1829; died March 10, 1889; married Oct. 19, 1852, Ellen Haskell, born Jan. 8, 1829, daughter of George and Eunice P. (Edwards) Haskell of Harvard, Mass. They lived in Rockford, Ill., from 1852 until he died.

CHILDREN.

i. Frank H.[7], b. July 13, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1881, Henrietta T. Kirk. He is a physician.
ii. Willis M.[7], b. April 21, 1858; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Isa Mears.
iii. Cora E.[7], b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Oct. 1, 1865.
iv. Carleton C.[7], b. May 8, 1868.

85 Mary Josephine Kimball[6] (Samuel[5],Caleb[4],Barak[3],Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 6, 1833; married Sept. 8, 1852, John B. Morton. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

96 i. Sarah Rose Morton[7], b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853.
ii. John Edward Morton[7], b. Salmon Falls, N. H., May 26, 1855.
97 iii. Henry Kimball Morton[7], b. Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858.
iv. Arthur Griffith Morton[7], b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860.

v. Mary Jewett Morton[7], b. Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Haverhill, Mass., March 2, 1886.

98 vi. Martha Caroline Morton[7], b. Nov. 6, 1869.

86 Martha Hannah Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born Sept. 6, 1833; married George Putnam Moore of Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

i. Nellie Martha Moore[7], b. Feb. 8, 1856.

87 Olive Susan Kimball[6] (Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born Dec. 9, 1836; married Jan. 11, 1863, Isaac Furbish, born Kennebunk, Me., son of Isaac and Cynthia Wakefield (Kimball) Furbish. Resides in Iowa City, Iowa.

CHILD.

i. Frederick Furbish[7], b. Iowa City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1873.

88 Franklin Kimball[6] (Theodore T.[5], Luther[4], Hasadiah[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Dedham, Mass.; baptized May 2, 1828; died April 31, 1892; married April 27, 1853, Almira Guild, born 1831. He was a railroad conductor and lived in Dedham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie E.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. Nov. 1, 1884.
ii. Walter F.[7], b. Sept. 12, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1859.
iii. Edmund Wayland[7], b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. July 14, 1890.

89 Theodore Gay Kimball[6] (Theodore T.[5], Luther[4], Hasadiah[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Dedham, Mass., 1843; married Jan., 1871, Helen M. Creech, born 1844, died July 3, 1886; married 2d, L. Gertrude Hewett of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Clarence Gardner[7], b. Jan. 18, 1874.
ii. Winfred Hewett[7], b. July 28, 1890.

90 Edwin LeRoy Kimball[6] (John T.[5], Heber[4], Ezra[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Biddeford, Me., Sept. 5, 1851; married Amy G. Brown of Stoneham, Mass. Graduated M. D., Michigan University, 1874. Resides in Jackson, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

i. Edwin Holmes[7].
ii. Donald[7].

91 Frederick Norton Littlefield[7] (Caroline Elizabeth Kimball[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., Nov. 27, 1849; married April 24, 1883, Agnes H. Smith, daughter of James Rufus Smith of New York city. He is a lawyer.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Valentine Littlefield[8], b. Feb. 14, 1884.
ii. Laurence James Littlefield[8], b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. April 24, 1887.
iii. Frances Caroline Littlefield[8], b. Nov. 15, 1887.
iv. George Homer Littlefield[8], b. Feb. 21, 1890.

92 Emma Augusta Littlefield[7] (Caroline E. Kimball[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 27, 1852; married Aug. 20, 1879, Albert Payne Chase of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Pauline Elizabeth Chase[8], b. Haverhill, Mass., March, 1882.
ii. Anna Aymer Chase[8], b. West Summit, N. J., Nov. 27, 1884; d. June, 1893.
iii. William Symmes Chase[8], b. West Summit, N. J., Oct. 19, 1890.

93 Charles Henry Kimball[7] (George[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born Oct. 13, 1851; married Nov. 11, 1872, Jennie Rigg. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas Rigg[8], b. Iowa City, Iowa, July 13, 1874.
ii. Ralph Rigg[8], b. Iowa City, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1879.

94 Minnie Frances Kimball[7] (George E.[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born Feb. 24, 1859; married July 9, 1884, Fred O. Newcomb of Shell Rock, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. Gertrude Newcomb[8], b. April 12, 1885.

ii. Francis Herrick Newcomb[8], b. Oct. 19, 1890.
iii. Martha Newcomb[8], b. 1894.

95 George Wesley Kimball[7] (George E.[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born March 31, 1865; married Dec. 24, 1890, Lillian Yost. Resides in Hastings, Neb.

CHILDREN.

i. George William[8], b. 1891.
ii. Frances[8].
iii. Ruth[8].

96 Sarah Rose Morton[7] (Mary J. Kimball[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., Oct. 4, 1853; married Dec. 31, 1877, Charles Howard Laubham. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Florence Esther Laubham[8], b. Nov. 30, 1878.
ii. Samuel Morton Laubham[8], b. June 8, 1884.

97 Henry Kimball Morton[7] (Mary J. Kimball[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born in Salmon Falls, N. H., March, 1858; married Jan. 1, 1886, Mary E. Mulock. Resides in Solon Falls, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

i. John Mulock Morton[8].
ii. Vance Mulock Morton[8].
iii. Rose Laubham Morton[8].

98 Martha Caroline Morton[7] (Mary J. Kimball[6], Samuel[5], Caleb[4], Barak[3], Caleb[2], Caleb[1]) born Nov. 6, 1869; married Nov. 22, 1892, Howard Latham Clark of Haverhill, Mass.

CHILD.

i. C. Margaret Morton Clark[8], b. Nov. 12, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD KIMBALL.

1 Richard Kimball[1] of Kennebunk had a son, John Kimball[2], who married Dec. 17, 1781, Rachel Wakefield, and lived in Lyman, Me., and had a son, Richard[3], born in Lyman.

3 Richard Kimball[3] (John[2], Richard[1]) born in Lyman, York county, Me.; died 1837; married Hannah Rumery. He lived in Lyman.

CHILDREN.

4 i. Aaron Rumery[4], b. Aug. 13, 1818.
ii. Lydia[4], d. aged 7 years.
iii. Mary[4], d. aged 18 months.

4 Aaron Rumery Kimball[4], (Richard[3], John[2], Richard[1]) born in Lyman, Me., Aug. 13, 1818; married April 9, 1840, Esther Kimball, born Lyman, 1814, daughter of Benjamin Kimball and Abigail Madox, and grand-daughter of Richard Kimball of Kennebunk, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport.

CHILDREN.

i. Lorenzo T.[5], b. Lyman, Me., Jan. 7, 1841; m. June 15, 1875, Mary Fidelia Hill. He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport. Child: Frank L. Kimball[6], b. May 30, 1878.
ii. Stephen M.[5], b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. Sept. 14, 1860.
5 iii. George W.[5], b. Sept. 22, 1847.

5 George W. Kimball[5] (Aaron R.[4], Richard[3], John[2], Richard)[1] born Lyman, Me., Sept. 22, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1873, Nancy O. Green. He is a farmer and lives in Lyman, York county, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Howard M.[6], b. Nov. 19, 1872; d. Dec. 1, 1895.
ii. Emma R.[6], b. May 9, 1876; m. May 19, 1895, Octavius Hayes. He is a farmer and lives in Buxton, Me.
iii. George W.[6], b. Feb. 8, 1881.
iv. Grace M.[6], b. Feb. 8, 1881.
v. Fred[6], b. May 25, 1885.
vi. Myrtie Wilton[6], b. Oct. 22, 1893.

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Benjamin Kimball[1], born ——; died about 1815; married (Ints.) Nov. 18, 1796, Paulina Cluff; married 2d (Ints.) June 27, 1808, Hannah Doloff. He lived in Lyman, Me. His sons, Joseph and Benjamin, were over fourteen at the time of his death; the other children were under fourteen. Rosanna was

not mentioned in his will. Isaac Kimball, Jr., of Wells, was appointed guardian to some of the children, and Israel Kimball, 3d, was surety.

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel[2], never married.
ii. Joseph[2], m. Susan Trafton of York, Me.
2 iii. Benjamin[2], m. Paulina Trafton, sister to Susan Trafton.
iv. Noah[2], m. Eunice Parker. He d. about 1861.
v. Hannah[2], m. William Goodwin of Lyman.
vi. Sarah[2], m. Capt. Timothy Trafton, brother to Susan Trafton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

vii. Samuel[2].
viii. John[2].
ix. Rosanna[2].

2 Benjamin Kimball[2] (Benjamin[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 1800; married Paulina Trafton. He resided in York, Me.

CHILDREN.

3 i. Lewis[3], b. Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823.
ii. Benjamin[3], b. Barrington, May 27, 1825.
iii. George W.[3], b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 4, 1827.
iv. Joseph F.[3], b. Portsmouth, May 10, 1830.
v. Mary J.[3], b. Kittery, Nov. 8, 1832.
vi. Israel[3], b. Kittery, Me., May 15, 1835.
vii. Israel[3], b. Kittery, Dec. 9, 1837.
viii. Albert[3], b. Kittery, June 27, 1839; d. young.
ix. Albert[3], b. Portsmouth, Nov. 4, 1841.
x. Mary E.[3], b. York, Me., April 3, 1844.
xi. Eliza J.[3], b. York, July 4, 1846.

3 Lewis Kimball[3] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]) born in Barrington, N. H., April 27, 1823; died Boston, Mass., June 21, 1892; married Rebecca Newman. He was a painter and lived in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Ellen[4], b. June 29, 1846; d. April 2, 1849.
ii. George L.[4], b. 1848; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Agnes E. Rigby. Child: George William[5], b. Chelsea, Mass., May 25, 1884.
iii. Benjamin Daniel[4], b. Sept. 23, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1857.
iv. Rebecca Ellen[4], b. July 23, 1853; m. April 30, 1873, James C. Means of Chelsea.

v. Benjamin Daniel[4], b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. March 31, 1884, Lena F. Miller. Child: Alfred Bradley[5], b. Somerville, Mass., July 6, 1890.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM KIMBALL OF LYMAN, MAINE.

1 Abraham Kimball[1], born in Wales, Me., 1757; married (Ints.) Nov. 17, 1781, Sarah Smith, daughter of Nathaniel Smith of Kennebunk. He served during the Revolution in Scammon's and Nixon's regiments. He was among the earlier settlers of Coxhall. He married 2d, Susan (Bishop) Hodgkins. She married for her third husband, Daniel Kimball of Lyman.

CHILDREN.

2 i. Nathaniel[2], b. 1782.
3 ii. Abraham[2], b. Sept. 18, 1787.
iii. Jacob[2], b. ——; d. aged 15.
iv. Abigail[2], m. Thomas Jellison of Shapleigh.
v. Phebe[2], m. Simon Goodwin of Lyman, Me.
vi. Mary[2], m. John Kimball, son of Gibeus Kimball of Lyman, Me.
vii. Electra[2], m. Theland Davis of Lyman, Me.
viii. Sarah[2], b. 1808; d. Newmarket, N. H. Never married.

2 Nathaniel Kimball[2] (Abraham[1]) born in Coxhall, Me., 1785; married at Salem, Mass., Oct. 25, 1812, Sallie (Low) Lefavour; married 2d, Lydia (Warren) Perkins. He lived in Salem and Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4 i. George[3], b. March 8, 1814.
5 ii. Nathaniel[3], b. 1816.
6 iii. Micajah[3], b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1891.
iv. James[3].
v. Mary Ann[3].

3 Abraham Kimball[2] (Abraham[1]) born in Coxhall, Me., Sept. 18, 1787; died Kennebunk, Me., May 25, 1864; married Dec. 4, 1817, Sally Jellison, born Feb. 18, 1893, died Kennebunk, June 11, 1875, daughter of David Jellison of Waterboro, Me. He resided in Lyman and Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

7 i. Nathaniel[3], b. Nov. 7, 1815.
8 ii. Jesse[3], b. June 14, 1817.
9 iii. Sarah[3], b. March 29, 1819.
10 iv. Mary[3], b. Jan. 8, 1821.
v. George W.[3], b. Jan. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1876; m. Oct. 7, 1867, Sarah A. McAllop, b. ——, d. 1877. They had four daughters. They lived in California.
vi. Abby[3], b. Nov., 1825; d. April 1, 1849; unmarried.
11 vii. Horace[3], b. July 16, 1827.
viii. Susan[3], b. June 2, 1829.
ix. Demian[3], b. May, 1831.
x. Hannah[3], b. May 9, 1833. She lives in Lowell, Mass.

4 George Kimball[3] (Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born in Salem, Mass., March 8, 1814; died Nov. 30, 1863; married March 6, 1837, Matilda Jane Moore, daughter of Seth Hastings and Margaret (Newman) Moore of Roxbury, Mass. For several years he was engaged in the manufacture of furnaces and ranges in New York city, residing in Brooklyn. He failed in the panic of 1857. He next engaged in the dredging business, taking important contracts for deepening and straightening the channels of Mobile harbor, Alabama, the St. John's river, Florida, and the Mississippi river at New Orleans. While in the latter city he organized a tow-boat company. The outbreak of the Civil War broke up his business and his boats were seized by the Confederate government. His largest boat, the *Enoch Train*, became the rebel ram, *Manassas*. He declined a position in the rebel service, and by this action lost any chance he might have had of receiving compensation for his vessels seized by the rebels. He immediately proceeded to Washington with all possible speed, to inform the government in regard to the fitting out of the ram by the Confederates. In 1861 he was appointed acting master in the U. S. navy, and served with great ability and success until his death in 1863. He was stationed at Charlestown the most of the time, and was inspector of open contracts, and by his activity and vigilance saved the government a large amount of money in purchasing supplies.

CHILDREN.

i. Matilda Jane[4], b. Boston, March 8, 1838; m. June 1, 1863, Parker H. Clarke, d. Feb. 6, 1865.

ii. George[4], b. Sept. 6, 1843; d. young.
12 iii. Caroline Low[4], b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1845.
13 iv. Mary Isabel[4], b. July 29, 1849.
14 v. Adelaide[4], b. June 2, 1851.

5 Nathaniel Kimball[3] (Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born June 14, 1816; died Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 11, 1853; married April 29, 1840, Caroline Mayo, died Oct. 16, 1855, daughter of Thomas and Amey (Davis) Mayo of Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

15 i. Caroline Richards[4], b. Feb. 7, 1844.
ii. Charles Mayo[4], b. Feb. 10, 1846.

6 Micajah Kimball[3] (Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born Oct. 20, 1823; died Jan. 30, 1891; married Jane Agnes McDonald.

CHILDREN.

i. George Clarence[4], b. Dec. 27, 1847.
ii. Anna P.[4], b. Nov. 21, 1849.
16 iii. Clarence Bowers[4], b. Aug. 18, 1852.
iv. James M. P.[4], b. June 29, 1861.

7 Nathaniel Kimball[3] (Abraham[2], Abraham[1]) born Nov. 7, 1815; married Hannah Lord, daughter of Joseph Lord of Limerick, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Alvin Franklin[4], b. Nov. 17, 1840; m. 1861, Lydia Maria Foss. No children. They live in Colorado.
ii. Nathaniel Ellery[4], b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. Nov. 14, 1879, Mary Susan Pierce of Limerick, Me. They live in Biddeford.

8 Jesse Kimball[3] (Abraham[2], Abraham[1]) born June 14, 1817; married 1840, Sarah A. Davis, born 1818, died April 10, 1883, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Lyman, Me. Resided in Somerville and Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Hamson[4], b. Lyman, Me., Sept. 7, 1840; d. Medford, Mass., March 31, 1865.
ii. Stephen[4], b. 1842; d. young.
iii. Lucy Ann Maria[4], b. Feb. 13, 1844; m. July 20, 1864, Franklin Friend.

iv. Olivia[4], b. Jan., 1848; m. Jan. 7, 1867, William H. Pulson, b. Brighton, Mass., 1844.
v. Martha[4], b. July 4, 1855.

9 Sarah Kimball[3] (Abraham[2], Abraham[1]) born 1820; married March 29, 1844, Moses Hazeltine, born March 29, 1819. He was of Hatley, Canada, to which place he went from Vermont. He afterwards lived in Somerville, Mass. He and his oldest son were both soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, serving from Massachusetts. He was killed in the Battle of Winchester.

CHILDREN.

i. Nathaniel Mitchell Hazeltine[4], b. Lyman, Me., June 2, 1845. Killed in the war.
ii. Abby Annette Hazeltine[4], b. in Canada, 1847.
iii. Emily Packard Hazeltine[4], b. Somerville, Mass., March 13, 1850.
iv. Milton Fuller Hazeltine[4], b. Feb., 1851.
v. Moses Washington Hazeltine[4], b. March 17, 1852.
vi. William Clifford Hazeltine[4], b. June, 1857.
vii. Lucy Jane Hazeltine[4], b. Aug., 1860.

10 Mary Kimball[3] (Abraham[2], Abraham[1]) born Jan. 8, 1821; married Aug. 25, 1844, Moses Ward, son of Moses Ward. Resided in Somerville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Emma Luella Ward[4], b. 1847.
ii. Frederick Goodhue Ward[4], b. Aug. 17, 1848.
iii. Ellen Maria Ward[4], b. 1849.
iv. Clara Grace Ward[4], b. 1851.
v. Walter Ward[4], b. 1853.
vi. Charles Ward[4], b. 1855.
vii. Clarence Moses Ward[4], b. 1861.

11 Horace Kimball[3] (Abraham[2], Abraham[1]) born July 16, 1827; married Nov. 30, 1854, Abbie Clark Wells, daughter of John Wells of Kennebunk, Me. Resided in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

i. Frederick Willis[4], b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. Lizzie Smith, daughter of James Smith of Kennebunk.
ii. Horace Edson[4], b. June 14, 1857; m. Annie Hilborn of Portland, Me. Resides in Kennebunk.

iii. Sarah Abbie[4], b. Oct. 10, 1858.
iv. Clara Ann[4], b. Feb. 10, 1861.
v. Marcia Frances[4], b. Aug. 10, 1865.

12 Caroline Low Kimball[4] (George[3], Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born Oct. 22, 1845; married Aug. 7, 1867, Parker Hallett Clark, born ——, died April, 1868, son of Erastus W. Clark of Westmoreland, N. Y.; married 2d, June 15, 1871, Col. Gilman H. Tucker, son of General Henry and Nancy (Dudley) Tucker of Raymond, N. H. He is a descendant of Richard Tucker, who came to New England in 1630, and was one of the founders of Portland, Me. He is also descended from Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and from John Gilman of Exeter, N. H. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in the class of 1861. Soon after leaving college he was appointed on the staff of Gov. Nathaniel S. Berry, and assisted in the organization and equipment of the New Hampshire regiments that were sent to assist in putting down the Rebellion. Since 1862 he has been connected in various capacities with the business of publishing school books in Boston and New York. On the organization of the American Book Company, in 1890, he was elected secretary of that organization. This company is the largest school book publishing concern in the world. It has its headquarters in New York city, with branches in many other cities. He has always kept up his interest in his native state, and owns the old homestead in Raymond, which he has enlarged and beautified and occupies as a summer residence. He is a member of many of the leading clubs in New York. He belongs to the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and to the Society of the Sons of the Colonial Wars. He is a member of Dartmouth Alumni Association of New York, and was for a number of years its president.

CHILDREN.

17 i. Mabel Parker Clark[5], b. June 18, 1868.
ii. Mary Carol Tucker[5], b. Boston, Sept. 23, 1873.
iii. Dudley Gilman Tucker[5], b. New York, April 7, 1887.

13 Mary Isabel Kimball[4] (George[3], Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1])

born July 29, 1849; married Dec. 16, 1869, William Linder of Newton, Mass., born ——, died June 18, 1872; married 2d, July 8, 1874, Rev. Joseph Sherburne Jenckes of Terre Haute, Indiana.

CHILDREN.

i. William Linder[5], b. Sept. 18, 1870.
ii. Isabella Matilda Jenckes[5], b. May, 1875; d. 1888.
iii. Mary Light Jenckes[5], b. July 4, 1876; d. July 4, 1877.
iv. Sherburne Jenckes[5], b. March 8, 1878.
v. George Jenckes[5], b. May 30, 1879.
vi. Ray Jenckes[5], b. Sept. 3, 1880.

14 Addie Louise Kimball[4] (George[3], Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born June 2, 1851; married March 17, 1873, Charles A. Burgess of Boston. Resides in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. George Kimball Burgess[5], b. July, 1873. He was graduated at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1896, and is now instructor in that institution.
ii. Clara A. Burgess[5], b. April 1, 1875.
iii. Grace A. Burgess[5], b. April 1, 1875.
iv. Philip Burgess[5], b. Dec. 1, 1877.
v. Herbert Burgess[5], b. May 10, 1887.

15 Caroline Richards Kimball[4] (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born Feb. 7, 1844; married Sept. 25, 1866, Charles Dove. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary Wyman Dove[5], b. Nov. 19, 1867; m. June 18, 1890, Frederick Hinds Crombie, b. ——. Child: Charles Hinds Crombie[6], b. Oct. 11, 1891.
ii. Caroline Mayo Dove[5], b. May 7, 1870; m. June 21, 1892, Charles P. Mitchell. Child: Ruth Dove Mitchell[6], b. May 15, 1896.

16 Clarence Bowers Kimball[4] (Micajah[3], Nathaniel[2], Abraham[1]) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 18, 1852; married at Hanover, N. H., June 4, 1890, Nellie Mynette Fellows, born Jan. 30, 1866. Resides in Hanover, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah Bernice[5], b. Hanover, N. H., March 13, 1891.
ii. Mildred Delia[5], b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1894.

17 Mabel Parker Clark[5] (Caroline Low Kimball[4], George[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]) born June 18, 1868; married Sept. 18, 1894, John H. Huddleston, son of Charles H. Huddleston of Boston, who was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., class of 1886. She was graduated from Bryn Mawr College in the class of 1889, the first class that graduated from that college, and held a fellowship in the college for two years. They reside in New York city.

CHILD.

i. Margaret Huddleston[6], b. Aug. 8, 1896.

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS KIMBALL OF YORK, ME.

1 Thomas Kimball[1], married about 1712, Bethia Bragdon of York, Me. At a legal town meeting holden in York, Me., March 17, 1711–12, Thomas Kimball was granted twenty acres of land on the western side of Macintier's Cove, if he can find it clear of all former grants. His widow married Charles White.

CHILDREN.

2 i. Thomas[2], b. Nov. 28, 1710.
ii. Abigail[2], b. Dec. 29, 1713.

2 Thomas Kimball[2] (Thomas[1]) born in York, Me., Nov. 28, 1710; married March 23, 1737, Mary Goodwin, born 1719, died Feb. 20, 1801. Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, sells to John McIntire, laborer, land that belonged to his honored father, deceased, which was granted to his father at a town meeting, March 17, 1711–2. The deed is signed by Charles White, and Bethia, his wife, who relinquishes her right of dower. Feb. 14, 1731–2, Thomas Kimball of York sells to Daniel Moulton, two shares of common land granted to him June 19, 1732. Deed dated June 6, 1738. Caleb Kimball of Wells, carpenter, sells to Thomas Kimball of York, laborer, fifty acres of land in Wells, Feb. 29, 1739. Thomas probably moved to Wells about this time and lived there the remainder of his life. His children were born in Wells.

CHILDREN.

3 i. Thomas[3], bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.

4 ii. James[3], bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742.
iii. Daniel[3], bap. at Wells, July 11, 1742; m. (Ints.) Sept. 14, 1765, Sarah Coburn; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1766, Mary Wakefield.
iv. Abraham[3], bap. Sept. 1, 1744.
v. Mary[3], bap. April 29, 1750.
vi. Abigail[3], b. 1751; d. 1831; m. 1771, Seth Peabody, son of Lieut. Thomas Peabody of Kennebunk. The old Thomas Kimball place in Kennebunk is owned by a descendant of Seth Peabody.

3 Thomas Kimball[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 8, 1763, Mary Watson. Thomas Kimball of Wells, yeoman, sells to Waldo Emerson and James Kimball, blacksmith, both of Wells, land in Wells, being part of that fifty acres which my late father, Thomas Kimball, deceased, bought of Caleb Kimball, deceased, adjoining the third set off to his mother, Mary Kimball, out of said fifty acres, Sept. 20, 1767.

4 James Kimball[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) baptized at Wells, Me., July 11, 1742; married Dec. 15, 1763, Elizabeth Gilpatrick; married 2d, May 20, 1801, Eunice Stone. In his will, which was probated in 1833, his son, Clement, was left residuary legatee, but this part of the will was revoked, as he had been gone to sea for more than six months and had not been heard from, and the estate was left to Sarah and her mother. Isaac Furbish was one of the witnesses. James and Elizabeth Kimball sell to Joshua Gilpatrick all claims they have to James Gilpatrick's estate, June 17, 1777. James and Eunice sell all rights they have in mills on the Mousam river in 1815.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[4], b. July 23, 1766; d. May 29, 1794; m. July 19, 1788, John Brown. She is mentioned in her father's will as Sarah Brown, deceased.
ii. Elizabeth[4], b. Feb. 8, 1767; d. Oct. 5, 1821; m. —— Taylor.
5 iii. James[4], b. March 5, 1769; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
iv. Abigail[4], b. July 23, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. —— Frost.
v. Asa[4], b. Sept. 25, 1774; d. Feb. 9, 1796.
vi. Theodore[4], b. June 10, 1776.
6 vii. Jotham[4], b. March 10, 1779; d. Oct. 7, 1827.

viii. Edmund[4], b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. June 17, 1808.
ix. Aaron[4], b. Oct. 12, 1788; d. July 10, 1789.
x. Emma[4], b. June 8, 1799.
xi. Sarah[4], b. Oct. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1829, John Lord.
xii. Clement[4], b. March 28, 1804; d. March 22, 1828.

5 James Kimball[4] (James[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 5, 1769; died Feb. 10, 1846; married Sally Kimball, born Nov. 2, 1774, died Dec. 8, 1840. He resided at Passadumkeag.

CHILDREN.

i. Sarah[5], b. May 16, 1797; d. March 6, 1828; m. —— Wakefield.
ii. Eunice[5], b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. May 2, 1823; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Tobias Walker.
iii. Eliza[5], b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. —— Waterhouse.
iv. Caroline[5], b. May 16, 1803; d. April 24, 1839; m. —— Downing.
v. Olive P.[5], b. Dec. 25, 1806; m. —— Taylor.
vi. Mary[5], b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. Charles O. Banks, d. May 23, 1875.
vii. Abigail[5], b. March 14, 1810; d. April 27, 1810.
viii. Abigail[5], b. April 16, 1812; m. Oct. 2, 1831, Tristam F. Jordan.

6 Jotham Kimball[4] (James[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., March 10, 1779; died Oct. 7, 1827; married Sept. 5, 1805, Sally M. Saunders. Resided in Lyman, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. Lucy Maria[5], b. Tolland, Conn., June 15, 1806; d. Boston, Mass., April 11, 1864. She had a daughter, Eliza Kimball, who m. Thomas Doliber of Boston, Mass., who is one of the proprietors of Mellin's Food. She is deceased. They had two sons, William H. Doliber[6], and Franklin Doliber[6]. They are in business with their father in Boston.
ii. Eveline[5], b. Oct. 8, 1807; m. July 6, 1834, Adams Merrill.
iii. Eliza Moody[5], b. July 7, 1809; d. Sept. 30, 1829.
iv. Sally[5], b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Daniel Stevens.
v. James Lord[5], b. June 6, 1812.
vi. Harriet[5], b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Benjamin F. Oakes.
vii. Cornelia[5], b. Nov. 21, 1813.

viii. William Saunders[5], b. April 6, 1816.
ix. Matilda Sewell[5], b. July 1, 1818.
x. Frances[5], b. April 29, 1820.
xi. Mary Eleanor[5], b. May 9, 1821; m. Nathan Goold of Portland, Me. Their son, Walter Goold[6], resides in Portland, and is organist of St. Luke's Episcopal church.
xii. Jotham[5], b. June 27, 1823.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHAN KIMBALL.

Nathan Kimball is said by his grandson to have been born in Massachusetts, and to have gone to Jeffersonville, Indiana, where he died, leaving two sons, Nathan and Eleazer, who were in business together in Salem, Indiana. He had also daughters, one of whom married James Nesmith, who was probate judge of Park county, Indiana.

Nathaniel Kimball[2], said to have been born in Massachusetts; married May 18, 1820, Nancy Furgeson, born 1801, died Jan. 26, 1825. He was a merchant and resided at Salem, Indiana. He died on board of a trading boat on the Mississippi river, Jan. 12, 1829, and was buried in the territory of Arkansas. He left a son, Nathan Kimball[3].

Nathan Kimball[3] was born Nov. 22, 1823, at Fredericksburg, Ind.; married Sept. 23, 1845, Martha Ann McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., June 9, 1828; died Livonia, Ind., April 14, 1850, daughter of James and Mary (Mitchell) McPheeters of Livonia, Ind.; married 2d, July 29, 1850, Emily C. McPheeters, born Livonia, Ind., Jan. 20, 1833, died Ogden, Utah, Nov. 25, 1892, daughter of John C. and Sarah (Orchard) McPheeters. He spent three years at the Asbury University, now DePauw University, at Greencastle, Ind., but was compelled to leave this place on account of lack of funds. In 1841, shortly after leaving college, he commenced teaching school at Independence, Mo., where he remained for a year and a half. He soon after this quit teaching and went to farming. In 1843 he commenced the study of medicine under Dr. Alexander McPheeters, and in 1845 he married the sister of his preceptor. He practised medicine until the war with Mexico,

when he raised a company and was commissioned captain on June 14, 1846. He served until June 23, 1847, when his company was mustered out at New Orleans. He returned home and continued the practice of his profession until the spring of 1861. On April 17, 1861, he raised a company, and was commissioned captain on April 24th by Gov. Morton. He was assigned to duty in the Fourteenth Regt., Ind. Vols. When the regiment was organized, he was commissioned colonel. In this capacity he served under General Rosecrans at Rich Mountain, West Virginia. On the 12th of September, 1861, after a three and a half hours' engagement, he defeated a rebel attack at Cheat Mountain. In January, 1862, he was assigned to the command of the first brigade of the division, and on General Lander's death he assumed command of the division until relieved by General James Shields, on March 7, 1862. He was then sent with General Shields into the Shenandoah valley to operate with General Banks against Stonewall Jackson. In an engagement General Shields was severely wounded, and Colonel Kimball, being the senior colonel in the division, was put in command. In this position he succeeded in defeating the advance of Jackson's army and compelled him to retire. For his bravery in this battle he was commissioned brigadier-general. On the night of the 29th of May, 1862, he attacked the enemy at Front Royal, which place was captured after a hard fight. After General Shields was defeated at Fort Republick, General Kimball's brigade was ordered to report to General McClellan on James river, below Richmond. On July 2, 1862, he took part in the fight at Harrison's Landing. He drove the enemy from their position and occupied it himself. On the morning of the 4th he again repulsed the enemy. The next engagement in which he took an active part was Antietam. He next took part in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Here he was severely wounded in the thigh. On account of his wounds he received a leave of absence and remained at home until March, 1863, when he was ordered to join General Grant at Vicksburg. On July, 1863, he drove a division of the rebel army, under General Wert Adams, from their position after a fight lasting about thirty minutes. After the surrender of Vicksburg he was sent to

Arkansas to operate against General Price. He remained in Arkansas until sent with important despatches to Washington, D. C. After this he was ordered by the president to go to Arkansas and reorganize the state government. This he succeeded in doing early in 1864. In April, 1864, he was relieved of his command in Arkansas and ordered to report to General Sherman, commanding the Division of the Mississippi. Before his departure the senate and house of representatives of the state of Arkansas tendered him their thanks for his indefatigable labors in behalf of the loyal men of the state. On the 22d of the preceding February he was nominated by the republicans of Indiana for lieutenant-governor, with General Morton for governor, but he declined the offer, as he was actively engaged in the field. Leaving Arkansas he went to the Department of the Cumberland, where he was assigned to the Fourth Army Corps, under General O. O. Howard, and placed in command of the first brigade of the second division of that corps. Assuming command on the 22d of May, on the 27th he was engaged in the Battle of New Hope Church, Georgia. He was after this continually engaged in skirmishing until the 5th of June. His next engagement was at Jones's Creek, Georgia, on the 19th of June. He next took part in the famous Battle of Kenesaw Mountain. He was actively engaged in the operations which resulted in the capture of Atlanta. After the capture of Atlanta he was ordered to report to Gov. Morton for special duty, which duty was to subdue the Knights of the Golden Circle. This he succeeded in doing in about two months, without bloodshed. For this he received the special thanks of Gov. Morton. On November 26, 1864, he rejoined the army in front of Columbia, Tenn. On the morning of December 15, General Kimball led the attack on Nashville, and on the 11th of December he was ordered to attack the rebels who held a position behind their works on the Franklin pike. This he did successfully and captured their artillery and many prisoners. For his service in this battle he was brevetted major-general. He then made a campaign into eastern Tennessee. Returning to Nashville, he was mustered out of service, Sept. 25, 1865. On the 22d of February, 1866, he was nominated state treasurer of

Indiana, a position to which he was afterwards elected. He was again elected to the same position in 1868. In 1872 he was an elector on the Grant ticket, and was elected the same year a member of the state legislature, and served on the committee on ways and means. In 1873 he was appointed by General Grant surveyor-general of Utah, in which office he served one term. He was appointed by President Hayes postmaster of Ogden, Utah, and was again appointed by President Harrison, in 1889, to the same position. He has taken a prominent part in the Grand Army of the Republic, and was commander of the Department of Indiana in 1866 and 1867. He now resides at Ogden, Utah.

CHILDREN.

i. James Nathaniel[4], b. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1849; m. April 20, 187), Elgiva Gordon. He is a lawyer and resides at Ogden.
ii. John Alexander[4], b. Livonia, Ind., Dec. 25, 1852.
iii. William Augustus[4], b. Livonia, Ind., March 26, 1854; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Stella A. Bainbridge. He was a captain in the U. S. A. Is retired and lives at Portland, Oregon.
iv. Millard Fillmore[4], b. Martinsville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1856; d. Livonia, Ind., April 24, 1866.
v. Mary F.[4], b. Loogootee, Ind., May 11, 1861; d. Livonia, Ind., Nov. 29, 1861.
vi. Martha Emily[4], b. Livonia, Ind., May 6, 1858; d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. July 3, 1876, George M. Roberts of Butte, Mon.
vii. Rose Ella[4], b. Livonia, Ind., Feb. 24, 1867; m. Nov. 10, 1891, Peter J. Gorman of Evanston, Wyoming.
viii. Nancy Terrill[4], b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 18, 1869. Resides in Ogden, Utah.

DESCENDANTS OF CALEB KIMBALL OF CHESTER, N. H.

Caleb Kimball[1] of Exeter, N. H., married Dec. 3, 1761, Sarah Ambrose of Chester, N. H. They had a son, Thomas[2], born in Chester Nov. 22, 1762, who died in Rumney, N. H., in 1830. He married Mary Willoughby, and had a son, Caleb[3], born July, 1791; died Providence, R. I., 1827; married Nancy Hall.

CHILD.

4 i. Charles Caleb[4], b. Aug. 31, 1817.

4 Charles Caleb Kimball[4] (Caleb[3],Thomas[2],Caleb[1]) born Aug. 31, 1817; married Hannah Morris. Resided in Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles M.[5], b. Aug. 23, 1842.
ii. Morris E.[5], b, Oct. 24, 1843.
iii. John G.[5], b. July 26, 1847.
iv. George F.[5], b. Oct. 12, 1854.
5 v. Albert F.[5], b. Sept. 13, 1856.

They are farmers and reside in Haverhill, N. H.

5 Albert F. Kimball[5] (Charles C.[4], Caleb[3], Thomas[2], Caleb[1]) born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 13, 1856; married March 10, 1876, Caroline Crocker.

CHILD.

i. Charles Samuel[6], b. Jan. 10, 1879.

DESCENDANTS OF —— KIMBALL OF MEREDITH, N. H.

1 A Kimball is said to have lived in Meredith, N. H., about the time of the Revolution, who had the following children: 1. David[2]. 2. John[2]. 3. Samuel[2]. 4. Benjamin[2]. 5. Timothy[2]. 6. Sarah[2]. 7. Nancy[2]. 8. Lydia[2]. 9. Polly[2]. 10. Betsey[2]. 11. Joseph[2]. Of these we have only a record of the descendants of Joseph[2].

2 Joseph Kimball[2], born 1785; married Betsey Smith of New Hampton. He lived in Meredith.

CHILDREN.

3 i. Thomas Jefferson[3].
ii. John[3], b. ——; d. 1857.
4 iii. Joseph[3], b. Aug., 1817; d. Oct. 6, 1888.
iv. Hannah[3], b. ——; m. Feb. 10, 1846, John S. Doloff.
v. Caroline[3].
vi. Stephen Smith[3], b. 1822; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Thurza A. Doloff; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1876, Dolly McConnell of Plymouth, N. H.
vii. Charles Lafayette[3].
viii. Elizabeth[3].
ix. Charlotte[3], m. Dec. 7, 1851, George W. Pickering.
x. Obadiah[3].
xi. Mary Jane[3].

3 Thomas Jefferson Kimball[3] (Joseph[2], ——[1]) born in Meredith, N. H.; married Betsey Burnham Doloff, born Feb. 12, 1813, died April 24, 1860; married 2d, Sarah Haynes. He was a farmer and lived in Meredith, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Evelina[4], b. Nov. 24, 1835; m. John Mooney Dow.
ii. Sarah[4], b. July 15, 1838; m. Jane Smith Thompson.
iii. Levi Judson[4], b. April 30, 1844; m. Ellen Maria Atwood. Resides in Laconia.
iv. Warren Kelley[4], b. April 30, 1844; m. Eliza Jane Piper.
v. Betsey[4], m. Curtis Moore.

4 Joseph Kimball[3] (Joseph[2], ——[1]) born in Meredith, N. H., Aug., 1817; died Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; married Mary ——, born Jan. 13, 1822, died Randolph, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848; married 2d, Oct. 11, 1849, Mary Temple, born 1822. She married 2d, March 20, 1890, Charles W. Parker. He was a farmer and lived after his second marriage in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Jonathan[4], b. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1843; d. Medway, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850.
ii. William[4], b. Quincy, Mass., May 25, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1845.
iii. Caroline[4], b. Quincy, Feb. 11, 1848; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Charles McIllen.
iv. Mary[4], b. Feb. 11. 1848; m. Dec. 6, 1865, George A. Ward.
5 v. Leslie F.[4], b. 1853.
6 vi. Warren M.[4], b. Sept. 5. 1854.
7 vii. John Reuben[4], b. Sept. 7, 1856.
8 viii. Marcus H.[4], b. Aug. 22, 1859.
ix. Charles J.[4], b. Sept. 14, 1860.
x. Charlotte L.[4], b. June 10, 1863; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Frank Morse.
xi. Silvia M.[4], b, July 12, 1864; m. Aug. 26, 1882, James A. Green of Marlboro, Mass.
xii. Clara S.[4], b. March 2, 1866.
xiii. Dennis G.[4], b. March 11, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Catherine Carver.
xiv. James H.[4], b. Aug. 18, 1869.
xv. Osmund C.[4], b. March 14, 1871.
xvi. Mabel[4], b. April 19, 1873; d. Sept. 25, 1889.
xvii. Bessie[4], b. Dec. 4, 1874.
xviii. Son[4], b. Oct. 29, 1876.

5 Leslie F. Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], ——[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., 1853; married Dec. 23, 1874, Carrie A. Adams, born July 23, 1858, died March 18, 1885; married 2d, Feb. 13, 1886, Mary W. Carley, born 1859. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Oscar F.[5], b. March 13, 1876.
ii. Grace F.[5], b. Jan. 22, 1878.
iii. Carrie E.[5], b. Jan. 10, 1879.
iv. Frank L.[5], b. March 1, 1880; d. Feb. 15, 1883.
v. Jennie M.[5], b. April 15, 1883; d. Oct. 5, 1883.
vi. Florence Mary[5], b. Nov. 12, 1886.
vii. James Elmer[5], b. July 7, 1889.
viii. Otis Austin[5], b. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1893.

6 Warren M. Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], ——[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1854; married Mary R. Remick. Lives in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

i. Willie P.[5], b. Oct. 23, 1878; d. April 16, 1880.
ii. Melvin E.[5], b. Sept. 24, 1881.
iii. Laura May[5], b. June 3, 1885.
iv. Carrie G.[5], b. July 20, 1887.
v. Mary Ethel[5], b. Sept., 16, 1889.
vi. William Chester[5], b. April 6, 1893.

7 John Reuben Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], ——[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 7, 1856; married Oct. 8, 1878, Eliza J. Remick. Resides in Hopkinton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Walter F.[5], b. Oct. 26, 1879.
ii. George[5], b. Sept. 19, 1882.
iii. Charles[5], b. Nov. 28, 1884; d. young.
iv. Charles[5], b. Oct. 27, 1886.
v. Alice Eliza[5], b. May 13, 1889.

8 Marcus H. Kimball[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], ——[1]) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859; married Nov. 22, 1879, Ellen Moran Temple of Westboro, Mass. Resides in Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Marcus H.[5], b. Jan. 21, 1880; d. Oct. 8, 1880.
ii. Clarence F.[5], b. Oct. 13, 1881.
iii. Henry O.[5], b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 12, 1885.
iv. Child[5], b. and d. Framingham, Mass., April 11, 1887.
v. Leslie Martin[5], b. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 6, 1889.
vi. Fred Herbert[5], b. July 9, 1890.

THE KEMBLES OF BOSTON, MASS.

Among the early settlers of Boston, Mass., were three brothers whose names are spelled in a variety of ways on the records. They seem to have generally followed the spelling Kemble when they signed their names. Their names were Giles, Henry, and Thomas Kemble. The only record found of Giles is a deed given him by his brother, Thomas Kemble, discharging him of all demands. This is dated Feb. 6, 1657. Giles Kemble died Aug. 1, 1659, as is shown by the Boston records.

2 Henry Kemble[2], married Nov. 13, 1656, Sarah Founell, born ——, died Aug., 1657, daughter of John Founell; married 2d, Mary Brigden, born ——, died July 4, 1696. He was an anchor smith. He was a man of considerable property for the times. His inventory amounted to £2,074,12s. He owned considerable land at Cape Porpoise, in York Co., Me., and had some in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Zachariah[3], b. Oct. 7, 1663. He was a shipwright. He appointed his mother, Mary Kemble, widow of Henry Kemble, his attorney, June 23, 1687.
ii. Henry[3], b. Feb. 25, 1665.
iii. Giles[3], b. July 14, 1668.
iv. Abigail[3], b. Oct. 13, 1669; m. Dec. 22, 1692, Philip Voden; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1698, Isaac Jarvis. Abigail Jarvis, late Voden, testifies to her signature in October, 1702.
4 v. Timothy[3], b. Aug. 29, 1672.
vi. Mary[3], m. William Hough.
vii. Sarah[3], m. Philip Bass.

3 Thomas Kemble[2], born Jan. 14, 1622; died Jan. 29, 1688; married Elizabeth Trerice, born ——, died Dec. 19, 1712. He

lived in Charlestown and Boston, and was buried in Copp's Hill burying ground. He is called a merchant in the records. He seems to have moved to Boston after the birth of his children. He was living in Boston in 1682. He owned land on Cape Porpoise, in Wells, Me.

CHILDREN.

i. John[3], b. July 1, 1656. John Kemble, Cooper made his will in New York and left his property to Elizabeth Knight, daughter of Sarah and Richard Knight, reserving a life interest to his mother, Elizabeth Kemble, and sister, Sarah Knight.

ii. Samuel[3]. Samuel Kemble, mariner, died on board the sloop *Adventurer* on her voyage from Barbadoes to Boston, and administration was granted to his father, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, Aug. 16, 1684.

iii. Sarah[3], b. April 19, 1666; m. Richard Knight. Child: Elizabeth Knight[4], b. May 8, 1689. Sarah Knight calls herself only surviving child of Thomas Kemble of Boston and Elizabeth, his wife, in 1714. She wrote an account of a journey that she made from New York to Boston in 1704. This has been several times printed.

iv. Rebecca[3], b. July 12, 1668.

v. Henry[3], b. March 14, 1670.

vi. Elizabeth[3], b. Sept. 8, 1671.

4 Timothy Kemble[3] (Henry[2]) born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1672; married Aug. 18, 1698, Katherine Fowle, born May, 1668, died March 24, 1722, and was buried on Copp's Hill. Abigail Jarvis, widow, is chosen guardian of Thomas and Mary Kemble, children of Timothy Kemble, she being their aunt. They inherit property belonging to their grandmother, Elizabeth Smith, late of Charlestown, June 26, 1722. Timothy Kemble, carpenter, is given as living in Boston in 1699.

CHILDREN.

i. Katherine[4], b. July 17, 1699; bap. July 23, 1699.

5 ii. Thomas[4], b. May 29, 1703; bap. May 30, 1703.

iii. Daniel[4], b. Feb. 14, 1706–7; bap. Feb. 16, 1706–7.

iv. Mary[4], b. Aug. 5, 1709; bap. Aug. 7, 1709.

5 Thomas Kemble[4] (Timothy[3], Henry[2]) born in Boston, Mass., May 29, 1703; married Oct. 11, 1726, Elizabeth Donwell. Inventory of the estate of Capt. Thomas Kemble was taken Feb. 9, 1744.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas[5], b. July 19, 1731.
ii. Abigail[5], b. May 9, 1735. She died unmarried and left her property to Margaret Kemble of Boston, daughter of her deceased brother, Thomas Kemble, of Boston, and to Elizabeth Oliver. Her will is on file at Alfred, Me.
iii. Mary[5], b. Sept. 2, 1737; m. Alexander Thomas, tinplate worker of Falmouth, of the county of Cumberland, Mass.
iv. Elizabeth[5].

5 Thomas Kemble[5] (Thomas[4], Timothy[3], Henry[2]) born in Boston, Mass., July 19, 1731; married Hannah ——. He was a sailmaker and lived in Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. Hannah[6], b, 1760; m. Caleb Bingham, bookseller.
ii. Elizabeth[6], b. Oct. 10, 1764; m. June 17, 1786, Daniel Oliver, clergyman of Beverly, Mass.
iii. Sarah[6], b. 1766; m. Thomas Cordis.
iv. Margaret[6], bap. July 23, 1769.
v. Mary[6], bap. Jan. 13, 1771.
6 vi. Thomas H.[6], bap. Feb. 23, 1772.
vii. Thomas H.[6], bap. Oct. 24, 1773.

6 Thomas H. Kemble[6] (Thomas[5],Thomas[4],Timothy[3],Henry[2]) born in Boston, Mass.; baptized Oct. 24, 1773; died Shrewsbury, Mass., March 4, 1800; married Aug., 17, 1794, Abigail Bumstead, only daughter of Maj. Thomas Bumstead; married 2d, Feb. 9, 1796, Hannah D. Pease, daughter of Capt. Levi Pease.

CHILDREN.

i. Thomas[7], d. April 9, 1799.
ii. Abigail[7], b. 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1821. She was the last of the descendants of this family of the name of Kemble.

APPENDIX.

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 29. Add, The original will of Richard Kimball is on file in the probate office at Salem, Mass. In it the name is signed Kemball.

Page 58. In the list of names of the children of Thomas Kimball[3], the generation marks should be [4] instead of [3].

Page 62. After the name of Timothy[4], near the bottom of the page, erase the words, died young. And insert, Married Hannah—and removed to Windham county, Conn. He d. in Coventry, Conn., about 1765, leaving a son Timothy[5] under age in 1770, who m. Hannah and had son Timothy[6] and daughters Electra[6] and Polly[6], he resided in Wenham, Conn., and a daughter Hannah[5] who m. Elisha Pitkin.

Page 66, fifth line. The date should be 1753.

Page 110. Near the bottom, the date of birth of Ismenia should be 1755.

Page 146. Near the bottom, erase date of birth of Amey B.

Page 153. Put the number 515a. before the name Simeon.

Page 155. Date of death of Amos should be 1836.

Page 160. Insert after John Lovel[6], d. Oct. 1, 1836. After Tamesin Freeman, b. 1761, d. April 22, 1814, m. 2d, Sarah (Hyde) Hough, b. March 18, 1776, d. Feb. 6, 1856. At the end of the sentence, erase the words, We have not been able to find record of any children, and add,

CHILDREN.

i. Daniel Freeman[7], resided in Buffalo, N. Y., and had a son Daniel F[8], born in Cornish, N. H.

ii. Clarissa[7].

Page 166. Children of James Kimball[6], renumber and mark as follows: 566a. ii. John[6]; 566b. v. Solomon b. 1770; vi. Betty; 566c. vii. James[6]; 566d. viii. Moses[6]; 566e. ix. Stephen[6]; x. Cornelia[6]; 566f. xi. Jesse[6].

Page 178. Near the bottom, Ruth m. Benjamin Brown, Nov. 1785, instead of 1865.

Page 183. Second line, Betty Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1764.

Page 189. Last line, Abigail Corliss, b. 1756, d. Oct. 11, 1803.

Page 190. Transpose Francis D. He was the youngest child. Insert the following marriages: Carleton[8], m. Polly Heard; Everett, m. Nancy Sanborn; Amos, m. Ruby Moulton; Hannah, m. —— Heath; Sally, m. John Haddock; Abigail, m. Francis Clark; Polly, m. Richard Chamberlain; Eliza, m. Joseph Mason; Priscilla, m. Ariel Miner; Pauline died young.

Page 222. Put the number 779a. before the name of Ruel Kimball[7].

Page 223. Erase xii. Walter Scott[7], b. Leyden, N. Y., etc., to end of paragraph.

Page 230. Middle of page, Charles[7], b. 1799, not 1779.

Page 237. Fifth line, William Moody, d. Sept. 5, 1884, not Jan. 8, 1885.

Page 239. First line, 1821 instead of 1841.

Page 246. Retire was b. 1834, not 1854.

Page 247. Third line should be, married Mary Lucinda Bell, March 28, 1818. He resided in Troy, N. H., and was a colonel in the militia. Add, Edward P. Kimball, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. July 9, 1844, Mary Ann Fairbanks, daughter of Cyrus Fairbanks. He was a livery stable keeper in Troy, N. H. Children. 1. Charles[8], b. July 10, 1847. 2. George F.[8], b. April 1, 1851. 3. Warren W.[8], b. March 1, 1857.

Page 256. Add to the children of Aaron Kimball, Aaron[7], b. June 19, 1796, d. May 17, 1866, and change the number 904 from Almira to Aaron.

Page 278. Insert the following children of Thankful Kimball and Samuel Fenner:

i. Rodman Wescott Fenner[8], b. June 4, 1812, d. unmarried in 1867.

ii. Dean Kimball Fenner[8], b. Sept. 17, 1813, d. Feb. 10, 1870. He had eleven children.

iii. Sally Fenner[8], b. Nov. 26, 1815, d. 1821.

iv. Channing Gibbs Fenner[8], b. June 5, 1818, d. 1883. He married, but his descendants are all deceased.

v. Julia Ann Fenner[8], b. Feb. 23, 1820, d. 1846. Married, but there are no living descendants.

vi. Harriet A. Fenner[8], b. July 13, 1826, d. 1869, m. Mr. Kellar. Her daughter, Pauline Kellar, m. Mr. Thompson, and has three children.

vii. James Dexter Fenner[8], b. Dec. 9, 1832, m. and has a daughter.

Page 281. The birth of Nancy Kimball on last line should be March 5, 1784.

Page 292. Sixth line from bottom of page should be 1792, not 1702.

Page 300. Erase, settled on Cornish Flat.

Page 309. Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1808; m. Cyrus Kimball.

Page 329. Erase date of death of Jonathan Kimball, b. Jan. 5, 1774.

Page 340. Benjamin Pearl was b. March 1, 1828, not 1858.

Page 344. Seventh line, Clara should be Clarrissa.

Page 353. Tenth line should be, Nathaniel T., not F.

Page 356. Insert before James H., 1326a.
Page 401. Phebe, should be Phebe Wood.
Page 419. Before Charles H., insert the figures, 1573a.
Page 419. Eleventh line from bottom of page, change 1849 to 1819.
Page 423. Richard Dwight was b. 1853, not 1873.
Page 434. Third line should be, Aug. 28, 1859, not Jan. 10, 1857.
Page 447. Ninth line, add Mather.
Page 456. Twelfth line from bottom erase, and in California.
Page 457. Calvin Spring should be Calvin Spivey.
Page 458. Daniel[8] was born in 1827, not 1857.
Page 517. Line seventeen from top for "Peter Kimball," read Porter Kimball.
Page 544. Before Samuel Merrill, insert 1855.
Page 558. To the children of William R. Kimball, add the following numbers and dates: 1871a. i. Eliza Jane[8], b. Aug. 8 1819; 1871b. Caroline Celinda[8], b. Dec. 6, 1821; 1871c. William R., b. July 22, 1823; 1871d., b. Sept. 24, 1829.
1872b., Louis Mill[8].
1872c., Lucia Cotton[8], b. Sept. 21, 1836.
Henry Martin[8], b. Jan. 23, 1838. 1873a., Harriet Abby, b. July 12, 1840.
Page 572. Nancy Boynton Orvis should be Nancie Boynton Orvis. Add Gad Orvis[8], b.; m. Lizzie ——
Page 573. Massina should be Massena.
Page 607. Date of birth of Elezar should be 1828, not 1888.
Page 672. Frank Rodgers[9] was b. 1870, not 1890.
Page 691. Benjamin Webber was b. 1829, not 1859.
Page 706. Erase Kimball after Penn Townsend.
Page 745. Change Dartmouth to Bowdoin.
Add on page 746 to the end of Increase Sumner Kimball's biography. He was appointed by President Grant, April 15, 1872, a member of the board of civil service examiners for the Treasury Department. He was appointed by President Hayes, July 1, 1878, general superintendent of the life-saving service. Appointed by President Cleveland, Feb. 25, 1889, delegate on the part of the United States to the International Marine Conference held at Washington in October, 1889. Appointed by President Harrison, Oct. 31, 1892, Acting First Comptroller of the Treasury of the United States. Appointed by President Harrison, Nov. 3, 1892, Acting Register of Treasury of the United States.
Page 746. After Edward F.[9], add son Sumner Edward[10], b. Washington, D. C., April 16, 1894.
Page 756. Clinton Me., should be Clifton Me.
Page 766. Near bottom, Lucy E., b. 1837, not 1847.
Page 789. Abner Bartlett Holmes, should be Asher Bartlett Holmes. Libbie Amelia Holmes, d. 1867, not 1857.
Page 845. Dickerson should be Dickenson.

Page 880. Kate S. Squire should be Kate I. Squire, and Ada Chapin, Ida Chapin.

Page 909. Seventh line from the bottom, add, In 1861, at the age of twelve years his father took him into the army, where he remained during the entire war. He was captured by General Sterling Price at the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., in 1864, and remained a prisoner for two weeks, when he made his escape.

Page 910. Add to Colonel Dyer's sketch, He being the prime mover in these large enterprises, remains at their head as president and general manager, although still retaining his home in Kansas City, Mo. Colonel Dyer or "Black Beard," as he is known by the Indians, has the largest and finest private collection of Indian curiosities in the United States. He loaned them to the Government and they were on exhibition at the World's Columbian Exposition. He also exhibited them at the Augusta and Atlanta Expositions, at which places he was awarded medals and diplomas. He has been a leading man in every community in which he has lived, and refers with just pride to the compliments paid him, and especially to the fact that he was tendered the command of the sixth Georgia regiment by its officers.

Page 946. Wife of Charles Hills Kimball, and her father should be Brokaw, not Brokam. Also insert the following child: George Caleb Kimball[10], b. Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 29, 1896.

Page 973. Insert the dates of birth of Irene Kimball's children as follows: Kimball Sedgwick[10], b. July 17, 1862, m. Sarah Louise Brown, b. Willoughby, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1865. Children: 1. George William Sedgwick[11], b. Sunbury, O., March 22, 1889; 2. Irene Elizabeth Sedgwick[11], b. Sunbury, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894.

Page 970, line 14, Burton should be Irasburg; in line 16 Lodena should be Lodema.

Page 974. Insert under Emily Kimball[9]:

i. Arthur Ticknor Armstrong[10], b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 21, 1868.

ii. Burt Denel Armstrong[10], b. March 23, 1870.

iii. Edson McClure Armstrong[10], b. April 30, 1871; d. July 27, 1871.

iv. Mabel Armstrong[10], b. June 23, 1873.

Page 910. Date of birth of Clarence was July 23, not 22.

Page 1016. Third line from the bottom, Emma I. Smith should be Elwin I.

Page 982. After Henry Brigham, erase, Franklin, Mass.

Page 1024. Esther P. B. Hunter was b. 1891, not 1851.

Page 1045. Elizabeth A. Parker was born 1822, not 1882.

Page 1061. Add to George A. Kimball, He was appointed by Gov. Wolcott member of the Metropolitan Sewage Commission, November, 1896.

Page 1072. Harriet A. Kimball, b. 1842, not 1832.

Page 155. Put 522a. before Jonathan Kimball, near bottom of page.

Page 171. Prefix 584a. to Stephen Kimball[6], b. Aug. 9, 1802.

Page 234. Dean, should be 819a. Nehemiah Dean[7].

Page 291. Insert 522a. Jonathan Kimball[6], (Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), b. Bradford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1774; m. Mindwell Dewey; res. in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1059a. i. Nathaniel Palmer; ii. John D.[7]; iii. Porter[7]; iv. George O.[7]; v. Sarah[7]; vi. Mary Woodman[7].

Page 322. Top of page, add Stephen Kimball[6] (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Harriet Ellis Keith; b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 12, 1802; d. Holyoke, Mass., May 30, 1868.

CHILDREN.

i. Son died young.

ii. Isophene[7], b. ——; d. New York city, Jan. 5, 1896; m. Edward E. Brankman; no children.

iii. Isadore Rhoda[7], b. ——; d. Jan. 29, 1891; m. April 6, 1856, Isaac Hugh Graves of Holyoke, Mass. Children: 1. Lillian Florence Graves[8], m.—— Chase; 2. Percy Kimball Graves[8]; 3. Hattie Estelle; 4. Eugene Graves.

Page 307. First line should be, 1138a. Phineas[7], b. April 28, 1788.

Page 429. Add, 819a. Nehemiah Dean Kimball[7] (Peter S.[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), b. Lisbon, Me.; m. Mary More. He resided in Bath, Lubec, and Cornville, Me.

CHILD.

1598a. i. William Langdon[8], b. Skowhegan, July 13, 1834.

Page 482. In the account of John C. Kimball, Westboro should be Westford, and immediately following it Ipswich should be Hartford. He has no children, but has an adopted daughter, Grace Clarke Kimball, b. April 24, 1874. Sarah Dunbar (Kimball) Bird died in San Francisco June 6, 1890. Lucy Ann Kimball, b. Jan. 16, 1844, should be Eliza Anne, b. Jan. 23, 1844. Curtis Damon d. June 15, 1891.

Page 483. George Harrison was b. Jan. 10, 1850.

Page 507. Seventh line, James should be Joseph.

Page 527. Insert, 1059a. Nathaniel Palmer Kimball[7] (Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), m. Prudence Porter. He resided in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles Allen[8].

ii. Ann Augusta[8].

iii. Mary Woodman[8].

1838a. iv. Henry Bradley, b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828.

Page 572. 1138a. Phineas Kimball[7] (Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]), b. Cornish, N. H., April 28, 1788; d. New York city, March 25, 1863; m. July 5, 1812, Sarah Spicer, b. 1791; d. Lagrange, Tex., Aug. 12, 1843.

CHILDREN.

1835a. i. Philander Spicer[8], b. Feb. 18, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1892.

ii. George Warren[8], b. April 16, 1817; d. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Harriet Morgan. He, with wife and child, was lost at sea.

1935b. iii. Sarah Emerson[8], b. Nov. 19, 1820; m. March 18, 1886.

1935c. iv. Jeannette Ingals[8], b. Sept. 4, 1822; res. Houston, Tex.

Add to page 750, 1598a. William Langdon Kimball[8] (Nehemiah[7], Peter S.[6], Joseph[5], John[4], Caleb[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), b. Skowhegan, Me., July 13, 1834; d. Superior, Wis., March 29, 1884; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Nancy Jane Hinton, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Swiber) Hinton. He was a lumberman and lived at Superior, Wis.

CHILDREN.

i. Byron[9], b. July 6, 1864; m. Aug. 8, 1887, Mary Louise Smith. He is secretary of the board of education at Superior, Wis.

ii. Mary Lillian[9], b. April 11, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1886, Josiah Bond of Menong, Wis.

iii. Jennie Ethel[9], b. July 25, 1868; m. June 18, 1850, William Willis Strickland of Superior, Wis.

iv. Gracie[9], b. April, 1870; d. July, 1870.

v. Edna Gertrude[9], b. Sept. 20, 1872.

vi. Bertha Clough[9], b. May 7, 1874.

vii. Josephine Peyton[9], b. Feb. 25, 1880.

Page 802. At top, Ida B. should be Ida Viola, Aug. 16, 1856. her birth Aug. 16, 1856.

Page 802. Ebenezer A. Kimball, d. June 30, 1894.

Page 802. Eugenia I. Kimball m. Nov. 23, 1894, George F. Bowditch. Edith A. Kimball, d. Oct. 18, 1895.

Page 802. Add to Joseph Edward Kimball's record, d. at Brockton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1896. He enlisted May 1, 1861, in Co. B. of the First Mass. Vols.; was commissioned 2d Lt. in the 37th U. S. Colored Troops, Oct. 19, 1863, and afterwards 1st Lt. He was commissioned captain in the 116th U. S. Colored Troops, Sept. 29, 1864. As private and officer he took an active part in thirty-seven battles, including the First Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Glendale, Malvern Hill, Bristoe Station, Groveton, Second Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, New

Market Heights, Petersburg, and Appomattox Court House. At New Market Heights he was breveted on the battle-field for gallantly leading his company with unbroken lines across an open field raked by the enemy's fire, and capturing at the bayonet's point a rebel redoubt. He received a bayonet wound in a charge at Williamsburg and a bullet wound at Gettysburg. On being mustered out at the close of the war he was honored with the words, "for faithful and meritorious services during the war." Returning home he carried on his business as a machinist in Abington, Milford, and Brockton. He had much literary taste and inventive genius and was as successful in the arts of peace as in those of war.

Page 802. John Hermon Kimball, d. Feb. 28, 1896; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Blanche Louise Wilber of Rockland, Mass. One child, a girl.

Page 802. Josephine M. Kimball, m. in 1893, George E. Cushman.

Page 841. Insert, 1838a. Henry Bradley Kimball[8] (Nathaniel P.[7], Jonathan[6], Nathaniel[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 9, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Mary Elenor McWilliams, b. ——; d. Nov. 18, 1881; dau. of John and Margaret (Caldwell) McWilliams of Mooresburg, Penn. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

i. Charles A.[9], b. Reading, Pa., 1857; d. Jan., 1861.
ii. Margaret[9], b. Newark, N. J., 1861; d. Hazelton, Penn., 1883; m., 1876, W. E. Longshore.
iii. John[9], b. Newark, N. J., 1865; d. Newark, 1879.
iv. Mary[9], b. Newark, N. J., 1869; d. Newark, Dec. 3, 1894.
v. Henry Bradley[9], b. Newark, N. J., 1873; m. July, 1894, Carrie Bodita.

Page 879. 1935a. Philander Spicer Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1814; Dec. 19, 1822, m. Mary Anne Ayers.

CHILDREN.

i. Mary[9], b. June 13, 1840; d. Nov. 24, 1864.
ii. Sarah Hannah[9], b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 12, 1844; m. —— Fletcher of New York city.
iii. Anne Louise[9].
2498a. iv. Philander Gerardus[9], b. July 13, 1848.

Page 879. 1935b. Sarah Emerson Kimball[8] (Phineas[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]), b. Nov. 19, 1820; d. Dallas, Tex., March 18, 1886; m. 1840, Dr. W. B. Merriwether of Texas.

CHILDREN.

i. Jeannette Ennis Merriwether[9], b. 1841; d. 1842.

ii. George Kimball Merriwether[9], b. April 21, 1843; m., 1881, Tulleole Trotman; resides at Dallas, Tex. Children: Tulleole Merriwether[10], b. Aug., 1882; d. Aug., 1882; 2. Hattie Emerson Merriwether[10], b. Aug. 26, 1883; 3. Ennis Merriwether[10], b. June, 1885; d. Feb. 1886; 4. Sarah Ennis Merriwether[10], b. March 25, 1888; 5. George Kimball Merriwether[10], b. April 20, 1892.

iii. Mary Ennis Merriwether[9], b. Sept. 25, 1846.

iv. Sarah Louise Merriwether[9], b. March 26, 1849.

Page 879. 1835c. Jeanette Ingals Kimball[8], (Phineas,[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1822; m. 1841, Cornelius Ennis; resides in Houston, Tex.

CHILDREN.

i. James Rutherford Ennis[9], b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1849.

ii. George Kimball Ennis[9], b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. March 12, 1884.

iii. Jeannette Ennis[9], b. Dec. 3, 1846; m. June 30, 1868, Alfred H. Belo. Children: Jeannette Ennis Belo, b. June 23, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Charles Peabody, Ph. D., of Cambridge, Mass. She was for some time a student at Radcliffe College. 2. Alfred H. Belo[10], b. Aug. 8, 1873.

iv. Cornelia Ennis[9], b. Sept. 1, 1849; m. May 5, 1868, Frank Cargill. Children: 1. Ennis Cargill[10], b. March 10, 1869; 2. Thomas Arthur Cargill[10], b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Hester Botts; 3. Caroline Ennis Cargill[10], b. Nov. 16, 1873.

v. Caroline Gaston Ennis[9], b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. Jan. 16, 1877, C. M. Lombardi. Children: 1. Maurice Ennis Lombardi[10], b. Feb. 28, 1878; 2. Lucy Clementine Lombardi[10], b. May 20, 1882; 3. Cornelius Ennis Lombardi[10], b. Oct. 3, 1888.

vi. Ellen Ennis[9], b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1855.

vii. Richard Ennis[9], b. May 29, 1857; d. June 15, 1896.

viii. Oliver Jones Ennis[9], b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

Page 1055. 2498a. Philander Gerardus Kimball[9] (Philander S.[8], Phineas[7], Edward[6], Jonathan[5], Samuel[4], David[3], Benjamin[2], Richard[1]), b. July 13, 1848; m. Emily ——; resides in New York city.

CHILDREN.

i. Carrie Augusta[10], b. Sept. 30, 1873.

ii. Warren Mapes[10], b. Aug. 29, 1876.

iii. Russell Philander[10], b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1886.

iv. Howard Gerard[10], b. July 18, 1881; d. Dec. 27, 1893.

v. Edward Willis[10], b. June 1, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1889.

INDEX.

In this index only the names of those connected by birth or marriage with the Kimball family are given. Names mentioned incidentally in the text are not indexed.

The figures before the name show the date of birth or baptism. After the name, the page on which the name is to be found. A name occurring twice on the same page is only indexed once.

In case of two numbers after a name, the first shows the page on which the person's parents are found. The second gives the page of his own family.

The small figures after the name serve to indicate the generation to which the person belongs. They also serve, with few exceptions, to show that the person is descended from Richard or Henry Kimball.

ABBOTT.

1813 Ann Matilda[7]..340, 631
1887 Bertha 1048
Catherine E.....414
1817 Charles H.[7].....340
1819 Charles H.[7] ...341, 632
Charles H.[8].....632
1847 Charles H.[8].....631
1852 Cynthia E.[8]....631, 930
David 698
1807 Dorcas 698
1843 Eliza J.[8].....631, 930
Elizabeth 976
1814 Elizabeth A. (G.)..524
1837 Elizabeth F.. 740
George[8].....632
Hannah.....97
1769 Hannah[7] 308
Henry.....463
Isaac 281
Isaac 437
1812 John S.[7].....340
1845 John S.[8].....631
Joseph.....741
1782 Joshua.....340
1810 Joshua K.[7]....340, 631
Julia A.....549
Lucy.....281
Margaret (T.).....741
1850 Mary E.[8].....631
1827 Mary O.....437
1821 Nathaniel P.[7].....341
Nathaniel K.....546
Orlando 519
1815 Sarah D.[7].....340, 631
Susan (E.).....437
Walter S.....977

ABBYE.

John.....46
Rebecca.....46

ABERCROMBIE.

William R.....1089

ABRAMS.

Phebe M.....796
Solomon R.....732

ACKERMAN.

Rachel.....426

ACRE.

1852 Rose L.....1010

ADAMS.

Ann (P.).....240
Asa 116
1829 Asa F.....568
Bartlett.....600
Benjamin 529
1801 Benjamin F.[8].....615
1809 Caleb K.[8].....616
1858 Carrie A.....1145
Catherine 290
Charlotte (A.).....405
Cyrus.....515
Daniel 210
Daniel[7].....341
Edward[8] 600
Eliza[8].....600
1809 Eliza J.[8] 615
1806 Emily[8].....616
George W.....900
1813 George W.[8].....615
Hannah.....964
1815 Harriet N.[8].....615
Imogene.....906
1801 Jane E.[8] 616
John..... 609
John.....615
1775 John.....615
1803 John[8].....615
J. Q.....769
1799 Judith F.[8].....615
1764 Lemuel 616
1803 Lemuel 616
Leonidas[8] 600
Lois 529
1821 Louisa.....529
1798 Lucy E.....341
Lydia 238
Maria L.....400
1816 Martha M.[8].....616
1841 Martha J.....684
Mary.....397
1792 Mary.....610
1827 Mary A.....437
1833 Mary E.....683
Nancy.....240
1827 Nancy A.....515
Nancy (S.).....515
1670 Nathaniel 46
Oliver 263
Sophia[8] 230
1807 Susan K.[8].....615
Thomas.....230
Thomas.....240
William.....606
William[8].....600

ADLEY.

Ellen P.....876

AGER.

1830 Elizabeth D.....90[2]
Uriah.....902

AIKEN.

Benjamin F.....726
Margaret 446
1768 Polly 129, 244
James.....244

ALBEE.

Arvilla.....681

ALBRETCH.

William 750

ALCOCK.

1768 Elizabeth (M.) 246
1783 Nancy 246
Robert 246

ALCOTT.

W. P.....546

ALDEN.

1872 Everett W.[9].....807
1877 Mabel E.[9].....807
1869 M. Ellen[9] 807
Rutillis.....807
Spencer 357

ALDRICH.

Alfred[7].....278
1844 Almeda H.....839
1832 Augustus K.[9].....769
1806 Ebenezer 769
1845 Edward H.[9].....769
1830 Ellen E.[9].....769
Esther[7].....278
1842 James E.[9].....769
Lydia[7].....278
Lyman[7].. 278
Richard[7].....278
1839 Samuel W.[9].....769
Tamer[7] 278
Welcome.....278
1837 William T.[9].....769

ALEXANDER.

1852 Cordelia.....388
Emma A.....903
Jane..... 846
Joseph.....219

ALGER.

1826 Hiram A..... 566
1815 Lucy.....765

ALLANSON.

1879 Edward W.[10].....465
1853 William A.....465

ALLEN.

1830 Abbie P.....871
1678 Abigail[3] 34
Abigail.....263
1827 Adaline.....813
Anne[3].....501
1673 Benjamin[3].....34
Charlotte.....405
D. O.....546
1676 David[3].....34
David.....162
Ebenezer 227
Edward 34
Eliza.....291
1666 Elizabeth[3].....34
Emma W 1073
Frances.....496
George 696
George G.....880
George J.[9].....696
Harriet.....995
Henry H.....291
1659 John[3].....34
1832 Louisa J.[1].....995
Lucy 136
1751 Mary 179
1873 Merritt C[10] 758
1872 Nancy V.....1043
Oliver 995
Reuben.....758
Samuel.....223
1661 Sarah.....34
1664 Sarah.....34
1668 William[3].....34

ALLING.

Frank S.....632

ALLIS.

Edward 860

ALWORTH.

1763 Miriam[7] 278

AMAZEEN.

1785 Lucretia.....344

AMADON.

John.....520

AMBROSE.

Henry 32
Mary 626
Sarah.....1142
Susanna 32

AMES.

1847 Albert A.....729

Amanda (R.).....1058
Amos L.....916
1818 Anna E.....560
Benjamin.....560
Daniel.....87
David.....235
David.....429
Ezra.....560
George H.....610
1841 Isabella L.....934
1854 Iva Delle.....1058
Jonathan.....1058
Maria.....235
1819 Mary A.....621
Nathaniel 58
Noyes.....176
Phebe.....235
Phebe (H.).....429
Rhoda.....752
Ruth.....429
1828 Susan.....621

AMIDON.

Otis 269

AMSDEN.

George G.....709

ANDERSON.

Mr.....332
Catherine (D.)....543
Charlotte B.....772
1828 Hattie.....1054
Jane.....545
1854 Lydia J.....543
Maria L.....837
Robert 543

ANDRES.

Mr.....164

ANDREWS.

1845 Abbie M.[9].....823
1864 Albert C.[9].....824
1880 Annie M.[10].....1041
Aristeen C.....748
1887 Arthur I.[10].....1091
1881 Bessie E.[10].....1041
Betsey 510
1872 Charles F.[10].....1040
1877 Charles G.[9].....553
1847 Charles H.[9].....824
1874 Claude N.[10].....1040
1797 Daniel[6].....144
David H.....553
1800 Dean[6].....144
Deborah 82
1884 Edith J.[10].....1041
Elizabeth[8] 509
1833 Elsie.....634
Emily A.[7].....144
1795 Esther[6] 144
1832 Esther[8]..... 509, 824
1803 Eunice[6].....144
1875 Florence M.[9].....553
1856 Fred L.[9].....824, 1041
Hannah..... 111
Harriet E.[7].....144
1844 Henry F.[9]....824, 1040
1881 Herbert M.[9].....553
Hezekiah 378
1788 Isaac S.....509
1727 Isaac S.[8].....509, 824
1849 Isaac S.[9] 824, 1040
1820 Jacob[8].....509, 823
1879 James B.[10].....1041
1877 Jassamine J.[10]....1040
John 3d.....66
1855 John[9].....824, 1041
1879 John G.[9].....553
1886 John H.[10].....1040
L. A. D.[10].....773
1892 Loy E.[10].....1041
1876 Martha M.[10].....1041
1873 Margaret G.[9].....553
Mason.....822
1858 Mary C.[9].....824, 1041
1853 Mary C.[9].....824
1887 Mary E.[10].....1041
1784 Mehitable[7] 209
1788 Mehitable.....209
1754 Nathan.....444, 209
1849 Nathan W.[9].....823
Nicholas.....82
Phila.....693
1888 Philip S.[10].....1040
1893 Ralph L.[10].....1041
Robert.....87
1785 Robert[7].....209
1793 Samuel[6]..... ...144
1857 Sarah K.[9].....824
1824 Sarah[8] 509
1879 Wallace P.[10].....1040
1884 Walter R.[9].....553
1859 Will E.[9].....823

1859 William.....8
1816 William G.[8]...509, 823

ANGELL.

Amelia A.....486
Mary 497
Mary.....806

ANGUR.

Julia.....411

ANNIS.

Daniel..... 167
1740 Hannah..... ..167

ANTHONY.

Charlotte.....489
Clara.....777
Edward F..... .349

APPLETON.

George.....,.....512
1844 George H.[8].....512
1848 Louisa W.[8].....512

APPLIN.

1755 Anna ... .204

ARCHER.

1846 Lizzie D.....478
Mary A.....727

ARMIJO.

Perfecto.....1089
Victorianna.....1089

ARMSTEAD.

Hannah.....485

ARMSTRONG.

1870 Burt D.[10].....974
Charles B.....487
1877 Charles O.[10].....973
George.....973, 974
James R.....900
1873 Mabel[10].....974
Scott.....268

ARMOUR.

John A.....313
Margaret (D.) 535

ARNOLD.

1796 Ann M.....486
Ann P... 485
Elisha.....727
1840 Mary A. P.[9].....727
Oliver.....487
Samuel S.....294

ARRINGTON.

1855 Lizzie.....1069

ARROWSMITH.

Susan E.....862

ASHLEY.

1855 Caroline.....1029
Jean L.....1048
Florence 717

ASKEY.

Mary E.....634
Rosa 932

ASPLEY.

1868 Lillie A.....1074

ATHA.

Benjamin H.....1080
1890 Benjamin K.[11]....1080
1895 Kimball[11].....1080
1892 Stuart K.[11].....1080

ATHERTON.

Emma S..... ..1084
Sally 712

ATKINSON.

1820 Abial P.[7].....284
Charlotte.....750
1767 Eunice.....283
1807 Fanny[7] 284
1810 George W.[7].....284
Henry.....284
Jessie.....648
1814 Mary C.[7].....284
1804 Peter K.[7] 284
1817 Ruth K.[7].....284
Theodore.....284

ATWATER.

Caleb 500
1883 Elizabeth E.[10].....828
1849 Henry W.....828
Henry W.[10].....828
1792 Lydia.....500
1878 William J. B.[10]....828

ATWOOD.

Alpheus.....799
Charlotte.....445
David[9].....911
Eliza J.....991
Ellen M.....1144
Joseph.....911
1842 Lizzie W.....799
Moses[9].....911
Philip.....61
Sarah.....61
1686 Susanna 61

AUGUR.

Louis.....221

AUSTIN.

1781 Anna.....357
Azuba.....180
Caroline.....261
Eliza A.....322
Herbert.....793
Lucia O.....405
Sallie 875

AVERILL.

1781 Abbie J.....930
Rebecca..... 704

AVERY.

Charles G. 469

AYER.

Addie F.[8].....342
Ann (H.) 159
1740 Anna.....159
Edwin.....342
Elizabeth.....76
1753 Elizabeth.....188
Hannah 1041
Jabez.....49
Joseph 76
1848 Julia A. A.....891
Mary Q.[8].....342
Perley.....302
Samuel 159
Samuel M.....509
Sarah (C.)..... 76
Warren K.[8].....342

AYERS.

Abigail.....243
Augustine R.....1017
1883 Augustus H.[10]....1017
George E.....563
1878 Helen M.[10].....1017
1876 John K.[10].....1017
1880 Joseph S.[10].....1017
1881 Josiah P.[10].....1017
1875 Ruth A.[10].....1017
Josephine 1082

AZELTINE.

Albert 896

BABB.

1807 Anna M.....333
Joseph.....427
1783 Martha 427
Meribah 427
Moses 427

BABBAGE.

John L.....187

BABCOCK.

Deliverance 247
Edwin P.....914
Elizabeth S.....800
Malachi 217
William 667

BABSON.

Mary..... 803

BACHELDER.

Col. Z.....316

BACHELLER.

Henry 519

BACHI.

1832 Adelaide (S.).....775

BACON.

1832 Annie[7]....143
Clarissa[7]....143
Cyrill....215
Delos M....873
Emily[7]....143
Fidelia....797
George....468
Jabez....143
Lucia A.[7]....143
Lucinda[7]....143
Mary[7]....143
Sally[7]....143

BADEY.

Mary A....811

BADGER.

Hannah E....912

BAGNALL.

Benjamin....706

BAILEY.

1711 Abigail....45
Ann (W.)....650
1868 Annie K.[11]....1077
1873 Arthur W.[11]....1077
1867 Carrie G....476
Ebenezer F....525
Eliza A....650
George[8]....170
George....649
George A....1077
Horace R....476
Isaac....170
Isaac[7]....170
Josephine....712
1860 Loretta....1075
Margaret N....742
1875 Marion I.[11]....1077
Mary E. (D.)....476
Mary E....727
Moses[7]....170
Moses....650
Plooma....389
Susanna....93
Susanna....528
T. C....284
Weltha M....643
William....170
1871 William P.[11]....1077

BAINBRIDGE.

Stella A....1142

BAIRD.

Andreas B....1028
1883 Andreas B.[10]....1028
1893 Belle W.[10]....1028
1889 Emma P.[10]....1028
1882 Frances L.[10]....1028
1884 George K.[10]....1028
1887 Louisa R.[10]....1028
1768 Patty....252

BAKER.

1893 Alfred W.[10]....1020
Arthur P....1019
Betsey (C.)....499
1893 Carrie....1112
Charles....274
1826 Charlotte E....502
1871 Ethel B....465
Ira....654
Joel....499
John....274
1895 Kimball A.[10]....1020
Lizzie H....817
Margaret....138
Marshall....580
Mary A....580
Mary E. (W.)....465
1824 Mary K.[8]....502
Mary N....982
Naomi (H.)....580
Prudence....845
Sarah....264
Sarah....230
Sophrona....499
William....465
Zebediah....502

BALCH.

Aurilla....1030
Betsey[6]....45
Hannah[7]....115
Israel....115
Israel[7]....115
John....72
John[7]....115
1768 Lucy (R.)....226
Mary[7]....115
1738 Nathaniel....45
Susanna....114

BALDWIN.

Abigail....163
1805 Eliza....650
James....650
Priscilla (K.)....650

BALL.

Amos....263
Helen M....1120

BALLARD.

1866 Arthur W.[9]....388
Betsey....678
1868 Charles K.[9]....388
1852 Ida M.[9]....388
Isaac[9]....387
1850 Jennie M.[9]....387
John....645
1815 Marietta[8]....387
Marietta[9]....387
1823 Mary A....645
1825 Miletus A.[8]....387
1821 Minerva[8]....387
Nathan P....387
1846 Nathan P....387
1818 Nathaniel K.[8]....387
1858 Nellie M.[9]....388
Sally....645
1824 Susan[8]....387

BALLOU.

Catherine....677
William E....601

BALTZLY.

Anna E....445

BANCROFT.

1842 Carrie M....505
Cornelia....1086
Hannah C. (U.)....1086
Harrison....1086
James....505

BANKS.

Albo M....674
Alta L.[10]....674
Charles O....1138
Mary....1102
Merwin E.[10]....674

BANNISTER.

1847 Charles K.[8]....222
1885 Edward W.[9]....222
1877 Emily[9]....222
Henry....222

BANTOFTE.

Henry....12
Elizabeth....12

BARBER.

Calvin....252

BARBOUR.

Isaiah....344
William....181

BARDEN.

Susanna R....895

BARKER.

Abner H.[9]....428
Alice M.[9]....428
Asa....285
Betsey (A.)....510
1809 Esther....510
Esther....119
Hattie[9]....428
Joanna....45
John....36
John S....616
Lucy....285
Maria H....763
Mary....126
Mehitable (P.)....285
Nancy....568
Noah W....428
Polly....206
Richard....45
Stephen....510
Sarah....86
Sarah....111
Timothy....66
Timothy[6]....66
Timothy....150
William....150

BARNARD.

Mr....288
Abigail....364
Abigail M....550
Caroline C....1039
1849 Clarissa K.[8]....551
D....364
Dinah....102

1849 Joanna (C.).....276
John[8].....551
Joseph S.....276
Josiah.....276
1788 Lavinia.....364
Lois C.....472
1806 Milton.....551
1796 Nancy.....681

BARNES.

Miss.....896
Benjamin F.....415
Eleazer H.....706
Ella A.....1073
1873 John K. B.[9].....471
John S.....471
1815 Lydia.....739
Mary.....706
Mary A.....488

BARNETT.

1868 Archibald C.[11]....1083
1870 Ederic A.[11]..... .1083
1874 Howard[11].....1083
1881 Ray L.[11].....1083
1839 William L.....1083

BARNEY.

Rev. Mr..... 9

BARNUM.

Rebecca J.....473

BARSHLEY.

Eben.....749

BARTER.

Abigail.....289

BARR.

Daniel. 189

BARRETT.

Caroline.....344
1836 Ellen B.....1046
Henry E.... 713
Lydia.....482
Maria.....454
1813 Nancy.....488

BARROWS.

Anna D.[8].....554
Antonio T.....973
1844 Charles D.[8].....554
Reuel.....554

BARSTOW.

1846 Charles S.....1046
Julia..... 480
1883 Roy A.[11].....1046

BARTHOLOMEW.

Elizabeth (K.)....1092
Erastus.....1092
Herman 794
Lydia L.....1092
William 1090

BARTLETT.

1883 Abbie M. (H.).....877
Abbie O.....593
Abigail.....690
1875 Arthur[10].....828
1766 David.....106
1659 Deborah.....48
Eleanor (C.) 604
Ephraim C.....877
1883 Etta L.[10].....828
Fanny.....339
1869 Florence M.[10].....828
1847 Frederick M.....828
1643 Hannah.....18
1870 Helen F.[10].....828
Isabella J.....563
Jacob.....867
Jeremiah.....828
1850 Julia A. E.....877
1830 Mahala H.....917
1810 Maria J.....604
1858 Mary A.....917
Mary E.....976
1881 Mary E.[10].....828
Mary P.....518
Richard.....604
Salome 695
Samuel.....187
1828 Sarah (W.).....917
Seth 237
Sibell (P.).....690
Silence 255
Thadeus.....690
1872 Walter J.[10].....828
William 695

BASFORD.

Cynthia.....587

BASS.

Benjamin.....485
Philip.....1146

BASSETT.

Amos.....1053
Elizabeth 645
Katherine E..... 1027
1856 Lucy L.....1053
Nancy 1053

BATCHELDER.

Amos.....71
1760 Amos.....128, 242
1829 Carlos.....243
1829 Caroline[8].....243
1875 Carrie[9].....243
1768 David.....245
Ebenezer.....68
Ebenezer.....236
Edmund.....119
Edmund.....226
Elizabeth.....225
1887 Erland G.[10].....998
Eunice.....178
Fannie A.[8].....243
1861 Frederick C.[9].....243
Frederick W.....23
George M.....998
1804 Hannah P.[7].....245
1878 Hattie V.[9].....23
Huldah.....126
1791 Isaac[7].....245
Joseph.....68
Joseph 227
1786 Kimball[7].....242
Mary[8] 243
1873 Minnie C.[9].....243
1795 Polly[7] 245
1810 Polly.....687
1807 Rebecca T.[7].....245
Reuben K.....115
Rexil[8] 243
Ruth 113
Sarah.....670
Sherburne 275
1844 Sylvia A.....866
1854 William H.[9] 243

BATES.

Celestia 793
Charles.....982
1876 Eva M.[10].....
Isaac M.....756
James C..... .. 893
1867 James K.[9].....898
Jane.....502
John 898
1875 John R.....897

BATTEY.

Mary 83

BATTRICK.

Phillips.....1032
Helen[10].....1032

BATTLE.

Nathaniel 116
Walter G.....970

BATTLES.

Samantha.....787

BAXTER.

1848 Jennie[9].....731
1822 William.....731
1851 William[9] 731

BAZNETTE.

Eliza.....771

BEACH.

1860 Ella C.[10].....1023
1840 Helen.....472
John.....632
1829 John H.[8].....472
Julia A.....632
Louisa.....1023
1797 Lucrous W.....472
1836 Lucy K.[8].....472
Norman 1023
William N..... .1022

BEADY.

Jane..... 80

BEAL.

1868 Etta L.....931
William.....40

BEAMAN.

1771 Rhoda.....298

BEAN.

Amos.....378
Betsey.....235
Caroline.....433
Daniel.....20
Dolly K.....977
Edmund.....378
Estella.....977
1801 Folsom.....668
Rev. F. W.....716
1800 Hannah P.....20
Harriet.....20
Harry E.....843
1763 John.....234
1794 John[7].....235
John.....433
Josiah.....378
Josiah.....690
Louisa.....911
Luther.....378
Martha.....325
1798 Mary.....690
Molly (C.).....690
1885 Rosa M.[10].....716
Timothy.....201
Sally (P.).....20
1787 Sally[7].....235

BEARCE.

1875 Frances H.[11].....977
Henry M.....977

BEARD.

William E.....1047

BECKFORD.

1810 Mary W.....420

BEDELL.

1822 Harriet.....872

BEEBE.

Alonzo.....409

BEEDE.

Eunice M.....1071
John.....1071
Keziah.....127
Mehitable.....127
Thomas.....288

BEEDLE.

Thomas.....64

BEEKMAN.

Mary.....558

BEER.

1851 Aveline[8].....460, 484
1846 Eliza[8].....460
1847 Lois[8].....460,784
William.....460

BELDING.

Mary.....203
Samuel.....203

BELKNAP.

1847 Etta.....1022
Lydia.....955

BELL.

George.....510
John.....757
Lucinda.....247
Rebecca E.[9].....757

BELLINGER.

1807 Elsie.....440
Elizabeth (W.).....440
John.....440

BELLOWS.

Edwin.....1000
1880 Emma A.[10].....1000
1882 Warren A.[10].....1000

BEMIS.

Cyrus W.....481
Edmund.....405
Elijah.....405
Elijah.....405
Lucy (B.).....405

BENDYCHE.

Anne.....12
Thomas.....12

BENEDICT.

Miss.....510
Caroline M.....489

BENJAMIN.

Ruth.....775
Viola D.....801

BENNETT.

1852 Ada O.[8].....629
Arthur G.....413
Humphrey.....549
John.....485
John E.....591
Polly.....556
Sophia.....659
1820 Sylvanus.....629
William H.....413
William H.....673

BENNISON.

Jance C.....976

BENNING.

Charles H.....1028
1885 Marietta K.[10].....1028

BENSON.

Abbie.....1073
Edwin F.....982
Joseph.....255

BERDAN.

Hiram.....449

BEREMAN.

1885 Nettie.....974

BERKLEY.

John.....739, 976
1841 Sarah E. (K.).....975

BERRY.

1850 Amelia N.....1112

1776 Betsey.....416
Betsey.....675
Elias.....1120
Eliphalet.....368
Ellen F.....936
Eunice.....516
Helen A.....823
Meshack.....232
1850 Nancy A.....1120
Nancy (B.).....1120

BERTRAM.

Clara M.....950

BESSE.

Caleb.....517
1808 Satina.....517

BEST.

Ida M.....519
David.....52

BICKFORD.

A. G.....545
Benjamin.....545
Cora F.....1072
1863 Flora M[9].....545
1864 Mary M.[9].....545
Polly.....194

BIGELOW.

Francis.....407
Lewis A.....851

BILL.

Elijah.....932
1885 Julia A.....932
Orrin W.....651

BILLINGS.

Abigail.....395
Achsah.....701
Daniel.....213
Hannah.....104
Sarah.....104

BINGHAM.

Edward.....616

BISBEE.

1801 Abigail.....712
Abner.....712
1834 Augusta.....1067
J.....677
Job.....736
1833 Mary.....736
1809 Priscilla V.....713
Susan (B.).....736

BIRD.

1809 John....482

BISHOP.

Anne (A.)....501
1821 Chester K.[8]....502
Elmer....503
1832 George S.[8]....503
Georgiana....503
1826 Giles[8]....502
1789 Gurdon....501
1815 Gurdon[8]....501
Gurdon T....503
1834 Harriet[8]....502
Jonathan....501
1823 Lucy A. A.[8]....502
M. J.... 188
Mary....376
1829 Oliver W.[8]....502
1818 Richard K.[8]....502
Robert....485
Susan.... 1130
1830 William[8]....503

BITTERS.

Mr....381

BIXBY.

Ada....794
Eliza....484
Gideon....380
Hattie E....925
Rebecca....380
Samuel....925
Sarah (W.)....380

BLACK.

Serena P....1019

BLACKMAN.

Elbridge J....732

BLACKINGTON.

1822 Ednah P....712

BLACKSTONE.

1824 Eliza A....870

BLAIR.

1838 Ann J.... 876
Insley[9]....560
James....876
Janet (F.)....876
John C....560
Ledyard[9]....560

BLAISDELL.

1872 Abbie J.[9]....619
Affie....396
1846 Benjamin E.[8]....619
Benjamin F....619
1871 Benjamin[9]....619
1847 Clarissa J.[8]....619
1876 Helen E.[9]....619
1844 Henry E.[8]....619
1842 Kimball F.[8].... 619
1869 Lillian[9].... 619
Mehitable (S.)....552
Oliver....758
1822 Rachel....552
Sally....757
Sanborn....552
Sarah....891
1882 Winnifred[9]....619

BLAKE.

1881 Anna H.[11]. 1074
Anna W....470
Dennet....647
Ellen P....842
Frank G....1074
1811 Elizabeth....484
1882 Ernest G.[11]....1074
1878 Harry F.[11]....1074
1885 Homer G.[11]....1074
Sally....596

BLAKIE.

Elizabeth L....776

BLANCHARD.

Anna B. (H.)....868
1811 Augusta....662
C. 283
1821 Clara 710
David....115
Edward A....523
Lydia (P.)....679
Orlando W....976
Rebecca....596
1848 Stillman B....828
Una....1035
William 243

BLETHER.

Eben....635
1845 Margaret 635
Margaret (C.)....635

BLETHEN.

1763 Rhoda....522

BLISS.

Jennie M....683
Rebecca....731

BLODGETT.

Edward....130

BLOOD.

Charles O....949
George.... 301

BLOYD.

Abigail....502

BLUNT.

1859 Carrie P....700
Daniel....50

BOARDMAN.

1865 Alice M....757
Andrew....757
1878 Arthur H.[9]....757
1867 George H.[9]....757
1871 Mary F.[9]....757
1863 Nellie D.[9]....756

BODWELL.

1863 Annie....1085
1872 Edward J.[9] 924
Elizabeth.... 571
Etta....1085
Henry A....637
1840 Joseph C....923
1809 Miriam W....423

BOEHM.

Charles H.[10]....1048
Herbert....1048
Margaret D.[10]....1048

BOGG.

Joseph....411

BOND.

1852 John A....1034
Mary.... ...19
Sarah....95
Thomas....236

BONHONNON.

Annaniah....523
1808 Dorothy....523
Jonathan....523
Sophia....523

BOONE.

1850 Kate C. 1025

BOOTH.

G. Newton....499

BOOTHBAY.

Sally....509

BOOTHBY.

Henry....1102
Nancy....428
1741 Rebecca.... 1102
Sarah (T.) 1102

BORDEN.

Asa....270
Sereny....270

BORDMAN.

Andrew 756

BORMAN.

Betsey 442

BOSSOM.

Sadie....705

BOSWELL.

Cynthia H....929
Mr....149

BOSWORTH.

Abigail.... 39
Cephelia A....735
Haniel....31, 39

BOURNE.

1821 Deborah.....1107
Martha J.....405

BOUTWELL.

Charles R.....446
Edward[10].....856
1887 Fred[10].....387
George[10].....856
Henry M.....387
Howard[10].....856
Sara K.[10].....856
William.....856

BOWDEN.

Abraham.....75
Lydia.....75

BOWDITCH.

1843 Abbie A.....802
Ebenezer.....802

BOWEN.

David 797
Eliza.....454
Levi.....269
1854 Martha E.....797
Martha S.....382
Sarah E.....797

BOWERS.

Betsey 397
Luke 142
Warren O.....549

BOWLAND.

Harriet M.....735
Robert.....735

BOWMAN.

Abel 1018
Baxter.....182
Mary E.....1018

BOYD.

Fanny.....271
James 271
Lucy.....271

BOYDSTON.

1850 Sarah M.....794
William P.....794

BOYNTON.

Dr. C. E..... ...503
Ebenezer.....911
Enoch 503
Harriet E.[9] 503
Harry A.....1016
John.....54
Mary.....275
Mary.....698
Molly.....145

BRACKETT.

1885 Carrie A.[10].....1020
1874 Clara L.[10].....1020
1867 Ernest R.[10].....1020
1872 Leon E.[10].....1020
1868 Nettie L.[10].....1020
1839 Stevens R... 1020

BRADBURY.

Alice 1036
1798 Polly. 493
Sarah (S.).....1036
Thomas B.....1036

BRADFORD.

Lydia.....300
1819 Maria G.....944
Phebe.....944
Robert 944
Silvanus.....268

BRADISH.

Abigail (J.).....460
1810 Jerusha.....459
Robert 459

BRADLEY.

Amos.....280
Betsey.....573
1830 Charlotte M.....624
Daniel 365
1766 Elizabeth.....280
Ellen 666
1805 Hannah 317
Hannah.....371
Hannah (F.).....666
Isaac 92
Joseph.....624
Moses H.....298
Ruth.....657
Sarah J.....565
Seth 666

BRADSTREET.

1813 Abigail.....686
Bridget 40
1854 George F.....870
James B.....478
Margaret O.....999
1633 Mary.....40

BRADY.

Maud 817

BRAGDON.

1817 Clara P.....1113

BRAGG.

Elizabeth.....113
Leforest.....693
Moses 133
Nathaniel 113
Timothy.....113

BRAILEY.

Nellie.....759

BRAME.

Alice.....14

BRANCH.

1817 Miss 314
Adah W.....675
Moses 260

BRANDON.

Everett.....875

BRANT.

Henrietta 387

BRAY.

1834 Harriet E.....926
Laura M.....776
Mary J..... 590
1835 Ruth L.....926

BREED.

Abby M.....839

BREEN.

John 34

BREMNER.

Daniel.....382
Ellen.....382
William 382

BREWSTER.

Charles O.....464
1811 Dolly 470
1846 Fannie H.[8].....472
1848 George[8] 472
Elisha.....472
1840 Elisha[8] 472
Jabez 473
John.....296, 531
Lucy.....259
1842 Lucy[8].....472
Oliver..... 788
Rebecca.....473
1807 Sally A.....473

BRICKETT.

Mary 509

BRIDGES.

Albert.....405

BRIGDEN.

Mary 1146

BRIGGS.

Artemas.....218
Daniel.....1106
Delia N.....777
Edward 547
George 443
Horace.....768
Isaiah 409
Johnston S.....521
1332 Mary C.....814

BRIGHAM.

1877 Amos L.[10].....963
Annie 767
Betsey..... 255

1881 Chester G.[10].....963
Daniel.....379
Joseph.....963
1878 Joseph H.[10].....963
1874 Nettie G.[10].....963
Orrissa.....251
Persis.....250
1845 Thomas S.....963
1875 Thomas S.[10].....963

BRIMBLECOMB.

Elizabeth.....145

BRITTON.

Edward F.....619

BROCK.

1808 Abigail W.....686
Mary J. (C.).....575

BRODHEAD.

Eleanor W.....1060
Eliza A. (T.).....1060
Josiah.....1060

BROKAW.

Abraham R.....946
Dorintha (L).....946
Nellie W.....946

BROOK.

1799 Betsey.....251
Lillian.....873

BROOKS.

1784 Dorcas.....322
Edwin C.....342
Emeline.....959
1832 Fred Davis.....637
Jesse.....959
1889 John C.[10].....1041
Lizzie E.[8].....342
1889 Marguerite[10].....1041
Maria.....825
Matthew.....151
1737 Mary.....131
Mary H.[8].....342
Noah.....131
Rhoda.....323
Sarah (W.).....131
William A.....1041

BROOKINGS.

1835 Elizabeth S.....863

BROUGHTON.

Uriah.....474

BROUSE.

Barnes.....48
1705 Hannah[5].....48
1703 Mary[5].....48

BROWN.

Mr.....120
Mr.....619
1845 Abbie B.....1074
1788 Abigail.....286
1808 Abigail D.....419
1765 Abigail (K.)[6].....286
Abraham.....108
Agnes M.....809
1814 Alpheus R.[7].....108
1859 Alpheus R.[8].....108
Amos H.....442
Amy G.....1125
1835 Angelina[8].....647
Ann B.....798
Anna.....370
1794 Anna L.....589
Anna (S.).....589
Benjamin.....173
Benjamin E.....748
Betsey (B.).....442
Caleb.....589
1842 Calvin F.....1066
Charles H.....870
1847 Charles K.[10].1001, 1078
Charles P.....608
1894 Charles R.[12].....1078
Clement.....673
1874 Cora A.[11].....1078
1867 Dana B.[10].....1001
1869 Daniel W.[9].....550
Deborah.....443
1858 Della A.[10].....1001
Dolly.....1117
1871 Dudley W.[11].....1078
1865 Edgar W.[10].....1001
1878 Edna P.[10].....1000
Edwin.....647
Edwin C.....802
Elizabeth.....69
Elizabeth.....840
1824 Elizabeth[7].....108
1828 Elizabeth.....1046
1856 Ella F.....966
1817 Ellen K.[7].....108
1873 Eloise[10].....1001
1806 Elvira E.....840
Emma A.....842
Enoch.....840
Ernest[8].....647
1767 Eunice.....257
Eunice.....797
Fannie.....831
Frances[8].....647
1851 Frances E.[10].....1001
1879 Frances E.[11].....1078
Gardner.....769
George.....797
1824 George[7].....108
George H.....604
1838 George H.....1001
1881 Georgia[10].....1001
1855 Grace C.[8].....108
Grace S.....1073
Gertrude M.[11].....748
Hannah (F.).....608
Hannah M.....1014
1844 Harriet A.....1057
Harriet W. (T.)...1057
Helen[8].....647
I. K.....907
1854 Inez[9].....470
James.....286
James.....148
James.....966
James.....1057
James A.....470
James A.....1001
James B.....662
1886 James V.[11].....1078
Jane.....709
1886 Jane E.....454
Jennie A.....635
John.....1137
John.....71
John.....697
John G.....1014
John W.....550
Jonas.....98
Josephine[8].....647
Josephine[9].....470
1872 Josephine K.[10]...1001
Joseph.....647
Joseph.....668
Joseph E.....260
Kate.....431
1849 Laura A.[10].....1078
1839 Lavinia[8].....647
Lora.....1016
Lucinda.....275
1819 Malvina[7].....108
Marcia A.....444
Maria[8].....647
Mark S.....759
1811 Martha W.....769
Mary.....241
Mary.....610
1831 Mary A.....1066
Mary (C.).....79
Matta.....789
1877 Merton T.[11].....1078
Moses.....95
Moses.....128
1829 Nancy M.....1047
Nathan.....237
Nathaniel.....68
Nathaniel.....69
Nettie.....905
Pardon.....401
Rebecca H.....673
1831 Rosalie D.....831
Roxanna.....444
Sabra.....401
Sally.....529
Sarah M.....442
Sarah M.....1014
Sarah (W).....769
Samuel.....128
Sewall.....608
1798 Sewall.....608
1880 Sidney D.[10].....1000
Simon R.....588
Titus O.....831
Thomas.....52
True.....1066
Venelia[8].....647
Waldo.....274
Walter.....797
William A.....987
William H.....1000

BROWNING.

William.....509

BRUCE.

Mrs.....450
Almira L.....763
Anna H.....803
Eva.....1122
George.....971
1856 George K[10].....971
Henrietta.....1061
1809 Mary L.....559
Ruth.....441

BRUMLEY

1809 Adin.....257

BRYANT.

Mr.....171
Ann.....510
1819 Annie M.....894
Charles M.....1023
1838 Clara A.....903
Ephraim.....146
Joseph.....894
Martha.....600
Mary.....276
Rebecca.....961
1817 Susan H.....1111

BUBB.

1885 Hester A.[10].....1007
John.....1007

BUCK.

Harriet.....919
Susan.....736

BUCKMAN.

1851 Mary H.....917

BUCKMISTER.

1832 Charlotte M.....801

BUCKNER.

Amanthus L.....729
Ewell S.....729

BUCKLEY.

Lillia E.....917
Margaret.....568

BUCKNELL.

Mehitable.....427

BUDLONG.

1852 Eliza K.....805

BUFFUM.

Mary R.....22

BUGBEE.

1799 Esther.....706

BULLOCK.

Daniel S.....721
Dyer D.....344
1857 Frank C.[10].....721
Kate E.....490
1795 Keziah.....486
1860 Phebe L.[10].....721

BULLARD.

Lucy.....877
1783 Nancy.....221

BUMSTEAD.

Abigail.....1148
Thomas.....1148

BUNTON.

1783 Lavinia.....698

BURBANK.

1818 Lydia J.....749
Lavilla T.....322
Myra (G.).....389
Nancy.....1120

BURBECK.

Walter.....655
Annie.....891

BURDETTE.

Eleanor F.....573

BURDICK.

Abigail B. (G.)...1037
1851 Euretta.....1037
Rowland S.....1037
Sabia.....468

BURGESS.

Benjamin.....83
Charles A.....1135
1875 Clara A.[5].....1135
1873 George K.[5].....1135
1875 Grace A.[5].....1135
1887 Herbert[5].....1135
1877 Philip[5].....1135

BURKE.

1814 Emily (P.).....514

BURLEIGH.

Nathaniel R.....384

BURLEY.

Andrew.....75
Mary (C.).....63, 75
1698 Sarah.....75

BURNEY.

1848 Mary E.....940
Nancy W.....940
William.....940

BURNHAM.

Rev. A. W.....244
Lydia S.....575
Martha A.....917
Martha A.....1061
May.....767
Ruth.....341
1824 Salome.....693
Sarah.....145
William S.....616
1850 William S.[9].....616

BURNS.

1847 Elizabeth[9].....828
1852 Esther E.[9].....828
1844 Esther S.[9].....828
1840 James A.[9].....827
John G.....827
Josephine L.[9].....828
1842 Joseph S.[9].....828
1856 Julia B.[9].....82
1846 Mary P.[9].....828
Sarah.....454

BURPEE.

Mehitable.....613

BURR.

Amelia[9].....828
Louis[9].....828
Lucy A.....661
Martin L.....828
Rosie[9].....828

BURRAGE.

1834 Martha A.....840

BURRELL.

1812 Jane.....488
1751 Phebe.....216

BURRIDGE.

Eliza.....22

BURRITT.

Ella.....716

BURROUGHS.

Abigail.....301
Dennise.....589
Eden.....301
John.....589

BURT.

Rollin.....1091

BURTON.

Asa.....349
1686 Hannah.....50
Isaac.....50

BUSH.

Ann.....546
1822 Aurelia.....733
Homer T.....792
John.....733
Martha (C.).....733

BUSS.

Abigail (F.).....287
1797 Achsah.....678
Betsey (B.).....678
Richard T.....678

BUSWELL.

Abigail.....167
Charles.....1105
Elizabeth.....320
1803 Eunice.....434
Nicholas.....434

BUTERLY.

Martha J.....864

BUTLER.

Alva M.....694

1803 Ambrose 405
Charles U.....1114
Jacob K.....738
Leroy S.....476
Lucy 405
1832 Mary S.....599
1827 Sarah.....1062

BUTRICK.

1798 Alpheus.....288
Mary 413

BUTTERFIELD.

Catherine.....918
Gray 732
Hannah 156
Sophronia.....732
William 185

BUTTON.

Charlotte.....1051
Matthias.....77

BUXTON.

Joseph 358

BUZZELL.

Elizabeth (S.)....1033
Lucy 1033
Sarah.....99
William H.....1033

BYAM.

Jonas J.....671

BYRAM.

Sophronia.....1109

CABLE.

Edwin A.....343

CADE.

Estelle I.....599

CALDWELL.

Eleanor.....320
Fanny[9].....894
George.....451
George[9].....894
Harriet M.....822
Hattie[9].....894
Horace.....660
James A.....894
Joel.....266
1857 Laura E.....1058
Lucy[9].....894
Martha 138
Mary.....191
Mary[9].....894
Roxanna.....673

CALEF.

Mr.....327
Joseph.....327

CALL.

W. W.....482

CALLAHAN.

1857 Charles[8].....317
James 317

CAME.

Lucy L.....276
Samuel 146
Virgil.... 276

CAMERON.

Charles 972
Elizabeth A.....871
Lucretia (W.).....972
1847 Mary L.....972

CAMMETT.

John 383
Judith 696

CAMPBELL.

Blanche 1003
Clarissa ... .560
Gustaf.....415
James C.....728
John 943
John[9].....943
Permelia A.....728
Permelia C. (O.)...728
Nancy 257
Sally[9].....943

CANFIELD.

Catherine.....260

CANNING.

Clara 875

CAPRON.

Hope 136

CARGILL.

Abbie.....665
1807 Mary S.... 664
William 664

CARLETON.

Asa 112
Cary 288
1774 Deborah 386
Edward 45
Edward.....58
Elizabeth[5].....51
Elizabeth 164
Elizabeth.....519
Ezekiel 62
Ezekiel.....225
Frances A.....915
Hannah 148
Hannah 822
Mehitable 359
Moses H..... 912
Prudence (F.).....206
1792 Rebecca G..... 355
1739 Sarah.....160
Sarah.....317
Samuel 355
Susanna (M.).....355
Thomas.....51

CARLEY.

1859 Mary W.....1145

CARLING.

1835 John 21

CARLTON.

Abigail 157
1800 Dorcas.... ..... .336
Eben 337
Enos. 336
Laura 1094
Phebe.....281
1789 Susanna 336

CARNAHAN.

Ida E.....858
Rowena (C.).....858

CARNEY.

Bridget E.....644

CARPENTER.

Charles.... 716
Earl B.....1001
Edward.....880
Emmeline A.....933
Ira.....933
Jeanette.....729
1824 Jemima S.....670
John 670
1876 Lillie M.[11]. 1001
Martha 891
1875 Mary E.[10].....716
1826 Mary J.....729
Obed 729
1880 Ruby G.[10].....716
Sarah (S.).....670

CARR.

Ann.....656
Caroline P.[9].....757
Charles B.....916
Elizabeth 68
Hazen.....757
Richard.....68
Rose.....241

CARROLL.

Mr.....244
Angus 1012
Blanche[10] 1012
Daisy[10].....1012
Sarah C.....667
William.....667

CARRUTH.

Arthur.....994

CARSON.

Fannie C.....756
James. 756

CARTER.

Betsey 907
Elizabeth (E.)....592
Isaac 671
Lucy C.....985

1880 Martha 847
Mary.....323
1816 Mary.....671
Mary O.....1041
Mercy 71
Nellie F.....870
Polly (T.).....671
Ruth 311
Sarah A.....1029

CARTWRIGHT.

George B..... ...982

CARVER.

Mr.....1108
Catherine 1144
Elvira.....1025
Sabina.....584

CARY.

Alson L.....981
1847 Augusta.....981
Eliza J. (C.).....981
Rowena.....858

CASE.

Abby.....1116
Betsey (V.).....786
Edward.....1027
Edward[10] 1027
Elijah L.....454
1820 Fanny J.....786
Georgia[10].....1027
Ina[10] 1027
Joshua.....786
Martha 733
1787 Relief 323
Paul[10].....1027

CASEY.

1849 Ida M.....909
Newton R.....909
Zadock.....909

CASHMAN.

1858 Charles H.[9].....528
1827 Richard P.....528

CASSIDY.

Isabella 1057

CASWELL.

Annie.....681
Clark 692
Lena M.[10].....692

CATE.

Apphia 562
Benjamin 431
Elizabeth (S.).....653
Jonathan 653
Louisa S.....434
Samuel 562
Sarah M.....652
1818 Sarah M.....653
Sally 329
Sally (B.).....757

CAVERLY.

Mary A.....768

CAVILL.

1818 Frank..... 667

CAWLEY.

1876 Anna C.[11]..... ...1080
Frank E.....1080
James.....190
1881 Susie L.[11].....1080

CAYE.

Kittie M.....1025

CHACE.

Bradford.....218

CHADBOURNE.

Caroline A.....1087
Dorcas (W.) 480
James Hobbs.....480
Martha 276
Phebe.....480
Owen B.....276
Thomas B.[7].....343

CHADWICK.

Ann.... 549
David 280
Edmund.....62
Elizabeth 84
Esther.....97
Eunice.....148
Eunice 62
Jonathan.....93
Martha 549
Mary (H.).....549
1761 Mehitable.....280
Sarah H.....280

CHAFFEE.

Charles H.....687
Hannah C.....476
Leonora 476
Lois C.....941
Joseph.....476

CHAFFIN.

Candace C.....388

CHALLEN.

Lucy A.....892

CHALLIS.

Sarah H.....1116

CHALMERS.

Barbara 901

CHAMBERLAIN.

Harriet.....547
Mary J.....575
Olive 774
Sarah.....339
Timothy.....547
1797 Zilpha 320

CHAMBERLINE.

Alice 918

CHAMPION.

1797 Roxy C.....1060

CHANDLER.

Almira P.[7].....272
1844 Caroline M.....928
1825 Emily J.[7].....272
1838 Frances E.[7].....272
1826 George P.[7].....283
1766 Hannah 290
1820 Holbrook[7].....272
1815 Holbrook[7].....272
Isaac 282
1815 Isaac W.[7].....283
Isaac H 929
John C.....546
John L.....526
1833 John N.[7].....272
1820 John R. W.[7] 283
1813 John S.[7].....283
Jonathan.....151
1818 Joseph[7].....272
1827 Joseph K.[7].....272
Kate L.....641
1844 Laura M.[7].....272
1735 Mary 168
1823 Mary A.[7] 272
1817 Mary A.....283
1829 Nathan[7] 272
Nathan P.....714
1823 Peter K.[7] 283
1809 Priscilla[7] 283
Ralph H.....272
1808 Roxanna[7].....283
1836 Sarah E.[7].....272
1811 Sarah K.[7].....283
William 593

CHAPIN.

Ada.....880
David B.....859
Elizabeth 540
Ellen C.....859
Maria L.....570
Roxalina 456

CHAPLIN.

George 409

CHAPMAN.

A. P.....691
1729 Abigail 132
Alfred M.....591
1828 Alford A.[8] 470
Alford 470
Allyn 469
1817 Amos[8] 469
Ann H.....870
1878 Annie M.[10]..... .748
Austin 499
1822 Caroline E.[8].....469
1827 Claissa S.[8].....469
1846 Cyrus K.[9].....748
1875 Edna C.[11].....989
1854 Edna H.[9].....749
Elbridge 739
1833 Edwin[8] 469
Elizabeth.....66
1848 George[9] 748
1860 Grace A.....1058
Hannah 476
1819 Harvey[8] 469

1819 Helen D[9] 739
Henry L.[9].....739
Henry 472
1813 Isaac 748
1831 Jane E.....646
1857 Jesse K.[9] 749
John E.[9] 739
1825 Joseph A.[8] 469
Kesiah (P.).....472
Louisa.....472
1819 Mary[8] 470
1831 Mary A.[8] 469
Nathaniel 264
1816 Nathaniel[8] 469
Olivia P.....499
Phebe (N.).....499
1824 Salome (B.) 693
1821 Sarah[8] 470
1857 William E.....989
William W 1114

CHAPEL.

1827 Antoinette E.[9] 721
1836 Helen L.[9].....721
Joseph 721

CHAPPELL.

Sarah A.....502

CHARLES.

Mr 510
Hannah (C.) 822
John 822
1812 Ruth.....822

CHASE.

Albert P.....1126
1794 Anna A.[8].....1126
Annie[8] 652
Annie C.....693
Augustus S.....540
Betsey.....611
Betsey J.....437
Charles E 873
Daniel.....36
Daniel.....108
Daniel[6].....107
Edwin 652
Emma R.[9] 695
Fayette F 820
Frank K..... 695
George K.[9].....658
Hannah[7] 197
1802 Hannah 679
1830 Hannah E.....500
Hannah (K.).....679
James 210
James 336
Jonathan.....210
Jonathan.....239
Jonathan.....251
Joseph 679
Joseph E.[8].....652
Josiah 657
Luther.....658
Mary.....250
Mary A.....768
Mary E.....540
1810 Mary J.....436
Nellie 626
1882 Pauline E.....1126
Polly.....307

1799 Rachel 657
Ruth (B.).....657
Sarah.....934
Stephen 695
Uriah.....577
1890 William S.[8].....1126
William W.....691
Willis W.[11].....691

CHASY.

Hadassah 1113

CHATFIELD.

Lewis.....441
Sally (G.) 441
Susanna 441

CHEEVER.

Mr 203
Ezekiel 289
1780 Lydia.....289
Martha 289
Richard 70

CHENEY.

Mr.....196
1816 Lucy.....541

CHESLEY.

Almira B.....1059
Ida 942
James 123
Joanna E. (T.) ...1059
John 1059
Lizzie J.....1059
1755 Lydia (H.) 123

CHEYNEY.

1762 Mary 220
Rindilla M.....998

CHICK.

1808 Naomi 1116
Prudence.....1108
Susanna 1108
Theodosia.....1108

CHICKERING.

Isaac 168

CHIDSEY.

Anson 766
Eunice 766
Mary (G.).....766

CHILDS.

Mr.....158
1858 Elizabeth E.....1038
Esther F. (H.) ...1038
Prentice... 1038
Sophia W.....714

CHIPMAN.

Fred 749
Linus.....404

CHITTENDEN.

1858 George A.....813

CHOATE.

1795 Betsey.....471
David.....478
1751 Lois.....361
Isaac[7].....151
Nathan 606
Samuel 151

CHUGG.

Dora 1097

CHURCH.

Abel E.....487
Celia (P.).....1091
Elizabeth 669
Emeline.....1091
Hannah 222
John.....32
Phebe 961
1774 Sophia.....227
Sarah..... 812

CHURCHILL.

Elizabeth E.....987
Henry 819
O. J.....463

CILLEY.

1811 Clarissa.....680
Eliza J.....981
Hiram.....237
John..... 680
Marcia (E.) 680

CLAFLIN.

Arthur H.....1029

CLAGGETT.

Elizabeth[8].....298
Emma[8] 298
William 298

CLAPP.

Eleanor 861
1851 F. A.....1062
Flora 984
George E.....436
Joel 227

CLARK.

Miss 867
Mr.....231
Mrs 905
Abner 1118
Abraham S.....427
Amos.....322
Betsey C.....485
Betsey W.....1118
1893 C. Margaret M.[8]..1127
1826 Caroline.....1117
Delta (F.).....632
1819 Derinda 632
Elenor 486
1881 Eliot R.[9].....922
Eliza.....873
Ellen F.....580

1881 Emma.....942
Ephraim W.....546
Erastus W.....1134
1857 Flora D.....1075
1879 Florence E.[9].....922
Gardner.....632
1849 George L.....922
1880 Grace S.[9].....922
Hannah.....377
Henry C.....496
Howard L.....1127
James E.....844
Jennie.....880
Jennie F.....897
John.....944
John K.....441
Joseph C.....463
Josiah.....1075
1868 Mabel P.[5].....1134
1858 Mary A.....523
Minnie T.....906
Moses.....185
Parker H.....1134
Robert.....614
1884 Roderick K.[10].....844
S. W.....873
Samuel.....682
1825 Sarah A.....944
Sarah (H.).....1075
1878 Webster K.[9].....922
William P.....344

CLARKE.

1858 Albert P.[9].....811
1786 Alice (P.).....265
Andrew.....825
1786 Azubah.....265
1860 Charles K.[9]...811, 1036
Clara[10].....1037
1862 Florence E.[9].....811
1884 Frank H.[10].....1037
James.....875
1865 John W.[9].....811
Maria (B.).....825
Maria.....825
1829 Maria C.....875
Mary.....19
1856 Mary I.[9].....811
Penuel L.....811
Sallie (A.).....875
1888 Sydney H.[10].....1037

CLASE.

Ella A.....1031

CLAY.

Ithiel E.....625
Stephen.....292

CLEASBY.

Sarah.....339

CLEAVES.

Hannah.....520
Robert.....1101

CLEGG.

William L.....320

CLEMENT.

Betsey.....641
Charles C.....321
1849 Charles H.[10].....991
1891 Clara E.[9].....563
Clarrisa G.....347
1860 Frank L.[10].....993
1853 Fred E.[10].....993
George C.....563
1888 George K.[9].....563
Harrison.....828
James.....103
Jemima.....103
Job.....592
John.....49
Keziah.....245
1823 Luther H.....991, 993
Margaret (A.).....446
1856 Marion M.....993, 1077
Mehitable.....186
Peter.....245
1803 Phebe W.....625
1839 Phebe C.....926
Sarah J.....360
Sarah J.....406
1830 Serena.....913
Susana.....171
Thomas R.....445
Timothy.....103

CLEMENTS.

Susan.....510

CLENDENIN.

Robert.....313

CLEVELAND.

Cora E.....793
Horace T.....778
Lydia A (R.).....793
William H.....793

CLIFT.

1738 Lydia (D).....107
Mary.....107
Samuel.....107
W.....107

CLINCHE.

Alice.....14
Wittim.....14

CLOSE.

Amey (R.).....468
Elvira.....554
1823 Emily Ann.....468
Henry.....468

CLOSSON.

Catherine H.....495

CLOTHIER.

Jennie.....733

CLOUDMAN.

Anna P.....492

CLOUGH.

Caroline.....963
Isaiah.....238
1772 Lydia.....310
Mary A.....660
1841 Mary A.....810
S. D.....810

CLOYES.

Nathaniel.....1097
Susanna.....1097

CLUFF.

Paulina.....1128

COATES.

Benjamin.....180
John[7].....180
Mary[7].....180
Serena[7].....180
1850 William S.....1043

COBB.

Frances D.....45
1833 Lucy A.....721
Rufus.....424

COBURN.

Mr.....897
1812 Almira.....336
1783 Dolly V.....333
Elizabeth (P.).....334
1844 George W.....321
John.....623
1816 John D.....623
1821 Lydia A.....622
Lydia (J.).....622
1882 Milton G.[8].....321
Pascal P.....622
Peter.....334
Rawson.....355
Rachel D.....623

COCHRAN.

Mr.....225
Sarah A.....840

CODD.

1869 Ida B.....1032

COE.

Abigail.....266
Curtis S.....544
Eliza.....260

COFFIN.

1836 Charles W.....424
David M.....364
Doctor.....149
Edmund.....192
James.....32
Lydia S.....375
Mary C.....675

COFFRAN.

Ruth.....561

COFRAN.

1829 Anna.....945

COFREN.

Thomas J.....675

COGGESHALL.

1883 Helen R.[9].....930
1849 Robert C. P.....930
1879 Robert F.[9].....930

COGGSWELL.

1822 Abigail C.[8].....560
1830 Caroline P.[8].. 561
1824 Charles E.[8].....560
Eliza M.[8].....561
Elizabeth 660
Elliott C.....230
1827 Hanietta P.[8].....561
John C.....560
Thomas.....95

COGSWELL.

Alice 411
William 356

COIT.

Lucretia.....279

COLBURN.

1784 Betsey 357
Fannie M. (H.)....655
Jane E.....655
John 283
Joseph.....82
Joseph..... 313
Josiah H.....679
Lucy.....82
Mariah M.....405
Rebecca.....305
Simeon 655

COLBY.

Ann A.....824
1833 Ann F.[8].....626
1845 Annie A.[8].....640
Anthony.....190
David 245
1798 Elijah.....626
1803 Eliza.....1108
1848 George H.[8].....640
1862 Harry C.[9].....626
1831 Helen M.[8].....626
Jacob.....65
John 588
1840 Joseph K.[8].....640
Judith.....588
1839 Mariah[8]..... 626
Martha 106
Mary A.....910
Mary R.....520
Mercy J.....190
1837 Philip E.[8].....626
Sarah 588
Sarah W.....350
1835 Susan A.[8].....626
Thomas.....307
1816 Timothy.....640
Valentine 105
Willard M.....321
1854 William B.[8].....640

COLE.

Mr.....128
Amey.....484
1807 Caroline 1113
Ebenezer.....300
Edward R.....489
Elizabeth.....174
1874 Francis B.[10].....1019
1877 Fred[10] 1019
Henry A.....1019
1787 Lucretia. 402
Mary 792
Mary J.....901
Moses 128
1770 Polly.....418
Polly.....573
Thomas.....128

COLEGROVE.

David.....796
Delia 796

COLLAMORE.

Delia N. (B.).....777
Lucy M.....778

COLLICOTT.

Evelyn J.....802
John.....802

COLLIER.

Percy.....564

COLLINS.

George 500
Hannah 656
Miriam 164

COLLY.

Mary 565

COLMAN.

1878 Burton S.[10] 984
Elwin 984

COLT.

George 471
1867 Georgia E.[9].....471
1871 Henry D. N.....471

COLTON.

1787 Abigail 1090
Betsey.....499
1847 Clara L.[9].....895
1844 Ellen H.[9].....895
1851 Fannie K.[9].....895
John.....895
1849 John W.[9].....895
1853 William[9].....895

COLWELL.

Mary Ann.....791

COMERAIS.

1847 Clara S.....939

COMEY.

1353 Mr..... 894

COMINGS.

1848 Abby V.[9].....857
1842 Edward D.[9].....856
1844 Eliza[9].....856
Farris 858
1851 George W.[9].....857
1846 Mary M.[9].....856

COMMS.

John.....410

COMSTOCK.

Mr.....506
Charles.....283
1821 Charles H.[8].....283
1819 Francis W.[8].....283

CONANT.

1843 Albert H.[8].....495
Caroline E.....419
Charles[8].....494
1868 Charles H.[9].....495
1833 Charles N.[8].. 495
1879 Clifford S.[9].....495
1837 Edgar A.[8].....495
Florence A..... 999
Francis.....611
1841 George W.[8]. 495
1865 Henry G.[9].....495
Josephine[8].....494
1791 Lucy R.....386
Mensel 677
1805 Nathan 494
Theodore P.....970

CONE.

Eva M.....439

CONEY.

Jane R..... 599

CONFORTH.

1862 Charles F.[9].....430
Oliver 430

CONGER.

Jane M. (W.).....484

CONLY.

John.....648

CONN.

Sarah.....448

CONNELL.

1853 Margaret E.....1068

CONNELLY.

1829 Sarah H.....1066

CONNER.

Annie E.....937
James 310
James 937

CONNOR.

1829 Maria P.....1058
Salena.....873

CONOVER.

1825 Harriett.....676

CONVERSE.

Caroline E.....814
E. A.....815
Jane.....447
Joshua.....280

COOK.

Calvin.....252
Clara.....473
Charlotte A.....1119
1772 Daniel.....452
1803 Daniel[8].....452
Ella F.....683
1807 Elizabeth[8].....452
1847 Emma.....833
George.....833
Ira.....228
Isaac.....260
Isaac L.....244
James.....522
L. F.....879
1813 Laura B.[8].....453
1804 Mary[8].....452
Mary A.....414
1809 Nancy K.[8].....452
1814 Oliver K.[8].....453
Polly.....409
1801 Percis[8].....452
Silas D.....706
Truman.....490
William H.....644

COOKE.

1819 Emily.....476
George.....831
Leander.....831
1839 Mary.....831
Steven.....476

COOLIDGE.

Wilber.....477

COOMBS.

Margaret.....635

COOPER.

Andrew.....824
1870 Anna A.[9].....825
Augustus M.....1057
1828 Esther E.....788
George.....20
1854 Lyman B.[9].....824
1868 Mary C.[9].....825
1875 Maude A.[9].....825
1859 Nellie F.[9].....825, 1042
Otis.....1057
Pamelia.....788
Peter.....788
1864 William P.[9].....825

COPELAND.

1863 Albert C.[9].....891
Asa.....891
1876 Charles W.....891
1860 Edna M.[9].....891
1865 Fred W.[9].....891
1833 Frederic.....891
George.....707
Mary E.....633
Sarah (D.).....481
William H.[7].....341
William M.....633

COPP.

Henry W.....917
1855 Martha E.....932
Millett G.....932

COPITHORNE.

1872 Harry K.[9].....407
John L.....407

CORBIN.

1830 Maria.....995
Mary.....995
Stephen.....995

CORLISS.

John L.....307
Abigail.....189
1801 Betsey.....343
John.....342

COSSETT.

Sharlie A.....674

COTTON.

Abilena C.....859
Emily.....513
Nathaniel.....513
Ward.....859

COURSE.

Harriet.....488
Mary (M.).....488
Peter.....488

COURTLAND.

Asa.....967
1855 Harriet I.....967
1849 Julia A.....967

COUSINS.

Abigail.....1098
Catherine.....1099
Jeremiah M.....1103
Lucretia.....1103

COVELL.

William B.....833

COVERT.

Esther.....1030
Lewis M.....1030

COVERLY.

John.....233

COVEY.

Margaret V.....1021
Sarah (W.).....1021
Solomon D.....1021

COWAN.

McClure W.....465

COWENHOVEN.

William T.....730

COWES.

Gyes.....31

COWLES.

William.....865

COWLING.

Gertrude.....908

COX.

Hannah.....237
James[7].....237
Marie Louise.....373
Theodore F.....562

COXE.

Wallace.....307

CRAFTS.

Charles C.....986
1825 George W.....707
Pliny Earle.....595
Sarah.....279
1807 Sarah.....707

CRAIG.

Maime A.....919

CRAIGHEAD.

1807 Mary L.....410

CRAM.

1820 Bethia.....748
John.....748
1833 Lucy A. (Cobb).....721
Mary Ann.....435

CRAMPSEY.

Fanny.....960
Israel.....960

CRANDALL.

Florence.....1078

CRANE.

1843 Anna F.....790
1863 Austin L.[9].....880
Calvin.....285
Charles H.....880
1859 Charles K.[9].....880
Edith C.[9].....880
1861 Fanny D.[9].....880
1866 Nellie A.[9].....880
Orlando B.....694
1876 Susie A.[9].....880

CRANS.

Orlando.....474

CRARY.

1844 Hattie F.....1088
John W.....1088

CRAWFORD.

Mr.....337
Calvin.....588
Nancy A.....907

CREECH.

1844 Helen M.....1125

CREUTZBORG.

Eva V.....601

CREGG.

Mary 188

CREASEY.

1853 Mary L.....683

CRIPPER.

Henrietta.....768

CROAKE.

Emily Holbrooke..265

CROCKER.

Charles F.....767
Caroline.....1143
Elizabeth.....768
Ephraim.....290
1780 George W.....244
Leland 994
Mary A.....501
Molly 690

CROCKET.

1879 Alice L.[9].....935
Charles.....935

CROKER.

Robert A..... 529

CROMBIE.

1891 Charles H.....1135
Frederick H.....1135

CROSBY.

Mr.....171
Abigail F 726
Alfred.....808
1845 Carrie L.....742
1838 Charles[9].....808
Ebenezer 96
1799 Eliza.....463
Elizabeth.....497
Lendall[7].... 171
Lois..... 808
Phineas[7].....171
Rachel L.....725
Warren[7].....171

CROSETT.

Laura.....437

CROSS.

Abial.....416
Abigail 613
1864 Allen E.[9].....417
1834 Charles M.....898
1862 Charles E.[9].....898
Clarence E.[9].....417
David 416
David[8].....417
1875 Edward W.[9].....417
Eliza (W).....837
1834 Elizabeth.....837
Francis.....566
Harriet[8].....416
Jared.....376
John 28
John[8].....416
Marlboro.....837
Martha.....113
Martha 211
Martha 521
1841 Martha 837
1727 Mary 119
Moses H.....347
Samuel.....352
Susan.....682

CROWELL.

1848 Emmarette.....761
Fanny 283
1759 Hannah 183
John.....737
1805 Margery.....737
Mary 132
Mary..... 737

CRUMB.

Waistill 500

CUE.

Huldah 128

CULVER.

1850 Emma A.....955
Mary 77

CUMMINGS.

1888 Curtis C.[11].....1043
Charles A.....951
1892 Charles H.[10].....1049
1870 Charles K.[9].....951
Daniel.....238
Fannie.....572
1872 Frances H.[9].....951
1855 Hattie C.....967
1888 Herbert K.[10].....1049
1862 George A.....1044
1893 George C.[10].....1049
1858 George H.....1049
Isaac 128
1857 John D..... 1043
1875 Margaret[9].....951
1883 Marion A.[11].....1043
1895 Mary L.[10].....1049
1880 Nila[11] 1043
Pelatiah 74
Otis.....967
Selina.....967
Simon.....239
William 95

CUNNINGHAM.

Mr.... 384
1776 Abigail.. 207
Curtis 218

CURTIN.

Andrew J.....770

CURRIER.

Abraham 276
Edmund 1099
Edgar 928
Eleanor 604
Eliza (S.).....963
Ella Louisa[8].....640
1772 Esther.....302
Grace (Hall).....58
Joanna 276
John.....58
Mary (C.).....323
Moses F.....671
1787 Nancy.....323
Reuben.....282
1884 Robert E.[9].....928
Sarah.... .....150, 282
Sarah.....366
1838 Sarah.....580
1845 Sarah E.....963
Susie L.....978
Timothy.....963
William 323
Wyman.....673

CURRY.

1813 Martha G.....688

CURTIS.

Mr.....309
1850 Aaron[10].....1043
1852 Addella T.[10].... .1043
1859 Allie C.[10].....1044
1855 Almon S.[10].....1043
1851 Bernice[10].....1043
1848 Charles C.[10].....1043
1857 Eliza J.[10].....1043
1849 Elsie A.[10].....1043
1879 Ethel J.[11].....1043
George 282
1847 Helen Marr[8].....238
1850 Josephine[8].....238
1860 Lottie[10].....1044
1846 Maria W.[10]..1043, 1083
1845 Mary A.[10]...1043, 1082
1862 Oliva[10].....1044
1809 Sally.....1112
1820 Silas W.....1043
Thadeus.....203
1814 William E.....238
Zacheus.....43

CURTISS.

1847 Charles C.[8]....666, 958
1878 DeLaskie[9].....959
1840 Elizabeth[8].....666
1849 George W.[8]...666, 959

1806 James.....665
1831 James[8].....666
1886 James[9].....959
1841 Laura[8].....666
1847 Laura M.[8].....666, 959
1838 Lucy M.[8].....666, 958
1889 Marion[9]..... 959
1883 Marjorie K.[9].....959
1832 Mary K.[8].....666, 957
1873 Maud S.[9].....959
1836 Sarah[8].... ....666, 958

CUSHING.

Annie G.[9].....778
Bertram W.[9].....778
Charles E.[9].....778
George E.[9].....778
George D.[10].....778
Herbert K.[9].....778
Jessie L.[9].....778
Martha.....916
Mary.....802
Michael L.....778
Minnie J.[9].....778
1807 Nathaniel.....336
Nellie F.[9].....778
Phebe.....1117
Susie J.[9].....778

CUSHMAN.

Cora..... 1092
1834 Ellen F.....831

CUTLER.

James.....251
Minnie A.....1075

CUTTER.

Mr.....454
1827 Amanda T.....1115
Benjamin.....923
1770 Polly.....207
1763 Rachel.....206
1767 Sally.....395
1873 Sarah H.[9].....923
Solomon.....207
1783 Stephen.....205
William R.....923

CUTTING.

Richard.....17
1621 Richard[2].....18
Susan..... 17

DABNEY.

Ellen.....962
George.....669

DACY.

1873 Alice E.[10].....989
1875 Arthur L.[10].....989
1877 Florence L.[10].....989
1839 George L.....989

DADD.

Samantha (S.)....699

DAGGETT.

Emily A.....344
Seril W.....485

DAMON.

1853 Alma N.[11].....108[6]
1857 Arthur A.[10]..1086, 104[7]
Bernard.....71[2]
1855 Charles E.[10].1047, 108[5]
Curtis.....482
1827 Edgar.....1047
1880 Ethel C.[11].....1086
Eunice.....498
Frank L.....730
1860 Lucy H.[10].....1047
1884 Maud C.[11].....1086
Mary F.....428

DANA.

1879 Alice L.[8].....555
1867 Amos B.[8].....555
1803 Ann K.[7].....299, 553
1806 Charles B.[7]....299, 554
1862 Charles B.[8].....554
Charles S.[8].... ...555
Elma C.....716
1873 Florence[8].....555
1870 George R.[8].....555
1819 Hannah[7].....299, 555
1874 Isabel S.[8].....555
John[7].....299
Julia[7].....299
1871 Marion[8].....555
1864 Mary H.[8].....555
Maynard.....341
1870 Richard H. C.[8]....554
Robert P.....299
1769 Sylvester.....299
Sylvester[7].....299
1816 Sylvester[7].....299, 554
Samuel[7].....299
Samuel.....341

DANE.

1734 Abigail[5].....53
Alexander.....1021
1733 Ephraim[5]. 53
1733 Esther[5].....53
1737 Esther[5].....53
1736 Martha[5].....53
Margaret J.....1021
Mary A.....1021
Nathaniel.....53
1739 Nehemiah[5].....53
Susan A.....798

DANFORTH.

1845 Elizabeth A.....928
Jane.....682
Joel C.....928
Joseph.....349

DANIEL.

Reuben N.....712

DANIELS.

James.....378
John.....108
Louisa A.....455

DARLING.

Henry I.....22
Joshua.....97
L. A.....689
Sarah.....928

DARRACOTT.

Christiana H.....758

DASHWOOD.

Henrietta S. P....915

DART.

L. Maria.....718

DAUGHERTY.

Caroline 413

DAVENPORT.

Ephraim 397
Mary C.....705
William 705

DAVIDSON.

Addie 984
Andrew.....78
Daniel.....860
Ella 1075
1853 Kate.....860
Sarah.....70

DAVIES.

1836 Sarah M.....724

DAVIS.

Mr.....396
Dr.....771
Mr.....613
1737 Abigail.....137
Amey 1132
1844 Ann E.....898
Anna.....608
Benjamin.....325
Benjamin.....1132
Brackett W.....1059
Charles[8].....159
Ebenezer 159
Edmond.....899
Eliphalet 486
1799 Eliza D.....836
Elizabeth.....588
1822 Elizabeth.....994
1835 Elizabeth J.....622
1852 Emily.....968
Emily F.....405
1836 Frederic A. W...1050
George W.....564
Henry W.....375
1818 Jacob P.....530
Jonathan 525
John.....622
Josiah T.....983
1875 Josiah T.[10].....983
Lewis 811
1869 Lewis K.[10].....1050
Lydia 407
Mary 407
1763 Mary 525
Mary E.....559
Mary E..... ...731
1870 Mary L.[10].....983
Mary (P.).....622
Moses 1105
Nancy 588
Nellie 1021
Orlando 97

Sally (F.).....899
Samuel[5].....1109
1866 Sarah M.[10].....1050
Sarah A.....1132
Sophia.....697
Theland.....1130
William.....217
William.....229

DAY.

1770 Abigail[7].....288
1713 Abraham[4].....45
Alfred.....566
1881 Alice M.[10].....1053
1874 Anna L.[10].....1053
Benjamin.....188
1877 Charles L.[10].....1053
1815 Elizabeth I.....637
Elizabeth (P.).....273
Ebenezer.....146
1847 Eugene W.....1053
George.....273
1881 George F.[10].....1053
Hannah T.....624
Harriet.....636
1871 Henry E.[10].....1053
1738 Joanna[5].....45
1704 John[4].....45
John.....32, 45, 59, 60
John.....305
John.....350
John.....637
Joseph.....157
Joshua T.....350
Lafayette.....624
1676 Lydia.....60
Lydia.....742
Mary.....263
1885 Mary K.[10].....1053
Mary (T.).....637
1669 Mehitable.....59
1723 Mehitable[4].....45
1706 Moses[4].....45, 149
Moses..... 45, 62
Moses.....149
1788 Nancy.....273
Nellie G.....624
1791 Rhoda.....227
Robert.....32, 45
1718 Samuel[4].....45
Samuel.....742
Sarah[5]..... 45
1738 Sarah.....45, 149
Sarah.....742
Sarah J.....973
Sarah (P.).....45, 59
Susan P.....840

DEAN.

Abigail.....234
1792 Maria C.....384
1869 Nellie F.....1071

DEARBORN.

Joseph.....156
Mary.....823
Sarah.....331
Clara[8].....298
Jonathan.....298
Martha.....508
Nathan[8].....298

DECKER.

Ella.....1007

DECOSTA.

Mary A..... 687
Velora.....1118

DEERING.

Nancy.....975

DEFREES.

Isabel.....445

DEKAY.

1781 Julia.....462

DELAND.

Elnora.....745

DELANO.

Milo M.....261

DEMERRITT.

Eleanor.....426

DEMPSEY.

Catherine.....402

DENNETT.

1823 Eleanor.....1101

DENNEY.

Hepsibah M.....921

DENNING.

Caroline.....734
Lucy.....896

DENNIS.

Augustus.....819
Harriet.....771

DENNISON.

Cornelia.....500
Mary E.....476

DERBY.

Perley.....56
1832 Sarah B.....970

DESPAIN.

1771 Abigail.....266

DEVEREUX.

1781 Polly.....336

DEVINNEY.

Lizzie..... ...811

DEWOLF.

Mr.....454
Calvin.....260

DEWAR.

1810 Mary.....445

DEXTER.

James.....392
Lewis..... 806
Mary (A.).....806
Sarah..... ...514
1838 Sarah.....806

DIAMOND.

Mary Adeline....1111

DIBBLE.

Cephas T.....402
Lydia.....1090

DICKENSON.

Eli.....845
Henry N.....845
John T.....502
1844 Martha J. (P.) 479
1834 Mary B.....845

DICKEY.

John.....561

DICKSON.

Hugh.....704

DIDDY.

Cornelius.....464

DIKE.

1855 Anna.....855
1843 Elizabeth.....555
Miriam (W.)..555, 855
Samuel F.....555, 855

DILL.

Mary E.....505

DIMMICK.

1855 Clara E.....797
Clark.....797
Fidelia (B.).....797

DIMOCK.

Joseph.....76

DIMOND.

1842 Charles W.[9].....888
Dana[10].....1094
Dina[10].....1094
Ellen.....1091
Ethan[9].....1091, 1094
1860 Frederick A.[9].....888
1820 Ira.....887
1845 Ira K.[9]..... 888
Isaac.....888
Israel.....1090
1853 Julia A.[9].....888
1846 Levi W.[9].....888
Lorenzo[9].....1090

DINSMOOR.

John.....635
John.....635
Margaret.....535
Robert.....635

Samuel.....635
William.....635

DINSMORE.

Dolly.....694
1852 Mary.....879

DISHART.

Griffith O.....410

DIX.

1742 Jonathan.....154

DIZER.

Clara A.....778

DOAN.

1829 Mary.....715

DOANE.

Libian.....1013
1852 Margaret V. (C.).1021
1782 Mary L.....414

DODGE.

Althea.....421
Charity.....68
Daniel.....67
Daniel.....125
Elisha.....51
Elisha[5].....51
1825 Fanny.....731
Hannah.....405
1831 Harriet E.....895
1854 James E.....698
Jessie A.....1004
Joanna (B.).....67
John.....99
John.....396
Joseph.....68
Lois[5].....51
Mary.....244
1776 Mary.....244
Mary[5].....51
1854 Mary E.....1121
Nancy E.....871
1800 Sarah.....421
Thomas H.....895
William.....244

DOE.

Mary C.....447

DOGGET.

Lydia.....107

DOLBY.

John.....292

DOLE.

Abigail.....161
Henry.....161
Lizzie.....319
Peabody.....377

DOLIBER.

Franklin[6].....1138
Thomas.....1138
William H.[6].....1138

DOLOFF.

1813 Betsey B.....1144
Hannah.....1128
John S.....1143
1792 Rosanna.....672
Thurza A.....1143

DONOVAN.

1850 Annie M.....712

DONALDSON.

1819 Camilla A. H.....838
Catherine (W.)...838
William.....838

DONNELL.

Mr.....1110

DONWELL.

Elizabeth.....1147

DOOLITTLE.

Erastus H.....435

DORE.

Charity (W.).....232
John.....232
Lydia.....124
Wentworth.....124
Wentworth.....232

DORCHESTER.

C. O.....438

DORMAN.

Hannah.....66
Ephraim.....66

DORR.

Eliza D.....558

DORRANCE.

Margery.....258

DORRS.

Ann.....524

DORSET.

Ada B.....696

DORSEY.

Joanna M. (H.)...824
1859 Mary B.....824
Samuel.....824

DOTY.

Mary J.....792

DOUGLAS.

Ida G.....1033
Walter B.....736

DOVE.

1870 Caroline M.[5].....1135
Charles.....1135
1867 Mary W.....1135

DOW.

1754 Abigail.....189
Anna.....189
1851 George W.[9].....887
1862 Harry R.[9].....887
Henry.....29
Jeremiah.....31
Jeremiah.....93
John M.....1144
Jonathan.....97
Margaret.....29
Mary.....31
Thomas.....31
Thomas.....36
1823 Virgil.....887

DOWLIN.

Winifred.....1034

DOWLING.

Mary E.....785

DOWNES.

1874 Alfred K.[10].....1069
1872 Alice E.[10].....1069
1882 Arthur C.[10].....1069
John C. W.....1069

DOWNING.

Mr.....1138
Anna.....279
Benjamin.....1117
Dolly (B.).....1117
Lucy[7].....314
1812 Lydia.....1117

DOWNS.

1867 Alice A.....936
Emily.....936
Frank L.....436
John H.....936
1818 Sabina.....436

DRAKE.

Barzilla A.....394
1888 Hattie E.[10].....1095
1889 John K.[10].....1095
John L.....1095
John S.....283
Mary J.....582

DRAPER.

Alma[9].....896
Charles[9].....896
Eleazer.....315
Frederick W.[9].....896
1848 Mary.....1093
William.....896

DRESSER.

Alexander.[9].....812
Annie[9].....811
Benjamin[9].....812
Carrie[9].....811

Esther A 1039
James[8] 510
Job.....509
John[8] 510
Levi.....509
Marion[9].....811
Mary 856
Miranda[8] 510
Nancy 304
Philip[9].....811
Robert W.....811
1793 Sarah.....508
Thomas[8].....510
Willie[9].....811
Zilpha 692

DREW.

Mr. 74
Josiah R.....737
Nathaniel B.....901
Ozro B.....546

DRIVER.

Thomas A.....572

DROWN.

Gilbert 490
Sylvia H 1054

DUDLEY.

Mr.....307
Caroline S.....936
1732 Dorothy.....117
Eleanor 117
1842 Ellen F.....714
Hannah 677
James M 238
John.....74
John K.[7] 74
1746 Mary 125
Nancy.....1134
Nicholas 74

DUFFIE.

Mr 697

DUMONT.

Catherine.....543

DUNBAR.

Miles H.....475
Sarah 481

DUNCAN.

John.....272
Thomas 705

DUNELL.

Mr.....1099

DUNHAM.

1789 Eleanor 706
Henry 802
Mary (C.).....802
1848 Susan F.....802

DUNLAP.

Joseph P.....501

DUNLOP.

1743 Eleanor 107

DUNN.

1828 Isabella 700
Thomas 875

DUNNELL.

George 1111
John.....355

DUNNING.

Rachel 623
William B.....500

DUNSMORE.

John 154

DUNSTER.

1796 Mary 708

DUNTLEY.

Leighton.....749

DUNTON.

Abial 501

DURGAN.

Abigail 307

DURGIN.

1858 Clara J.....1072
Horace 573
Horace W[9].....573
James 966
Lillian[9] 573
Lydia A.....888
Maria M..... 966
Mary J. (D.).....582

DURRELL.

1781 Betsey 1105
Samuel E.....433
Sarah.....1101
William F.....1112

DURYEA.

1822 Lovina 477

DUSTIN.

Jonathan.....292
Lavinia H.....978
Lydia 98
Moses 292
Susan 587
Thomas.....327

DUTCH.

1665 Benjamin[3].....33
1659 Caleb[3] 33
1646 John[3] 33
1652 Mary[3] 33
1647 Robert[3].....33
Robert.....33
1650 Samuel[3] 33

DUTTON.

Delia P.....683
Edward E.....408
Jacob 327
Lucy.....327
Rebecca (H.).....327
Thomas 327

DYER.

1842 Belle R.[8].....602
1874 Clarence R.[9].....910
Daniel.....602
1849 Daniel B.[8] 603, 909
Annie L.....676
Elizabeth.....806
1873 Florida R.[9].....910
1844 George D.[8].....603
1813 George R.....602
1871 George R.[9].....910
1854 Ida M.[8].....603
1852 Lizzie Lyon[8].....603
1876 Newton R.[9].....910
1846 Susie O.[8].....503

EAGER.

Emeline A.....610
Frederick W.....841

EAMES.

1824 Augustus W.[9].....691
1792 Ebenezer.....691
1836 Ebenezer[9].....691
1835 Paulina[9] 691
1840 Paulina[9].....691
1823 Sophrona H.[9].....691

EARL.

Abigail 275
1834 Harriet M. (S.)....799

EASTES.

Jotie 862

EASTMAN.

Miss..... 660
Mr 318
Mr.....309
1723 Abigail[5] 48
1748 Abigail 182
Abigail 309
1862 Ada L.[9].....926
1834 Ambrose[8].....626
Anna Q.....417
1770 Asa 338
1810 Asa P.[7].....339, 627
1825 Asa[8].....625, 925
1857 Asa[9] 925
1792 Azuba 569
B. A.....1091
Benjamin.....238
1833 Caroline C.[8].....625
1874 Chase[9].....626
1865 Chester C.[9]..926, 1065
1874 Clark B.[9].....927
1863 Clinton S.[9].....926
1788 Cynthia 311
David.....311
1837 Edward P.[8].....626
1803 Eliza[7].....339
1829 Ellen J.[8].....626
1816 Esther J.[7].....339, 627

1890 Fannie[10].....1065
1863 Fannie L.[9]...926, 1065
1712 Hannah[5].....48
Hannah.....750
1861 Harry G.[9]....1065, 926
Ira A.....417
1827 Jacob C.[8].....625, 925
1863 Jacob H.[9].....926
1837 Jeanette F.[8].....627
Job.....509
1714 John[5].....48
Jonathan.....310
1796 Jonathan K.[7]..339, 626
1830 Jonathan[8].....625, 926
1839 Kimball[9].....625, 926
Lucy.....545
1813 Lucy E.[7].....339, 627
1869 Lulu C.[9].....926
Marian.....545
1858 Marshall[9].....925
1717 Mary[5].....48
1740 Mary.....165
1835 Mary A.[8].....625, 926
Mary E.[8].....627
1842 Mary S.[8].....626
1855 Mary[9].....925, 1064
1769 Molly.....338
1804 Molly C.[7].....339, 626
Moses.....89
1841 Moses F.[8].....627
1866 Moses C.[9].....926
1719 Nathaniel[5].....48
1890 Olive H.[10].....1066
1872 Percy K.[9].....927
1799 Philip[7].....339, 625
1808 Robert K.[7].....339
1854 Robert K.[8].....627
Roger.....48
1711 Roger[5].....48
Ruth (C.).....311
1771 Ruth.....392
1867 Ruth C.[9].....926
1791 Sally.....360
Samuel.....223
Simeon.....164
Susan.....318
1801 Susan[7].....339, 626
Thomas.....360
Thomas.....545

EASTON.

1868 Berkley[9].....927
1829 Giles A.....927
1865 Kimball G.[9].....927
1870 Mary E.[9].....927
1875 Robert E.[9].....927
1873 Stanley A.[9].....927

EATON.

Mr.....158
Mr.....172
Abilena C. (C.)....859
Anna.....383
Betsey.....346
1807 Charles[8].....614
1805 Cldrinda E.....527
Earnest[9].....695
Edith K.[9].....695
Esther (J.).....173
Frances M.....662
1793 Frederick[8].....614
George H.....581
1802 Hiram[8].....614
Herbert.....695
Hopley.....238
1810 Horace[8].....614
1805 Jacob S.[8].....614
John.....173
1767 John.....614
1798 John[8].....614
John.....1108
Judith (I.).....355
1803 Julia M.....355
1803 Lucretia K.[8].....614
1808 Lucien B.[8].....614
Marcia.....680
1723 Mary.....173
1783 Mary.....1108
1803 Mary S.....703
Phineas.....527
Rachel.....823
1796 Rebecca D.[8].....614
Ruth.....62
1795 Ruth K.[8].....614
1797 Sarah[8].....614
1800 Sarah S.[8].....614
Thomas.....61
William J.....454
Wood.....355

ECKERSON.

1850 Elvira.....796
Horton.....796
Mercy M. (E.)....796
R. L.....999

EDDY.

1889 Basil C.[9].....785
1876 Edith M.[9].....785
1850 Emerson J.....785
1873 George W.[9].....785
1879 Gordon E.[9].....785
1885 Lucian G.[9].....785
1885 Reba I.[9].....785

EDGERTON.

Mr.....257
Asa.....204

EDMANDS.

John J.....916

EDMUNDS.

Mary.....696
Mary A.....23
Reuben.....677

EDSON.

Caroline.....768
Zadock.....203

EDWARDS.

Benjamin.....610
Catherine.....938
Eunice P.....1124
1667 Lucy.....63
1779 Mary.....386
Mary.....397
1810 Mary.....990
1810 Oliver.....421

EELLS.

Horace.....651

ELA.

Susan.....437

ELDEN.

John.....145
Martha.....145
Stillman E.....385

ELDER.

Charles B.....494
Joseph.....494
1862 Oren B.[9].....508
Samuel.....494
William B.....508

ELDRED.

Mercy M.....796
William.....656

ELDRIDGE.

William R.....1004

ELIOT.

Hannah.....193
Sally.....383

ELKINS.

1788 Abigail J.....240
Eleanor.....675
Henry.....675
Lovey.....439
Lucretia.....642

ELLIS.

Albert.....217
Arthur G.....473
Betsey.....683
1816 Deborah.....568
Laura A.....1012
Sarah E.....534
Walter B.....567

ELLISON.

Minnie.....788

ELLIOT.

Andrew.....1014
1768 Annie.....253
Arvilla.....827
Cotton.....827
Emma E.....1014
Ephraim.....439
1833 Hannah H.....439
1786 Hannah.....452
Ira.....752
1762 Jerusha.....251
John G.....976
John W.....232
Lewis.....479
Lovey (E.).....439
Myra T.....752
Pamelia M.....759
Rhoda.....752

ELLIS.

Frank.....1113

ELLSWORTH.

Ann 439
Dorothy M.....578
Hannah 241
Mary.....814
Mary J.....920

ELWELL.

Nancy.....419
Patty.....243

ELY.

George.....511

EMERSON.

Mr. 164
Mr. 185
1796 Betsey 516
1841 Charles B.....504
Cynthia 570
Deborah 606
Eben[8] 379
Ebenezer 163
Elizabeth.....379
1805 Elizabeth M.[8].....379
Elizabeth (S.).....231
Eunice B.....516
1754 Hannah[7] (B) 231
James 516
Joseph 91
Martha T.....91
Mary 91
Nabbe.....156
Robert 91
Roxanna[8] 379
Samuel ....,.....156
Sarah.....306
Sarah J.....1053
Solomon.....231
Sophrona[8] 379
Susan 563
William.....379
William[8] 379

EMERY.

Mr ..... .165
1841 Alfred E[8]. 627, 927
1866 Annie C.[9].....927
1872 Arthur B.[9]. 927
Betsey 346
Frank C.....1055
1871 Grace O.....1055
1807 Isaac 627
John..... 346
John Dow..... 1105
Joshua 1103
1869 Mabel B.....656
1870 Mary S.[9]..... 927
Octavia 1055
Philip 1102
Samuel B.....424
Sherebiah 286
1748 Stephen.....119

ENGLISH.

1894 Alice Marian[10]....1027
Caroline A.....1027
1891 Harold K.[10] 1027
Henry F.....1027
James E.....1027
1895 Marion D.[11].....1079
Mary 1059
1893 Nelson R.[11].....1079
1893 Philip H.[10].....1027
1869 Thomas F.....1079

EPHENBAUGH.

Ella 1027

ERSKINE.

Eleanor 943
Josephine E..... 559

ESKRIDGE.

Annie M.....850
Sarah A.....850
Vernon.....850

ESTABROOK.

1778 Mary.....363

ESTE.

Jessie 868

ESTES.

Eli.....379
Richard..... 379

ESTY.

1779 Deborah 375
Hiram B.....687
Isaac 41
William H. H.....688

EVANS.

1893 Alta Lee[10].....1095
B. F.....1095
Betsey.....1106
1874 Charles E.[10].....1095
1878 Claude[10].....1095
Dudley P.....428
1880 Grace[10] 1095
Harry[9].....428
1884 Hattie M.[10].....1095
1871 Luella[10].....1095
Mabel[9].....428
Marshall 510
1798 Mary A.....487
Mary E.....741
1776 Rebecca.....394
Theodore.....741

EVANSON.

1854 Ella A 976

EVERETT.

Amanda (W.)....1010
1848 Eleanor M.....1071
Isaac.....1010
Joel S.....1071
Leonard.....175
1863 Lillie L.....1010
Mary A.....664
1829 Mary A. H.....664
1834 Mary E.....438
1775 Susanna.....333
Thomas 656
Thomas.....664

EVERINGHAM.

Matilda T 1008

EWING.

John H 296

FADDEN.

1892 Grace K.[10].....895
Harry T.....895
1890 James L.[10].....895

FAIRBAIRN.

Alexander 791
Helen M.....791
Helen (M.) 791

FAIRBANKS.

Elizabeth.....668

FAIRFIELD.

Lizzie G.....419
Lydia.....226
Walter.....47

FALES.

Betsey.....227

FANNING.

Chester G.....259

FARLEE.

F. L..... 818

FARLEY.

Amelia F. (N.) 743
Gustavus.....743
Joseph 798
Joseph K.....365
1818 Lucy S.....798
Martha J 801
Mary 798
1851 Mary E.....743

FARMER.

Hannah.....319
1802 Margaret.....625

FARNHAM.

Harriet.....226
John.....370
Oscar[9].....370
William.....392

FARNUM.

1783 Abigail.....1109
Andrew S. S.....883
Benjamin.....1109
1834 Elizabeth F.....805
Hannah.....243
1874 Grace K.[9].....883
1867 Fred S.[9] 883
James.....113
Joseph.....118
1814 Lavinia 627
Loring.....568
Lydia J. (H.).....806

1868 Mary E.[9].....883
Nathaniel.....1110
Olive 508
Pearl 440
Phebe 141
Sophia.....272
Welcome.....806

FARNSWORTH.

Martha A.....994
Louisa 997

FARRAR.

Delta 632
Rebecca.....242

FARRER.

Joseph 154

FARRINGTON.

1748 Hannah 225
James.. 509
John C.....510
Jonathan[9].....510

FARROW.

1842 Adelia R.....1066
Isaac 1066

FARWELL.

Fannie 155
Joseph 290
Sally.....525

FAULKNER.

1848 Alice L.[9] 1004, 724
1838 Celestious M.....1044
1830 Chandler D.....724
1851 Clara M.[9] 1005, 724
1845 Herbert M.[9].....724
1846 Horace K.[9].....724
Sarah E.....355

FAVOR.

John. 186

FAY.

1780 Amasa[7].....215
1768 Betsey[7].....215
1828 Caroline A.....914
1774 Hannah[7].....215
1772 Lebbeus[7].....215
1776 Lucy[7] 215
1784 Martha[7] 215
1766 Parley[7] 215
1770 Polly[7].....215
Samuel.....215
1778 Samuel[7].....215

FEE.

Helen.....1002

FEENEY.

1891 Bernardine[11].....1096
1889 Thomas K.[11].....1096
Thomas S.....1096

FELCH.

Mr. 219

FELKER.

Charles H.....694

FELLOWS.

1802 Cynthia.....596
David[7] 170
1777 Elizabeth.....319
Joseph ... .46
1866 Nellie M.....1135
Peter.....170
1826 Sarah G.....900

FELT.

1859 Abby K.[10].....970
1852 Annie T.[10]....1073, 970
David 990
1848 Granville[10].....970
1822 Granville P.....970
Ruth B.....990
Sally.....225
Susan (P.).....990

FELTON.

Dorothy.....292
Frances.....70
John, Jr.....70
Samuel.....304

FENDALL.

John L.....462

FENNELLY.

Martha 882

FENNER.

Samuel W.....278

FENNO.

Edward.....745
Elizabeth (F.) 745
1835 Ellen F.....745
1840 Hattie A.....742
Margaret N.....742
William 742

FERGUSON.

James H.....709

FERRIN.

Lydia.....660
1772 Margaret.....358

FERRIS.

Betsey A.....737
Maria.....23

FERRY.

Carrie 1020

FICKETT.

Lydia W.....823

FIELD.

Mr..... 587
Annie 779
1842 Barzilla 987
Elroy O.....783
1803 Fannie G.....565
George.....913
James O.....1023
Jonathan.....534
Lucy.....648
1820 Mary A.....913
Orton D.....1081
Sally (P.).....913
1797 Seth 534
1891 Wilbert D.[11].....1081

FIELDS.

Hubbard 256

FIFIELD.

Dolly 329
Elizabeth.....681
1853 Ella M.[9].... 758
1864 George E.[9].....758
John H.....758
1846 John K.[9].....758
1862 Myra J.....758
Nancy 578
1859 Ida B.[9].....758
1860 Ora P.[9].....758

FIGAN.

1857 Martha.....1054

FILLMORE.

1728 Abigail.....133
John 133
Mary (T.).....133

FILES.

Abigail.....495

FINLASSEN.

1862 Annie M.....1062

FINGLE.

Guy V.[10].....824
William O..... ...824

FINNEY.

Martha 880

FISH.

Andrew J.....591
Benjamin.....591
Ebenezer.....52
Hattie A.....1004
Isaac 591
Jonathan H.....591

FISHER.

Mr.....332
1831 Elizabeth A.....572
Francis H.....463
Freeman A.....572
Harriet C.....617
Luna.....773
Mary 456
Mary 881

1817 Mary D.....664
Mary (M.).....456
Nathaniel W.....283
1776 Polly (W.).....283
Samuel.....664
Simon.....456

FISK.

1825 Clara W.....714
Elizabeth L.....973
John.....714
Lydia.....714

FISKE.

Mr.....213
Abigail.....1105
Ebenezer.....70
1783 Hannah.....1107
Mary Ann.....576
Sylvester P.....670
Thomas.....69

FITCH.

A. Perley.....640
Daniel.....300

FITTS.

1830 Betsey A.....874
Betsey (W.).....874
Daniel.....584
James.....71
Roswell.....874

FITZ.

Daniel.....284

FLAGG.

Hannah.....452
1774 Hepzibah.....219
Samuel C.....453

FLANDERS.

Annie S.[8].....633
Dana..... 647
David.....150
1859 Fred K.[8].....633
Hannah C.....599
James P.....346
Melvin B.....633
Moses.....599, 671
Philip.....681
Ruth (K.).....599
Sherburne.....231
Timothy.....633

FLETCHER.

1890 Alice K.[10]..... 946
Eleazer.....328
1842 Frederick G.....638
George H.....946
Joseph.....1045
1888 Kimball[10].....946
Kirk H.....582
Lucinda (R.).....1045
1817 Lucy M.....870
1831 Sylvina C.....1045

FLINT.

1854 Burton A.[10].....1020
1862 Herbert C.[10].....1020
Isaac.....1020
Mary A.....883
1746 Rebecca.....201

FLORA.

1875 Blanche M.[10].....1005
1879 Clifford E.[10].....1005
Ellzey.....1005

FLOYD.

Esther (A.).....888
1812 Hannah.....797
1832 Harriet W.....888
Rufus.....797
Thomas.....888

FOGG.

James.....89

FOLEY.

Lizzie S.....596
1861 Nellie T.....443

FOLSOM.

Abbie E.[8].....626
Annie.....117
Levi.....626
Levi[8].....626
Sally.....899

FOLTS.

1815 Daniel V.....848
Herbert F.[10].....848
Gertrude I.[10].....848
1855 Julius C.[9].....848
1863 S. E. Maud[9].....848

FOOTE.

1794 Nancy E.....588
1771 Molly[7].....316
Samuel.....588

FORBES.

Caleb E.....243
1830 Minerva A.....243

FORD.

Heman.....374
1809 Lucy A.....374
Rose C.....790
Widow.....46

FORDS.

Mr.....140

FOREST.

Hannah.....666
Susan.....235
William E.....914

FOSS.

Lory A..... ..572
Lydia M.....1132

FOSSETT.

Philena.....444

FOSTER.

Mr.....269, 361
1677 Abigail.....67
1697 Abigail[5].....51
Abraham.....70
1816 Alice.....564
1710 Asa[5].....50
Benjamin F.....593
Benjamin F.....1116
David B.....286
Dorcas.....94
Dorcas.....415
Esther.....70
1683 Esther.....70
Grace A.....730
Hannah[5].....50
Hannah.....235
Huldah.....264
Jacob.....393
Jane P.....699
Jennie M.....966
1701 John[5].....50
John D.[7].....286
Jonathan.....211
1668 Jonathan.....51
1693 Jonathan[5].....51
Joseph[5]..... 50
1824 Lizzie.....700
Lucy.....386
1707 Lydia[5].....50
1698 Mary[5].....50
Mary.....139
Mary.....387
Mary (Jackson)....50
1771 Mehitable.....298
Nathan.....386
Ora.....645
1769 Phebe.....378
Reynald.....50
Richard.....113
1693 Sarah[5].....50
1845 Sumner.....713
Susan.....386
Susanna.....311
Tilly M.....547
William.....50
William.....50
William.....93
William.....203
William.....699
W. Phillips.....387
William.....328
1702 Zebadiah[5].....51

FOUNELL.

John.....1146
Sarah.....1146

FOWLE.

Annie L. (S.).....795
1668 Katherine.....1147
1781 Lydia R..... 398

FOWLER.

1818 Betsey.....577
Charlotte[8].....494
Ebenezer.....493
1678 Elizabeth.....67
1709 Elizabeth.....79
1849 Georgia.....960
1820 Gilbert[8].....493
Handel L.....759
Joseph.....33

1647 Joseph[3].....34
Joseph.....67
1655 John[3].....34
Lucinda.....593
Martha.....33
Margaret.....669
Mary.....34
Mary P.[3].....494
Philip.....33
1648 Philip[3].....34, 39
1829 Richard C.[8].....494
Samuel.....392
1838 Sarah[8].....494
Thomas.....47

FOX.

Ambrose[8].....582
Charles[8].....582
Ellen[8].....582
George[8].....582
Hannah (W.).....792
Jennie.....720
John.....279
John.....582
John.....792
1766 Lucy.....279
Mary E.....792
Mary (W.).....279

FOYE.

William.....104

FRANK.

Margaret.....1037

FRANCIS.

F. Samuel.....525

FRASER.

Janet.....876

FREELAND.

Polla.....976

FREEMAN.

1859 Ella C.....1025
Erastus.....372
Frederick N.....820
Lucy M.....750
Joseph.....741

FRENCH.

Mr.....400
Abigail.....434
1848 Clara C.....934
1881 Dudley[10].....1056
1883 Edith[10].....1056
1838 Flora A.....643
George[7].....342
Hannah.....608
Henry.....342
Henry D.....1056
Jabez.....156
1846 Margaret A.....934
Mary.....434
Moses.....434
Nelson.....218
Peter.....605
Reuben E.....934
Ruth.....156
Samuel.....699
Sallie.....1057
Sarah (C.).....934
Sarah (S.).....699
1814 Sarah S.....699
Walter L.....902

FRIEND.

Mr.....184
Franklin.....1132
James.....52
1666 Mary.....52
Nathaniel.....128
Richard[7].....211
1740 Sarah.....121

FRINK.

Andrew.....78
Ellis M.....388
Harriet.....469
Sarah Ann.....468

FRISSEL.

Charlotte.....701

FRITZSINGER.

Annie.....874
Benjamin.....874
1835 Elizabeth.....874

FROST.

Mr.....1137
1862 Ada M.....863
Benjamin.....154
Caroline L.....662
Geneva.....977
George N.....500
Jotham P.....244
Mary.....594
1836 Samantha.....835

FROTHINGHAM.

Elizabeth.....745

FRY.

1883 Charles A.[10].....717
1881 Myrtle M.[10].....717
Silas.....717

FRYBERGER.

Catherine.....865

FRYE.

Daniel.....304
Hannah.....334
Joanna.....305
Phebe.....113

FULHAM.

1833 Catherine O.....996

FULLAM.

Harriet.....1122

FULLER.

Miss.....273
Abby A.[8].....448
Abigail.....287
David.....246
David G.[7].....246, 447
Ellen[8].....448
Elizabeth.....128
Elizabeth.....520
Elizabeth.....644
Emma.....773
Ethelinda[8].....448
Eva A.....767
Eunice.....914
George[8].....448
Hannah.....217
Henry W.[8].....448
Ida R.....896
Jacob.....128
John G.[7].....246, 448
Laura C.....465
Lucy A.....970
Mark W.[7].....246, 448
Martha A.....914
Matilda.....774
Prudence.....206
Robert.....129
Sarah[8].....448
Susan[8].....448
W. B.....1094
William B.....491
William F.[7].....246
Wirt E.[8].....448

FULLONTON.

1822 Caroline.....369
Hannah (D.).....677
Jeremiah.....677
1820 Mary D.....677

FULTON.

Robert.....230

FURBISH.

Cynthia W. (K.)..1125
1873 Frederick[7].....1125
Isaac.....1109
Isaac.....1125
Samuel.....1105
William H.....735

FURGESON.

Nancy.....1139
Annabel[9].....457
James[9].....457
James G.....457
Kimball[9].....457
Mary[9].....457

FURLONG.

Henry.....303
Hattie.....444
James.....444
Mary.....444

GAGE.

1761 Abigail.....190
Ada S.....684
Alice A. (G.).....856
Amos.....85
1843 Anna E.....843
Annie L.....856
Asa.....154
1784 Betsey.....332
1772 Betsey.....304

1793 Betsey K.[7]....331, 503
1807 Charlotte[7].....331
Daniel.....36
Daniel.....358
1802 Daniel K.[7].....331
Ebenezer.....59
Eliza.....332
1674 Elizabeth.....60
1814 Elizabeth A.....524
Harriet.....378
Helen[9].....618
1843 Homer W.[9].....827
Horace D.....856
James.....93
Jemima.....88
Jonathan.....524
John.....60
1798 Louisa.....331, 504
1875 Louisa R.[10].....827
1799 Maria[7].....331
Martha (W.).....827
Mary A.....619
Mary E.....700
1795 Matilda[7].....331
Michael.....164
Moses.....103
Moses.....189
Nathaniel.....58
Nathaniel.....84
Nathaniel....175, 331
1800 Nathaniel[7].....331
1764 Nancy.....364
Nathaniel.....404
Nathaniel 331, 503, 504
Nathaniel E.[8].....619
Peter.....157
1758 Rebecca.....186
Richard.....175, 332
Richard.....378
Richard.....827
Richard.....827
1778 Sarah.....350
1804 Sophia[7].....331
Tenny K.....619
Tenney K[7].....332
William.....149
William[7].....332
William.....353
William L[8]....618, 619

GALAP.

Mary.....649

GALE.

Stephen.....363

GALLASHAN.

Hannah.....303

GALLUP.

Marion.....812
William.....119

GAMBELL.

Joseph.....252

GARDINER.

1818 Mary A.....486

GARDNER.

Abby R.....331
1851 Alice H.....1010
Daniel F.....636
George.....1091
1809 Matilda.....786
Peleg.....786
William H.....863

GARFIELD.

Mary.....1085

GARLAND.

1854 Annie M.[10].....1045
1823 Asa B.....1044
1867 Edmund T.[10] 1045,1084
1889 Edmund T.[11].....1084
1894 George P.[11].....1084
1855 George W.[10] 1045,1084
1887 Marion[11].....1084
John.....126
1857 John H[10].....1045
1885 John H.[11].....1084
1893 Morton P.[11].....1084
Thomas B.....609
1891 Walter S.[11].....1084

GARNSEY.

1870 Charles A.[9].....959
Charles A.....666
1842 Charles A. P.[8].....666
1860 Daniel B.[9].....959
1838 Daniel G.[8] ... 666, 959
1868 Emma L.[9].....960
1872 Emeline G.[9]... ...959
1840 George O.[8]....666, 960
1877 Henry F.[9].....960
1850 James H.[8].....666, 960
1848 Laura I.[8].....666
1866 Laura O.[9].....959
Lucy (H.).....666
1873 Mary F.[9].....960
1845 Mary L.[8].....666

GARVIN.

James.....230
1857 Martha A.....760
William.....185

GARY.

Edward[9].....905
Frank[9].....905
George[9].....905
Harriet[9].....905
Jane[9].....905
Jude P.....905
Leoria.....905
William[9].....905

GASTON.

Eliza.....774

GATES.

1836 Elizabeth.....706
1804 Emeline.....663
Marrilla.....468
Solomon.....663

GAULT.

1837 Susan M. W.....1000

GAVIN.

Mr.....445

GAY.

1807 Abbie S.....1117
Benjamin A.[7].....245
1803 Betsey P.[7] ...245, 445
Ebenezer.....1117
Fisher.....245
Gardner B.[7].....245
Langdon[7].....245
Mary.....1117
Mehitable[7].....245
Newton[7].....245

GAYLORD.

Hannah.....22

GEARON.

Anthony.....580
Ellen.....580

GEER.

Joseph.....136

GEORGE.

Adoniram J.[8].....601
Betsey.....611
Betsey.....367
1840 Cynthia M.....901
Dunbar[8].....601
Greenleaf D.....313
Hiram.....601
James.....47
Jane A.[8].....601
Mary Ann.....992
Oscar[8].....601
Stella B.[8].....601
Sarah.....1116
Susanna.....163

GERALD.

Edward.....122

GERMAN.

1855 John B.....741

GERRISH.

1864 Arthur S.[10].....974
Enoch.....560
George A.....974
1871 Jeanie A.[10].....974
Maria (A.).....235

GERRY.

Susanna.....246

GETCHELL.

1781 Annie.....1101, 1106
1848 Helen A.....829
Henry F.....829
Mace.....231
Wealthy.....522

GIBBONS.

John.....989
Mary (W.).....989
1863 Marguerite.....989

GIBBS.
1829 Elizabeth 564
Zenas 196

GIBSON.
1854 Adele.....634
1823 Amasa[7] 338
1815 Alonzo[7] 338
1893 Elizabeth F.[9].....413
1821 Ellen E.[7].....338
1817 Elvira[7] 338
Frank G.....753
Henry Y.....1067
1782 Isaac 338
1819 Ruth A.[7].....338
1772 Polly 310
William 413

GIDDENS.
Mary E.....761

GIDDINGS.
Elizabeth 258

GIFFORD.
Ezra T.....486

GILBERT.
1844 Charles M.[8] 553
Calvin 298
1846 Clara M.[8].....553
Elizabeth 35
1888 Elizabeth W.[9].....553
1887 Harvey J.[9] 553
1848 Helen E.[8] 553
Henry J.....553
Humphrey 35
1850 John H.[8] 553
1854 Lucretia B.[8] 553
1702 Lydia 71
1852 Mary A.[8] 553
Sophia A.....562

GILE.
Brainard 643
1863 Charles A.[8].....643
1751 Hannah 329
1874 Henry B.[8].....643
1864 John M.[8] 643
1868 Lottie M.[8].....643
1873 Millie K.[8].....643

GILHAMS.
Louis.....770

GILLAND.
Ernest Earl[11] ... 1095
Lee 1095

GILLETT.
1803 Hannah 561

GILLIS.
Mr 311
Asenath[8] 311
George..... 372
Susan J.[8].....311
William[8] 311

GILLINGHAM.
Miss 672

GILLUM.
1834 Eleanor 861
George 861
Pamelia (J.) 861

GILMAN.
Miss 159
Antipas 223
Edward 223
Hannah 223
Jeremiah 73
John.....117
Jonathan[5].....73
Mary 223
1744 Mehitable 126
Sally 238
Sarah F.....1072
1858 Walter K.....988
William A.....416
William E.....739

GILMORE.
Almira S 641
1857 Henrietta B.....787
James 392
Robert 392

GILPATRICK.
Elizabeth 1137

GILVIN.
George A 1032
1893 Ruth[10] 1032

GILPATRICK.
1820 Emma R 573
Esther (R.).....573
Joseph 146
Samuel 573

GLADDING.
Emma E.....960
John P.....960

GLAUDETT.
1804 Ann E.....663

GLAZIER.
Roxina 460

GLEASON.
Charles 343
1810 Damaris 738
George H.....241
Isaac 127
Julia 431
Mary A.....640
Polly 99
Sylvia.....430
Timothy 430, 431

GLESSNOR.
Mary E.....410

GLIDDEN.
Charles 620

GLINES.
Melissa 673

GLIDDEN.
Phineas P.....218

GLOVER.
Thomas 236

GODDARD.
Eben T.....690
Celina 524
Luther M..... 406

GODFREY.
Elizabeth[7] 283
Mary 256
James 49
John 49

GODING.
Bertha A..... 1118
Emma 800
John 800

GOLD.
Sally 441
Thomas 64

GOLDING.
William.....588

GOLDSCHMIDT.
Edward.....903

GOLDSMITH.
1730 Benjamin[5] 53
1823 Daniel[8].....611
1825 George[8] 611
1836 George[8] 611
Hutton.....52
1795 John 611, 915
1821 John[8].....611
1828 Julia A.[8].....611
Lucy M.....915
1833 Lucy M.[8]..611, 915, 918
1719 Mary 52
1734 Mehitable[5].....53
1717 Nathaniel[5].....52
1732 Sarah[5].....53
Sebia 915
1819 Sophia[8].....611
1735 Tabitha[5].....53
1701 Zacheus 53

GOLDTHWAIT.
1827 Mary.....483

GOOCH.
Helen M.....986

GOODALE.

Harvey 484
1861 Henrietta.....873
Ida L.....798
1821 Phebe Ann.....688
Samuel.....374

GOODELL.

George A.....987
1796 Hannah.....732

GOODHUE.

Aaron.....138
1808 Eliza E.....679
Elizabeth (C.)....660
1787 Hannah.....660
Jacob.....121
James R.....916
John.....137
John 191
Joseph 54
Sally.....480
Sarah 54
Sarah (Whipple) ..54
Seth.....660
Susanna.....56

GOODING.

William.....706

GOODMAN.

Ephraim.....462

GOODNOW.

Elizabeth.....407
Jesse 270

GOODRICH.

Alma 968
Mary.....766
Mary 904
Moses P.....1066
Sarah 112

GOODRIDGE.

Moses E.....869

GOODSPEED.

Monroe.....438

GOODWIN.

Alvin B.....690
Anna F.....1019
Clement F.....1116
Daniel.....671
Daniel B.....233
George 1103
George W..... .225
Henrietta M.....1118
Mary.....232
Mary 1136
Nathaniel 1106
Simon 1130
Thomas C.....364
William 1129

GOODYKUOOTZ.

1861 Myra.....1085
Sarah J. (P.).....1085
Stuart F.....1085

GOOLD.

Nathan.....1139
Walter[6].....1139

GORDON.

Arthur 943
1767 Bethia 168, 281
Elgiva 1142
Fred S.....604
Hannah M.....490
Henry 281
Isabella 608
Jacob 888
1749 Jane.....168
Joshua 144
1832 Lucy B.....888
Oliver H.....609
Sarah (W.).....281

GORHAM.

David A.....691
Peter J.....1142

GOULD.

Miss 677
Rev. Mr.....157
Mr. 171
Mr. 202
Alice A.....856
Amos 264
Daniel.....256
Eleanor W.....492
Elisha 482
1806 Eliza A.....338
Elizabeth.....64
Eunice.....256
Hannah.....64
Huldah.....203
Huldah (F.).....264
Laura E..... 741
Lavinia 778
Louisa[7].....171
Mary A. (D.).....687
Nancy.....144
Nathaniel.....64
Priscilla.....199
Rebecca.....482
Samuel.....64
Susanna.....301

GOULDING.

John.....251
Mary 251

GOURLEY.

Walter N.....800

GOSS.

1851 Albert B.....1024
Ashley.....596
1887 Bruce S.[10].....1024
1893 Edwin E.[10].....1024
1885 Perry K.[10].....1024
Rachel.....596

GOTT.

Hannah 113
Daniel.....38
John.....51
John.....114
Mary.....37

GOVE.

Ella 941
James.....182
Nathan.....941

GOWARD.

Francis 213

GRAHAM.

Ellen M.....1059

GRANGE.

1790 Lydia 408

GRANGER.

Lydia (D.) 1090
Oliver 1090
1818 Sarah M.....1090

GRANT.

A. R.....10
Ann.....91
Benjamin.....145
David.....263
Lydia (L.).....673
Martha 124

GRANVILLE.

1773 Hannah[8].....367
Nancy 367

GRAVES.

1827 Betsey E.....711
Lillian S.....1044
Jacob 368
Martha 96
Mary 81
W. H.....484

GRAY.

Belinda A.....622
1827 Betsey A.....918
Cyrus 621
Elizabeth.....112
Elizabeth.....763
Elizabeth.....389
1840 Elizabeth K.[8].....622
Esther.....469
Eugene F. W.....622
Euphemia.....876
Eva.....1001
1840 Frederick E.[8].....622
George[7].....143
George W.....687
Harrison 100
1852 Julia V.[8].....622
1846 Mary E.[8].....622
Myra 389
Samuel.....143
Samuel 389

GRAYDON.

Alexander.....847
1858 Catherine M.[9].....847
1861 Ellen D.[9].....848

1865 Jane M.[9].....848
Jane M.[9].....847
1870 Julia M.[9].....848
1863 Mary E.[9].....848
1825 William M.....847
1872 William M.[9].....848

GREELEY.

1844 Adolphus W.[8].....45
David.....105
Elizabeth[6].....105
John.....106
John.....105
1802 John B.[7].....45
Joseph.....431
Lydia L.....431
1717 Martha.....106
Mary A. (C.)(H.)..106
Rebecca.....683
Stephen.....45

GREEN.

Aaron.....605
Adelbert.....475
Althea T.....789
1859 Anna[9].....944
1842 Annie D.[8].....551
1832 Benjamin K.[8].....551
Charles.....648
Charles F.....799
1834 Clarrissa H.[8].....551
1845 Clarrissa H.[8].....551
1850 Edward[9].....944
Eliza.....768
Elizabeth.....163
1829 Emeline.....717
George F.....260
1830 Harriet E.[8].....551
James A.....1144
John.....95
Joseph.....870
Joseph C.....944
1854 M. Jennie.....944
Marrilla (M.).....570
Martha.....95
1838 Martha[8].....551
Mary.....62
1836 Mary[8].....551
Mary.....87
1868 Mary E.[9].....602
Mary T.....935
N. R.....602
Nancy.....373
Nancy O.....1128
Peter.....551
1788 William.....551

GREENE.

Benjamin.....251
Charles F.....694
Elizabeth F.....940
Grace E.....862
Hattie E.....495
Jennie A.....773
1816 Mary K.....772
1825 Sarah P.....603

GREENLEAF.

1786 Benjamin.....531
1825 Benjamin[8].....532
1830 Benjamin[8].....532
1832 Benjamin[8].....532
1827 Betsey P.[8].....532
1828 Betsey P.[8]....532, 844
1822 Emily A.[8].....532
Hattie M.....901
1836 Lydia K.[8].....532, 845
1824 Mary A.[8].....532
Mary P.....256

GREENMAN.

Abigail B.....1037

GREENOUGH.

Eunice (K.)...151, 519
1799 Harriet J.....519
1810 Huldah.....558
James.....151
Moses.....151, 519
Parker.....176
Sarah (U.).....558
Smith.....558

GREENWOOD.

Lydia.....218

GREGG.

Luther H.....20
Nellie.....879
Oliver.....601

GREGOR.

Eva.....875

GREGORY.

1827 Mary C.....395
William C.....486

GRENALGH.

Gertrude.....814

GRIFFIN.

Amos.....317
Anne M.....624
Benjamin[6].....158
Betsey[6].....158
Betsey A.....289
E. Adeline.....461
Ebenezer.....158
Ebenezer[6].....158
Eunice (K.)...102, 289
George H.....283
Hannah[6].....158
1807 Harriet.....643
John.....102, 289
John.....183
Joseph.....224
Joseph.....738
1814 Mary.....738
Mary.....739
Mehitable[6].....159
Mehitable.....738
Mehitable.....93
Priscilla[6].....159
Ruby A.[8].....317
Sarah[6].....159
Sarah E. (F.).....355
William.....739

GRIGG.

Jessie E.....754
Thomas.....754

GRIMES.

Miss.....245
Bradford.....400
1842 F. Norton[9].....400
James.....245
1845 Mary A.[9].....400

GRINNELL.

Edgar.....474
George F.....1083
1887 George F[11].....1083
1886 Lucy C.[11].....1083

GRISWOLD.

Adelaide.....502
John.....460
1810 Lois.....460
Roxina (G.).....460
Rufus W.....617
William McC.[8].....617

GROSS.

Benjamin.....872
Maria E.....872
Louisa (S.).....872

GROUT.

1854 Ellen A.[9].....770
Henry F.....770
1847 Kate A.[9].....770
1842 Maria L.[9].....770
1806 Nancy.....455
1802 Sarah R.....454

GROVER.

Amanda.....726
Daniel.....322
Ella S.....973
Mary.....635
Mary (M.).....635
Sarah A. M.....336
Zebulon P.....635

GUILD.

1831 Almira.....1125
1843 Helen M.[8].....648
Isaac.....648
Martha M.....262

GUPTILL.

Mary.....124

GURDON.

Letitia P.....11

GURNEY.

George F.....646

GUSHEE.

1844 Abraham K.[8].....627
1856 Ann E.[8].....27
1849 Eliza E.[8].....627
1815 Horace.....627
1846 Horace E.....627
1842 Mary E.[8].....927, 627

GUYER.

Mr.....977

Alice F.[11] 977
Edward R.[11] 977

HADDOCK.

1809 Benjamin F.[8] 615
Charles B. 248
Charles B. 615
1811 Edward H.[8] 615
1808 George W.[8] 615
1815 Lorenzo K. 615
1813 Roswell S. 615
William 614
William 615

HADLEY.

Dorinda (S.) ..... 108[0]
Ephraim W. ..... 108[0]
Fannie C. B. ..... 44[0]
Hattie E. ..... 108[0]

HADLOCK.

1758 Merriam 195

HADWIN.

Sarah A. 805

HAGER.

1890 Arthur F.[10] 895
1881 Frederick K.[10] 895
Reuben 409
Walter F. 895
1879 Walter F.[10] 895

HAGGETT.

Josiah 163
Sarah 165

HAILE.

John 221

HAINES.

Charlotte S. 626
Mary 818

HAKES.

1848 Anna W. 468

HALE.

Almira 301
Anna 301
Charles 584
1818 Elizabeth 422
Ellen 516
Ezra 301
1835 Florentine A. 988
Harris 505
Israel 516
Jacob 108
James B. 942
Lucy 301
1713 Margaret 110
Moses 422
Samuel W. 291
1704 Sarah 108
1731 Thomas 92
William C. 310

HALL.

1782 Aaron K. 252
1841 Abbie M[9] 1062, 921
Addie M. 951
Albert 578
1872 Albina C.[11] 1082
1827 Amanda 415
1879 Asa G.[11] 1082
1756 Benjamin[6] 156
1776 Benjamin[7] 329
1742 Betty[6] 156
Bettie 175
1790 Betsey[7] 252
1771 Caleb[7] 329
1838 Charles P. 859
1844 Charles O.[9] 921
Christopher 58
1870 Edward K.[9] 859
Ella[9] 613
1870 Ellery G.[11] 1082
1872 Eliza D.[9] 859
1839 Ephraim E. 1082
George 791
1818 George[8] 613
Gertrude I. 1078
Grace (C.) 58
1796 Hannah K.[7] 252
1791 Harriet 350
1712 Henry[5] 49
Henry 310
1767 Henry[7] 329
1879 Howard W.[9] 859
James 697
1839 James F. 564
1769 Jerusha[7] 329
1868 Jesse F.[9] 859
Joanna[7] 329
1837 Joanna[8] 614
Joanna (M.) 425
John 49
John 61
John 588
John 768
John C. 318
John M.[8] 156
1716 Jonathan 156
1745 Jonathan[6] 156
Jonathan 180
1759 Jonathan 252
1781 Jonathan[7] 252
Joseph. 49
1752 Joseph.[8] 156
Joseph 156
1837 Josephine[8] 614
1747 Josiah[6] 156
Judith 60
Judith 432
1864 Julia E.[11] 1082
Marietta 773
Martha 49, 156
Martha 628
Martha 703
1775 Mary 236
1773 Mary[7] 329
1811 Mary A. 768
1821 Mary Brooks 818
Mary E. W. 696
Mary (H.) 818
1874 Mary L.[9] 859
1749 Mehitable[6] 156, 292
1798 Mercy 613
1840 Mercy S.[8] 614
Miles 343
Moses 350
1791 Nancy 352
Nancy 1142
1777 Nathaniel[7] 329
Obededom[5] 49, 329
1780 Obededom[7] 330
1782 Obededom[7] 330
1786 Obededom[7] 330, 613
1813 Obededom[8] 613
1810 Orrin[8] 613, 920
1788 Polly B.[7] 252
1760 Priscilla[8] 156
Prudence 425
Rapha 60
1815 Rebecca[8] 613
Richard 119, 156
Richard 186
1793 Sally 252
Samuel 384
Sarah 58
1839 Sarah F.[9] 921
Sarah (K.) 49, 156
1784 Sargent[7] 330
1785 Shelomith S.[7] 252
1868 Silas C.[11] 1082
Solomon 425
1803 Sophia W.[7] 252
1743 Susan[6] 156, 291
Thomas 62
William 818
1849 William S.[9] 921

HALLIDAY.

1790 Abel 1029
1844 Almira 1029
Caroline (A.) 1029
James 509
Joanna M. 824

HALSTRICK.

Augusta M. 495

HAM.

Betsey P. 430
Charles 123
Daniel 430
Elizabeth[8] 236
Francis T. 670
Frank B. 591
John 236
1863 Mary L. 670
Samuel[8] 236

HAMBLEN.

1841 Arvilla 509
Ichabod 823
Joshua 509
Lydia W. (F.) 823
1818 Martha P. 823
Sally (B.) 509

HAMILTON.

1844 James P. 805
Josephine (A.) 1082
1858 Lillian E. 1082
Robert 1082

HAMLET.

Abigail 280

HAMLEN.

John 690

HAMLIN.

Charles A.....917
Luther.....213
Mercy.....500

HAMMOND.

Mr.....595
Addie J.....980
Anna.....147
1872 Arthur H.[8].....631
Augustus.....559
Betsey.....219
1865 Clarence E.[8].....630
David H.[9].....388
Elizabeth.....262
1759 Elizabeth.....262
Elizabeth.....478
Frederick A.....1067
1867 Harry P.[8].....630
1831 Isaac Ware.....630
Mary A.....419
1868 Mary[9].....559
Mary A.....740
Philip.....262
1869 Otis Grant[8].....630
S. A.....388
Salome.....636
1871 Winthrop C.[8].....630

HANCOCK.

Joanna.....75

HANKS.

1860 Eugene R.....1008

HANSCOM.

1854 Emma A.....841

HANSON.

1735 Anna.....122
Amos.....426
Asa B.....658
Bathsheba.....122
Florella C.....967
1828 Mary B.....799
William.....122

HAPGOOD.

1864 Arthur S.[9].....388
1866 Burt H.[9].....388
1786 David.....388
1819 David I.[8].....388
1863 Evie A.[9].....388
1876 Mary J.[9].....388
1827 Mary L.[8].....388
Mary T.....251
1859 Maurice E.[9].....388
1879 Myra L.[9].....388
1867 Nellie J.[9].....388
1833 Salmon K.[8].....388
1824 Sarah A.[8].....388
1847 Walter D.[9].....388

HARDEN.

William F.....661

HARDY.

Abbott.....316
Allen.....337
Almira.....891
Catherine A.....898
1831 Charles W.[8].....316
Hannah.....282, 532
Henniman F.....1019
1882 Henniman W.[10]...1019
Jacob.....657
Joseph.....93
1823 Mary A. (B.).....645
Phineas B.....657

HARDING.

Chester.....320
1796 Mary.....582

HARE.

1857 Benjamin F.[9].....725
1855 Charles H.[9].....725
1858 Mary L.[9].....725
1884 Maud E.[10].....725
1831 Thomas.....725

HARKNESS.

1830 Susan E.....777

HARMON.

Ann E.....633
Benjamin.....633

HARLOW.

Harriet.....453
John M.....923
John W.....915
Nathaniel.....186

HARLEY.

1852 George R.[8].....411
1839 Henry[8].....411
1814 John P.....411
1841 Maria L.[8].....411
1855 Williard[8].....411

HARNEY.

John M.....411

HARPER.

Marion.....14

HARRIMAN.

Mr.....269
Abner.....158
Bernard.....158
1817 Daniel[8].....312
Elizabeth.....679
Josephine.....866
Matthew.....44
Nathaniel K.....312
1850 Priscilla.....1118
Ruth.....156
Sarah.....158

HARRINGTON.

Abbie.....665
Albert H.....727
1866 Anna A.....1051
Calvin J.....388
De Witt C.....477
1885 Ernest[10].....388
1886 Guy P.[10].....388
1856 Mary J.....1034
Melville.....584
Nathaniel.....19
1888 Pearl F[10].....388

HARRIS.

1767 Alice.....257
Bethina N.....465
Charles A.....770
1868 Edith K.[10].....974
Josephine L.....633
Lydia J.....806
1820 Mary.....460
1804 Mary.....946
1864 Mary A.[10].....974
Mary B.....609
Robert L.....974

HARRISON.

Caroline.....821

HARROUN.

John E.....818

HARSLETT.

Cordelia P.....207

HART.

Agnes.....14
Anna B. C.....477
Caroline F. (S.)..1033
1849 Caroline S.....1033
H. Gilbert.....412
1831 Harriet.....477
John.....14
Ludwig.....477
Thomas.....14
William T.....1033

HARTFORD.

1787 Betsey.....668
John.....668
Polly (S.).....668

HARTMAN.

Mary.....885

HARTSHORN.

1825 Benjamin G.[8].....445
Drusilla.....714
1862 Edward B.[8].....445
1837 Elizabeth[8].....445
1867 Elizabeth[9].....763
1828 Hannah J.[8].....445
1855 Juliette[8].....445
1839 Lucy A.....445
1868 Mabel[9].....763
1876 Romney[9].....763
1793 Timothy.....445
1842 Timothy N.[8]...445, 763
1866 Timothy N.[9].....763
1835 Vaola J.[8].....445
1870 Willie.....763

HARTWELL.

Daniel.....327
Martha.....916
1785 Rachel.....609

HARVEY.

Addie[10] 470
1769 Betsey....258
Carrie[10]....470
Edward E....603
Elizabeth (G.)....258
1847 Florence A.[8]....603
George[10] 470
1829 Ira W.... ..791
Irving[9] 470
1810 Livonia....491
1788 Mary 409
Philip....258

HARWOOD.

Caroline[9]....697
1848 Carrie A.[10]. 983
Edmund Y....983
1858 George H.[10]....983
1842 John M.[10]....983
John[9]....697
1852 Julia K.[10]....983, 1076
1816 Nathan K.[9]....983, 697
1867 Nathan H.[10]....983
1881 Nellie M....1070
1855 Mary J.[10]....983
1809 Susanna (C.)....441
1845 William P.[10]....983

HASELTINE.

Miss....386
1860 Alice L.[9]....884
1871 Annie M.[9]....884
1874 Clarence H.[9]....884
1857 Edward K.[9]....884
1867 Harry A.[9]....884
Ira....229
1865 James A.[8]....884
James E....884
1876 Mary L.[9]....884
1873 Willie C.[9]....884

HASEY.

Israel....228
1770 Mary....228

HASKELL.

Abbie M....877
Daniel....362
1814 Elizabeth....946
1829 Ellen....1124
1805 Eunice....420
1823 Eunice P. (E.)....1124
George 1124
Jeremiah....946
1809 Lucy J....593
Rebecca.... 138

HASLEY.

George A....523

HASTINGS.

1772 Affe....313
Barzina....357
Benjamin....390
Catherine (R.)....998
Edmund P....261
Gideon C....690
James.... 313

John D....690
1831 Olive P....998
Oliver 998
Philemon....96
Philena....390
1795 Rhoda... 357
Salome....428
Sarah 313

HATCH.

1840 Almira C....626
Ann 1107
Asa 1102
Cora B....939
Esther L. (S.)....1029
F. S....618
1831 Irene S....1029
Margaret (F.)....1037
Noah....1029
Sarah 1037
William M....1037

HATHAWAY.

Frances L. A....662

HATHORN.

Silas... 170

HATTON.

1890 Ernest D.[10]....1032
1892 Gurdon[10] 1032
1888 Mertie[10]....1032
Richard W....1032

HAVEN.

1845 Helen Eliza....921
Hepsibah M. (D.).921
Samuel....921

HAWARD.

Rebecca 116
Nahum....328

HAWIS.

1786 Keziah 404

HAWKES.

Benjamin....82, 83

HAWKINS.

Charles J.... .600
Mary 221

HAWLEY.

Abraham....961
Charles J....813
George B.[9].... ...813
1852 George W....962
1865 Marion E.[9]....813

HAYDEN.

Mr....888
William 20

HAYES.

Miss....230
1836 Annie M....936

Arvilla L....1077
Charles H....1067
David S....436
1840 Helen R....970
James M.. 123
John....230
Lucy Ann (F.)....970
Octavius....1128
Solomon 970
Tamson 232
Wentworth 237
Wentworth 427

HAYFORD.

Judith (H.) 912
1817 Lydia F....912
1815 Sarah W....912

HAYNES.

Mrs....14
1867 Charles S.[10] 994
1788 Elizabeth....706
Elizabeth A....986
1870 Fannie E.[10]....994
G. Tritram....799
1873 Hattie T.[10] 994
1865 John[10]....994
John M....593
1796 Mary (H.)....582
Nancy A....799
Sarah 1144
1865 Sarah W....799
Stillman 993
1880 William K.[10] .... .994

HAYS.

David 350
Dorcas 350
Mary F....349

HAYWARD.

1796 Lucy 610
Paul....610
Sarah.... 678

HAZELTINE.

1847 Abbie A.[4]....1133
Abigail....392
Amos 103
Amos....189
Ann 44
1640 Anna 46
Asa.... 342
1778 Betsey 392
1825 Celinda J....634
1719 Dorothy....151
1852 Emily P.[4]....1133
Hannah 103
Henry 88
John....44
Jonathan....96
James....88
James....392
1767 Lucretia 293
1860 Lucy J.[4]....1133
Mary E....342
1642 Mercy 44
1851 Milton F.[4]....1133
Moses ... .1133
1852 Moses W.[4] 1133
1719 Nathaniel....89
1845 Nathaniel M.[4]....1133

1792 Rebecca 342
Robert..... 44
Robert 46
Ruth.....45
1759 Sally.....293
Stephen.....326
1857 William C.[4].....1133

HAZELTON.

Alice C..... .1012
1821 Louisa 912
Mary 704

HAZEN.

Ann.....159
Ann (R.).....899
1868 Charles D.[9].....783
Edward 87
1788 Eliza.....299
Ichabod E. 899
John.....299
1834 Lucius D.....783
1863 Lucius K.[9].....783
1870 Lloyd K.[9].....783
1869 Margaret E.[9].....783
1865 Mary L.[9].....783
1845 Nancy W.....899
Phebe 378
1698 Priscilla 87, 94
Richard.....87

HEAD.

Betty 151
Elizabeth.....90
James 90
John.....184
Mary 184
Mehitable.....184
Ruth.....152

HEALEY.

Asa 385
Evelyn A.....785
Norman W.....459

HEALD.

Benjamin F.....348
Enos 510

HEARD.

C. M.....749

HEATH.

Abel A.....681
Abigail 360
1855 Belle G.....988
Charlotte (K.)....812
1844 Clara J.....812
Daniel W.....988
Esther M. (W.)....988
Jeremiah 681
1793 Joseph K.[7] 126
Joshua 812
Lyman J.....674
1853 Sarah E.....988
Sarah P.....165
1765 Simon A.....125

HEDGE.

Mr.....327

HELLENBRAND.

J. W.....597

HELMER.

1892 Albert E.[10].....1036
1890 Archie A.[10].....1036
1887 Emma E.[10].....1036
1864 Homer M... 1035
1886 Lillie[10]..... 1036
1886 Lottie[10].....1036
1895 Nellie M.[10].....1036
1884 Stuart T.[10].....1036
1882 William[10].....1036

HEMPHILL.

Betsey.....325

HEMPSTEAD.

Lucy.....470

HENCHMAN.

Ermina.....820

HENDRICKS.

Joseph 1051
Sarah A.....1051
1852 Sarah D.....1051

HENFIELD.

Mary 801

HENRY.

John E.....476

HEPBURN.

Mary 543

HERBERT.

Charles 677
Henry F.....755

HERMON.

Sylvanus 491

HERNSTREET.

William A.....441

HERRICK.

Rev. Mr 157
Amy 498
1797 Asenath.....321
Betsey.....460
1706 Daniel.....51
Elizabeth 34
Henry 113
1828 Frances A.....1124
Isaac F.....441
1675 John 51
1699 John[6].....51

HERRING.

Mary 407
1710 Jonathan[6].....51
Priscilla 318
1701 Robert[6].....51
Sarah P..... 793

HERRING.

Sallie O.....734

HERSEY.

1842 Charles H.....979
George C.....661
Levi 979
Samuel 190
Sarah (P).....979

HESELTON.

Alice.....340
1875 Alice J.[11] 1076
1877 Sidney H.[11] 1076
1871 Susie F.[11].....1076
William A.....1076
1872 William S.[11].....1076

HEWES.

Mary 1114

HESS.

Lucy.....820

HEWETT.

L. Gertrude.....1125

HEYWOOD.

1866 Lucretia.....1093
Sarah 452
Winslow 692

HIBBARD.

Mr.....153
1820 Francis E.....873
Isaac V. V.....873
1765 Rebecca 198

HIBBEN.

1882 Helen L.[10].....1051
James S.....1051
1880 Paxton[10].....1051
Sarah A. (P.).....1051
1860 Thomas E.....1051

HICKOK.

Sanford E.[8] 442

HICKS.

Champney 914
Emerson 812
Sarah J.....804

HIDDEN.

Sarah.....255

HIGGINS.

John H.....498
Victoria F.....473

HIGHT.

E.....582

HILAN.

George B.....604

HILBORN.

Annie 1133

HILDRETH.

1842 Caroline F.....664
Daniel W.....760
Francis M.....971
1871 Frederick[9].....760
Rebecca 327
1877 Robert F.[9].....760
Sarah.....325

HILEMAN.

Benjamin.....516
Ida F.....516

HILL.

Mr.....171
Mr 383
Rev. Mr.....10
Abigail (J.).....709
Abigail J.....709
1838 Amanda M.....793
1868 Bernice M.[10] 1016
1812 Clarrissa J.....600
Dudley 657
Ebenezer 709
1889 Edith A.[10].....1065
1759 Elizabeth 206
1889 Ernest E.[10].....1065
1892 Ethel M.[10].....1065
Georgianna M...1016
1872 Harold [10].....1016
1824 Harriet.....483
Harriet A.....715
Hiram 370
1865 Ivory E.....1065
1840 James L.....1016
1891 Joseph [10] 1065
Mary E.....753
Mary F..... 128
1870 Octavia [10] 1016
1888 Roy C.[10] 1065
Samuel 753
1834 Sarah A.....799
Sarah P. (H.) 793
Walter L.....880
William P.....793

HILLAND.

Joseph 71
Rachel.....71

HILLIARD.

Clarissa 239

HILLS.

Alden.....601
Alfred K.[8].....601
1860 Annie E.[8].....542
Arthur[8].....601
Asaph.....282
Augustus 1116
Edwin[8] 601
Elizabeth 280
1858 Ellen L.[8].....541
Ida[8] 601
Mary F.[8] 601
1856 Myron.....541
Polly 385
Samuel 385
1817 Rei 541
Joseph[8] 601

HILTON.

Anna B.....866
James W.....565
1757 Lydia 1103

HINCKLEY.

Ellen M.....881
Eunice 855
Frederick.....382
Henrietta[9] 382
Joseph 336
Nehemiah 336

HINDS.

Joanna 283
Samuel E.....563

HINMAN.

Louise.....955
Mary 549

HINSDALE.

1807 Elizabeth C.....448
1805 Sarah W.....448

HISCOCK.

James.....69

HITCHINGS.

Margery 737
1841 Rebecca A.....869

HOAR.

Reuben 915

HOADLEY.

John C.....333

HOBART.

1843 Amos K.[8].....461
1841 Aveline E.[8].....461
1836 Delia E.[8].....461, 785
Edgar 1036
1892 Gladys[10].....1036
1839 John A.[8].....461, 785
1878 John A.....785
Jonathan.....461
1848 Lucius H.[8] 461
1834 Mary M.[8].....461, 785

HOBBS.

E. H.....698
Catherine 563
Frank 509
1778 Sally 376

HOBSON.

1828 Eben.....529
1794 Elizabeth 503
Joseph 449
Julia ... .950
William K....397, 714

HOGAN.

1856 Joseph M.....483

HODGDON.

James.....567

HODGE.

George.....311
George, Jr.[8].....311

HODGES.

Charlotte 511

HODGKINS.

Alexander.....356
Hezekiah 79
1793 Sarah.....234
Sarah..... ...665
Susan (B.).....1130

HODSDEN.

Abby Y.....276
Israel F.....276

HOES.

Marcia 771

HOFFMAN.

Edward M.....1094
1879 Edward[10].....1094
1874 Winfield E.[10].....1094

HOFMEYER.

Catherine (F.) 865
Frederick.....865
Martha 865

HOGLE.

Marion A.....1028

HOGUE.

Mary E.....672

HOITT.

Joseph 193

HOIT.

Phebe 429

HOLAR.

Lewis.....811

HOLBROOK.

Amanda 664
1834 Antoinnette A.....664
1808 Calista 457
Harriet.....1067
Freeman.....457
Martha H.....771
Moses.....664
Sylvia (S.).....457
Ziba 116

HOLDEN.

Ann M.....596
Jonas.....290
Sybil.....800
1765 Susanna.....254

HOLDREDGE.

Mr.....78
George W.....496

HOLLAND.

Frank.....977
1770 Hannah.....263
Julia R.....472

HOMER.

Fidelia A.....344
John.....595
Porter J.....966

HOLLIS.

Esther F.....1038

HOLMAN.

Howard P.....759
Mandana.....490

HOLMES.

Abigail.....224
Albert W.....984
1811 Alice L.[8].....467
1849 Asher B.[9].....789
1789 Bartlett.....467
David.....1116
1857 Eddie C.[9].....790
1823 George N.[8]....468, 789
1854 George J.[9].....789
1820 Harris S.[8].....468
1809 Harty P.[8].....467
Henry.....880
1815 Henry J.[8].....467
John C.....713
1836 Joseph B.[8].....468
1852 Libbie A.[9].....789
1825 Margaret K.[8].....468
1828 Maria S.[8].....468
Martha.....972
1803 Martha P.....703
1817 Mary A.[8].....467
1850 Mary L.[9].....789
Nathaniel.....703
1813 Robert S.[8].....467
Sally.....214
Samuel.....598
Sarah.....703
1858 Sarah A.[9].....790
1825 Sarah S.....598
1831 Sarah W.[8].....468
1865 William P.[9].....790

HOLT.

Abiah.....141
Abial (D.).....501
Abigail.....147
Abigail.....397
1811 Almira.....519
Clara.....389
Clarissa.....389
1776 Dorcas.....286
Ellen C.....502
Hannah[6].....66
Hiram H.....691
J. W.....749
Joab.....389
Jonathan.....113
Jonathan.....501
Joshua.....141
Joshua.....331
Lucy W.....501
Molly (K.).....576
1816 Parmelia K.....576
Sarah.....871
1821 Sarah E.....871
1848 Sarah L.[10].....691
Simon[8].....66
Stephen.....576
Thomas.....66
William.....871
William F.....591
William H.....502

HOLTON.

Fannie M.....655

HOOD.

Elmira.....1109
John.....72, 200
1760 John[6].....200
Mary K.....200

HOOK.

Humphrey.....109
Mary.....369

HOOKER.

George.....217
H.....546

HOOPER.

1840 Ellen.....861
Jacob.....740
1793 Mary.....418
Mary K.....740
Samuel.....524

HOPKINS.

Miss.....705
1804 Bettie A.....321
Hannah.....67
John.....495
William M.....947

HOPKINSON.

Louisa R.....559
Martha.....86
Paul.....559
1813 Priscilla H.....559
Wendell.....528

HORN.

William.....671

HORNE.

1806 Adeline.....424
David.....233
Eleanor.....122
Hannah.....232
Ichabod.....230
Isaac.....123
Isaac.....124
James.....424
John.....122, 123
1820 Judith A....1108, 1116
1755 Lydia.....123
Margaret.....232
Mary.....122, 123
1774 Mary.....229
Mercy (L.).....229
1777 Nancy.....230
Nathaniel.....229
Paul.....232
Patience.....124
Patience.....233
1733 Sarah.....123
Sarah (B.).....230
Wesley.....428

HORTON.

Silas.....462
William H.....662

HOUGH.

George E.....966
William.....1146

HOUGHTON.

Charles W.....610
Charlotte (R.).....665
1819 Clarissa A.....665
1858 Daniel G.[9]....918, 1062
1819 Daniel P.....918
1887 Edith[10].....1062
1856 Ellen M.[9].....918
1884 Ellen M.[10].....1062
James C.....610
Levi.....665
1891 Lucy[10].....1062
Lucy M. (G.).....915
Neidhard H.....783
1893 Roland G.[10].....1062
Ross J.....1078

HOUSE.

Edwin C.....788
1896 Marshal S.[11].....1081
1866 William A.....1081
1892 Willam W.[11].....1081

HOUSTON.

1826 Anna M.[8].....651
Henry S.[9].....651
1842 Joseph E.[8].....651
1828 Nancy M.[8].....651
Pearl[9].....651
1829 Richard K.[8].....651
1831 Robert A.[8].....651
834 Sarah A.[8].....651
1840 Sarah A.[8].....651
1801 William.....651
1836 William E.[8].....651

HOVEY.

Achsah.....380
Arabella I.....920
Chester.....450
1740 Elizabeth.....113
Kate.....1000
John.....175
Luke.....85
Luke.....163

HOW.

Mr.....91
Mr.....91
Hannah.....232
John.....427
Levi L.....479
Sally.....427

HOWARD.

1863 Annie S.....1065
Caleb G.....604
Charlotte A. (C.)·1119
Elizabeth.....398
1848 Etta M.....1119
1826 Horatio M.....569
James.....790
Joshua.....1119
Joshua D.....707
Olive C.....872
Samuel H.....560
Sarah A.....770

HOWE.

Abraham.....81
1816 Abraham P.....144
Avery F.[7].....177
Calvin.....380
Caroline C.[7].....177
Clarissa[7].....177
Cutler N.....257
David[7].....177
Edward[7].....177
Enoch.....318
1717 Hepzibah.....81
Hepzibah (A.).....81
John.....379, 380
Kimball[7].....177
Levi[7].....177
Levi.....703
Martha A.[7].....177
Mary E.[7].....177
1764 Parna (S.).....206
Solomon W.....144
Sylvia[7].....177
Winslow.....177

HOWELL.

Deborah.....785

HOWLAND.

1857 Alice J.....1122
Edgar G.....758
Thomas.....81

HOYT.

1846 Charles K.[9]...787, 1031
Daniel.....788
Dollie.....268
E. P.....1005
Ebenezer[6].....102
1849 Elisha A.[9].....787
Elizabeth.....365
Elizabeth L. W...503
Eunice.....383
Fanny.....514
1798 Hannah.....669
Isaiah.....682
Jerusha.....268
John.....851
Joseph S.....514
Joseph.....669
Lois.....366
1788 Margaret.....273
1844 Mariette P.[9].....787
1732 Mary.....173
Mary Ann.....637
Micah.....182
Naomi.....580
Nellie E.....1018
1882 Ray S.[10].....1031
Sarah.....1075
Sarah A.....1069
1884 Stella R.[10].....1031
Susanna.....697
Susanna S.....851
Thomas.....102

HUBBARD.

Mr.....391
Charles.....820
Dorcas.....370
Fannie[9].....820
John.....318
Sarah.....145

HUCKINS.

Samuel.....236

HUDDLESTON.

Charles H.....1136
John H.....1136
1896 Margaret[6].....1136

HUDSON.

Charlotte.....766
Lucy.....666

HUFFMAN.

George.....516

HUGGINS.

Charles.....773

HUGHES.

Betsey.....845
Mary.....545

HULME.

James H.....594

HUMPHREY.

1862 Alfred E.[10].....1023
1864 Arthur E.[10].....1023
1841 John C. E.....1023
1867 John H.[10].....1023
Maria F.....435
1869 Mary H.[10].....1023

HUMPHREYS.

Angeline (W.)....555
1828 Annie.....555
John C.....555

HUNGERFORD.

1874 Adelia E.[9].....784
1871 Arthur J.[9].....784
1887 Bertha V.[9].....784
1876 Clara D.[9].....784
1845 Edwin F.....784
1869 Edwin B.[9].....784
1890 Ethel L.[9].....784
1866 Florence G.[9].....784
1868 Gertrude A.[9].....784
1883 Lloyd A.[9].....784
1881 Mabel A.[9].....784
Martha P.[9].....784
1873 William F.[9].....784

HUNT.

Mr.....425
Mr.....149
1760 Alice[6].....86
Almer.....715
1760 Annie.....86
Charles A.....355
1767 David[6].....86
1754 Deborah[6].....86
Ebenezer[6].....86
1765 Eliphalet[6].....86
Eliza.....411
1746 Hannah[6].....86
1766 Hannah[6].....86
Jonathan[6].....86
1771 Joshua[6].....86
Judith.....221
Judith.....912
Marie L.....408
Martha[6].....86
Mary.....545
1750 Mary[6].....86
1758 Mary[6].....86
1886 Monroe[10].....715
1760 Perley[6].....86
Peter.....86
1753 Peter[6].....86
Samuel.....86
1741 Samuel[6].....86
1743 Samuel[6].....86
1762 Samuel[6].....86
Sarah D.....591
Tamar.....154
1756 Timothy[6].....86

HUNTER.

Andrew S.....766
David.....1024
Emma J.....1024
1891 Esther P. B.[10]....1024
1882 Iva E.[10].....1024
John B.....1024
Mary S.....732

HUNTINGDON.

Abigail.....130
Emma J. G.....943
1794 Precendia.....464

HUNTLEY.

Retta S.....1004

HUNTOON.

Mr.....270
Mr.....383
Angeline.....1091
David.....307
Ella P.....641
John.....1091
1840 John K.[8].....640
1790 Susan.....307
1843 Sylvester A.[8].....640

1842 William P.[8].....640
William R.....640

HURD.

Ellen D.....758
Luther.....566
William.....362

HURLBURT.

Laura.....818

HURLEY.

Timothy.....650

HURTER.

William.....609

HUSE.

1797 Emeline..... 946
1709 Sarah.....191

HUSSEY.

Freeman.....428
1853 Emma E.....839
Enoch H.....839

HUSTON.

1885 Alfred H.[10].....1013
1890 Fannie M.[10].....1013
1889 Frederick K.[10]...1013
1886 Rita B.[10].....1013
1852 Robert H.....1013
1887 Roy K.[10]..... 1013

HUTCHINGS.

Adeline.....282
Hannah.....207

HUTCHINS.

Catherine (B.)....918
1853 Charles K.[9].....1092
Cheston M.[10].....1092
Flavilla.....207
1847 Frances E.[9].....1092
1856 Frederick A.[9]....1092
1844 George E.[9].....1092
Hannah (A.).....964
Jennie 976
1862 Jennie M.[9].....1092
1699 Margaret.....85
1834 Mary J..... .918
Moses.....964
Reginald S.[10].....1092
Richard.....415
1818 Rosanna.....964
Ruth.....510
1816 Solon B.....1092
1859 Solon P.[9].....1092
Stephen.....918
Theodore.....487

HUTCHINSON.

Mr.....248
Betsey 372
Hannah.....372
Haven.....396
1866 Jennie H.....938
Luke.....571
Maria T.....687
Mehitable.....144
Pamelia.....352
Ralph.....258
Victoria.....565

HUTTON.

Elizabeth 34

HYDE.

Eben W.....438

ICKING.

Antoinette (S.)...1092
Bernard.....1092
Dena M. B.....1092

INGALLS.

Abigail[7].....199
Charles H.....949
1826 Bertha Ann.....564
Ebenezer.....199
Ebenezer[7].....199
Hannibal.....831
Judith.....355
Mary 118
Mary[7].....199
Mehitable.....118
Nason.....127
Reuben.....379
Robert L.[8].....441
Sarah[7]. 199

INGERSON.

Esther.....672

INGLES.

Orpha 587

INMAN.

Abigail.....139
Laura.....787

IRESON.

Samuel..... 228

IRISH.

Asa.....673
George A.....785
1878 Mary E.[9].....785
1875 Milton A.[9].....785
1819 Thankful.....673

IRONS.

1770 Phebe.....278

IRWIN.

John.....786

IVES.

Charles F.....464

JACKMAN.

1844 Charlotte T.....515
Hazen 310
Phillippa.....447
Sullivan.....284

JACKSON.

Abigail 460
1852 Alice[8] 649
Charles.....1110
Dwight F.....649
Michael 259
1744 Susanna.....202

JAFFERS.

Jabez[7].....173
Stephen.....173

JAMES.

Joseph 277
Susan.....405
Susanna.....965

JAMESON.

Hannah (A.).....1041
John.....1041
1863 Martha 1041
1830 Sarah J.....949

JANES.

1849 Ellen F.....802
Eron 802

JAQUES.

1823 Elizabeth.....525

JARRETT.

1879 Elva[10].....1095
G. Benton.....1095
1878 Mary G.[10].....1095

JARVIS.

1669 Abigail (K.).....1146
Isaac.....1146

JEFFERS.

1869 Jennie M.[9].....530
Martha 530
Robert 530
1818 William.....530

JELLISON.

David.....1130
Sally.....1130
Thomas 1130

JENCKS.

Robert W.....268

JENCKES.

1879 George.....1135
1875 Isabella M.[5].....1135
Joseph S.....1135
1876 Mary L.[5].....1135
1880 Ray[5].....1135
1878 Sherburne[5].....1135

JENKINS.

Mr.....652
Abigail.....365
Alvin 239

Alvin 763
1822 Betsey R.....799

JENKS.

Sidney.....914

JENNEY.

1858 Abbie F.[8].....630
1810 Ebenezer.....629
1847 Fannie K.[8].....630
1843 Helen F.[8].... 629
1855 Ladora E.[8]....630, 930

JENNINGS.

1783 Mary 359

JEPHSON.

Lydia 403
Mary 216

JEROFSKY.

Elizabeth 1000

JESSUP.

Henry H.....343

JEWELL.

Mr.....167
Harriet E.[8].....350
Samuel B.....350
W. R.....903

JEWETT.

Rev. Mr.....296
Ann.....176
Clarissa.....45
1712 Elizabeth.....93
1836 Emily A.....937
Hepzibeth 92
1842 James S.....707
Jeremiah.....46
1854 Olive C.....802
1779 Sarah.....450
Susanna.....171
Thomas.....92

JOHNS.

1842 Margaret A.....864

JOHNSON.

Aaron 62
Albert W.....636
Alden 277
1888 Allan M.[9].....862
Arvilla L. (H.)....1077
B. S.....574
Ben[6].....95
Caleb 1077
Caroline[8].....546
1820 Caroline A.....916
Catherine.....563
1811 Catherine.....563
Charles G.....861
Chloe[8].....95
Clarissa[8].....546
D. S.....575
1801 Dorothy..... 239
E. A.....651
Edmund 150
Edward[8].....225
1887 Eleanor K.[10].....861
Eliza (R.).....916
Elizabeth[8].....546
1754 Elizabeth C.....288
Elvira[8].....418
Esther.....173
1883 Frederick[9].....862
1874 Frederick C.[9].... .959
Frederick W.....862
Hannah[8].....95
1828 Hannah P.....739
Harriet[8].....418
1877 Harold B.[9].....959
Haynes[6]..... 95
Henry T.....1044
Horace 867
J. G.....574
James..... 288
Jesse.....95
Jesse.....303
1880 Joanna A.[9].....862
Job 498
1732 John 95
John[8] 95
John..... 225
John 916
John.....225, 418
1847 John B.....959
Judith (H.).....432
1890 Laburton[10].....861
Laura F.....676
Leonard 296, 546
Levi L..... 1077
1870 Lizzie A.[11]...1079, 1087
1806 Lucinda.....584
Lucy Jane.....432
Luella A.....1077
1804 Louisa.....583
Lydia.....63
Lydia[8].....95
Martha 911
Martha[8].....546
Mary A.[8].....418
Mary A.....994
Mary[8].....546
Noah.....563
Pamelia.....861
Penelope.....118
Priscilla[8].....546
Richard.....63
Reuben.....432
Robert[8].....418
Roscoe N.....1079
Sallie[6].....95
Samuel 102
Samuel[8].....546
Sarah 63
Sarah.....544
Sarah[8].....546
Susan[8].....546
Susanna[6].....95
Susanna.....115
Susanna.....288
Warren[8].....418
William 673
1868 William K.[11].....1079
William W.[8].....418

JOLLS.

Sarah 54

JONES.

Mrs.....711
Abigail ..... .573
Abigail.....709
1859 Alice M.....443
Alfred W.....436
Ann 448
Caroline M.....387
Caroline (R.).....893
Carrie E.....1052
Daniel P.....387
Eliza 379
Elizabeth 1052
Elnathan.....1052
Huldah (L.).....443
Irene.....379
James.....443
Joseph 64
Lydia 622
Lizzie C.....753
Lyman L.....585
Margaret 391
Martha 346
1756 Mary 209
Mary[8].....300
Mary E.....1123
Mary (Gould).....64
Mary Jane.....307
Polly (C.).....573
Robert E.....300
1776 Sarah..... 232
Sarah K.....115
William 573

JORDAN.

Francis 47
Jane 47
Mary 40, 47
Tristam F.....1138

JOSLIN.

Sarah.....624

JOSLYN.

1881 Artie[10].....716
1856 Everett O.[9].....716
1851 Georgianna M.[9]...716
Ida E.....717
1848 Irena[9].....716
1880 Leslie[10].....716
Nellie 718
Osgood..... ...716

JOYCE.

Lemuel B.....601

JUCKETT.

Daniel.....221

JUDKINS.

Betsey 316
1835 Hiram C.[8].....588
1829 Jeremiah K.[8].....588
Jonathan.....613
1821 Louisa[8].....588
1833 Mary J.[8].....588
Mercy 190
1834 Nancy K.[8].....588
Samuel 588
1826 Samuel H.[8].....588
Stephen.....329

KANDALL.

Anna M.....579

KEARNS.

Louisa 645

KEAZER.

Jonathan.....868
Lois W.....868
1846 Lucy A.....868

KECK.

1850 Absalom 731

KEECH.

Diana.....269
Elizabeth 270

KEELER.

1836 Marion E.....754
Rufus 754

KEENAN.

1839 Margaret A.. 802

KEENE.

1822 Nancy H.....873
Samuel A.....873

KEEP.

Chloe.....983
1821 Chloe A.....983
John.....983

KEHEW.

William B.....512

KEITH.

Abigail T.....987
1822 Betsey A.....987
Calvin 394
Charles E.[8].....604
Deborah 458
1819 George W.[8] 404
1817 Kimball[8] 404
1801 Louisa 458
1823 Lydia R.[8].....404
Nathan.....221
Pardon 987
Reuben 404
Royal.....458

KELLEY.

Abner B.....553
Ada.....1082
1848 Eliza A.....1058
1846 Ellen ..... .484
Esther 344
Lillia 936
Maria 936
1856 Maria 936
1743 Mary.....195
Myron H.....936

KELSEA.

1843 Elizabeth A.[9]..632, 931
1853 Frank E.[6].....632
1834 Jane E.[9].....911
1832 Jonathan K.[9].....911
1830 Melvina[9] 911
1841 Martha P.[9] 911
1846 Sarah M.[9] 911
1815 William 631
William.....911
1826 William M.[9].....911

KELLOGG.

1856 Emily L.[9].....846
Henry R.....464
Sanford B.....846

KELTON.

Mr 268
S.....277

KEMBALL.

Abigaile 29
1621 Abratia.....15
Ada.....22
1833 Albert H.[7].....21
1835 Albert H.[7] 21, 23
1823 Amos C.[7] 21
1853 Angelina N.[8].....22
1876 Anna L.[8].....22
1836 Caleb J.[7].....21
Charles G.....5, 11
1792 Clarke[6] 20, 21
1823 David B.[7] 20
1825 David B.[7]..... 20
1830 David Benedict[7]...20
Elizabeth 17
1629 Elizabeth[2].....18
Elizabeth[2].....29
1790 Elizabeth[6].....20
Elizabeth[7].....20
1845 Frank[8].....22
1880 Frederick Newell[9].24
1822 George Cooper....20
1878 Gertrude[9]..... 24
Grace[8] 23
1681 Hannah[3] 19
1671 Hannah[3].....19
1723 Hannah[4] 19
1801 Hannah[6] 20
1818 Hannah[7] 20
1829 Hannah A.[7] 21
Henrie 29
1821 Hannah B.[7] 21
1828 Harriet B.[7].....21, 22
1590 Henry[1] 12, 17
1756 Henry[5] 19
1786 Henry[6].....20
1819 Henry[7].....21, 22
1820 Henry[7].....20
Henry[8].....23
1832 James C.[7] 20
1857 James[8] 23
John S..... 5,10
1638 John[2] 18
1678 John[3] 19
1718 John[4] 19
1788 John[6] 20
1818 John H.[7] 21, 22
1860 Louisa F.[8].....22
1824 Maria C.[7].....21
1797 Marshall 20
1806 Marshall[6] 20
1828 Marshall[7].....20, 22
1826 Marshall G.[7].....21, 22
1720 Mary[4] 19
1759 Mary[5] 19
1850 Mary A.[8].....23
1823 Miranda B.....21
1803 Nancy[6].....20
1831 Newell S.[7] 21, 23
1784 Polly[6].....20
Richard 10
1695 Richard 12
Richard 17
Richard[2] 29
1838 Susan J.[7].....21
1632 Susanna[2].....18
1675 Susanna.....19
1799 Susanna.....20
1795 Susanna[6].....20
1821 Thomas W.[7].....21, 23
Thomas 10
Vero 11
1830 Walter W.[7].....21
1855 Walter Henry[8].....23
1866 Walter W.[8].....23
William 10
William 11
1873 William M.[8].....22

KEMBLE.

1865 Abbott S.[9].... 741
1669 Abigail[3].....1146
1735 Abigail[5] 1148
1798 Abigail[7] 1148
1846 Anna A.[8].....421
1839 Arthur[8].....420
1705 Daniel[4].....1147
1837 Edmund[8].....420, 741
1835 Edward[8].....420, 740
1671 Elizabeth[3].....1147
Elizabeth[5].....1148
1764 Elizabeth[6].....1148
1850 Ellzabeth[8] 421
1843 Frank 420, 741
Giles[2] 1146
1668 Giles[3].....1146
1760 Hannah[6].....1148
Henry[2].....61, 1146
1665 Henry[3].....1146
1670 Henry[3].....1147
1866 Henry S.[9].....741
1656 John[3].....1147
1699 Katherine[4].....1147
1861 Laurence G.[9].....741
1864 Mabel[9].....741
1868 Margaret[9].....741
Margaret[6].....1148
1838 Mary[9].....741
1841 Mary B.[8].....420
Mary[3].....1146
1709 Mary[4].....1147
1737 Mary[5].....1148
1771 Mary[6].....1148
Peter.....15
1668 Rebecca[3].....1147
Samuel[3].....1147
Sarah[3].....1146
1666 Sarah[3].....1147
1766 Sarah[6].....1148
1622 Thomas[2].....1146
1672 Timothy[3]....1146, 1147
1703 Thomas[4].....1147
1731 Thomas[6].....1148
1772 Thomas H.[6].....1148
1773 Thomas H.[6].....1148
Thomas[7].....1148
1848 Walter 421
1763 Zachariah[3] 1146

KEMBLES.

In New Jersey.....59

KEMBOLD.

1617 Abigala 15
Henrie 13

KEMBOLDE.

1611 Adamus 14
Agnes 13
Cicelie 13
1614 Dorathea 14
Edmunde 13
Ellen.....13
Harrye 13
Henrye.....13
1617 Johana 14
1618 Johannis 15
Priscilla.....13
Richard 13
Richardi 15
1616 Richardus 14
Stephen 14
Thomas 13

KEMBOULD.

—— 4
1583 Petrus.....14
1606 Stephanus 14

KEMBOULDE.

Edmunde 14

KEMP.

Wallace.....647

KEMPTON.

Charles.....981
1855 Mary C.....981
Octavia 344
Susan L. (S.).....981

KENDALL.

Mr..... 365
Abigail B.....446
1813 Charles S.....800
Eunice 575
1862 Francis L.[9].....844
1867 George[9].....845
Jacob[7].....115
1857 Jeanie[9]..... 845
1864 James[9] 845
1853 Lucretia H.[9] 844
1855 Marcia E.[9] 844
1814 Reuben S.....843
1748 Sarah 115
Sylvanus C.....844

KENERSON.

1859 Georgie E.....995

KENISTON.

Abigail 507
Amos 507
Amos[9].....821
Arabella[9].....821
Casadana[9]..... ..822
Charles[9].....821
Delia[9]..... 822
Eliza[9].....822
Ella[9].....821
Emily 507
Emma[9].....822
Evaline[9].....821
Frank[9]..... 821
Hadley[9].....822
Henry[8].....507, 821
Henry[6] 822
John[9].....821
Nancy 507
Porter[9] 822
Sarah[9] 821
Willetta[9].....821
William[8].....507, 821
William[9] 821

KENNEDY.

George G.....785
1863 Ralph M.[9].....785

KENNEY.

Mr..... 383
Abigail (B.).....289
Dedidah.....414
Heman 414
1872 Hiram H.[11].....1043
1814 Mary D.....947
1869 Ola C.[11].....1043
Olive 252
1845 Orman E.....1043
Samuel.....289
Sally.....289

KENT.

Joseph G.....419
Sarah 179
Stephen.....523

KENWAY.

1888 Edward[9].....939
1887 Florence L.....939
Herbert P.....939
1881 Herbert W.[9].....939
1886 Rosalind D.[9].....939
1884 Mary S.[9].....939

KENYON.

David Y 680

KETCHAM.

William W.....274

KETCHUM.

1878 Agnes[10].....1050
1875 Charlotte F.[10]....1051
1879 David McD.[10]....1050
1850 Edward H.[9] 846
1871 Eleanor[10].....1050
1839 Elizabeth[9]....846, 1049
1876 Flora M[10].....1050
1850 Frank M.[9]....846, 1051
1878 George C.[10] 1095
1848 Henry[9].....846 ,1050
1854 Jane M.[9].....846, 1051
1880 Jane M.[10].....1050
1810 John L.....846
1844 John L.[9].....846, 1050
1873 John L.[10].....1050
1882 John L.[10].....1051
1879 Julia M.[10].....1051
Levi R... 1095
1882 Lillia[10].....1050
1874 Lillia E.[10].....1050
1882 Percy H.[10].....1051
1880 Priscilla A.[10].....1050
1837 Samuel M.[9].....846
1841 Susan M.[9].....846
1846 William A.[9]..846, 1050
1883 William C.[10].....1050
1880 Virginia H.[10].....1051

KETTELLE.

James.....304
Joanna 304
1769 Sarah 304

KEYES.

Mr.....188
1835 Melissa A.....942
Phineas D.....942
Priscilla.....650

KEZER.

John 669

KILBURN.

Electra.....409
Eliphalet.....285
1787 Mary 284
1813 Mary 514
1783 Sally.....284

KILGORE.

Abigail[8].....510
Abilinda[8].....510
Alpheus.....510
Benjamin.....380
Calvin[8].....510
Caroline[8].....510
James 510
Joseph 510
Joseph[8].....510
1836 Lottie.....866
Lucy[8].....510
Moses.....510
Sarah A.[8].....510

KILHAM.

Elenor.....14
Richard 14

KILLAM.

Mr. 55
Daniel, Jr.....75
Lucy.....259
Oliver T.....386

KILTON.

Isaac J.....813
1842 Sarah B.[9].....813, 1037

KIMBALL.

1674 Aaron[3].....41
1692 Aaron[4].....54, 76
1709 Aaron[4].....55, 79
1718 Aaron[4].....56, 80
1710 Aaron[4].....60, 91
1788 Aaron[4].....1138
1705 Aaron[5].....66, 109, 93

1718 Aaron[5].....76
1730 Aaron[6]..... 76, 131
1733 Aaron[6].....79
1754 Aaron[5] 80, 139
1747 Aaron[6].....91, 170
1744 Aaron[6].....105
1759 Aaron[8] 110
1760 Aaron[6].....131, 251
1757 Aaron[6].....132, 255
1780 Aaron[6]....139, 265, 986
1763 Aaron[6].....164, 307
1763 Aaron[6].....170
1793 Aaron[6] 171, 320
1779 Aaron[6].....192
1782 Aaron[7].....194
1783 Aaron[7].....202
1806 Aaron[7].....218, 406
1803 Aaron[7].....251, 454
1774 Aaron[7].....255, 462
1792 Aaron[7].....256
1787 Aaron[7].....264, 480
1837 Aaron[7].....266
1793 Aaron B.[7].....287, 520
1822 Aaron G.[7].....289
1792 Aaron[7].....318
1788 Aaron[7].....319, 594
1823 Aaron N.[7].....320, 598
1829 Aaron T.[8].....521, 837
1819 Aaron R.[8].....594, 904
1876 Aaron N.[8].....599
1857 Aaron E.[9]....730, 1007
1836 Aaron[9] 786, 1029
1870 Aaron B.[9].....837
1876 Aaron J.[9].....837
1818 Aaron R.[9].....1123
1823 Abba M.[8] 526
1845 Abba A.[8].....584
1827 Abbie F.[6].....1112
1834 Abbie C.[6].....1112
1837 Abbie H.[8].....321
1841 Abbie F.[8].....463
Abbie[8] 478
1842 Abbie E.[8].....528
1835 Abbie S.[8].....570
Abbie L.[8].....575
1870 Abbie D.[8].....599
1858 Abbie E.[8].....655
1835 Abbie W.[8].....667
1860 Abbie A.[9].....689
1834 Abbie K.[9].....713
1871 Abbie J.[9].....730
1851 Abbie A.[9]....738, 1013
1864 Abbie L.[9]....764, 1019
1875 Abbie G.[9].....839
1860 Abbie[9] 875
1874 Abbie G.[9].....925
1890 Abbie M.[9]..... 940
1871 Abbie[10].....1020
1825 Abby[3] 1131
1824 Abby C.[7].....364
1825 Abby[8] 517
1844 Abby[8] 528
1832 Abby B.....529, 843
1836 Abby F.[8].....584
1851 Abby L.[8].....654
1838 Abby J.[9].....709
1829 Abby B.[9].....678, 971
1860 Abby I.[9].....711, 998
1839 Abby R. B.[9]...777, 840
1846 Abby.....920
1849 Abby D.[16].....966
1733 Abel[5] 78
1731 Abel[5].....85, 153, 210
1735 Abel[5].....91, 168
1762 Abel[6]..... .110, 206
1754 Abel[6] 135
1768 Abel[6].....154, 288
1778 Abel[6] 171
Abel[7].....194, 368
1801 Abel[7] 208, 390
1794 Abel[7] 290
Abel[7] 303
1785 Abel[7] 318
1774 Abel[7] 361
1788 Abel[7].....361, 658
1789 Abel[7] 522
1823 Abel T.[8].....369
Abel[8] 525
1822 Abel[8].....658, 945
1869 Abel[9] 701
1762 Abiah[6].....174
1794 Abiah[7].....307
1771 Abiah[7].....326, 605
1794 Abiah[6].....605
1805 Abiah[8].....613
1789 Abial[6].....144
1775 Abial[6].....150
1774 Abial[6].....151, 284
1794 Abial[6].....180
1782 Abial[7].....224
1806 Abial[7].....285
Abigail H.....478
Abigail[2] 32
1713 Abigail[2] 1136
1652 Abigail[3] 36
1667 Abigail[3] 41
1684 Abigail[3] 45
1668 Abigail[3] 46
1759 Abigail[3] 1100
1761 Abigail[3] 1100
1751 Abigail.....1137
1680 Abigail[4] 47
1669 Abigail[4] 48
1681 Abigail[4] 49
1677 Abigail[4] 51
1700 Abigail[4] 52
1704 Abigail[4] 54
1709 Abigail[4] 55
1700 Abigail[4] 59
1702 Abigail[4].....59, 89
1723 Abigail[4] 60
1722 Abigail[4] 61
Abigail[4] 1101
1794 Abigail[4] 1105
Abigail[4] 1130
1772 Abigail[4] 1137
1726 Abigail[6] 68
1726 Abigail[5] 69
1734 Abigail[6] 72
1726 Abigail[5] 74
1747 Abigail[5] 75
1731 Abigail[5] 77
1725 Abigail[5].....87, 156
1733 Abigail[5] 88
1732 Abigail[6] 89
1733 Abigail[5] 92
1766 Abigail[5] 96
1752 Abigail[6] 103
Abigail F.[5].....1116
Abigail[6] 1111
1810 Abigail[6] 1138
1812 Abigail[6] 1138
1731 Abigail[6] 105
1752 Abigail[6] 114
1754 Abigail[6] 114
Abigail[6] 116
Abigail[3] 117
1755 Abigail[6] 122
Abigail[6] 122
1785 Abigail[6].....123
1750 Abigail[6].....124
Abigail[6].....128
1778 Abigail[6].....129
1794 Abigail[8].....130, 247
1761 Abigail[8].....130
1756 Abigail[6].....132
1774 Abigail[6].....137
1755 Abigail[6].....138
1772 Abigail[6].....139
1776 Abigail[6].....146
Abigail[8].....147, 278
1754 Abigail[6].....147
1765 Abigail[8].....148, 286
1763 Abigail[6].....155
1771 Abigail[6].....158
1771 Abigail[6].....165
1757 Abigail[6].....166
1764 Abigail[6].....168
1768 Abigail[6].....170
1777 Abigail[6].. 172
1774 Abigail[6].....182
1773 Abigail[6].....186
Abigail[6].....189
Abigail[6]..... .190
1763 Abigail[6].....190
1827 Abigail E.[8].....1117
1792 Abigail[7].....196
1763 Abigail[7].....213
Abigail[7] 213
1794 Abigail[7]..... 217
Abigail[7]..... 220
1800 Abigail[7].....229
Abigail[7].....230
1791 Abigail[7].....232
1815 Abigail[7].....240
Abigail[7].....243
1790 Abigail[7].....256
1803 Abigail B.[7]....259, 472
1806 Abigail[7].....260
1791 Abigail H.[7]..... .262
1822 Abigail[7].....265
1796 Abigail[7].....267
1803 Abigail H.[7] ...280, 502
1795 Abigail[7].....287
1795 Abigail[7].....288
1811 Abigail[7].....289, 567
1800 Abigail[7]...292, 296, 531
1801 Abigail D.[7].....301
1795 Abigail[7].....304
1808 Abigail[7].....305
1802 Abigail[7].....313
1799 Abigail[7] 314
1773 Abigail[7].....326, 606
1785 Abigail[7].....330, 617
1822 Abigail A.[7] 344
1802 Abigail E.[7].....345
1816 Abigail P.[7]....351, 640
Abigail[7] 365
1801 Abigail[7].....365
1800 Abigail[7]..... .1065
1812 Abigail[8].....369
1820 Abigail[8].... 369
1800 Abigail H.[8].....392
1801 Abigail T.[8]....392, 704
1809 Abigail[8].....392, 705
1799 Abigail[8].....393
1819 Abigail[8].....396
Abigail H.[8].....397
1817 Abigail[8].....427
Abigail A.[8].....428
1832 Abigail M.[8].....446
1831 Abigail T.[8].....463
1826 Abigail[8].....481
1828 Abigail B.[8].....490
Abigail[8].....494

1815 Abigail[8].....508
1832 Abigail[8].....508
1823 Abigail[8].....520
1841 Abigail[8].....550
Abigail B.[8].....569
Abigail[8].....573
1806 Abigail K.[8].....608
1823 Abigail F.[8].....608
1826 Abigail T.[8].....612
1832 Abigail McE.[9].....686
1822 Abigail[9].....690
1838 Abigail H.[9].....709
1843 Abigail[9].....712
1841 Abigail[9].....747
1712 Abner[4].....63, 102
1746 Abner[5].....103
1755 Abner[5].....103
1814 Abner F.[5]....1107, 1114
1776 Abner[6]... 188
1805 Abner[8].....190
1812 Abner[7].....357, 647
Abner M.[8].....648
1824 Abner D.[9].....673
1757 Abraham[1].....1130
1787 Abraham[2].....1130
1678 Abraham[3].....45, 61
1676 Abraham[3].....46
1741 Abraham[3].....1099
1744 Abraham[3].....1137
Abraham[4].....48
1702 Abraham[4].....53, 74
1698 Abraham[4]..... 59
1715 Abraham[4].....60
1712 Abraham[4].....61
1714 Abraham[4].....63, 103
Abraham[4].....1100
1748 Abraham[5].....90
1742 Abraham[5].....91
1725 Abraham[5].....97
1745 Abraham[5].....103
1819 Abraham[5]...1105, 1111
1797 Abraham[6].....1108
1734 Abraham[6].....105, 193
1756 Abraham[6].....106, 196
1770 Abraham[8].....128, 243
1769 Abraham[6].....129
1770 Abraham[6].....129, 245
1770 Abraham[6].....137, 263
1768 Abraham[6].....165, 311
1773 Abraham[8].....168
Abraham[6].....170, 319
1785 Abraham[7].....196
1803 Abraham[7].....243, 444
Abraham[7].....246
1798 Abraham[7].....263, 479
1789 Abraham L.[7]..275, 493
1807 Abraham[7].....317, 591
1804 Abraham[7].....319
1807 Abraham[7].....319
Acel[8]..... 496
Achsah[8].....396
1804 Achsah[8].....396, 710
1804 Achsah[8]..... 450
1839 Achsah D.[8]....896, 587
1838 Achsah[9].....767, 1022
1853 Ada L.[8].....435
1864 Ada L.[8].....435
1853 Ada F.[8]..... 590
1851 Ada E.[9].....786
1877 Ada[9].....867
1861 Ada E.[9].... 876
1857 Ada J. P.[9].....887
1852 Ada[9].....912
1852 Ada J.....920
1884 Ada M.[10].....967
Ada F.[10].....973
1867 Ada P.[10].....1015
1875 Ada M.[10].....1033
1811 Adaline[7].....320
1819 Adaline[7].....320
1822 Adaline[8].....391
Adaline[8].....445
1820 Adaline A.[8].....607
1832 Adam W.[7].....242
1794 Adam[7].....254
1819 Adam W.[8].....960, 667
1842 Addie M.[8].....490
1859 Addie N.[9]....759, 1019
1852 Addie L.[9].....875
1874 Addie[9].....951
1859 Addie A.[10].....998
1846 Addison T.[8].....1115
1806 Addison[7].....208
Addison[7].....338, 624
1818 Addison[7].....352
1841 Addison R.[8].....391
1804 Addison[8].....612
1823 Addison[9] 709
1851 Adelaide[4]....1132, 1135
1856 Adelaide F.[8]...435, 760
1834 Adelaide A.[8]..... 441
Adelaide[8].....471
Adelaide.....473
Adelaide[8].....485
1840 Adelaide J.[8].....486
1852 Adelaide A.[8].....488
1852 Adelaide P.[8].....598
1859 Adelaide E.[9].....734
1887 Adelaide E.[9].....838
Adele[8].....411
1806 Adelia L.[7].....279
1829 Adelia D.[9].....769
1847 Adelia E.[9]....900, 1056
1821 Adeline H.[7].....352
1835 Adeline[8].....459
1832 Adeline A.[8].....464
1827 Adeline[8].....484
1835 Adeline C.[8]....572, 880
1833 Adeline E. T.[9].....732
1843 Adeline R.[9].....739
1870 Adeline.....762
1846 Adeline[9].....912
Adell[8].....443
Adeliza[8].....381
Adolphus[8].....497
1858 Adolphus W.[9].....791
Adoniram[8].....1108
1837 Adoniram J.[8].....596
Adrianna[9].....704
Adrianna[9].....704
Affe[7].....309
1798 Affie[7]..... ..336
1872 Agnes[10].....968
1861 Agnes E.[10].....1012
1871 Agnes G.[10].....1061
1873 Agnes E.[8].....1116
1847 Alama[8].....491, 807
1829 Alanson[8].....399, 717
1791 Alba[7].....250
1839 Albert[3].....1129
1841 Albert[3].....1129
1856 Albert F.[5].....1143
1838 Albert H.[6].....1113
1808 Albert[7].....255
1844 Albert M.[7].....272, 490
1822 Albert[7].....289, 524
1811 Albert[7].....345
1812 Albert[7].....350, 636
1810 Albert[7].....352, 641
1872 Albert H.[7].....1120
1806 Albert[8].....395
1834 Albert[8]..... 410
1847 Albert I.[8].....433
Albert A.[8].....452
1823 Albert F.[8].....456, 773
1844 Albert[8].....461
1838 Albert T.[8].....474
1871 Albert S.[8].....490
1849 Albert H.[8].....492
1836 Albert[8]..... 497
1848 Albert P.[8].....567
1827 Albert F.[8].....584, 895
1844 Albert[8].....634
1837 Albert L.[8].....637, 934
1845 Albert T.[9] 670, 963
1853 Albert L.[9].....675, 969
1819 Albert R.[9].....671, 964
1860 Albert G.[9].....677
1848 Albert[9].....689
1851 Albert[9].....733
1855 Albert A.[9].....791
1882 Albert D.[9].....811
1835 Albert[9].....822, 1039
1870 Albert G.[9].....837
1854 Albert W.[9].....866
1866 Albert K.[9].....873
1864 Albert E.[9]....874, 1055
1856 Albert[9].....878, 1055
1871 Albert E.[9].....935
1871 Albert B.[9].....940
1835 Albert[9].....947, 1068
1844 Albert H.[10]674,965,1072
1874 Albert F.[10].....1034
1871 Albert A.[10].....1058
1877 Albert L.[10].....1068
1867 Albert B.[11].....1071
1841 Albertus[8].....491, 808
1820 Albina E.[9]....836, 1043
Albion A.[7].....274
1837 Albion P.[7].....344, 635
1843 Alcena[9].....671
1817 Alden B.[5]....1110, 1117
1844 Alden B.[8].....410
1846 Alden[10].....982
1809 Alexander H.[7].....339
1857 Alexander D.[8].....488
1791 Alford[7].....224, 415
1844 Alfred Holt[7].....272
1803 Alfred[7]....289, 305, 567
1796 Alfred[7] 312
1798 Alfred[7].....312, 582
1816 Alfred H.[7].....317, 590
1827 Alfred W.[8].....387
1810 Alfred[8].....392
1820 Alfred G.[8].....398, 715
1805 Alfred[8].....414, 737
Alfred M.[8].....415
1835 Alfred A.[8].....567
1861 Alfred B.[8].....590
1819 Alfred A.[8].....593, 902
1814 Alfred R.[8].....607, 912
1817 Alfred[8] 660, 948
1848 Alfred R.[8].....664
1842 Alfred A.[9].....676
1849 Alfred N.[9]....738, 1013
1843 Alfred W.[9].....798
1869 Alfred E.[9].....839
1859 Alfred L.[9].....878
1837 Alfred[9].....912, 1059
1859 Alfred A.[9].....915
1865 Alfred[9]..949, 1068, 1070
Alfred H.[10].....1010
1893 Alfred R.[10].....1070
1814 Algernon S.[9].....322
668, 961

1867 Alfreta[8].....654
1853 Alfreta[9].....836
Alice[5] 66
1889 Alice E.[6].....1145
1792 Alice[7] 258
1871 Alice M.[7].....1121
1886 Alice E.[7].....1122
1813 Alice S.[8].....402, 724
Alice[8] 467
1846 Alice R.[8].....489
1858 Alice M.[8].....492
1846 Alice[8] 564
1850 Alice C.[8].....624
1870 Alice A.[8].....635
1854 Alice[8].....647, 939
1843 Alice F.[8].....664
1848 Alice W.[9].....714
1866 Alice A.[9].....715
1860 Alice M.[9].....716
1865 Alice[9].....676
1857 Alice[9].....730
1879 Alice M.[9].....737
1859 Alice H.[9].....740
1870 Alice G.[9].....742
1850 Alice N.[9].....749
Alice M.[9].....750
1864 Alice M.[9].....754
1871 Alice A.[9].....760
1850 Alice[9].....763
1856 Alice G.[9].....763
1855 Alice N.[9].....772, 1027
1870 Alice[9] 783
1866 Alice L.[9].....802
1875 Alice L.[9].....803
1876 Alice[9].....807
1872 Alice M.[9].....817
1880 Alice M.[9].....817
1845 Alice C.[9].....818
1845 Alice C[9].....818
1838 Alice E. B.[9].....836
1858 Alice W.[9].....834, 1045
1884 Alice E.[9].....841
1877 Alice C.[9].....858
1849 Alice A.[9].....870, 1053
Alice M.[9].....892
1856 Alice[9].....893
1858 Alice[9].....893
Alice[9] 906
1859 Alice E.[9].....915
1855 Alice[9].....918
1854 Alice E.[9].....918
1874 Alice[9] 921
1855 Alice C.[9].....945
1839 Alice[9] 947
1886 Alice M.[10].....969
1846 Alice A.[10].....977
1853 Alice M.[10]....978, 1074
1878 Alice J.[10].....982
1858 Alice R.[10].....996
1884 Alice L.[10].....1010
Alice E.[10].....1017
1879 Alice M.[10].....1018
1878 Alice W.[10].....1030
1856 Alice B.[10].....1033
1884 Alice M.[10].....1035
1858 Allie B.[10]....1044, 1083
1847 Alice L.[10].....1045
1852 Alice M.[10] 1047
1889 Alice F.[10].....1055
1872 Alice G.[10].....1059
1847 Alice M.[10].....1066
1865 Alice A.[10].....1067
1891 Alice G.[10].....1094
1873 Alice L.[11].....1072
1869 Alida C.[9].....778
1824 Allen W.[8].....610, 917
1815 Allen[8].... ....613, 919
1858 Allen B.[9].....818, 1038
1866 Allen[9].....869
1872 Allen[9] 951
1852 Allene L.[9].....729
1847 Alma[8].....491, 807
Alma[9].....897
1858 Almeda C.[6].....1112
1839 Almeda[8].....518
1835 Almeda[10].....961
1845 Almena J.[8].....442
1871 Almena A.[9].....955
1846 Almine E.[8].....591
1793 Almira[8].....175
1832 Almira[6].....1116
1798 Almira[7].....256, 463
Almira[7].....272
1813 Almira[7].....277
Almira[7].....336
1806 Almira S.[8].....384
1795 Almira[8] 392
1820 Almira[8].....409
1834 Almira P.[8].....452
1823 Almira[8].....486
1832 Almira G.[8].....519
1828 Almira L.[8].....567
1819 Almira P.[8].....590
1828 Almira J.[8].....607
1871 Almira F.[8].....654
1835 Almira[8].....663, 954
1824 Almira E.[9].....706
1841 Almira J.[9].....904
1802 Almon F.[7].....242, 440
1872 Almon T.[10].....1015
1808 Alonzo[7].....222
1829 Alonzo[7].....239, 437
1819 Alonzo[7].....261, 476
1874 Alonzo[7].....1120
1837 Alonzo W.[8]....371, 682
1881 Alonzo H.[8].....413
1830 Alonzo[8].....451
1838 Alonzo G.[8].....460
1842 Alonzo H.[8].....489
1836 Alonzo W.[8].....526
1841 Alonzo A.[9]....732, 1009
1870 Alonzo G.[9].....763
1847 Alonzo H.[9]....917, 1061
Alonzo[10].....961
1843 Alonzo S.[10]...965, 1071
1773 Alpheus[4].....1102
1792 Alpheus[7].....290, 526
1815 Alpheus[8].....525, 840
1820 Alpheus B.[8]...526, 840
1841 Alphonzo B.[8].....518
1889 Alta B.[10].....1008
Althea A.[9]....734, 1011
Althea[9].....737
1852 Alton H.[9].....830
1842 Alva M.[8].....648
1797 Alvah[6] 180, 343
1841 Alvah O.[7].....343, 635
1805 Alvah[7].....357, 647
1808 Alvah[8].....367
1848 Alvah[8].....496
1869 Alvah[8].....497
1871 Alvah[8]. 635
1829 Alvah M.[8].....643, 936
1814 Alvan[7].....241
1846 Alvan C.[9].....680, 972
1840 Alvin F.[4]..... 1132
1840 Alvin E.[8].....520
1839 Alvin W.[8].....579, 886
1832 Alzette E.[9].....692
1802 Amanda[7].....222, 411
1820 Amanda C.[7].....241
1811 Amanda L.[7].....258
1847 Amanda[8]..... 408
Amanda S.[8].....478
1841 Amanda J.[8].....518
Amanda[8].....588
1838 Amanda[8].....636
1838 Amanda[9].....901
1847 Amarette.....886
1777 Amasa[6].....116
1799 Amasa[9] 171, 321
1788 Amasa[7]..... 216, 402
1826 Amasa B.[8].... 463, 786
1855 Amasa L.[9]..... 726
1762 Amaziah 133
Ambrose[7] 309
1827 Ambrose L.[7]..355, 584
646
Ambrose[8].....579
1784 Amelia[8].....143
1816 Amelia[7] 274
1832 Amelia E.[8] 452
1840 Amelia W.[9].....766
Amelia[9] 1091
1798 Amey R.[7].....277
1762 Amherst[8] 140, 268
1801 Amherst[7] 268, 485
1739 Ammiruhamah[8]...114
213
1834 Amoretta[9].....758
1834 Amorhetta[8] 434
1841 Amory N.....641
Amos[1] 1088
1840 Amos S.[3].....1088
1707 Amos[5].....66, 109
1726 Amos[5].....69, 117
1769 Amos[5] 83
1717 Amos[5].....85, 151
1750 Amos[5].....103, 189
1752 Amos[6].....110, 204
1760 Amos[6].....117, 223
1790 Amos[6].....146, 276
1752 Amos[6].....151, 286
1767 Amos[9].....155, 290
1764 Amos[9].....163, 304
1774 Amos[8].....166, 313
Amos[8].....167
1798 Amos C.[6] 171
Amos[6].....190
1778 Amos[7].....203, 384
1777 Amos[7].....204, 386
1784 Amos[7].....204, 386
Amos[7].....223, 413
Amos[7].....245
Amos[7] 290
1798 Amos[7].....304, 565
Amos C.[7] 307
1807 Amos[8] 366, 670, 964
1836 Amos M.[8] 401, 721
Amos[8] 413
1826 Amos L.[8] 472
1861 Amos[8].....489
1825 Amos[8].....565, 865
1789 Amos[8].....605
1810 Amos[8].....605, 911
1863 Amos W.[9].....670
1858 Amos H.[9].....912
1872 Amos M.[10].....964
Amy[6] 140
Amy B.[6].... ..146, 277
1775 Amy[7].....249, 450
1792 Amy[7].....257, 466
1800 Amy[7].....263
1819 Amy C.[8].....402, 724
1824 Amy[8] 451

Amy[8] 466
1818 Amy D.[8] 498
1858 Amy M.[8] 654
1888 Amy L.[11] 1081
1868 Anabel 949
1826 Ancil W.[8] 369
1778 Ancil[7] 380
1816 Ancil[8] 380
1866 Andie F.[9] 719
1725 Andrew[4] 62, 99
1719 Andrew[5] 70, 947
1727 Andrew[5] 76, 77, 130
1757 Andrew[6] 110, 206
1774 Andrew[6] 126
1785 Andrew[6] 127
1750 Andrew[6] 130
1750 Andrew[6] 173
1776 Andrew[7] 201
1780 Andrew[7] 201
1832 Andrew J.[7] 278
1841 Andrew J.[8] 441, 761
Andrew J.[8] 461
1849 Andrew C.[8] 489
1833 Andrew A.[8] 497, 814
1838 Andrew P.[8] 500
1838 Andrew J.[8] 596
1893 Andrew A.[11] 1073
1864 Angie E.[10] 1009
1820 Angelina[7] 313
Angelina[8] 588
1839 Angelina E.[8] 590
1812 Angeline[7] 221
1837 Angeline[7] 341
1824 Angeline E.[8] 487
1834 Angeline J.[9] 670
1850 Anice Cram[8] 435
1736 Ann[4] 62
1732 Ann[6] 86
1751 Ann[6] 93
1818 Ann[6] 1110
1758 Ann[6] 147
1755 Ann[6] 153
Ann J.[6] 1091
1854 Ann E.[8] 1114
1822 Ann Mariah H.[7] 219
Ann[7] 240
1821 Ann[7] 273
Ann[7] 282
1806 Ann[7] 304
1829 Ann M.[7] 341, 633
1825 Ann[7] 346
1807 Ann S.[7] 363
1821 Ann B.[7] 364
1832 Ann E.[8] 432
1821 Ann P. 438
1815 Ann M.[8] 451, 767
Ann[8] 462
1842 Ann J.[8] 523
1834 Ann G.[8] 559
1861 Ann E.[8] 567
Ann M.[8] 648
1813 Ann M.[8] 657
1841 Ann M.[8] 661
1839 Ann E.[8] 662
1840 Ann R.[9] 679
1829 Ann M.[9] 687
1833 Ann B.[9] 687
1877 Ann[9] 762
1875 Ann M.[9] 821
1858 Ann E.[9] 830
1841 Ann R.[9] 870
1661 Anna[3] 45
1664 Anna[3] 46
1849 Anna P.[4] 1132
1695 Anna[4] 63
1729 Anna[5] 69
1755 Anna[5] 75
1743 Anna[5] 78
1736 Anna[5] 93
1747 Anna[5] 102
1738 Anna[5] 103
1742 Anna[6] 106
Anna[6] 119
1765 Anna[6] 120
1776 Anna[6] 123
Anna[6] 124
1772 Anna[6] 128
1765 Anna[6] 132
1772 Anna[6] 136
1773 Anna[6] 159
1770 Anna[6] 174
1785 Anna[6] 188
1754 Anna[8] 191
Anna F.[6] 1113
1843 Anna O.[6] 1113
1855 Anna J.[6] 1118
1765 Anna[7] 200
1791 Anna[7] 227
1789 Anna[7] 251, 453
1795 Anna[7] 256
1804 Anna[7] 279
1813 Anna J.[7] 289
1830 Anna A.[7] 300
1812 Anna D.[7] 301
1810 Anna W.[7] 313
1783 Anna[7] 327
1796 Anna[7] 328
Anna[7] 331
1836 Anna F.[7] 361
1798 Anna[8] 366
1800 Anna H.[8] 396
1845 Anna W.[8] 419
1846 Anna A.[8] 421
1833 Anna[8] 458, 776
1828 Anna E.[8] 474
1865 Anna B.[8] 477
1835 Anna[8] 486
1840 Anna E.[8] 487
1846 Anna F.[8] 487
1832 Anna A.[8] 496
1836 Anna L.[8] 589, 898
1804 Anna M.[8] 608
Anna M.[8] 624
1852 Anna W.[8] 633
1842 Anna J.[8] 637
1827 Anna B.[8] 667
1864 Anna L.[9] 676
1820 Anna A.[9] 678
Anna M.[9] 698
1861 Anna S.[9] 700
1848 Anna H.[9] 705
1855 Anna L.[9] 711, 997
1854 Anna A.[9] 717
1852 Anna M.[9] 786
1856 Anna C.[9] 788
1869 Anna L.[9] 792
1842 Anna L.[9] 801
1872 Anna D.[9] 802
1877 Anna M.[9] 838
1877 Anna M.[9] 899
Anna[9] 906
1834 Anna E.[9] 934
1850 Anna C.[9] 944
1860 Anna M.[9] 946
1861 Anna J.[9] 949
1869 Anna D. P.[9] 956
1873 Anna E.[9] 1093
Anna[10] 968
1866 Anna M.[10] 996
1857 Anna B.[10] 1034
1887 Anna L.[11] 1075
1883 Annah H.[9] 720
1765 Anne 99
1765 Anne[6] 140
1749 Anne[6] 154
1763 Anne[6] 164
1776 Anne[7] 194
1864 Anne W.[8] 483
1841 Anne[8] 515
1864 Anne M.[8] 557
Anne E.[8] 574
1869 Anne[9] 799
1884 Anne[9] 855
1860 Anne 904
1861 Annetta[8] 567
Annette P.[8] 562
1859 Annetta[9] 820
1846 Annetta[8] 595
Annette[9] 823
1858 Annette[9] 747
1765 Annie[6] 99
1754 Annie[6] 134
1776 Annie[6] 171
1861 Annie M.[6] 1114
1794 Annie[7] 297
Annie E.[8] 485
1885 Annie E.[8] 492
1851 Annie M.[8] 563
Annie[8] 597
1851 Annie M.[9] 676
Annie S.[9] 694
1842 Annie Estella[9] 695
1871 Annie F.[9] 737
1881 Annie[9] 745
1861 Annie E.[9] 758
1876 Annie F.[9] 779
1870 Annie L.[9] 782
1869 Annie L.[9] 794
1866 Annie O.[9] 812
1860 Annie T.[9] 819
1861 Annie M.[9] 863
1863 Annie F.[9] 873
1859 Annie D.[9] 915
1890 Annie L.[9] 938
1860 Annie M[9] 946
1862 Annie R.[10] 992
1882 Annie L.[10] 997
1862 Annie M.[10] 1039
1856 Annie S.[10] 1047
1859 Annie L.[10] 1057
1883 Annie B.[10] 1066
1873 Annmira[8] 477
1828 Annis[5] 1108
1742 Anny[5] 93
1765 Ansel[6] 155
1790 Ansel[7] 256, 464
Ansel[8] 383
1855 Anson B.[9] 677
1831 Anstiss[7] 346
1780 Aphia[7] 202
1814 Aphia[7] 310
1824 Aphia J.[8] 886, 579
1755 Aquilla[5] 93, 176
1802 Aquilla[6] 177
1881 Ara A.[9] 794
1860 Arabel M.[8] 496
1830 Arabella C.[9] 690
1859 Arabella[10] 978
1881 Archie O[9] 837
1827 Archus S.[7] 337
1828 Ariadne L.[7] 344
1839 Ariannah C. 641
1858 Ariannah C.[8] 641, 935
1802 Ariel[7] 319
1887 Arlie M.[10] 1025

Arminda[8] 588
1838 Arminda P.[8] 593
1845 Aroline F.[8] 634
Aroline H.[9] 697
1785 Artemas[7] 202, 380
1817 Artemas[8] 380, 695
Artemas[8] 381
Artemas W.[9] 920
1876 Arthur[6] 1118
1808 Arthur M.[7] 277, 497
1871 Arthur S.[7] 1121
1863 Arthur E.[8] 406
1850 Arthur V.[8] 411
1839 Arthur[8] 420
1864 Arthur A.[8] 437
1867 Arthur[8] 483
1855 Arthur R.[8] 540
1839 Arthur L. G.[8] 578
1827 Arthur L.[8] 613
1858 Arthur P.[8] 629, 929
1862 Arthur R.[8] 654
1853 Arthur L.[8] 664, 956
1844 Arthur[8] 668
1856 Arthur W.[9] 670
1850 Arthur P.[9] 675, 968
1848 Arthur M.[9] 676
Arthur C.[9] 682
1855 Arthur W.[9] 715
1855 Arthur[9] 718
1855 Arthur[9] 729
1879 Arthur C.[9] 729
1858 Arthur F.[9] 741
1870 Arthur N.[9] 741
1841 Arthur[9] 748
Arthur[9] 750
1874 Arthur S.[9] 790
1868 Arthur[9] 792
1865 Arthur W.[9] 800
1863 Arthur H.[9] 802
1862 Arthur L.[9] 806
1878 Arthur C.[9] 839
1862 Arthur H.[9] ..840, 1048
1863 Arthur G.[9] 876
1856 Arthur S.[9] 881
1870 Arthur W.[9] 892
1859 Arthur E.[9] 900
1852 Arthur[9] 904
1872 Arthur A.[9] 916
1854 Arthur J. 920
1889 Arthur E.[9] 930
1858 Arthur H.[9] 936
1856 Arthur S.[9] 948
1886 Arthur L.[9] 956
1871 Arthur L.[10] 965
Arthur G.[10] 972
1889 Arthur[10] 980
1886 Arthur S.[10] 1035
1872 Arthur N.[10] 1045
1880 Arthur B.[10] 1053
1878 Arthur R.[10] 1059
Arvilla P.[3] 441
1822 Arvilla[8] 597
1839 Arvilla[9] 680
1874 Arvin E.[9] 796
1774 Asa[4] 1137
1743 Asa[5] 78, 136
1737 Asa[5] 81, 140
1739 Asa[5] 82
1732 Asa[6] 85
Asa[6] 89, 165
1736 Asa[6] 89
1765 Asa[6] 95
1728 Asa[5] 97
1751 Asa[6] 98, 183
1738 Asa[6] 109, 201
1748 Asa[6] 111, 209
Asa[6] 112
1769 Asa[6] 136
1767 Asa[6] 140, 269
1778 Asa[6] 140
1798 Asa[8] 143
1786 Asa[8] 144
1760 Asa[8] 147, 278
1763 Asa[8] 148, 281
1767 Asa[8] 165, 309
1780 Asa[6] 182, 346
1776 Asa[6] 185, 350
1767 Asa[7] 201, 378, 517
1771 Asa[7] 211
1772 Asa[7] 213, 394
1778 Asa[7] 249, 450
1798 Asa[7] 260, 473
1791 Asa[7] 268
Asa[7] 268
1797 Asa[7] 269
1809 Asa[7] 279, 499
1817 Asa[7] 281
1801 Asa F.[7] 298
Asa[7] 310
1794 Asa[7] 310, 580
1806 Asa F.[7] 311, 581
1787 Asa[7] 315
Asa[7] 340
1805 Asa[7] 350, 636
1808 Asa[7] 351, 638
1812 Asa[7] 360
1792 Asa[8] 378, 690
1794 Asa[8] 394
1800 Asa[8] 395, 707
1819 Asa H.[8] 419
1841 Asa[8] 486
1840 Asa H.[8] 506
1829 Asa[8] 580
1862 Asa M.[8] 636
1824 Asa[9] 690, 977
1851 Asa B.[9] 749
1874 Asa H.[9] 821
1896 Asa L. H.[10] 1024
1893 Asa C.[10] 1035
1763 Asahel[8] 131, 251
1793 Asahel[7] 251, 456
1827 Asahel[8] 456, 774
1775 Asel[6] 132
1848 Asel E.[9] 733
1794 Asenath[8] 396
1795 Assenith[7] 378, 499
1882 Asher W.[9] 762
1888 Ashley B.[10] 1048
Asty F.[8] 562
1823 Atkins C. 265, 483
1858 Augusta V.[8] 1118
1856 Augusta F.[7] 240
1809 Augusta[7] 296
1809 Augusta[7] 356
1864 Augusta O.[8] 436
1822 Augusta[8] 451
1830 Augusta[8] 459
1838 Augusta V.[8] ..547, 848
1841 Augusta E.[8] 558
1849 Augusta W.[8] 565
1835 Augusta Ann[8] 662
1867 Augusta B.[9] 742
1870 Augusta L.[9] 859
1842 Augusta C.[9] 916
1867 Augusta B.[9] 1093
1852 Augustavus[8] 483
1841 Augustine[8] 1112
1812 Augustine P.[7] 335, 621
1811 Augustine[7] 364
1810 Augustine[8] 396, 711
1862 Augustine[8] 435
1853 Augustine[8] 623
1804 Augustus[7] 270, 490
1818 Augustus A.[7] 274
1802 Augustus[7] 287
1827 Augustus W. ..303, 564
1862 Augustus[8] 435
Augustus[8] 447
1829 Augustus H.[8] 455
Augustus H.[8] 481, 801
1852 Augustus[8] 483
1827 Augustus D.[8] 518
1849 Augustus W.[8] 565
1835 Augustus D.[8] 518, 835
1821 Augustus[8] 914, 609
1853 Augustus H.[9] 715
1837 Augustus B.[9] 840
1863 Augustus B.[9] 888
1867 Augustus B.[9] 956
1856 Augustus[10] 982
1867 Augustus M.[10] ..1057
1844 Aurelia A.[10] 981
1788 Austin[7] 250
1821 Austin G.[7] 285, 516
1882 Austin B.[7] 1120
1827 Austin W.[8] 390, 700
1840 Austin[8] 548, 850
1855 Austin C.[9] 766
1887 Austin[9] 851
1823 Austin T.[9] 917
1873 Austin P.[10] 965
1879 Austin L.[10] 1009
1891 Austin L.[10] 1048
1807 Aveline[7] 254, 460
1853 Aylah P.[10] 971
1757 Azuba[6] 135
1813 Azuba S.[8] 569
1741 Barak[3] 1100, 1102
1780 Barak[4] 1102
1783 Barak[4] 1102, 1108
Barak[6] ..1108, 1116, 522
1868 Barnabas L.[10] 987
1744 Barnard[6] 103, 188
1800 Barradell[7] 257
1792 Barton D.[7] 258
1752 Bathsheba[7] 194
1830 Baxter P.[8] 613, 920
1793 Belinda[8] 391
Belinda M.[8] 574
1832 Belinda T.[9] 703
1856 Belle[9] 712
1864 Belle L.[10] 1010
1872 Belle L.[10] 1024
1869 Belle E.[10] 1037
Benjamin[1] 1128
1637 Benjamin[2] 34, 44
1659 Benjamin 36
1721 Benjamin[2] ..1098, 1100
Benjamin[2] 1129
Benjamin[2] 1143
1670 Benjamin[3] 41, 55
1678 Benjamin[3] 46
1747 Benjamin[3] 1100
1753 Benjamin[3] ..1100, 1104
1825 Benjamin[2] 1129
1698 Benjamin[4] 51
Benjamin[4] 53
1702 Benjamin[4] 55, 79
1695 Benjamin[4] 59, 87, 94
1697 Benjamin[4] 61, 91
1704 Benjamin[4] 64
1811 Benjamin[4] ..1105, 1111
1855 Benjamin D.[4] 1129
1861 Benjamin D.[4] 1130
1699 Benjamin[5] 64

1707 Benjamin[5].65, 105, 196
1722 Benjamin[6].....65, 106
1706 Benjamin[6].....67
1738 Benjamin[6].....69, 113
Benjamin[5].....73, 124
1745 Benjamin[5].....75, 129
1728 Benjamin[6].....76, 132
1732 Benjamin[6].....79, 137
1734 Benjamin[6].....79, 137
1742 Benjamin[6].....83, 146
1736 Benjamin[6].....87
1743 Benjamin[6].... 89
1722 Benjamin[6].....92, 173
1752 Benjamin[6].....95
1818 Benjamin H.[5] 1107
1821 Benjamin[6].....1110
Benjamin[5].....1111
1763 Benjamin[6]... 108, 198
1733 Benjamin[6].....109
1734 Benjamin[6] 113, 211
Benjamin[6].....122
1779 Benjamin[6] 129, 246
1761 Benjamin[6] 130, 249
1763 Benjamin[6].....133
1756 Benjamin[6] 137, 261
1757 Benjamin[6] 138, 264
1803 Benjamin[6] 142, 271
1775 Benjamin[6] ... 146, 276
1784 Benjamin T.[6]..151, 284
1752 Benjamin[6] 152, 287
1756 Benjamin[6] 158, 292
1771 Benjamin[6] 159, 298
1786 Benjamin[6] 163, 302
1761 Benjamin[6] 163, 303
1759 Benjamin[6] 164, 309
1765 Benjamin[5] 167, 315
1778 Benjamin[6].....170
1785 Benjamin[6] 171, 324
1741 Benjamin[6] 172, 325
1747 Benjamin[6].....173
1752 Benjamin[6].....173
1781 Benjamin[6] 178, 339
Benjamin[5].....180
Benjamin[6].....185
1780 Benjamin[6] 186, 353
Benjamin[6].....189
1837 Benjamin[6].....1116
Benjamin[7].....194
1774 Benjamin[7].....194
Benjamin[7] 197, 372
1795 Benjamin A.[7].....198
1757 Benjamin[7].....200
1778 Benjamin[7] 200, 375
1776 Benjamin[7].....201
1778 Benjamin[7] 203, 386
1803 Benjamin F.[7]..207, 389
1773 Benjamin[7].....212
1801 Benjamin P.[7] .226, 419
1794 Benjamin[7].....236, 429
Benjamin[7].....246
Benjamin[7].....256
1788 Benjamin[7] 256, 462
1786 Benjamin[7].262, 477, 362
1793 Benjamin[7] 269, 486
Benjamin[7].....272
1839 Benjamin F.[7].....272
Benjamin P. M.[7] ..276
1815 Benjamin[7] 277, 497
1825 Benjamin[7] 278, 497
1782 Benjamin[7].....288
1790 Benjamin[7] 292, 527
1819 Benjamin A.[7].....302
1815 Benjamin[7] 302, 562
1791 Benjamin[7].....304
1787 Benjamin D.[7]..306, 569
1804 Benjamin[7].....307
1809 Benjamin[7].....310
1805 Benjamin F.[7]..317, 591
1784 Benjamin[7] 320, 596
1808 Benjamin O.[7]..320, 596
1811 Benjamin[7]..... ...325
1762 Benjamin[7]..... .326
1771 Benjamin[7] 326, 605
1792 Benjamin[7] 327, 607
1784 Benjamin[7] 328, 610
1776 Benjamin[7].....329
1816 Benjamin G.[7]..333, 617
Benjamin P.[7].....340
1819 Benjamin A.[7].....344
1815 Benjamin H.[7] 352
1814 Benjamin G.[7].....353
Benjamin[7].....355
1810 Benjamin F.[7].....359
Benjamin[8].....367
Benjamin[8] 368, 674
Benjamin[8].....370
1799 Benjamin[8] 372, 682
1847 Benjamin H.[8].....375
1802 Benjamin[8] 376, 686
1810 Benjamin[8].....377
1814 Benjamin F.[8]..380, 695
Benjamin[8].....386
1806 Benjamin[8].... 397
1838 Benjamin[8] 411, 735
1816 Benjamin S.[8]..415, 737
1836 Benjamin F.[8].....420
1839 Benjamin P.[8].....420
1814 Benjamin F.[8].....427
1833 Benjamin A.[8]..429, 753
Benjamin[8].....444
1813 Benjamin[8].....451
1829 Benjamin[8].....463
1846 Benjamin G.[8].....463
1840 Benjamin W.[8].....487
Benjamin F.[8].....506
1838 Benjamin R.[8].....515
1832 Benjamin L.[8].....523
1844 Benjamin A.[8].....529
1837 Benjamin[8].....548
1850 Benjamin H.[8].....552
1838 Benjamin M.[8].562, 863
1813 Benjamin[8].....569
1832 Benjamin W.[8].....596
1829 Benjamin[8] 596, 907
1856 Benjamin F.[8].....603
1803 Benjamin[8].....605
1806 Benjamin[8].....605
Benjamin.....610, 916
1807 Benjamin[8].....613
1851 Benjamin M.[8].644, 957
1820 Benjamin F.[9].....669
1853 Benjamin F.[9]..674, 967
Benjamin F.[9]..... 678
1829 Benjamin F.[9].....686
1842 Benjamin F.[9].....686
1829 Benjamin W.[9].....691
1875 Benjamin S.[9].....736
1878 Benjamin S.[9].....736
1854 Benjamin H.[9].....738
1872 Benjamin P.[9].....772
1850 Benjamin[9]....798, 1033
1874 Benjamin F.[9].....875
1862 Benjamin B.[9].....912
1842 Benjamin F.[9].....917
1878 Benjamin A [9].....937
1891 Benjamin M.[9].....937
1861 Benjamin W.[10]....978
Benjamin M.[10]....1052
1859 Benning S.[8].....637
1790 Benoni[7].....221
1791 Benoni C.[8]....395, 708
1816 Benoni[9].....709
1878 Bernard M.[10].....1061
1828 Bernice S.[9]...836, 1044
Bernice[9].....897
1866 Bert A.[9].....721
Bertha[7].....1120
1868 Bertha H.[9].....740
1882 Bertha M.[9].....921
1887 Bertha M.[9].....932
1874 Bertha W.[9].....939
1888 Bertha[10].....1007
1879 Bertha W.[10].....1061
1870 Bertie L.[9].....805
1884 Berty[10].....1038
1864 Bertola[9].....833
1861 Bertram L.[9].....800
1874 Bessie[4].....1144
1874 Bessie M.[8].....413
Bessie[8].....644
1880 Bessie S.[9].....701
1874 Bessie G.[9].....801
1879 Bessie M.[9].....804
1875 Bessie[9] 817
1874 Bessie[9] 831
1869 Bessie C.[9].....956
1885 Bessie M.[10].....972
1882 Bessie P.[10].....1014
1880 Bessie L.[10].. 1069
1886 Bessie M.[10].....1080
1724 Bethia[6].....65
1801 Bethia[6].....282
1823 Bethia[8].....481
1826 Bethia[8].....509
Betsey[2].....1143
Betsey[4].... 1102
Betsey[4].....1144
1770 Betsey[6].....95
1762 Betsey[6] 96, 154
1784 Betsey[6].....108
Betsey[6].....117
Betsey[6]..... 121
1769 Betsey[6].....125
1766 Betsey[6].....129
1786 Betsey[6].....129
1793 Betsey[6].....142, 271
1789 Betsey[6].....146
Betsey[6].....147
Betsey[6].....149
1767 Betsey[6].....150
1762 Betsey[6].....154
1774 Betsey[6].....161
1751 Betsey[6].....163
1765 Betsey[6].....165
Betsey[6].....167
1770 Betsey[6].....175
1787 Betsey[6].....178
Betsey[6].....178
1799 Betsey[6].....180
1783 Betsey[6].....182
1787 Betsey[6].....186
Betsey[7].....196
1782 Betsey[7].....201
Betsey[7].....203
1785 Betsey[7] 213
1798 Betsey[7].....217
1801 Betsey[7].....218
1786 Betsey[7].....220
1810 Betsey[7].....223
Betsey[7].....223
1790 Betsey[7].....225
1796 Betsey[7].....225
1798 Betsey[7].....225
1783 Betsey[7]..... 226
Betsey (F.) 227

1795 Betsey.....237
Betsey[7].....246
1787 Betsey[7].....251, 453
Betsey 253
1806 Betsey B.[7].....257
1793 Betsey[7].....258, 469
1806 Betsey[7].....259
1795 Betsey[7].....269
1796 Betsey[7].....280, 505
1796 Betsey[7].....283
1795 Betsey[7].....286
1780 Betsey[7].....287
1783 Betsey[7].. 288
1814 Betsey M.[7]..... ..289
1779 Betsey[7].....290
1763 Betsey... .....185, 292
1795 Betsey[7].....292, 528
1793 Betsey[7].....300
1808 Betsey[7].....302
1812 Betsey[7].....304
1802 Betsey[7].....309
1796 Betsey[7].....312
1777 Betsey[7].....330, 615
1801 Betsey[7].....336
1800 Betsey[7].....345
1798 Betsey[7].....345
1838 Betsey E.[7]..... 346
Betsey P.[7].....351
1799 Betsey[7].....351
1784 Betsey[7].....361
1791 Betsey[7].....362
1802 Betsey[8].....384
1840 Betsey[8].....389
1802 Betsey 394
Betsey T.[8]..... 413
1814 Betsey[8].....418
1829 Betsey[8].....419
1820 Betsey[8].....470
1814 Betsey[8].....507
1819 Betsey B.[8].....589
Betsey[8].....605, 911
1802 Betsey[8].....612
Betsey[8]..... ... 638
1806 Betsey[9].....668
1825 Betsey J.[9].....682
1837 Betsey E.[9].....706
1847 Betsey G.[9].....791
1852 Betsey (R.).....803
1764 Bettee[8].....166
1741 Bettie[5].....87
1745 Bettie[6].....151
1757 Bettie[6].....148
1775 Bettie[7].....214
1743 Betty[5].....90
1759 Betty[5].....93
1771 Betty[8].....148
1772 Betty[8].....151
1783 Betty 151
1764 Betty[8].....158
1772 Betty[6].....166
1781 Betty[8].....168
1774 Betty[6].....185
1754 Betty[7].....211
Betty[7].....223
1761 Bill[5]... 99
1889 Bina L.[10].....1033
1816 Blanchard[7].....241
1875 Blanche N.[9].....743
1873 Blanche[9].....761
1870 Blanche[9].....925
1887 Blanche[9].....932
1877 Blanche B.[10] 1066
1841 Bowen N.[8].....424
1731 Boyce[5].....69, 116
1757 Boyce[6].....116, 219
1875 Boyd[9].....925
Bradbury[7].....318, 593
1819 Bradford[7] 317
1849 Bradford[8].....590
1802 Brooks[8].....397, 713
1828 Bryant B.[7].....221
1808 Bryant[7]..... 286
1828 Bruce J.[8].....501, 818
1889 Bruce P.[9].....849
1874 Bruce[10] 1030
Burton J.[8] 607
1822 Byron[7].....337
1827 Byron[8].....568, 871
Byron W.[8].....378
1858 Byron G.[8].....624
1861 Byron[9].....684
1834 Byron[9] 692, 979
1867 Byron H.[9].....684
1875 Byron[10].....1054
Caleb[1].....522, 1097
Caleb[1].....1142
1639 Caleb[2].....30, 34, 46
1709 Caleb[2].....1098, 1099
1647 Caleb[3].....35, 36
1662 Caleb[3].....46, 63
1665 Caleb[3].....39, 53
1745 Caleb[3].....1100, 1102
1791 Caleb[3] 1142
1694 Caleb[4].....53, 73
1686 Caleb[4].....63, 103
Caleb[4].....1102, 1109
1776 Caleb[4].....1102, 1107
1730 Caleb[5].....74, 127
1750 Caleb[5]..... ..74, 128
1745 Caleb[5].....75
1737 Caleb[5].....79
1708 Caleb[5].....101, 191
1718 Caleb[5].....104
1723 Caleb[5].....104
1758 Caleb[6].....124
1771 Caleb[8]..... 127
1774 Caleb[8].....128, 244
1784 Caleb, Jr.[8].....128
1758 Caleb[6].....137, 262
1748 Caleb[8].....173, 330
1744 Caleb[8].....191, 361
1790 Caleb[7].....194, 369
1808 Caleb W.[7].....242, 441
1802 Caleb[7].....244, 444
1795 Caleb[7].....243, 443
1798 Caleb[7].....262
1811 Caleb F.[7].....311
1808 Caleb[7].....315
1773 Caleb[7]..... 330
1778 Caleb[7].....361, 657
1803 Caleb[8].....656, 943
1813 Caleb W.[8].....658
1872 Caleb W.[9].....763
1831 Caleb F.[9].....943, 1066
1817 Caleb J.[9].....990
Caleb W.[10].....1067
Calista S.[8].....588
Calvin S.[7].....343
1837 Calvin[8].....383, 698
1820 Calvin[8].....478
1846 Calvin N.[9].....692
1845 Calvin I.[9].....693
1828 Calvin H.[9].....706, 987
Camelia[8].....450
1833 Caria[8].....473
1876 Carl R.[9].....701
1867 Carl W.[9].....854
Carleton[6].....190
1868 Carleton C.[7].....1124
Carleton[8].....573
1821 Carlos C.[8].....498, 815
1828 Carlos[8].....594
1859 Carlos A.[9].....721
1890 Carlos[10].....1053
Carlton[7]... 281
1850 Caddie M.[9].....1114
Caroline[3]..... 1143
1844 Caroline R.[4].1132, 1135
1845 Caroline L.[4].1132, 1134
1848 Caroline[4].....1144
Caroline[5].....1106
1812 Caroline D.[5].....1106
1803 Caroline[6].....1138
1825 Caroline E.[8].1115, 1129
1868 Caroline C.[8].....1118
Caroline R.[7].....218
Caroline[7].....233
1809 Caroline[7].....244
Caroline[7].....248
Caroline[7].....273
1819 Caroline[7].....284, 285
Caroline[7].....338
1869 Caroline L.[7].....1124
1841 Caroline[8].....373
1812 Caroline E.[8]..380, 695
1827 Caroline[8].....409
1838 Caroline Y.[8].....449
1840 Caroline[8]..... 459
1828 Caroline[8].....463
1841 Caroline A.[8].....468
1816 Caroline[8].....480
1828 Caroline[8].....507
1863 Caroline T.[8].....512
1844 Caroline A. S.[8]....523
1828 Caroline A.[8].....529
1839 Caroline S.[8].....547
1821 Caroline C.[8]...558, 857
1845 Caroline A.[8] ..561, 862
1841 Caroline[8].....572
Caroline[8].....574
1846 Caroline W.[8]..583, 894
1825 Caroline A.[8]. 607
1825 Caroline M.[8].....608
1836 Caroline A.[8].....618
1828 Caroline[8].....625
1804 Caroline C.[8].....657
1831 Caroline E. C.[8]....665
1833 Caroline[8].....667
1834 Caroline H.[9].....670
1835 Caroline L.[9].....680
1831 Caroline[9].....682
1836 Caroline P.[9]...686, 974
1840 Caroline[9].....687
1851 Caroline[9].....689
Caroline[9].....704
1870 Caroline M.[9].....806
1873 Caroline S.[9].....838
1870 Caroline E.[9].....860
1844 Caroline[9].....876
Caroline L.[9].....906
Caroline[10].....962
1843 Caroline[10].....965
1846 Caroline W.[10].....976
1825 Carolus F.[8].....385
1879 Carrie E.[5].....1145
1887 Carrie G.[5].....1145
1855 Carrie E.[7].....1125
1868 Carrie L.[8].....413
1855 Carrie E.[8].....435
1861 Carrie L.[8].....438
1873 Carrie B.[8].....483
1860 Carrie E.[8].....491
1857 Carrie A.[8].....515
1857 Carrie E.[8].....585
1867 Carrie M.[8].....599

1859 Carrie E.[8].....619
1841 Carrie C.[9].....679
1854 Carrie[9].....693, 979
1864 Carrie S.[9].....742
Carrie H.[9].....793
1872 Carrie L.[9].....845
1865 Carrie M.[9]..... ...859
1845 Carrie E.[9].....873
1857 Carrie J.[9].....900
1855 Carrie L.[9].....914
1880 Carrie M.[9].....936
1858 Carrie M.[9].....942
1875 Carrie W.[10]..... 968
1875 Carrie F.[10].....976
1865 Carrie G.[10].....987
1879 Carrie M.[10].....1009
1872 Carrie A.[10].....1029
1855 Carrie J.[10].....1034
1876 Carroll[9].....684
1876 Carroll[9].....830
1887 Carton L.[10].....1009
1858 Cassie C.[9].....783
1845 Cassius D.[8]....573, 880
1847 Cassius L.[9].....693
1788 Cata[7].....362
1825 Catherine[5].....1108
1787 Catherine[7].....212
1796 Catherine[7] 217
1810 Catherine[7].....228
1802 Catherine[7].....302
1811 Catherine[7].....317
1812 Catherine[7].....325
1815 Catherine[7].....337
1818 Catherine[7].....337
Catherine[7].....341
1812 Catherine[7].....345
Catherine M.[7].....345
1824 Catherine M.[7].....345
1814 Catherine E.[7].....350
1821 Catherine[7].....357
1819 Catherine[8].....386
1819 Catherine[8].....404
1816 Catherine[8].....416
1837 Catherine R.[8].....422
1843 Catherine S.[8].....446
1815 Catherine E.[8].452, 770
1852 Catherine M.[8].....468
1827 Catherine L.[8].....474
1835 Catherine W.[8].....528
1835 Catherine N.[8].....563
1832 Catherine S.[8].....566
1836 Catherine G.[8] 574, 881
1840 Catherine C.[8].....595
1827 Catherine[8].....608
1843 Catherine A.[9].....818
1862 Catherine W.[9]
838, 1048
1874 Catherine P.[9].....950
1882 Cecelia[9].....755
1796 Celestia[7].....277
1866 Celestious M.[10]..1044
Celia L.[5].....1110
1801 Celia A.[7].....221
Celia A.[7]..... 268
Celia A.[8].....647
1867 Celia A.[9]..... ...866
185 Celia A.[9]....1092, 1095
1888 Celia A.[10].....1054
1794 Challis F.[7]....316, 588
1823 Challis F.[8].....588
1848 Chandler B.[8].....460
1829 Chapin[8].....456
Charles L.[3].....1143
1804 Charles[4].....1104
1817 Charles C.[4]..1142, 1843
1860 Charles J.[4].....1144
Charles[5].....1105
1807 Charles[5].....1106
1824 Charles[5].....1108
Charles J.[5].....1109
1811 Charles C.[5].....1109
1837 Charles[5]... .1111, 1119
1842 Charles M.[5].....1143
1886 Charles[5].....1145
1884 Charles[5].....1145
1798 Charles F.[6].....144
1755 Charles[6].....147
1790 Charles[6].....183
1758 Charles[6].....191
1841 Charles E.[6]..1113, 1121
1841 Charles M.[6]..1113, 1120
1850 Charles E.[6].....1114
1851 Charles T.[6]..1122, 1115
1840 Charles[6]..... 1117
1880 Charles H.[6].....1119
1879 Charles S.[6].....1143
1789 Charles H.[7]....204, 387
1808 Charles[7].....228, 421
1799 Charles[7].....230, 425
Charles[7].....234
Charles[7]..... ...238
1821 Charles E.[7]. 239
Charles[7]..... ..241
1823 Charles H.[7].....247
1820 Charles[7].....257, 465
1796 Charles[7].....258, 468
Charles[7].....259
1824 Charles H.[7]...265, 483
1831 Charles F.[7]....274, 492
1803 Charles[7].....280
1813 Charles S.[7]....285, 518
Charles O.[7]....286, 519
1811 Charles S.[7]....286, 520
1818 Charles P.[7].....291
1812 Charles H.[7]....297, 546
1808 Charles H.[7]..... 307
Charles[7].....309
Charles[7].....312
1795 Charles S.[7].....314
1825 Charles[7].....314
Charles[7].....320
Charles[7]..... .322
1810 Charles B.[7]....322, 669
1821 Charles D. T.[7].....333
1832 Charles H.[7]...341, 633
1822 Charles[7].....343, 634
1825 Charles O.[7].....343
1834 Charles[7]. 346
Charles[7].....348
1823 Charles E.[7]....355, 644
1822 Charles M.[7]...357, 649
1822 Charles W.[7]...359, 654
1798 Charles[7].....362, 660
1824 Charles H.[7].....364
1880 Charles G.[7].....1120
1866 Charles E.[7].....1121
1851 Charles H.[7]..1124, 1126
Charles M.[8].....372
1833 Charles F.[8].. 375
1810 Charles E.[8]....380, 694
1821 Charles P.[8]....385, 700
Charles[8].....386
1818 Charles[8].....387
1805 Charles[8].....395, 707
1815 Charles A.[8].....405
1832 Charles B.[8].....405
1832 Charles[8].....406, 729
1837 Charles H.[8]....419, 740
1843 Charles H.[8]....422, 743
Charles W.[8].....425
Charles B.[8]....427, 749
1831 Charles F.[8]....430, 753
1851 Charles[8]..... 432
1844 Charles F.[8].....435
1864 Charles W.[8].....435
1861 Charles A.[8]....436, 761
1856 Charles H.[8].....437
1871 Charles S.[8] 438
1856 Charles E.[8].....439
1846 Charles L.[8].....441
Charles[8].....444
1835 Charles C.[8].....446
Charles[8].....447
1802 Charles W.[8]...450, 766
1838 Charles A.[8].....452
1812 Charles B.[8]....452, 769
1831 Charles W.[8]...455, 772
1809 Charles E.[8]....455, 773
1821 Char es[8].....463, 786
1862 Charles F.[8].....465
Charles M.[8].....465
1843 Charles H.[8] ...468, 790
1830 Charles[8].....468
1839 Charles T.[8]....474, 793
1847 Charles H.[8]...477, 796
1824 Charles H.[8].....478
1828 Charles M.[8].....480
1867 Charles M.[8].....483
1850 Charles A.[8].....483
1842 Charles C.[8].....484
1840 Charles H.[8].....485
1845 Charles[8].....486, 804
1853 Charles[8].....488
1831 Charles B.[8] ...493, 810
Charles G.[8] 496
1862 Charles[9]. 503
1829 Charles B.[8].....504
Charles L.[8].....504
1827 Charles O.[8].....504
1821 Charles W.[8].....505
1849 Charles W.[8].....506
1834 Charles C.[8]....514, 825
1825 Charles P.[8]....517, 828
1828 Charles H.[8]...517, 834
1837 Charles A.[8].....518
1823 Charles O.[8].....519
1820 Charles O.[8].....519
1838 Charles H.[8] 519
1837 Charles D.[8].....520
1850 Charles A.[8]....524, 839
Charles[8].....525
1837 Charles J.[8]....528, 842
1838 Charles A.[8] ...529, 843
1834 Charles S.[8].....534
1846 Charles H.[8]... 547, 849
1840 Charles H.[8] 558
1842 Charles A.[8]..... .560
1850 Charles A.[8].....561
18[illegible]6 Charles F.[8].....562
1845 Charles W.[8]...863, 562
1844 Charles H.[8] ...562, 864
1848 Charles H.[8] 564
Charles H.[8]....565, 865
1840 Charles W.[8].....567
1852 Charles H.[8]...568, 869
1831 Charles F.[8] 570
1833 Charles F.[8] ...570, 876
1826 Charles G.[8]....572, 877
1829 Charles O.[8].....572
1832 Charles G.[8].....573
Charles[8] 574
Charles L.[8]....882, 575
1841 Charles H.[8].....576
1836 Charles H [8] 580
1835 Charles A.[8] ...581, 892

Charles B.[8].....581
1831 Charles C.[8]....581, 891
1844 Charles F.[8].....584
1847 Charles H.[8]...584, 895
1846 Charles H.[8].....585
1836 Charles[8].....591
1842 Charles H.[8]...594, 903
1831 Charles F.[8]...595, 906
1830 Charles N.[8].....596
1854 Charles W.[8].....600
Charles O.[8].....607
1811 Charles[8]..... 610, 915
1829 Charles E.[9]... 611, 918
1843 Charles W.[8].....620
1850 Charles R.[8]..... .629
1859 Charles H.[8].....633
1842 Charles G.[8]...634, 932
1853 Charles F.[8]...634, 931
1866 Charles E.[8].....635
1864 Charles L.[8].....636
1844 Charles H.[8]...643, 936
Charles E.[8].....647
Charles[8].....648
1833 Charles O.[8].....650
1843 Charles W.[8]..651, 941
1849 Charles W.[8].....654
1853 Charles W.[8].....654
1797 Charles[8] 656, 942
1815 Charles[8].....657
1819 Charles W.[8]..658, 944
1820 Charles[8].....658
1826 Charles[8] 660, 949
1831 Charles A.[8].....661
1845 Charles O.[8].....664
1825 Charles F.[8].....667
1847 Charles H.[9]...967, 674
1847 Charles W.[9].....675
1845 Charles W.[9].....676
1834 Charles[9].....679
1833 Charles A.[9].....679
1823 Charles C.[9]...682, 972
1865 Charles F.[9] ...684, 974
1829 Charles W.[9].....685
1836 Charles H.[9].....688
1847 Charles W.[9].....689
1816 Charles A.[9]... 690, 976
1839 Charles M.[9]...690, 796
1829 Charles W.[9].....690
1857 Charles H.[9].....693
1872 Charles B.[9].....695
1839 Charles A.[9].....695
1870 Charles E.[9].....699
1837 Charles A.[9].....703
1835 Charles M.[9].....704
Charles A.[9].....707
1829 Charles H.[9]... 707, 988
1830 Charles F.[9]... 708, 992
1834 Charles E.[9] ...709, 996
1837 Charles R.[9]....710, 997
1829 Charles C.[9]....713, 998
1833 Charles[9].....714
1849 Charles[9].....714
1853 Charles E.[9].....729
1861 Charles W.[9].....730
1851 Charles P.[9].. 1007, 731
1837 Charles S.[9]...732, 1008
1854 Charles E.[9].....733
1861 Charles L.[9] ..733, 1010
1866 Charles A.[9].....734
1835 Charles H.[9]..738, 1013
1851 Charles E.[9] ..742, 1014
1867 Charles H. B.[9] 742
1872 Charles A.[9].....743
1848 Charles H.[9].....749
1852 Charles F.[9].....749
Charles[9].....750
1868 Charles F.[9].....754
1893 Charles A.[9].....761
1840 Charles L.[9]..766, 1021
1854 Charles P.[8]...767, 1024
1852 Charles H.[9] 768
1841 Charles[9].....770
1839 Charles E.[9] 772
1858 Charles A.[9] 772
1848 Charles[9].....774
1858 Charles G.[9].....786
1865 Charles H.[9]..794, 1032
1872 Charles N.[9].....795
1851 Charles D.[9]..797, 1033
1841 Charles H.[9] 798
1866 Charles W.[9].....800
Charles[9].....803
1858 Charles H.[10]..809, 1035
1874 Charles J.[9].....811
1857 Charles B.[9].....812
Charles W.[9].....812
1849 Charles N.[9].....814
1859 Charles D.[9].....814
1850 Charles E.[9].. 819, 1038
1855 Charles W.[9].....819
Charles[9].....823
Charles P.[9].....823
1854 Charles F.....830, 1042
1885 Charles P.[9].....830
1862 Charles R.[9].....831
1871 Charles H.[9].....834
1880 Charles W.[9].....849
1859 Charles H.[9] 855
1868 Charles A.[9].....862
1880 Charles T.[9].....862
1876 Charles E.[9].....864
1853 Charles M.[9]..864, 1052
1865 Charles F.[9].....865
1859 Charles W. E.[9]....866
1052
1868 Charles B.[9].....868
1878 Charles P.[9].....869
Charles F.[9].....872
1855 Charles I.[9] 873
1867 Charles F.[9].....875
1866 Charles F.[9].....876
Charles[9].....877
Charles[9].....878
1880 Charles E.[9].....880
1879 Charles G. F.[9]....892
1867 Charles E.[9] 900
1870 Charles H.[9] 901
Charles[9].....905
Charles[9].....906
1879 Charles F.[9].....907
1874 Charles H.[9] 909
1857 Charles A.[9].....912
1857 Charles[9].....912, 1060
1859 Charles A.[9].....914
1862 Charles S.[9].....914
1839 Charles A.[9].....916
1855 Charles A.[9].....916
1851 Charles H.[9] 917
1867 Charles A.[9].....917
1857 Charles E.[9].....918
1859 Charles E.[9].....9 8
1865 Charles W.[9].....919
1872 Charles P.[9].....925
1865 Charles A.[9].....932
1876 Charles F.[9].....932
1882 Charles H.[9] 932
1864 Charles A.[9].....934
1880 Charles L.[9].....937
1879 Charles S.[9].....938
1873 Charles A.[9].....940
1887 Charles A.[9].....942
1830 Charles J.[9]...942, 1066
1825 Charles L.[9].....943
1845 Charles B.[9].....944
1870 Charles W.[9].....945
1868 Charles H.[9] 946
1869 Charles R.[9] 950
1864 Charles F.[10]..965, 1071
1879 Charles F.[10].....969
1859 Charles A.[10].....970
1893 Charles F.[10].....974
1856 Charles H.[10]..975, 1073
1875 Charles H.[10].....975
1839 Charles W.[10].....976
1851 Charles G.[10].....978
1856 Charles C.[10].....978
1886 Charles E.[10].....981
Charles J.[10] 982
1851 Charles[10].....984
1856 Charles S.[10].....988
1890 Charles E.[10].....989
1848 Charles H.[10] 991
1869 Charles H. J.[10]....993
1857 Charles F.[10].....994
1867 Charles R.[10].....997
1866 Charles O.[10].....999
1877 Charles P.[10] 999
1878 Charles H.[10].....1007
1837 Charles S.[10] 1008
1887 Charles P.[10] 1024
Charles H.[10].....1020
Charles[10].....1021
1873 Charles H.[10] 1022
1877 Charles D.[10].....1029
1878 Charles B.[10] 1035
1890 Charles B.[10].....1036
1885 Charles P.[10].....1048
1857 Charles[10].....1060
1866 Charles P.[10].....1060
1061 Charles[10].....1066
1866 Charles H.[11].....1074
1862 Charles E.[10].1015, 1080
1845 Charles A.[9].....1091
Charlie[9].....891
Charlotte[8].....1143
1863 Charlotte L.[4].....1144
1790 Charlotte[7].....198
1787 Charlotte[7].....203
1807 Charlotte M.[7].....221
1829 Charlotte W.[7].....242
1802 Charlotte[7].....267
1829 Charlotte E.[7].....274
1810 Charlotte E.[7]..280, 502
Charlotte[7]..... ...282
1818 Charlotte L.[7]..295, 541
1808 Charlotte[7]....309, 579
1799 Charlotte[7].....310
1816 Charlotte F.[7].....311
1823 Charlotte[7].....333
1820 Charlotte[7].....337
1803 Charlotte[8].....380
1809 Charlotte F.[8]..380, 694
1855 Charlotte E.[8].....413
1818 Charlotte A.[8].....421
1837 Charlotte S.[8].....463
1844 Charlotte A.[8].....490
1810 Charlotte E.[8].....502
1821 Charlotte G.[8].....503
1820 Charlotte[8].....579, 886
Charlotte[8].....579
Charlotte[8].....590
1845 Charlotte[8].....591
1841 Charlotte A. D.[8]...596
1839 Charlotte P.[8]..624, 924
1825 Charlotte[9].....669

Charlotte B.[9].....695
1825 Charlotte L.[9].....708
1857 Charlotte E.[9]..... 715
1885 Charlotte L.[9].....736
1894 Charlotte M.[9].....737
1841 Charlotte G.[9].....738
1874 Charlotte[9].....867
1836 Charlotte[10].....961
1855 Charlotte A.[10].....982
1858 Charlotte[10].....987
1890 Charlotte M.[10]...1049
1886 Charlotte E.[11]....1076
1813 Chauncey[8].....386
1831 Chauncey[8].....401
1816 Chauncy G.[8].....464
1764 Chester[6].....136, 259
1763 Chester[6].....147, 279
Chester[7].....259
1807 Chester[7].....261, 475
1790 Chester[7].....279
1839 Chester[8].....373
1837 Chester L.[8]....474, 793
1842 Chester F.[8]....475, 794
Chester[8].....597
1875 Chester A.[10].....1044
1830 Cheyney P.[8]..... .463
1782 Christian[7].....203
Christopher[3]....39, 53
1702 Christopher[4].....54
1780 Christopher[8]..183, 346
1813 Christopher C.[7]...288
523
1853 Christopher A.[8]...523
1878 Cicero[9].....796
1861 Clara A.[4].....1134
1866 Clara S.[4].....1144
1846 Clara E.[6].....1114
1883 Clara M.[6].....1119
1814 Clara T.[7].....311, 582
1844 Clara E.[8].....408
Clara[8].....425
1859 Clara E.[8].....437
1853 Clara F.[8].....437
1857 Clara M.[8] 442
1849 Clara N.[8].....443
Clara B.[8].....573
1854 Clara[8].....590
1859 Clara L.[8].....647
Clara[8].....649
1846 Clara H.[8].....665
Clara M.[9].....682
Clara A.[9].....697
1868 Clara M.[9].....719
1848 Clara[9].....723, 1003
1875 Clara L.[9].....742
1846 Clara E.[9].....749, 1015
1848 Clara M.[9].....752, 1017
1876 Clara L.[9].....779
1867 Clara L.[9].....782
1892 Clara A.[9].....796
1881 Clara L.[9].....807
1867 Clara M.[9].....903
1860 Clara B.[9].....950
1880 Clara H.[9].....957
1877 Clara M.[10].....965
1872 Clara P.[10].....975
1864 Clara J.[10].....984
1887 Clara W.[10].....1005
1894 Clara L.[10]..... 1013
1850 Clara L.[10].....1047
1862 Clara W.[10]...1059, 1086
1866 Clara Lydia[10].....1093
1852 Clarence B.[4].1132, 1135
1881 Clarence F.[5].....1146
Clarence P.[6].....1119
1874 Clarence G.[7].....1125
1860 Clarence E.[8].....444
1852 Clarence A.[8].....574
1868 Clarence H.[9].....719
1870 Clarence[9].....729
Clarence[9].....734
1859 Clarence M.[9].....768
1870 Clarence L.[9].....794
1852 Clarence S.[9].....866
1858 Claren ·e G.[9].870, 1053
1856 Clarence H.[9].....881
1862 Clarence L.[9].....904
1884 Clarence B.[9].....951
1883 Clarence H.[9].....957
1855 Clarence[10].....988
1884 Clarence[10].....1014
1884 Clarence[10].....1053
1892 Clarence E.[11]....1081
1873 Claribell[11].....1072
Clarinda[8].....466
1843 Clarion H.[8]....581, 892
1790 Clarissa[6].....143
1790 Clarissa[6].....172
1786 Clarissa[6].....175
1798 Clarissa[7].....226
1818 Clarissa[7].....229
Clarissa[7].....233
Clarissa D.[7].....233
1818 Clarissa A.[7].....239
1805 Clarissa[7].....258
1797 Clarissa 268
1803 Clarissa[7].....275, 4[0]4
1810 Clarissa[7].....297, 550
1804 Clarissa[7].....309
1811 Clarissa J.[7]...333, 619
1833 Clarissa C.[7]...355, 644
1796 Clarissa[8].....379
1809 Clarissa[8].....393
1830 Clarissa A.[8].....486
1833 Clarissa S.[8].... ...490
1836 Clarissa[8].....550
1801 Clarissa[8].....657
1836 Clarissa F. E.[9]....680
1835 Clarissa[9].....681
1837 Clarissa[9].....732
1875 Clarissa H.[10].....972
Clarita... 948
1802 Clark[8].....370, 680
Clark[8].....378, 689
1812 Clark[8].....397
1861 Clark T.[8].....476
1822 Clark M.[9].....679
1833 Clark E.[9].....680
1835 Cleantha[8].....412
1804 Clement[4].....1138
1827 Clement B.[9].....673
1881 Clement H.[10].....1061
1803 Clementi a[8].....370
1871 Cleora M.[7].....1120
1845 Cleora J.[8].....601
1875 Clifford.....831
1879 Clifton P.[9].....921
1892 Clifton E.[10].....969
1870 Clinton[9].....729
1876 Clinton L.[9].....778
1858 Clinton S.[9].....888
1875 Cora[7].....1121
1862 Cora E.[7] 1124
1869 Cora B.[9].....863
1863 Cora B.[9].....897
1851 Cora[9].....1092, 1094
1873 Cora T.[10].....966
Cora[10]..... 973
1867 Cora L.[10].....994
1891 Colin D.[10].....1005
1869 Colista M.[9].....783
1824 Columbia[7].....241
1824 Columbus[7].....241
Columbus[7].....349
1824 Comelia E.[8].....464
Comelia E.[8].....465
1856 Constance[10].....977
1873 Conrad B.[9].....903
1817 Cordelia W.[7].....241
1833 Cordelia A.[8].....651
1813 Cornelia[5].....1138
1780 Cornelia[6].....166
Cornelia[7].....273
1846 Cornelia[9]....774, 1028
1834 Cornelius V.[8].....406
1752 Cotton[5].....98, 183
1804 Cotton[7].....222
1788 Craft P.[7].....279, 500
1765 Cue[6].....128, 243
1862 Curtis N.[8].....440
1846 Curtis H.[9]....714, 1000
1864 Cutler L.[9].....701, 986
1847 Cynthelia[9].....738
1805 Cynthia W.[5].....1109
1769 Cynthia[6].....132
1771 Cynthia[6].....136
1785 Cynthia[6].....136
1793 Cynthia[7].....229
1804 Cynthia[7].....257
1798 Cynthia[7].....267
1817 Cynthia S.[7].....336
1830 Cynthia[8].....387
1841 Cynthia P.[8]...433, 756
1818 Cynthia[8].....501
1851 Cynthia E.[8].....525
Cynthia[9].....897
1816 Cyrus[7]..... ..231
1795 Cyrus[7].....309, 579
1807 Cyrus[8].....366
1817 Cyrus[8].....426
1861 Cyrus A.[8].....515
1855 Cyrus A.[8].....515
1830 Cyrus D.[8].....594
Daisy[8].....443
1876 Daisy Naomi[9].....839
1871 Daisy M.[10].....1057
Damaris[7].....258
Damaris[7].....259
1843 Dana L.[7].....242
1826 Dana B.[9].....682, 973
1891 Dana[9]..... ...797
Dana[10].....1094
Daniel[2].....1129
1742 Daniel[2].....1137
1684 Daniel[4].....52, 70
1711 Daniel[4].....57, 81
1710 Daniel[5].....70
1713 Daniel[5].....70, 118
1737 Daniel[5].....73, 123
1734 Daniel[5].....77, 133
1752 Daniel[5].....79, 137
1760 Daniel[5].....80
1755 Daniel[5].....81, 141
Daniel[5].....83, 143
1720 Daniel[5].....83, 147
1736 Daniel[5].....84, 149, 187
1845 Daniel[5].....93
1763 Daniel[5] 95, 179, 176, 293
1822 Daniel[5].....1108
1743 Daniel[6].....106. 195
1753 Daniel[6].....107
1755 Daniel[6].....111, 209
1759 Daniel[6].....115, 214
1741 Daniel[6].....118
1757 Daniel[6].....118, 224

1750 Daniel[6].....118, 224
1772 Daniel[6].....124, 232
1755 Daniel[6].....130
1769 Daniel[6].....140
1786 Daniel[6].....142
1787 Daniel[6].....143, 273
1767 Daniel[6].....145
1768 Daniel[6].....145
1768 Daniel[6].....146, 276
1754 Daniel[6].....147
1755 Daniel[6].....147, 278
1773 Daniel[6].....150, 282
Daniel[6].....157
1766 Daniel[6].....164, 307
1777 Daniel[6].....167
1763 Daniel[6].....167
1767 Daniel[6].....168
1796 Daniel[6].....171, 321
1747 Daniel[6].....172
1751 Daniel[6].....172, 327
Daniel[6].....174
1778 Daniel[6].....175, 332
Daniel.....176
1803 Daniel[6].....179, 241
1767 Daniel[6].....185, 351
1797 Daniel[7].....198
1786 Daniel[7].....203, 385
1796 Daniel[7].....215, 400
1787 Daniel[7].....224
1789 Daniel[7].....224
1791 Daniel[7].....224
Daniel[7].....224, 415
1804 Daniel[7].....230, 424
1810 Daniel[7].....232
1815 Daniel J.[7].....233
1794 Daniel[7].....253, 458
1806 Daniel S.[7].....256
1805 Daniel J.[7].....261, 474
1822 Daniel[7].....266
Daniel 276
1792 Daniel[7].....278, 498
1812 Daniel[7].....279
1814 Daniel W.[7].....279
Daniel C.[7]..... 290
Daniel C.[7].....308, 575
1807 Daniel W.[7].....313, 584
1807 Daniel[7].....314
1789 Daniel[7] 315
1779 Daniel[7].....326, 606
1780 Daniel[7].....328, 609
1814 Daniel[7].....332
1810 Daniel[7].....335, 620
1807 Daniel B.[7].....335, 623
1839 Daniel S.[7].....342, 633
1794 Daniel[7].....362
1795 Daniel H.[8].....366, 669
1797 Daniel[8].....367
1804 Daniel[8].....368, 674
1828 Daniel H.[8].....369
1806 Daniel[8].....370, 679
Daniel H.[8] 385
1818 Daniel H.[8] 385
1807 Daniel W.[8].....385
1811 Daniel W.[8].....386
1806 Daniel R.[8].....396
1818 Daniel[7] 399, 715
1826 Daniel[8] 400, 719
1833 Daniel[8] 401, 720
1837 Daniel J.[8].....415, 738
Daniel[8].....445
1852 Daniel T.[8].....450
1857 Daniel[8] 458, 775
1825 Daniel B.[8].....465, 788
1836 Daniel W.[8].....479
1839 Daniel W.[8].....487, 806
1821 Daniel N.[8].....498, 814
1835 Daniel T.[8].....533
1839 Daniel M.[8].....571, 877
1826 Daniel W.[8].....573, 881
1842 Daniel E.[8] 574, 882
1821 Daniel S.[8].....594, 904
1806 Daniel[8].....605
1818 Daniel W.[8].....607
1817 Daniel[8].....609, 913
1813 Daniel A.[8].....610, 916
1834 Daniel W.[8].....624
1824 Daniel P.[8] 655, 942, 359
1816 Daniel[8].....659
1832 Daniel E.[9].....669
1853 Daniel E.[9].....674, 967
1843 Daniel M.[9] 692
1828 Daniel[9].....697
1870 Daniel A.[9].....738
1869 Daniel W.[9].....757
1870 Daniel[9].....775
1853 Daniel B.[9].....788
1868 Daniel B.[9].....788
1863 Daniel W.[9].....799
1825 Daniel F.[9].....803, 1034
1867 Daniel P.[9].....845
1840 Daniel W.[9].. 901, 1056
1860 Daniel S.[9].....912
1845 Daniel H.[9].....947
1867 Daniel C.[10].....971
1882 Daniel G.[10].....985
1854 Daniel T.[10]..... ..1034
1893 Darlene[10] 1055
1811 Darwin[8] 409, 733
David[2].....1143
1765 David[3].....1100, 1104
1671 David[3].....45, 59
1700 David[4].....55
1700 David[4].....60, 89
1807 David[4].....1105
1734 David[5].....78
1739 David[5].....90, 167
1733 David[5].....91
1737 David[5].....92
1833 David[5].....1111
David[5].....1111
1749 David[5].....102, 185, 384
1743 David[5].....103, 189
1730 David[6].....105, 193
1743 David 109, 201
1757 David[6].....111
1771 David[6].....120, 227
1775 David[6] 122, 230
1790 David[6].....127
1763 David[6].....134, 257
David[6].....140, 267
1757 David[6].....164, 308
1773 David[6].....165
1760 David[6].....167, 316
1760 David[6].....168, 318
1782 David L.[6].....172, 325
1782 David T.[6].....175, 333
1769 David[6].....185
1770 David[6].....185, 349
1782 David[6].....185, 351
1776 David[6].....189
1760 David[6].....192
1766 David[6]... ....192, 363
1766 David[7].....194
1772 David[7].....200
1787 David[7].....202
1784 David[7].....204
1783 David[7].....210
1769 David[7].....213, 396
1791 David[7].....217, 404
1801 David[7].....221, 409
1800 David M.[7]..... .222
1813 David M.[7].....222, 412
1802 David[7].....228
1822 David A.[7].....240, 437
1830 David W.[7] 241, 439
David[7].....245
1792 David[7].....254
1795 David[7].....254
1786 David[7].....257
1786 David[7].....257, 466
1795 David C.[7]..280, 504, 331
1811 David F.[7].....285, 514
1800 David[7].....308
1793 David[7].....315
1791 David[7].....318, 592
1813 David[7].....319
1787 David C.[7].....320, 596
1808 David T.[7].....335, 620
1816 David[7]... 350, 637, 569
1792 David[7] 363
1802 David[7].....363, 662
1802 David S.[7].....363, 663
1800 David[8].....367
1802 David[8].....368
1822 David[8].....369
David[8].....370
1799 David[8].....376, 685
1827 David[8].....391
David[8].....396
1824 David[8].....404
1846 David M.[8].....413
David[8].....421
1846 David F.[8].....422
David S.[8].....428
1853 David E.[8].....437
David[8].....445
David[8].....466
1834 David D.[8].....468, 791
1818 David[8] 486
1842 David T.[8]..... .620
1843 David A.[8].....621, 922
1829 David B.[8] 660, 949
1833 David P.[8].....662, 950
1833 David S.[8].....663
1838 David S.[8].....664, 955
1822 David L.[9].....669, 962
1871 David L.[9].....684
1849 David[9] 686
1865 David E.[9].....717
1871 David[9] 950
Day[9] 512
1802 Dayton[7].....258
1717 Dean[4].....57, 83
1744 Dean[5].....83, 147
1787 Dean[6].....146, 277
Dean[7].....234
1795 Dean[7].....278, 498
1796 Dean[8].....376, 687
1887 Dean H.[9].... 817
1867 Dean G.[9].....863
1797 Debby[7].....224
1668 Deborah[3].....36
1739 Deborah[3].....1100
1678 Deborah[4].....48
1695 Deborah[4].....58
Deborah[5]... 83
1728 Deborah[5].....85
1771 Deborah[6].....146
1764 Deborah[7].....193
1786 Deborah B.[7].....224
1806 Deborah[7].....296
1782 Deborah L.[8].....393
1843 Deborah B.[8] 547
1843 Deborah L.[8] 567
1830 Deborah J.[9].....686

1816 Deborah L.[9].....706
1825 Delia M.[7].....347
1856 Delia A.[8].....509
1837 Delia[8].....604
1849 Delia[9].....683
1814 Delinda T.[8]....416, 739
Dell[9].....734
1858 Delliah P.[10].....971
1831 Deminan[3].....1131
1880 Demmick[9] 760
Demmy[8] 396
1868 Dennis G.[4].....1144
1838 Dennis[8].....400
1882 Dennis C.[10].....964
1844 Dennison S.[7]..308, 575
1827 Dennison J.[8].....594
1771 Desire[6].....136
1855 Dexter B.[9].....676
1857 Diana[10].....961
1828 Diantha[9].....682, 973
1844 Dilla F.[9].....870
Dina[10].....1094
1875 Dollie A.[11].....1085
1789 Dolly[6].....127
1767 Dolly[6].....148
1749 Dolly[6].....151
1765 Dolly[7]..... 200
1795 Dolly S.[7].....224
Dolly[7]..... 268
1806 Dolly[8].....613
1826 Dolly K.[9].....690
1794 Dominicus[4].1101, 1105
1833 Don A.[8].....589
1877 Don[9].....696
1882 Dona E.[10]..... 1036
Donald[7].....1126
1859 Dora L.[6].....1115
1869 Dora M.[10].....963
1649 Dorcas[3].....36
1796 Dorcas[4].....1105
1814 Dorcas[4].....1105
1711 Dorcas[5].....85
1784 Dorcas[6].....146
1784 Dorcas[7].....204
1799 Dorcas[7].....308
1808 Dorcas F.[8].....392
Dorcas F.[8].....415
1825 Dorcas E.[8].....583
1829 Dorcas B.[9].....689
1690 Dorothy[4].....58
Dorothy[5].....69
1739 Dorothy[5]..... 78
Dorothy[5].....84
1724 Dorothy[5].....86, 100
1745 Dorothy[5].....93
Dorothy[6].....117
Dorothy[6].....148
1768 Dorothy[6].....166
Dorothy[7].....194
1775 Dorothy[7].....196
Dorothy[7].....223
1817 Dorothy S.[8].....525
1839 Dorothy[9].....670
1892 Dorothy[9].....908
1823 Drusilla B.[8].....589
1854 Drusilla M.[9].....875
1763 Dudley[5].....82
1743 Dudley[5].....87
1761 Dudley[5].....95, 178
1749 Dudley[6].....117
1765 Dudley[6].....117
1787 Dudley[6].....178
1763 Dudley[7].....200
1784 Dudley[7].....201, 377
1800 Dudley C.[7]....359, 654
1845 Dudley S. G.[8].....664
1872 Dudley G.[9].....737
1885 Duncan D.[9].....762
Durrell[7] 318, 593
1885 Dwight E.[9] 936
1872 Earl D.[9] 720
1889 Earle P.[9] 851
Eben[7] 358
1815 Eben I.[8] 377
1835 Eben A.[8].....517
1879 Eben B.[8].....635
Eben[8].....649
1841 Eben I.[9] 688
1668 Ebenezer[3].....43
1684 Ebenezer[3].....45, 62
1750 Ebenezer[3].....1100
1690 Ebenezer[4].....51, 68
1699 Ebenezer[4].....56
1697 Ebenezer[4].....58, 85
1761 Ebenezer[4]....61, 87, 94
1778 Ebenezer[4].....1102
1781 Ebenezer[4].....1104
1708 Ebenezer[5].....67
1720 Ebenezer[5].....69, 115
1743 Ebenezer[5].....69
1740 Ebenezer[5]. 75, 128
1737 Ebenezer[5].....80
1732 Ebenezer[5].....80
1744 Ebenezer[5].....80, 138
1724 Ebenezer[5].....86, 154
1747 Ebenezer[6].....94, 178
1740 Ebenezer[5].....103, 187
1809 Ebenezer D.[5].....1108
1752 Ebenezer[6].....115, 217
1775 Ebenezer[6].....116, 218
1763 Ebenezer[6].....116, 221
1763 Ebenezer[6].....129, 244
1771 Ebenezer[6].....130
1755 Ebenezer[6].....138, 264
1792 Ebenezer[6].....139
Ebenezer[6].....139
1760 Ebenezer[6].....151
1759 Ebenezer[6].....173
Ebenezer[6]..... ...178
Ebenezer[6].....187
1783 Ebenezer[6].....188
1765 Ebenezer[6].....193
1768 Ebenezer[7].....193, 366
1759 Ebenezer R.[7].....212
1784 Ebenezer[7].....217, 404
1792 Ebenezer[7].....217, 405
1797 Ebenezer[7].....218
1803 Ebenezer D.[7]..218, 405
1808 Ebenezer[7].....218, 406
1783 Ebenezer[7].....264, 480
1830 Ebenezer[7].....266
Ebenezer[7].....305, 569
1806 Ebenezer W.[7].....365
1807 Ebenezer C.[8]..370, 678
1829 Ebenezer W.[8].406, 729
1833 Ebenezer[8].....406, 730
1826 Ebenezer[8].....419
1825 Ebenezer P.[8]..433, 756
1840 Ebenezer[8].....445
1813 Ebenezer[8].....480
1835 Ebenezer A.[8]..482, 802
1841 Ebenezer W.[8].....668
1863 Ebenezer E.[9].....730
1884 Ebenezer[10].....1107
1890 Eda L.[11].....1081
1796 Ede[7].....266
1807 Eden B.[7].....301
1822 Edgar A.[7].....352, 642
1857 Edgar[8].....373
1844 Edgar L.[8].....624
1875 Edgar L.[8] 656
1842 Edgar[9].....747
1882 Edgar W.[9].....940
1861 Edgar B.[10].....971
1869 Edgar[10].....1015
1820 Edison A.[8] 595, 905
1776 Edith[6].....121
1870 Edith G.[8].....438
1872 Edith[8]..... .645
1869 Edith E.[9].....7 5
1877 Edith F.[9].....744
1884 Edith[9]... 797
1868 Edith A.[9].....802
1885 Edith P.[9].....804
1865 Edith[9].....806
1875 Edith H.[9].....863
1868 Edith[9].....865
1878 Edith H.[9].....885
1869 Edith M.[9].....899
1873 Edith M.[9].....942
Edith G.[10].....787
Edith[10].....979
1887 Edith H.[10].. 980
1861 Edi h[10] 987
1884 Edith L.[10].....1009
1886 Edith M.[10].....1038
1860 Edith M.[10]...1044, 1083
1882 Edith B.[10].....1053
1875 Edith A.[10].....1057
1880 Edith C.[10].....1069
1699 Edmund[4].....52, 71
1716 Edmund[4]....62, 86, 100
1781 Edmund[4].....1138
1728 Edmund[5].....71, 119
1751 Edmund[5].....102, 186
Edmund[5].....1105
1780 Edmund[6].....116. 219
1750 Edmund[6]..... 119, 225
1762 Edmund[6].....120, 226
1771 Edmund[6].....155
1800 Edmund[6].....187, 355
1803 Edmund[7].....219, 407
1794 Edmund[7].....225
1786 Edmund[7].....226, 418
1793 Edmund[7].....227, 420
Edmund[7].....307
1839 Edmund G.[7].....355
1863 Edmund W.[7].....1125
1813 Edmund[8].....419, 740
1823 Edmund[8].....419
1837 Edmund[8].....420, 741
1838 Edmund[8].....484
1841 Edmund H.[8].....574
1852 Edmund T.[8]...644, 937
1861 Edmund A.[9].....721
1861 Edmund[9].....731
1855 Edmund L.[9].....740
1876 Edmund H.[9].....740
1821 Edmund P. D.[9]
836, 1045
1860 Edmund P.[10].....1045
1844 Edna J.[9].....748
1875 Edna G.[9].....761
Edna[9].....803
1879 Edna[9].....860
1867 Edna G.[9].....903
1885 Edna F.[9].....942
1885 Edna G.[10].... 1021
1875 Edna H.[10].....1029
1890 Edna B.[10].....1033
1801 Ednah[7].....286
1850 Edson M.[8].....587, 897
1754 Edward[5].....95
1762 Edward[6].....148, 280
1763 Edward[6].....163, 306

1769 Edward 6.....164, 308
1843 Edward C.6.....1112
1837 Edward W 6.....1112
1849 Edward R.6.1115, 1123
1848 Edward A.6.....1117
1792 Edward7..175, 280, 504 333
1820 Edward P.7.....247
1841 Edwar l P.7... 272
1804 Edward B.7...301, 561
Edward7 .....306, 571
1798 Edward7.....307
1824 Edward7.....308
1816 Edward7.....308, 577
1829 Edward P.7.....357
1871 Edward R.7.....1123
1844 Edward P.8.....389
1798 Edward W.8..392, 704
1835 Edward8.....420, 740
1825 Edward L.8....421, 741
1844 Edward S.8...425, 746
1837 Edward K.8.....430
1852 Edward J.8.....432
1859 Edward M.8.....443
1837 Edward P.8.....444
1848 Edward K.8.....459
1830 Edward H.8.....486
1849 Edward C.8.....487
1823 Edward8.....503, 820
1826 Edward E.8...504, 820
1835 Edward H.8.....504
1851 Edward C.8.....540
1854 Edward H.8...556, 855
1825 Edward D.8...558, 857
1845 Edward A.8...558, 860
1845 Edward L.8.....560
1816 Edward8.....569
1819 Edward P.8...570, 874
1845 Edward P.8...577, 885
1834 Edward P.8...589, 898
1858 Edward P.8.....598
1810 Edward D.8...608, 913
1828 Edward E.8.....610
1849 Edward W.8.....618
1869 Edward P.8.....642
1852 Edward W.8.....654
1806 Edward8.....659, 946
1836 Edward P.8...661, 950 589
1846 Edward B.8.....663
1857 Edward E.9.....671
1843 Edward A.9...688, 975
1861 Edward L.9...698, 985
1843 Edward S.9.....705
Edward9 705
1833 Edward9.....706
1819 Edward9.....708
1836 Edward9.....709
1847 Edward A.9...714, 999
1865 Edward L.9..732, 1008
1859 Edward F.9.....746
1871 Edward B.9.....747
1840 Edward L.9..749, 1017
1849 Edward C.9..773, 1028
1871 Edward K.9.....778
1877 Edward E.9.....792
1851 Edward P.9.....799
1843 Edward9.....801
Edward H.9.....820
1824 Edward W.9.....836
1857 Edward F.9.....841
1866 Edward H.9.....861
1880 Edward H.9. 865
1871 Edward E.9.....868
1850 Edward K.9.....873
1865 Edward C.9.....873
1885 Edward B.9.....877
1886 Edward F.9.....885
1873 Edward T.9.....898
1872 Edward L.9.....899
1848 Edward G.9.....913
1876 Edward C.9.....938
Edward C.9.....946
1866 Edward I.10..975, 1074
1839 Edward D.10.....975
1847 Edward P.10.....987
1853 Edward S.10.....990
1873 Edward M.10.....995
1871 Edward L.10.....996
1879 Edward A.10.....1060
1840 Edward9.....1091
1879 Edward H.10.....1094
1815 Edwin5.....1106
1813 Edwin C.5.....1109
1858 Edwin F.6...1115, 1122
1844 Edwin L.6.....1117
1851 Edwin L.6...1118, 1125
1810 Edwin7.....258, 470
1841 Edwin P.7.....272
1808 Edwin7.....280
Edwin H.7.....1126
1807 Edwin7..... .352, 641
Edwin8.....381
1831 Edwin8.....412, 736
1864 Edwin R.8....413, 736
1841 Edwin8.....468
1833 Edwin E.8.....474
1851 Edwin D.8....491, 807
1840 Edwin M.8....491, 808
Edwin8.....514
1840 Edwin Nelson8....517
1843 Edwin L.8.....520
E lwin R.8.....565
1812 Edwin8 .....568, 869
Edwin8 587
1839 Edwin B.8.....589
1834 Edwin A.8....593, 903
1861 Edwin A.8....629, 930
1850 Edwin C.8.....637
1854 Edwin O.8....643, 936
1867 Edwin V.8.....649
Edwin F.9.....676
1859 Edwin9.....699
1835 Edwin C.9.....703
1837 Edwin H.9... 704, 986
1832 Edwin9... ....707, 989
1832 Edwin9.....713
1840 Edwin T.9....732, 1009
1871 Edwin B.9.....736
1870 Edwin N.9.....833
1852 Edwin M.9.....871
1873 Edwin M.'.....892
1863 Edwin R.9.....903
1859 Edwin D.9..... ...913
1867 Edwin H.9.....939
1846 Edwin A.10...965, 1072
1869 Edwin H.10.....986
Edwin H.10.....1012
1862 Effie10 982
1840 Elbert B.8.....459, 779
1843 Elbert L.9....734, 1010
1809 Elbridge G.6.....179
1815 Elbridge7.....244, 444
1815 Elbridge7.....305, 568
1831 Elbridge G.7..321, 599
1834 Elbridge C.8..371, 681
1811 Elbridge8.....508, 822
1834 Elbridge G.8..528, 841
1836 Elbridge H.8.....567
1847 Elbridge E.8.... .568
1834 Elbridge8.....572, 879
1816 Elbridge G.8.....608
1835 Elbridge S.9.....706
1849 Elbridge9.....733
1855 Elbridge G.9.....913
1872 Elden6 1119
1744 Eleanor3.....1100
1809 Eleanor4.....1102
1801 Eleanor4.....1105
1747 Eleanor6.....117
1749 Eleanor6.....139
1791 Eleanor6.....187
1801 Eleanor C.7.....232
1808 Eleanor R.7...295, 535
1829 Eleanor C.7.....320
Eleanor8.....372
1839 Eleanor B.8.....560
1855 Eleanor8... 624
1812 Eleanor P.9.....706
1858 Eleanor B.9.....861
1875 Eleanor T.9.....862
1838 Eleanor B.9.....870
1885 Eleanor10 1007
1873 Eleanor T.10.....1057
1879 Eleanor11.....1071
Eleazer2.....1139
1709 Eleazur4 .....53, 75
1752 Eleazur5.....75
Eleazur6.....75
1864 Elena A.9.....802
Electra2.....1130
1859 Electa L.8.....476
1828 Elezar8.....597
1744 Eli6.....110, 204
1759 Eli6.....111
1787 Eli7.....204
1805 Elias7.....263, 478
1815 Elias8.....373, 683
1754 Elijah6 .....130, 247
1769 Elijah6 131
1772 Elijah6....163, 304, 305
1779 Elijah7 203
1821 Elijah S.7.....218
1801 Elijah H.7.....248, 448
1814 Elijah7 .....246, 447
1781 Elijah7.....247
1791 Elijah7.....251
1805 Elijah7.....253, 458
1802 Elijah7.....257
1804 Elijah D.7.....342
1794 Elijah B.8.....370, 678
1809 Elijah P.8.....450, 766
1829 Elijah8 .....459, 777
1823 Elipha S.8.....405
1736 Eliphalet5.....87
1729 Eliphalet5.....87
1731 Eliphalet5.....87, 160
Eliphalet6.....117, 223
1769 Eliphalet6.....155, 291
1765 Eliphalet6.....155
1762 Eliphalet6.....155
Eliphalet6.....160
1765 Eliphalet6.....185
1787 Eliphalet6.....185, 350
1786 Eliphalet6.....186, 352
1782 Eliphalet6.....187, 357
1785 Eliphalet6....187, 294 356
Eliphalet7.....223
1800 Eliphalet7. ...291, 527
1816 Eliphalet M.7.357, 648
1748 Elisha6.....79, 136
1765 Elisha8 108
1764 Elisha6.....134, 256
1782 Elisha6.....136, 260

1785 Elisha[7].....198, 373
1798 Elisha S.[7].....259
1827 Elisha C.[8].....465, 788
1849 Elisha[8].....470
Eliza.....425
1846 Eliza J.[3].....1129
1796 Eliza[4].....1103
Eliza[5].....1110
1800 Eliza[5].....1138
1809 Eliza M.[5].....1138
1803 Eliza M.[6].....143
1793 Eliza[6].....144
Eliza[6].....190
1863 Eliza W.[6].....1115
Eliza[6].....1138
1799 Eliza[7].....206
1804 Eliza[7].....219
1818 Eliza P.[7].....221
1822 Eliza Ann[7].....230
1805 Eliza[7].....232
1795 Eliza[7].....258
1804 Eliza[7].....261
Eliza[7].....263
Eliza[7].....270
1799 Eliza[7].....280
1822 Eliza B.[7].....286
1798 Eliza L.[7].....291, 526
1803 Eliza R.[7].....295, 534
Eliza[7].....301
1796 Eliza[7].....304
1794 Eliza C.[7].....307
1800 Eliza[7].....308
1797 Eliza[7].....314
Eliza[7].....318
1810 Eliza[7].....319
1802 Eliza[7].....320
1804 Eliza A.[7].....320
1808 Eliza[7].....325
1812 Eliza S.[7].....344
1804 Eliza W.[7].....346
1802 Eliza[7].....353
1808 Eliza[7].....357, 647
1798 Eliza[7].....362
1815 Eliza P.[7].....363
1805 Eliza[8].....371
1806 Eliza[8].....371
Eliza[8].....372
1810 Eliza[8].....373
1811 Eliza[8].....377
1799 Eliza[8].....379
1803 Eliza[8].....379
1807 Eliza P.[8].....386
1804 Eliza[8].....394
1803 Eliza P.[8].....395
1833 Eliza J.[8].....399
1817 Eliza A.[8].....405
1834 Eliza B.[8].....407
1830 Eliza[8].....409
Eliza[8].....411
1810 Eliza A.[8].....416
1851 Eliza A.[8].....447
1840 Eliza T.[8].....476
1850 Eliza J.[8].....476
Eliza A.[8].....481
1831 Eliza A.[8].....485
Eliza[8].....496
1823 Eliza[8].....505
1833 Eliza[8].....509
1818 Eliza Ann[8]....517, 627
Eliza F.[8]..... ..526
1833 Eliza[8].....528
1819 Eliza J.[8].....558, 856
1836 Eliza P.[8].....562
Eliza[8]..... 569
1822 Eliza H.[8].....570
1828 Eliza A.[8]..... .571
1823 Eliza A.[8].....578
1826 Elisa Ann[8].....589
1829 Eliza A.[8].....596
1825 Eliza[8].....597
Eliza[8].....609
1816 Eliza[8].....616
1866 Eliza J.[8].....636
1846 Eliza E.[8].....644
1824 Eliza[9].....679
Eliza[9]..... 679
1831 Eliza[9].....681
1850 Eliza O.[9].....698, 984
1827 Eliza[9].....707
1821 Eliza A.[9].....709
1851 Eliza G.[9].....712
1854 Eliza J [9].....715, 1000
1864 Eliza L.[9].....730
1892 Eliza[9].....735
1862 Eliza A.[9].....759
1860 Eliza E.[9].....801
1865 Eliza M.[9].....868
1835 Eliza A.[9].....916
1843 Eliza[9].....960
1871 Eliza M.[10].....964
Elizabeth.....119
Elizabeth.....273
1621 Elizabeth[2].....33
1665 Elizabeth[3].....41
1658 Elizabeth[3].....43
1669 Elizabeth[3].....45
1666 Elizabeth[3].....46
1742 Elizabeth[3].....1099
Elizabeth[3].....1143
1684 Elizabeth[4].....49
1679 Elizabeth[4].....51
Elizabeth[4].....52
1707 Elizabeth[4].....53
1705 Elizabeth[4].....55
1713 Elizabeth[4].....60
1778 Elizabeth[4].....1101
1775 Elizabeth[4].....1102
1767 Elizabeth[4].....1137
Elizabeth[5].....66
1709 Elizabeth[5].....67
1713 Elizabeth[5].....69
1729 Elizabeth[5].....69
1712 Elizabeth[5].....70
1726 Elizabeth[5].....71
1731 Elizabeth[5].....71
1736 Elizabeth[5].....72
1734 Elizabeth[5].....75
1750 Elizabeth[5].....75
1721 Elizabeth[5].....76
1744 Elizabeth[5].....76
1728 Elizabeth[5].....77, 130
1730 Elizabeth[5].....79
1758 Elizabeth[5].....80
Elizabeth[5].....83
1724 Elizabeth[5].....85
1745 Elizabeth[5].... 88
1731 Elizabeth[5].....89
1733 Elizabeth[5].....89
1733 Elizabeth[5].....90
1732 Elizabeth[5].....91
1752 Elizabeth[5]. 96
1727 Elizabeth[5].....104
1814 Elizabeth[5].....1108
Elizabeth[5].....1111
1746 Elizabeth[6].....105
1760 Elizabeth[6].....107
1729 Elizabeth[6]... 112
1758 Elizabeth[6].....112
1725 Elizabeth[6].....113
1738 Elizabeth[6]..... ..113
1737 Elizabeth[6].....114
1748 Elizabeth[6].....115, 215
1763 Elizabeth[6].....116
1755 Elizabeth[6]..... 117
1755 Elizabeth[6].....118
1751 Elizabeth[6].....119
1767 Elizabeth[6].....120
Elizabeth[6] 122
1780 Elizabeth[6] 122
1774 Elizabeth[6].....123
1767 Elizabeth[6] 131, 252
1748 Elizabeth[6].....132
1755 Elizabeth[6].....133
1792 Elizabeth[6].....137
1753 Elizabeth[6].....148
1761 Elizabeth[6].... 155
1767 Elizabeth[6].....155
1775 Elizabeth[6] 159, 208
1783 Elizabeth W.[6].....163
1782 Elizabeth[6].....164
1766 Elizabeth[6].....165
1761 Elizabeth[6].....166
1773 Elizabeth[6].....170
1754 Elizabeth[6].....172
1779 Elizabeth[6].....174
1770 Elizabeth[6].....176
1784 Elizabeth[6].....183
1772 Elizabeth[6].....188
Elizabeth[6].....191
1750 Elizabeth[6].....192
1764 Elizabeth[6].....192
1767 Elizabeth[6].....192
1839 Elizabeth[6].....1113
1849 Elizabeth E.[6]... 1116
1756 Elizabeth[7].....193
1763 Elizabeth[7]. 194
1780 Elizabeth[7].....195
1815 Elizabeth[7].....199
1792 Elizabeth[7].....204
1781 Elizabeth[7].....204
1756 Elizabeth[7].....212
1775 Elizabeth[7]. 217
1812 Elizabeth[7].....228
1817 Elizabeth H.[7].....228
1774 Elizabeth[7].....231
1814 Elizabeth[7].....234
1802 Elizabeth[7].....236
1836 Elizabeth[7]... 241
1785 Elizabeth[7].....262
1795 Elizabeth[7]. 263
1795 Elizabeth[7].....263
1783 Elizabeth[7].....267
1819 Elizabeth[7].... 273
1808 Elizabeth P.[7].....274
1810 Elizabeth M.[7]. ...274
1799 Elizabeth W.[7].301, 560
1801 Elizabeth G.[7].....301
Elizabeth S.[7].....302
1820 Elizabeth F.[7].....303
1810 Elizabeth[7].....304
1823 Elizabeth[7].....319
1832 Elizabeth T.[7].....321
1818 Elizabeth H.[7].324, 603
1769 Elizabeth[7]....326, 605
1784 Elizabeth[7].....328
1810 Elizabeth T.[7].....332
1814 Elizabeth[7] .. 335, 622
1840 Elizabeth H.[7].....341
1823 Elizabeth[7].....343
Elizabeth[7].....347
1880 Elizabeth[7].....1121
1786 Elizabeth[8].....365
Elizabeth[8].....383
1796 Elizabeth[8].....392
Elizabeth[8].....397

Elizabeth[8] 404
1829 Elizabeth[8]... 407, 731
1836 Elizabeth[8] 419
1842 Elizabeth B[8] 419
1850 Elizabeth R.[8].....421
1847 Elizabeth A.[8]..... 424
1851 Elizabeth[8] 425
1819 Elizabeth[8].....426, 748
1825 Elizabeth J.[8].....429
1865 Elizabeth S.[8].....440
1831 Elizabeth C.[8].....449
1806 Elizabeth[8] 450
1822 Elizabeth[8] 451
1850 Elizabeth[8] 469
1828 Elizabeth[8] 471
1809 Elizabeth[8] 480
Elizabeth[8] 480
1820 Elizabeth[8] 487
1835 Elizabeth[8] 493
1830 Elizabeth M.[8].....498
1817 Elizabe h M.[8].....527
1840 Elizabeth C.[8].....530
1823 Elizabeth A.[8]..... 531
Elizabeth A[8].....565
1830 Elizabeth A.[8].566, 866
Elizabeth J.[8]..... 574
1838 Elizabeth G.[8].... 578
1839 Elizabeth[8] 591
1851 Elizabeth J.[8].....604
1812 Elizabeth[8] 605
1823 Elizabeth R.[8].....609
1821 Elizabeth A.[8].....612
1849 Elizabeth P.[8]..924, 623
1831 Elizabeth T.[8].....643
1860 Elizabeth M.[8].....650
1827 Elizabeth L.[8].....660
1837 Elizabeth[8] 661
1845 Elizabeth P.[8].....662
1829 Elizabeth A.[9]..... 673
Elizabeth[9] 677
1825 Elizabeth S.[9].....678
Elizabeth[9] 687
1834 Elizabeth R.[9].....687
Elizabeth[9] 705
1808 Elizabeth C. E.[9]...706
1836 Elizabeth A.[9].....713
1855 Elizabeth[9] 730
1864 Elizabeth[9] 748
1838 Elizabeth M.[9].....749
1866 Elizabeth[9].....762
1854 Elizabeth R.[9].....814
Elizabeth[9] 817
1860 Elizabeth S.[9].....837
1863 Elizabeth B.[9].....863
1850 Elizabeth J.[9].....875
1856 Elizabeth A.[9].....875
1886 Elizabeth C.[9].....898
1840 Elizabeth O.[9].....917
1847 Elizabeth H.[9].....947
1848 Elizabeth A.[9].....947
1841 Elizabeth A.[10].....976
1848 Elizabeth P.[10].....987
1869 Elizabeth G.[10].....992
1888 Elizabeth C.[10]....1070
1885 Elizabeth W.[11]...1075
1753 Elkanah[6].....133
Ella..... 839
1845 Ella F.[7].....342
1849 Ella A.[8].....406
1857 Ella J.[8].....406
1850 Ella S.[8].....436
1857 Ella R[8].....477
1848 Ella G.[8].....516
1860 Ella A.[8].. 525
1847 Ella F.[8].....560, 863
1859 Ella L.[8].....575
Ella[8].....595
1845 Ella E.[8].....600
1853 Ella F.[8].....643
1857 Ella F.[8].....650
1846 Ella M.[8].....652, 941
Ella[8].....652
1859 Ella L.[8].....667
1844 Ella E.[9].....683
1844 Ella F.[9].....714
1861 Ella F.[9].....718
1891 Ella S. F.[9].....761
1852 Ella A.[9].....800
1861 Ella M.[9].....812
1876 Ella E.[9].....839
1835 Ella F.[9].....840
1890 Ella C.[9].....869
1853 Ella[9].....871
1850 Ella F.[9].....871
1851 Ella E.[9].....875
1856 Ella M.[10].....987
1854 Ella F.[10].....994
1882 Ella M.[10].....1007
1858 Ella J.[10].....1015
1857 Ella[10].....1066
1869 Ella E.[10].....1093
1889 Ella F.[11].....1082
1805 Ellen[4] ... .1105
Ellen[5].....1111
1848 Ellen[6].....1115
1856 Ellen F.[6].....1119
1824 Ellen C.[7].....321
1807 Ellen[7].....353
1849 Ellen L.[8].....231
1840 Ellen[8].....391
1845 Ellen G.[8].....410, 734
1839 Ellen M.[8].....410
1842 Ellen G.[8].....411
Ellen J.[8].....423
1877 Ellen[8].....427
1843 Ellen F.[8].....433, 757
1874 Ellen[8].....443
1833 Ellen[8].....471
1843 Ellen M.[8].....488
1845 Ellen M.[8].....520
1834 Ellen M.[8].....531
1832 Ellen B.[8].....559
1843 Ellen[8].....604
1870 Ellen A.[8].....604
Ellen E.[8].....624
1847 Ellen C.[8].....645
Ellen[8].....648
1855 Ellen E.[9] 676
1842 Ellen T.[9].....687
1845 Ellen[9].....698
1835 Ellen M.[9].....709
1846 Ellen C.[9].....713
1844 Ellen M.[9].....714
1846 Ellen A.[9].....750
1859 Ellen M.[9].....756
1842 Ellen T.[9]..... .766
1847 Ellen A.[9].....767, 1024
1859 Ellen L.[9].....812
1858 Ellen H.[9].....822
1832 Ellen M.[9].....837, 1047
1873 Ellen S.[9].....862
1842 Ellen E.[9].....865
1849 Ellen M.[9].....877
1858 Ellen M.[9]....881, 1056
Ellen[9].....905
1848 Ellen E.[9].....914
1849 Ellen A.[9].....917
1863 Ellen F.[10].....978
1860 Ellen L.[10].....1059
Ellery C.[8]..... 652
1872 Elliot C.[9].....775
1834 Elliott[8].....457
1852 Elliott[9].....774, 1028
Ellis[8].....494
1873 Ellis A.[9].....812
1861 Elma S.[8].....437
Elmena L.[8]....464, 787
1864 Elmer[4] 1119
1849 Elmer[8].....373
1851 Elmer A.[8].....506, 821
1871 Elmer F.[8].....654
1864 Elmer E.[9].....768
1885 Elmer A.[9].....865
1862 Elmer E.[10].....963
1868 Elmer E.[10] 982
1862 Elmer A.[10].....995
1886 Elmer[11].....1072
1887 Elmer H.[11].....1081
Elmira[7].....310
1827 Elmira[7].....343
1810 Elmira[8].....613
1819 Elmira[8].....1090, 1092
Elnathan[9].....734
Elnathan J.[10].....1052
1841 Elodia[8].....581
1811 Elon[7].....289, 524
1814 Elona H.[7] 238
1816 Elsa[8].....369
1882 Elsie M.[7].....1121
1830 Elsie M.[10]....836, 1044
1860 Elsie M.[10].....993
1879 Elsie L.[10].....1036
1888 Elsie D.[11].....1076
Elva[8].....443
1798 Elvira[7] 290
1807 Elvira[7] 350
1828 Elvira J.[8].....434, 757
1826 Elvira T.[9].....682
1859 Elwood D.[10]..992, 1077
1794 Ely[7].....249
1823 Elzevina[7] 351
1865 Emble[9] 700
1820 Emeline R[7].....228
1810 Emeline L.[7].....237
1847 Emeline[8] 441
Emeline S.[8].....465
1824 Emeline[8] 498
1847 Emeline F.[8].....566
1822 Emeline[8]. ..... .613
1841 Emeline C.[8].....636
1821 Emeline L.[9]...708, 891
1845 Emeline E.[10].....1045
1829 Emeretta[7].....337
1821 Emerson[8] 426
1867 Emerson A.[9].....730
1838 Emerson[9]....747, 1015
Emerson H.[9].....748
1876 Emerson L.[9].....796
1830 Emery S.[8].... 498, 815
1886 Emery C.[9].....941
1830 Emily F.[6].....1117
1814 Emily[7] 221, 411
1818 Emily[7] 234
Emily[7].....311
18`6 Emily R.[7].....319
1809 Emily[7].....350
1824 Emily[8].....377
Emily[8] 384
1826 Emily[8].....391
Emily[8] 409
Emily[8]..... 428
1809 Emily N.[8].....455
1835 Emily W.[8].....459
1847 Emily C.[8].....468, 790
1848 Emily[8] 469

1847 Emily S.[8]....563
1815 Emily E.[8]....569
1832 Emily E.[8]....569
Emily[8]....574
Emily[8]....581
1825 Emily C.[8]....593
1831 Emily F.[8]....610
1843 Emily G.[8]....601
1859 Emily[8]....623
1858 Emily H.[8]....636
Emily[9]....678
1839 Emily E.[9]....678
1833 Emily M.[9]....680
1846 Emily[9]....974, 683
1835 Emily A.[9]....687
1843 Emily J.[9]....693
1845 Emily A.[9]....698, 983
1856 Emily T.[9]....719
1867 Emily C.[9]....779
1840 Emily[9]....801
1876 Emily C.[9]....838
1849 Emily[9]....840
1859 Emily O.[9]....872
Emily[6]....896
1852 Emily[9]....916
Emily[9]....919
1874 Emily A.[9]....925
1849 Emily V.[9]....947
1889 Emily C.[10]....1026
1860 Emily L.[19]....1056
1799 Emma[4]....1138
Emma J.[8]....1113
1844 Emma J.[8]....1115
1876 Emma R.[6]....1128
1850 Emma E.[8]....322
1795 Emma[8]....378
1799 Emma[8]....380
Emma M.[8]....450
Emma[8]....513, 826
1854 Emma J.[8]....516
1851 Emma L.[8]....523
1848 Emma F.[8]....564
1852 Emma L.[8]....564
1849 Emma E.[8]....574
1865 Emma B.[8]....590
1859 Emma B.[8]....599
1845 Emma E.[8]....600
1852 Emma F.[8]....620, 922
1840 Emma Arabella[8]...637
1802 Emma[8]....656
1828 Emma B.[9]....690
1851 Emma M.[9]....693
1835 Emma L.[9]....694
Emma[9]....698
1865 Emma[9]....718
1868 Emma F.[9]....742
1859 Emma F.[9]....750
1853 Emma L.[9]....766
1848 Emma M.[9]....770
1862 Emma F.[9]....783
1861 Emma F.[9]....802
1885 Emma G.[9]....826
1873 Emma[9]....834
1852 Emma F.[9]....841
1854 Emma J.[9]....871
1868 Emma L.[9]....872
1843 Emma L.[9]....873
Emma E.[9]....882
Emma[9]....908
1855 Emma P.[9]....917
1882 Emma L.[9]....942
1846 Emma C.[9]....943
1875 Emma L.[9]....955
1849 Emma A.[9]...1091, 1094
1881 Emma M.[10]....964
1854 Emma R.[10]....966
1870 Emma F.[10]....987
1873 Emma F.[10]....987
1844 Emma M.[10]....991
1852 Emma J.[19]....1034
1883 Emma F.[10]....1053
1845 Emmey[9]....718
1883 Emory C.[9]....796
1743 Enoch[8]....110, 203
Enoch[5]....124, 233
1765 Enoch[8]....130
1780 Enoch[7]....203
1794 Enoch[7]....204
Enoch[7]....268
1809 Enoch H.[7]....281, 506
1830 Enoch S.[8]....382
1829 Enoch H.[9]....673
1857 Enoch B.[9]....919
1820 Enos[8]....399, 715
1829 Enos H.[8]....503, 822
1869 Enos L.[9]....717
1770 Ensign[7]....194, 367
1818 Ensign[9]....673, 965
1849 Ensign A.[9]....674, 966
1855 Ensign[10]....966
1660 Ephraim[3]....39, 52
1693 Ephraim[4]...53, 72, 109
1690 Ephraim[4]...58, 86, 100
1702 Ephraim[4]....62, 96
1721 Ephraim[5]....66, 112
1721 Ephraim[5]....72, 120
1729 Ephraim[5]....72, 121
1726 Ephraim[5]....73, 123
1722 Ephraim[5]....86, 154
1755 Ephraim[6]....121
1751 Ephraim[6]....123, 231
1761 Ephraim[8]....135
1752 Ephraim[8]....154, 290
1786 Ephraim[7]....232
1777 Ephraim[7]....290, 525
1816 Ephraim[7]....318
1812 Ephraim[8]....426
1819 Ephriam[8] 427, 749, 1015
1832 Ephraim B.[8]..518, 835
1806 Ephraim[8]....525
1812 Ephra m[8]....525
1820 Ephraim[8]....525
1842 Ephraim[8]....591, 901
1825 Ephraim[9]....689
1859 Ephraim[9]....749
1860 Ephraim F.[9]....835
1861 Ephraim F.[9]....835
1858 Ephraim G.[19]....990
1876 Ephraim E.[10]....1015
1779 Erastus[6]....136
Erastus[7]....220
1798 Erastus B....259, 471
1825 Erastus S.[8]....408, 731
1828 Erastus N.[8]...472, 792
1817 Erastus C.[8]....1090
1853 Erastus S.[9]....731
1853 Erastus N.[9]..791, 1031
Erastus[9]....902
1884 Erastus W.[19]....1031
1859 Eri M.[8]....437
Ermina F.[8]....444
1880 Ermina R.[11]....1076
1865 Ernest N.[8]....497
1884 Ernest[9]....755
1866 Ernest M.[9]....881
1879 Ernest L.[19]....969
1868 Ernest H.[10]....972
1876 Ernest L.[10]....1007
1891 Ernest J.[10]....1035
1875 Ernest G.[10]....1038
1880 Ernest R.[10]....1061
1884 Ernest H.[11]....1080
1840 Estelle[8]....391
1858 Estella F.[8]....524
Estelle[8]....645
1868 Estelle V.[9]....676
1878 Estelle H.[10]....1033
1807 Estes[7]....253, 459
1698 Esther[4]....53
1740 Esther[5]....77
Esther[5]....85
1735 Esther[5]....88
1819 Esther[5]....1106
1750 Esther[6]....106
1757 Esther[6]...111, 144, 209
1743 Esther[6]....118
1754 Esther[6]....119
Esther[6]....122, 124
1770 Esther[6]....134
1786 Esther[6]....136
1768 Esther[6]....162
1800 Esther[7]....302
Esther[8]....423
1818 Esther R.[8]....463
1830 Esther[8]....508
Esther[8]....510
Esther[8]....636
1842 Esther[9]....791
1853 Esther[9]....809
1862 Esther A.[19]....988
1889 Esther N.[10]....1035
1893 Esther[11]....1078
1814 Ethan C.[8]...1090, 1091
1842 Ethan[9]....1091
1869 Ethan A.[9]....1093
1895 Ethel A.[7]....1123
1874 Ethel W.[8]....440
1890 Ethel M.[9]....798
1880 Ethel[9]....921
1870 Ethel L.[9]....939
1881 Ethel[9]....942
1892 Ethel M.[10]....989
1891 Ethel[10]....1007
1883 Ethel[10]....1028
1890 Ethel M.[10]....1048
Ethelyn[10]....1017
1878 Ethylene[11]....1073
1862 Etta E.[9]....719
1865 Etta F.[9]....835
1854 Etta H.[9]....900
1885 Etta M.[10]....964
1890 Etta[10]....1054
1869 Eudora B.[9]....885
1855 Eugene E.[8]...524, 839
1840 Eugene L.[8]....600
1866 Eugene F.[9]....677, 969
1859 Eugene E.[9]....717
1854 Eugene C.[9]..872, 1054
1859 Eugenia I.[9]....802
Eunice....347
1706 Eunice[4]....56
1780 Eunice[4]....1101
1775 Eunice[4]....1102
1724 Eunice[5]....72
1740 Eunice[5]....77
1729 Eunice[5]....78
1746 Eunice[5]....81
1761 Eunice[5]....82
1759 Eunice[5]....99
1753 Eunice[5]....102, 289
1799 Eunice[5]....1138
1783 Eunice[6]....108
1746 Eunice[6]....112, 210
1731 Eunice[6]....113
Eunice[6]....120

1756 Eunice[6] 130
1760 Eunice[6].....133
1771 Eunice[6].....134
1756 Eunice[6].....148
1775 Eunice[6].....151
1794 Eunice[6].....171
1789 Eunice[6].....186
1834 Eunice[6] 1116, 522
1775 Eunice[7].....204
1787 Eunice[7].....249, 450
1788 Eunice[7].....254
1781 Eunice[7] 256
1790 Eunice[7].....257
Eunice[7].....257
1789 Eunice[7].....262
1826 Eunice S.[7].....266
1807 Eunice[7].....283
1778 Eunice[7].....362
1798 Eunice[8].....383, 697
1835 Eunice B.[8].....517
1838 Eunice E.[8].....549
1845 Eunice C.[9]...767, 1023
1868 Eunice[9].....833
1888 Eunice C.[11].....1075
Euretta S.[8].....573
1883 Euretta M.[10].....1037
1822 Euridice[8].....390
Eva G.[8].....476
1858 Eva E.[8].....497
1853 Eva M.[9].....680
1853 Eva I.[9].....741
1886 Eva M.[9].....765
1863 Eva E.[9].....792
1882 Eva L.[9]..... 826
1882 Eva M.[9].....865
1857 Eva[9] 875
1869 Eva[9] ... .875
1853 Eva L.[10] 962
1879 Eva B.[10].....963
1877 Eva G.[10].....972
1853 Eva V.[10] 1045
1870 Eva L.[10].....1054
1826 Evaline 507
1864 Evelena A.[9].....802
1835 Evelina[4].....1144
1864 Evelina[8] 440
1860 Evelina[10] 1066
1809 Eveline[5].....1138
1807 Eveline[5].....1138
Eveline[8].....498
1831 Eveline[9].....947
1877 Evelyn M.[7].....1121
1850 Evelyn M.[9].....716
1872 Evelyn L.[9].....777
1846 Evelyn A.[9].....797
1862 Evelyn S.[10].....993
Everett[6].....190
1877 Everett L.[6].....1119
1814 Everett[7] 360
1858 Everett A.[9].....778
1876 Everett E.[9].....796
1874 Everett L[9].....896
1863 Everett[9].....918
1875 Everett L.[10] 986
1883 Everett L.[10].....1010
1869 Everett A.[10].1059, 1086
Everett[11].....1071
1892 Everett A.[11].....1087
1705 Ezekiel[4] 55
Ezekiel[6] 106
1778 Ezekiel[7] 196
1810 Ezekiel B.[7]....221, 411
1818 Ezekiel C.[7].....289
1826 Ezekiel F.[8]....434, 758
1752 Ezra[3].....1100, 1103
1700 Ezra[4].....53, 72, 73
1780 Ezra[4] 1103
1739 Ezra[5].....72, 122
1819 Ezra[5] 1110
1744 Ezra[6].....114, 214
1749 Ezra[6] 120
1764 Ezra[6]..... ...122, 228
1775 Ezra[7] 203
1771 Ezra[7].....214, 398
Ezra[7] 229
1810 Ezra[7] 229
1802 Ezra[7].....230, 424
Ezra[7] 231
1834 Ezra S.[7].....360, 655
Ezra[8] 383
1811 Ezra C.[8] 398
1812 Ezra[8].....612, 919
1851 Ezra T.[8].....646, 938
1838 Ezra D.[9].....687
1831 Ezra[9].....698, 984
1859 Ezra W.[10]....984, 1076
1883 Ezra W.[11].....1076
F. M.....5
Fabius[7].....348
1755 Fanna[5] 96
1808 Fannie A.[7] 344
1810 Fannie[7] 345
1847 Fannie E.[8] 563
1845 Fannie[8] 590
1868 Fannie M.[9].....711
1875 Fannie[9] 774
1867 Fannie[9].....814
Fannie[9] 820
1786 Fanny[6] 182
Fanny[7] 218
Fanny[7] 273
Fanny W.[8] 282
Fanny[8] 383
1804 Fanny S.[8] 384
1815 Fanny W.[8] 421
1857 Fanny J.[8] 434
1823 Fanny W[8].....518
1811 Fanny[8] 596
Fanny[8] 638
1857 Fanny C.[8].....646
1882 Fanny E.[9].....757
1854 Fanny S.[9].....759
1843 Fanny[9] 770
1883 Fanny R[9].....782
1865 Fanny L.[9].....835
1863 Fanny A.[9] 837
1852 Fanny S.[10].....987
1879 Farley[9].....744
1805 Fenner S.[7].....269, 488
1872 Fenner[8].....498, 814
1812 Fernando C.[7].314, 587
1843 Fernando C.[8].587, 897
1839 Fernando W.[9].....915
1061
1799 Fidelia[7] 268
1870 Fidelia[8] 497
1871 Fitts W.[9].....374
Flavel[6] 147
1892 Floetta[9] 938
Flora B.[6].....1113
1845 Flora[7] 273
1885 Flora[7] 1121
1831 Flora E.[8].....442
1863 Flora[8] 491
1854 Flora F.[8] 636
Flora[8] 648
1857 Flora E.[9].....676
1850 Flora A.[9].. 693
1855 Flora A.[9].....694
1851 Flora[9] 711
1878 Flora C.[9].....880
1878 Flora E.[10].....967
1868 Flora M.[10].....968
1872 Flora L.[10] 995
1884 Flora[10] 999
1852 Flora M.[10].....1047
1880 Flora A.[11] 1074
1874 Florence A.[4].....1089
1886 Florence M.[5].....1145
1883 Florence[7] 1123
1855 Florence C.[8].....633
1855 Florence[8] 647
1877 Florence B.[8].....650
1841 Florence A.9.....687
1853 Florence M.[9].....693
1853 Florence J.[9].....707
1853 Florence[9] 714
1850 Florence M.[9].....715
1873 Florence[9] 736
1874 Florence E.[9].....778
1881 Florence M. B.[9]...803
1875 Florence[9] 804
Florence[9] 877
1878 Florence M.[9].....921
1882 Florence E.[10].....674
1876 Florence P.[10].....969
1876 Florence N.[10] 975
1880 Florence[10].....978
1881 Florence B[10].....988
1886 Florence J.[10].....989
1880 Florence[10].....996
1886 Florence I.[10].....1010
1892 Florence[10].....1032
1885 Florence[10] 1034
1882 Florence M.[10].....1048
1888 Florence M.[10].....1056
1869 Florence[10] 1057
1890 Florence[10] 1093
1888 Florence[10] 1094
1881 Florence[11] 1072
1886 Florence E.[11].....1086
1891 Fordham B.[10].....1027
1873 Forest C.[10].....968
1882 Forest P.[10] 1035
1820 Frances[5].....1139
Frances[7] 230
1819 Frances[7].....260
1822 Frances Ann[7].....274
1836 Frances E.[7].....342
1831 Frances C.[7] 347
Frances M.[7].....357
1866 Frances B.[8].....444
1811 Frances E.[8].....462
1826 Frances E.[8]..... 470
1839 Frances A.[8]...514, 826
1856 Frances R.[8] ....4...96
Frances E.[8].....574
1828 Frances C.[8] 583
1831 Frances E.[8].....610
1848 Frances A.[8]...621, 923
Frances[8].....1127
1832 Frances E.[9]...674, 967
Frances E.[9].....697
1847 Frances M.[9].....723
1853 Frances C.[9]..758, 1018
1867 Frances H.[9].....837
Frances E.[9]. 882
1841 Frances A.[9].....894
1842 Frances M.[9].....915
1853 Frances[9] 946
1844 Frances F.[10]..... 977
1850 Frances E.[10].....994
1862 Frances M.[10].....996
1889 Frances S.[10].....1038
1742 Francis[5] 84, 151

1765 Francis[6] 96, 181
1773 Francis[6] 151
1776 Francis[6] 151, 284
1777 Francis[6] 151, 286
1795 Francis D.[6]...190, 360
1773 Francis H.[7].....214
1803 Francis[7].....285
1824 Francis N.[7]....352, 642
1824 Francis F.[7]....357, 649
Francis D[7].....360
1807 Francis F.[8].....398
1829 Francis H.[8]...731, 408
1864 Francis L.[9]..... 736
1847 Francis[8].....414
1830 Francis B.[8]...434, 758
1858 Francis W.[8].....435
1868 Francis W.[8].....438
1857 Francis W.[8]...443, 763
1859 Francis E.[8]....477, 797
1854 Francis L.[8]....506, 821
1831 Francis O.[8]....519, 836
1812 Francis F.[8]....569, 871
1832 Francis A.[8].....580
1848 Francis T.[8]....647, 939
1869 Francis D.[8].....655
1847 Francis O.[9]....687, 975
1846 Francis E.[9].....693
1837 Francis J.[9].....713
1858 Francis H.[9].....731
1867 Francis W.[9].....738
1882 Francis LaV.[9].....763
1848 Francis E.[9].....773
1845 Francis[9] 786, 1030
1859 Francis O.[9].....836
1871 Francis[9] 864
1859 Francis R.[9]..905, 1058
1859 Francis M.[9].....918
1844 Francis W.[10].....1045
1085
1887 Francis C.[10].....1054
1869 Francisca I.[9].....736
1880 Frank L.[6].....1145
1855 Frank[6] 1105
1829 Frank B.[6] 1112
1845 Frank H.[8].....1116
1858 Frank L.[6].....1118
1860 Frank I.[6].....1118
1799 Frank[7] 258, 470
1805 Frank[7].....258
Frank[7].....273
1872 Frank[7].....1121
1882 Frank[7].....1121
1877 Frank O.[7].....1122
1855 Frank H.[7].....1124
1842 Frank[8] 406
1843 Frank[8].....420, 741
1861 Frank P.[8].....435
1853 Frank E.[8].....436, 760
1856 Frank E.[8] 439
1867 Frank I.[8].....438
1838 Frank O.[8] 464
1818 Frank[8].....470, 791
1851 Frank[8] 484, 803
1853 Frank B.[8].....492
Frank[8].....494
1843 Frank H.[8].....559, 861
1853 Frank[8].....563
Frank H.[8].....575
Frank[8] 599
1840 Frank[9] 604
Frank[8] 628
1860 Frank W.[8]....633, 932
1860 Frank[8].....635
1859 Frank S.[8].....637
1859 Frank H.[8].....643
1857 Frank L.[8].....649
1871 Frank W.[8] 656
1870 Frank R.[9].....672
Frank A.[9] 695
1863 Frank B.[9].....711
1848 Frank R.[9] 715
1849 Frank A.[9] 738
1861 Frank R.[9] 740
1859 Frank E.[9] 753
1883 Frank[9] 760
1883 Frank[9] 761
1860 Frank B.[9]....763, 1019
1884 Frank[9] 763
1854 Frank E.[9] 788
1867 Frank M.[9].....794
1849 Frank N.[9] 798
1854 Frank F.[9].....806
1854 Frank H.[9]..... 809
1848 Frank D.[9]....813, 1037
1852 Frank[9] 818
1866 Frank J.[9].....826
1864 Frank E.[9].....835
1860 Frank D.[9].....840
1871 Frank F[9].....842
1862 Frank G.[9].....843
1867 Frank H.[9].....862
1886 Frank S.[9].....869
1857 Frank W.[9]...871, 1054
1861 Frank W.[9]...872, 1054
1859 Frank H.[9].....873
1855 Frank S.[9].....876
Frank[9] 878
1864 Frank[9] 878
1876 Frank D.[9].....880
1866 Frank O.[9] 881
Frank[9] 905
Frank[9] 907, 1059
1853 Frank R.[9]....913, 1060
1862 Frank C.[9].....916
1870 Frank M.[9]. 935
1866 Frank W.[9] 936
1882 Frank[9] 937
1861 Frank E.[9] 942
1881 Frank B.[10] 964
1865 Frank W.[10].....971
1870 Frank W.[10].....975
1852 Frank P.[10]....982, 1075
1852 Frank[10].....984
1855 Frank A.[10].....984
1872 Frank W.[10].....993
1875 Frank E.[10].....1022
1775 Frank[10]. 1030
1891 Frank G.[10].....1035
1878 Frank W.[10].....1037
1883 Frank L. F.[10].... 1052
1861 Frank R.C.[10].1067, 1087
1828 Franklin[6]...1117, 1125
1803 Franklin[7] 319, 596
1821 Franklin[7] 346
1838 Franklin O.[8].....464
1825 Franklin G.[8] 595
1840 Franklin W.[8].....641
1824 Franklin[9] 709, 994
1844 Franklin[9].....733
1856 Franklin[9].....798
1854 Franklin D.[9].1090, 1093
1887 Franklin D.[10].....1007
1884 Franklin H.[11].....1075
1890 Fred H.[5].....1146
1853 Fred[6].....1112
1885 Fred[6].....1128
Fred[7].....317
1820 Fred A.[7].....297
1855 Fred A.[8].....438
1858 Fred W.[8] 443
1859 Fred D.[8].....637
Fred C.[8] 648
1860 Fred O.[9].....719
1855 Fred C.[9].....725, 1005
1862 Fred R.[9].....735
1883 Fred P.[9] 737
1864 Fred W.[9].....741
1885 Fred J.[9].....765
1854 Fred H.[9].....778
1769 Fred E.[9].....779
1869 Fred E.[9].....812
Fred H.[9].....819
1853 Fred N.[9].....838
1884 Fred N.[9].....839
1887 Fred G.[9].....861
1888 Fred H.[9].....861
1857 Fred W.[9].....873
Fred[9].....906
Fred[9].....908
1858 Fred H.[9].....908
1871 Fred S.[9] 917
1866 Fred G.[9].....940
1861 Fred A.[9].....949
1884 Fred M.[10].....969
1872 Fred S.[10].....975
1857 Fred H.[10].....991
Fred M.[10].....1020
1863 Fred A.[10] 1021
1875 Fred B.[10].....1022
1857 Fred O.[10]....1025, 1081
1888 Fred H.[10].... 1035
1887 Fred A.[10] 1048
1863 Fred M.[10].....1067
1876 Fredie[11] 1074
1855 Frederick W.[4] ...1133
1849 Frederick A.[6] 1112
1120
1855 Frederic G.[6].1115, 1122
1863 Frederick C.[6] 1118
1825 Frederick B.[7].....247
1830 Frederick[7] 264
1806 Frederick W.[7].297, 549
1802 Frederick P.[7] 298
1790 Frederick[7] 306
569, 637
1871 Frederick[8]....384, 698
1857 Frederick W.[8].413, 736
1842 Frederick[8] 444
1848 Frederick E.[8].486, 805
1854 Frederick F.[8] 492
1823 Frederick[8] 508
1841 Frederick E.[8].514, 826
Frederick[8] 522
1841 Frederick[8]....528, 842
1840 Frederick M.[8].550, 851
1861 Frederick H.[8].855, 556
1840 Frederick[8] ... .559
1824 Frederick[8]....569, 872
1815 Frederick S.[8].583, 894
1844 Frederick O.[8].....641
1849 Frederick W.[8] 665
1845 Frederick L.[9].695, 981
1835 Frederick S.[9]..697, 983
1829 Frederick[9]....709, 994
1862 Frederick D.[9].....717
1855 Frederick[9] 723
1855 Frederick E.[9].....731
1878 Frederick[9] 761
1833 Frederic W.[9].769, 1025
1861 Frederick S.[9].....780
1841 Frederick[9] 786
1859 Frederick A.[9].....800
1854 Frederick[9]...805, 1034
1875 Frederick E.[9].....805
1869 Frederick S.[9].....817

1872 Frederick P.[9] 834
1848 Frederick F.[9].838, 1048
1866 Frederick R.[9].....861
1864 Frederick[9].....878
1863 Frederick E. A.[9]..891
1844 Frederick J.[9].....895
1843 Frederick H.[9].....916
1876 Frederick E.[9].....924
1886 Frederick S.[9].. . .937
1861 Frederick M.[10]....970
1073
1866 Frederick B.[10].....995
1078
1874 Frederick S.[10].....997
1771 Freelove[6].....140
1794 Freeman[7].....316, 589
Freeman[8].....467
Freeman P.[8]..574, 882
Freeman[9].....677
Fremont[8].....524
1786 Frye[7].....306
1830 Gardner G.[6].....1117
1790 Gardner[7].....309
1803 Gardner W.[7].....311
1845 Gardner W.[8].....559
1849 Gardner J.[8]...563, 864
1843 Gardner G.[8]...624, 925
Gardner C.[8].....632
1840 Gardner S.[8]...664, 955
1838 Gardner B.[9].....769
1867 Gardner J.[9].....864
1890 Gaston[9].....736
George.....289
George.....387
George W.....575
George C.....934
1827 George W.[3].....1129
1814 George W.[3].1130, 1131
1823 George[3].....1131
1848 George L.[4].....1129
1843 George[4].....1132
1847 George C.[4]. 1132
1840 George H.[4].....1132
1724 George[5].....85, 152
1826 George W.[5].1107, 1114
1820 George W.[5].....1109
1847 George W.[5].....1128
1884 George W.[5].....1129
1854 George F.[5].....1143
1882 George[5].....1145
1784 George W.[6]...141, 270
1802 George[6].....144, 275
1754 George[6].....153
1756 George[6].....153, 288
1780 George W.[6]...181, 344
1783 George[6].....183
1781 George[6].....188
1843 George G.[6].....1114
1857 George M.[6]..1114, 1121
1847 George H.[6]..1114, 1122
1866 George W.[8]..1115, 1123
1840 George M.[6].....1117
1828 George E.[6]..1116, 1124
1882 George W.[8].....1128
George W.[7].....196
1797 George W.[7]...207, 388
1775 George[7].....213, 397
1801 George[7].....230, 426
1815 George M.[7]...237, 433
George[7].....259
1809 George H.[7]...269, 488
George[7].....270
1841 George H.[7]...275, 492
George[7].....276
1791 George[7].....280, 503
1801 George[7].....285, 518
1808 George[7].....286, 519
1783 George[7].....288, 521
1786 George[7].....288, 521
1828 George L.[7]....299, 556
1885 George W.[7].....1122
1805 George W.[7].....301
1828 George A.[7]....302, 563
1835 George W.[7].....303
1798 George[7]. 304
1813 George[7].....305, 567
1789 George K.[7]....306,569
1806 George[7].....310
1814 George W.[7]..... 318
1802 George W.[7]...322, 599
George[7].....331
1839 George F.[7]..... .343
1805 George W.[7].....344
1818 George[7]..... 345
1829 George[7].....345
1813 George[7].....363
1822 George W.[7]...364, 667
1865 George W.[7].1124, 1127
1830 George[8].....369
1820 George[8].....369, 676
1845 George W.[8].....372
1825 George H.[8].....374
1812 George A.[8]....376, 688
1808 George A.[8]....380, 694
George[8].....381
George[8].....386
1840 George[8]..... 389
1833 George T.[8].....389
1797 George B.[8].....395
George K.[8].....396
George[8].....397, 712
1800 George[8].....397, 712
1836 George F.[8].....402
1828 George R.[8]....403, 727
1829 George[8].....404
1833 George E.[8].....405
1835 George W.[8]...406, 730
1845 George H.[8].....411
1813 George W.[8].....421
1823 George W.[8]...421, 741
1849 George A.[8]... 422, 743
1833 George G.[8].....426
1836 George M.[8]...433, 756
1847 George S.[8] 435
1857 George W.[8]...436, 761
1862 George H.[8].....438
1864 George H.[8]....438, 761
George[8]..... 443
1836 George P.[8]....446, 763
1819 George[8].....451
1827 George W.[8]...452, 768
1837 George H.[8]...455, 772
1831 George K.[8]....458, 775
1843 George H.[8] ...459, 779
1822 George W.[8].....464
1838 George C.[8].....473
1840 George B.[8].....474
1845 George W.[8].....474
1844 George H.[8].....478
George[8].....480
1836 George S.[8]....481, 80
1850 George H.[8] ...483, 802
1835 George W.[8].....485
1819 George A.[8]....487, 805
1849 George W.[8].....488
1830 George W.[8].....490
1861 George P.[8].....492
1835 George[8]. 500
1855 George H.[8] ...500, 817
1828 George M.[8].....504
1839 George S.[8]..... 505
1855 George F.[8].....512
1865 George B.[8].....515
1850 George E.[8]....516, 826
1827 George F.[8]....517, 830
1793 George[8].....520, 836
1848 George E.[8].....520
1847 George A.[8].....523
1830 George A.[8]....529, 842
1855 George M.[8]...556, 856
1870 George H.[8].....557
1829 George F.[8]....558, 858
1842 George E.[8]....561, 862
1832 George E.[8]....562, 862
1847 George W.[8].....562
1857 George H.[8].....563
1849 George W.[8]...567, 869
1824 George F.[8].....570
1859 George O.[8].....573
1862 George M.[8].....574
1862 George E.[8].....575
1858 George A. R.[8]....578
1824 George L.[9]....580, 888
1842 George O.[8].....582
1852 George W.[8].....584
1850 George A.[8]...585, 896
George[8].....588
1842 George W.[8]...591, 901
1830 George[8].....591
1834 George B.[8].....592
1827 George P.[8]...595, 906
1842 George W.[8].....604
1823 George H.[8].....607
1815 George[8]..... ... 609
1856 George B.[8].....629
1843 George H.[8].....632
1857 George H.[8].....635
1849 George H.[8]....636, 933
George[8].....638
1859 George A. S.[9].640, 935
1872 George L.[8].....649
1829 George C.[8]....658, 945
1809 George[8].....659, 948
1844 George F.[8]....663, 951
1846 George H.[8].....665
1891 George W.[8].....1127
1873 George W.[9]..... 406
1830 George W.[9].....669
1840 George W.[9].....670
1855 George W.[9]...671, 964
1845 George A.[9]....675, 968
1859 George E.[9].....676
1835 George W.[9]...677, 970
George[9].....681
1837 George A.[9].....688
1817 George W.[9].....690
1840 George C.[9].....698
1842 George A.[9].....704
1842 George P.[9].....705
1854 George L.[9]....707, 988
1818 George[9].....709, 994
1849 George F.[9].....712
1824 George[9].....713, 998
1830 George P.[9].....713
1836 George[9].....714
1880 George E.[9].....727
1856 George W.[9]..730, 1007
George[9].....739
1880 George H.[9].....743
1873 George H.[9].. 747
1856 George E.[9].....753
1883 George J.[9].....757
1873 George M.[9].....757
1861 George W.[9].....759
1891 George L.[9]..... 761

1887 George L.[9].....761
1882 George E.[9].....764
1857 George H.[9]..767, 1025
1854 George[9].....768
1862 George R. B.[9].....772
1869 George K.[9].....776
1888 George E.[9].....779
1848 George[9].....787
1861 George E.[9].....792
1854 George W.[9].....798
1863 George H.[9].....801
1866 George H.[9].....805
1876 George E.[9].....807
1873 George A.[9].....808
1850 George[9].....809, 1034
1866 George C.[9].....817
1848 George P.[9].....819
1868 George S.[9].....831
1874 George E.[9].....835
1861 George H.[9].....836
1879 George C.[9].....834
1834 George C.[9]...836, 1045
1870 George T.[9].....837
1827 George A.[9]...1046, 837
1857 George T.[9].....838
George[9].....857
1865 George B.[9].....858
1875 George H.[9].....862
1869 George A.[9].....862
1868 George E.[9].....863
1889 George P.[9].....864
1866 George P.[9].....864
1865 George L.[9].....868
1840 George H.[9].....870
1851 George W.[9].....871
1855 George I.[9].....873
1854 George S.[9].....875
1890 George G.[9].....877
George[9].....878
1864 George W.[9]..881, 1055
1882 George E.[9].....882
1876 George W.[9].....882
1877 George W.[9].....886
1862 George E.[9].....900
1857 George N.[9].....904
1867 George D.[9].....904
1863 George F.[9].....914
1841 George F.O.[9].914, 1060
1850 George A.[9]..915, 1061
George[9].....916
1874 George H.[9].....917
1870 George A.[9].....918
1881 George P.[9].....929
1884 George H.[9].....933
1868 George E.[9].....934
1868 George A.[9].....936
1865 George A.[9].....936
1873 George L.[9].....937
1863 George W.[9].....946
1833 George[9].....947
1842 George[9].....947, 1068
1847 George A.[9].....948
1869 George E[9].....951
1838 George W.[10].....965
1870 George L.[10].....968
1874 George A.[10].....969
1889 George A.[10].....969
1851 George[10].....982, 1075
1854 George W.[10].....984
1870 George A.[10].....986
1842 George E[10].....991
1842 George R.[10].....994
1883 George R.[10].....996
1848 George E.[10].....998
1882 George A.[10].....1018
1880 George B.[10].....1035
1868 George F.[10].....1037
1882 George G.[10].....1038
1883 George J.[10].....1039
1873 George C.[10].....1044
1866 George R.[10].....1059
1863 George F.[10].....1060
1857 George W.[10].....1068
1870 George W.[10].....1068
1882 George[11].....995
1888 George W.[11].....1075
1886 George G.[11].....1086
1857 Georgeanna[9].....801
Georgeanna[9].....906
1858 Georgeanna[9].....916
1854 Georgia E.[9].....800
1859 Georgia[9].....830
1865 Georgia A.[10].....1021
1833 Georgianna[8].....571
1867 Georgianna E.[9]...753
1859 Georgianna C.[10]..989
1880 Georgie M.[10].....1007
Gertrude H.[6].....1119
1861 Gertrude N.[8].....439
1868 Gertrude A.[8].....650
1867 Gertrude M.[9].....760
1873 Gertrude[9].....800
1863 Gertrude S.[9].....806
1877 Gertrude M.[9].....890
1867 Gertrude C.[9].....908
1855 Gertrude M.[9].....945
1879 Gertrude[10].....978
1885 Gertrude[10].....999
1884 Gertrude[10].....1036
1870 Gertrude A.[10].....1057
Gibeus.....1130
1819 Gilbert[7].....350, 637
1816 Gilbert H.[8]....593, 902
1848 Gilbert F.[8]....932, 634
1860 Gilbert G.[9].....888
1885 Gilbert F.[10].....1058
1804 Gilman[7].....244
Gilman H.[8]...383, 698
1833 Gilman D.[8].....445
1819 Gilman[8].....568, 870
Gilman B.[8].....604
1876 Girtie E.[10].....1024
1890 Gladys M.[10].....986
1888 Goldie P.[9].....869
1838 Gorham G.[8]...663, 951
1878 Grace F.[5].....1145
1881 Grace M.[6].....1128
Grace C.[7].....1120
1877 Grace[7].....1123
Grace N.[8].....423
1875 Grace H.[8].....438
1880 Grace Lord[8].....483
1858 Grace H.[8].....624
1876 Grace[9].....681
1865 Grace[9].....718
1880 Grace B.[9].....720
1887 Grace N.[9].....745
1889 Grace F.[9].....760
1872 Grace[9].....774
1874 Grace L.[9].....826
1883 Grace E.[9].....842
1865 Grace T.[9].....843
1875 Grace[9].....864
1874 Grace E.[9].....868
1873 Grace A.[9].....890
Grace C.[9].....892
1864 Grace B[9].....900
1888 Grace D.[9].....936
1862 Grace G.[9]...1092, 1095
1876 Grace B.[10].....1018
1886 Grace L.[10].....1026
1882 Grace E.[10].....1030
1885 Grace J.[10].....1058
1873 Grace P.[10].....1068
1874 Grace E.[11].....1085
Gracie[9].....682
1885 Grant[9].....909
1808 Granville[8]..... ..396
Granville B.[8].....473
1845 Granville R.[8].....572
1849 Granville[9].....711
1800 Greeley[7]..... 196
1816 Gustavus[7]..... 289
1842 Gustavus M.[9].....693
1836 Gustavus F.[9].902, 1057
1774 Gurdon[6].....136, 259
Gurdon[7]..... 259
1808 Gurdon S.[7]....260, 473
1788 Gurdon[7].....279, 501
1838 Gurdon[8].....474
1814 Gurdon[8].....501, 819
1801 Giles M.[7].....312
1807 Gyles M.[7].....312
1835 H. Augusta[8].....399
1784 Hadassah[7].....264
1803 Hanibal H.[7]...221, 410
1798 Hannibal[8].....380
1832 Hanibal I.[8]....517, 831
1874 Hannibal I.[9]..833, 1043
Hannah[2].....1129
Hannah[3].....41
1661 Hannah[3].....43
Hannah[3].....1099
1833 Hannah[3].....1131
Hannah[3].....1143
Hannah[4].....48
1678 Hannah[4].....49
1682 Hannah[4].....51
1705 Hannah 53
1700 Hannah[4].....55
1692 Hannah[4].....58
1707 Hannah.....59
1695 Hannah.....60
1698 Hannah[4].....60
1718 Hannah[4].....61
Hannah[4].....1101
1712 Hannah[4].....1101
1790 Hannah[4].....1104
Hannah[5].....65
Hannah[5].....66
1702 Hannah[5].....66
Hannah[5].....66
1713 Hannah[5].....68
1724 Hannah[5].....70
1751 Hannah[6].....75
1750 Hannah[5].....75
1738 Hannah[5]. 76
1731 Hannah[5].....78
1742 Hannah[5].....79
1736 Hannah[5].....79
1731 Hannah[5].....84
1723 Hannah[5].....86
1741 Hannah[5].....87
17.9 Hannah[5].....88
1743 Hannah[5].....88
1745 Hannah[5].....89
1727 Hannah[5].....89
1729 Hannah[5].....92
1749 Hannah[5].....93
1743 Hannah[5].....97
1771 Hannah[5].....99
1747 Hannah[5].....103
1725 Hannah[5].....104
1827 Hannah[5] 1107
Hannah[6].....105

1748 Hannah[6]....106, 195
1755 Hannah[6] 108
1761 Hannah[6] 108
1728 Hannah[6] ... .109
1761 Hannah[6] 111
1734 Hannah[6] 112
1751 Hannah[6] 112
1730 Hannah[6] 113
1752 Hannah[6] 115
1746 Hannah[6] 118
1744 Hannah[6] 118
1730 Hannah[6] 120
1772 Hannah[6]... ..129, 245
1781 Hannah[6] 131
1778 Hannah[6] 136
1769 Hannah[6] 136
1785 Hannah[6] 139
1770 Hannah[6] 139
1796 Hannah[6] 142
1787 Hannah[6] 146
1755 Hannah[6] 148
1763 Hannah[6] 150
1758 Hannah[6] 154
1777 Hannah[6] 160, 299
1770 Hannah[6] 162
1751 Hannah[8] 165
1766 Hannah[6] 164
1773 Hannah[6] 164
Hannah[8] 167
1775 Hannah[8] 167
1786 Hannah[6] 168
1775 Hannah[6] 172
1778 Hannah[8] 176
1771 Hannah[6] 182
1783 Hannah[6] 183
1792 Hannah[6] 183
1784 Hannah[6] 184
1764 Hannah[6] 185
1784 Hannah[6] 186
Hannah[6] 190
1785 Hannah[6] 190
1840 Hannah O.[6] 1114
1753 Hannah[7] 193
1753 Hannah[7] 194
1772 Hannah[7] 195
1794 Hannah[7] 196
1794 Hannah[7] 196
Hannah[7] 197
1808 Hannah[7] 199
Hannah[7] 201
1787 Hannah[7] 204
1795 Hannah[7] 210
1772 Hannah[7] 210
Hannah[7] 213
1766 Hannah[7] 213
1782 Hannah[7] 214
1811 Hannah[7] 217
Hannah R.[7] 218
1813 Hannah G.....228
1800 Hannah[7] 228
Hannah[7] 231
Hannah[7] 231
1796 Hannah[7] 236
Hannah[7] 241
Hannah[7] 243
1798 Hannah[7] 251
1803 Hannah L.[7] 262
1810 Hannah[7] ... .265
Hannah (R.).....266
1828 Hannah L.....266
1814 Hannah[7] 267
Hannah[7] 268
Hannah[7] 270
Hannah[7] 275
1811 Hannah J.[7].....277
1797 Hannah[7]..... 282, 509
1814 Hannah E.[7] 286
1778 Hannah[7] 287
Hannah[7] 290
1786 Hannah F.[7].....290
1797 Hannah C.[7] 302
1822 Hannah L.[7] 302
1797 Hannah[7] 303
1801 Hannah[7] 305
1799 Hannah[7] 304, 305
Hannah[7] 307
1804 Hannah[7] 308
1810 Hannah F.[7] 311
1796 Hannah[7]..... 316, 588
1813 Hannah[7] 317
1772 Hannah[7] 329
1821 Hannah O.[7]...339, 629
Hannah P.[7] 355
1842 Hannah J.[7]..... 358
1796 Hannah[7] 358
1782 Hannah[7] 361
1839 Hannah H.[7].....361
1789 Hannah[7] 362
1811 Hannah[8] 368
Hannah[8] 370
1809 Hannah[8] 371
1800 Hannah[8] 371
Hannah[8] 372
1796 Hannah[8] 378
1812 Hannah A.[8] 379
1804 Hannah[8] 392
1804 Hannah[8] 393
Hannah W.[8] 413
1848 Hannah J.[8].....415
1801 Hannah F.[8]...415, 416
1806 Hannah[8] 426
Hannah[8] 427
1834 Hannah[8] 434
1808 Hannah[9].....452, 769
1847 Hannah E.[8] 459
1838 Hannah C.[8] 476
1847 Hannah F.[8]..... 485
1843 Hannah F.[8] 486
1840 Hannah A.[8] 489
1846 Hannah J.[8]..... 506
1861 Hannah P.[8] 512
1858 Hannah S.[8].....516
1842 Hannah A.[8] 521
1835 Hannah M.[8]...567, 868
Hannah[8] 573
1839 Hannah H.[8] ..881, 574
1832 Hannah B.[8] 589
1813 Hannah[8] 613
1808 Hannah N.[8].....657
1825 Hannah S.[8] 660
1828 Hannah G.[8] 660
1838 Hannah[8] 661
1843 Hannah H.[8].....662
1837 Hannah L.[9] 670
1848 Hannah F.[9].....672
1825 Hannah J... 673
1824 Hannah M.[9].....679
Hannah 679
1844 Hannah[9] 688
1838 Hannah L.[9] 703
1844 Hannah E.[9]..747, 1016
1862 Hannah W.[9] 799
1887 Hannah M.[9].....882
1849 Hannah J.[9].....888
1817 Hannah R.....904
1867 Hannah A.[10] 972
1811 Hannah.....986
Harbert[7] 246
1844 Harlan P.[9].....680
1863 Harmer R.[8] 655
Harmon[8].....409, 733
1884 Harold A.[7] 1120
1861 Harold C.[9]...755, 1017
1886 Harold[9] 797
1881 Harold H.[9].....863
1830 Harold L.[9] 933
1890 Harold C.[9] 935
1891 Harold C.[10]..... 1017
1813 Harriet[5]..... 1138
1793 Harriet[6].....178
1788 Harriet[6]..... ..183
1794 Harriet[6].....183
1820 Harriet[7].....223
1832 Harriet B.[7].....239
1805 Harriet[7].....250
1801 Harriet[7].....254
1827 Harriet E.[7] 274
1834 Harriet E.[7].....275
Harriet[7].....275
1805 Harriet[7] 280, 502
1797 Harriet[7].....280
Harriet[7].....282
1799 Harriet[7] 298, 551
Harriet.....301
1805 Harriet[7].....302
1805 Harriet[7].... 305
1814 Harriet[7]..... ..309
1822 Harriet A.[7].....321
1825 Harriet T.[7].....324
1812 Harriet W.[7].....332
Harriet R.[7].....341
Harriet[7].....342
1816 Harriet[7].....343
1824 Harriet N.[7] 344
Harriet[7].....345
Harriet R. 351
Harriet[7].....360
1806 Harriet W.[8].....380
Harriet[8].....384
1802 Harriet[8].....392
1802 Harriet[8].....396
1831 Harriet S.[8].....403
1843 Harriet E.[8] 405
1838 Harriet[8].....408
1848 Harriet C.....413
1820 Harriet A.[8]..... ..421
1821 Harriet[8].....427
Harriet J.[8] 428
1830 Harriet C.[8].....463
1839 Harriet F.[8].....469
Harriett.....485
1830 Harriet J.[8].....487
1827 Harriet[8].....493
1835 Harriet D.[8]. ..496, 8 3
1816 Harriet[8].....507
Harriet[8].....508
1829 Harriet A.[8].... ...526
1853 Harriet H.[8] 552
1840 Harriet A.[8] ...558, 860
Harriet A.[8].....558
1843 Harriet W.[8].....558
1862 Harriet T.[8].....564
1863 Harriet P.[8].....567
1833 Harriet W.[8]..... 571
1836 Harriet A.[8].....577
Harriet M.[8]... 583, 894
1840 Harriet T.[8].....601
1823 Harriet[8].....609
1850 Harriet R.[8].....620
1838 Harriet W.[8].....620
1815 Harriet N.[8] 657
1836 Harriet E.[8]... 663, 951
1842 Harriet[9].....674
1834 Harriet McE.[9].....685
1840 Harriet McE.[9] 686

1840 Harriet H.[9] 691
1840 Harriet E.[9] 704
Harriet[9].....704
1818 Harriet M.[9] 706
1842 Harriet A.[9].....707
1838 Harriet M.[9]...708, 993
1825 Harriet M.[9]...710, 996
1861 Harriet A.[9]... 715
1858 Harriet[9].....726
1843 Harriet N.[9].....727
1859 Harriet J.[9].....730
1845 Harriet M.[9].....768
1861 Harriet P.[9].....793
1871 Harriet E.[9]...811, 1036
1859 Harriet E.[9].....820
1873 Harriet D.[9].....851
1845 Harriet M.[9].....872
1857 Harriet A.[9].....914
1856 Harriet G.[9].....936
1883 Harriet M.[10].....967
1873 Harriet[10].....986
1832 Harriet M.[10].....986
1859 Harriet[10].....1034
1856 Harriet[10].....1062
1832 Harriet A.....1072
1817 Harrison[7].....282
1840 Harrison[8].....482
1815 Harrison[8] 568, 870
1830 Harrison G.[9]..698, 984
1875 Harrison G.[9].....800
1865 Harry W.[8].....556
Harry[9].....681
1869 Harry[9].....684
1872 Harry F.[9].....730
1867 Harry[9] 740
1877 Harry[9].....762
1837 Harry H.[9]....766, 1021
1866 Harry W.[9].... 787
1866 Harry S.[9].....790
1867 Harry E.[9].....806
1877 Harry G.[9].....826
1873 Harry A.[9].....839
1886 Harry Frank[9].....869
1864 Harry[9] 903
1864 Harry H.[9]..... 939
1864 Harry G.[9].....941
1861 Harry W.[10].....1025
1888 Harry J.[10].....1033
Hartson[9].....896
1786 Harvey[7].....198, 373
1792 Harvey[7] 250, 451
1801 Harvey[7].....295, 533
1817 Harvey[8].....451, 768
1824 Harvey[8].....596
1842 Harvey B.[9].....683
Harvey[9].....902
1749 Hasadiah[3] ..1100, 1102
Hattie[7].....349
Hattie C.[7].....359
1856 Hattie Miranda[8]..436
Hattie L.[8].....494
1858 Hattie A.[8].....603
1857 Hattie S.[9].....718
1867 Hattie M.[9].....721
1854 Hattie E.[9]....774, 1028
1861 Hattie P.[9]..... 843
1849 Hattie E.[9].....873
1857 Hattie J.[9].....874
1869 Hattie E.[9].....891
1887 Hattie L.[9].....897
1857 Hattie D.[9].....945
1857 Hattie L.[9].....949
1855 Hattie M.[9]..1092, 1095
1851 Hattie A.[10].....991
1860 Hattie J.[10].....1008
1865 Hattie B.[10].....1009
1881 Hattie D.[10]..1047, 1085
1869 Hattie W.[10].....1067
1851 Haven S.[6].....1114
1887 Hayden G.[10].....964
1894 Hazel[11].....1078
1767 Hazen[6].....159
Hazen[6].....178
Hazen[7].....231
1803 Hazen S.[7].....291
1792 Hazen[7].....292, 528
1796 Hazen[7].....309, 578
1802 Hazen[7].....310, 580
1804 Hazen[7].....320
1820 Hazen[7].....325
1812 Hazen[7].....341, 632
1801 Hazen[7]..... 349
1854 Hazen S.[8].....547
1808 Hazen[8].....605
1835 Hazen[8].....550, 854
1822 Hazen D.[9]....836, 1044
1869 Hazen[9].....892
1868 Hazen D.[10].....1044
1743 Heber.....1100, 1102
1786 Heber[4].....1103, 1110
1821 Heber[6].....1110
1801 Heber C.[7].....314, 585
1864 Heber C.[9].....875
1866 Hecker L.[9]...1007, 730
1850 Helen K.[6].....1114
Helen L.[7].....1120
1820 Helen A. V.....274
1839 Helen M.....423
1849 Helen[8].....432
1831 Helen[8].....456
1830 Helen[8].....457
1838 Helen A.[8].....486
1832 Helen A.[8].....486
1848 Helen F.[8].....489
Helen[8]..... 497
1845 Helen[8].....550
Helen R.[8].....562
1841 Helen A.[8].....567
Helen[8]... 574
Helen M.[8].....591
Helen[6].....599
1852 Helen[8].....629
1842 Helen A.[8].....632
Helen M.[8].....647
Helen[8].....647
1836 Helen F.[8].....662
1857 Helen C.[8].....667
Helen M.....678
Helen[9].....695
1854 Helen G.[9].....698
1889 Helen M.[9].....797
1857 Helen E.[9].... 806
1883 Helen M.[9].....831
1894 Helen L.[9].....865
1849 Helen[9]..... 916
1884 Helen A. W.[9].....925
1877 Helen[9].....937
1845 Helen J.[10]....944, 1067
1857 Helen C.[9].....945
1850 Helen P.[9].....949
1863 Helen G.[10]...1013, 1080
1880 Helen B.[10].....1026
1891 Helen M.[10].....1032
1883 Helen H.[11].....1072
1895 Helen[11].....1085
1808 Helena[8].....414
1849 Heman A.[9]...766, 1021
1885 Heman A.[10].....1022
Henrietta[6].....1109
1828 Henrietta[6].....1116
Henrietta[8].....406
1841 Henrietta P.[8] 422
1864 Henrietta[9].....783
1877 Henrietta[9].....876
1865 Henrietta W.[10]...1008
Henry.....8, 9
1615 Henry[2] 10, 18, 30, 33, 34
1655 Henry[3].....36, 49
1752 Henry[6].....75, 130
1885 Henry O.[5]..... 1146
1777 Henry.....128
1793 Henry[6].....130
1783 Henry[6].....136
1773 Henry[8].....154, 289
Henry[6].....189
1829 Henry P.[6]...1116, 1124
1862 Henry M.[8]..... 1119
Henry[7].....243
1794 Henry[7].....257
1818 Henry R.[7].....277
1792 Henry G.[7]...282, 508
Henry[7].....290
1792 Henry[7].....304
1819 Henry G.[7].....318
1792 Henry T.[7].... 331
1820 Henry C.[7].....333, 617
1829 Henry C.[7].....343
1831 Henry W.[7]....343, 634
1841 Henry Harrison[7]..347
1818 Henry T.[7].....355, 644
1816 Henry T.[7].....356
1799 Henry[7].....358, 650
1876 Henry L.[7].....1121
1812 Henry[8].....368, 674
1834 Henry S.[8]..... ...382
1835 Henry H.[8].....391
1813 Henry I.[8].....397, 713
1853 Henry[8].....424
Henry[8].....426, 747
1855 Henry[8].....435. 760
1834 Henry[8].....444
1843 Henry S.[8].....445
1843 Henry P.[8].....447
1825 Henry W.[8]....452, 768
1827 Henry.....457
1842 Henry A.[8].....461
1834 Henry H.[8]....480, 800
1863 Henry J.[8].....483
Henry[8].....484
1838 Henry M.[8].....485
1821 Henry P.[8].....487
1830 Henry C.[8].....487, 805
1841 Henry H.[8].....489
Henry[8].....498
1832 Henry N.[8].....501, 819
1858 Henry[8].....506
Henry[8]..... 513
1872 Henry C.[8].....515
1830 Henry G.[8].....523
1831 Henry W.[8].....531
1838 Henry M.[8]....558, 859
1855 Henry J. G.[8]..564, 864
1826 Henry S.[8].....570
1827 Henry S.[8].....570, 875
1858 Henry M.[8]....577, 885
1831 Henry H.[8].....592
1833 Henry M.[8].....592
1831 Henry M.[8]....593, 902
1829 Henry Dix[8].....610
1814 Henry P.[8].....616
1841 Henry A.[6].....625
1863 Henry O.[8].....629
1871 Henry S.[8].....634
1839 Henry L.[8].....650, 939
1859 Henry J.[8].....654

1823 Henry[8] 660
1821 Henry T.[8].....667
1837 Henry[8].....667
1827 Henry A.[9].....678, 970
1850 Henry M.[9].....687
Henry[9].....704
1830 Henry W.[9]....706, 987
1835 Henry H.[9].....708
1828 Henry L.[9].....710
1837 Henry C.[9].....713, 999
1859 Henry W.[9]....714, 999
1834 Henry N.[9]....732, 1008
1838 Henry W.[9]...732, 1009
1862 Henry S.[9].....736
1831 Henry T.[9].....738
1840 Henry J.[9].....736
1858 Henry W.[9].....740
1853 Henry L.[9].....740
1866 Henry S.[9].....741
1868 Henry J.[9].....742
Henry.....747
1869 Henry W.[9].....768
1864 Henry A.[9].....753
Henry[9].....803
1821 Henry[8].....508, 823
1855 Henry S.....838
1855 Henry B.....871
1860 Henry P.[9].....879
1861 Henry I.[9].....916
1868 Henry E.[9].....918
1849 Henry C.[9]....920, 1062
1870 Henry M.[9].....933
Henry S.[9].....938
1872 Henry S.[9].....946
1844 Henry[9] 948
1878 Henry H.[9].....951
1892 Henry M.[9].....956
1882 Henry S.[10].....980
1854 Henry F.[19].....982
1860 Henry B.[19]...982, 1075
1865 Henry P.[10].....987
1850 Henry J.[19].....991
1870 Henry R.[10].....997
1875 Henry B.[10].....999
1873 Henry E.[19].....1009
1864 Henry T.[10].....1013
1887 Henry A.[10].....1033
1883 Henry E.[10].....1038
1887 Henry W.[19].....1053
1867 Henry W.[10]. 1069
1888 Henry D.[11].....1071
1773 Hepzibah[6].....177
1834 Hepzibah E.[9].....691
1810 Hepzibah[4]..... 1105
1798 Hepzibah[8]....378, 691
1834 Hepzibah E.[9]..691, 978
1727 Hepzibeth[5]... 92
1746 Hepzibeth[6].....174
1827 Hepzibeth[8].....385
1852 Herbert L.[6].1113, 1120
1871 Herbert L[7].....1120
1840 Herbert W.[8]..458, 777
1850 Herbert F.[8].....458
1845 Herbert M.[8]...486, 805
1835 Herbert C.[8].....501
1862 Herbert H.[8]...599, 908
1862 Herbert M.[8]...604 ,910
1857 Herbert S.[9].....677
1876 Herbert M.[9].....760
1869 Herbert S.[9].....777
1876 Herbert M.[9].....805
1875 Herbert L.[9].....896
Herbert W.[9].....906
1880 Herbert L.[9].....921
1871 Herbert W.[9].....934
1858 Herbert G.[19].....984
1864 Herbert W.[10].....994
1874 Herbert[10].... 999
1885 Herbert[10]. 1013
1872 Herbert R.[19].....1022
1866 Herbert H.[10].....1057
1868 Herbert R.[19].....1058
1874 Herbert L.[10].....1061
1802 Herman[7].....350, 636
Herman[8].....524
Herman[9].....896
1866 Herman P.[9].....840
1804 Hervey C.[8]....659, 946
1831 Hester A. C.....433
1884 Hester M.[19].....976
1885 Hester A.[10].....1007
1876 Hettie E.[10].....1039
1787 Hezekiah[6]....127, 240
1805 Hezekiah S.....179
1791 Hezekiah[6]....184, 347
1821 Hezekiah B.[7].....240
1798 Hezekiah F.[7]..319, 594
Hezekiah.....944
1811 Hira Hill[7].....196, 372
1803 Hiram[7].....254, 459
1822 Hiram M.[7].....261, 477
1805 Hiram[7].....286
1822 Hiram W.[7]....308, 575
1806 Hiram[7].....309, 579
1800 Hiram[7] 314
Hiram[8].....370
1810 Hiram[8].....377, 688
Hiram[8].....383, 696
1838 Hiram A.[8].....459
1845 Hiram[4].....460, 782
1867 Hiram[8].....497
Hiram[8].....579
1837 Hiram[8].....587
1841 Hiram[9].....1090, 1093
1805 Hiram[8].....1090
Hiram[9]. 1091
1834 Hiram[9].....1091
1871 Hiram G.[10].....1093
1787 Hitty[6].....151
1780 Hitty[6].....186
1860 Hobart I.[9].....873
1836 Holoway T. O.[8]...521
837
1775 Holton[6]..... 129
1867 Homer N.[9].....701
Honestus H.[9].919, 1062
1811 Hope[8].....426
1827 Horace[3].....1131, 1133
1857 Horace E.[4].....1133
1825 Horace[5].....1105
1809 Horace[5].....1106
Horace[5].....1108
1817 Horace K.[5].....1109
Horace[6].....140
1815 Horace[7].....230
1806 Horace[7].....268, 485
1811 Horace M.[7].....318
1795 Horace[7].....331
1804 Horace[7].....363, 664
1824 Horace H.[8].....391
1824 Horace[8].....399
1826 Horace[8].....444, 763
1837 Horace A.[8]....486, 804
1842 Horace[8].....490
1821 Horace B.[8]....493, 808
1833 Horace S.[8].....499
1843 Horace L.[8].....520
1838 Horace L.[8].....520
1822 Horace[8].....568, 870
1811 Horace[8].....613, 919
1839 Horace E.[8].....664
1847 Horace G.[9].....671
1860 Horace G.[9].....676
1860 Horace G.[9].....676
1866 Horace O.[9].....759
1854 Horace F.[10].....763
1881 Horace E.[9].....804
1822 Horace[8].....870
1851 Horace[9].....871, 1051
1842 Horace F.[9].....876
1853 Horace[9].....879
Horace[9].....920
1881 Horace C.[9].....938
1876 Horace[9].....941
1846 Horace[10].....962
1885 Horace H.[19].....964
1876 Horace B.[10].....1035
Horace S.[19].....1039
1855 H. Horace[10].....1062
Horace[9].....1091
1821 Horatio[7].....320, 598
1811 Horatio G.[8].....392
1810 Horatio N.[8].....395
1872 Horatio[8].....599
1852 Horatio G.[8].....618
Hosea[9].....699
1872 Howard M.[8].....1128
1879 Howard L.[7].....1121
1808 Howard[8].....394
1859 Howard H.[8]..410, 735
1854 Howard A.[8].....560
1845 Howard A.[8]...653, 942
1865 Howard B.[9].....736
1846 Howard[9].....770
1871 Howard W.[9].....842
1861 Howard N.[9].....843
1876 Howard[9].....869
1887 Howard H.[9].....938
1855 Howard C.[9]..947, 1069
1888 Howard[10].....1026
1763 Howland.....140, 267
Hubbard[8].....370, 678
1757 Huldah[6].....120
1773 Huldah[6].....126
1764 Huldah[6].....128, 242
1765 Hulda[7].....201
1778 Huldah[7].....203
1806 Huldah[7].....222
1805 Huldah G.[7].....242
1798 Huldah[7].....244
1805 Huldah[7].....244
Huldah M.[7].....308
1801 Huldah[8].....378
1842 Huldah[8]..... .412
1829 Huldah[8].....421
1832 Huldah E.[8].....441
1820 Hulda[8].....451
Huldah[8].....467
Hulda[8].....574
1827 Humphrey H.[8]....503
1818 Hurd[5].....1108
1804 Huse[7].....345
1804 Hyram[7].....351
1855 Ida[8].....590
1870 Ida L[8].....646
1851 Ida H.[9].....680
Ida A.[9].....697
Ida[9].....701
1874 Ida L.[9].....730
1862 Ida E.[9].....732
1859 Ida G.[9].....753
1856 Ida B.[9].....802
1871 Ida M.[9].....885
1871 Ida M.[9].....1093
1884 Ida G.[19].....972

1878 Ida M.[10] 1028
1855 Ida I.[10].....1034
1881 Ida M.[10].....1059
1855 Ida M.[10].....1066
1881 Ida B.[10].....1093
1782 Iddo[5] 167, 316
1813 Iddo K.[7] 313, 584
1813 Iddo K.[7].....317, 590
1863 Iddo K.[8].....590
1808 Ichabod D.[5].1108, 1116
1822 Imri.....678
1862 Ina[8].....650
1777 Increase[6].....161
1800 Increase S....230, 423
1781 Ira A.[6].....136
1797 Ira[7].....320, 597
1816 Ira C.[8].....379, 692
1834 Ira[8].....495, 812
1829 Ira[8].....570, 875
1820 Ira[8].....596, 907
1838 Ira[8].....597
1871 Ira H.[9].....812, 1037
1770 Irena[6].....132
1777 Irena[6].....132
1812 Irene[7].....336
Irene[7].....342
1843 Irene[6].....683, 973, 974
1849 Irene L.[9].....767
1881 Irene E.[9].....849
1870 Irene S.[10].....1030
1888 Irene M.[11].....1073
1881 Irving P.[7].....1122
1853 Irving W.[8] 469
1832 Irving[8].....504
1884 Irving[9] 921
1851 Irving E.[9]....756, 1017
1868 Irv ng L.[10].....972
1875 Irving[10].....976
1883 Irving F.[10].....10:8
1844 Irwin L.[8].....406
1873 Irwin A.[10].....964
1747 Isaac[3].....1099, 1101
1705 Isaac[4].....55, 78
1707 Isaac[4]..... .61, 93, 109
1787 Isaac[4]..... 1101
1735 Isaac[5].....78
1744 Isaac[5].....93, 175
1809 Isaac B.[5].....1107
1765 Isaac[6].....110, 207
1742 Isaac[6].....114, 213
1757 Isaac[6].....115
1748 Isaac[8].....119
1764 Isaac[6].....137, 263
Isaac[6].....139
1782 Isaac[6].....165
1774 Isaac[6].....170, 319
1764 Isaac[6].....173
1767 Isaac[8].....175
1783 Isaac[8].....177, 337
Isaac Watts[9]..184, 641
1846 Isaac[8]..... 1112
1764 Isaac[7].....195, 369
1796 Isaac[7].....204
1790 Isaac[7].....204
1791 Isaac[7]..... ...207
1765 Isaac[7].....213, 395
1770 Isaac[7].....213, 394
1797 Isaac[7].....263, 478
1793 Isaac[7].....267
1796 Isaac[7].....282, 509
1786 Isaac[7].....282
1802 Isaac[7].....577, 308
1796 Isaac[7].....310
1811 Isaac[7].....319, 594
1774 Isaac[7].....326
1818 Isaac B.[7].....359
1795 Isaac[8].....370, 677
1789 Isaac[8].....395, 708
Isaac[8].....397
Isaac[8].....467
1829 Isaac W.[8].....479, 798
1811 Isaac F.[8].....569
1814 Isaac[9].....672, 965
Isaac[9].....677
1815 Isaac[9].....708
1823 Isaac[9].....708
1825 Isaac N.[9].....709
1859 Isaac W.[9].....798
1847 Isaac N.....965, 1071
1784 Isaacher[4]...1103, 1109
Isabel[8].....411
1863 Isabel M.[8].....440
1890 Isabel[9].....945
1882 Isabel M.[10].....1007
Isabella[7].....261
Isabella G.[8].....423
1837 Isabella G.[8].....504
1862 Isabella A.[8].....524
1828 Isabella G.[8].....531
1854 Isabella M.[8].....564
Isabella[8]..... ...609
1839 Isabella[9].....747, 1015
1860 Isabella J.[9]..809, 1035
1849 Isabella B.[9]..... 945
1857 Isabella M.[10].....990
1811 Isaiah W.[7]....303, 563
1819 Isaiah[7].....319, 595
1839 Isaiah W.[8]....563, 864
1882 Isaiah R.[9].....864
1853 Isanella G.[9].....712
1757 Ismenia[6].....110, 206
1750 Israel[3].....1099
1835 Israel[3].....1129
1837 Israel[3].....1129
1773 Israel[4].....1101, 1106
1782 Israel[4].....1101
1813 Israel[5].....1106
1812 Israel[5].....1107, 1113
1839 Israel[8].....1112
1855 Israel[8].....1114
1769 Israel[7].....201, 378
1798 Israel[7].....225
1795 Israel[8].....378, 691
1813 Israel D.[8].....415
1826 Israel G.[9].....691, 978
1838 Israel D.[9]....737, 1012
Iva Zoe[10].....1058
1872 Ivory W.[9]..... 842
1805 Ivory[5].....1107
1780 Izri[6].....128, 242
1815 Izri A. J.....242, 442
1871 J. Pratt[8].....443
1836 J. Wayland[8].....480
1755 Jabez[6].....96
1772 Jabez[6].....174
1801 Jabez[8].....612
1810 Jackson S.[8]...384, 699
Jacob[2].....1130
1706 Jacob[4].....55, 78
1771 Jacob[4].....1101, 1106
1700 Jacob[5].....66, 108
1735 Jacob[5].....78, 135
1740 Jacob[5].....88, 160
1805 Jacob[5].....1108
1731 Jacob[6].....109, 199
1768 Jacob[6].....129
1779 Jacob[6].....132
1776 Jacob[6].....137, 273
1776 Jacob[6].....170, 319
1770 Jacob[6].....173
1770 Jacob[7].....195
1761 Jacob[7].....200
1764 Jacob[7].....200
1774 Jacob[7].....201, 376
Jacob[7].....201, 379
1798 Jacob[7]....224, 415, 416
1807 Jacob[7].....254, 461
1803 Jacob[7].....300, 558
1823 Jacob D.[7].....324, 603
1779 Jacob S.[7].....330, 616
Jacob[8].....365
1800 Jacob[8].....376
1801 Jacob[8].....376
1800 Jacob[8].....378
1812 Jacob T.[8].....380, 693
1807 Jacob[8].....393
1853 Jacob A.[8].....477
1824 Jacob[8].....479, 799
1820 Jacob M.[8].....876. 571
Jacob A.[8].....607
1840 Jacob H.[9].....692
1883 Jacob M.[9].....939
James[2].....1088
James[2].....1130
1742 James[3].....1137
1696 James[4].....53, 72
1724 James[4].....62, 98
1791 James[4].....1105
1861 James M. P.[4].....1132
1769 James[4].1101, 1137, 1138
1849 James N.[4].....1142
1869 James H.[4].....1144
1733 James[5].....72. 121
1736 James[5].....90, 166, 313
1749 James[5].....98
1709 James[5].....104
1825 James[5].....1111
1812 James L.[5].....1138
1889 James E.[5].....1145
1777 James[6].....121, 228
1772 James[6].....122, 230
James[6].....124
1772 James[6].....132, 255
1792 James[6].....137, 261
1766 James[6].....140, 266
1758 James, 149, 187, 158, 293
1774 James[6].....166, 314
1763 John[6].....166, 313
1774 James[7].....166, 314
1761 James[6].....167
1767 James[6].....171
1785 James S.[6].....178, 341
1779 James[6].....182, 345
1770 James[6].....192, 363
1785 James[7].....194, 369
1870 James L.[6].....1119
1811 James M.[7].....218, 406
1808 James[7].....228, 422
1817 James S.[7].....242, 442
1799 James L.....256
1800 James[7].....267, 484
1809 James M.[7].....268
1814 James M.[7].....269, 489
1832 James B.[7].....271
1781 James[7].....288
1789 James[7].....290
1797 James[7]....292, 294, 532
1799 James.....295, 533
1810 James[7].....300, 560
1801 James B.[7].....300
1820 James J.[7].....303, 563
1802 James[7].. .....304, 565
1793 James[7].....306, 570
1796 James[7].....307, 573
1809 James[7].....308

1786 James[7] 312, 583
1822 James E.[7] 314, 587
1791 James[7] 327
1782 James[7] 328, 609
1785 James[7] 328
1770 James[7] 329
1816 James S.[7] 336
James L.[7] 341
James[7] 345
1809 James Monroe[7] ...345
1800 James[7] 345
1812 James W.[7] 356, 646
1827 James H.[7] 356, 646
1800 James G.[7] 363, 663
1822 James M.[7] 364
1804 James S.[7] 365, 668
1804 James S.[7] 365
1880 James H.[7] 1122
James[8] 233
1812 James[8] 366, 671
1813 James B.[8] 367, 671
1794 James[8] 368
1802 James B.[8] 371, 679
1812 James[8] 377, 689
1837 James F.[8] 391
1837 James W.[8] 406
1828 James E.[8] 407. 730
James G. 411
1826 James[8] 415
1836 James P.[8] 422, 743
1815 James[8] 426, 748
1823 James F.[8] 434, 757
1853 James S.[8] 443, 762
1854 James E. B.[8] ...446, 764
1836 James[8] 472
1834 James M.[8] 488
1843 James C.[8] 489, 806
1854 James S.[8] 489
1840 James Madison[8] ..490
1809 James[8] 507
1817 James M.[8] 516, 827
James[8] 526
1812 James A.[8] 526
1837 James H.[8] 531
1828 James P.[8] 532, 845
1836 James S.[8] 559, 860
1816 James H.[8] 570, 872
1839 James M.[8] 565
1827 James M.[8] 566, 866
1840 James M.[8] 568
1816 James H.[8] 570
1839 James[8] 577
1853 James A.[8] 577
1832 James A.[8] 579
James[8] 581
1830 James H.[8] 583
1835 James E.[8] 587, 896
1823 James L.[8] 591, 900
1828 James M.[8] 599, 908
1816 James[8] 607
1818 James[8] 607
1838 James W.[8] 607
1807 James[8] 609, 915
James[8] 609
1834 James B.[8] 611, 918
1808 James[8] 613, 920
1845 James M.[8] 624, 925
1844 James H.[8] 635, 932
1844 James S.[8] 647
1842 James R.[8] 663
1833 James S.[8] 663
1871 James E.[8] 664
1831 James W.[8] 668
James B.[8] 670
1859 James[9] 503
1845 James B.[9] 671, 964
1861 James H.[9] 672, 965
1836 James[9] 673
1855 James M.[9] 674
1831 James[9] 679
1827 James[9] 679
1879 James T.[9] 684
1852 James W.[9] 697
1843 James F.[9] 699, 985
1853 James S.[9] 700
1831 James[9] 709, 995
1881 James D.[9] 760
1829 James D.[9] ...837, 1047
1850 James W.[9] 838
1861 James D.[9] 845, 1049
1888 James S.[9] 861
1864 James G.[9] 861
1865 James A.[9] 1051, 863
1848 James H.[9] 873
1846 James R.[9] 873, 1054
1859 James B.[9] 876
James F. 886
1860 James B.[9] 896
1849 James H.[9] 900
1860 James C.[9] 900
1873 James S.[9] 912
1862 James L.[9] 915
1838 James B.[9] 916
1855 James E.[9] 919
James E.[9] ...947, 1068
1858 James W.[9] ...949, 1069
1870 James L.[10] 964
1868 James E.[10] ...966, 1073
1850 James R.[10] 977
1846 James H.[10] 982
1871 James M.[10] 985
1855 James N.[10] 995
1856 James F.[10] 996
1884 James E.[10] 1008
1887 James[10] 1031
1891 James R.[10] 1049
1881 James O.[11] 1072
Jane[4] 1101
1823 Jane[5] 1111
1800 Jane[6] 144, 274
1768 Jane[6] 149
Jane[6] 167
1772 Jane[6] 167
1776 Jane[6] 175, 332
1839 Jane N.[6] 1116
1818 Jane[7] 234
Jane[7] 257
1814 Jane P.[7] 291
1807 Jane[7] 309
1792 Jane[7] 328
Jane[7] 360
1802 Jane[7] 363
1860 Jane E.[8] 375
Jane[8] 383
Jane[8] 396
1832 Jane F.[8] 434, 759
1837 Jane[8] 470
Jane[8] 485
1829 Jane M.[8] 500
1809 Jane[8] 525
1831 Jane H.[8] 570
Jane S.[8] 587
Jane[8] 588
1823 Jane[8] 616
1818 Jane F[8] 658
Jane[9] 677
1824 Jane B[9] 678, 970
1851 Jane[9] 714
1878 Jane C[9] 719
1837 Jane[9] 772
1845 Jane S.[9] 819
1851 Jane C[9] 836
Jane[10] 961
Jane[10] 972
1859 Janet L[8] 469
Janette (M.) 241
1765 Jared[6] 131, 254
1798 Jared[7] 254
1770 Jarvis[6] 147
Jarvis[8] 574
1854 Jason[8] 373
1829 Jason J.[8] 391, 701
1878 Jassamine[10] 1008
1864 Jay D.[9] 719
Jay[9] 896
1860 Jay[9] 908
Jeanette[9] 705
1874 Jeanette R.[9] 740
1872 Jeanette W.[9] 790
1871 Jeanie[9] 791
1749 Jedediah[6] 130, 249
1771 Jedediah[7] 201, 779
1766 Jedediah[7] 202, 383
1808 Jedediah[7] 236, 430
1780 Jedediah[7] 249
1809 Jedediah T.[8] ..379, 692
1820 Jedediah A.[8] ..379, 693
1808 Jedediah[8] 380
1848 Jedediah A.[9] ..694, 980
1820 Jedediah[9] 696
1860 Jedediah T[9] 753
1805 Jefferson L. ..268, 486
Jefferson[7] 276
1808 Jefferson[8] 416, 738
1829 Jefferson[8] 486
1838 Jefferson L.[8] 490
1881 Jefferson B.[9] 805
1709 Jemima[4] 63
1738 Jemima[5] 77
1759 Jemima[6] 134
1776 Jemima[6] 162
1807 Jemima 236
1801 Jenks[8] 484, 803
1883 Jennie M[5] 1145
1779 Jennie[6] 165
1780 Jenny[6] 165
1859 Jennie W.[8] 440
1862 Jennie E.[8] 489
1869 Jennie P.[8] 575
1859 Jennie H.[8] 646
1873 Jennie W.[8] 646
1848 Jennie E.[8] 654
Jennie[9] 677
1858 Jennie[9] 684
1875 Jennie[9] 794
1878 Jennie H.[9] 835
1860 Jennie E.[9] 859
1864 Jennette M.[9] 872
1881 Jennie A.[9] 876
Jennie E.[9] 892
1877 Jennie L.[9] 918
1853 A. Jennie[9] 944
1865 Jennie T.[9] 955
1866 Jennie S.[10] 985
1866 Jennie M.[10] 1010
1872 Jennie B.[10] 1015
1870 Jennie[10] 1021
1875 Jennie C.[10] 1028
1886 Jennie[10] 1035
1870 Jennie[10] 1069
1707 Jeremiah[5] 60, 90
Jeremiah[5] 68
Jeremiah[4] 89
1735 Jeremiah[5] 90, 165
1769 Jeremiah[5] 99

1717 Jeremiah[5] 104, 191
1771 Jeremiah[6].....126
1762 Jeremiah[8] 166, 312
Jeremiah[6].....167, 315
1787 Jeremiah[6] 184, 347
1750 Jeremiah[5] 191, 361
1833 Jeremiah[5].....1112
1764 Jeremiah[7].....202
1789 Jeremiah[7].....224
1799 Jeremiah 232
1798 Jeremiah[7] 236, 431
Jeremiah[7].....312
1775 Jeremiah[7] 362, 658
1802 Jeremiah H.[8] 398
1828 Jeremiah S.[8]..434, 758
Jeremiah 477
1841 Jeremiah[8] 589, 899
1791 Jeremiah[8].....605
1808 Jeremiah L.[8]..659, 947
Jeremiah E.[9].....934
Jeremy B.[7].....233
Jeremy B.[8]....428, 750
1832 Jerome B.[8]....487, 806
1846 Jerome H.[9].....733
1787 Jerusha[7].....268,485
1703 Jerusha[4].....52
1722 Jerusha[5].....68
1728 Jerusha[5].....77
1767 Jerusha[6].....132
1758 Jerusha[6].....131
1790 Jesse[4].....1103, 1110
1817 Jesse[5].....1131, 1132
Jesse[5].....1110
1753 Jesse[5].....74
1737 Jesse[5].....78
1745 Jesse[5].....82
1738 Jesse[6].....110, 202
1765 Jesse[6].....111
1774 Jesse[6].....126, 237
1787 Jesse[6].....126
1759 Jesse[6].....130
1796 Jesse[6].....143
1760 Jesse[6].....148
1759 Jesse 158
Jesse.. .....166, 315
Jesse[6].....178
1788 Jesse[6].....186
1794 Jesse[6].....186
1798 Jesse[7].....198, 373
1781 Jesse[7].....232, 426
1810 Jesse[7].....236, 430
1817 Jesse[7].....238
1805 Jesse W.[7].....283, 513
1792 Jesse[7].....294, 530
1809 Jesse M.[7].....295, 540
1790 Jesse[7].....307
Jesse[7].....315
1800 Jesse[7].....315, 587
1787 Jesse[7].....328, 610
1830 Jesse K.[7].....352, 643
Jesse[8].....383, 697
1812 Jesse[8].....416, 739
1843 Jesse[8].....433, 757
1845 Jesse[8].....496
1817 Jesse[8].....596
1793 Jesse[8].....605
1861 Jesse I.[8]..... ...643
1874 Jesse M.[9].....807
1859 Jesse W.[9].....948
Jesse 976
1862 Jessie[8] 411
1856 Jessie E.[8].....437
Jessie[8] 600
1858 Jessie F.[9] 693
1858 Jessie F.[9].....693, 979
1863 Jessie[9].....723, 1003
1866 Jessie F.[9] 774
1861 Jessie M.[9].....819
Jessie M[9].....908
1853 Jessie M.[9].....913
1871 Jessie A.[10] 1015
1741 Jethro[6].....110, 203
1873 Jettie M.[10].....1053
1762 Joab[6].....158, 294
1849 Joan[8] 496
Joanna[3] 43
1755 Joanna[3] 1100
Joanna[4] 1101
1788 Joanna[4] 1103
1739 Joanna[6] 110
1730 Joanna[6] 113
1757 Joanna[5] 133
1782 Joanna[7] 204
Joanna[7] 223
1794 Joanna[7] 262
1804 Joanna D.[7].....304
1840 Joanna E.[8].....407
1843 Joanna M.[8].....518
1840 Joanna A.[8].....560
1702 Job[4].....59, 88
Job[6] 145
1767 Job R.[6].....170, 3 9
1777 Joel[7] 194
1784 Joel[7].....249
1808 Joel[8] 376, 688
1814 Joel[8] 377, 688
Joel[8].....396
1836 Joel[8] 459, 778
1831 Joel[9] 688, 975
1848 Joel[9] 689
John.....1130
1631 John[2].. .....30, 34, 39
John[2].....1127
John[2].....1129
John[2].....1143
1645 John[3] 36, 47
1650 John[3] 39, 50
1657 John[3].....41
1668 John[3].....41, 54
1675 John[3].....43
1726 John[3].....1099
John[3].....1143
1668 John[4].....48
1691 John[4] 49
1685 John[4].....51, 66, 105
1687 John[4] 51, 68
1699 John[4] 53, 74
1693 John[4] 55, 77
1695 John[4].....55
John[4].....56, 80
1692 John[4] 58, 85
1688 John[4] 63, 104
1884 John A. C.[4].....1089
John[4].....1101
1785 John[4] 1104
1852 John A[4].....1142
1856 John R.[4].....1144
1712 John[5] 65, 106
1713 John[5] 66, 110
1735 John[5].....69
1710 John[5].....71
1745 John[5] 72, 123
1729 John[5].....74
1742 John[5] 74, 126
1732 John[5] 77, 134
1731 John[5] 78, 134
1745 John[5].....80
1748 John[5].....80
1742 John[5].....81
1735 John[5].....81
1758 John[5] 82, 143
John[5] 83, 145
1720 John[5].....85
1726 John[5].....85
1739 John[5] 87, 159
1741 John[5].....90
1769 John[5] 96, 180
1739 John[5].....97
1749 John[5] 103
1719 John[5] 104, 191
John[5].....1105
John[5].....1106
1821 John P.[5].....1107
Jonn M.[5] 1108
1815 John T.[5] 1109, 1117
1827 John T.[5] 1110, 1118
1826 John[5].....1111
1847 John G.[5].....1143
1736 John[6] 105, 194
1737 John 106, 195
1755 John[6] 111
1737 John[6]..... 112
1739 John[6].....114
1737 John[6]..... 114
1765 John[6].....116
1778 John[6] 116, 219
John[6].....117
1748 John[6] 118, 225
1762 John[6].... 121
1778 John W.[6].....123
1771 John[6].....125, 234
1767 John[6] 125, 235
1778 John[6].....126, 239
1780 John[6] 126
John[6].....127, 240
1785 John[6].....127, 241
1760 John[6].....131, 253
1765 John[6].....133
1777 John[6] 134, 257
1746 John[6].....139
1764 John[6] 140, 268
1784 John[6] 142, 270
1800 John A.[6].....143, 273
1783 John[6] 143, 273
John[6].....145
1751 John[6].....153
1778 John[6] 154, 289
1769 John[6].....159, 297, 530
1762 John L.[6].....160
1785 John W.[6].....161
1787 John W.[6].....161
1769 John[6] 165, 310
1763 John[6] 166, 314
1761 John[6] 170, 318
1766 John[6].....174
1791 John[6].....180
1769 John[6].....182, 345, 97
1779 Joshua[6] 182
1767 John[6] 185, 349, 150
1792 John C.[6].....186, 352
1788 John[6] 188, 357
John[6].....189
1775 John[6] 190, 359
1755 John[6].....191
1832 John H.[6] 1112
1857 John H.[6] 1112
1838 John G.[8] 1117
1864 John H.[8] 1118
1768 John[7] 194, 368
1760 John[7].....195
John[7].....195
1778 John[7].....195
1781 John[7].....196
1805 John L.[7].....199
1771 John[7].....201

John[7] 202
1769 John[7] 210, 392
1760 John[7] 212
1767 John[7] 213, 396
1785 John[7] 214
1798 John[7] 215
1777 John[7] 216, 402
1779 John[7] 217
1806 John[7] 219, 407
1784 John[7] 220, 408
John[7] 223
1801 John[7] 223, 414
1783 John[7] 225, 416
1771 John[7] 225
1791 John[7] 226
1811 John H.[7] 230, 425
John[7] 231
1796 John[7] 232, 427
1827 John H.[7] 234
1798 John[7] 236, 429
1797 John[7] 237, 434
1808 John S.[7] 239
1824 John[7] 239
1811 John B.[7] 239, 435
1821 John T.[7] 239, 435
1849 John W.[7] 240
1812 John W.[7] 241
John[7] 243, 444
1790 John G.[7] 251
1801 John[7] 251
1787 John[7] 251, 455
1796 John H.[7] 254, 459
1794 John[7] 256, 463
1792 John P.[7] 256, 465
1826 John S.[7] 261, 477
1791 John W.[7] 262
1800 John[7] 263, 479
1800 John[7] 264, 482
1840 John W.[7] 266
John[7] 268, 486
1811 John S.[7] 269, 489
John[7] 273
1830 John H.[7] 274
1836 John[7] 275
John[7] 275
1792 John[7] 279
1800 John[7] 280
1775 John[7] 290
John[7] 282
1797 ohn[7] .... .288, 522
1800 John[7] 289
1811 John M.[7] 289, 524
1842 John P.[7] 291
1797 John[7] 292, 529
1795 John H.[7] 297, 547
1823 John H.[7] 299, 555
1814 John S.[7] 301
1804 John[7] 304
John[7] 307
1798 John[7] 307, 574
1806 John[7] 308, 577
1805 John E.[7] 310
1798 John[7] 310
1785 John[7] 318, 593
1827 John M.[7] 321
1781 John[7] 327
1784 John S.[7] 327, 608
1784 John[7] 326, 607
1792 John[7] 328, 610
1779 John[7] 329, 612
1816 John R.[7] 335, 622
1831 John C.[7] 337
1822 John B.[7] 341
1797 John L.[7] 342
1897 John[7] 349
1804 John[7] 350
1809 John[7] 351
1812 John S. 351, 639
1822 John C.[7] 357, 648
1822 John B.[7] 358, 649
1796 John[7] 359
1819 John E.[7] 360, 655
1771 John[7] 361, 656
17-0 John[7] 362, 659
1811 John[7] 363, 661
1812 John S.[7] 363, 662
1790 John[7] 365
1884 John E.[7] 1121
John[8] 255, 462
1819 John G.[8] 367, 672
John[8] 367
1791 John[8] 367
1813 John S.[8] 369
John[8] 370
John H.[8] 370
1807 John[8] 371
1801 John[8] 372, 682
1832 John Elwood[8] 374
1837 John B.[8] 375
1795 John[8] 376
1796 John[8] .... .383, 696
1813 John S.[8] 384, 699
1824 John F.[8] 387, 700
1800 John[8] 391, 703
1810 John[8] 394, 706
1798 John B.[8] 395, 709
1793 John B.[8] 395
1798 John[8] 396, 710
John[8] 397
1835 John W.[8] 400
1829 John[8] 401, 720
1823 John H.[8] 402, 724
1833 John E.[8] 403
1850 John L.[8] 406
1836 John H.[8] 407
1840 John T.[8] 414, 737
1818 John E. L.[8] 416
1821 John D.[8] 416, 739
1831 John R.[8] 419, 740
1819 John[8] 419
1832 John B.[8] 423
1844 John W.[8] 425
1821 John[8] 429, 750
1827 John P.[8] 430, 753
1845 John G.[8] 430, 753
1859 John B.[8] 434, 757
1859 John[8] 435
1847 John H.[8] 436
1837 John H.[8] 445
1848 John V.[8] 447
1837 John N.[8] 455
1857 John C.[8] 464
John P.[8] 465
1836 John[8] 472, 792
1807 John A.[8] 478
1829 John H.[8] 479
1832 John C.[8] 482
1835 John S.[8] 489
1846 John W.[8] 492
John P.[8] 494
John[8] 495
1832 John H.[8] 499, 817
1819 John[8] 501, 820
1830 John C.[8] 517, 831
1794 John[8] 520, 836
1847 John J. M.[8] 524, 839
1819 John[8] 526
1828 John W.[8] 526, 841
1838 John Q. A.[8] 528, 842
1824 John A.[8] 529
1831 John[8] 548, 850
1863 John M.[8] 556, 855
1862 John F.[8] 557
1840 John J.[8] 562, 863
1817 John P.[8] 565, 865
1833 John C.[8] 567, 868
1840 John A.[8] 568
1839 John F.[8] 570
1838 John T.[8] 571
1831 John[8] 571
1843 John S.[8] 572
John C.[8] 574, 882
1846 John A.[8] 577, 886
844 John R.[8] 577, 884
1825 John F.[8] 578
1851 John M.[8] 579
1829 John M.[8] 580
1833 John G.[8] 580, 887
1843 John E.[8] 589
1843 John H.[8] 590
1820 John E.[8] 608
1815 John[8] 609, 914
1814 John H.[8] 609
1818 John A.[8] 610, 917
1822 John H.[8] 610, 917
1840 John R.[8] 620
1851 John R.[8] 623, 924
1837 John S.[8] 638
1845 John S.[8] 640, 934
John M.[8] 648
John A.[8] 649
1870 John W.[8] 650
1836 John M.[8] 651, 940
1855 John P. H.[8] ...942, 654
1800 John[8] 659
1801 John C.[8] 659, 946
1811 John[8] 659, 947
1840 John[8] 661
1808 John[9] 322, 668, 960
1850 John W.[9] 671
1820 John N.[9] 673, 966
1831 John H.[9] 673
John S.[9] 675, 968
1854 John E.[9] 675, 969
John E.[9] 677, 969
1839 John S.[9] 682, 973
1873 John S.[9] 684
1848 John L.[9] 692, 979
John[9] 695
1822 John H.[9] 696, 981
1840 John F.[9] 699, 985
1855 John S.[9] 700
1854 John T.[9] 700
John[9] 705
1845 John T.[9] 707, 988
1827 John G.[9] 708, 991
1843 John H.[9] 707, 989
1829 John E.[9] 709
1831 John R.[9] 709, 996
1824 John F. 710
1853 John R.[9] 711, 997
1853 John W.[9] 712
1835 John 714, 999
1857 John W.[9] 717
1867 John S.[9] 723
1849 John M.[9] 733
1871 John H.[9] 736
1887 John[9] 737
1856 John E.[9] 739
1854 John E.[9] 739
1855 John C.[9] 741
John S.[9] 750
1886 John[9] 754
1852 John F.[9] 759, 1018
1869 John[9] 761

1872 John S.[9] 779
1852 John W.[9] 787
1872 John G.[9] 794, 1032
John H.[9] 797, 1032
1855 John A.[9] 798
1875 John H.[9] 802
1848 John[9] 820, 1039
1838 John B.[9] 822, 1039
1881 John E.[9] 826
1872 John G.[9] 831
1825 John D.[9] 837, 1046
1881 John R.[9] 838
1868 John V.[9] 850
1886 John H.[9] 855
John[9] 857
1871 John E.[9] 865
1868 JohnE.[9] 877
1868 John P.[9] 1093
John S. 913
1865 John H.[9] 917
1861 John S.[9] 919
1879 John P.[9] 935
1873 John B.[9] 940
1875 John M.[9] 940
1889 John W.[9] 941
John R.[9] 942, 1066
1841 John E.[9] 947, 1069
1859 John B.[9] 950
1863 John W.[9] 957
John[10] 961
1851 John H.[10] 962
1887 John H.[10] 969
1844 John[10] 972
1850 John E.[10] 982, 1074
1884 John[10] 988
John H.[10] 989
1871 John H.[10] 992
1860 John A.[10] 997
1888 John T.[10] 997
John[10] 1021
1876 John[10] 1034
1866 John B.[10] 1039
1854 John F.[10] 1046, 1085
1847 John C. M.[10] 1066
1867 Johnnie L.[9] 779
Johnson G.[6] 167
1838 Joicy A.[8] 567
1837 Joicy A.[8] 567
1813 Jonas[5] 1109
1800 Jonas[8] 393
1833 Jonas L.[8] 521
1827 Jonas W.[9] 689
1863 Jonas L.[9] 837
1868 Jonas O.[9] 837
1673 Jonathan[3] 45 60
1767 Jonathan[3] 1100
1686 Jonathan[4] 51, 67
1689 Jonathan[4] 58
1698 Jonathan[4] 61, 92
Jonathan[4] 1104, 1110
1843 Jonathan[4] 1144
1703 Jonathan[5] 64, 105
1710 Jonathan[5] 68, 114
1738 Jonathan[6] 78
1718 Jonathan[5] 85
1713 Jonathan[5] 85
1716 Jonathan[5] 85
1721 Jonathan[5] 86
1725 Jonathan[5] 89, 163
1720 Jonathan[5] 92, 172
1723 Jonathan[5] 92, 174
1747 Jonathan[5] 93, 176
1742 Jonathan[6] 93
1746 Jonathan 95
1830 Jonathan[5] 1111
1833 Jonathan[5] 1111
1746 Jonathan[6] 106, 195
1761 Jonathan[6] 116, 220
1777 Jonathan[6] 123, 124
233
1759 Jonathan[6] 134
1787 Jonathan[6] 151, 286
1774 Jonathan[6] 155
1789 Jonathan[6] 163, 303
1776 Jonathan[6] 164
1778 Jonathan[6] 164
1775 Jonathan[6] 168, 171
322
1744 Jonathan[6] 172, 326
1773 Jonathan[6] 176
1788 Jonathan[8] 176, 336
1785 Jonathan[6] 177, 337
1762 Jonathan[6] 192, 362
1759 Jonathan[7] 193, 366
1768 Jonathan[7] 194, 367
1770 Jonathan[7] 195, 371
Jonathan[7] 195, 370
1773 Jonathan[7] 213, 397
1772 Jonathan[7] 216
1790 Jonathan[7] 258, 467
1799 Jonathan[7] 285, 517
1799 Jonathan[7] 305, 566
1784 Jonathan[7] 306
Jonathan R.[7] 307
1811 Jonathan[7] 308, 576
1764 Jonathan[7] 326, 604
1794 Jonathan P.[7] 328
1798 Jonathan S. 328, 611
1774 Jonathan[7] 329, 612
1804 Jonathan[7] 338, 625
1782 Jonathan C.[7] 362, 659
1794 Jonathan[7] 362
1788 Jonathan[8] 365
Jonathan[8] 370
1799 Jonathan[8] 371, 679
Jonathan[8] 383, 698
1821 Jonathan B.[8] 396, 711
1822 Jonathan B.[8] 509
1815 Jonathan D.[8] 526
Jonathan[8] 397
1846 Jonathan E.[8] 564
Jonathan 605
1807 Jonathan L.[8] 659, 947
1819 Jonathan[9] 669, 962
Jonathan 669
1827 Jonathan[9] 669
1853 Jonathan[9] 670
Jonathan 961
Joseph[2] 1129
Joseph[2] 1143
1661 Joseph[3] 36
1675 Joseph[3] 41, 56
1662 Joseph[3] 43
1763 Joseph[3] 1100, 1104
1830 Joseph F.[3] 1129
1817 Joseph[3] 1143, 1144
Joseph[4] 48
1701 Joseph[4] 50, 65
Joseph[4] 53
1693 Joseph[4] 55
Joseph 5
1702 Joseph[4] 56, 81
17 5 Joseph[4] 56
1701 Joseph[4] 58, 84
1719 Joseph[4] 61, 94, 95
1824 Joseph, Jr.[4] 1104
1785 Joseph[4] 1101
1717 Joseph[5] 65
1731 Joseph[6] 65, 107
1731 Joseph[5] 74, 125
1731 Joseph[5] 77
1730 Joseph[5] 80, 138
1735 Joseph[5] 81, 139
1765 Joseph[6] 82
1727 Joseph[5] 84, 148
1735 Joseph[5] 92
1744 Joseph[5] 95, 179
1749 Joseph[5] 98, 182
1807 Joseph[5] 1106, 1112
1807 Joseph[5] 1108
1733 Joseph[6] 105
1745 Joseph[6] 106, 197
1775 Joseph[6] 108
1754 Joseph[6] 110
1746 Joseph[6] 115
1772 Joseph[6] 126, 236
1789 Joseph[6] 127, 241
1761 Joseph[6] 130
1776 Joseph[8] 132
1759 Joseph[6] 133
1757 Joseph[6] 134
Joseph[6] 138
1799 Joseph[6] 142, 271
1786 Joseph[8] 143
1767 Joseph[6] 150, 283
1769 Joseph[6] 151
Joseph[6] 170
1783 Joseph[6] 171, 323
1759 Joseph[8] 172, 329
1743 Joseph[6] 173, 329
Joseph[6] 178
1783 Joseph[8] 179
1786 Joseph[6] 180, 342
1795 Joseph[6] 180, 343
1776 Joseph[6] 182
1778 Joseph[8] 189
1843 Joseph[6] 1112
1847 Joseph U.[6] 1113, 1121
1759 Joseph[7] 194, 366
1772 Joseph[7] 195, 370
1811 Joseph[7] 199
1776 Joseph[7] 203, 385
1791 Joseph[7] 115, 215, 398
Joseph[7] 234
1805 Joseph[7] 236
1797 Joseph 237
1806 Joseph S. 237, 431
1809 Joseph M.[7] 238, 434
1822 Joseph S.[7] 241
1793 Joseph[7] 251
1803 Joseph E.[7] 252, 457
1786 Joseph[7] 256, 464
1803 Joseph T.[7] 260
Joseph[7] 263, 479
1794 Joseph[7] 265, 481
1834 Joseph M.[7] 271
1811 Joseph[7] 274, 491
Joseph[7] 281
Joseph[7] 281
1788 Joseph 282, 507
1819 Joseph P.[7] 284
1791 Joseph[7] 290
1805 Joseph E.[7] 295
1804 Joseph[7] 297
1799 Joseph F.[7] 306, 571
1808 Joseph[7] 308, 577
1804 Joseph[7] 315
Joseph[7] 322
1825 Joseph A.[7] 343
1806 Joseph[7] 345
Joseph L. 351
1814 Joseph L.[7] 359, 652
1776 Joseph[7] 361, 657
Joseph[8] 233
Joseph[8] 367, 671

1793 Joseph[8].....367
1791 Joseph[8].....368, 672
Joseph[8].....370
1828 Joseph H.[8]....373, 684
1859 Joseph E.[8]....375, 684
1803 Joseph H.[8].....376
1798 Joseph[8].....391, 702
1802 Joseph B.[8] 395
Joseph[8] 399, 716
Joseph P.[8]....428, 750
1826 Joseph A.[8].....429
1832 Joseph E.[9].....430
1852 Joseph E.[8].....435
1839 Joseph E.[8].....463
1830 Joseph T.[8].....463
1832 Joseph C.[8].....464
1852 Joseph D.[8]....476, 796
1836 Josesh C.[8].....476
1834 Joseph A.[8]....479, 799
1820 Joseph[8].....481
1828 Joseph W.[8]...481, 801
1839 Joseph E.[8]....482, 802
1808 Joseph[8].....507
1826 Joseph[8].....508
1822 Joseph[8].....508
Joseph H.[8].....514
1818 Joseph M.[8]....522, 838
1838 Joseph E.[8].....562
1828 Joseph G.[8].....571
1828 Joseph W.[8].....572
1841 Joseph[9].....578
1836 Joseph C.[8]....601, 908
1798 Joseph[8].....612
1832 Joseph[8].....612
1847 Joseph L.[8].....638
1834 Joseph A.[8] 651
Joseph E.[8].....652
Joseph P.[8].....655
1813 Joseph H.[8].....657
1821 Joseph W.[8]...657, 944
1809 Joseph D.[8].....659
1839 Joseph K. F.[8].....668
1811 Joseph W.[9].....668
1842 Joseph F.[9].....670
1822 Joseph[9].....673
1829 Joseph C.[9]....680, 971
1821 Joseph W.[9]...689, 976
1841 Joseph H.[9].....703
1860 Joseph A.[9].....717
1854 Joseph F.[9].....730
1870 Joseph S.[9]..... 776
1849 Joseph W.[9].....798
1869 Joseph H.[9].....808
1856 Joseph W.[9].....831
1889 Joseph S.[9].....855
1867 Joseph C.[9].... 860
Joseph[9].. 878
1870 Joseph C.[9].....909
1876 Joseph E.[9].....937
1889 Joseph W.[10].....1048
1836 Josephine[7].....343
1852 Josephine V.[7].....361
1832 Josephine J.[8] 410
1828 Josephine[8].....451
1838 Josephine[8]....459, 779
1832 Josephine C.[8].....464
1840 Josephine[8].....523
1856 Josephine.....623
1889 Josephine[9].....737
1873 Josephine C.[9].... 778
1876 Josephine M.[9].....802
Josephine[9].....827
1855 Josephine[9] 836
1876 Josephine W.[9]....841
1863 Josephine E.[9].....858
1846 Josephine M.[9].....915
Josephine E. M...948
1876 Josephine M.[10]...1061
1718 Joshua[2] 1098, 1100
1746 Joshua[3].....1100, 1103
1715 Joshua[4].....57, 82
1730 Joshua[4].....62, 99
1719 Joshua[5] 65
1772 Joshua[4].....1103
Joshua[5].....83, 146
Joshua[5].....83, 145
1719 Joshua[5].....95
1747 Joshua[5].....98, 182
1761 Joshua[5].....99, 183
1734 Joshua[6].....105
1763 Joshua[6].....145, 275
1773 Joshua[6].....146
Joshua[6].....146, 276
1779 Joshua[6].....182
Joshua[6].....187
1806 Joshua B.[7]....251, 455
1769 Joshua[7].....287, 520
Joshua[7].....328, 611
1800 Joshua[8].....376
1828 Joshua[8].....481
1815 Joshua[8].....493
1827 Joshua S.[8].....611
1840 Joshua W.[8].....611
1870 Josiah[3].....1100
1702 Josiah[5].....67, 113
1747 Josiah B.[8]....106, 197
1757 Josiah[6].....147
1775 Josiah B.[7].....197
1792 Josiah[7].....202, 381
1794 Josiah M.[7]....227, 421
1821 Josiah L.[7].....240, 438
1788 Josiah[7].....278, 498
1786 Josiah[7].....362, 659
Josiah[8].....367
1841 Josiah E.[8] 382, 696
1833 Josiah[8].....421
1826 Josiah[8].....451
1842 Josiah F.[8].....565, 866
1827 Josiah P.[8].....610, 915
1833 Josiah B.[8] 643, 937
1818 Josiah[8].....660
1821 Josiah F.[8].....660, 949
1879 Josie M.[7].....1114
1873 Josie W.[9] 863
1859 Josie M.[10] 970
1779 Jotham[4].....1137, 1138
1823 Jotham[5].....1139
1770 Jude[6] 133, 256
Jude[9].....677
1682 Judith[4].....49
1705 Judith.....64
1724 Judith[5].....74
1732 Judith.....105
1739 Judith[6].....105, 196
1752 Judith[8].....106
1769 Judith[8].....150
1765 Judith[6].....165
1804 Judith[6].....171
Judith[6].....189
1740 Judith[6].....191
1761 Judith[7].....193
1767 Judith[7].....197
1771 Judith[7].....197
Judith[7].....221
1818 Judith[7].....240, 943
1790 Judith[7].....319
1821 Judith F.[7].....322, 961
1786 Judith[7].....361
Judith[8].....372
1813 Judith[8].....583
1821 Judith[8].....583, 895
1795 Judith[8].....656, 942
1816 Judith A.[8].....658, 944
1820 Julia A.[7]... 238
1799 Julia Ann[7].....269
1814 Julia Ann[7].....308
Julia A.[7].....349
1818 Julia[8].....379
Julia A.[8] 381, 696
1840 Julia A.....410
1856 Julia[8].....422
Julia[8].....450
1813 Julia DeKay[8] 462
1821 Julia Ann[8] 464
1845 Julia A.[8].....469
Julia 499
1823 Julia E.[8] 517, 827
1836 Julia M.[8] 547
1852 Julia G.[8] 567
1827 Julia A.[8].....568
Julia[8].. 569
1867 Julia H.[8] 646
1848 Julia A.[9].....681, 971
1845 Julia A.[9].....689
1838 Julia M.[9] 694
1845 Julia A.[9].....758
1857 Julia[9] 814, 1038
1875 Julia[9].....819
1864 Julia A.[9]..... ...819
1865 Julia F.[9].....845
1854 Julia G.[9] 870
1844 Julia F.[9].....900
1877 Julia P.[9].....945
Julia[10].....961
1871 Julia T.[10].....1029
1796 Julianna[7].....258
Juliet[8].....485
1830 Juliett.....351
1826 Juliette[7].....241
1837 Juliette[8].....430
1852 Juliett F.....918
1844 Julius W.[8] 441, 762
Julius H.[8].....522, 838
1862 Julius J.[9].....875
1825 Justin A.[7] 337
1849 Justin H.[8].....372
1805 Justus[5].....1108
Kate W.[7].....1120
1870 Kate W.[9].....413
1847 Kate[8].....425
1856 Kate P.[8] 640
1860 Kate F.[8].....664
1850 Kate N.[8].....665
1854 Kate L.[9].....725, 1005
1873 Kate O.[9].....779
1875 Kate E.[9].....811
Kate[9].....876
1872 Kate[9].....949
1866 Kate L.[10] 966
1861 Kate H.[10].....999
1875 Kate R.[10].....1003
1706 Katherine[4].....56
1762 Katherine[7].....212
1782 Katherine[8].....187
1810 Katherine[8] 376
1827 Katherine S.[8].....377
1835 Katherine C.[8].580, 887
1846 Katherine A.[8].....624
Katherine[9].....902
1873 Katherine A.[9].....922
1889 Katherine[9].....929
1892 Katherine[10].....1055
1882 Kathrina P.[9] 777
Katie[8] 644
Katie C.[9] 697

1872 Katie I.[9].....764
1862 Katie M.[9].....893
1881 Katie E.[10].....1031
1888 Kenneth[9].....745
1737 Keziah[5].....75
1738 Keziah[5].....77
1786 Keziah[6].....128
1782 Keziah[6].....129, 246
1804 Keziah[7].....219
1815 Keziah T.[7]....219, 408
1812 Keziah B.[7].....242
1842 Kittie M.[8].....441
1883 Kittie R.[10].....969
1849 L. Josephine[8].....479
1819 La Burton[7].....351
1872 Laburton H.[8].....650
Laburton[9].....868
1824 Lafayette[7]....348, 635
1823 Lafayette[6]....962, 669
1882 Lafayette[10].....1093
1842 Laforest[9].....712
1876 Lalla E.[9].....1093
Langdon[8].....370, 677
Laroy[8].....524
1811 Lasell[7].....261, 475
1869 Lathrop F.[10].....987
1885 Laura M.[5].....1145
1838 Laura W.[7]..... .291
1816 Laura A.[7].....324, 602
1824 Laura[7].....333
1821 Laura A. S.[7].....336
1802 Laura[7].....351
1813 Laura[7].....364, 666
1842 Laura C.[8].....460
1856 Laura J. M.[8].....465
Laura A.[8].....558
1841 Laura A.[8].....566
1844 Laura A.[8].....582
Laura[8].....587
1836 Laura J.[8].....595
1848 Laura F.[8].....597
1850 Laura A.[8].....600
1807 Laura[9].....668
1858 Laura E.[9].....676
1846 Laura A. W.[9].....707
1856 Laura F.[9].....753
1854 Laura A.[9]....759, 1018
1860 Laura M.[9].....788
1872 Laura B.[9].....807
1861 Laura[9].....833
1856 Laura F.[9].....888
1842 Laura V.[9].....904
1866 Laura E.[9].....956
1883 Laura[10].....967
1869 Laura M.[10].....985
1888 Laura A.[10].....989
1878 Laura C.[10].....1058
1890 Laura B.[11].....1075
1884 Laura L.[11].....1076
1824 Laura A. C.....1090
Lavantia[7].....257
1839 Lavincia[8].....475
1807 Lavinia[7].....232
1803 Lavinia[7].....288
1783 Lavinia[7].....330
1807 Lavinia[7].....357
1816 Lavinia[7].....364
1808 Lavinia[8].....379
1814 Lavinia[8].....416
1837 Lavinia T.[8]... 458, 776
Lavinia S.[8].....472
1826 Lawrence H.[7].....321
1861 Lawrence G.[9].....741
1883 Lawrence[10].....1026
1894 Lawrence[10].....1094
1824 Leafy[8].....409
1887 Leda J.[9].....796
1828 Leland[8].....457
1857 Leland L.[9].....749
1845 Leland F.[9].....766
1887 Leland P.[10].....1019
1883 Leland H.[10].....1094
1873 Lelia H.[9].....701
1880 Lelia B.[10].....1014
1766 Lemuel[6].....110, 207
1785 Lemuel[7].....205
1833 Lemuel H.[8]...391, 701
1843 Lemuel C.[8]....662, 950
1877 Lemuel C.[9].....951
1801 Lena[7].....269
1872 Lena E.[9].....839
1870 Lena J.[9].....904
1870 Lena H.[10].....995
1818 Lennah[8]..... 597
1873 Leon S.[10].....1058
1856 Leona M.[8].....597
1772 Leonard[6].....131, 252
1781 Leonard[8].....186, 353
1806 Leonard[7].....228, 421
1806 Leonard M.[7]..246, 446
1803 Leonard[7].....253
1787 Leonard[7].....280
1809 Leonard P.[7].....282
1802 Leonard W.[7]..295, 533
Leonard[7].....322
1806 Leonard[7].....333, 617
1824 Leonard[7].....347
Leonard[7].....349
1812 Leonard[7].....353, 644
1813 Leonard[8].....371, 681
1848 Leonard M.[8].....446
1832 Leonard[8].....504
1837 Leonard D.[8].....533
Leonard A.[8].....534
1843 Leonard S.[8].....618
1800 Leonard W.[8].....656
1838 Leonard L.[8]..680, 971
1879 Leonard H.[9].....842
1832 Leonard W.[9].....943
1894 Leonia R.[9].....931
1842 Leonidas W.[8]. ...600
1855 Leonidas F.[8]..632, 931
1849 Leonidas E.[9].906, 1058
1810 Leonora[7].....260
1836 Leonora F.[8].....452
1881 Leonora E.[9].....796
1845 Leroy N.[8].....559
1849 LeRoy[8].....581
1838 LeRoy[8]..... 581
1850 Leroy S.[9].....676
1882 Leroy[10].....1007
1853 Leslie F.[4].....1144
1889 Leslie M.[5].....1146
1874 Leslie O.[10].....963
1873 Leslie W.[10].....980
1892 Lester W.[7].....1123
1864 Letitia E.[9].....780
1823 Lettice[3].....415
1858 Lettie M.[9].....716
1882 Lettie C.[10].....963
1810 Leverett.....351, 637
1824 Leverett[7].....356
1831 Leverett W.[8]..572, 878
1844 Levi J.[4].....1144
1745 Levi[6].....79, 136
1773 Levi[6].....136
1756 Levi[8].....154
1755 Levi[7].....194
1797 Levi[7].....204
1788 Levi[7].....210, 391
1793 Levi[7].....249, 450
1818 Levi F.[7].....335
1830 Levi W.[8]..... 391
1826 Levi W.[8].....580, 888
1845 Levi H.[8].....665
1853 Levi H.[8].....665, 957
1782 Levine[7].....216, 402
1823 Lewis[3].....1129
Lewis B.[5].....1111
1809 Lewis[7].....199, 374
1812 Lewis[8].....369, 675
1835 Lewis[8].....375
1842 Lewis[8].....375, 684
Lewis A.[8].....409, 732
1822 Lewis B.[8].....583, 893
1869 Lewis E.[8].....1119
1866 Lewis H.[9].....670
1841 Lewis H.[9].....675
1850 Lewis A.[9].....894
Lewis[10].....962
1868 Lewis A.[10].....963
1891 Lewis W.[10].....974
1750 Libbeus.....147, 279
Libbie[9].....734
1891 Libian[10].....1013
1872 Lillia E.[8]..... 490
1861 Lillia[8].....654
1894 Lilia[9].....932
1890 Lillia C.[9].....936
1867 Lillian H.[4].....1089
1876 Lillian E.[7].....1123
1870 Lillian L.[9].....676
1857 Lillian P.[9].....788
1868 Lillian M.[9].....842
1852 Lillian A.[9].....874
1867 Lillian M.[9].....900
1889 Lillian M.[10].....963
1876 Lillian R.[10].....976
1861 Lillian M.[10].....994
1855 Lillian[10].....998
1873 Lillian[10].....1057
Lillian[10].....1094
1869 Lillie A.[8].....654
Lily[8].....641
Livinia[8].....372
1844 Livonia C.[8].....515
Lizzie[6].....1113
1869 Lizzie[8].....443
Lizzie[8].....447
1865 Lizzie H.[8].....483
1865 Lizzie M.[8].....483
Lizzie[8].....573
1849 Lizzie[8].....595
1861 Lizzie T.[8].....620
1853 Lizzie F.[8].....646
1863 Lizzie B.[8].....649
1859 Lizzie[9].....731, 1008
1867 Lizzie C.[9].....742
1861 Lizzie C.[9].....763
1880 Lizzie O.[9].....779
1860 Lizzie M.[9].....783
1868 Lizzie M.[9].....791
1844 Lizzie R.[9].....819
1879 Lizzie F.[9].....868
1847 Lizzie[9].....893
Lizzie[9].....907
1868 Lizzie[9].....909
1858 Lizzie G.[9].....917
1867 Lizzie M.[9].....946
1862 Lizzie B.[9].....949
Lizzie[10].....982
1859 Lizzie A.[10].....988
1877 Lizzie C.[10].....999
1874 Lizzie F[10].....1033
1888 Lizzie E.[10].....1038

1861 Lizzie A.[10]....1068
1805 Lloyd[7] 254, 460
1852 Lloyd A.[8].....460, 782
1840 Lloyd A.[8].....460
1809 Loammi[5] 1108
1837 Lodena M.[8] 475
1778 Lois[6].....162
1783 Lois[6] 176
1788 Lois[7] 262
1810 Lois[7] 302
1823 Louisa[7].....321
1788 Lois[7].....331
1821 Lois[7] 336
1777 Lois[7] 362
1838 Lois C.[8].....659
1851 Lois A.[9].....670, 962
1888 Lois E.[9] 761
1873 Lois C.[10].....1030
1889 Lora[9] 797
1848 Lora A.[9].....904
1855 Loren E.[8] 574
1886 Lorena A.[11].....1075
1823 Lorenzo D.[6].....1106
1841 Lorenzo T.[6] 1128
1804 Lorenzo[7].....313, 584
Lorenzo S[8]....422, 742
1816 Lorenzo[8] 486
1844 Lorenzo B....943, 1067
1864 Lorenzo L.[10] 982
1792 Loruhama[6]... 127
1835 Lothrop T.[9]...706, 987
1872 Lottie M.[8].....413
1724 Louis[6] 113
1864 Louis A.[8] 468, 790
1833 Louis M.[8].....558, 859
Louis[9] 705
1874 Louis M[9].....859
1885 Louis H.[9].....932
1876 Louis C.[9].....955
1819 Louisa F.[7].....238
Louisa[7].....282
1813 Louisa[7].....303
1819 Louisa M.[7] 336
1814 Louisa Ayer[7].....359
1824 Louisa[8].....380
1811 Louisa[8].....392
1827 Louisa[8].....410
1807 Louisa[8].....426
1848 Louisa E.[8] 436
1828 Louisa[8].....458
1826 Louisa[8] 498
1835 Louisa M.[8].....504
1842 Louisa H.[8] 506
1854 Louisa W.[8].....512
Louisa[8].....513
1830 Louisa F.[8].....528
1825 Louisa M.[8] 529
Louis J.[8] 562
1836 Louisa J.[8].....566
Louisa[8].....574
1836 Louisa A.[8].....584
Louisa[8].....606
1827 Louisa M[8].....610
1806 Louisa H.[8] 657
1832 Louisa D.[9] 455
1861 Louisa K.[9] 775
1857 Louisa K.[9]...776, 1028
1869 Louisa B.[9].....826
1853 Louisa F.[9].....912
1836 Louisa[10].....961
1869 Louisa M.[10].....996
1846 Louise[8].....412
Louise[8].....495
1855 Louise[9].....684
1896 Louise M.[9].....856
1846 Louise M.[9] ..1091, 1094
1793 Love[7] 275, 493
1762 Lovel[6].....160
1799 Lovel[7] 300, 558
1882 Lovina M.[9].....797
1827 Lucella J.....351
1831 Lucetta J.[7].....271
1838 Lucetta[9].....674
1693 Lucia[4].....63
1826 Lucia H.[8].....416
1836 Lucia C.[8].....558, 859
Lucia E. T.....573
1885 Lucia[9] 932
1842 Lucian A.[8]....486, 804
1878 Lucian F.[9].....805
1862 Lucien S.[9].....917
1837 Lucilla F.[8].....650
1807 Lucinda[5] 1109
1830 Lucinda B.[7].....242
1801 Lucinda[7].....260, 473
Lucinda[8] 383
Lucinda[8] 396
1813 Lucinda[8] 613
1808 Lucinda[8] 1090
1779 Lucina[6] 141
Lucina[7] 270
Lucius[7].....256
1823 Lucius T.[7].....260
1822 Lucius[8]....399, 572, 719
1827 Lucius O.[8].....483
1778 Lucretia[4].....1103
1750 Lucretia[6].....79
1794 Lucretia[7] 294, 531
1797 Lucretia[7] 297, 530
1772 Lucretia[7] 330, 614
1810 Lucretia A.[7].....344
1815 Lucretia[8].....402
Lucretia[8].....409
1821 Lucretia H.[8]..531, 843
1818 Lucretia[8] 579, 886
1816 Lucretia H.[8].....659
1848 Lucretia[9] 747, 1016
1874 Lucretia B.[11].....1072
1873 Lucretia B.[11].....1073
1808 Lucretes[8] 658
1690 Lucy[4]..... 63
Lucy[4] 1101
1844 Lucy A. M.[4].....1132
1714 Lucy[5]..... 70
1727 Lucy[6].....72
1733 Lucy[5] 78
1745 Lucy[5].....79
1737 Lucy[5].....82
1759 Lucy[6].....99
1754 Lucy[6].....99
1722 Lucy[6].....104
Lucy[5].....1105
1820 Lucy D.[5] 1106
1806 Lucy[5].....1106
1806 Lucy M.[5].....1138
1734 Lucy[6].....109
1734 Lucy[6].....112
1760 Lucy[6].....118
1770 Lucy[6].... 121
1770 Lucy[6].....121
1774 Lucy[6].....132
1780 Lucy[6].....132
1761 Lucy[6].....134
1767 Lucy[6].....136
1796 Lucy[6]..... 137
1744 Lucy[6].....191
1776 Lucy[6].....192
1852 Lucy E.[6].....1112
1850 Lucy T.[6].....1115
1767 Lucy[7].....200
1776 Lucy[7].....202
1791 Lucy[7].....204
1797 Lucy[7].....205
1798 Lucy[7].....212
1815 Lucy[7].....222
1819 Lucy A. C.[7].....241
1805 Lucy[7].....248
1802 Lucy[7].....253
1779 Lucy[7] 255
1807 Lucy[7].....258
1791 Lucy Geer[7] 259
1812 Lucy H.[7].....259
1811 Lucy E.[7] 260
1784 Lucy[7]..... 262
1794 Lucy[7].....262
1807 Lucy[7].....265
1832 Lucy S.[7]..... 266
1835 Lucy H.[7].....271
1796 Lucy[7] 280, 501
1798 Lucy[7] 282, 510
1796 Lucy 285
1807 Lucy[7] 288
1804 Lucy[7] 308
1800 Lucy Merrill[7].....312
Lucy[7].....318
1778 Lucy[7].....327
Lucy[7].....338
1834 Lucy A.[7] 341
1804 Lucy[7].....345
1818 Lucy[7].....357
1820 Lucy C[7].....364, 666
1887 Lucy H.[7].....1120
Lucy[8].....255, 462
1799 Lucy M.[8].....370
1854 Lucy A.[8].....375
1851 Lucy A.[8].....375
1822 Lucy[8] 377
1827 Lucy F.[8].....387
1802 Lucy[8] 394
1854 Lucy[8].....412
1818 Lucy[8].....418
1829 Lucy A.[8].....429
1862 Lucy W.....440
1839 Lucy S.[8].....446
1836 Lucy Y.[8] 449
1824 Lucy[8] 463
Lucy M.[8].....472
1836 Lucy A.[9].....474
1851 Lucy M.[8].....477
1844 Lucy A.[8].....482
1816 Lucy[8].....501
1831 Lucy[8].....507
1841 Lucy A. D.[8].....509
1820 Lucy A.[8].....517
1835 Lucy A.[8].....523
1857 Lucy H.[8].....552
1831 Lucy A.[8].....567
1835 Lucy A.[8].....578
1841 Lucy F.[8].....578
1822 Lucy A.[8].....580, 887
1839 Lucy A.[8].....594
1833 Lucy A.[8].....594
1811 Lucy M.[8].....609
Lucy Ann[8].....610
1815 Lucy[8].....659
1845 Lucy A.[8].....662
1832 Lucy C.[8].....663
Lucy[9].....671
1842 Lucy E.[9].....678
1832 Lucy W.[9].....685, 974
1849 Lucy J.[9].....700
1834 Lucy S.[9].....704
1864 Lucy S.[9].....759
1837 Lucy E.[9].....766, 1022
1834 Lucy C.[9].....766, 1022

1850 Lucy H.[9].....791
1878 Lucy F.[9].....803
1850 Lucy M.[9].....820
1863 Lucy[9].....835
1875 Lucy L.[9].....869
1868 Lucy[9].....895
1870 Lucy J.[9].....901
1853 Lucy S.[9].....947
1860 Lucy R.[9].....957
1867 Lucy K.[10].....970
1889 Lucy F.[10].....974
1873 Lucy C.[10].....985
1884 Lucy J.[16].....1035
Luella[9].....906
1864 Luella[9].....908
Luella[9].....920
1875 Luella A.[10].....1062
1757 Luke[6].....130
1776 Luke[7].....249
Luke W.[8].....404, 729
1811 Luke.....450, 766
1848 Luke W.[9].....767, 1024
1881 Lula I.[10].....1009
1847 Lulu[8].....662
1877 Lulu[9].....774
1870 Lulu M.[9].....775
1887 Lura D.[10].....1007
1874 Luray G.[8].....599
1777 Luther[4].....1103, 1109
1803 Luther W.[5].....1109
1844 Luther G.[5]..1112, 1119
Luther M.[8].....322
Luther[8].....396
1825 Luther L.[8].....456
1823 Luther[8].....503
Luther[8].....658
1841 Luther M.[9].....733
1814 Lycurgus[7].....284, 514
Lycurgus[8].....497
Lydia[2].....1143
1695 Lydia[4].....52
1690 Lydia[4].....54
1694 Lydia[4].....54
1704 Lydia[4].....61
Lydia[4].....1101
Lydia[4].....1101
1782 Lydia[4].....1103
1785 Lydia[4].....1104
1803 Lydia[4].....1105
Lydia[4].....1128
1721 Lydia[5].....70
1734 Lydia[6].....71
1736 Lydia[6].....73
Lydia[6].....73
1733 Lydia[6].....74
1747 Lydia[5].....75
1752 Lydia[5].....75
1723 Lydia[5].....76
1727 Lydia[5].....76
1742 Lydia[6].....77
1736 Lydia[5].....77
1737 Lydia[6].....88
1724 Lydia[5].....92
1742 Lydia[5].....93
1736 Lydia[6].....93
1754 Lydia[5].....99
1724 Lydia[5].....105
1771 Lydia[8].....108
1749 Lydia[6].....110
1723 Lydia[6].....113
1748 Lydia[6].....118
1747 Lydia[6].....118
1748 Lydia[6].....119
1761 Lydia[8].....119
Lydia[6].....124
Lydia[6].....124
1767 Lydia[6].....128
1763 Lydia[8].....130
1765 Lydia[6].....133
1767 Lydia[6].....133
1762 Lydia[6].....137
1777 Lydia[6].....146
1753 Lydia[5].....154
1775 Lydia[6].....164
1779 Lydia[6].....172
1768 Lydia[8].....173
Lydia[6].....178
1796 Lydia F.[6].....186, 384
1766 Lydia[7].....193
1770 Lydia.....200
Lydia[7].....218
1807 Lydia[7].....218
1797 Lydia[7].....218
1787 Lydia[7].....225
Lydia[7].....225
1796 Lydia[7].....226
1813 Lydia J.[7].....230
Lydia[7].....231
Lydia[7].....231
1802 Lydia[7].....232
Lydia[7].....232
1819 Lydia R.[7].....242
1785 Lydia[7].....256
1786 Lydia[7].....256
1786 Lydia[7].....262
1823 Lydia[7].....277
1825 Lydia[7].....289
1789 Lydia[7].....294, 356
1804 Lydia[7].....310
1803 Lydia[7].....316
1808 Lydia P.[7].....318
Lydia[7].....322
Lydia[7].....325
1800 Lydia[7].....331
1833 Lydia F.[7].....352
1819 Lydia[7].....356
1833 Lydia T.....361
1820 Lydia R.[7].....364
Lydia[8].....378
1839 Lydia A.[8].....408
1806 Lydia H.[8].....414
1795 Lydia[8].....418
1834 Lydia M.[8].....419
Lydia E.[8].....428
1823 Lydia A.....471
1845 Lydia A.[8].....566
Lydia[8].....584
Lydia[8].....595
1804 Lydia[8].....605
1846 Lydia A.[8].....623, 923
Lydia[9].....671
1837 Lydia A.[9].....673
1814 Lydia A.[9].....706
1841 Lydia A.[9].....714
1858 Lydia[9].....719
1848 Lydia A.[9].....748
1847 Lydia J.[9].....749
1835 Lydia W.[9].....766
1842 Lydia A.[9].....767, 1023
1847 Lydia A.[9].....836
Lydia.....960
Lyman[7].....291
1840 Lyman L.[8].....422, 742
1839 Lyman B.[8].....433, 756
1823 Lyman N.[8].....480, 800
1834 Lyman F.[8].....566
1812 Lyman C.[8]..1030, 1091
1843 Lyman W.[9].....733
1830 Lyman L.[9].....742
1856 Lyman E.[9].....800
1873 Mabel[4].....1144
Mabel[7].....1120
1878 Mabel H.[8].....438
1868 Mabel H.[9].....719
1869 Mabel S.[9].....720
1864 Mabel[9].....741
1866 Mabel E.[9].....742
1884 Mabel E.[9].....760
1880 Mabel[9].....763
1868 Mabel[9].....800
1886 Mabel[9].....821
1880 Mabel[9].....864
1874 Mabel[9].....864
1888 Mabel E.[9].....865
1878 Mabel E.[10].....966
1873 Mabel L.[9].....872
1871 Mabel M.[10].....971
1866 Mabel F.[9].....778
1868 Mabel A.[10].....978
1864 Mabel F.[10].....993
1871 Mabel E.[10].....1011
1892 Mabel C.[10].....1035
1886 Mabel[10].....1055
1880 Mabel[10].....1062
1870 Mae[9].....833
1851 Madison C.[9].....681
1795 Mahala[7].....309
1829 Mahala[7].....357, 649
Mahala[8].....372
1867 Mahala F.[9].....901
1810 Major N.[7].....242
Maime L.[8].....437
1860 Mamie F.[8].....636
1868 Manda S.[9].....742
Manifred[8].....649
1775 Manuel[6].....154
1865 Marcia F.[4].....1134
1837 Marcia A.[8].....373
1824 Marcia R.[8].....373
1827 Marcia D.[8].....531
1832 Marcia A.[8].....589
1831 Marcia C.[9].....680
1844 Marcia[9].....681
1841 Marcia[9].....681
1827 Marcia[9].....713
Marcia[9].....919
1859 Marcus H.[4].....1144
1880 Marcus H.[5].....1146
1840 Marcus B.[8].....441
1824 Marcus G.[8].....503
1866 Marcus M.[8].....512
1820 Marcus[8].....597
1844 Marcus M.[9].....870
1827 Marenus J.[7].....347
1727 Marcy[5].....77
1735 Margaret[5].....85
1720 Margaret[5].....85
Margaret[6].....112
1735 Margaret[6].....114
1747 Margaret[6].....114
Margaret[6].....121
1761 Margaret[6].....134
1768 Margaret[6].....138
1824 Margaret[7].....266
1811 Margaret D.[7].....291
1781 Margaret[7].....326
1810 Margaret J.[7]..359, 652
1818 Margaret[8].....377
Margaret[8].....384
1831 Margaret[8].....404
1855 Margaret[8].....491, 807
1812 Margaret[8].....595, 905
1836 Margaret Ann[8].....625
1841 Margaret J.[8]..662, 951
1844 Margaret R.[8]..665, 957

1864 Margaret K.[9].....755
1871 Margaret C.[9].....782
1847 Margaret[9].....801
1860 Margaret[9].....902
1868 Margaret A.[9].....916
1882 Margaret D.[10]....1048
1872 Margarita G.[9].....788
1841 Margery[8].....469
1883 Marguerite[7].....1122
Maria[8].....1108
1805 Maria[7].....226
1794 Maria[7].....229
Maria[7].....244
Maria[7].....269
1807 Maria[7].....269
Maria[7].....272
1799 Maria[7].....349
1819 Mariah[7].....358
1816 Maria A.[7].....364
Maria[8].....372
1819 Maria W.[8].....380
1829 Maria[8].....400
1847 Maria E.[8].....401
Mariah H.[8]... 413
1803 Maria T.[8].....416
1835 Maria E.[8].....422
1836 Mariah H.[8].....423
1843 Maria E.[8].....424
1838 Maria E.[8].....424
Maria[8].....447
1829 Maria[8].....452
1842 Maria L.[8].....474
1820 Maria[8].....498
1843 Maria S.[8].....500
1820 Maria E.[8].....503
1836 Maria[8].....509
1830 Maria L.[8].....532, 846
1823 Maria L.[8].....595, 906
1826 Maria[8].....616
1828 Maria E.[9].....706
1826 Maria F.[9].....709, 995
1861 Maria L.[9].....731
1845 Maria[9].....732
1832 Maria D.[9].....738
1862 Maria J.[9].. 934
Maria[10]..... 961
1808 Marian[7].....196
1867 Marian[9].....684
1870 Marian[9].....860
1804 Marianna[7] 282, 511
1834 Mariana[8].... 511
1847 Marianna[8] 661, 950
1851 Marianna C.[9].....798
1828 Mariba[5].....1111
1810 Marie[7].....357
1827 Marie A.[8].....473
1861 Marie A.[9].....736
1825 Marietta[7].....351
1860 Marietta[8].....590
1838 Marietta B.[9].....686
1841 Marinda D.[8].....566
Marion G.[7].....1120
1833 Marion[8].....391
Marion[8].....443
1851 Marion A.[9].....712
1860 Marion[9].....729
1880 Marion I.[9].....924
1875 Marion S.[9].....950
Marion[9].....1091
1887 Marion[10].....967
1877 Marion[10].....978
Marion[10].....1010
1888 Marion R.[11].....1072
1879 Marion A.[11].....1072
1889 Marion F.[11].....1073
1891 Marion[11].....1078
1892 Marjorie[9].....929
Mark[5].....1106
Mark[7].....197, 372
1798 Mark[7].....265, 481
Mark Ellis[8].....476
Mark A.[8].....481
1827 Mark A.[8].....481
1824 Marquis L....803, 1033
1849 Marshall[8]..... 1112
Marshall[8].....648
1833 Marshall P.[9].766, 1020
1872 Marshall E.[9] 860
1832 Marshall[9].....995
1629 Martha 33
1664 Martha[3].....36
1680 Martha[4]..... 51
1692 Martha[4].....51
1688 Martha[4].....52
1701 Martha[4].....54
1855 Martha[4].....1133
1858 Martha E.[4].....1142
Martha[5].....66
1740 Martha[5].....71
1735 Martha.....73
1718 Martha[5].....83
1726 Martha[5].....86
1726 Martha[5].....92
Martha A.[5].....1108
1816 Martha A.[5].....1110
Martha[5].....1110
1750 Martha[6]... 105
1738 Martha[6].....106
1749 Martha[6].....106
1760 Martha[6].....111
1733 Martha[6].....114
1739 Martha[6].....114
Martha[6].....124
Martha[6].....124
1776 Martha[6].....128
1770 Martha[6].....146
1746 Martha[6].....154
1758 Martha[6].....172
1788 Martha[6].....177
1833 Martha H.[6]..1116, 1125
1768 Martha[7].....195
1798 Martha[7].....196
1769 Martha[7].....211
Martha[7].....233
1809 Martha[7].....234
1813 Martha C.[7].....289
Martha[7].....322, 961
1789 Martha[7].....327
1836 Martha A.W.[7] 340, 630
1828 Martha[7].....346
1861 Martha H.[7].....1124
1791 Martha[8].....393
1844 Martha J.[8].....405
1832 Martha J.[8].....406
Martha C.[8].....428
1850 Martha B.[8].....438
1834 Martha[8].....456
1846 Martha I.[8].....461
1838 Martha C.[8].....465
Martha[8].....480
1849 Martha[8].....484
1833 Martha[8].....493, 811
Martha[8].....494
1827 Martha P.[8].....505
1849 Martha A.[8].....518
Martha.....523
1825 Martha A.[8].....532
Martha[8].....558
Martha M.[8].....562
1848 Martha A.[8].....564
1847 Martha F.[8].....566
Martha[8].....569
1837 Martha M.[8]....587, 896
Martha A.[8].....590
1827 Martha H.[8]....594, 904
1825 Martha S.[8].....609
Martha[8].....628
1852 Martha A.[8].. 635
1859 Martha L.[8].....655
1841 Martha L.[8].....668
Martha[9].....455
1827 Martha E.[9].....669
1871 Martha[9]. 677
1830 Martha J.[9].....682
1843 Martha L.[9].....688
1847 Martha[9].....693
Martha B.[9].....696
1852 Martha J.[9]....767, 1024
1877 Martha P.[9].....782
1867 Martha L.[9]...811, 1036
1865 Martha L.[9].....837
Martha J.....839
1865 Martha G.[9].....861
1864 Martha M.[9].....875
1849 Martha B.[9].....895
1876 Martha M.[9].....897
1870 Martha S.[9].....898
1864 Martha E.[9].....912
1868 Martha H.[9].....917
Martha A.[9].....919
1829 Martha A.[9].....943
1886 Martha[10].....1036
1826 Martin L.[7].....223
1798 Martin[7].....267
1875 Martin L.[7].....1120
1844 Martin F.[8].....496
1625 Mary[2].....33
1714 Mary[2].....1098
Mary[2]..... .1130
1641 Mary[3].....36
1658 Mary[3].....41
1663 Mary[3].....43
1671 Mary[3].....46
1741 Mary[3].....1099
1844 Mary E.[3].....1129
1832 Mary J.[3].....1129
Mary A.[3].....1130
1821 Mary[3].....1131, 1132
1750 Mary[3].....1137
Mary J.[3].....1143
1674 Mary[4].....47
1667 Mary.....48
1780 Mary[4].....49
1671 Mary[4].....50
1703 Mary[4].....50
Mary[4].....51
1686 Mary[4].....52
1699 Mary[4].....54, 56, 79
1671 Mary[4].....55
1697 Mary[4].....55
1698 Mary[4]..... ...55
Mary[4]..... 56
1688 Mary[4].....58
1694 Mary[4].....58
1719 Mary[4].....62
1700 Mary[4].....62
Mary[4].....64
1776 Mary[4].....1103
1791 Mary[4].....1104
Mary[4].....1128
1846 Mary E.[4].....1129
1849 Mary I.[4].....1132, 1134
1848 Mary[4].....1144
1710 Mary[5].....65
1716 Mary[5].....66

Mary[5].....67
1729 Mary[6].....68
Mary[6].....69
1721 Mary[5].....68
1730 Mary[5].....72
1727 Mary[5].....72, 200
1735 Mary[5].....72
1735 Mary[5].....73
1720 Mary[5].....76
1729 Mary[5].....77
1738 Mary[5]..... .78
1734 Mary[5].....79
1737 Mary[5].....79
1742 Mary[5].....80
1735 Mary[5].....80
1743 Mary[5].....81
1725 Mary[5].....81
1742 Mary[5].....82
Mary[5].....83
1719 Mary.....84
1724 Mary[5].....84
1730 Mary[5].....86
1723 Mary[5].....87, 94
1737 Mary[5].....88
1731 Mary[5].....88
1733 Mary[5].....89
1744 Mary[5].....90
1739 Mary[5].....91
1718 Mary[5].....92
1743 Mary[5].....94
1741 Mary[5].....94
1748 Mary[5].....96
1724 Mary.....104
1740 Mary[5].....105
1804 Mary A.[5].....1106
1809 Mary[5].....1106
1817 Mary N.[5].....1106
1812 Mary[5].....1108
1822 Mary[5].....1109
Mary J.[5].....1109
Mary[5].....1111
1808 Mary[5].....1138
1821 Mary E.[5].....1139
1861 Mary F.[5].....1142
1889 Mary E.[5].....1145
1761 Mary Clift[6].....108
1727 Mary[6].....109
1742 Mary[6]..... 109
1753 Mary[6].....111
1767 Mary[6].....111
1750 Mary[6].....114
1745 Mary[6].....115, 215
Mary[6].....116
1767 Mary[8].....116
1763 Mary[6].....117
1744 Mary[6].....118
1753 Mary[6].....119
1767 Mary[6].....121
1759 Mary[6].....122
1779 Mary[6]..... 123
Mary[6].....124
Mary[8].....124
1763 Mary[6].....125, 234
1788 Mary[6].....127
1752 Mary[6].....130
1758 Mary[6].....131
1765 Mary[6].....131, 252
1768 Mary[6]..... 132
1757 Mary[6].....133
1766 Mary[6].....134
1759 Mary[6].....135
1780 Mary Sterry[6].....137
1756 Mary[6].....138
1759 Mary[6].....138
1764 Mary[6].....138
1777 Mary[8].....139
1779 Mary Jane[6].....139
1805 Mary[6].....142, 272
1779 Mary[6].....146
Mary[6].....149
1785 Mary[6].....151
1748 Mary[6].....154
1761 Mary[8].....155
1783 Mary[6].....162
1755 Mary[6].....164
1762 Mary[6]. 164
1784 Mary[6].....168
1745 Mary[8].....173, 329
1774 Mary[6].....175, 332
1766 Mary[6].....176, 179
1790 Mary[6].....178
1798 Mary[6].....179
Mary[6].....180
1801 Mary Ann[6].....183
1890 Mary[6].....184
1779 Mary[6]..... ...188
1782 Mary S.[6].....189
1846 Mary C.[6].....1112
Mary E.[6].....1113
1848 Mary L.[6].....1114
1833 Mary J.[6] 1116, 1123
1842 Mary E.[6].....1117
1858 Mary H.[6].....1118
Mary 195
1772 Mary[7]. 195
1834 Mary E.[7].....199
1802 Mary[7].....202
1787 Mary[7].....204
Mary[7].....205
1789 Mary[7].....207, 387
Mary P.[7] 208
1790 Mary[7].....210
1776 Mary[7].....211
1786 Mary[7].....212
1771 Mary[7].....213
1779 Mary[7].....216
1782 Mary[7].....217
1813 Mary[7].....218
1807 Mary H.[7].....219
1825 Mary M.[7] 221
Mary[7].....221
1817 Mary[7]..... ...222
1818 Mary[7].....223
1785 Mary[7].....224
1795 Mary[7].....227
1804 Mary[7].....227
1815 Mary[7].....228
1809 Mary[7].....230
Mary[7].....231
Mary[7].....231
1779 Mary[7].....232
Mary Abigail[7] 234
Mary Ann[7].....234
1797 Mary M.[7].....236
1804 Mary[7].....237
1799 Mary 237
1814 Mary W.[7] 239
1826 Mary R.[7].....239
1823 Mary[7].....240
1809 Mary[7].....243
1807 Mary[7].....244
Mary B.[7] 246
1794 Mary[7].....251
1783 Mary[7].....256
Mary[7].....256
Mary[7].....261
1792 Mary[7].....263
1814 Mary[7].....263
1785 Mary[7].....267
1814 Mary[7].....270
1833 Mary F.[7] 271
Mary[7].....275
1820 Mary[7].....277
1798 Mary W.[7].....280, 502
1825 Mary[7].....284
1812 Mary[7].....285
1811 Mary[7].....286
1799 Mary[7]..... 288
1814 Mary A.[7].....289
1808 Mary W.[7]..... ...291
1808 Mary[7].....293
1802 Mary[7].....296
1799 Mary[7].....297, 548
1807 Mary A.[7].....298
1806 Mary B.[7].....300
1803 Mary Moody[7].....301
Mary A.[7].....301
1813 Mary J.[7]..... .308
1804 Mary 309
1801 Mary[7].....309
1808 Mary A.[7].....310
1807 Mary F.[7].....311
1797 Mary[7]..... ...315
Mary[7].....318
1829 Mary B.[7].....321
1832 Mary L.[7].....321
Mary[7].....322
Mary A.[7].....323
1807 Mary C.[7].....324, 600
Mary[7].....325
1776 Mary[7].....326
1801 Mary J.[7].....328
1770 Mary[7].....330, 614
1817 Mary J.[7].....333
1809 Mary S.[7].....333, 618
1820 Mary S.[7] 335, 623
1824 Mary S.[7].....336
Mary[7].....338
1821 Mary E. D.[7].....341
Mary Jane[7].....343
1831 Mary Ann[7].....344
1798 Mary[7].....345
1807 Mary E.[7] 346
1829 Mary A.[7].....347
1834 Mary J.[7].....347
1834 Mary B.[7].....349
1821 Mary L.[7].....351, 640
1809 Mary[7].....351
1835 Mary N.[7].....352, 643
1805 Mary[7].....352
1840 Mary H.[7].....355
1808 Mary[7].....358, 652
Mary[7].....359
1822 Mary[7].....360
1800 Mary[7].....362
1794 Mary[7].... .... 363, 661
1809 Mary[7].....364, 665
1808 Mary S.[7].....365
1882 Mary L.[7].....1122
1871 Mary E.[7].....1123
1817 Mary[8].....366
1797 Mary[8].....368
1810 Mary[8].....369
Mary[8].....370
1801 Mary Jane[8].....370
Mary[8].....372
1839 Mary F.[8].....372
1808 Mary C.[8].....373
1839 Mary F.[8]..... 375
1831 Mary I.[8]..... 377
1843 Mary A.[8].....382
Mary[8].....383
1796 Mary[8].....383
1834 Mary Ann[8].....383
Mary A.[8].....384

1809 Mary C.[8].....385
1818 Mary M.[8].....387
1822 Mary E.[8].....387
1803 Mary[8].....392
1796 Mary[8].....393
1806 Mary[8].....394
1823 Mary[8].....396
Mary[8].....397
1809 Mary G.[8].....398
1826 Mary F.[8]..... 399, 716
1823 Mary H.[8].....400
1834 Mary E.[8].....401
1816 Mary[8].....403, 726
1823 Mary[8].....404
1826 Mary M.[8]..... ...405
1845 Mary E.[8].....407
Mary E.[8].....408
1822 Mary[8].....409
1824 Mary L.[8].....410
1845 Mary[8].....411
1833 Mary C.[8].....412
1865 Mary F.[8].....413
1818 Mary L.[8].....415
Mary E.[8].....415
1809 Mary P.[8].....418
1823 Mary K.[8].. 419
1828 Mary C.[8].....420
1841 Mary Beckford[8]...420
1831 Mary Ann[8].....421
1846 Mary F.[8].....422
1843 Mary E.[8].....422
1842 Mary E.[8].....423
1844 Mary E.[8].....424
1831 Mary A.[8].....424
1855 Mary E.[8].....425
Mary E.[8]..... 428
Mary[8]..... 428
Mary A.[8].....428
1838 Mary E.[8].....432, 755
1829 Mary O.[8].....433
1854 Mary E.[8].....435
1849 Mary L.[8].....435
1855 Mary W.[8].....436
1831 Mary J.[8].....436
1866 Mary A.[8].....438
1849 Mary Augusta[8]...438
1841 Mary L.[8].....441
1842 Mary E.[8].....441
1847 Mary L.[8].....442
1834 Mary M.[8].....449
1803 Mary[8].....452, 768
1832 Mary H.[8].....457
1846 Mary E.[8].....458
1832 Mary E.[8].....459
1839 Mary L.[8].....460
1835 Mary A. H.[8].....463
1816 Mary[8].....463
1834 Mary A.[8].....464
1826 Mary P.[8].....464
Mary P.[8].....465
1850 Mary E.[8].....468
1845 Mary J.[8].....469
1847 Mary S.[8].....469
Mary[8].....471
Mary A.[8].....473
1825 Mary A.[8].....474
1848 Mary E.[8].....476
1847 Mary E.[8].....476
1837 Mary E.[8].....479
Mary A.[8].....480
Mary[8].....480
1859 Mary E.[8].....483
1846 Mary A.[8].....483
1831 Mary J.[8].....484
1835 Mary L.[8].....487
1836 Mary A.[8].....487
1841 Mary E.[8].....488
1837 Mary L.[8].....489
1879 Mary C.[8].....490
1849 Mary A.[8].....491
1857 Mary F. G.[8].....492
1816 Mary[8].....493, 808
Mary A.[8].....494
1837 Mary S.[8].....494
Mary[8].....496
1841 Mary Ann[8].....500
1810 Mary A.[8].....501, 819
1827 Mary S.[8].....504
1834 Mary W.[8]..... .504
1838 Mary A.[8] 506
1825 Mary A.[8].....508
1830 Mary[8].....509
1859 Mary M.[8].....512
1852 Mary[8].....515
1846 Mary E.[8].....516
1820 Mary[8].....517, 827
1841 Mary B.[8].....518
1830 Mary Jane[8].....518
Mary E.[8].....519
1841 Mary J.[8]..... 520
1839 Mary F.[8].....521
1832 Mary I.[8].....523
Mary A.[8]..... ...524
1803 Mary P.[8].... 525
1826 Mary F.[8].....526
1857 Mary E.[8]..... ..540
1841 Mary L.[8].....547, 848
1848 Mary[8] 550
1831 Mary E.[8] 558
1836 Mary E.[8].....558
1837 Mary Anna[8]..... 560
Mary M.[8].....562
Mary E.[8] 562
1840 Mary E.[8]..... 564
1822 Mary D.[8].....565
1839 Mary W.[8].....566, 867
1843 Mary A.[8].....566, 869
1831 Mary J.[8].....568
1842 Mary A.[8].....577, 885
1851 Mary L.[8]... 577
Mary J.[8].....579
1838 Mary E.[8] 580, 890
1833 Mary A.[8].....581
1841 Mary E.[8] ... .581
Mary A.[8].....581
1830 Mary J.....584, 646
Mary O.[8].....584
1849 Mary J[8].....585
1841 Mary[8].....587
1844 Mary J.[8].....590
1836 Mary T.[8].....590
1851 Mary H.[8].....590
1836 Mary C.[8].....591
Mary L.[8].....592
1807 Mary[8].....596, 907
1870 Mary L.[8].....599
Mary[8].....599
1850 Mary E.[8] 603
1835 Mary A.[8].....604
1801 Mary[8].....605
1809 Mary A.[8] 609
1808 Mary[8].... 609
1825 Mary J.[8].....611
1823 Mary N.....612
1868 Mary[8].....618
1845 Mary E.[8].....621, 922
1847 Mary[8].....625
1839 Mary J.[8].....625
1830 Mary Ann[8].....625
1838 Mary W.[8]..... 636
1840 Mary F.[8]..... ..638
Mary[8].....638
1843 Mary A.[8].....638
1853 Mary G.[8].....640
1847 Mary F.[8].....644
1847 Mary T.[8].....647
1844 Mary E.[8] 648
Mary L.[8].....649
1858 Mary J.[8]..... 650
1853 Mary C.[8].....652
1850 Mary[8].....654
Mary A.[8].....656
1803 Mary B.[8] 658
1811 Mary[8].....659
Mary[8].....659
1802 Mary T.[8].....659
1830 Mary P.[8].....660
1837 Mary F.[8].....662
1847 Mary F.[8].....663
1830 Mary E.[8] 663
1858 Mary W.[8].....664
1846 Mary F.[8].....665
1831 Mary E.[8].....667
1824 Mary A.[9]..... 669
1818 Mary J.[9].....669
1856 Mary E.[9].....670
1858 Mary E.[9]..... ...670
1849 Mary O.[9].....671
1868 Mary E.[9] 672
1843 Mary S.[9].....675
1843 Mary A.[9].....676
Mary[9].....677
Mary A.[9].....678
1845 Mary E.[9].....679
1832 Mary E.[9].....679
1831 Mary A.[9].....680
1858 Mary E.[9].....683
1833 Mary J.[9] 687
1851 Mary A.[8].....688
1856 Mary A.[9]..... 689
1814 Mary A.[9].....690
1831 Mary E.[9]..... ...691
1853 Mary E.[9] 692
1845 Mary E.[9].....693
1840 Mary E.[9].....694
1869 Mary B.[9].....696
1826 Mary A.[9].....697
1850 Mary T.[9].....700
1841 Mary S.[9].....703
1834 Mary Susan[9].....703
1852 Mary W.[9] 704
1820 Mary A.[9].....709
1834 Mary[9]. 709
1834 Mary E.[9].....710, 997
1827 Mary A. T.[9].....710
1857 Mary E.[9].....711, 998
1855 Mary B.[9].....712
1855 Mary F.[9].....715, 1000
1862 Mary B.[9].....716
1871 Mary A.[9].....719
1848 Mary E.[9].....729
1853 Mary F.[9].....731
1843 Mary J.[9] 732
1888 Mary L.[9].....735
1878 Mary J.[9] 736
Mary A.[9] 737
1857 Mary A.[9].....738
1848 Mary F.[9].....739
Mary[9] 740
1851 Mary A.[9].....741
1868 Mary[9] 741
1872 Mary I.[9].....742
1836 Mary[9] 747
1869 Mary P.[9].....747
1852 Mary E.[9].....748, 1016

1842 Mary A.[9] 749
1855 Mary C.[9] 753
1868 Mary M.[9] 756
1849 Mary J.[9] 758
1858 Mary P.[9] 763
1844 Mary J.[9] 766
1839 Mary E.[9] 767, 1023
1865 Mary E.[9] 772
1866 Mary L.[9] 775
1879 Mary E.[9] 779
1833 Mary A.[9] 786, 1029
1866 Mary L.[9] 792
1885 Mary L.[9] 796
1848 Mary M.[9] 798
1858 Mary L.[9] 805
1882 Mary A.[9] 811
1867 Mary T.[9] 813
1852 Mary J.[9] 814
1872 Mary C[9] 826
1876 Mary E.[9] 826
1867 Mary P.[9] 830
1869 Mary M.[9] 835
1822 Mary E.[10] 836, 1046
1854 Mary E.[9] 841
1860 Mary E.[9] 845, 1049
1867 Mary H.[9] 850
1881 Mary C.[9] 850
1870 Mary G.[9] 854
1864 Mary T.[9] 858
1864 Mary R.[9] 859
1841 Mary M.[9] 865
1856 Mary E.[9] 866
1877 Mary E.[9] 869
1851 Mary[9] 873
Mary L.[9] 882
1874 Mary L.[9] 885
1859 Mary E.[9] 895
1862 Mary L.[9] 895
Mary[9] 897
Mary E.[9] 906
1851 Mary A.[9] 914
1869 Mary[9] 914
1864 Mary E.[9] 915
1860 Mary B.[9] 916
1870 Mary E.[9] 925
1874 Mary B.[9] 937
1874 Mary F.[9] 937
Mary C.[9] 938
1887 Mary[9] 940
1841 Mary S.[9] 947
1837 Mary[9] 947
1850 Mary B.[9] 948, 1069
Mary[9] 948
1867 Mary R.[9] 949
1878 Mary E.[9] 955
1836 Mary J.[9] 1091
1850 Mary[10] 962
1848 Mary F.[10] 965
1874 Mary F.[10] 972
1864 Mary E.[10] 975
1877 Mary L.[10] 975
1853 Mary G.[10] 977
1857 Mary J.[10] 978, 1074
1884 Mary W.[10] 981
1860 Mary A. H.[10] 982
Mary H.[10] 982
1863 Mary L.[10] 987
1841 Mary A.[10] 990, 1077
1859 Mary A.[10] 994
1864 Mary L[10] 995, 1077
1863 Mary F.[10] 997
1888 Mary[10] 1013
1884 Mary S.[10] 1024
1879 Mary A.[10] 1029
1867 Mary I.[10] 1030
1890 Mary B.[10] 1031
1878 Mary L.[10] 1035
1888 Mary[10] 1055
1869 Mary A.[10] 1060
1875 Mary W.[10] 1066
1868 Mary W.[10] 1068
1871 Mary M.[10] ...1068, 1070
1874 Mary[11] 1074
1882 Mary H.[11] 1076
1836 Maryette 732
1800 Mathias[7] 237, 434
1857 Matthias[9] 759, 1019
1836 Matilda J.[4] 1131
1818 Matilda S.[6] 1139
1839 Matilda O.[9] 1116
1780 Matilda[7] 279
1814 Matilda[7] 336
Matilda[8] 386
1828 Matilda I.[8] 409
1813 Matilda[8] 500
1861 Matilda H.[8] 563
1828 Matilda J.[9] 703
1806 Matthew G.[7] ..196, 371
1832 Matthew H.[8] ..371, 681
1827 Matthew H.[8] 594
1852 Matthew J.[9] 767
1873 Mattie M.[10] 982
1870 Mattie H.[10] 1061
Maud[8] 455
1865 Maud M.[9] 756
1886 Maud F.[9] 760
1868 Maud[9] 772
1869 Maude L.[9] 782
1872 Maude L. I.[9] 854
1872 Maud A.[9] 864
1884 Maud E.[9] 868
1868 Maud E.[9] 901
1872 Maud E.[10] 982
1870 Maud O.[10] 996
1875 Maud L.[10] 1053
1879 Maud M.[10] 1093
1882 Maud E.[11] 1085
1874 Maulsby[9] 838
1848 Maurice P.[9] 1038
1863 Maurice G.[10] 999
1878 Max D.[9] 794
1868 Maxwell T.[9] 922
1822 May H.[6] 1110
1863 May[6] 1114
1856 May E.[8] 477
1861 May L.[9] 1092, 1096
1871 May[10] 1093
1830 Maynard[7] 314
1802 McHenry[8] 367
1658 Mehitable 36
1707 Mehitable[4] 53
1669 Mehitable(Day)57, 59
1699 Mehitable[4] 58
Mehitable[4] 61
1707 Mehitable[4] 62
1778 Mehitable[4] 1102
Mehitable[5] 66
1726 Mehitable[5] 70
Mehitable[5] 73
1742 Mehitable[5] 75
1717 Mehitable[5] 83
1721 Mehitable[5] 85
1721 Mehitable[5] 87, 156
1749 Mehitable[5] 88
1741 Mehitable[5] 89
1739 Mehitable[5] 92
1764 Mehitable[5] 96
1757 Mehitable[5] 107
Mehitable (G.) 109
1742 Mehitable[9] 112
1749 Mehitable 118
1748 Mehitable.....118
1752 Mehitable[6] 119
1754 Mehi able[6] 124
Mehitable[6] 125
1776 Mehitable[9] 126
1779 Mehitable[6] 127
Mehitable[6] 129
1773 Mehitable[6] 129, 245
1762 Mehitable[6] 149
1753 Mehitable[6] 153
1782 Mehitable[6] 161
1766 Mehitable[6] 162
1766 Mehitable[6] 164
1764 Mehitable[6] 164
1779 Mehitable[6] 171
1770 Mehitable[6] 176
1788 Mehitable[6] 185, 568
1777 Mehitable[6] 188
1758 Mehitable[7] 200
1790 Mehitable[7] 205
1780 Mehitable.....224
1826 Mehitable A.[7] 234
1831 Mehitable J 240
1789 Mehi able[7] 267
1798 Mehitable[7] 331
Mehitable[7] 341
1826 Mehitable[7] 341, 362
Mehitable[8] 425
1826 Mehitable[8] 567, 867
1818 Mehitable M.[8] 569, 637
1787 Mehitable[8] 605, 911
Melesa[7] 318
Melinda[7] 233
Melinda[7] 309
1830 Melinda[8] 521
Melinda[9] ..... .1091
1761 Mellen[6] 165, 309
1810 Melora[7] 254, 460
Melville[8] 495
1840 Melville C.[9] 693, 979
1831 Melvin E.[6] 1145
1855 Melvin[9] 871, 1053
1855 Melvin[9] 879
1871 Melvin[11] 1072
1803 Melvina[7] 314
1852 Melvina A.[9] 872
1663 Mercy[3] 45
1730 Mercy[3] 1099
1708 Mercy[4] 57
1713 Mercy[4] 62
Mercy[6] 66, 110
1711 Mercy[5] 67
1747 Mercy[6] 109
1752 Mercy[6] 110
1758 Mercy[6] 119
1752 Mercy[6] 121
1774 Mercy[6] 134
1767 Mercy[6] 140
1774 Mercy[7] 216, 401
1793 Mercy S.[7] 258, 467
1802 Mercy[8] 367
1800 Mercy[8] 368
1846 Mercy E.[8] 373
1798 Mercy[8] 394
1824 Mercy A.[8] 486
Meroa[9] 678
Meriam[8] 370
1788 Merriam[8] 365
1762 Merriam[7] 195
1865 Merritt L.[9] 753
Mertie[9] 734
1870 Mertie B.[9] 756
1879 Mertie[9] 886
1879 Merton[9] 886

Mervina D.[6] 1119
1784 Micah[8] 365
1767 Micajah[6] 167
1823 Micajah 1130, 1132
1745 Michael[5] 102, 185
1858 Milan H.[8] 634
1815 Milanda[8] 613
1893 Mildred L.[7] 1123
1894 Mildred D.[7] 1135
Mildred W.[9] 939
1887 Mildred R.[9] 969
1885 Mildred[10] 1005
1876 Mildred E.[10] 1011
1856 Millard F.[4] 1142
Millie[8] 396
1799 Milton[7] ...283, 513, 826
1815 Milton[7] 336
Milton[8] 513
1844 Milton S.[6] 566, 867
1824 Milton F.[8] 571, 876
Minerva F.[8] 594
1871 Minnie E.[6] 1118
1859 Minnie F.[7] ..1124, 1126
Minnie[8] 600
1860 Minnie[9] 693
1863 Minnie A.[9] 794
1861 Minnie B.[9] 800
1874 Minnie E.[9] 842
1880 Minnie F.[9] 869
Minnie[9] 882
Minnie L.[9] 886
Minnie[9] 906
1860 Minnie B.[9] 920
1889 Minnie E.[10] 1014
1857 Minnie E.[10] 1034
1871 Minnie F.[10] 1067
1850 Mira[9] 912, 1060
1886 Mira E.[9] 936
1884 Mira E.[10] 1060
1833 Miranda[5] 1111
1806 Miranda[7] 277, 496
1834 Miranda C.[7] 321
1832 Miranda L.[8] 400
1832 Miranda[8] 496, 812
1836 Miranda[8] 508
Miranda S.[9] ..734, 1011
1691 Miriam 52
1736 Miriam[5] 102
1765 Miriam[6] 164
1775 Miriam[6] 179
1789 Miriam[7] 196
1836 Miriam W.[8] 423
1890 Miriam W.[9] 855
1879 Miriam C.[9] 909
1882 Miriam M.[10] 1033
1780 Molly[6] 126
1771 Molly[6] 128
1774 Molly[6] 148
1765 Molly[6] 150, 282
1765 Molly[6] 154
1780 Molly[6] 155
1759 Molly[6] 163
1775 Molly[6] 165
1764 Molly[6] 168
1775 Molly[6] 178, 338
1782 Molly[6] 180
1789 Molly[6] 180
1783 Molly[6] 182
1779 Molly[6] 185
1773 Molly[6] 185
1770 Molly[7] 193
1766 Molly[7] 195
1772 Molly[7] 201
1770 Molly[7] 287
Molly[7] 331
1802 Molly[7] 345
1767 Molly[7] 361
1830 Molly F.[8] 589
1884 Morton S.[10] 1043
1849 Monroe[9] 714
1862 Montiny J.[9] 908
1781 Moody[7] 204, 386
1805 Moody[7] 301, 562
1794 Moody[7] 320
Moody B.[8] 370, 677
Moody[9] 677
1858 Moody[9] 863
1863 Moody[9] 863
1852 Morgan W.[8] 477
1806 Morrice H.[7] ...289, 436
1843 Morris E.[5] 1143
1815 Morris S.[8] ... 501, 818
1879 Morris G.[9] 925
1672 Moses[3] 41, 55
1697 Moses 54, 56, 79
1705 Moses[4] 61
1718 Moses[5] 66, 111
1741 Moses[5] 78
1751 Moses[6] 80
1753 Moses[5] 88, 162
1746 Moses[5] 90, 168
1731 Moses[6] 92, 174
1728 Moses[5] 92
1729 Moses[5] 93
1747 Moses[5] 103
1741 Moses[6] 105
1736 Moses[6] 109, 200
1752 Moses, Jr.[0] ...111, 209
1740 Moses[6] 112, 210
1767 Moses[8] 122, 229
1784 Moses[6] 127
1766 Moses[6] 135
Moses[6] 138
1795 Moses[6] 144
1777 Moses[6] 150, 282
1770 Moses[6] 160, 300
1779 Moses[8] 161
1778 Moses[8] 162, 301
1782 Moses[6] 165, 311
1776 Moses[8] 166, 314
1775 Moses[6] 168
1766 Moses[6] 168, 318
1785 Moses[6] 171, 325
1756 Moses[8] 173, 331
Moses[6] 178
1783 Moses[6] 189, 359
1787 Moses[6] 190, 360
1779 Moses[6] 192, 364
1844 Moses[6] 1116
1775 Moses[7] 194, 368
1780 Moses[7] 194
1770 Moses[7] 195, 370
1768 Moses[7] 201, 376
1792 Moses[7] 204
1785 Moses[7] 210
1795 Moses[7] 259, 471
1785 Moses[7] 264, 480
1794 Moses[7] 266, 484
1791 Moses[7] 275
1807 Moses Day[7] ..282, 512
1806 Moses[7] 300, 559
1809 Moses F.[7] 311, 581
1785 Moses[7] 312
1793 Moses[7] 312, 582
1806 Moses[7] 315, 587
Moses[7] 315
1803 Moses[7] 317, 590
1799 Moses[7] 318, 592
1791 Moses[7] 320
Moses[7] 323
1813 Moses[7] 325, 604
1819 Moses T.[7] 325, 604
1790 Moses[7] 331
1831 Moses G.[7] 360
1809 Moses[7] 363, 662
1797 Moses[8] 371
1805 Moses[8] 376, 688
1798 Moses[8] 376
1818 Moses[8] 377, 689
1790 Moses F.[8] 378, 690
1817 Moses S.[8] 380, 693
1798 Moses[8] 392, 703
1824 Moses L.[8] 427, 750
Moses[9] 480
1847 Moses[8] 483
1822 Moses[8] 507
1868 Moses D.[8] 512
1832 Moses G.[8] 519
1847 Moses B.[8] 559, 861
1829 Moses E.[8] 569, 872
1837 Moses P.[8] 570
Moses[8] 571
1848 Moses C.[8] 589
1814 Moses[8] 596
1785 Moses[8] 605
1819 Moses C.[8] 612, 919
1810 Moses W.[8] 240, 656, 943
1838 Moses[8] 662
1835 Moses[8] 662
Moses[9] 675
1843 Moses P. 687
1842 Moses[9] 688
1824 Moses F.[9] 690, 977
Moses 839
1857 Moses P.[9] 879
1846 Moses B.[9] 948
1856 Moses F.[10] 977
1792 Mowry 146
1883 Myra G.[8] 617
Myra F.[8] 647
1866 Myra T.[9] 740
1883 Myra A.[9] 805
1883 Myrtle H.[9] 929
Myron[7] 291
1841 Myron 714
1864 Myron A.[9] 915
1893 Myrtie W. 1128
1883 Myrtie G.[10] 1019
1875 Myrtie L.[10] 1059
1866 N. Winfield[8] 491
1752 Nabbe[6] 95
1797 Nabby[4] 1104
1774 Nabby[6] 170
1779 Nabby[6] 189
Nabby[7] 281
Nabby[7] 223
1779 Nabby[7] 327
1809 Nabby[8] 426
1807 Nabby[8] 612
1794 Nahum[7] 288
Nancy[2] 1143
1869 Nancy T.[4] 1142
1856 Nancy[8] 149
1780 Nancy[6] 150
1782 Nancy[6] 177
1792 Nancy[6] 177, 338
1776 Nancy A.[6] 182
1788 Nancy[6] 187
1770 Nancy[6] 189
1815 Nancy J.[7] 208
1784 Nancy[7] 216, 402
1820 Nancy R.[7] 221
1811 Nancy[7] 227
1814 Nancy[7] 229
1813 Nancy G.[7] 237

1807 Nancy[7] 238
1818 Nancy P.[7] 246, 446
1799 Nancy[7] 253
Nancy[7] 257
1784 Nancy[7] 281, 507
1779 Nancy[7] 287
1781 Nancy W.[7] 288
1796 Nancy[7] 290
1799 Nancy F.[7] 316
1784 Nancy[7] 319
1832 Nancy P.[7] 321
1814 Nancy C.[7] 324, 601
Nancy[7] 351
1811 Nancy[7] 351
1830 Nancy H.[7] 352
1806 Nancy[7] 358
1801 Nancy[7] 363
1805 Nancy S.[7] 363
1784 Nancy[7] 365
Nancy[8] 370
1799 Nancy[8] 378, 517
1801 Nancy[8] 380
Nancy[8] 383
1811 Nancy W.[8] 418
1817 Nancy[8] 419
Nancy L. H.[8] 425
1825 Nancy[8] 478
Nancy[8] 480
1847 Nancy J.[8] 488
1872 Nancy D.[8] 492
1822 Nancy[8] 517
1836 Nancy F.[8] 565
Nancy L.[8] 569
1820 Nancy F.[9] 588, 897
1845 Nancy A.[8] 591
1853 Nancy[8] 591
1835 Nancy[8] 650
1832 Nancy O.[8] 661
1822 Nancy G.[9] 669
1835 Nancy D.[9] 692
1844 Nancy A.[9] 693
1881 Nancy[9] 736
1853 Nancy A.[10] 962
1885 Nancy B.[10] 985
1760 Nanne[6] 174
1775 Nanne[6] 174
1781 Naomi[6] 146
1756 Naomi[7] 193
Naomi 522
Naomi E. 934
1839 Narcissa S.[8] 434, 759
Nathan[1] 1139
1823 Nathan[3] 1139
1750 Nathan[3] 1100, 1103
1790 Nathan[4] 1104
1702 Nathan 55, 195
1719 Nathan[5] 65, 106
1741 Nathan[5] 72, 121
1732 Nathan[5] 78, 134
1723 Nathan[5] 89, 163
1743 Nathan[6] 105, 106, 196
1749 Nathan[8] 112, 211
1767 Nathan[6] 134, 257
1767 Nathan[8] 163, 304
1768 Nathan[7] 195
1772 Nathan[7] 197
1771 Nathan[7] 203, 383
1786 Nathan C.[7] 206
1799 Nathan I.[7] 210
1797 Nathan[7] 257
1808 Nathan P.[7] 258, 469
1783 Nathan[7] 267, 484
1817 Nathan[7] 273, 471
1794 Nathan[7] 276, 495
1795 Nathan[7] 304
1785 Nathan[8] 366, 669
1797 Nathan[8] 392, 704
1805 Nathan[8] 426, 747
1857 Nathan S.[8] 447
Nathan H.[8] 467
1845 Nathan S.[8] 468, 790
1843 Nathan C.[8] 469
Nathan[8] 495
1820 Nathan S.[8] 582, 893
Nathan E.[8] 657
1816 Nathan K.[9] 697
1877 Nathan P.[10] 1015
1860 Nathan W.[10] 1015
1705 Nathaniel[2] 1098
1782 Nathaniel[2] 1130
Nathaniel[2] 1139
1676 Nathaniel[3] 39
1734 Nathaniel[3] 1099
1738 Nathaniel[3] 1099
1816 Nathaniel[3] 1130, 1132
1815 Nathaniel[3] 1131, 1132
1700 Nathaniel[4] 54, 76
1700 Nathaniel[4] 61, 93
Nathaniel[4] 1101
1795 Nathaniel[4] 1104
1858 Nathaniel E.[4] 1132
1706 Nathaniel[5] 66, 112
1699 Nathaniel[5] 67
1701 Nathaniel[5] 67, 112
1732 Nathaniel[5] 69
1732 Nathaniel[5] 69, 117
1747 Nathaniel[5] 74, 127
1724 Nathaniel[5] 77, 133
1757 Nathaniel[5] 81, 142
1724 Nathaniel[5] 81, 139
1744 Nathaniel[5] 87, 155
Nathaniel[5] 91, 171
1725 Nathaniel[5] 92
1739 Nathaniel[5] 93
1756 Nathaniel[5] 99
1733 Nathaniel[5] 104, 192
Nathaniel[5] ..1105, 1112
1726 Nathaniel[6] 112, 211
Nathaniel[6] 117
1753 Nathaniel[5] 117
1758 Nathaniel[6] 118
1770 Nathaniel[6] 120, 227
1769 Nathaniel[6] 122, 229
1781 Nathaniel[6] 127
1768 Nathaniel[6] 135, 259
1783 Nathaniel[6] 139, 265
1775 Nathaniel[8] 139, 266
1788 Nathaniel[6] 142
1784 Nathaniel[6] 143, 272
1772 Nathaniel[5] 155
Nathaniel 156
1786 Nathaniel[8] 172, 325
1748 Nathaniel[6] 172, 327
1772 Nathaniel[6] 175
1780 Nathaniel[6] 175, 333
1768 Nathaniel[6] 176
1790 Nathaniel[6] 183
1759 Nathaniel[6] 192
1780 Nathaniel[7] 194
Nathaniel[7] 258
1799 Nathaniel[7] 259
1825 Nathaniel[7] 260
Nathaniel H.[7] 263
1817 Nathaniel[7] 264
1819 Nathaniel[7] 265
1835 Nathaniel S.[6] ..266, 483
Nathaniel[7] 273
1820 Nathaniel G.[7] ..289, 524
1777 Nathaniel[7] 327, 607
1782 Nathaniel[7] 329, 613
1817 Nathaniel E.[7] 333
1825 Nathaniel E[7] ..333, 619
1805 Nathaniel F.[7] ..353, 643
1804 Nathaniel[7] 363
1805 Nathaniel[7] 363, 661
1823 Nathaniel[8] 471
1876 Nathaniel S.[8] 483
1838 Nathaniel T.[8] 504
Nathaniel C.[8] 525
Nathaniel O.[8] 552
1822 Nathaniel A.[8] ..913, 608
Nathaniel[8] 620
1813 Nathaniel C.[9] ..668, 961
1856 Nathaniel T.[9] 937
1703 Nehemiah[5] 53, 73
1742 Nehemiah[5] 73
Nehemiah[6] ...124, 232
1794 Nehemiah[7] 233
Nehemiah[7] ...233, 427
1792 Nehemiah[7] 233, 428
Nehemiah[7] 267
Nehemiah W.[8] 428
1870 Nellie E.[8] 435
1858 Nellie R.[8] 477
1857 Nellie M.[8] 491, 808
Nellie[8] 587
1861 Nellie E.[8] ... .634
1856 Nellie M.[8] 637, 934
1875 Nellie B.[8] 646
1859 Nellie May[9] 375
1842 Nellie M.[9] 674
1869 Nellie L.[9] 831
1881 Nellie[9] 842
1883 Nellie P.[9] 864
1874 Nellie M.[9] 719
Nellie T.[9] 900
1865 Nellie M. S.[9] 904
1865 Nellie D.[10] 984
1865 Nellie E.[10] 1034
Nellie Z.[10] 1058
1883 Nellie[10] 1059
Nellie F.[10] 1068
1886 Nellie L.[11] 1073
1789 Nelly[5] 186
1817 Nelson L.[7] 260
1810 Nelson[7] 314, 587
829 Nelson W.[8] ...457, 774
1853 Nelson W.[8] ...523, 823
1825 Nelson[8] 568, 871
1864 Nelson D.[8] ...599, 908
Nelson[8] 600
1848 Nelson W.[9] 875
1843 Nelson F.[9] ...902, 1057
1869 Nettie L.[8] 491
1868 Nettie H.[8] 664
Nettie[9] 806
1881 Nettie L.[9] 896
1870 Nettie E.[10] 968
1876 Nettie M.[10] 1009
1824 Newton J.[8] 387
1865 Newton H.[8] 599
1837 Newton A.[9] ..902, 1057
1894 Newton M.[10] 1049
Newell[7] 266
1763 Nicholas[6] 167
1734 Nicholas[6] 173
1805 Niles[7] 282
Nina[6] 1119
Noah[2] 1129
1744 Noah[5] 74, 126
1790 Noah G.[5] 126, 239
1787 Noah[5] 127
1756 Noah B.[6] 131, 250
Noah[6] 139
1805 Noah[7] 267, 484

1804 Noah[8].....452, 769
1870 Nora B.[6].....1119
1815 Norman K.[8]...500, 817
1890 Norman[9].....761
1886 Norman C.[9].....838
1842 Norval R.[8]....474, 794
Obadiah[3].....1143
1728 Obadiah[6].....87, 157
1759 Obadiah[6].....95
Obadiah[6].....178
1778 Obadiah[6].....178, 339
1797 Obadiah H.[7]..... 236
1805 Obadiah[7].....293, 530
1816 Obadiah[7].....339, 628
Obadiah G.[6]..432, 754
Obed[8].....445
1833 Octavia[8].....504
1841 Octavia T.[9].....693
1853 Ogden E.[8].....540
1853 Olin F.[8]..... .595
1746 Olive[5].....74
1755 Olive[5].....95
Olive[6].....1107
1818 Olive[6].....1107
Olive[6].....1108
1850 Olive[5].....1110
Olive[5].....1111
Olive[6].....1111
1806 Olive P.[6].....1138
Olive[6].....125
1782 Olive[6].....128
1836 Olive S.[6].....1116, 1125
Olive[7].....223
1781 Olive[7].....225
1794 Olive[7].....225, 416
Olive[7].....231
Olive[7].....234
1802 Olive[7].....237
Olive[7].....273
1798 Olive[7].....300
Olive[8].....378
1849 Olive E.[8].....442
1822 Olive A.[8].....501
1861 Olive F.[9].....714
1892 Olive M.[10].....1052
1724 Oliver[4].....61, 95
1812 Oliver[4].....1105, 1111
1745 Oliver[6].....96, 179
1820 Oliver D.....1107, 1115
1801 Oliver[6]..... 180, 344
1847 Oliver D.[6]...1115, 1123
1757 Oliver[7].....212
1776 Oliver[7].....250, 452
1818 Oliver S.[7].....303
Oliver[8].....344
1833 Oliver E.[8].....409, 734
1817 Oliver[8].....452
1843 Oliver C.[8].....459, 778
1854 Oliver I.[8].....523
Oliver E.[8].....619
1853 Oliver O.[9].....733
1867 Oliver L.[9].....778
1878 Oliver H.[9].....909
1844 Oliver G.[9]...1090, 1093
1859 Oliver[10].....1025
1782 Olley.....126
1831 Olney M.[5]...1110, 1118
1848 Olivia[4].....1133
1868 O'Niel R.[10]..... .979
1871 Ora[9].....875
1803 Orianda[7].....208
1857 Origin D.[11]...982, 1075
1836 Orin A.[8].....641, 935
1792 Orinda[7].....216, 404
1834 Orinda G.[6]....460, 783
1862 Orinda H.[9].. 780
1857 Orion H.[9].....875
1837 Orlando[6].....412
1838 Ormund D.[8].....389
1784 Orra[7].....253
1818 Orrin[5].....1107, 1114
1811 Orrin D.[7].....311, 582
1823 Orrin[8].....493, 809
1839 Orrin[9]..... .671, 963
1833 Orrin E.[9]... ..698, 984
1856 Orrin S.[10].....965, 1072
1876 Orrin E.[10].....972
1880 Orrin W.[10].....1066
Orville[9].....732
1842 Orville S.[9].....680, 972
1837 Orville W.[5]..1110, 1118
1876 Oscar F.[6].....1145
1849 Oscar H.[9].....674
1836 Oscar G.[9].....683
1835 Oscar[9].....747, 1015
1853 Oscar F.[9].....750, 1017
1893 Oscar R.[10].....989
1803 Osgood[7].....352
1817 Osgood[7].....352, 739
1852 Osgood J.[9]...739, 1014
1871 Osmund C.[4].....1144
1864 Osmond B.[10].....1044
1893 Otis A.[6].....1145
1807 Otis[7].... .....363, 665
1844 Otis F.[8].....373
1816 Otis[8].....478, 798
1855 Otis H.[9].....683
1856 Otis F.[9].....683
1846 Otis[9].....798, 1033
Otis C.[9].....860
1865 Owen A.[9].....684
1835 Ozra A.[5].....1110
1811 Ozro[6].. .....593, 901
1834 Ozro C.[9].....901, 1056
1803 Page[8].....612
1783 Pamelia[6].....181
1800 Pamelia[7].....309
1797 Pardon T.[7]....251, 456
1813 Pardon T.[8].....455
1841 Pardon L.[8]....458, 775
1879 Parke B.....1057
Parker[7].....245, 445
1836 Parker S.[8].....382, 696
1866 Parker S.[9].....696
1777 Parker W.[11]..... 1085
1798 Parmelia[7].....315
1810 Parkhurst[7].....315
1763 Patience[6].....111
1758 Patience[6].....134
1820 Patience[7].....277
1749 Pattee[8].....95
1793 Patty[7].....210
1797 Patty[7].....210
1782 Patty[7].....251
1800 Patty[7].....253
1796 Patty[8].....416
1703 Paul[4].....52, 68, 71
1745 Paul[5].....73, 124
1751 Paul[6].....119, 225
Paul[5].....124, 233
1771 Paul T.[6].....140, 269
1781 Paul[7].....226
1797 Paul[7].....227, 421
Paul[7].....234
1864 Paul[8].....492
1874 Paul H.[8].....654
1853 Paul[9].....742, 1014
1888 Paul[9].....761
1872 Paul S.[9].....831
1886 Paul H.[9].....849
1875 Paul R.[10].....975
1886 Paul R.[10].....1013
1882 Paul[11].....1085
Paulina[6].....190
1808 Paulina[6].....377
1815 Paulina[8].....379
Pauline P.[8].....436
1834 Peabody W.[9].911, 1059
1772 Pearl[6].....177, 338
1818 Pearl[7].....339, 628
1818 Pearl C.[6] 500, 817
1890 Pearl L.[10].....1038
1746 Peggy[6].....110
1769 Peggy[7].....202
Pela Bell.....1019
1739 Pelatiah.[6].....76, 132
1766 Pelatiah[6].....132, 255
1839 Penn T.[10].....986
1889 Percival P.[7].....1122
1872 Percie A.[9].....837
1760 Percy[6].....147
1887 Percy E.[8].....492
1873 Percy[9].....684
1888 Percy G.[10].....1019
1857 Percy F.[10].....1067
1810 Perkins[7].....351, 638
1856 Perley L.[9].....695
1857 Perley R.[9].....904
1887 Perley W.[9].....921
1878 Perley P.[9].....940
Perley[10].....1021
Persis[6].....167
Persis[6].....167
Persis[7].....251, 454
1865 Persis M.[9].....863
1857 Persis R.[9].....904
1737 Peter[5].....84
1739 Peter[6].....84, 150
1752 Peter[6].....96
1754 Peter[5]..... 96
1749 Peter[6].....112
1760 Peter S.....125, 234
1768 Peter[6].....151, 285
1752 Peter[7].....211, 393
Peter[7].....234
1793 Peter[7].....283, 512
1793 Peter[7].....285, 516
1817 Peter[7].....285, 515
1796 Peter[7].....286, 519
Peter[8].....378, 690
Peter[8].....384, 698
1842 Peter W.[8].....515
1860 Peter W.[8].....516
1834 Peter N.[8].....519
1824 Peter C.[9].....982
Peter C.[11].....1075
1774 Peyton R.[6]....140, 270
Phebe[2].....1130
1742 Phebe[5].....77
1729 Phebe[5].....89
1751 Phebe[6].....91
1822 Phebe[6].....1106
Phebe D.[5].....1107
1744 Phebe[6].....109
1751 Phebe[6].....113
1743 Phebe[6].....118
Phebe[6].....120
1796 Phebe[6].....127
Phebe[6].....138
1795 Phebe[6].....142, 272
1769 Phebe[6].....150
1756 Phebe[6].....163
1768 Phebe[6].....164, 349
1791 Phebe[6].....168
1770 Phebe[6].....170

1796 Phebe[6].....177
1779 Phebe[7].....201
1783 Phebe[7].....203
1747 Phebe[7].....211
Phebe[7].....225
1797 Phebe[7].....225, 418
Phebe[7] 264
1787 Phebe[7] 267
1786 Phebe[7] 306
1806 Phebe[7] 308
1806 Phebe[7] 308, 576
1809 Phebe W.[7] 313
Phebe[7] 318
1815 Phebe 319
1781 Phebe[7].....330, 616
1796 Phebe P.[7].....336
1788 Phebe[7] 349
1774 Phebe[8] 376
1816 Phebe[8] 377
Phebe[8] 378
1804 Phebe[8].....378, 691
1824 Phebe[8] 403
1835 Phebe M.[8].....474
1829 Phebe A.[9] 485
1817 Phebe A.[8].....498, 814
1859 Phebe A.[9] 689
1801 Phila[7] 283
1835 Philena[8].....497
1704 Philemon[4].....56, 81
1772 Philemon[6] 140, 269
1802 Philemen[7]..... 270
1830 Philenda P.[7] 320
1712 Philip[4].....61, 94
1772 Philip[8].....179, 342
1796 Philip S.....196
1801 Philip H.[7].....263, 478
1805 Philip[7].....288, 523
Philip H.[8].....478, 798
1839 Philip[8].....479
1866 Philip G.[8] 492
1873 Philip R.[9] 736
1889 Philip A.[11].....1072
1886 Phillips[9].....855
1722 Phineas[5].....85, 152
Phineas[6] 91
1745 Phineas[6]...94, 177, 210
1762 Phineas[6] 115, 217
Phineas B.[6] 120
1747 Phineas[6] 151
1757 Phineas[6] 153
1763 Phineas[6] 154
1753 Phineas[6] 163
1765 Phineas[6] 164
1768 Phineas[6] 164
1777 Phineas[6] 171
1804 Phineas P.[6] ...184, 349
1747 Phineas[6] 1089
Phineas[7] 210
Phineas[7] 217
Phineas[7] 289
1780 Phineas[7] 305, 568
1788 Phineas[7] 307
Phineas J.[7]....323, 599
1815 Phineas[7] 325
Phineas[7] 338
1780 Phineas[7]....1089, 1090
Phineas[8] 497
Phineas[8] 524
1802 Phineas S.[8] ...525, 839
1822 Phineas[8] 1090, 1092
1866 Phineas R.[8] 700
1858 Phineas E.[9] 1092
1887 Pierre[9] 849
1845 Pliny[8] 604
Pluma[9] 907
Polly[2] 1143
Polly[4] 1102
1815 Polly[6] 1109
1775 Polly[6].....165, 309
Polly[6] 178
1772 Polly[6] 185
1782 Polly[6] 186
Polly[6] 188
Polly[6] 190
1802 Polly[7] 196
1794 Polly[7] 198
1784 Polly[7] 203
1783 Polly[7] 204
1769 Polly 212
1775 Polly[7] 213
1780 Polly[7] 214
1801 Polly[7].....215, 400
Polly[7] 223
1793 Polly[7] 224
1798 Polly[7] 228
1797 Polly[7] 232
1787 Polly[7] 251
1779 Polly.....251, 452
1798 Polly[7].....258, 470
Polly[7] 268
1789 Polly[7] 280
1778 Polly[7] 290
1775 Polly 309
1799 Polly[7].....336
Polly[7] 349
1816 Polly[7].....360
Polly[8] 365
1795 Polly[8] 367
1804 Polly[8] 380
Polly[8] 396
1814 Polly A.[8].....464, 787
1819 Polly[8].....508
1818 Polly[9].....322, 669
1821 Polly[9].....675
Porter[5].....73, 125
1793 Porter[7].....285, 517
1785 Porter[7].....290, 525
1831 Porter.....508, 822
1817 Porter[8] 526
1818 Porter[8] 526
1834 Porter M.[8] 526, 840
1852 Porter B.[9]....809, 1036
1847 Prentiss E.[10].....977
1804 Prescott 397
1807 Prescott[8] 397, 713
1892 Primo S.[9].....939
1703 Priscilla[4]. 59
1734 Priscilla[5] 87, 158
1749 Priscilla[5].....95
1771 Priscilla[6].....116
1780 Priscilla[6].....121
1781 Priscilla[6]..... ...151
1768 Priscilla H.[6]..158, 295
1775 Priscilla[6].....176
1780 Priscilla[6].....176
1785 Priscilla[6].....186
Priscilla[6].....190
1763 Priscilla[7].....200
1804 Priscilla[7].....296
1808 Priscilla[7].....300
1827 Priscilla H.[7].....300
1815 Priscilla F.[7].....311
1816 Priscilla M.[7] 337
1784 Priscilla[7].....362, 477
1818 Priscilla[8].....478
1842 Priscilla H.[8] 559
1870 Priscilla A.[8] 604
1807 Priscilla[8].....659
1895 Priscilla[9].....855
1856 Proctor W.[9].....700
1769 Prosper[6] 134, 258
Pruda 184
1768 Prudence[6].....140
1793 Prudence[7].....268
1826 Prudence A.[7] 1116
1828 Prue[8] 508
1787 Putnam[6] 393, 706
1822 Putnam[9].....706
1709 Rachel[4] 61
Rachel[5].....71
1779 Rachel[6].....116
1754 Rachel[6]..... ...154
1802 Rachel C.[7].....206
1795 Rachel[7].....232
Rachel[7].....244
Rachel C.[7]..... 360
1823 Ralph E.[5]... 1106, 1113
1880 Ralph F.[7] 1120
1891 Ralph[7]..... 1121
1879 Ralph H.[8] 634
1879 Ralph R.[8] 1126
1875 Ralph E.[9].....716
1876 Ralph E.[9].....783
1872 Ralph M.[9].....925
1878 Ralph C.[9]..... 933
1859 Ralph M.[10]....936, 1036
1873 Ralph T.[10] 992
1876 Ralph G.[10].....997
1878 Ralph W.[10].....1011
1886 Ralph A.[10].....1019
1883 Ralph R.[10].....1029
1886 Ralph G.[10]... 1053
1883 Ralph L.[11].....1072
1881 Ralph[11].....1082
1799 Ransom[7] 198
1759 Raume[6] 107
1771 Raymond[7] 212
1807 Raymond[7] 304, 566
1891 Raymond R.[9] 791
1885 Raymond B.[10]....1060
1664 Rebecca[3].....41
1668 Rebecca[4].....47
1694 Rebecca[4].....49
1703 Rebecca[4] 60
1707 Rebecca[4].....61
1853 Rebecca E.[4].....1129
1739 Rebecca[5].....93
1737 Rebecca[5]..... .93
1742 Rebecca[5]..... 103
Rebecca[8].....75
1740 Rebecca[8].....109, 201
1744 Rebecca.....113
1759 Rebecca[8].....116
1750 Rebecca[6].....118
1774 Rebecca[6].....134
1778 Rebecca[6].....138
1773 Rebecca[6].....171
1773 Rebecca[6].....176
1792 Rebecca[6].....187
1791 Rebecca[6].....187
1783 Rebecca[6].....190
1779 Rebecca[7] 194
1803 Rebecca[7]... 199
1775 Rebecca[7].....202
1800 Rebecca[7].....217
Rebecca[7].....221
1789 Rebecca[7].....225
1802 Rebecca[7].....263
Rebecca[7].....269
1787 Rebecca[7].....303
1802 Rebebca[7] 308, 575
1796 Rebecca[7].....313
1800 Rebecca[7].....323
1819 Rebecca[7].....343
1825 Rebecca G.[7].....355

1829 Rebecca G.[7] 356
1812 Rebecca[7] 359
1827 Rebecca H.[8] 374
1822 Rebecca B.[8] .. 380, 695
1811 Rebecca S.[8] 384
1805 Rebecca P.[8] 392
1800 Rebecca[8] 394
1808 Rebecca S.[8] 394
1832 Rebecca M.[8] 559
1844 Rebecca V.[8] 578
Rebecca[8] 638
1833 Rebecca[9] 673
1885 Rebecca[10] 683
1851 Rebecca J.[9] 692
1857 Rebecca M.[9] 700
1794 Relief[6] 183
Relief[7] 221
1804 Relief[8] 613
1859 Renette W.[9] 834
1789 Retire P.[6] 130, 247
1834 Retire[7] 246
1731 Reuben[5] 89, 164
1738 Reuben[5] 90, 167
1741 Reuben[6] 115
1771 Reuben[6] 165, 310
1800 Reuben[7] 199
1794 Reuben[7] 215, 399
1786 Reuben[7] 249
Reuben[7] 282
1800 Reuben[7] 310, 579
1803 Reuben[7] 316, 588
1801 Reuben[7] 316
1807 Reuben[8] 384
1819 Reuben[8] 399, 718
1813 Reuben[8] 426, 748
1839 Reuben K.[8] ... 589, 898
1836 Reuben L.[9] 870
1827 Reuben M.[9] 677, 970
1778 Reuel[6] 116, 222
1797 Reuel[7] 220
1799 Reuel[7] 222, 411
1843 Reuel R.[8] 413
1843 Reuel W.[9] 699, 985
1842 Reuel W.[9] 699
1863 Reuel M.[9] 736, 1012
1873 Reuel S.[10] 985
Rhoda[5] 83
1746 Rhoda[6] 106
Rhoda[6] 149
1766 Rhoda[6] 166
1783 Rhoda[7] 306
1831 Rhoda Ann[7] 358
1825 Rhoda[7] 358
Rhoda[8] 649
1887 Rhoda E.[10] 1034
1595 Richard[1] 1
4, 6, 8, 9, 10, 17, 25
Richard[1] 1127
1623 Richard[2] 30, 33, 37
1707 Richard[2] 1098, 1099
1643 Richard[3] 36, 46
1671 Richard[3] 39
1665 Richard[3] 41, 54
1660 Richard[3] 43, 57
1664 Richard[3] 45
Richard[3] 46
1734 Richard[3] 1099
1737 Richard[3] 1099
1673 Richard[4] 50, 65
1683 Richard[4] 51, 67
1686 Richard[4] 52, 70
1691 Richard[4] 54, 75
1633 Richard[4] 57
1689 Richard[4] 58, 84
1711 Richard[4] 59, 88
1793 Richard[4] 1102, 1107
1710 Richard[5] 66, 110
1715 Richard[5] 68, 114
1722 Richard[5] 69, 116
1731 Richard[5] 72, 122
1725 Richard[5] 76, 130
1719 Richard[5] 76, 132
1722 Richard[5] 83, 147
1728 Richard[5] 84, 148
1721 Richard[5] 84, 148
1732 Richard[5] 87, 158
1746 Richard[5] 89, 162
1753 Richard[5] 91
1740 Richard[6] 109
1754 Richard[6] 110, 205
1754 Richard[6] 115
1773 Richard[6] 116, 217
1775 Richard[6] 116, 221
Richard[6] 122
1768 Richard[6] 130, 247
1762 Richard[6] 131, 254
1747 Richard[6] 132, 255
Richard[6] 145, 275
1764 Richard[6] 148
1760 Richard[6] 149
1773 Richard H.[6] ... 158, 296
1774 Richard[6] 162, 302
1760 Richard[6] 166, 312
1770 Richard[6] 167, 315
1769 Richard[6] 189, 358
1764 Richard 201
1786 Richard[7] 207
1797 Richard[7] 218
1809 Richard 219, 407
1818 Richard[7] 230
1798 Richard[7] 230, 422
1816 Richard B.[7] 248, 449
1796 Richard[7] 249
1791 Richard[7] 254
1770 Richard[7] 255, 462
1801 Richard[7] 275, 494
Richard[7] 275
1794 Richard[7] 279
1789 Richard[7] 280, 503
1803 Richard[7] 282, 510
1788 Richard[7] 292, 527
1822 Richard[7] 303, 564
1806 Richard[7] 312, 583
Richard[7] 317, 589
1792 Richard[7] 319, 594
Richard[7] 340
1804 Richard[7] 358, 652
1806 Richard[8] 378, 692
1831 Richard C.[8] ... 410, 735
1853 Richard D.[8] ... 423, 745
1845 Richard[8] 449, 765
1834 Richard H.[8] ... 460, 779
1833 Richard[8] 488
1825 Richard[8] 493, 809
1862 Richard H.[8] 494
1867 Richard R.[8] 496
Richard[8] 510
1835 Richard P 594
1806 Richard[8] 605
Richard[8] 644
1838 Richard H.[8] ... 651, 940
1837 Richard H.[8] 652
1865 Richard[8] 654
1833 Richard[9] 691
1874 Richard B.[9] 735
1891 Richard F.[9] 737
1852 Richard H.[9] .. 737, 1012
1882 Richard H.[9] 765
1877 Richard D.[9] 777
1831 Richard[9] 786, 1029
1885 Richard B.[9] 811
Richard H.[9] 820
1860 Richard S.[9] 838
1872 Richard E.[9] 840
1870 Richard L.[9] 845
1882 Richard B.[9] 909
1869 Richard H.[9] 941
1853 Richard H.[10] 970
Richard S.[10] 992
1883 Richard E.[10] 1008
1888 Richard L.[10] 1035
1891 Richard M.[10] 1049
Rispa[7] 267
Rizpah[8] 485
1676 Robert[3] 45, 61
1674 Robert[3] 46, 64
1702 Robert[4] ..... .64
1792 Robert[4] 1105, 1111
1735 Robert[5] 73, 125
1835 Robert P.[5] 1111
1786 Robert[6] 108, 199
1785 Robert[6] 126, 238
1795 Robert[6] 127, 241
1765 Robert C.[6] ... .128, 243
1790 Robert[6] 139, 265
1783 Robert[6] 178
1827 Robert B. 199
1833 Robert P. 234
1805 Robert M.[7] 237, 432
1805 Robert M.[7] 237, 433
1813 Robert S.[7] 238, 435
1800 Robert G.[7] 256, 465
1820 Robert[7] 265
1819 Robert[7] 265
1822 Robert R.[8] 273
1806 Robert P.[7] 298, 552
1803 Robert[7] 338
1812 Robert[7] 339
1819 Robert D.[7] 346, 635
1843 Robert B[8] 424
Robert H.[8] 428
1834 Robert M.[8] 433
1845 Robert M.[8] 433
1860 Robert H.[8] 435, 760
1836 Robert J.[8] 460, 780, 785
1875 Robert Scott[8] 483
1840 Robert A.[8] 518
1850 Robert E.[8] 581
1833 Robert[8] 625
1849 Robert R.[8] 640
1852 Robert R.[9] 683
1880 Robert W.[9] 684
1893 Robert E.[9] 737
1870 Robert M.[9] 756
1888 Robert S.[9] 765
1886 Robert H.[9] 779
1875 Robert E.[9] 782
1894 Robert N.[9] 791
1873 Robert D.[9] 806
1888 Robert G.[9] 856
1858 Robert E.[9] 891
1866 Robert M.[9] 909
1854 Robert G.[9] 919
Robert W.[8] 935
1857 Robert B.[10] 970
1873 Robert L.[10] 1039
1889 Robert G.[10] 1052
1885 Robert F.[10] 1054
1835 Rodney G.[8] 665, 956
1882 Rodolphus B. R.[9] .. 867
1879 Roger N.[9] 838
1857 Roland P. D. 900
1879 Roland[11] 1073
Rolfe F.[8] 594
1842 Rollin F.[8] 458

1825 Romant.....434
1876 Romney[9].....763
1831 Rosanna[9].....673
Rosanna.....1129
1880 Roscoe[9].....761
1875 Roscoe C.[10].....966
1867 Rose E.[4].....1142
Rose[7].....267
Rose[10].....961
1880 Rose R.[10].....976
1850 Rosella I.[8].....523
Roselle T.[8].....441
1792 Roswell[7].....198
1790 Roswell[7].....249
Rooxbe S.[8].....658
1798 Roxanna[7].....280
1801 Roxanna[8]. 379
1818 Roxana R.[8]....498, 815
1813 Roxanna[8].....508
1819 Roxanna[9].....675
1862 Roxina[9].....905
1809 Roxy A.[7].....285
1790 Roxy[7].....300
1846 Roy T.[8].....578
1884 Roy L.[9].....931
1800 Royal E.[6].....179
1786 Royal[7].....221, 409
Royal[7].....342
1816 Royal[8].....409, 733
1822 Royal J.[8].....501
Royal A.[8].....1090
1852 Royal W.[9]....906, 1058
1874 Royal J.[10].....1093
1874 Royal[11].....1097
1799 Ruby[7].....294
1800 Ruby[7].....317
1804 Ruby[7].....336
1813 Ruby[8].....392
1818 Ruby[8].....416
1877 Ruby[9].....935
1840 Rufina M.[8].....634
Rufus[6].....75
1792 Rufus[6]... 179
1796 Rufus[6].....179, 341
1794 Rufus[8].....187, 344, 355
1794 Rufus[7].....250
1798 Rufus W.[7].....250, 451
1808 Rufus[7].....255, 461
1821 Rufus C.[7].....355, 645
1847 Rufus S.[8].....518
1829 Rufus L.[8].....595, 906
1854 Rufus H.[8].....646, 938
1820 Rufus E.[8]..... 657
1829 Rufus[8].....660, 949
Rufus[9].....939
1870 Rufus H.[9].....949
1863 Rush G.[9].....789
1862 Rush W.[9].....920
1791 Russel[7]..... 249
Russell F.[7].....322
1828 Russell A.[8]... 470
1798 Russell[8].....605, 911
1817 Russel N.[8]... .570, 873
1876 Russell[9].....744
1886 Russell G.[9].....841
1870 Russell W.[10].....1059
1693 Ruth[4].....58
1719 Ruth[4].....60
1710 Ruth[4].....61
1730 Ruth[6].....79
Ruth[6].....91
1735 Ruth[6].....102
1742 Ruth[6].....103
1739 Ruth[6].....113
1781 Ruth[6].....130
1759 Ruth[6].....133
1758 Ruth[6].....138
1775 Ruth[6].....146
Ruth[6].....149
1761 Ruth[6].....149, 187, 293
1779 Ruth[6].....164
1781 Ruth[6].....171, 599
1778 Ruth[6].....186
1780 Ruth[6].....188
Ruth[6].....188
1773 Ruth[7].....203
1757 Ruth[7].....211
1784 Ruth[7].....212
Ruth[7].....231
1802 Ruth Gidden[7].....236
1793 Ruth W.....244
Ruth[7].....246
1803 Ruth[7].....268
1808 Ruth E.[7].....275, 495
1823 Ruth Ann[7]... 278
1800 Ruth[7].....313
1788 Ruth[7].....318
1821 Ruth A.[7].....324, 603
1787 Ruth[7].....330
Ruth[7].....331
Ruth[7].....340
1810 Ruth[8].....369
1818 Ruth[8].....392
Ruth[8].....485
1822 Ruth T.[8].....579
1807 Ruth H.[8].....593
Ruth[8].... 1127
1874 Ruth J.....649
1868 Ruth[9].....736
1893 Ruth M.[9].....791
1875 Ruth O.[9].....806
1892 Ruth[9].....908
1883 Ruth[9].....933
Ruth C.[9].....939
Ruth C.[9].....942
1856 Ruth E.[10].....985
1886 Ruth M.[10].....999
1875 Ruth V.[10].....999
1881 Ruth L.[10].....1011
1895 Ruth H.[10].....1012
1876 Ruth L.[10].....1030
1889 Ruth[10].....1040
1888 Ruth[10].....1048
1891 Ruth[10].....1055
1832 Ruthy A.[8].....505
1827 Sabin P.[8].....457, 774
1818 Sabin[7].....336
1821 Sabin C.[8].....570, 874
1767 Sabra[6].....134
1816 Sabra[7].....311
Sabra[7].....311
Sadie J.[8].....645
1862 Sadie[9].....793
1879 Sadie E.[10].....1040
1875 Sadie[10].....1093
1782 Sallie[6].....183
1809 Sallie.....217
Sallie[7].....268
1774 Sally[4].....1101
Sally[4].....1102
1787 Sally[4].....1102
1808 Sally[4].....1105
Sally[5].....1106
1811 Sally[5].....1138
1770 Sally[6].....126
1770 Sally[6].....129
1785 Sally[6].....143
Sally[6].....145
1778 Sally[6].....151
1779 Sally[6].....168
Sally[6].....178
1781 Sally[8].....187
Sally[8].....189
Sally[8].....190
1788 Sally[7].....198
Sally[7].....201, 379
1789 Sally[7].....204
1797 Sally[7].....209
1788 Sally[7]... .....215, 398
Sally S.[7].....218
1799 Sally[7].....218
1819 Sally H.[7].....219
1786 Sally[7].....225
1793 Sally[7].....226, 421
Sally[7].....232
1783 Sally B.[7].....251, 454
1795 Sally[7].....268
1796 Sally B.[7].....275, 493
Sally[7].....275
1792 Sally A.[7].....278
1806 Sally A.[7].....289
1787 Sally[7].....294
1814 Sally J.[7].....303
1801 Sally[7].....307
1802 Sally[7].....311
1799 Sally[7].....319
Sally B.[7].....341
1801 Sally[7].....342
1797 Sally[7].....358
1814 Sally[7].....360
1810 Sally[8]..... 366
1805 Sally[8].....368
1818 Sally[8].....369
1798 Sally[8].....371
Sally[8].....372
Sally[8]..... 379
Sally[8]..... 383
1812 Sally[8].....394
1792 Sally[8].....394
1795 Sally[8].....395
1826 Sally L.[8]..... 419
1797 Sally[8]..... 605
1800 Sally[8].....612
1817 Sally[7].....613
1823 Sally L.[9].....669
1894 Sally[9].....856
1720 Samuel[2].....1098
Samuel[2].....1129
Samuel[2].....1143
1651 Samuel[3]..... 39, 51
1680 Samuel[3].....45, 62
1744 Samuel[3].....1099, 1101
1677 Samuel[4].....51, 66
1686 Samuel[4].....58, 83
1697 Samuel[4].....60, 89
1714 Samuel[4].....62, 97
1800 Samuel[4].....1101
1798 Samuel[4].....1104
1716 Samuel[5].....67, 114
1714 Samuel[5].....68
1720 Samuel[5].....68
Samuel[5].....83, 147
1734 Samuel[5].....89
1737 Samuel[5].....89, 164
Samuel[5].....91, 171
1743 Samuel[5].....93, 174
1745 Samuel[5].....98, 182
1750 Samuel[5]..... 98
1757 Samuel[5].....99
1824 Samuel F.[5].....1107
1823 Samuel W.[5].....1107
1730 Samuel[6].....105, 193
1748 Samuel[6].....109, 202
1753 Samuel[6].....112
1743 Samuel[6].....112

1749 Samuel[6].....113, 212
1727 Samuel[6].....113, 211
1738 Samuel[6].....114
1750 Samuel[6].....115, 216
1756 Samuel[6].....118, 224
1744 Samuel[6].....120
1730 Samuel[6].....122, 124
Samuel[6].....126, 238
1778 Samuel[6].....129, 246
1762 Samuel[6].....140, 266
1752 Samuel[6].....147
1761 Samuel[6].....147
1782 Samuel A.[6]....160, 299
1771 Samuel[8].....171, 322
1785 Samuel[6].....175, 335
Samuel[6].....180
1770 Samuel[8].....182, 345
1789 Samuel[6].....182, 346
Samuel[6].....1108, 1115
1849 Samuel A.[6].....1113
1755 Samuel[7].....193, 365
1775 Samuel[7].....200
1761 Samuel[7].....201, 377
1801 Samuel[7].....202, 382
1767 Samuel[7].....210, 391
1750 Samuel[7].....211, 393
1768 Samuel[7].....213, 393
1804 Samuel[7].....215, 401
1801 Samuel[7].....218, 405
1800 Samuel[7].....218
Samuel[7].....220, 409
1777 Samuel[7].....224, 414
1805 Samuel[7].....228
1811 Samuel R.[7].....229
Samuel[7].....230
Samuel[7].....230
1784 Samuel[7].....232
1831 Samuel Ney[7].....234
Samuel[7].....246, 447
1812 Samuel O.[7]....260, 474
1787 Samuel[7].....267
1810 Samuel S.[7].....270
1783 Samuel[7].....290, 525
1801 Samuel.[7].....297
1825 Samuel S.[7]....299, 556
Samuel.....361
1826 Samuel S.[7]....302, 562
1797 Samuel D.[7].....304
1800 Samuel W.[7]...304, 565
1792 Samuel[7].....307, 573
1793 Samuel[7].....309, 579
1809 Samuel J.[7].....324, 600
1789 Samuel[7].....327
1809 Samuel A.[7]....335, 624
Samuel N.....344
1813 Samuel[7].....345, 635
1836 Samuel J.[7].....346
1801 Samuel P.....351
Samuel N.....355
1791 Samuel[7].....362, 660
1795 Samuel[7].....362
1781 Samuel[8].....365, 668
1815 Samuel[8].....368, 673
1796 Samuul[8].....372, 682
1816 Samuel[8].....369, 676
Samuel[8].....383
1845 Samuel A.[8].....383
Samuel.....391
1802 Samuel[8].....391, 703
1788 Samuel[6].....393
1881 Samuel[8].....393, 705
1800 Samuel[8].....394, 706
1817 Samuel L.[8]....396, 711
1811 Samuel[8].....402, 722
1822 Samuel G.[8]....403, 726
1821 Samuel D.[8]... 405
1835 Samuel W.[8].....405
1811 Samuel[8].....409, 732
1802 Samuel[8].....414
1845 Samuel H.[8]....421, 742
1844 Samuel H.[8]....423, 744
1841 Samuel H.[8].....446
1843 Samuel F.[8].....458
1863 Samuel J.[8].....477
Samuel[8].....480
1857 Samuel A.[8]... 556, 855
1844 Samuel O.[8].....564
1838 Samuel C.[8]....567, 868
1824 Samuel B.[8]....573, 881
1821 Samuel S.[8]....589, 899
1814 Samuel B.[8]....595, 905
1848 Samuel H.[8].....598
Samuel O.[8].....607
1839 Samuel B.[8].....607
1820 Samuel C.[8]....607, 912
1806 Samuel C.[8]....656, 943
1821 Samuel C.[8].....660
1803 Samuel[9].....668
1845 Samuel E.[9]....966, 674
1890 Samuel[9].....685
1851 Samuel S.[9].....699
1810 SamuelT.[9] 265, 706, 986
1819 Samuel[9].....706, 987
1827 Samuel D.[9].....709
1850 Samuel H.[10]..723, 1003
Samuel E.[9].....750
1860 Samuel T.[9].....814
1854 Samuel H.[9]...981, 1055
1867 Samuel J.[9].....909
1874 Samuel E.[9].....933
1830 Samuel E.[9].....943
1852 Samuel O.[10]..965, 1072
1720 Samuel[9].....1098
1887 Samuel A.[10].....967
1834 Samuel T.[10].....986
1871 Samuel A.[11].....1072
1807 Sanford[7]. 250
1805 Saphrona[8].....368
1831 Sara L.[8].....660
1635 Sarah[2].....34
1716 Sarah[2].....1098
Sarah[2].....1129
1808 Sarah[2].....1130
Sarah[2].....1143
1654 Sarah[3].....36
1661 Sarah[3].....41
1680 Sarah[3].....46
1743 Sarah[3].....1100
1819 Sarah[3].....1131, 1132
1686 Sarah[4].....49
1669 Sarah[4].....50
1678 Sarah[4].....51
1696 Sarah[4].....53
Sarah[4].....55
1713 Sarah[4].....55
1700 Sarah[4].....56
1713 Sarah[4].....56
1685 Sarah[4].....57
1706 Sarah[4].....59
1693 Sarah[4].....59
1714 Sarah[4]..... 61
1794 Sarah[4].....1103
1858 Sarah A.[4].....1134
1766 Sarah[4].....1137
1802 Sarah[4].....1138
1838 Sarah[4].....1144
1700 Sarah[6].....64
1722 Sarah[6].....65
1724 Sarah[6]..... ...65
Sarah[6].....66
1718 Sarah[5].....58, 71
1719 Sarah[5].....68
1728 Sarah[5].....69
1723 Sarah[6].....70
Sarah[6].....71
Sarah[6].....73
1731 Sarah[5].....74
1732 Sarah[6].....74
1758 Sarah[5].....75
1818 Sarah[5].....76
1723 Sarah[5]..... 76
1734 Sarah[5].....77
1738 Sarah[5].....78
1731 Sarah[5].....79
1746 Sarah[5].....80
1750 Sarah.....80
1738 Sarah[6].....81
1739 Sarah[6].....81
1727 Sarah[5].....81
1749 Sarah[5].....82
Sarah 83
Sarah[5].....83
1724 Sarah[5].....84
1714 Sarah[5].....85
1731 Sarah[5].....87, 157
1739 Sarah[5].....89
1749 Sarah[5].....90
1734 Sarah[5].....90
1733 Sarah[5].....93
1742 Sarah[5].....95
1758 Sara[5].....96
1757 Sarah[5].....96
1755 Sarah[5].....99
1719 Sarah[5].....104
1728 Sarah[6].....104
1814 Sarah L.[5].....1106
Sarah J.[5].....1110
1797 Sarah[6].....1138
Sarah[6].....106
1746 Sarah[6].....107
1736 Sarah[6].....43, 109
1725 Sarah[6].....109, 199
1753 Sarah[8].....111
1751 Sarah[6]. 111
1731 Sarah[6].....112
1731 Sarah[6].....112
1738 Sarah[6].....112
Sarah[6].....113
1756 Sarah[6].....116
Sarah[6].....117
1755 Sarah[6].....119
1750 Sarah[6].....119
1759 Sarah[6].....120
1774 Sarah[6]..... ...121
1756 Sarah[6].....122
Sarah[6].....122
1766 Sarah[6].....125, 235
1776 Sarah[6].....126
1782 Sarah[6].....127
1768 Sarah[6].....128
1776 Sarah[6].....129, 245
1753 Sarah[6].....130
1754 Sarah[6].....131, 250
1770 Sarah[6].....134
1765 Sarah[8].....134
1763 Sarah[8].....135
1770 Sarah[6]..... 137
1760 Sarah[8].....138
1788 Sarah[8].....139
1753 Sarah[8].....139
1761 Sarah[6].....140
1778 Sarah[6].....141
1788 Sarah[6].....146
1781 Sarah[6].....146
1756 Sarah[6].....147

1764 Sarah[6] 150
1771 Sarah[6] 150
1771 Sarah[6] 151, 285
1755 Sarah[6] 153
1763 Sarah[6] 153
1777 Sarah[6] 55
1770 Sarah[6] 155
1779 Sarah 160
1769 Sarah[6] 164
1774 Sarah[6] 164
1769 Sarah[6] 166
1778 Sarah[6] 168, 322
1780 Sarah[6] 170
1760 Sarah[6] 173
1764 Sarah[6] 174
1777 Sarah[6] 178
1796 Sarah A.[6] 184
1776 Sarah[6] 185
1798 Sarah M.[6] 186
Sarah[6] 188
1773 Sarah[6] 188
1773 Sarah[6] 189
1753 Sarah[6] 191
1749 Sarah[6] 191
1738 Sarah[6] 191
1773 Sarah[6] 192
1837 Sarah A.[6] 1113
1841 Sarah D.[6] 1113
Sarah[6] 1113
1836 Sarah A.[6] 1116
Sarah[7] 194
1778 Sarah[7] 195
1772 Sarah[7] 196
1767 Sarah[7] 200
1791 Sarah[7] 203
1794 Sarah[7] 207, 388
Sarah[7] 209
1780 Sarah[7] 213
1769 Sarah[7] 214
1777 Sarah[7] 217
1805 Sarah[7] 218
1826 Sarah F.[7] 221
Sarah[7] 223
1801 Sarah Dodd[7] 224
1793 Sarah[7] 224
Sarah[7] 225
1814 Sarah[7] 228
1803 Sarah[7] 230
1777 Sarah[7] 231
1812 Sarah[7] 232
1800 Sarah M.[7] 236
1811 Sarah S.[7] 238
Sarah A.[7] 238
1811 Sarah P.[7] 239
1812 Sarah[7] 240
1807 Sarah E.[7] 243
Sarah Ann[7] 244
1800 Sarah C.[7] 252
1808 Sarah A.[7] 260
1793 Sarah[7] 263
1827 Sarah[7] 263
Sarah[7] 263
1815 Sarah[7] 264
Sarah[7] 270
1838 Sarah C. 271
Sarah[7] 272
Sarah[7] 273
Sarah Ann[7] 276
1803 Sarah H.[7] 277
Sarah[7] 278
1777 Sarah[7] 288
1806 Sarah M.[7] 291
1794 Sarah[7] 292, 500
1798 Sarah[7] 292, 529
1801 Sarah[7] 300
1807 Sarah S.[7] 301
Sarah J.[7] 302
1794 Sarah[7] 304
1796 Sarah[7] 307, 572
Sarah 311
1816 Sarah C.[7] 313, 584
1800 Sarah[7] 320
Sarah[7] 322
Sarah Ann[7] 322
1818 Sarah A.[7] 325
1780 Sarah[7] 326, 606
1787 Sarah[7] 327
Sarah W.[7] 328
1775 Sarah[7] 330, 615
1823 Sarah C.[7] 339, 629
Sarah E.[7] 343
1803 Sarah P. 344
1827 Sarah[7] 345
1814 Sarah[7] 350
1819 Sarah T.[7] 351, 640
1813 Sarah O.[7] 352
1836 Sarah M.[7] 352
1837 Sarah F.[7] 356
1818 Sarah H.[7] 356
1814 Sarah[7] 357, 648
1800 Sarah[7] 358, 651
1817 Sarah R.[7] 359
1780 Sarah[7] 361
1796 Sarah[7] 362
1804 Sarah[7] 363
1819 Sarah S.[7] 364
1792 Sarah[7] 365
1891 Sarah B.[7] 1135
1809 Sarah[8] 366
1805 Sarah[8] 366
1837 Sarah A.[8] 372
1830 Sarah F. 374
1805 Sarah[8] 377
1810 Sarah[8] 379
1832 Sarah E.[8] 382
1819 Sarah[8] 385
1833 Sarah E.[8] 389
1834 Sarah Ann[8] 390
Sarah[8] 397
1831 Sarah H.[8] 399, 717
1832 Sarah A.[8] 407
Sarah[8] 412
1821 Sarah[8] 415
Sarah F.[8] 415
1807 Sarah[8] 416
1816 Sarah[8] 418
1821 Sarah[8] 419
1845 Sarah B.[8] 424
1839 Sarah L.[8] 424
1827 Sarah[8] 427
Sarah H.[8] 427
1829 Sarah E.[8] 428
1834 Sarah J.[8] 430
1844 Sarah E.[8] 436
1860 Sarah A.[8] 442
Sarah[8] 443
1829 Sarah W.[8] 444
Sarah[8] 445
1841 Sarah F.[8] 449
1852 Sarah W.[8] 459
Sarah[8] 462
1832 Sarah A.[8] 463
1856 Sarah D.[8] 476
1868 Sarah M.[8] 477
1838 Sarah S.[8] 478
Sarah 478
1831 Sarah A.[8] 479
Sarah A.[8] 480
Sarah J.[8] 480
Sarah Joanna[8] 481
Sarah A.[8] 481
1837 Sarah D.[8] 482
Sarah[8] 485
1828 Sarah F.[8] 487
1839 Sarah W.[8] 489
1849 Sarah A.[8] 490
1853 Sarah A.[8] 491, 807
Sarah[8] 495
1832 Sarah F.[8] 498
1817 Sarah O.[8] 501, 820
1834 Sarah[8] 508
1828 Sarah[8] 509
1847 Sarah F.[8] 514
1839 Sarah E.[8] 518
1827 Sarah E.[8] 519
1837 Sarah J.[8] 523
Sarah F.[8] 524
1840 Sarah A.[8] 529
1838 Sarah[8] 559
1849 Sarah J.[8] 564
1846 Sarah J.[8] 564
Sarah J.[8] 565
1825 Sarah H.[8] 566, 866
1832 Sarah E.[8] 572, 878
1864 Sarah M.[8] 575
1834 Sarah[8] 577
1848 Sarah H.[8] 578
1827 Sarah[8] 579, 887
1823 Sarah E.[8] 583
1845 Sarah M.[8] 589, 950
1835 Sarah F.[8] 591
1832 Sarah J.[8] 591
1822 Sarah E.[8] 593
1846 Sarah J.[8] 597
1852 Sarah L.[8] 603
1838 Sarah[8] 604
1796 Sarah[8] 605
1839 Sarah E.[8] 610
Sarah E.[8] 611
1855 Sarah G.[8] 636
1854 Sarah P.[8] 636
Sarah[8] 638
1847 Sarah U.[8] 638
Sarah J.[8] 648
1841 Sarah P.[8] 651
1850 Sarah M.[8] 654
1881 Sarah E.[8] 655
1810 Sarah E.[8] 658
1847 Sarah F.[8] 668
1838 Sarah S.[8] 668
1848 Sarah L.[9] 670
1849 Sarah L.[9] 670, 964
Sarah[9] 671
1836 Sarah M.[9] 671
1851 Sarah J.[9] 676
1834 Sarah M.[9] 679, 971
1835 Sarah J.[9] 687
1837 Sarah[9] 687
1855 Sarah J.[9] 689
1833 Sarah M.[9] 690
1824 Sarah W.[9] 691
1854 Sarah F.[9] 694
1852 Sarah F.[9] 694
Sarah A. J.[9] 697
1830 Sarah M. 703
1842 Sarah A.[9] 707, 989
1833 Sarah F.[9] 708, 993
1858 Sarah L.[9] 718
1858 Sarah E.[9] 719
1844 Sarah J.[9] 727
1860 Sarah C.[9] 738
184 Sarah E.[9] 739, 975
1849 Sarah D.[9] 742
1854 Sarah A.[9] 749
1845 Sarah W.[9] 749

1821 Sarah E.[9].....769
1864 Sarah S.[9].....775
1878 Sarah E.[9].....778
1856 Sarah A.[9].....783
1851 Sarah A.[9].....805
1867 Sarah[9].....808
1865 Sarah L.[9].....810
1851 Sarah H.[9].....818
1841 Sarah M.[9].....818
1878 Sarah[9].....821
1860 Sarah E.[9].....822
1834 Sarah D.[9]....837, 1047
1875 Sarah M.[9].....838
1834 Sarah J.[9]..... ...869
1883 Sarah A.[9].....869
1845 Sarah E.[9].....873
Sarah J.[9].....877
Sarah[9].....897
1872 Sarah L.[9] 901
Sarah[9].....902
1872 Sarah B.[9].....940
1841 Sarah E. S.[9]..948, 1069
1859 Sarah L.[9].....949
1860 Sarah G.[9].....956
1838 Sarah[10].....962
1847 Sarah F.[10].....966
1867 Sarah E.[10].....985
1885 Sarah L.[10].....986
1882 Sarah M.[10].....986
1857 Sarah J.[10].....991
1859 Sarah A.[10].....1062
1849 Sarah E.[10].....1066
1876 Sarah E.[10].....1093
1761 Sargent[7] 194, 367
1818 Sarissa[7] 364
1850
1894 Saul A.[10].....986
1848 Saymer[10].....1034
1867 Schuyler B.[10].....963
1870 Scott I.[9].....759
Seal A. R. P.[7].....270
1845 Selden[9]. 904, 1058
Selinda N.[9].....679
1831 Seraphina[8].....607
1886 Serepta[10].....1094
1757 Seth[5].....93
1768 Seth[6].....176, 336
1799 Seth Webb[6]...181, 344
1799 Seth[7].....304
1807 Seth[7].....336
1847 Seth[8].....500
1848 Seth[8].....572
1819 Seth G.[8].....660
1823 Seth G.[8].....660
1819 Sewell[8].....369, 676
1820 Seymour[8] 399, 718
1851 Seymour M.[8].....637
1858 Seymour M.[9].....872
Sherman[9].....939
1775 Shubael[6].....136
1816 Shubael C.[7]...303, 563
1794 Sibia[7].....328, 610, 915
1770 Sibilla[6].....116
1794 Sibilla[7].....218
1888 Sidney F.[7].....1123
1874 Sidney F.[10].....964
1879 Sidney M.[10].....1054
1800 Silas[7].....236
1803 Silas H.....269
Siloma[7].....288
1864 Silvia M.[4].....1144
1759 Silvia[6].....135
1759 Simeon[6].....153
1772 Simeon[6]...164, 165, 309
Simeon[6].....522
Simeon[7].....289
1796 Simeon[7].....308
1810 Simeon[7].....308, 578
1828 Simeon H.[7]...358, 650
1803 Simeon G.[8].....395
1868 Simeon C.[9].....811
1813 Simon[6] 1106, 1112
1839 Simon H.[6]...1113, 1120
1880 Smith[5].....1110
1777 Smith[6].....126, 237
1804 Smith[6].....146
1765 Smith[6].....170, 320
1727 Solomon[4] 61, 96
1751 Solomon[5] 96, 180
1770 Solomon[6] 166, 313
1770 Solomon F.[6]..313, 314
1800 Solomon[7] 207
1794 Solomon C.[7]..208, 389
1761 Solomon[7].....212
1788 Solomon[7] 232, 427
1806 Solomon S.[7]...258, 468
1800 Solomon[7].....277
1805 Solomon F.[7].....314
1817 Solomon P.[7].....344
1830 Solomon E.[8].....419
Solomon F.[8].....586
1809 Solon[7].....283, 514
1818 Solon A.....347
1788 Sophia[6].....175, 504
1791 Sophia[6].....182
1799 Sophia[7].....208
1780 Sophia[7].....210
1810 Sophia[7].....228
1798 Sophia[7].....230
Sophia[7]. 244
Sophia[7].....268
1785 Sophia[7].....294
1800 Sophia[7].....307
1794 Sophia[7].....328
1798 Sophia[7].....328
1807 Sophia A.[8].....392
1822 Sophia[8].....426
1825 Sophia[8].....521
1841 Sophia A.[8].....567
1819 Sophia H.[8].....609
1824 Sophia[9].....690
1860 Sophia[9].....820
Sophia[9].....905
1845 Sophia M.[9].....914
1865 Sophia H.[9].....916
1824 Sophronia G. P.[7]..239
1811 Sophrona[7].....284
Sophronia[7].....288
1800 Sophrona[7].....316
1842 Sophronia T.[8].....579
1890 Stanley F.[9].... ...956
1877 Stella M.[7].....1121
1871 Stella.....681
1875 Stella V.[9].....940
1880 Stella S.[10].....1030
Stephen S.[3].....1143
1713 Stephen[4].....57, 82
1708 Stephen[4].....59, 88
1783 Stephen[4]....1102, 1107
1842 Stephen[4].....1132
1741 Stephen[5].....81, 140
1746 Stephen[5].....88, 161
1735 Stephen[5].....92
1769 Stephen[6].....99
Stephen L.[6] 1107
1807 Stephen[5]....1107, 1113
1821 Stephen[5]....1107, 1115
1842 Stephen M.[6].....1128
1784 Stephen[6].....126, 239
1750 Stephen[6].....133
1757 Stephen[6].....135
1776 Stephen[6].....140
1773 Stephen[6].....140
1786 Stephen[6]... 144
1776 Stephen[6].....161, 300
1781 Stephen[6].....162, 301
1777 Stephen[6] 166, 315
1802 Stephen[6].....171
1789 Stephen[6].....182
1825 Stephen N.[7].....182
1781 Stephen[7]..186, 203, 384
1774 Stephen[7].....211, 392
1802 Stephen[7].....238, 434
1814 Stephen B.[7]...239, 436
1796 Stephen[7].....265
1817 Stephen[7].....269, 489
1791 Stephen[7].....278
1808 Stephen[7].....285, 518
1803 Stephen M.[7]..301, 561
1735 Stephen[7].....301
1794 Stephen B.[7]...306, 571
1796 Stephen M.[7].....351
1889 Stephen[7].....1121
1796 Stephen G.[8]...368, 672
1824 Stephen W.[8].....370
1808 Stephen[8].... .383, 697
1816 Stephen J.[8].....385
1807 Stephen[8]..... 392, 705
1843 Stephen F.[8]...434, 759
Stephen M.[8]...436, 761
1851 Stephen B.[8].....436
1827 Stephen W.[8]..478, 799
1830 Stephen B.[8].....481
1833 Stephen H.[8]..482, 801
1834 Stephen S.[8]...485, 803
1819 Stephen F.[8].....508
1833 Stephen E.[8]...517, 835
1848 Stephen E.[8].....518
1813 Stephen[8].....526
1841 Stephen H.[8].....561
Stephen F.[8].....562
Stephen[8].....562
1831 Stephen P.[8].....571
1835 Stephen S.[8]...581, 891
1800 Stephen[8].....605
1799 Stephen[8].....605
1825 Stephen[9].....673, 966
1848 Stephen W.[9].....699
Stephen[9].....705
1856 Stephen W.[9].....801
1852 Stephen F.[9]..822, 1040
1862 Stephen S.[9].. 891
1782 Sterry[6].....137, 260
Sterry C.[8].....473
1849 Sterry E.[8].....477, 796
1808 Stewart[8].....369, 675
1830 Stillman[8].....572, 878
Stoddard T.[9].....882
1893 Stuart E.[10].....1027
1799 Sukey[4].....1105
1808 Sukey[6].....1108
1800 Sukey[7].....225
1839 Sullivan E.[9].....943
1838 Sullivan C.[8]...581, 891
Sumner.....396, 712
1834 Sumner I.[8]....423, 745
1832 Sumner[8].....463, 787
1852 Sumner F.[8].....664
1846 Sumner[9] 822, 1039
1836 Sumner W.[9].....837
1800 Susa[7].....249
1829 Susan[3].....1131
Susan[4].....1101
Susan[5].....1110
1734 Susan[6].....112

Susan[6] 124, 233
1823 Susan A.[6].....1105
Susan[6].....149
Susan[7].....206
1806 Susan[7].....230
1791 Susan[7] 251, 456
1814 Susan H.[7]..... ...260
1795 Susan[7].....277
Susan[7].....318
Susan[7].....322
1789 Susan[7].....330
1803 Susan[7].....333, 504
1814 Susan E.[7].....339, 628
1814 Susan P.[7].....348
Susan[7].... 349
1825 Susan[8].....377
Susan[8].....383
Susan[8].....383
1814 Susan J.[8].....385
1829 Susan K.[8].....387
1838 Susan[8].....399, 718
1829 Susan H.[8].....405
Susan[8].....413
1848 Susan A.[8].....441
1849 Susan M.[8].....442
1825 Susan[8].....457
1829 Susan[8].....459
1830 Susan[8].....459
1809 Susan M.[8].....462
1845 Susan T.[8].....477
Susan E.[8].....478
1869 Susan P.[8]..... ...492
1857 Susan D.[8].....512
1838 Susan W.[8].....550
1846 Susan F.[8].....565
1822 Susan S.[8].....567, 867
1857 Susan A.[8].....575
1841 Susan B.[8].....581
1825 Susan J.[8].....588
Susan C.[8].....606
1818 Susan S.[8].....608, 913
1805 Susan A.[8].....608
1825 Susan[8].....613
Susan E.[8].....619
1820 Susan L.[8].....667
1827 Susan J.[9].....680
1830 Susan C.[9].....682
1844 Susan A.[9].....686
1852 Susan F.[9].....700
1872 Susan T.[9].....783
1884 Susan[9].....794
1851 Susan M.[9].....798
1818 Susan S.....913
1863 Susan R.[9].....917
1875 Susan H.[9].....921
1884 Susan L.[9].....937
1837 Susan E.[9].....943
1848 Susan L.[9].....947
1867 Susan M.[10]..... ..987
1846 Susan A.[10].....991
1710 Susanna[2].....1098
1735 Susanna[3].....1099
1701 Susanna[4].....56
1707 Susanna[4].....61
1772 Susanna[4] 1102
1774 Susanna[4].....1103
1747 Susanna[5].....80
1747 Susanna[6].....80
Susanna[5].....91
1747 Susanna[5].....94
1752 Susanna[6].....95
1756 Susanna[6].....95
1750 Susanna[5].....96
1828 Susanna[5].....1111
1756 Susanna[6].....112
1745 Susanna[6].....115
1768 Susanna[6].....116
1771 Susanna[6].....139
1791 Susanna[6].....144
1769 Susanna[6].....148
1753 Susanna[6].....163
1770 Susanna[6].....164
1771 Susanna[6].....164
1771 Susanna[6].....168
1794 Susanna[6].....168
1768 Susanna[6].....171
1777 Sarah[6].....178
1779 Susanna[6].....180
1786 Susanna[6].....183
1784 Susanna[7] 215
Susanna W.[7].....246
1790 Susanna[7].....254
1801 Susanna[7].....254
1776 Susanna[7].....255
1788 Susanna[7] 256, 464
Susanna[7].....301
1794 Susanna 303
Susanna C.[7]...324, 601
1774 Susanna[7].....327
1803 Susanna[7].....333
Susanna E.[7].....336
1818 Susanna F.[7].....358
1810 Susanna[8].....380
1796 Susanna[8].....391
1805 Susanna[8].. 392
1815 Susanna[8].....659
1848 Susanna F.[9].....680
1837 Susannah N.[9].....691
1834 Susanna[9].....707
1760 Susie[5].....96
1874 Susie E.[7].....1120
1867 Susie M.[9].....732
1860 Susie E.[9].....799
1867 Susie C.[10].....1059
1876 Susie L.[10].....1068
Sutton[9].....878
1773 Sybil[6].....136
1804 Sybil A.[7].....260
1816 Sylvanus C.[7].....297
1841 Sylvanus T.[7]..361, 655
1835 Sylvanus G.[8]..571, 877
1812 Sylvester[7].....239
1820 Sylvester[7].....240, 438
1783 Sylvester[7].....279, 500
1808 Sylvester D.[7].297, 550
1867 Sylvester A.[8].....436
1850 Sylvester W.[8].....439
1839 Sylvester[8] 566, 572
1828 Sylvester E.[8].589, 900
1865 Sylvester D.[9] 855
1795 Sylvia[6].....146
1838 Sylvia A.[8].....406
1854 Sylvia A.[8].....408
1852 Sylvia F.[9] 758
1808 Syrena[7].....360
1732 Tabitha[5].....72
1749 Tamar[6].....154
1758 Tamar[6].....174
1766 Tamar[7].....326
1739 Tamerson[5].....88
1760 Tamerson[6].....160
1814 Tamyson G.[7]..282, 512
1837 Tapley W.[9].....692
1854 Thadeus F.[9].....874
1754 Thankful[6].....135
Thankful[7].....270
1789 Thankful[7].....278
1871 Thatcher R.[9].....744
1887 Theodora[7].....1123
1852 Theodora A.[8].....581
Theodora E.[9].....826
1776 Theodore[4].....1137
1801 Theodore T.[5] 1109
1833 Theodore L.[6]....1117
1843 Theodore G.[6]....1117
1125
1825 Theodore H.[7].355, 644
1854 Theodore H.[8].....644
1816 Theophilus H.[7]...239
437
1838 Theresa F.[8] 584
Thomas[1].....1136
1633 Thomas[2].....34, 41
1710 Thomas[2].....1136
1762 Thomas[2].....1142
1657 Thomas[3].....39, 52
1665 Thomas[3].....43, 58
1742 Thomas[3] 1136, 1137
Thomas J.[3]..1143, 1144
1696 Thomas[4].....51, 69
1683 Thomas[4].....52, 70
1687 Thomas[4].....58, 80
1691 Thomas[4].....63, 104
1724 Thomas[5].....69, 116
1719 Thomas[5].....70, 118
1716 Thomas[5].....70, 118
1730 Thomas[5].....71, 119
1731 Thomas[6].....72, 120
1736 Thomas[5].....74
1752 Thomas[6] 74
1748 Thomas 79
1719 Thomas[5].....85, 152
1721 Thomas[6].....92
1767 Thomas[6].....104, 192
1753 Thomas[6].....106
Thomas[6].....106
Thomas 109
1767 Thomas[6].....116, 217
Thomas[6].....117
1752 Thomas[6].....118
1753 Thomas[6].....118, 225
1756 Thomas[6].....119, 226
1792 Thomas[6].....143, 273
1754 Thomas[6].....151
1750 Thomas[6].....152, 287
1771 Thomas[6].....154, 289
1757 Thomas[6].....163
1761 Thomas[6].....193, 364
1780 Thomas[7].....204
Thomas J.....217
1825 Thomas P.[7].....219
1795 Thomas[7].....224
1773 Thomas[7].....225, 416
1789 Thomas[7].....226, 419
1797 Thomas[7].....228
1827 Thomas[7].....231
1772 Thomas[7].....255
1787 Thomas[7].....264, 481
1798 Thomas[7] 275, 494
1831 Thomas L.....276, 495
1784 Thomas[7].....287
1811 Thomas R.[7]...295, 541
1809 Thomas[7].....301
1787 Thomas[7].....327
1773 Thomas[7].....361, 656
1787 Thomas[7].....365
1805 Thomas[8].....367
1808 Thomas[8].....368, 673
1804 Thomas[8].....371, 680
1829 Thomas H.[8].....385
1806 Thomas[8] 394
1814 Thomas W.[8]..398, 714
1838 Thomas D.[8]...403, 728
1834 Thomas[8] S.....410
Thomas W.[8] 415

1811 Thomas E.[8]...415, 737
1831 Thomas B.[8] 416
1804 Thomas H.[8]...416, 738
1816 Thomas[8] 419
Thomas[8] 419
1839 Thomas[8] 419
1807 Thomas D.[8]...462, 785
1832 Thomas[8] 479
1815 Thomas[8] 481, 801
1838 Thomas B.[8] 496
1862 Thomas R.[8] 496
1836 Thomas[8] 518
1836 Thomas L.[8]...558, 860
1832 Thomas P.[8] 625
1808 Thomas N.[8].....656
1835 Thomas[8] 668
1874 Thomas R.[8].....1126
1802 Thomas J.[9].....668
1835 Thomas[9] 673
1833 Thomas[9] 699
1836 Thomas[9] 699
1846 Thomas[9] 739
1839 Thomas DeKay[6]..786
1838 Thomas[9] 786
1874 Thomas Y.[9] 794
1847 Thomas[9] 801
1826 Thomas N.[9].....836
1866 Thomas H.[9].....912
1872 Thomas F.[10].....1000
1876 Thomas D.[10].....1030
1806 Thurza[8] 380
1793 Tilda[7] 287
Timothy[2].....1143
1721 Timothy[4].....62
1736 Timothy[5].....91, 168
1763 Timothy[5].....99
1763 Timothy[5].....99
1743 Timothy[5].....102
184, 292, 568
1741 Timothy[5].....103, 189
1773 Timothy[6].....116
1784 Timothy[6] 144
1755 Timothy[6] 154
1781 Timothy[6] 154, 289
Timothy[6].....189
Timothy[7] 220
1809 Timothy D.[8]...397, 713
1829 Timothy C.[8]...548, 849
1800 Tirzah[7] 244
Toressa F.[8] 594
1746 Triphena[6] 163
1786 Tristram[6] 188, 357
1757 True[6] 172, 328
1790 True[7].....328, 611
1809 True[8] 612
1761 Trueworthy[6]..117, 223
Trueworthy[7].....223
1740 Tryphena[5].....77
Tryphena[5] 1109
1815 Tryphena[7] 218
1806 Tryphena[7] 287
1818 Tryphena[8] 373
Tryphena T.[9] 683
1820 Tryphosa[7] 218
1795 Tuman[7] 267
1784 Turner[8] 393
1794 Tyler[8] 393
1865 Ulysses B.[9] 734
1779 Uranah[6].....146
1836 Uriah B.[8].....489
Ursula 10
Victoria[9] 919
1830 Viola[9] 690
1831 Virgil[7] 241, 440
Virgil[8].....386
1818 Virgil W.[8]....409, 734
Virgil W.[9].....732
Virgil[9] 733
1862 Virgil D.[10].....1010
1867 Virginia[9].....736
1857 Virginia P.[9]. 820
1805 Volney R.[7]....221, 419
1816 Volney P.[8]....501, 818
1859 Volney R.[9].....735
1894 W. Basley[9].....939
1808 Waity W.[7].....308
1805 Wales[7].....266, 484
Wallace[8] 569
1808 Wallace[8] 613
1853 Wallace L.[8]. 638
1862 Wallace L.[9].....676
1881 Wallace M.[9].....762
1875 Wallace D.[9].....860
1881 Wallace R.[9].....933
1875 Wallace[10] 1015
1756 Walter[9] 135
1879 Walter F.[6] 1145
1861 Walter F.[7].....1125
1820 Walter H.[8]....387, 700
1328 Walter S.[8].....412
1848 Walter[8] 421
1855 Walter S.[8]... 492
1838 Walter[8] 497
1823 Walter T.[8]....519, 835
1829 Walter A.[8]...522, 1116
1835 Walter H.[8].....559
1863 Walter D.[8].....599
1838 Walter H.[8]....601, 909
1836 Walter D.[8].....624
1812 Walter[8] 658
1846 Walter F.[9].....686
1853 Walter[9] 689
1852 Walter[9] 700
1825 Walter L.[9].....703
1872 Walter G.[9].....715
1861 Walter[9].....772, 1027
1854 Walter G.[9]...787, 1030
1870 Walter H.[9].....813
1871 Walter B.[9].....866
1889 Walter F.[9].....885
Walter[9].....906
1871 Walter H.[9].....909
1856 Walter B.[9].....916
1857 Walter[9] 920
1874 Walter M.[9].....924
1852 Walter I.[9]..... 944
1850 Walter I.[9].....944
1859 Walter G.[9].....945
1877 Walter E.[9].....950
1871 Walter C.[9].....956
1860 Walter E.[10]..983, 1076
1856 Walter[10].....986, 1076
1856 Walter B.[10].....989
1885 Walter G.[10].....1000
1881 Walter D.[10].....1026
1888 Walter F.[11].....1076
1792 Ward W.[6].....126, 240
1844 Warren K.[4].....1144
1854 Warren M.[4].....1144
1807 Warren[6].....179, 342
1840 Warren F.[7].....342
1805 Warren[7] 363, 664
1827 Warren[8] 399, 717
1854 Warren L.[8].....413
1850 Warren E.[8].....438
1812 Warren[8] 478, 797
1842 Warren M.[8]...523, 638
1851 Warren H.[8].....559
1838 Warren A.[8]...567, 868
1829 Warren C.[8].....580
1840 Warren E.[8].....585
1838 Warren W[8].....665
1855 Warren[9].....758
1852 Warren[9].....809
1850 Warren K.[9].....873
1889 Warren F.[9].....896
1839 Warren[9].....912, 1059
1864 Warren G.[9].....956
1874 Warren[10].....1035
1817 Washington[7]..343, 634
1847 Washington A.[8]..634
1854 Washington A.[8]...634
1876 Webber L.[10]. 978
Webster[7].....322
Webster[7].....322
1838 Webster[8].....457
1892 Webster W.[9].....849
1808 Welcome S.[7].....270
1858 Wellman[9].....689
1864 Wendell[9] 869, 1052
1881 Wendell[10] 674
1841 Wesley W.[8].....476
1842 Wesley W.[8].....476
1833 Wilber S.[8].....595, 907
1861 Wilber S.[9].....863
Wilber[9].....907
1778 Wilbraham[4].1101, 1106
1814 Wilbraham[5].....1107
1857 Wilfred D.[9]. 721
Wilhelmina[8].....510
Wilder B.[8].....397
1867 Wilder[8] 440
1858 Wilder B.[9].....712
1881 Will R.[9].....794
1795 Willard[7].....318, 592
1841 Willard C.[8].....399
1854 Willard[8] 629, 929
1856 Willard C.[8]....646, 938
1864 Willard[9].....715, 1000
1855 Willard C.[9].....756
1860 Willard R.[9].....907
1882 Willard[9]... 924
1884 Willard P.[9].....929
1886 Willard C.[9].....939
Willard A.[10].....1058
1717 William[4] 62
1700 William[4].....64, 105
1862 William A.[4].....1089
1854 William A.[4].....1142
1845 William[4].....1144
1747 William[5] 82
1825 William[5]. 84
1733 William[5].....84
1734 William[5].....86
1740 William[5].....87, 155
William[5].....90
1738 William[5].....94
1737 William.....97
1757 William[5]..102, 149, 187
William[5].....1105
1816 William[5]....1107, 1114
1816 William S.[5].....1139
1893 William C.[5].....1145
1742 William[6].....114
1762 William[6].....122
1787 William[6].....123, 231
1793 William[6] 127
1764 William[6].....135, 258
1765 William[6].....140
1789 William[6].....143
William[6].....144
1757 William[6].....148, 280
1757 William[6].....149
1767 William[6] 155
1780 William[6].....162

1789 William[6]....162
1758 William[6]....163, 303
1777 William[6]....165, 311
1777 William[6]....168, 317
1794 William T.[6]....177
William T.[6]....177
1768 William[6]....182
1789 William[6]....182
1797 William[6]....183, 346
1787 William[6]....183
1776 William[6]....186, 351
1796 William[6]....187
1731 William[8]....1112
1783 William[7]....194, 368
1812 William[7]....199
1793 William[7]....205
1764 William[7]....212
1783 William[7]....213, 397
1863 William[7]....213
1790 William[7]....216, 403
1812 William H.[7]...219, 407
William[7]....220
1807 William[7]....223, 414
1801 William[7]....225
1772 William[7]....226, 418
1813 William A.[7]...230, 425
William K.[7]...233, 428
1808 William M.[7]...237, 432
William H.[7]...240, 437
1810 William[7]....241
1828 William W.[7]...241, 439
William[7]....241
1825 William B.[7]...242, 443
1805 William H.[7]....243
William[7]....244
1796 William[7]....258, 469
1809 William S.[7]....259
1893 William[7]....264, 481
1816 William[7]....265
1786 William[7]....267
1814 William G.[7]...274, 491
1791 William[7]....280, 505
1782 William[7]....281, 507
1801 William P.[7]....282
1805 William[7]....285
1803 William[7]....286, 519
1781 William[7]....290
1803 William[7]....293
1795 William[7]....294
1801 William[7]....297
1805 William W.[7]....298
1792 William R.[7]...300, 558
1804 William N.[7]...300, 559
1800 William[7]....301
William....301
1824 William[7]....302
1790 William[7]....303, 565
1806 William M.[7]...307, 573
1799 William[7]....311
William[7]....311
1798 William H.[7]...313, 583
1799 William G.[7]....317
1788 William....319, 595
1789 William[7]....320
1806 William C.[7]...324, 600
1811 William R.[7]....336
1835 William E.[7]...337, 624
William A.[7]....344
1815 William H.[7]....345
1796 William[7]....345
1823 William P.[7]....347
1810 William G.[7]....350
1796 William[7]....351, 638
1837 William[7]....352
1821 William A.[7]...352, 641
1827 William D.[7]....355
1837 William B.[7]...358, 650
William B.....358
1817 William H.[7]...359, 653
1795 William[7]....365, 667
William[8]....365
1808 William L.[8]...366, 670
1802 William[8]....366
1814 William[8]....369
1812 William[7]....371
1805 William E.[8]...376, 686
1805 William H.[8]....380
1824 William H.[8]....385
1830 William S[8]....385
1835 William C.[8]....389
1832 William B.[8]....391
1801 William B.[8]...395, 709
William K.[8]...397, 714
1833 William H.[8]...399, 719
1807 William[8]....402
1819 William N.[8]...403, 727
1857 William F.[8].... 408
1812 William B.[8]...409, 732
1839 William C.[8]....410
1878 William R.[8]....413
1821 William[8]....419
1829 William P.[8]....419
1851 William F.[8]....422
1835 William C.[8]....430
1837 William S.[8]...432, 754
1873 William H.[8]....438
1856 William B.[8]....440
1854 William M.[8]....443
1840 William[8]....444
1849 William E.[8]....460
1832 William J.[8]...460, 783
William E.[8]....470
1825 William S.[8]....471
1822 William J.[8]....473
1849 William E.[8]....474
1809 William H.[8]...478, 797
1823 William S.[8]...480, 799
1817 William[8]....481
1835 William S. P.[8]....481
1816 William M.[8]....487
1837 William B.[8]....488
1848 William B.[8]....489
1837 William H.[8]....490
1828 William[8]....493
1846 William[8]....496
1813 William[8]....503
William F.[8]....509
1830 William[8].... 517
1829 William F.[8]....519
1818 William B.[8]....519
William[8].... 526
1832 William H.[8]....528
1833 William B.[8]....532
1823 William R.[8]...558, 857
1834 William B.[8]...559, 861
1840 William H.[8]....560
1835 William M.[8]...562, 863
1828 William M.[8]...569, 871
1827 William A.[8]...572, 877
1835 William W.[8]..573, 880
William[8]....581
1834 William N.[8]....583
1818 William N.[8]....583
1832 William[8] 591, 901
1834 William H.[8]....591
William F. D.[8]....592
William F.[8]....594
1817 William H.[8]...595, 905
1843 William Mc.[8]....597
1836 William C.[8]....600
1854 William D.[8]....603
1815 William E.[8]....606
1817 William[8]....609, 915
1840 William P.[8]...618, 921
1845 William H.[8]...620, 921
1843 William A.[8]....637
1828 William A.[8]....638
1846 William F.[8]....641
1854 William T.[8]...642, 935
1857 William W.[8]..644, 938
1848 William[8]....645
1842 William A.[8]...647, 939
William B.[8]....649
1845 William E.[8]...651, 941
William H.[8]....652
1797 William C.[8]....656
1843 William O. A.[8]....664
955
1841 William C.[8].. 665
1833 William C.[8]....665
1837 William O.[8]...665, 739
957
1823 William[8]....667, 960
1810 William L.[8]..1090, 1091
1816 William P.[9]...669, 961
1841 William[9]....671, 963
1835 William A.[9]...674, 968
1836 William B.[8]...687, 975
1843 William H.[9]...689, 975
1820 William K.[9]...690, 976
1847 William A.[9]....693
1847 William A.[9]...693, 979
William[9]....695
1832 William N.[9]...703, 986
1813 William[9]....708, 989
1855 William P.[9]...714, 999
1867 William H.[9]....718
1858 William[9]....723
1846 William A.[9]..727, 1006
1841 William O.[9]..732, 1009
1860 William H.[9]....732
1844 William H.[9]....733
1847 William C.[9]..739, 1013
1853 William F.[9]..758, 1018
1844 William H.[9]....758
1868 William J.[9]....762
1839 William S.[9]..770, 1025
1874 William E.[9]....782
1865 William L.[9]....783
1838 William[9]....791
1868 William E.[9]....793
1863 William D.[9].... .800
1855 William H.[9]..809, 1035
1878 William B.[9]....811
1869 William H.[9]....819
1852 William H.[9]..819, 1038
1852 William P.[9]....830
William F.[9]..830, 1042
1851 William D.[9]..838, 1048
1863 William B.[9]....840
1863 William S.[9]...845, 1049
1859 William N.[9]....861
1879 William A.[9]....865
1859 William M.[9]....868
1846 William E.[9]....875
1872 William B.[9]....876
1859 William T.[9]..895, 1056
1880 William H.[9]....897
1871 William D.[9]....899
1847 William W.[9]....914
1854 William L.[9]..915, 1061
William....918
1840 William P.[8]....921
1871 William H.[9]....921
1873 William E.[9]....924

William E.[9].....937
1884 William F.[9].....939
1874 William H.[9].....941
1827 William H.[9].....943
1873 William H.[9].....945
1852 William C.[9].....948
1887 William S.[9].....956
1875 William A.[9].....956
1859 William R.[9].....957
1877 William O.[9].....957
1851 William D.[9].....960
1844 William B.[9].....1091
1875 William B.[9].....1093
William[10].....962
1878 William S.[10].....966
1855 William H.[10].....970
1869 William B.[10].....975
William F.[10].....977
1848 William W.[10].....977
1863 William M.[10].....988
1844 William H.[10].....990
1890 William[10].....1007
1877 William[10].....1014
1873 William P.[10].....1014
1874 William A.[10].....1024
1871 William I.[10].....1026
1880 William A.[10].....1028
1882 William L.[10].....1035
1884 William R.[10].....1055
1882 William L.[10].....1061
1871 William H.[11].....1074
1878 Willie P.[5].....1145
1863 Willie H.[6].....1118
1867 Willie H.[8].....516
Willie[9].....719
Willie W.[9].....734
1860 Willie S.[9].....787
1876 Willie H.[10].....964
1868 Willie[10].....973
1853 Willie E.[10].....984
1858 Willis M.[7].....1124
Willis H.[8].....514
1855 Willis[8].....648
1843 Willis G. C.[9]..653, 941
1830 Willis C.[9].....942
1854 Willis F.[10].....976
1867 Willis H.[10].....979
1860 Willis E.[10]....982, 1075
1842 Williston L.[9].....870
1844 Williston G.....870
1854 Williston[9].....870
1760 Wills[6].....108, 198
1852 Wills[8].....373
1812 Wills[8].....373, 683
1846 Wills[9].....683
1849 Wills H.[9].....683
1826 Wilson[7].....240, 439
1852 Wilson[8].....442
1827 Wilson[9].....697, 982
1849 Wilson S.[9].....748
1856 Wilton S. W.[9].....787
1823 Winfield S.[7].....348
1890 Winfred H.[7].....1125
1887 Winifred R.[11]....1073
1888 Winnie G.[10].....1039
1875 Winslow[11].....1072
1817 Woodbury[7].....320
1843 Woodbury S.[9].....946
1068
1804 Woodman[7].....349
1886 Zacharia[9].....794
1783 Zelinda[7].....294
1810 Zelinda[8].....371
1872 Zeno C.[10].....972
1764 Ziba[6].....163, 305
1831 Zillah J.[8].....474
1802 Zimri[7].....307, 573
1756 Ziphora[6].....134
1757 Zuriah[6].....134

KING.

1880 Alice G.[9].....790
1864 Annie G.[9].....951
1806 Augusta.....458
1839 Charles W.....951
1884 Clifford E.[9].....790
1864 Emma E.[9].....951
Edwin.....390
Frederick C.....1004
1846 George W.....790
1870 Gorham K.[9].....951
1801 Hannah.....710
1891 Harriet K.[10].....1004
James C.....187
Jennie.....845
John.....458
John.....845
Prudence (B.).....845
Roxanna.....347
Sarah.....496
1876 Solomon S.[9].....790
Sophia.....458
1887 Viola V.[10].....1004

KINGSBURY.

Benjamin.....454

KINGMAN.

Elizabeth.....1092

KINGSLEY.

John.....820

KINNARD.

Jessie J.....623

KINNE.

1806 Esther.....678

KINSMAN.

Gustavus.....798
Nathaniel C.....659
Stephen.....54
Stephen.....63
Thomas[5].....63

KIRK.

Henrietta T.....1124

KISER.

Charlotte.....812

KITCHENER.

Etta M.....761

KITRIDGE.

Miss.....525
Charles F.....1117

KLOCK.

Clara E.....796
Jeremiah.....796
Phebe M.....796

KNAPP.

Jennie (H.).....976
William H.....415

KNIGHT.

1843 Almira A.....804
Arnold.....805
Arthur S.....039
Cheston M.[10].....1092
Edward[7].....233
Elizabeth.....1147
Ellen F.....805
Enoch.....659
George H.....826
James.....328
Joshua.....233
Lois.....233
Mary.....692
Mary.....805
Minnie A.[10].....1092
Richard.....1147
Robert.....233
Robert.....124
1780 Sarah.....607
Sarah.....1147
Sarah[7].....233
Stephen[7].....233
Susan[7].....233
1757 Susanna.....143
1874 Ward K.[9].....826
William L.....1092

KNOBLEMAN.

Fred.....434

KNOWLES.

Joseph H.....436
Lydia K.....560

KNOWLTON.

Mr.....349
Addie D. (S.).....670
Mary.....907
Thomas.....41
William.....734

KNOX.

1863 Alice L.[9].....884
1837 Alonzo A.[8].....576
1840 Annie M.[8].....576
1863 Blanche H.[9].....884
1842 Celestia J.[8].....884
1868 Edward H.[9].....884
1846 George H.[8].....576
Hillary.....576
1832 James E.[8].....576, 883
Jesse.....124
Lydia[7].....124
1831 Lydia (W.).....239
Margaret.....257
1834 Mary L.[8].....576, 884
1865 Maud M.[9].....884
Molly.....576
Nancy.....257
Samuel.....824

KRAMER.

Sophia.....544

KROOK.

C. N.....1092

KUHN.

Emma C.....410

KUHNHARDT.

John 661

KYLE.

Polly.....674

KYMBOLDE.

Agnes.....12
Henry.....12
John.....12
Margaret. 12
Maryon 12
Peter.....12
Richard 12
Thomas 12

LACY.

David[7] 246
Elizabeth[7].....245
1750 Ephraim 119
1830 Frances A.....573
Hannah[7] 245
Nancy K.[7].....246
Samuel 245
Sarah[7].....246

LACEY.

Mr. 71

LACROIX.

1881 Arthur W.[9].....807
1879 Flora L.[9]... 807
Willard.....807

LADD.

Addie Z.....1023
Edgar.....559
Elias 367
Love 367
Molly..... 187
Shaler[10] 559

LA HATTE.

1858 Antoinette C.[10]....721
Charles S.....721

LAIRD.

Charles 1029
1851 Emma W.....1029
Sarah A. (C.).....1029

LAKE.

Cynthia P..... ...505

LAKEMAN.

Mary.....947

LAKIN.

1855 Charles S.[9].....866
1827 Joseph 866
1853 Seth W.[9].....866

LA LANE.

Leon.....664
1815 Mary 664

LAMB.

Martha J:.....562

LAMBERT.

John 895
1842 Susan L.....895
Susanna R. (B.)...895
Thomas 192

LAMPREY.

Ancil 361

LAMSON.

Samuel 53
Rufus.....564

LANCASTER.

Mr 361
Henry.....336
Jacob 607
Samuel T.....235
Sally 607
Sarah 607

LANDER.

Margaret.....481
Mary 753

LANDERS.

John 637
1872 Margaret F.....637
Mary (M.).....637

LANDON.

Mary.....740

LANE.

1806 Abigail W.....668
Arthur[10] 1091
1797 Eliza.....667
Ira 1091
Joseph H.....657
Mabelle[10] 1091
Nicholas 667
William.....667, 668
William[10]..... 1091

LANG.

Henry H.....570
1833 Emily J.....522
Moses 570
Thomas M.....516

LANGDON.

Paul.....149

LANNING.

John G.....718

LANYER.

Emma M.....873

LARRABEE.

John 1110
1737 Katherine.....1099
Martha 1109
1837 Mary R.....980
Patience[5].....77

LARY.

Olive 1107

LASSELL.

Mary 1102

LATHROP.

Cynthia.....905
Louisa 595
1783 Lucy L.....260

LATIMER.

Annie[9].....819
Benjamin F.....819
Emma[9].....819
George[9] 819

LAUBHAM.

Charles H.....1127
1878 Florence E.[8].....1127
1884 Samuel M.[8].....1127

LAWRENCE.

Mr 55
Aaron 129
Clarentine 430
George.....915
Hannah F.....236
Helen.....880
1827 Mary A.....915
Rebecca (M.) 915
1818 Sally J.....965
Samuel 965
Susanna (J.).....965

LAWTON.

Ebenezer.....674
John 257
1808 Naney C.....674

LAY.

Richard G.[8].....449

LAZELLE.

Clarissa (S.).....779
Rufus.....779
1841 Ursula C.....779

LEACH.

Henry.....20
1839 Jane.....879
Moses.....879
Sally 329

LEATHERLAND.

1713 John 56

LEADBEATER.

Mercy.....503, 504

LEAVETT.

Edward.....164

LEAVITT.

Dr.....1094
Mr.....360
Sarah.....146
Thomas.....117

LEE.

Dr.....602
Eunice.....170
1861 Emma N.[9].....759
1869 Harmon I.[9].....759
Joanna.....211
Joseph M.....759
1855 Medora E.[9].....759
1860 Nina.....1042
1867 Sarah K.[9].....759
Solomon.....218
1864 Walter I.[9].....759

LEFAVOUR.

Sallie (L.).....1136

LEIGHTON.

Belle C.....783
Edward.....349
Fred M.....783
James.....232
Richard.....232
Simeon.....237

LELAND.

Anne[10].....1027
Augusta[9].....771, 1027
Bessie[10].....1027
1817 Betsey[8].....453, 771
Cora[9].....453
1785 Cyrus.....453
1810 Cyrus[8].....453, 770
Cyrus[9].....771
Cyrus A.[9].....771
Cyrus[9].....771, 1026
Cyrus[10].....1027
Eleazer.....453
1819 Eleazer[8].....453
Eugene[9].....771
Fanny[9].....771
George.....1092
Harriet[9].....771
Hewey[9].....771
Howard[9].....771, 1027
1815 James[8].....453, 771
John M.....453
Julia[8].....453
Kimball[9].....453
Lilly[9].....453
Lilly[10].....1027
Lorenzo[8].....453, 771
Lorenzo[9].....771
Marcia.....771
Martha[8].....453
May[10].....1027
Mildred[9].....771, 1026
1828 Pardon K.[8].....453
Samuel[9].....771
Sarah E.[9].....771, 1026
Starke.....406
Thadeus[9].....771

LEMON.

Salome D.....731

LENDALL.

1762 Judith.....170

LENOX.

1844 Annie D.....996

LEONARD.

Charlotte.....905
Dorintha.....946

LESTER.

James A.....900
Lydia A.....471

LESURE.

1831 Melissa A.....841

LEWIS.

Adelaide V.....1123
Albert E.....489
Elizabeth.....371
Elizabeth.....649
Esther.....1029
Jeremiah.....820
John.....756
Maria S.....820
Martha J.....1036
1826 Mary (P.).....506
Parenthia.....756
Sarah.....543
Sarah A.....878
Sarah.....1119

LIBBEY.

1891 Anna L.[11].....1085
Mercy.....229
Moses.....508
1890 Ruth A.[11].....1085
Walter C.....1084

LILLIBRIDGE.

Mary E.....489
1825 Mary A.....913

LINCOLN.

1849 Arba N.....1060
1892 Carl K.[10].....1060
Charles D.....302
Charlotte M.....412
Ellen A.....1075
Elizabeth.....800
1883 Ernest A.[10].....1060
Frank.....809
George.....809
1888 Grace[10].....1060
Helen M.....800
Joshua.....800
1890 Kenneth C.[10].....1060
Lydia M.....805
1885 Ralph H.[10].....1060

LINDER.

William.....1135
1870 William[5].....1135

LINDSEY.

Frank S.....442
Henry M.....229

LINNEL.

Jacob.....756
Salina W.....756

LINT.

Jane.....235

LINTON.

1883 Henry H.[10].....1004
Jessie C.[10].....1004
William.....1003

LISCUM.

Elizabeth.....456

LISSON.

Elizabeth.....20

LITTLE.

Amos.....326
Amos.....605
Benjamin.....605
Carrie O.....636
Daniel.....172
David M.....950
1719 Elizabeth.....172
Elizabeth (K.).....605
Elizabeth.....746
Elmira B.....1117
1798 Hannah.....580
Lewis.....961
1783 Mary.....527
1812 Mary.....561
Richard H.....561
Ruth (C.).....561
1785 Sallie.....605
Samuel.....325
Sarah.....325
Stephen.....520

LITTLEFIELD.

.....122
Aaron.....378
1817 Asenath.....1114
1870 Daisy B.[7].....1124
Elizabeth C.[7].....1124
1852 Emma Augusta[7].1124
1887 Frances C.[8].....1126
1849 Frederick N.[7].....1123
1126
1884 Frederick V.[8].....1126
G. W.....1113
1890 George H.[8].....1126
Harriet.....824
Horace.....824
Josiah M.....1123
1855 Kate.....824
1886 Laurence J.[8].....1126
Olive.....1106
Olive J.....1106
Thomas.....1106
Thomas.....1109

LITTLEHALE.

Isaac.....85

LIVERMORE.

Abigail[6].....156
1781 Anna.....396
Daniel[6].....157
David.....156
David[6].....156
Hannah[6].....156
Jonathan..... 396
Lydia[6].....156
Lydia.....172
Priscilla[6].....157

LIVINGSTONE.

Adaline A.....709

LIVINGSTON.

Cornelius.....355

LOBB.

Elizabeth D.....791
Sarah (D.).....791
Thomas.....791

LOCKE.

Abraham.....506
Alpheus C.....321
Charles C.....862
1877 Charles K.[9].....862
Charlotte.....749
George..... 311
Huldah.....443
James.....427
Lydia.....673
Mary.....506
1817 Mary J.....506
1871 Nellie S.[9].....862
Sila M.....321
Simon.....673

LOCKWOOD.

Ezra.....668
1802 Jacob..... 668
Jesse.....284

LOGEE.

1813 Aaron[8].... 485
1811 Alvina[8].....485
Elisha.....485
Fenner[8].....485
Henry F.[9].....804
James E.[9].....803
1817 James K.[8].....485, 803
Lorenzo[8].....485
Mary S.[9].....804
Rebecca[8].....485
1814 Susan[8].....485
William K.[9].....804

LOKER.

Charles.....219

LOOKWOOD.

Agnes.....12

LOKWOOD.

Esal.....12
Leonard.....12

LONG.

Enoch.....168
1765 Isaac.....168
Mary.....231
Mira H.....1069

LONGLEY.

1856 Fred K.[10].....971
1832 George H.....971
1855 George W.[10].....971
1862 Jacob W.[10].....971

LONGWORTH.

Joanna.....406

LOOMIS.

Mr.....196
1881 Eva M.[11].....1001
Merton J.....1001

LOPER.

Lura Dee.....1006

LOPEZ.

1841 Francisca..... ...735
Tomacio.....735

LORD.

1723 Anna.....191
Arthur E.....654
Benjamin.....659
Daniel.....80
David.....191
Cynthia.....501
Ebenezer.....262
Eleanor.....966
Elizabeth.....104
Hannah.....1099
Hannah.....1132
Jeremiah.....191
Joseph.....137
Joseph.....192
Joseph.....1132
Levi.....263
Lucy.....265
Luke.....206
1828 Lydia Ann.....23
1734 Lydia.....137
Lydia.....1101
Mary.....659
Mary (C.).....191
1687 Nathaniel, Jr.....63
Nathaniel.....104, 191
Nathaniel[8].....362
Nathaniel, Jr.....362
Otis P.[8].....362
Philander M.....604
Robert..... ....31, 104
Robert.....191
1835 Roxanna.....393
1727 Sarah.....191
Sarah.....263
Sarah.....1101
Statira (B.).....679
Solomon.....203
1749 Susanna.....255
1783 Susanna.....659
1807 William[8].....203

LORING.

1841 Caroline F.....22

LOUD.

Mary C.[9].....778

LOUDER.

Benjamin.....121

LOUGEE.

Mr.....309

LOVE.

1761 Eunice.....249

LOVEJOY.

1875 Edwin E.[9].....885
1867 Forest E.[9].....885
1837 Helen..... 893
Jacob.....198
Jacob.....374
John.....50
Olive.....225
Sarah L.....695
Warren.....885

LOVEL.

Mr.....154
Sarah N.....411

LOVERING.

Ebenezer.....73
John.....52
Mary..... 72

LOVETT.

Jeremiah B.....526

LOW.

Abbie J.....801
Charles H.....801
1736 Elizabeth.....192
Job.....1098
Lovey J.....801
Sallie.....1180
Susan.....18

LOWD.

Ellen.....588

LOWELL.

Mr..... 188
1809 Almena L.....441
Levi..... 441
1817 Lucy A. C.....568
Mary.....366
Myra E.....981
Ruth B.....441
Tamson.....372

LOWEN.

Catherine.....81

LUCAS.

Addie Z. (L.)....1023
Alonzo.....319
Amos..... 136
Margaret.....464
Joseph.....982

LUCE.

Abbie P.....915
1816 Alanson[8].....451
Andrew.....450
Anna.....817
Anna L. 1043
Asa[8].....450
1825 Clarissa L.[8]. 451
1846 Cornelia E.[9].....765
1818 Curtis O.[8].....451
1810 Cynthia R.[8].....451
Delavan 450, 765
1823 Don C.[8].....451
Edmund S.[8].....450
1836 Elmina R.[9]...765, 1020
Julia.....1024
1844 Lavanda A.[9]..765, 1020
1821 Matilda C.[8]...451, 767
Orange.....451
Pierpont[8].....450
1865 Sally[8].....450

LUDLAM.

Huldah (M.) 797
Samuel.....797
Thomas 477

LUCY.

Charles W.....504
Marsilva J.....836

LUFKIN.

Edward 305
John.....127
1785 Joseph 127

LULL.

Elizabeth 132
Miriam 132
Thomas 41

LUMMIS.

Tamazon.....46
William 137

LUMSDEN.

John E.....811
Mary A. (B.).....811
William S.....811

LUNT.

Mary 893

LUSCOMB.

William H.....604

LUTHER.

Benjamin 498
1792 Lydia.....498
Wait (S.).....498

LYFORD.

Abigail.....74
Washington 366

LYMAN.

1826 Abby K.[8].....502
Abigail (B.).....502
1832 Charles D.[8].....502
1835 Chester K.[8].....502
Edwin K.[8].....502
Elisha.....502
1830 George W.[8] 502
1799 James B.....280, 502
1824 James B.[8].....502

LYNCH.

John R.....709

LYNDES.

Jonathan.....393

LYON.

John F.....603
John.....1091
1893 Ida M.[9].....603
1890 Lucile D.[9].....603
1812 Mary 1091

LYTH.

William 649

MABRY.

Thomas 426

MACEY.

Julia A.....1038

MACK.

George J.....874
1822 Phebe J.....618
Sarah J.....1054
William 371

MACKERWITHE.

Bethia.....65

MACOMBER.

Lucia V.....574
1853 Mary 980

MADDEN.

Charles 317

MADDOCK.

John 1100

MADOX.

Abigail.....1128

MAGNESS.

George.....556
1838 Mary E.....556
Parmelia (M.).....556

MAGUIRE.

Mary 637

MAHER.

Susan E.....804

MAHEW.

1854 Edwin E.....1044
1887 Minnie E.[11].....1044

MAHON.

Elizabeth D.....483
Mary 266

MAJOR.

Charlotte 906

MALTBY.

Sophia 574

MANN.

Achsah B.....701
1830 Celia B.....701
Edward M.....955
1846 Ella P.....955
1813 Jane A.....713
1813 Julia A.....524
1816 Lucy A.[8] 269
Mary A..... 289
Pliny 701
1815 Rose A.....524
William 269
William H.[8].....269

MANNEHAN.

Jennie.....345

MANNING.

Charles 848
1878 Inza V.[10].....848
Joseph 236
Mary (S.).....103
William 103

MANROSS.

Charlotte (R)....1049
1860 Lottie M.....1049
Newton S.....1049

MANSFIELD.

David 508
Ira.....218

MANSUR.

Stephen 353

MANVILLE.

Hannah J. (W.)...914
1816 Martha A.....914
Murray.....914

MATHER.

Cotton...54, 67, 71, 222
1781 Hannah (C.).....222
Increase .:.....47, 222
Morris W.[9].....447
Richard 222
Rockwood G.....447
Timothy M.....222

MARBLE.

1866 George A.[9].....958

1872 Harry C.[9] 958
1862 Isabel M.[9].....958
Janette..... 241
1792 John.....288
Mary 754
1840 Mary C..... 754
Nathan.....754
1875 Nellie A.[9] 958
1829 Silas M.....958

MARCH.

1847 Hattie H.....951

MARDEN.

Lydia 647

MARKELL.

Catherine (E.)....938
Henry.....938
1866 Mary (E.).....938

MARR.

Helen 791

MARSH.

Abigail.....871
1833 Amanda M.....871
1836 Benjamin K.[8].....530
Betsey (G).....367
1825 Catherine B.....530
Fanny 988
Hannah 49
Hannah 139
1832 Henry.....415
1834 Jane[8] 530
Joel 247
John.....871
Jonathan W..... 529
1830 Julia M.[8]... 530
Laura 985
Lura.....1091
Mary.....247, 615
Mary 324
1832 Newell[8] 530
Onesiphorous.....49
1840 Priscilla H.[8].....530
Samuel 529
Sally (B.) 529
1826 William K[8].....530

MARSHALL.

Dr 159
Betsey A.....525
Betsey 698
Daniel G.....901
1850 Flora M.....860
Hannah 901
Joel 146
Lydia 783
Moses 79

MARSTON.

Daniel G.....446
Hattie M.....1040
1857 Harriet L..... ...446
1806 Sophia A 579
John.....58
1824 Susan A. M.. 649

MARTIN.

1854 Alice H.....635
1845 Alice G.....909
1802 Augusta.....545
Christopher.....46
David 333
1795 Flora 545
Frank 603
Hannah 241
Henrietta 671
Henry 118
Katie 470
Lizzie 733
Lydia A.....440
Mary 545
Naomi (W.).....909
Noah 545
1879 Perley[9].....603
Polly 329
Rachel 139
Richard B.....909
Sarah 287
Solomon 151
Susan 47
Virginia.....943

MARVIN.

Rebecca..... 217

MASON.

Charles 692
1872 Charles O.[9].....848
Daniel.....692
Drusilla P. B.....868
Elizabeth R.....638
1847 Emily L.....804
Ephraim 556
Flora A.....684
1868 Frank[10].....978
1824 Hannah 556
Herman[10] 978
1867 Israel W.[10].....978
1869 James H.[9].....848
Kearney 736
Martha.....677
Mary A... 692
Mary (K.).....692
Oliver M.....848
Philip 638
Polly (B.) 556
1876 Roland K.[9].....848
S. W.....684
1880 Sarah E.[10].....978
Servilla 638
Walter 380
William B.....978

MASTERS.

E. J.....595

MATHERSON.

Henry 451
Phebe 451
Phebe W.....451

MATTHEWSON.

Dearborn 257
1776 Patience 276
Arthur.....276
Randolph 1022

MATSON.

Mr 257

MATTERSON.

Anna J.[8].....464
Elisha[8].....464
Henry[8].....464
Ira[8].....464
Joseph 464
Joseph K.[8].....464
Robert[8] 464
Susan[8].....464

MATTHEWS.

1804 Sally 271
Thomas. 271

MAULSBY.

Emily N.....838

MAXON.

Mr. 666

MAXWELL.

1885 John W.[9].....808
1879 Lida N.[9].....808
1882 Lizzie K.[9] 808
1880 Percy[9].....808
1835 Phebe 989
Willard S.....808

MAY.

Luke 99

MAYBERRY.

Andrew 985
Hettie M.....985

MAYCONNELL.

James 693

MAYO.

Caroline 1132
Amey Davis 1132
1814 Sylvia 406
Thomas 1132

MAYNARD.

John H.....309
1797 Sallie.....579

McALVIN.

1840 Annie Emily[9] 711
1838 Frances J.[9].....711
1843 George W.[9].....711
1835 Granvill K.[9].....711
1800 John.....710
1831 John H.[9] 711
1833 William F.[9] 711

McALLEN.

Hester 646

McALLISTER.

1775 Elizabeth[7].....308

McALLOP.

Sarah A.....1131

McARTHUR.

1823 Alonzo L.....957
1863 Alonzo W.[9].....958
1858 Elizabeth C.[9].....958
1860 Harriet L.[9]...958, 1070
1866 Helen K.[9].....958
1865 Jessie L.[9] 958
1856 Mary L.[9].....958, 1070

McBRIDE.

1876 Albert K.[9].....882
1874 Clarence E.[9].....882
Edward A.....882

McCAROLL.

1887 Austin R.[11] 1096
Elizabeth 1096
1889 Etoile[11].....1096
James 1096
1894 Lydia C.....1096
Robert 1096

McCARTHY.

1836 Catherine 650

McCLAIN.

Clara 1092

McCLENCH.

William W.[9] 418

McCLURE.

James 613
Mehitable (B.)....613
1780 Rebecca 613

McCOLLOM.

James T.....559

McCONNELL.

Dolly 1143

McCOY.

1837 Katherine.....730

McCRACKEN.

Harriet.....790

McCREA.

1853 Anna J. D.....941
Margaret 95

McCRILLIS.

Harriet S.[8].....617
John.....617
1826 Louisa[8].....617
William H.[8] 617

McCRAY.

1850 Addella E.[9].....814
1817 Henry..... 814
Roxana 498
1852 William B.[9] 814

McDANIELS.

Catherine 822

McDONALD.

David 1050
1869 Dora L.....1021
Edward A.....1021
Eliza 1021
1846 Flora.....1050
Jane Agnes.....1132
1848 Lillia 1050

McFADDEN.

Sarah 1069

McFARLAND.

James 158
James[6].....158
Polly[7] 267

McGAFFEY.

Caroline (B.).....433
James.....235

McGILVRAY.

1835 Laura A.....982

McGIVEN.

Mary.....464

McGRAW.

Mr.....322

McGREGOR.

Barbara.....489

McGUIRE.

John.....1118

McHECKER.

Mr.....774

McILLEN.

Charles.....1144

McINTIRE.

Mr.....196

McINTOSH.

Daniel.....645
Susan.....1117

McINTYRE.

Lydia.....218

McKEAN.

1879 Carl R.[9].....375
Samuel P.....375

McKENNA.

Sarah C. 667
William.. 667

McKENNEY.

1840 Sarah H.....808

McKENZIE.

Christina.....738
Eliza (N.).....719
James 719
Lizzie 719

McKINNEY.

Hannah.....396

McKNIGHT.

1860 Alice O.[9].....499
1855 Everett J.[9].....499
1852 Frances A.[9].....499
1859 Harry C.[9].....499
Henry[8].....499
Horace.....499
1865 Howard H.[9]. 499
1873 Ida Louisa[9].. 499
1826 James D.[8].....499
John T.[9].....499
1852 Mary L.[9].....499
John T.....1038
1886 Mary K.[10].....1038
1863 Nellie E.[9].....499
1867 Rosa Olivia[9].....499
1869 Robert K.[9].....499

McLANE.

Eleanor.....1092
1831 Jennie 904

McLAREN.

Fred N..... 943

McLEAN.

1790 Hector..... 642
Lucretia (E.).....642
1820 Lucretia H.....642

McLEMAIRE.

Minnie K.....599

McLEOD.

John G.....231
Sarah (M.).....1069

McLOON.

Mary A.....641

McNIEL.

1864 Etta 926
Sarah A.....688
Jonathan.....232

McPHEETERS.

1836 Emily C.....1139
James.....1139
John C.....1139
1828 Martha A.....1139

Mary (M.).....1139
Sarah (O.).....1139

McPHERSON.

Amanda.. 597
Kitty 597
William.....597

McTURK.

Janette..... ...991

MEAD.

Abraham.....327
1882 Annie K.[9].....460
John B... 460

MEACHAM.

Jerusha.....131
Miriam 315

MEADER.

Jesse[8] 232
Lemuel 232

MEANS.

Charlotte.....176

MEARS.

George D.....546
Isa.....1124

MECHAM.

Albert 477

MEECH.

Esther ... .136
Joshua.....78

MEGINNIS.

Susan F..... 1025

MEIGS.

Meroa 677

MELVIN.

Addie M.....1023
1824 Maria.....1114

MERCHANT.

1793 Sarah.....402

MEREWETHER.

1856 Sarah E.....804
Sarah J. (H.).....804
Thomas 804

MERITT.

Marcus M.....441

MERO.

Nancy.....97

MERRIAM.

Caroline E.[8].....453
1816 Elizabeth W.....453
Frances E.[8].....454
Hannah A.[8].....453
John I.[8].....454
Joseph A.[8].....454
1812 Mary A.[8].....453
1811 Noah K.[8].....453
Rebecca.....915
1817 Sarah P.[8].....453
Tassant.....453

MERRIFIELD.

Emery A.[8].....252
1793 Francis 252

MERRILL.

Abel.....326
Abigail (E.).....296
Abigail.....508
Adams 1138
Alfred 508
1781 Amos..... 605
1862 Anna E.[9].....847
Arthur T.[8]... 544
Augusta[8] 546
Augusta F.[8].....545
B. A.....392
Benjamin[8].....546
Benjamin.....674
1800 Betsey[7] 296, 546
Carrie[9] 566
1815 Cassandra W.....581
1824 Catherine[8] 544
Charles[8].....543
1840 Charles A.....584
Charles.....681
1861 Charles W.[9].....847
1823 Cynthia.....636
Daniel.....296
Daniel..... ..418
Daniel.....1102
1798 David[7].....296, 545
David[8].....546
DeWitt C.....566
Ebenezer[8].....546
Edward H.....692
Edwin T.....607
1833 Elizabeth[8] 544
Elizabeth[8].....546
Elizabeth[8].....546
1877 Emily C.[9].....847
Fidelia[8] 545
Flora[8] 544
1805 Franklin[7].....296, 546
George E.....527
George[8].....543
Gyles.....312
1817 Harriet.....618
1823 Harriette E.[8]..544, 848
Henry[8].....546
1796 Hazen[7] 296, 545
Isaac D.....428
1790 James M.[7].....296, 543
1842 James W.[8].....544
James[8] 545
1819 Jane[8].....543, 846
Jane[8].....546
Jane[8] 546
1762 Jesse.....296
1794 Jesse.....296, 544
Jesse[8].....543
Jesse[8] 546
1795 Joanna 594
John 296
John.....326
1826 Julia D.[8].....544, 846
Juliette[8]..... ...544
Laura.....544
1819 Lavinia.....634
Lewis.....543
Louisa.....605
1770 Lucy.....312
Malinda 566
Marrilla 570
Mary Jane[8].....543
1835 Mary[8].....544, 847
1865 Mary[9]..... 847
Minnie[8] 546
Minnie[9].....566
Moses.....296
N. L.....566
Nathaniel 296
Parker.....171
Polly K.....674
1821 Priscilla[8].....544
Priscilla[8] 545
1737 Samuel 296
1792 Samuel[7].....296, 543
1831 Samuel[8].....544
Samuel A.[8].....544
1831 Samuel[8].....544, 847
1868 Samuel[9] 847
Sarah 322
1829 Sophia C.[8].....544
William C.[8].....544
William[8] 545
1816 Zilpha M.....674

MERRITT.

Carrie.....875

MERWIN.

1801 Alanson 412
1827 James A.[8]... 412
1829 Huldah K.[8].....412
1832 Milton H.[8].....412

MESSER.

Adalene E.....872
Catherine (S.)....566
1803 Diadema 565
Emma B.....1014
Jacob.....566
1780 Mehitable 305

METCALF.

1712 Ruth.....79

MIDDLETON.

Mary 370

MILDRAM.

John A.....418

MILES.

Laban.....749

MILLARD.

Willie E.....1034

MILLER.

Addie L.....959
1879 Anne R.[9].....931
Bessie[9] 793
Charles H.. 609
DeLaskie.....959
1827 Eliza A.....423
Flora 799
1879 Helen B.[9].....931
J. B.....793
Lena F.....1130
Mabel[9] 793
Margaret.....577
1844 Robert S.....931
1869 Sarah E.[9].....931
William D.....302
William H.....423

MILLETT.

1825 Sarah.....608

MILLIKEN.

1846 Mary F.....743
Melville C.....947

MILLS.

Cicero E.....476
Fanny[7].....247
Lucinda[7].....247
Thomas.....247

MINER.

1842 Alfred B.....930
1867 Frank A.[9].....931
1864 William A.[9].....931
1865 Winnie E.[9].....931

MINOT.

Abel.....584
Abigail.....584
Lydia (S.).....584

MITCHELL.

Mr.....425
Adele 1046
1837 Adelia L.....401
Ann M... 445
Anne 139
Benjamin.....341
Bradley.....401
1822 Caroline M.....713
Charles P.....1135
David.....754
Emma 1109
Experience.....139
James.....260
Joanna 1100
Laura P.....754
1807 Mahala.....591
Margaret A. C....900
Mary 1139
Mehitable.....349
1896 Ruth D.[8].....1135
Samuel B.....341
Sarah.....706
Seth H.....341
Sophronia G.....491

MIXER.

1835 Augusta S.[8].....553
Charles.....552

MIZEN.

George F.....780

MOCHER.

Aaron 130

MOCK.

George.....1007

MONDS.

Ann (R.).....661
1837 Ann.....661
James.....661

MONROE.

Catherine.....345
Charles L.....517
Charles[9].....517
Hulda.....797
Lydia A.....864
Mary 341
Mary J.....877
Sarah 274
Sarah B.....864
William.....864

MONTGOMERY.

Forest H.....413

MOODY.

1794 Caleb[7].....235
Caleb C.....235
Eunice 162
Fanny..... 649
1788 Joseph[7].....235
Lucy Ann[8].....235
Mary Jane[8].....235
Nathaniel R.....235
Samuel[7] 235
Sarah 577
William.....235
1793 William[7].....235
William.....392

MOOR.

1783 Betsey 369

MOORE.

Abby A.....683
Alice T.....856
1800 Caleb K.[8].....616
1816 Charles H.[8] .....
Clarissa 856
1812 Comfort.....638
Curtis 1144
1820 Eliza P.[8].....617
Ella F.....504
1885 Francis[11].....1079
1822 Frederick P.[8].....617
George.....766
George P.....1125
1887 Gertrude[11].....1079
Grey.....856
1843 Henrietta.....837
1802 Hiram[8].....616
1808 Jacob K.[8].....616
James O.....504
1782 Jane.....318
1890 Janet[11].....1079
John..... 292
1884 Laurence[11].....1079
Lavinia K.[8].....617
1864 Lillia B.....1008
1804 Lucretia K.[8].....616
Margaret N.....1131
Maria B.....806
1818 Martha K.[8].....617
Mary E.....504
Matilda J.....1131
Nathaniel C.....439
1856 Nellie M.[7].....1125
Patty 439
1812 Phebe M.[8].....617
Samuel 215
1833 Sarah 439
1809 Sarah S.[8].....616
Seth H.....1131
1776 Stephen ..... .616
1806 Stephen W.[8].....616
1864 Thomas W.[10].....1002
1832 William N.....1002
1862 William N.[11].1002, 1079

MOREY.

William 590

MORGAN.

Miss.....897
1804 Electa.....401
1731 Hannah.....107
Isaac N.....687
Joshua 401
Louise 1039
Maria 960
Mary.....635

MORINDE.

Eliza.....479

MORLEY.

Clarke[10].....811
Joseph 811
Joseph[10].....811

MORONG.

Elizabeth.....246

MORRELL.

Nancy A.....877

MORRILL.

Mr.....223
Abby L.....807
Ann H.....544
1803 Anna M.[7].....298, 552
Archelus.....113
1870 Bertha S.[10].....897
1810 Clarissa P.[7].....298
David 430
1807 Elizabeth J.[7]..298, 552
1812 Hannah D.[7].....298
1827 Henrietta.....973
Joann.....425
John.....435
Mary E.....430
1848 Nancy J.[9].....897
1817 Priscilla H. K.....299
553
Samuel 159

1779 Samuel.....298
1814 Samuel L.....299
Samuel.....430
1840 Samuel[9].....897
1808 Sarah K.....298
William K.....897
1866 William S.[10].....897

MORRIS.

1828 Charles W.....846
1862 Charles W.[9].....847
Hannah.....1143
Isaac R.....846
Jane (A.).....846
1858 Janet D.[9].....847
1856 Samuel M.[9].....847

MORRISON.

1836 Christopher M.[8]...536
Daniel.....48
Daniel.....124
1841 Donald R.[8].....538
1840 Edward P.[8].....537
Elbridge G.....1116
George A.....23
1795 Jeremiah.....535
1803 John R.....313
John.....561
1843 Leonard A.[8].....538
Lydia.....1100
1838 Margaret E.[8].....537
Mary.....488
Mary (P.).....561
Persis.....561
Samuel.....535
Susanna.....1103
Temple R.....645

MORSE.

Abbie R.....969
Andrew[4].....43
1868 Angie L.....1082
Charles A.....780
Dora A.....969
Frank.....1144
George A.....516
Hannah[4].....43
Harley.....516
1875 Harley G.[9].....516
Harriet.....516
1872 Helen.....1067
1855 Henry P.....820
John A.....1067
Jonathan[7].....176
Joseph.....658
1875 Joseph S.[10].....1067
Joshua.....43
Lauretta C. S.....780
Lovey.....245
Luentia.....283
1842 Martha L.....780
Mary.....363
Mary.....456
1839 Mary V. (P.).....909
Mary.....1055
Rebecca.....300
1781 Rebecca.....300
Rufus.....77
Sarah.....972
Susanna.....355
Thomas.....176
Thomas.....183
Thomas.....300
William T. L.....183
William.....396
Zebediah.....780

MORTON.

1860 Arthur G.[7].....1124
Charlotte H.....511
1858 Henry K.[7]...1124, 1127
John B.....1124
John E.[7].....1124
John M.[8].....1127
Levi P.....449
1821 Lucretia J. (W.)..830
Marcus.....511
1869 Martha C.[7]..1125, 1127
1867 Mary J.[7].....1125
1753 Nathaniel.....511
Rose L.[8].....1127
1826 Sarah T.....511
1877 Sarah R.[7]....1124, 1127
Vance M.[8].....1127
William.....453

MOULTON.

Abbie A.....1017
1861 Adra C.[9].....767
1871 Albion[10].....1016
1876 Annie L.[10].....1016
Benjamin.....235
Daniel D.[8].....662
1854 Daniel S.[9].....767
1866 Edwin N.[10].....1016
1861 Fannie[10].....1015
Frances A.[8].....662
1864 Fred C.[10].....1015
George.....309
George K.[8].....661
1872 Herbert[10].....1016
John C.[8].....661
Jonathan.....661
Jonathan[8].....662
Joseph.....219
Louisa.....893
1855 Marrilla.....677
Mary (L.).....893
1772 Rebecca.....227
1835 Reuben S.....1015
Sarah.....235
Sebbens.....767
1851 Stella L.[9].....767
William.....893

MOWER.

Elias A.....433

MOWREY.

James S.....737

MOWRY.

Sarah.....146

MUDGE.

Ann.....147

MUDGET.

1762 Mary.....214

MUGFORD.

1768 Mary.....202

MUHLIG.

James.....228

MUIR.

Margaret J.....924

MULCAHEY.

John J.....650

MULLER.

William A.....880

MULLETT.

Rebecca.....916

MULLIKEN.

1858 Abbie E.....743
Sarah.....86
Sarah.....152

MULOCK.

Mary E.....1127

MUNRO.

1830 Anna C.....788
George.....788

MURDOCK.

Mrs. C. M.[8].....298
Helen M.....789

MURPHY.

Mr.....253
Eva[10].....1011
Grace[10].....1011
John.....1011
John[10].....1011
Joseph E.....442
Mando[10].....1011

MURRAY.

1851 Catherine.....937
Parmelia.....556
Roswell.....585
Susanna.....585
Thomas F.....742
1806 Vilate.....585

MUZZEY.

Abial.....329
Betsey.....346
Daniel.....163
Samuel.....197

MYERS.

Aaron.....456
John A.....573
Lizzie.....1032

NARM.

Joseph H.....406

NASH.

Caroline.....701
Charlotte (F.).....701

Edward T.....701
George M.....802

NASON.

1847 Sarah E.....641

NEAL.

1838 William H.....579

NEALLY.

Hattie F.....422

NEEDHAM.

Elizabeth.....49
Ezekiel.....50

NEEDLES.

Helen M.....895

NEEL.

Mary.....530

NELSON.

Deborah.....826
Edward.....497
Elizabeth (C.).....497
Gilman.....437
John T.....826
Laura K.....783
1842 Maria J.....437
1824 Mary M.....497
1801 Mary.....703
Mary E.....826
Nathaniel.....703
Otis C.....385
Sally.....703
Sally.....703

NESMITH.

Henrietta L.....45
James.....1139

NEVINS.

Susanna.....691

NEWCOMB.

Mr. 298
Eliza.....719
1890 Francis H.....1127
Fred O.....1126
1885 Gertrude[8].....1126
1894 Martha[8].....1127

NEWCOME.

Silas.....221

NEWELL.

1793 Patience.....403
1794 Patty.....455
Seth B.....225

NEWHALL.

Mr.....376
Charles.....687
Charles K.[10].....687
1837 George W.....518
1872 George L.[9].....518
Henry B.....487
1864 Willie H.[9].....518

NEWMAN.

Amelia F.....743
Mary.....447
Rebecca.....1129
Simon.....597

NEWTON.

1862 Annie K.[9].....518
1836 Loring.....518

NICHOLS.

Mr.....170
Andrew S.....866
Charles[9].....867
1879 Charlotte[9].....924
Edwin[9].....867
1872 Eleanor H.[9].....924
1838 Elizabeth M.[8].....552
1874 Grace[9].....924
Helen[9].....867
1871 Howard G.[9].....924
James B.....667
Job[7].....170
1837 John H.....924
1857 Leonette.....991
Mary Ann..... ...22
Mary[9].....867
Reuben[7].....170
1844 Samuel W.[8].....552
Sarah[7].....170
Sidney[9]..... 867
Silvia[7].....170
W. Monroe.....636
Warren.....552
William[9].....867

NICHOLSON.

Elizabeth J.....253
Laura.. 811

NICKERSON.

Benjamin.....414
Freeman.....843
1873 Louise D.[10].....843
Robert.....118

NILES.

Phebe.....499
Sanford.....546

NOBLE.

Frank.....1113
Nellie.....749
Reuben.....416
Robert M.....440
1857 Sarah..... .1046
Simon.....416

NOLTE.

Mary.....644

NORFOLK.

Mary.....365

NORRIS.

Nancy.....427

NORTH.

Ada B.....1005
Adeline S.....373
1894 Helen E.....1005

NORTON.

Alice.....64
1885 Allyn K.[10].....1070
1850 Arthur K.....1070
Clinton M.[10].....1070
1803 Fidelia..... 836
1800 Franklin.....400
1850 Jennie M.....1040
1821 Mary E.[8].....400
Mary B.....819
Mehitable.....176
Ruth H. (T.).....1040
William C.....1040
1882 William H.[10].....1070

NOWELL.

Simon.....186
William.....301

NOYES.

1814 Abigail[8].....606
1817 Amos L.[8].....606
1798 Benjamin K.[8].....606
Betsey.....182
1766 Betsey.....604
1806 Betsey P.[8].....606
1796 Caleb[8].....606
Edward[9].....705
Elizabeth H.[9].....705
1792 Frances.....583
1843 Hannah.....361
1801 Hannah[8].....606
1833 Hannah L.[9].....705
1807 Harriet[8].....606
James G.[9].....705
James M.....919
1812 John[8].....606
Joseph L.....705
Luther.....705
Samuel.....606
1802 Sarah W.[8].....606
Susan G.[9].....705

NUDD.

John.....239

NUNES.

1882 Andrew F.[11].....1083
1884 Elizabeth P.[11].....1083
George R.....1083
1890 George E.[11].....1083
1886 Lola A.[11].....1083
1888 Minnie V.[11].....1083

NURSE.

Eunice.....226
1813 Aaron.....706

NUTE.

Edgar F.....408

NUTTER.

Jethro.....232
Lydia E.....568
1818 Nancy H.....425

NUTTING.

Caroline[9].....897
Cornie[9].....897
Cynthia[9].....897
Fernando C.[9].....897
Frank.....896
George[9].....896
Wilson[9].....897

NYE.

Curtis F.....773
1843 David J.[9].....773
1818 Electra W.....424
Eliza.....854
Ellis.....756
Lucy (S.).....677
1846 Sidney P.[9].....773
Tryphosa F.....756
1842 Webster K.[9].....773
1851 William C.[9].....773

OAKES.

Benjamin F.....1138
Caroline (C.).....963
1850 Florence A.....963
John G.....963

OAKFORD.

Edward B.....554

OARSON.

Ella.....1114

OBER.

Ann.....319
George Eugene...837
Josiah.....68
Josiah, Jr.....113
Martha.....114
1725 Mary.....95
Samuel.....75

O'BRIEN.

Adelaide E.[9].....469
Charles N.....474
Erastus.....469
1862 Louise A.[9].....469

O'CONNOR.

James T.....966

ODELL.

Mr.....149
Mary E.....760
Phebe.....291
William.....760
William H.....991

OGDEN.

Nannie A.....765

O'HARA.

Kate.....580

OLIVER.

Annie (F.).....779
Daniel.....1148
1803 David.....779
1844 Elizabeth M.....779
Elizabeth.....1148
Nerredia C.....1079
Permelia C.....728
1806 Mary G.....710
Thomas S.....1021

OLMSTEAD.

Bertha E.....1020
1851 Emma L.....1003

OLNEY.

Elisha.....269

OLZENDAM.

1821 Abraham P.....21

O'NEAL.

Blanche.....1079

ORCHARD.

Sarah.....1139

ORDWAY.

Moses.....679
1809 Sarah.....902

ORRIS.

Hannah.....71

ORTON.

Amos.....475
Florence.....1114
1844 Jane.....475
1846 Nathan.....475

ORVIS.

Catherine G.[8].572, 879
Frances[8].....572
Emily[8].....572
1828 Emily K.....572, 719
Gad.....572, 719, 881
Gad.....881
Helen[8].....572
Marion[8].....572
Nancie B.....572, 881
Sarah (K.)....719, 881

OSBORN.

Charles.....412
Henrietta (M.)....671
Sylvester.....1052

OSGOOD.

Abner M.....962
Almedia P.....628
Dorcas M.....519
Eliza W.....273
1757 Elizabeth.....141
Hannah.....339
John.....141
Lucy.....127
1794 Lydia (P.).....352
Mary (P).....141
Samuel.....351
Sarah.....351
Sophia.....520
Walter F.....763

OSTRANDER.

1881 Annie V.....979
1831 Eliza.....834
1857 John M.....979
1884 Margaret H.[10].....979

OTIS.

Andrew J.....427
Job.....231
Sadie E.....966

OTTERSON.

1867 Addie M.....1035

OUTIEN.

Alexander.....661
1799 Mary Ann.....661
Nancy.....661

OWEN.

1806 Adeline (H.).....424
George L.....804
James.....424
Mary J. (L.).....1036
Louise.....804
Louise A. (W.).....804
1853 Richard.....1036
1892 Richard L.[10].....1036
Sarah.....269
Thomas.....396
William.....1036
1890 Vivian K.[10].....1036

PACKARD.

1843 Abbie A. (B.).....802
1894 Annie G.....1084
Barnabas.....433
Clara A.....388
Ellen.....692
1771 Hannah.....394
Ida L.....746
Mary R.....433

PACE.

1779 Elizabeth.....317

PACKER.

Gilman A.....836
Mertie.....1080

PADELFORD.

John.....962

PAGE.

Mr.....329
1798 Abel.....511
1886 Alane[10].....1042
1888 Allen S.[10].....1042

Arthur K.[10].....925
Benjamin 1009
Betsey..... 237
1831 Caroline L.[8]. 511
David R..... ...208
David P.....563
Dora A..... ...969
1856 Edward D.[9]..825, 1042
Erwin B.....925
Helen 291
1829 Henry A.[8].....511, 825
1854 Jennie S.....1053
John..... 868
Joseph 567
Judkins[9].....868
Mary 368
1834 Marianna[8].....511
Nellie[9].....868
1884 Leigh[10].....1042
Lewis 336
Lydia B.....595
1893 Phillis[10].....1042
Polly 612
Timothy.....237
William[9] 868

PAINE.

Andrew J.....1010
Betsey 367
John.....671

PALFREY.

1857 Arthur S... 801

PALMER.

Agnes.....458
1828 Amanda R.....789
1868 Amherst D.[10].....1020
Asher 789
Benjamin R.....554
Brooks L.....1054
Charles R.[8].....229
1855 Charles D.[9].....843
Daniel W.....843
Eunice.... 134
Fannie M.....592
1844 Fannie E.....782
Fanny (R.).....782
1851 George A.[9].....843
1853 Georgianna[9] 843
Gurdon S.....782
Helen A.....1054
Jacob P.....383
James B.....468
Joanna A.....789
John E.....151
John M. 660
1857 John B.[9]..... .843
1818 Julia.....694
1866 Lillian[10] 1020
Lois 467
1828 Luther A.....1020
Sarah J. (M.).....1054
Susan.....494
William.....229

PANCOAST.

John W.....646

PARCKER.

Nellie E.....767

PARIS.

Daniel.....783

PARK.

Andrew 537
Ephraim 136
Edward.....294
Edward.....294
1877 Edward H.[9].....537
Henry.....294
1837 Horace.....537
1875 Mabel A.[9].....537
Margaret M.....537
Martha 294
Nathan.....294
Richard.....294
Thomas 294

PARKE.

Jonathan.....19
1715 Mary.....78
Prudence.... 78

PARKER.

Mr.....156
1875 Alice F.[9].....931
Almira.....590
Amos 392
1808 Caroline A.....618
1881 Bessie A.[9].....931
1845 Charles S.[8]....631, 931
1848 Charles E.[10]. 996
Daniel..... .944
Edward[7].....161
1785 Edward L.....161
1822 Elizabeth A.....1045
1800 Emily 532
Emma M. W.....948
Eunice 1129
Frank[7].....161
1852 Frank A.[8]... 631
1833 Frederick.....996
1845 Frederick H.[10]....996
1853 Frederick A.[10]....997
Hannah (H.)..2s2, 532
1778 Hannah 282
1849 Henry W.[8].....631
Horatio C.....770
John.....331
John M.....709
Joshua 385
Julia M.....433
1860 Marcia 985
1764 Mary 207
Mary 349
Polly (H.).....385
Phebe.....318
1767 Phebe.....336
1793 Robert 159
1809 Stephen H.....631
William.....282, 532
William 433
William.....532
Winthrop.....631

PARKHURST.

Effie L.....425

PARKS.

Asa 274
Betsey.....218
Frank E.....1010
John K.[8].....274
Stella 986

PARMENTER.

1877 Alice H.[9]..... ...408
1873 Allan W.[9].....408
1842 Elizabeth A.[8].....408
Jesse... 408
1848 Jesse W.[8].....408
1880 Luther W.[9].....408

PAMELA.

1828 Harriet P.....799

PARRISH.

William.....472
Zebulon 78

PARSLEY.

Albert 233

PARSHLEY.

Mary A.....643

PARSONS.

Adelaide V. (L.).112g
1870 Adelaide F.....1123
Jonathan 64
Joseph 1123

PARTRIDGE.

1842 Allen[9] 694, 980
Amos.....694
1846 Anne L.[9].....694
1836 Charles K.[9].....980
1877 Charlotte L.[10].....981
1818 Clara[8] 442
1883 Clarence B.[10].....981
1880 Edith K.[10].....981
1879 Ethel M.[10].....981
1843 Frank R.[9].....694, 981
1881 Harold C.[10].....981
James O.....441
1876 Lester A.[10].....981
1872 Margaret P.[10].... 980
Otis 442
1801 Reuben.....694
1848 Reuben H.[9].....694
1882 Robert F.[10].....981
1889 Ruth[10].....981
Sarah (R.).....694
1874 Willis R.[10].....981
1870 Winifred[10] 980

PASCHALL.

1815 Mary A.....1062

PATCH.

Abraham.....421
Adelaide 908
Mary 39
Mary A.....479
Nathaniel 345
Thomas 39

PATTEE.

1862 Cora J.....1052

Dorcas E.....519
J. R.....753
John.....370

PATTERSON.

1822 Abigail K.[8].....493
Albert[9].....493
Annie[10].....857
Charles[10].....857
Elizabeth[10].....857
1833 Emily L.....900
Etta[9].....493
Frank[9].....493
George[9].....493
George[10].....857
Jean[10].....857
John[9].....493
John.....891
1824 Joshua K.[8].....493
Kimball[10].....857
Rhody.....856
Rhody[10].....856
Sarah[9].....493
Stephen.....493
1815 Stephen[8].....493
Stephen[9].....493
Susanna.....145
William[9].....493

PATTISON.

Sarah A.....1051

PATTEN.

Aaron H.....1047
1862 Charles S.....1047
Dorcas.....162
1867 Ella[10].....1048
1867 Ida[10].....1048
1864 Lizzie K.[10].....1047
Lois.....162
1747 Seth.....162

PAYNE.

1854 Elizabeth.....957
Malinda.....275

PAUL.

Marion W.....863
Mary.....561
1839 Sarah F.....997

PAYSON.

Ebenezer.....294
James[7].....311
Sarah L.....294
Polly.....157

PAXTON.

David.....1094

PEABODY.

Mr.....87
1700 Abial.....84
Abigail.....864
1772 Amos[7].....109
Andrew.....148
Edward C.....519
1845 Florence.....864
George W.[8].....418
George.....519
George.....864
Hannah (Hale).....84
James M.....377
Jemima (S.).....148
1776 Jeremiah[6].....187
1825 John Q.....623
Jonathan.....109
1827 Louisa J.....700
Moses.....187
Polly.....884
1770 Oliver[7].....109
Richard.....58
Richard.....148
Richard.....148
1765 Sarah.....109
Seth.....1137
Thomas.....1137
William.....84

PEACOCK.

Miss.....669

PEAKE.

Chester.....477

PEAR.

Matthew.....180

PEARL.

1828 Almira M.[9].....704
1772 Asenath[7].....210
Benjamin.....289
1766 Benjamin[7].....210
1774 Benjamin[7].....210
1779 Elizabeth[7].....210
1785 Eunice.....210
George.....704
1826 George F.[9].....704
1833 Helen M.[9].....704
John.....112, 210
1768 John[7].....210
1842 John K.[9].....704
Lucy.....177, 210
1777 Mehitable[7].....210
1791 Peter[7].....210
1836 Ruth M.[9].....704
1789 Rebecca[7].....210
1839 Rebecca K.[9].....704
Richard.....177
Richard.....177, 210
Sarah.....153, 210
Sarah.....177, 210
1770 Sarah[7].....210
1842 Sarah I.[9].....704
1781 Simeon[7].....210

PEARSON.

1856 Byron G.[8].....633
1842 Charlotte A.[8].....549
1834 Edward P.[8].....549
Elizabeth.....273
Elizabeth (L.).....746
Hiram A.....633
George.....1059
Jane.....1059
1832 Leigh R.[8].....548
1847 Lizzie M.....746
1836 Mary L. K.[8].....549
Mary (E.).....1059
Moses.....182
1853 Onarina L.....633
Ora.....548
Samuel W.....746
1839 Sarah E.[8].....549, 851
Simon J.....352
Thomas.....633
1828 Thomas S.[8].....548

PEASE.

Charles.....673
Levi.....1148
Hannah D.....1148

PEASLEY.

1806 Eliza.....528
Joseph.....49
1646 Joseph.....49
Nathaniel.....49
Sarah B.....912

PEAVEY.

Anthony.....233

PECK.

1778 Hannah.....368
Julia.....956

PECKER.

John.....566
Louisa A.....566
Margaret A.....566
William.....566
William.....304

PECKHAM.

Erastus K.....819
Mary B.....819
Ruth T.....819

PELKER.

Ruth.....454

PELTON.

Caroline E.....869

PEMBER.

Esther R.....450
1780 Lucy.....450
Samuel.....450

PEMBERTON.

Abel.....148
Deborah.....58
1668 Deborah.....58
John.....58
Mary.....520
William.....151

PENDEXTER.

Margaret J.....422

PENGRY.

Aaron.....31
Sarah.....45
Moses.....31, 45

PENNIMAN.

Eunice....370

PERCIVAL.

Judith....440
Lodena D....970

PERKINS.

Abbie J....929
Abigail....351
Alex M....1094
1786 Alice....265
Amos....75
Andrew....601
Benjamin R....607
Betsey....351
Caroline B....420
1874 Claude K.[10]....1094
1869 Cora L.[10]....1094
David....418
Elisha....119
Ephraim....1101
1875 Ina P.[10]....1094
Isaiah....337
James H....444
Jennie L....512
Lydia....679
Lydia (W.)....1130
1858 Martha J....1073
Mary....265
Mary J....887
1873 Maude[10]....1094
1867 Minnie M.[10]..1094, 1097
1842 Olive S....1009
P. H....609
Robert....265
Samuel N....344
William N....659

PERLEY.

Betsey....350
Elbridge....350
Hannah....85
Hannah....88
Harriet A....144
Hepzibah....43
Isaac S. C....712
John[5]....85
1834 Lydia A....984
Samuel....65
Solomon....200

PERRY.

Mr....445
Celia....1091
Florence E....1056
Joseph F....1110
Obadiah....62
Ransom S....468
Sarah....459

PERSONS.

Sarah....209

PERVERE.

1859 Isabella B....1012

PETERS.

Andrew....118
1778 Molly....336

PETERSON.

Carrie....1034
Lucy....462
P. S....619
Willis H....1023

PETTINGILL.

Mr....766
Amos....946
Benjamin....92
Elizabeth....523
Eri....523
Esther....523
Jane....374
Lucy Ann....649
Richard....163

PEVY.

Albert....1026
Albert L.[10]....1026
Mabel[10]....1027
Warren[10]....1027

PEVERLY.

John....429
Sally S....429

PHELPS.

1795 Abigail (S.)....570
Mary....141
Mary....622

PHERSON.

Mr....189

PHETTEPLACE.

1889 Floyd R.[12]....1087
1891 Laura C.[12]....1087
Orson S....1087

PHILBRICK.

Hannah....347
John....680
Lucy....680
1806 Mary....371
Rose A....242

PHILBROOK.

1883 Anna D.[11]....1074
Augustine E....1074
1878 Ethel M.[11]....1074
1885 Howard G.[11]....1074
John M....691
Samuel....693
1887 Sarah[11]....1074

PHILLIPS.

Alonzo....187
Anthony....909
B. H....884
Clara A....884
Elam....750
1858 Estelle L....1048
Esther....135
1824 Grosvenor....472
Hannah M....727
1852 Isabel[9]....469
John[5]....85
Jonathan....135
Lucy M....812
Margaret....470
Maria....750
Mary....522
1839 Mary V....909
Maurice K.[9]....350
1825 Nathaniel G.[8]....472
Polly (P.)....884
Samuel....286
Samuel....522
Thomas S....469
William W....350
William L.[9]....350

PHILPOT.

1819 Sallie R....425

PHINEY.

Mary L....454

PICKARD.

John....974

PICKERING.

George W....1143
1817 Harriet....672

PICKETT.

1849 Louisa M....863

PIER.

Sally....913

PIERCE.

1776 Betsey....394
Daniel....260
1826 Ebenezer....541
Edwin....544
Elizabeth....688
Eva....935
Gilbert....544
Luther....541
Mabel L....880
1803 Mary A....709
Mary S....1132
1803 Melinda....405
1786 Phebe....260
Sarah....270
1780 Sarah....270
Sarah....979
Sarah J....1085
Sidney E....873
William....270

PIERSON.

1819 Henry R.[8]....466
Rufus....466

PIGGOTT.

Dorothy D.[9]....851

PIKE.

Daniel....582
1813 Elizabeth....582
Jane A....463
Mary....103
1752 Mary....219
Mary....767

PILLSBURY.

Caleb....65
Emily....514
George T....514
Joseph....104
Phebe S....533

PINDAR.

John....56

PINDER.

William E....1119

PINGREE.

David....608
Jeremiah....80

PINKERTON.

James....330

PINKHAM.

1825 Adaline....408
Ann (D.)....524
Arletta....524
Joicy A....567
Luther....524

PIPER.

Mr....162
Mr....304
Eliza J....1144
Elizabeth....687

PITCHER.

1845 Sylvia A....772

PITMAN.

1880 Arthur K.[11]....1046
Eben....1046
1879 Edward L.[11]....1046
John....71

PIXLEY.

Alfred....526
1840 Charles H.[8]....526
1824 Elizabeth W.[8]....526
1830 Ellen[8]....526
1832 Jane K.[8]....526
1828 John P.[8]....526
1836 Mary W.[8]....526
1826 Sarah M.[8]....526
1834 William[8]....526

PLANCK.

Jane E....547

PLUMMER.

Charles....186
Charles L.[7]....274
Cyrus[7]....274
D. A....652
David....345
David....404
1869 Flora E.[9]....759
Henry[7]....274
Jane....60
Jane M.[7]....274
John[9]....652
Joseph T....652
Joseph....759
1826 Lovan....404
Margaret[7]....274
Mercy....404
1861 Myrtie J.[9]....759
1803 Samuel....274
Samuel[7]....274

PLYMPTON.

C. H. P....458
1867 Edith[9]....458
1859 Henry[9]....458
Henry....458

POLAND.

James....47

POLLARD.

Mr....591
Sarah S....660
Susan....990

POLLOCK.

William H....918

POLMATEER.

1844 Maria J....1009

POLLY.

John....155

POND.

Amos....1085
Charles F....1017
Franklin A....1085
1882 George K.[11]....1085
1891 Lucy H.[11]....1085
Martha W....1017
Mary (G.)....1085
1883 Mary H[11]....1085
Roland....228
1885 Walter F[11]....1085

POOLE.

Jonathan....41
1820 Nancy J....838
Samuel H....838
Sally (Y.)....838
Walter....450
William....41

POOR.

Alfred....56
1836 Ann R....878
1728 Benjamin[5]....58
Daniel....58
1740 Daniel....119
Daniel....334
Daniel N....878
1721 Deborah[5]....58
1732 Ebenezer[5]....58
Elijah....290
Elizabeth....334
Hannah....290
Hannah (F.)....334
John Dow....288
Jeremiah....302
Jonathan....326
1770 Lydia....318
1723 Mary[5]....58
1747 Mary....211
1742 Rebecca....210
Samuel[5]....58
Samuel....58
Susan K....1107
1807 Tamison....530

POORE.

1833 Daniel N....878
1855 Frank[9]....878
1860 George B.[9]....879
1857 Sumner F.[9]....878
1864 William H.[9]....879

POPE.

Betsey....371
Raymond J....476

PORTER.

Ann....240
1762 Anna....226
1856 Arthur W....1070
Benjamin....226
Catherine M....410
1687 Hannah....70
1883 Harry D[10]....1070
1893 Herbert G[11]....1086
1759 Huldah....226
1829 Elizabeth....563
Eunice N....226
Francis....156
Isaac....119
Isaac....226
John....68
John....73
1596 John....73
1785 Jonathan....402
1796 Juliana....500
1834 Laura S....834
1881 Leigh M[10]....1070
1794 Lydia....352
Lydia....418
1828 Mary E....828
1598 Mehitable....73
Mehitable....285
Mercy (H.)....500
1824 Nancy W.[8]....402, 725
Nathan....121
Nelson E.[11]....1086
Raphael....500
Samuel....73
1757 Sarah....180
Sarah[8]....402
1861 Warren R....927
William....829
1867 William E....1086

POST.

Kesiah....472
James M....709

POTTER.

Anthony....52
Daniel....53
Elizabeth....52
Hannah....120
Hannah W....479
John....41
Joseph C....498

Lydia 105
Martha J.....479
1837 Mary A.....739
1685 Sarah[4].....41
Susanna.....261
Thomas 46

POTTLE.

Daniel.....450

POUNTER.

Etta W.....983

POUSLAND.

Mary 444

POWELL.

Bertha M.....1119
Elizabeth 730
Sarah.....494

POWERS.

Mr.....205
1874 Augusta P.[9] 941
1886 Carrie M.[9].....941
Charles 657
Ephraim 378
1872 Horace K.[9].....941
Jesse P.....1060
Lizzie 422
Oliver P.....380
Timothy H.....941

POWEY.

Sibell.....690

PRATT.

1854 Alice M.[10].....1046
Amelia A. (A.)....486
Charles E.....410
1844 Charles S.[10] 1046
1885 Elsie M.[11] 1046
1850 Emma F.[10].....1046
George.....683
1862 George L.[10].....1046
1828 Hannah F.....672
Isaac 441
James T.....857
1895 James T.[10] 857
John.....116
Leander C.....454
1886 Lester K.[11].....1046
1835 Lucretia A. B.....965
1818 Lyman 1046
Mary 563
1823 Mary E.....965
1842 Mary J.....1008
Rebecca 404
Rhoda.....443
Sarah.....1009
1846 Sarah E.[10]... 1046
Sylvester 218
1880 Walter N.[11].....1046
Willard.....1009

PRENTICE.

Charles.....772
Charles[9].....772
Henry[9] 772
James[9].....772
Mary[9].....772

PRESCOTT.

Betsey F.....641
Betsey (C.).....641
Carrie O.....656
Flora 771
Huldah.....307
James.....658
Samuel 641

PRESTON.

Hannah 376
Harrison 983
Ruth 211

PRESSY.

Mary.....48

PRETTYMAN.

1844 Emma..... 945
1778 Isaac 945
1813 Robert M.....945
1724 Robert.....945
1694 William 945

PRICE.

Mr.....347
Abby I. (S.).....865
George[8].....865
1859 Maria.....865
Olive 339
Sarah (C.).....339
Simeon 339

PRICKE.

Margaret.....13

PRIDE.

Sarah 77
Sarah 481

PRIME.

Eliza.....231

PRINCE.

Job.....54

PRITCHARD.

Abbie E. 1037
Amos 1037
Sarah 111

PROUTY.

Clarissa.....580

PROVOST.

J. E.....574

PUBLER.

Caroline 1120

PULSIFER.

1841 Ellen C.....830

PULSON.

William H.....1133

PULTZ.

1844 Anna DeW.....955
Edward.....955

PUMPHREY.

1859 Nellie F.....990
Samuel 990

PURKITT.

1793 Eliza A.....616

PURRINGTON.

Andrew E.....415
1823 Hannah M.....302

PUTNAM.

Alvin.....457
1836 Augusta A.[9].....768
Charles W. A.....459
1838 Charles H.[9].....768
Grace E.....915
1844 Edward J.[9].....769
1828 F. W.[9].....768
1830 Harrison K.[9].....768
Jasper W.....768
Martha L.....1068
1768 Mary (M.).....202
1836 Mary A.[9].....768
1842 Mary E.[9].....769
Moses.....109
Moses.....201
Ruth N.....652
Sally (S.).....457
1810 Sally C. 651
Sally.....654
Samuel 290
1773 Sarah[7].....201
1772 Stephen[7] 201
1797 William..... .243

PUTNEY.

Josiah 309
Mary E.....486

PYM.

Mary. 1066
1842 Sarah J.....1066
Thomas 1066

QUARLES.

1679 Anne 67
Martha (D).....67
William.....67

QUIMBY.

Mr.....268
Albert[10].....1026
Bartlett[10].....1026
Cyrus[10].....1026
Deborah..... 594
Edward[10].....1026
Elisha 349
Fanny[10].....1026
Francis A.....493
Jesse[10] 1026

John B.....1026
John L.[10].....1026
Mildred[10].....1026
Monroe.....1091
Polly.....235
Sarah H. (C.)....1116
William.....1110

QUINN.

Lucy B. (T.).....782
1854 Marion E.....782
Matthew.....782

RALPH.

Hannah.....266, 267

RAMSEY.

Mr.....698

RAMSDELL.

George.....783
Joseph.....451
Silas.....70

RAND.

Eliza.....916
Hannah.....523
John.....277
Mary (S.).....236
Mira H. (L.).....1009

RANDALL.

Caleb.....496
Cheesebro.....722
Emma J.....1076
Jerry.....277
Jerusha.....722
John.....18
Patience A.....496
Sarah (T.).....496

RANDLET.

Phineas.....128

RANKIN.

Enoch.....426
Fidelia.....344

RANSFORD.

Haskell.....1002
1872 Sarah M.[10]...1002, 1078

RANSONE.

Adam.....13, 14
Richard.....13
Thomas.....13
Wittm.....13

RATHBONE.

Asa[6].....77
Lydia[6].....77
Thomas.....77
Zervia[6].....77

RAUTNER.

Hannah.....669

RAWSON.

1819 Francis F.....976
Julia (P.).....956
Peletiah.....956
Polla (F.).....976
Samuel.....976
1836 Sarah P.....956

RAY.

Mr.....134
1852 Betsey.....803
Nathan.....383

RAYMOND.

Abigail.....213
Addie M.....827
Elizabeth.....744
Manly A.....553
Samuel.....567

RAYNOR.

Mr.....360

RAYNER.

Elizabeth.....34
Thurston.....34
William.....34

RHOADES.

John H.....950
1786 Phebe.....265

RHODES.

Elisha A.....291
Kate.....1003
1848 Maria N.....1009

READ.

1849 Blanche L.....1013
Esther.....450
Jehial.....1013
Mary A.....918
1859 Mary A.....1062
Sylvia.....1013

REDDEN.

1843 Mary C.....598

REDDINGTON.

Abraham[5].....43, 109
1802 Alfred.....666
1860 Alfred.....667
1850 Henry W.[8].....667
1847 Samuel M.[8].....667
Thomas.....43
Thomas[4].....43

REDFIELD.

Betsey.....606
Charles.....606
1815 Mary Ann.....606

REED.

Alice (H.).....340
Betsey (T.).....734
Catherine.....998
Charles E.....835
Charlotte.....665
1873 Clara A.[9].....957
Daniel.....294
1874 Dorothy M.[9].....735
1773 Elizabeth.....294
1871 Elizabeth A.[9].....735
Emily[9].....773
Etta.....773
Frank.....773
Helen[9].....773
John.....294
John H.....340
Jonathan.....734
1810 Lucius.....773
Martha (P.).....294
1810 Mary A.....686
1838 Morris A.....957
1875 Morris H.[9].....957
Samuel.....294
Thomas.....294
1839 William P.....734
1869 William K.[9].....734

REMICK.

Eliza J.....1145
Mary R.....1145

RENNO.

Richard.....687

REYNOLDS.

1882 Alice H.[10].....1008
Amey.....468
1892 Charles K.[10].....1008
F. A.....1008
Howard P.....727
1879 James A.[10].....1008
John.....221
L. C.....221

RICE.

1849 Abbie F.....737
Alice.....830
1851 Blanche.....1002
1784 Fanny.....218
1803 Fidelia (N.).....836
Francis M.....907
1863 Jesse.....1055
1846 Lucy L.....972
Mary J.....980
Mary (M.).....1055
Orrin P.....972
Sarah (M.).....972
William H.....1055

RICH.

Albina A.....969
1885 Elma[10].....1031
1880 Freda[10].....1031
1854 John K.[9].....787, 1031
1855 Julia A.[9].....788
1883 Lena[10].....1031
1870 Mary F.....860
William M.....787
1888 William M.[10].....1031

RICHARDS.

Abbie.....984
Caroline (D.).....413
1832 Francis A.....413
Fred G.....893

Genevieve 774
Hannah 107
1829 Mary Ann..... 786
William M.....413

RICHARDSON.

Abbie R. (M.).....969
Amos..... 163
Annie S.....938
Charles.....482
David E.....969
Edith..... 1045
Eliza[9].....860
Elizabeth M.....414
1837 Emily O.....482
Esther.....573
Fannie T.....584
Georgianna.....880
Henry N.....523
Isaiah.....393
Jane (B.).....709
1802 Jane S.....709
1808 Jerusha A.....714
John H.....567
John L.....871
Julia 380
Lydia 482
Mary 688
1861 Mary L..... 969
Sallie S.....584
Sarah C.....884
Sophronia.....231
Swarty 860
Thomas 709
Zachariah 584

RICHEY.

1885 Alice M.[11] 1084
1861 Carrie A.[10].....1044
1855 Edwin H.[10]..1044, 1084
1883 Herbert H.[11].....1084
Horace H.....1044
1863 Irving G.[10] 1044
1851 Lucy A.[10]....1044, 1083

RICHMOND.

Gilbert.....457
Harold A.....777
Mary[9]..... ...457
Walter 777

RICKARD.

George A.....452

RICKER.

Jeremiah 164

RIDEOUT.

1808 Almira 713
1824 Angeline 960
Phebe 994

RIDET.

Paul D.....411

RIDLEY.

1826 Hannah F.....904

RIGG.

Jennie 1126

RINDGE.

Daniel.....104
Elizabeth.....63
Elizabeth 76
Sarah.....80

RINES.

Albert 246
Christopher[8].....246

RING.

Hannah.....106
1798 Eliza 479

RIPLEY.

Ellen L.....1122
Harriet (F.).....1122
Harriet F.....1122
Lydia (B.).....300
Salinda.....300
Theodore 1122
William.....300

RITCHE.

James 332
James.....333
William.....175, 333

RITTS.

Margaret.....465

RIX.

Margaret.....134
Thomas 77

ROACH.

John.....545

ROBBINS.

Ashur..... 540
Benjamin.....578
1893 Blanche M.[12].....1082
1854 Charles A.....1082
1892 Clyde B.[11].....1044
Elizabeth (C.).....540
1823 Elizabeth C.....540
1853 Elizabeth E.....1061
Jonas 242
Lydia.....242
1796 Mary.....21
Mary 317
Mary.....403
Nathaniel A.....420
1836 Oliver P.....1044
1786 Polly.....337
Thurston.....252
William.... 502

ROBERTS.

Alice M.....982
1792 Clarenda.....466
George.....257
George M.....1142
Hansor..... 232
1860 Hannah 1041
Henry K.....750
Job.....1101
Jonathan.....238
Love 239
1750 Mary..... 123
1763 Mercy 198
Nettie M.....1074
Perley 108
Rachel 1105
1792 Sarah.....239
Thomas.....231
Ziba.....108

ROBIE.

Ebenezer[7]..... .292
Edward[7] 292
Edward.....566
Ichabod[7] 292
John.....292
John[7] 292
Jonathan[7].....292
Jonathan[7].....292
Lydia[7].....292
Nancy 292
Polly[7].....292
Priscilla[7].....292
Sallie[7].....292
Susan[7].....292
Walter 291
1764 Walter[7].....292
William[7].....292

ROBINSON.

Ann 661
Anne 149
Celia M.....445
Cyrene 979
David L.....875
Dean 149
1739 Dorothy.....200
Edie L.....886
1840 Frank W.....551
Frank K.[9].....886
1895 Fred S.[11].....1097
1891 George[11].....1097
Gertrude A.....1079
Harry C.[9].....886
Jane M.....388
John.....76
John S.....421
Leander A.[9].....886
Lizzie.....1055
1839 Louisa D.....777
Lucinda 484
Lucinda 1045
1759 Lucy.....205
Mehitable.....174
Nellie 1021
Orren 572
Peter.....76
1797 Polly 403
Preserved.....309
1893 Robbie[11].....1097
Robert.....1097
Samuel 76
Stephen 886
Susan 794
Warren L.....528

ROBISON.

Charles.....775
1888 Helen M.[10].....775

ROBSON.

Charlotte (B.)....1051

1853 Laura K.....1051
William.....1051

ROBY.

John..... ...204
Lucy[8]. 298
Luther.....298

ROCKWOOD.

Sarah.....694

RODGERS.

1838 Emma S.....672

ROGERS.

Alice E.[8] 372
1873 Arthur G.[11].....1073
Daniel W.....362
David A.....1073
Elisha 372
Elizabeth 114
Enoch 173
Fannie 578
Frank 1009
G. L.....347
Harriet S.....577
John 577
Josephine O.....1006
Lucina 353
Luella F.... 594
1812 Margaret 665
Mary 372
Mary P.....495
1775 Ruth.....173
Sarah (H.).....665
Thomas 191
William P.....495
William M.....665

ROLFE.

Charles F..... .891
Henry..... 284
1838 Jane W.. 891
Sarah (B.).....891

ROLLINS.

Abbie[9].....573
1826 Amos L.....428
Charles R.[9].....573
Charles.....795
Dora A.....869
Eliza 405
Ella F.....879
Frank[9].....573
John S.....573
John[9] 573
Lucia M.....635
Lucia M.....932
Sarah.....707
Sarah R.....795
Susan 438

ROMER.

1889 John B.[11].....1081
1887 Lucy M.[11] 1081
Theron T.....1081

ROMIG.

Annie.....874

ROOT.

1877 Annie S.[9].....955
Ebenezer T. 954
1864 Fannie S.[9].....955
1856 Frank K.[9].....954
1873 George F.[9].....955
1866 Helen W.[9].....955
1861 Jessie F.[9].....955
Martin.....686
P. S.....825
Ruth D.....825
1860 Walter R.[9].....955

ROPES.

John C.....478

ROSA.

Sterne 208

ROSS.

Abbie R.....480
1845 Abbie J.....1068
Ella A. (B.).....1073
Ellen S.....1073
1787 Hannah 659
Hannah 660
John.....302
1833 Mary W.....438
Thomas 660
Timothy..... ...262
William L.....1073

ROTHWELL.

Fanny 782

ROTNER.

Henry.....601
Jacob.....601

ROUNDS.

1813 Alfred A.....724
1863 Alice F.[10].....1004
1891 Howard M.[11].....1004
Leander C.....748
1843 Sarah L.[9].....724, 1004
1838 William H.[9]..724, 1004
1868 William H.[10].....1004

ROUNDY.

Caroline[9].....906
Charles[9].....906
Frank[9].....906
G. A.....906
Kate[9] 906
Maria[9].....906

ROUSHY.

Lydia A.....793

ROWE.

Mr 697
Elizabeth.....362
Elizabeth M.....689
1858 Eudora .....,.....964
Hannah P.....362
1813 Joanna 693
Kate B.....431
Nicholas A.....838
Thomas 613

ROWELL.

Mr.....171
1840 Christopher I.[8].....576
1881 Clara A.[9].....883
Cleora L.....1053
Cora I.....674
1836 Edward T.[8]...576, 883
1868 Edward M.[9].....883
1878 Edward W.[9].....883
1832 Elizabeth[8].....575
1823 Elizabeth C.....644
1866 Helen F.[9].....883
1875 Henry D.[9].....883
Ira 575
Irene 972
1838 James H.[8].....576
John 972
1877 Mabel C.[9].....883
1841 Mary C.[8] 576
1843 Rebecca K....576, 883
1864 Rebecca A.[9].....883
Sarah 330
1875 Sadie W.[9]. 883
1829 William K.[8]...573, 882
1862 William T.[9].....883

ROWLEY.

Lillie 681

ROWSSE.

Robert.....12

ROYCE.

Charlotte.....1049

RUGGLES.

1867 Alice K.[10].....840
1872 Frances A.[10] 840
Walter W. 840
1870 Walter G.[10].....840

RUMERY.

Hannah 1128

RUMNEY.

Ida[9].....868
John.....867
Lizzie[8].....868
Lucy 868

RUNDLETT.

Dolly 670

RUNNELS.

Mr.....84
1734 Abigail.....165
1748 Bettie 185
George.....523
John.....210
1768 Lucy.....226
1787 Mary 229
1739 Phebe.....169
Samuel.....229

RUNYON.

Amanda.....1058

RUSS.

Caroline....893
Jane....253
John....893
Lois....893
Oliver....343

RUSSELL.

Mrs....448
Mr....247
Augusta E....559
Augusta S....775
1840 Caroline C....859
1784 Catherine....228
Charles....569
Edgar....1089
Elizabeth (D.)....806
1803 Ezra....692
John G....305
1802 Lydia M....418
Martha A....1078
Mary....228
1812 Mary J....766
1842 Mary G....867
1832 Melissa[9]....692
1834 Susanna[9]....692
William....121
William....228

RUST.

Nathaniel....263
Edward A....918

RUTENBARGE.

Anne....146
Daniel....146

RUTHERFORD.

Warren....873

RYDER.

Harris E....660
Laura....1009

SABIN.

Elisha S....252

SAFFORD.

Samuel A....422
Sarah S....947
Thomas....71
Thomas....77

SALTMARSH.

Deborah....296
Ruth....296, 333
Seth....296, 333
1773 Susan....333

SAMPLE.

1885 Flora M.[10]....811
Julius C....811

SAMPSON.

Caroline F....1033

SANBORN.

Mr....122
1881 Clara B.[10]....691
Clarence B....691
1856 Cora....1007
Deborah P....1109
Elizabeth....653
Emily....1071
1854 Hattie N....882
Jeremiah....882
John L....244
Jonathan....758
Lavinia T....758
Mahala....882
Mary....236
Moses....605
Mehitable....552
Polly....641

SANDERS.

David S....246
Ruhama....135

SANDERSON.

Joseph....1108

SANDIFORTH.

Emeline....256

SANFORD.

1876 Albert H.[9]....552
Delbert[9]....718
1870 Fred W.[9]....552
George H....552
Philip....290
1865 Willard C.[9]....718
William....718

SANGER.

Augustus H....688

SARGENT.

1868 Abbie M.[9]....867
Addie....768
Addie M....891
Almira (H.)....891
Andrew....593
Annie....193
Asa....191
Betsey....345
Edith....650
Edwin C....872
1796 Eliza....571
Elizabeth (B.)....571
Fannie B....1084
Frederick W....559
Joanna....49
John....571
1837 John H....867
Jonathan....347
Martha....943
Mary....49
Mary....197
Mary....385
1859 Mary J.[9]....867
Nathaniel P....183
Philip....49
Rachel....196
1759 Rhoda....183
Sarah....660
Sarah A....689
William....891

SARTWELL.

1847 Gertrude W....903

SATERLEE.

1746 Mary....135

SATTERLEE.

Lucy....259
Susan....470

SAUNDERS.

Grace E....439
John....162
Polly....668
Sallie M....1138

SAVORY.

Jonathan....148

SAWARD.

Annie S....347

SAWYER.

Mr....176
Benjamin E....383
1887 Bertha R.[11]....1078
1779 Beulah....290
1804 Caroline[7]....284
1809 Cassandria[7]....284
Christiana J....583
1779 Dolly....525
Edmund....330
1807 Elizabeth....382
Ernest L....1078
1895 Ethel M.[11]....1078
1867 Gertrude A....761
1825 Hepzibeth....385
Joel....409
John....182
John....382
John....384
John....385
Joseph....207
Joseph....290
1806 Lavinia[7]....284
1836 Martha A....868
1765 Mary....207
Mary....290
1812 Morey K.[7]....284, 285
Moses....284
Nancy G....962
1764 Parna....206
1889 Ralph M.[11]....1078
1790 Rebecca....384
1890 Ruth E.[11]....1078
1745 Sarah....330
Sarah (R.)....330
Sarah....699
Susanna....327

SAXE.

George G....412

SAYLES.

Arnold....269

SCALES.

1781 Betsey 198

SCAMMON.

Mehitable.....1098
Freeman 1099

SCATES.

1833 Abbie C 699

SCHELLINGER.

Lucy.....465

SCHERMERHORN.

Rufus.....603

SCHOFF.

1793 Mary S.[9].....836

SCHWARTZ.

1894 Gerald X.[10].....1096
Joseph.....1096
1891 Joseph A.[10].....1096
1883 Lilia[10].....1096
1888 Maria[10].....1096
1886 Raymond[10].....1096

SCHOFIELD.

Mr 574

SCOFIELD.

1853 Andrew W.[10].....1006
Blanche L.[10].....1006
Charity.....726
1862 Earnest W.[10].....
1006, 1080
1890 Gladys[11].....1080
1888 Harold W.[11]..... 1080
1858 Josephine A.[10]....1006
1892 Marguerite S.[11]...1080
1850 Sarah C.[10]...1006, 1080
Silas A.....1006
1865 Vernon G.[10].....1006

SCOLANS.

Mary J 715

SCOTT.

1881 Betsey H.....251
Charles.....357
Hannah 34
Henry.....9, 29
Martha.... 29
Mary 813
Martha 886
Nathaniel.....139
Robert.....28
Roger.....29
Thomas.....8
Thomas.....29
Thomas 39
Ursula.....8, 29

SCRIBNER.

Ebenezer.....138
Elisha.....637
Grace 369
John. 194
1856 Lucilla 956
Matilda.....637
Nancy.....435
Sabra.....450
1833 Sarah.....637
Susan.....194

SCRIPTURE.

Abigail 397

SEARLE.

Andrew.....228
Ansiss B.....182
Nellie L 787

SEARLES.

Thomas 37

SEAGERS.

Eleazer.....474

SEAMAN.

1797 Poly (R.) 403

SEARS.

1859 Lucy B 787

SEAVEY.

1837 Mary J 554
Nathaniel.....554

SEAVY.

Elizabeth..... 75

SEDGWICK.

W. S.....973
1881 George C.[10].....973
1862 Kimball.....973

SEELY.

Ceelina.....474

SEETON.

Elizabeth.....110

SELLS.

1854 Esther R 631

SEMPLE.

A. C.....546

SESSIONS.

Laura.....1037
Abigail 110

SEVERANCE.

B. F.....401
Lorenzo 720
1637 Mary E.....720

SEVERNS.

John.....30
1641 Abigail[3] 32
1643 Abigail[3] 32
1655 Benjamin[3].....32
1639 Ebenezer[3].....32
1652 Elizabeth[3].....32
1658 Elizabeth[3].....33
1656 Ephraim.....33
1650 John[3] 32
John.....32
1650 Joseph[3].....32
1645 Mary[3].....32
1637 Samuel[3] 32

SEWARD.

Mr 138

SHACKFORD.

Theodore.....185

SHANKLIN.

1819 Amanda F.....597

SHANNON.

Mr.....240
John C.....438
George.....1116

SHARP.

Isabella.....546
1808 Mary A.....499
Clarissa 499
Oliver.....499

SHARPLES.

1882 Alice W.[10].....1064
John 1109
1871 Mabel H.[10].....1064
1815 Mary A. (P).....1062
Mary 1109
1810 Philip P 1062
1873 Philip P.[10].....1064
1875 Sarah H.[10].....1064
1842 Stephen P.....1062
1878 William H.[10] 1064

SHATSWELL.

Mary 157

SHATTUCK.

Catherine.....397
Edwin W.....706
1818 Lucy P. 818
1726 Mary 115
Nathaniel.....397
Susan L 981

SHAW.

1793 Dolly.....360
1850 Edna A.....892
1820 Elisa A. C.....491
Eunice (H.).....855
Hattie A.....884
Josiah.....360
1826 Louisa.....925
1865 Mary E.....855
1823 Mary A.....925
Milton G.....855
1787 Polly.....360
Selenda M.....1043

SHEARER.

Caroline.....739

SHED.

Charles F.....654
Harriet.....1067
1847 Susie.....1067
William.....1067

SHEDD.

Abel.....505
Lydia.....584
1794 Ruth.....505

SHELDON.

Abigail.....404
Asa.....404
1833 Deborah P.....404
Martha B.....738
Mary.....805
Wait.....498

SHEPARD.

Mr.....94
Bethia.....65
Israel.....64
Mary W.....736
Samuel A. D.....1115

SHERBURN.

William.....409

SHERBURNE.

Clarissa.....779

SHERIDAN.

1875 Frederick[10].....1003
1849 Henry B.....1003
1874 Henry H. K.[10].....1003
1886 Kimball[10].....1003
1872 Richard G. B.[10]...1003

SHERMAN.

Aaron.....250
1778 Aaron[7].....250
1776 Elijah[7].....250
1780 Ephraim[7].....250
George E.....244
1895 Lavinia K.[10].....777
Robert B.....789
1774 Sally[7].....250
William H.....777

SHERWIN.

1744 Asa.....110
John.....301

SHERWOOD.

1772 Rachel.....257

SHETLER.

Almira.....931
George E.....931
1850 Kate M.....931

SHIELDS.

1870 Charles S.[9].....958
1862 Frederick E.[9].....958
1834 James E.....958
1873 Julia C.[9].....958
1867 Kate F.[9].....958
1863 Nellie F.[9].....958

SHIELS.

Robert H.....520

SHIFER.

Henry.....705

SHIPMAN.

Sarah.....501

SHORT.

Eliza.....481
Jane.....328

SHOURDS.

Harriet C.....668

SHUBERT.

Sarah.....1036

SHURTLEF.

Mr.....619

SHUTE.

Catherine E.....926

SIBLEY.

Jonathan B.....453
1810 Mary F.....422
William.....238

SICKLES.

Emma.....24

SIDNEY.

1835 Ella M.[9].....465
Henry.....465

SIKES.

Clara S.....499

SILVER.

Miss.....292
Daniel.....96
Samuel.....63

SILLOWAY.

1840 N. Maria.....842

SIMMONS.

1860 Allen B.[10].....1023
1878 Bertha A.[10].....1023
1863 Charles A.[10].....1023
1834 George A. B.....1023
Helen M.....1033
1760 Lydia.....316
1861 Mary L.[10]....1023, 1081
1866 Nina I.[10].....1023, 1081
1871 Violet L.[10].....1023
1867 Willis G.[10].....1023

SIMPSON.

David.....347
David.....633
Elizabeth.....346
Elizabeth K.....638
Eunice (K.).....347

SINCLAIR.

E. M.....595
Leander D.....1108
Lewis.....671

SKELTON.

1823 Emily.....1107

SKILLION.

John.....56
Nathaniel.....57

SKINNER.

Christopher.....126
Hannah.....320
Marcia M.....716
Mary.....597
Mary.....794

SMALL.

Cyrus.....517
1866 Edgar[10].....1016
1877 Ernestine G.[10]...1016
1879 Francis[10].....1016
1870 Halsey W.[10].....1016
John C.....856
John C.....1016
1870 Sally B.....856
Mary.....856
Melvina L.....520

SMALLIDGE.

1875 Adeline J.[9].....881
1873 Augusta A.....881
1877 Fred H.[9].....881
1870 Ida K.[9].....881
1869 Sarah P.[9].....881
Stephen.....881

SMART.

Eliphalet L.....757
1753 Phebe (Cole).....127
Susan.....757

SLAVENS.

Isabella C.....1057

SLAWSON.

John E.....489

SLEEPER.

Addie L.[9].....812
Ann.....870
Benjamin[9].....812
Eliza.....963
Grace B.[9].....812
Hannah L.....495
John W.....812
Marion[9].....812
Nellie[9].....812
Winchester[9].....812

SLIGH.

Henry 794
1842 Isabella.....793
Susan (R.).....794

SLOANE.

1888 Harry[11].....1057
1892 Hazel H.[11].....1057
William A.....1057

SMITH.

Miss.....596, 607
Mr.....146, 290, 360, 671
A. M..... 906
1795 Abigail.....570
1886 Addie L.[11].....1079
1864 Adelbert N.[9].....490
Adelia.....719
1882 Adeline E.[10].....1016
1845 Adrianna M.....633
Agnes.....804
Agnes H.....1126
Albert G.....21
1837 Albert H.....490
1879 Albert G.[9].....894
1844 Allen N.....1016
Ammi R.....192
1849 Amos A. L.[8].....663
1853 Angelina J.[8].....663
1800 Ann.....478
Anna.....335
Anna K.....730
Apphia J.[9].....887
Arvilla.....547
Asa B.....602
Benjamin.....262
Benjamin S.....344
Benjamin F.....633
Betsey.....1143
Bettie.....183
Caroline L.....641
Catherine 566
1830 Catherine 836
Charles C.....246
Charles.....353
Charles.....749
Charles E.....818
Charles B.....820
1858 Charles F.[10].1002, 1079
Daniel.....56
Daniel.....478
1848 David B.[8].....663
Delia[9].....453
E. P.....441
1822 Edward 1001
Elizabeth.....231
Elizabeth.....301
Elizabeth.....635
Elizabeth.....738
1820 Elizabeth C.....948
Elizabeth.....1147
Emeline F.....617
1875 Emma I.[10].....1016
Ephraim 271
Estelle.....1060
1892 Esther N.[11] 1079
1852 Eugene C.[8].....602
1875 Florence W.[9].....894
Frances E.....775
Francis 894
Frank 472
Franklin..... 453
1879 Fred R.[9].....894
1859 Frederick K.[9].....848
Harriet A.....560
1824 Harriet A.....726
1834 Harriet M.....799
1853 Harriet[10].....1002
Hattie M. (G.).....901
Hattie K.....949
1876 Helen H.[9] 894
Hezekiah.....174
Horace F.[9].....887
Hubert B.....848
Isaac.....1016
Jacob B.....749
James 140
James W.....887
James 1106
James R.....1126
James 1133
Jane.....799
1856 Jennie V.[9].....848
1888 Jennie B.[10].....1016
Jessie A.....811
Joanna 42
Joanna 496
John.....105
John.....231
John G.....272
John[9] 453
John.....624
John.....799
John F.....894
1863 John H.[10].....1002
Joseph 103
Joseph 146
Joseph W.....775
1851 Josephine P.[8] 663
Jotham.....726
1875 Lawrence R.[9] 894
Leonard.....221
Lizzie.....1133
1795 Margaret.....265
1836 Martha.....907
Mary 42
Mary.....103
1808 Mary.....337
Mary (Y.).....353
Mary J.....575
Mary (W.).....633
1838 Mary A.....741
Nancy A. (C.).....907
Nathaniel.....1103
Nathaniel 1130
Nicholas.....1016
1828 Oliver W.....436
Orrin W.....876
Priscilla.....199
Priscilla (G.).....199
Reeder 668
Reuben 485
Robert.....907
Ruth (B.).....775
Ruth 1110
Samuel 199
Sally.....457
Sallie.....584
1740 Sarah 125
Sarah Y.....353
Sarah 478
Sarah 527
Sarah 670
Sarah H.[9].....887
Sarah 1130
Scottie 494
Stephen B.....711
Susan 544
1857 Susan W.[8].....663
Susanna.....91
Susanna R. (W.)..726
Sylvia.....457
Thomas.....37, 42
Thomas G.....564
Thomas 822
1856 Thomas E.[10].....1002
1808 Thurzy M... 415
William.....496
William.....822
1872 William F.[9].....894
1858 William A.....1015
Willard.....818

SNELL.

Croden 442
Hollis 442

SNOOK.

1811 Catherine 490

SNOW.

Mr..... 164
1832 Adelaide.....775
Charlotte S.....1020
1860 Bessie[9].....777
1864 Daniel K.[9].....777
David 775, 776
Ellen L.....1009
Esther (L.).....1029
Henry C.....776
1894 Henry C.[10] 777
Judith 312
1770 Lucy (M.).....312
1749 Mary.....326
1862 Robert K.[9] 777
Sarah.....312

SOLENDINE.

1818 Susan W.....459

SOMERS.

Pauline C.....959

SOPER.

Pliny.....771
Pliny[10] 771

SOULARD.

Eliza (H.).....411
James G.....411
Julia A.....411

SOUTHARD.

Lyman 655
Ruth A.....876

SOUTHWARD.

William H.[8] 372

SOUTHWICK.

Alice.....489
William H.....835

SOUTHWORTH.

Herbert B.....442

SPALDING.

1788 Achsah..... 396
Betsey C.....991
Eliza J. (A.).....991
1865 Harriet S.[10].....997
Ira.....991
1827 Nancy I.....990
Sidney.....996

SPARHAWK.

1848 Helen A. (G.).....829

SPARKS.

Julia M.....803

SPAULDING.

Mr.....773
Abigail.....384
Anna.....314
Daniel.....314
1842 Ellen M.....999
1880 Henry N.[9].....622
Henry S.....622
Mary E.....581
1810 Mary.....713
Moses.....396
Samuel.....384
Speedy.....314

SPRAGUE.

Asel.....733
1824 Maniah.....733
Nathaniel.....255
Sarriah (T.).....733
Seth B.....424

SPEARE.

Mary H.....590

SPEIKSMANN.

Antoinette.....1092

SPENCER.

Abbie N.....806
Eliza.....962
Lucy..... 677
Mehitable.....908

SPICER.

John O.....258

SPIES.

Anna.....1038

SPILLER.

Mary..... 133

SPINNEY.

Annie L.....795
Plummer.....795
Sarah.....648

SPIVEY.

Calvin.....457

SPOFFORD.

Abby H.....381
1859 Clara N..... 1076
1793 Dolly.....658
Elizabeth.....39
Elizabeth.....57
James.....911
Jemima.....148
Jeremiah.....204
John.....57
Martha (J.).....911
1829 Martha E.....911
Mary W.....381
1776 Mary.....658
Parker.....381
Phidelia.....703
1661 Sarah.....57
1693 Sarah..... 83
Sarah T.....1068
W. P.....1068

SPOONER.

1818 Emma M.....770

SPRING.

Deborah.....310
1846 Helen F.....742

SPRINGFIELD.

John F.....425

SQUIRE.

Bessie[9].....880
Frank O.[9].....880
Fred F.[9].....880
George W.[9].....879
Jennie C.[9].....879
John A.....880
John P.....879
Kate S.[9].....880
Minnie E.[9].....880
Nancie K.....880
Nellie[9].....880
Peter.....879

SQUIRES.

Dolly.....329

STACKER.

William.....318
Hanson[8].....318

STACKPOLE.

1875 Florence M.[9].....884
George.....884
Joanna.....122
Joanna.....230
Josiah.....318
1877 Marion Knox[9].....884
Samuel.....230
Zervia.....230

STACY.

Nancy.....363
Miss.....600

STAFFORD.

Abby..... 803

STAGE.

Sarah M.....722

STALBIRD.

1869 Hattie.....1083

STALKUP.

Hannah.....260

STALKER.

Mary R. (H.).....478

STAMFIELD.

Mr.....349

STANDISH.

Sophia F.....791

STANFORD.

Edwin.....1035
1878 Eva[10].....1035

STANIELS.

Emma.....655

STANIFORD.

James.....364
1768 Sarah.....364

STANLEY.

Abby I.....865
1855 Addie M..... ..764
Benjamin.....244
1837 Elizabeth.....975
Ezra S.....764
Horace C.....310
Juliet A.....992
Louis.....748
Mary A. (G.).....992
Reuben K.....1015
Seba H.....897
Seneca M.....992

STANTON.

1881 Dolly B. K.[8]..... 471
Irving H.....471
John.....470
Sally.....257
Thomas L.....694
William H.[9].....470

STAPLES.

John W.....655

STARBIRD.

Jennie.....693

STARK.

Anna.....384
1842 Anna E.....927
Franklin.....384

STARLING.

Mr.....149

STARRETT.

Elizabeth 44

STARKWEATHER.

Mr 134

STEARNS.

1803 Armenia 243
Joseph 243

STEBBINS.

Persis 463

STEEL.

Mr.. 149

STEELE.

Henry M.....819

STEERE.

Asel 268

STEEVER.

Sarah (T.).....779
1836 Sarah J.....779

STEIN.

John.....235

STEINBACK.

Mary 838

STEMSKY.

Lois E.....992

STENT.

Martha 1026

STEPHENS.

Henry.....560

STEPHENSON.

1868 Bessie V.....1055
James 1055
Mary (V.).....1055

STERE.

Ruth C.....485

STERLING.

Laura S.....979

STERRETT.

Mr.....227

STERRY.

Mary 137

STETSON.

Augusta.....414
Clarence P.....1114
Mason T.....1106

STEVENS.

Mr.....74
Mr. 360
Abigail[7].....337
Addie D.....670
Addie M.....842
1834 Amanda M.....919
Archelaus.....315
Benjamin 153
Benjamin 881
Daniel 1138
Elijah B.....715
Elizabeth 428
1842 Elizabeth 1035
Frank[9] 573
George.....609
Hannah 612
Harry[9] 573
Haskell 573
Hinckley.....1024
Ida M.....492
Isaac B.....611
James B.....336
John D.....303
John B.....408
John.....877
1859 Kate B.....1031
1832 Lois A.....820
Lucy (B.)..... 877
Lucy A.....1054
1859 Lura M.....1024
Maria A.....877
1759 Mary 224
1824 Mary Lowe.....637
1818 Mary E.....639
1830 Mary L. M.....881
Mary (F.).....881
Moses 919
Mary 1024
Mary 1102
Minnie 573
1768 Polly[7] 315
1820 Ruth P.....422
Samuel 289
Sarah (B.).....670
Sophia L.....919
Walter 490
William 670

STEWARD.

John.....245

STEWART.

1790 Polly 369

STICKNEY.

Abigail.....248
Alice (W.).....920
Asa 405
Elizabeth 36
Jeremiah 51
Jonathan 920
Lemuel.....118
Louisa 872
Mary 84
1689 Mehitable[4] 36
Samuel.....148
Sarah M.....405
1812 Sarah N.....920
1646 Thomas 36
William 36

STILES.

Andrew 129
1805 Eunice 947
1752 Mary 204

STILLTON.

Malinda 597

STIMPSON.

Mr. 894

STINCHFIELD.

William H.....369

STINSON.

Abigail.....327
1842 Georgia B.....1121
Nancy.....515

ST. JOHN.

Jennie.....1037
1814 Elvira 558
Lucy 474
Mary (B.) 558
Solomon 558

STOCKBRIDGE.

Abigail M.....1049
David 124

STOCKER.

Ebenezer 172

STOCKTON.

Kate.....411

STOCKWELL.

Julia[9].....453
Leander.....453
Sophia E.....458

STODDARD.

Mr. 55
George.....336
Lucie A.....1121
Orrin 258

STODDER.

Frederick.....562

STOLL.

John.....562

STONE.

Mr. 581
Mrs.....450
Abbie E.....885
1779 Albert 454
1814 Albert G.[8].....454
Almira (T.) 920
Benjamin 920
Cyrus 397
Dorinda.....1080
1818 Eldridge K.[8].....454
Elizabeth 1024

Elizabeth 1033
Emma.....379
Eunice 1137
1804 Hannah[8] 454
1789 Harriet 526
1816 James S.[8] 454
James 975
Jennie L.....876
John. 219
1808 Lorana 454
1821 Lucy E.[8] 454
Luther 264
1810 Martha H.[8] 454
1806 Mary[8] 454
1832 Mary T.....920
1841 Mary 975
Meriam 140
Millie.....396
Nancy (D.).....975
1810 Sally[8] 454
Sarah P.....656
Sarah.....1101
Susan 18
Susanna.....261

STONING.

Hannah.....680

STOWE.

Betsey[7].....215
Carlos[8] 398
John.....398
John[8] 398
Kimball[8] 398
Mary[8] 398
Nathan[8].....398
Nathaniel[8] 398
Shelomith.....215

STOWELL.

1835 Fanny.....717
1796 Hannah.....398

STOWERS.

1831 Mary E.....729

STORER.

1824 Cynthia H.....631
Ella.....880
Hannah M.....415

STORRS.

Ellen 592
Helen M.... 552
Mary 592

STORY.

Ellen 773
George H.....517
Isaac..... ...318
Jonathan.....1102

STRAITE.

Thomas 18

STRATON.

Abijah..... 116

STRATTON.

Caroline..... .447

1746 Elizabeth.....119
John.....217
Lemuel.....447
Phillipa (J).....447

STREET.

Polly A.....651

STREETER.

William O.....812

STRIBLING.

Elizabeth T. (W)..644
Sigismund 644
Sigismunda.. 644

STROBRIDGE.

Belle L.....1059

STRONG.

Elsworth B.....857
Mary E.[10].....857
N 399

STROUT.

Albert 673
Sarah M..... ...1113

STUART.

Eleazer.....914
Eleanor 1104
Eunice (F.) 914
Maraby.....1111
1821 Rebecca.....1114
Robert.....286
1823 Ruth A.....914

STUDLEY.

1841 Faustina.....1061
John 1061

STURTEVANT.

Alvan C.....575
Clarissa.....671
John.....671

STYLES.

1815 Catherine.....393
Jacob[7].....109
Myron F.....550
Phineas[7].....109
Timothy.....109

STYGLES.

Edwin.....766

SULLIVAN.

1860 Annie B.....1121

SUMNER.

1886 Edwin H.[10].....388
Henry D 388
1884 Mabel A.[10].....388

SUTTON.

Mary 263

Mary J 878
Susanna.....192
William 56

SWAN.

1805 Florinda..... 682
Myrta B.....876

SWAIN.

John Jr.....242
Levi.....242
Philena.....242

SWAYNE.

Lucia.....510

SWASEY.

Lucy.....893

SWAZEY.

Elizabeth.....842
William.....842

SWEET.

Addie[9].....493
Charles.....493
Charles[9].....493
Dana S.[9]..... 493
Hannah.....140
Horatio N.....208
Jabez.....103

SWEETLAND.

Samantha.....699

SWEETSER.

Betsey.....302
1788 Sarah.....302
Thomas.....302

SWETT.

Mr.....138
Anna.....589
Augusta.....663
1802 Caroline R.....685
1802 Eliza.. 582
Elizabeth.....582
Lydia.....129
Nathan.....582
Samuel.....685

SWENTZEL.

1885 Edward Reed[9]....515
1893 Marguerite L.[9]....515
1884 Maud K.[9].....515
William E.....515

SWIFT.

1797 Caroline..... 522
1846 Laura S.....831
1856 Louisa.....938
Olive 273

SWINBURN.

Rose A 443

SYKES.

1868 Anna G.[9] 845
1870 Bernard G.[9] 845
1865 Emily L.[9] 845
Gilbert M. 845
1872 Gilbert K.[9] 845
1875 James E.[9] 845

SYLVESTER.

Lydia 385

SYMONDS.

Eben 866
Elbridge G. 342
Jonas 416
Joseph 109
1789 Margaret 377
1838 Mary A 866
1801 Susan 566
Susan (S.) 866

TABER.

Louisa R 410
1847 Robert 630

TABOR.

Mr. 581
Mercy 574
Stephen 574

TAFT.

1891 Dwight S.[10] 846
Eunice 251
Fannie 343
Frank E. 550
1887 Frances L.[10] 846
1837 Harriet P. 774
Marcus H. 846
1889 Marcus L.[10] 846
Olive (C.) 774
Phineas 221
Reuben 774
Sarah 294
Sophia 1088

TAIT.

Enoch 1110

TALBOT.

Lucy H. 813
Mary (S.) 813
Samuel 813

TALCOTT.

Adaline 410

TAPLEY.

Harriet 1122
1738 Hulda 201

TAPLIN.

Hattie L. 719
1825 Lucinda 718

TAPPAN.

John 646
1852 Lucia[8] 555
Martha L. 861
1816 Mary S 646
Robert[8] 555
Samuel S. 555
Sarah J. 646

TARBELL.

1860 Delora 997
1881 Jozephine F.[10] 998
Louisa (F.) 997
Luther A. 997
Nelo W. 998
1880 Samuel K.[10] 998

TARBOX.

John 570
John K 571
1720 Mary 72
1822 Mary A 488
Sarah (R.) 707

TARR.

Henry 421
Mary E. 1013

TARVAR.

Elizabeth 13

TASH.

Nathan B 218

TASKER.

1805 Hannah 1115

TATE.

Samuel 590

TATLON.

James W 966

TAUNT.

Lydia C. 713

TAY.

Harriet W 1057

TAYLOR.

Mr 1137
Mr 1138
Ariline[10] 1091
Carrie 800
Catherine L. 996
Christopher G.Y. 1057
Edward 701
1850 Ella E.[9] 561
1853 Ella E. 1117
Enoch 302
Frederick A. 631
Ira 231
James C. 561
Lydia (B.) 955
1815 Maria L. 955
Mary 484
Mary 1028
1828 Mary J 654
Reginald[10] 1091
Sarah 496
1840 Sarah J. 1057
Truman 1091
William 955

TAYS.

Joseph W. 578

TEAGUE.

Daniel M. 980
1832 Julia 918
1847 Margaret L. 980
Mary J. (R.) 980

TEBBETTS.

Frank 675
Ichabod 231
Tamson 231

TEMPLE.

Betsey 734
Elias 302
Ellen M. 1145
Emma J. 1018
Frank 1018
Mary 1144

TENCHLY.

Polly N. 475

TENNANT.

Chloe M. 770

TENNEY.

Ann (J.) 176
Ann 100
1700 Anna 86
1759 Anna 176
Anna 321
1815 Charlotte C. 624
Dorothy 93
1753 Elizabeth 175
1840 Grace M. 888
Helen M. 883
1793 Lucinda 708
Lydia A. (G.) 888
1846 Mary H. 703
Nelson 888
William 176

TER BUSH.

1808 Ann M. 475
Jonas 475
Peter 475
Polly N. 475

TERRILL.

Alfred 371
Fred 1077
Sallie 680
Samuel 680
1893 Sarah[11] 1077

TETHERLY.

Almira 920

TEWKSBURY.

John B. 532
Samuel 377

THAXTER.

Charles[9] 886
Charlotte[9] 886
Gilman[9] 886
John[9] 886
Marshall 886
Ruby H.[9] 886
Thomas W.[9] 886

THAYER.

Florine 814
Harriet M. 370
1840 Henry P. 678
Mary A. 1113
Ruth H. 1040

THIERS.

1821 Chauncey C. 603
1854 Henry K.[8] 603
William C.[8] 603

THING.

1875 Asahel J.[10] 1028
Billings A. 1028
1873 Kimball[10] 1028
Sally 117

THODY.

Eliza 1021

THOM.

James 521

THOMAS.

Alexander 1148
1870 Cassie A.[9] 793
1865 Charles L.[9] 793
Charles H. 1018
1872 Clara C.[9] 792
Cleantha 411
Cornelia I.[9] ...792, 1032
1778 Daniel 473
1865 Edith G.[9] 792, 1032
1821 Edwin A.[8] 473, 792
Eliphalet 411
1851 Ella A.[9] 792
1829 Ellen M.[8] 473, 792
1867 Emerson E.[9] 793
1875 Eugene G.[9] 792
1872 Florence M.[10] 1018
1878 Frederick W.[9] 792
1870 George H.[9] 792
Ira B. ..... .1004
1889 Ira B.[10] 1004
1869 Jessie[9] 793, 1032
1824 Joseph A.[8] 473
1840 Laura W.[8] 473
1868 Laura M.[9] 792
1835 Leonora E.[8] ...473, 793
1838 Lucius H.[8] 473, 793
1853 Mary S.[9] 792
1879 Mary P.[9] 793
1890 Ruth[11] 1004
Sally A. 411
1862 Sarah E. 763
1870 Warren G.[10] 1004
1834 William A.[8] 473, 792
1874 Zella[9] 793

THOMPSON.

Mr. 680
Abigail 451
Alfred W. 863
Ann (E.). 499
1808 Deborah 360
Elizabeth 435
Hollis K. 361
Isaac 435
1823 Jane 814
Jane S. 1144
John 499
Joseph 261
Lucretia 261
Lucy B. 782
Lucy M. 875
Mark 234
Martha Jane 898
Martha W. 900
Mary A. 488
1827 Mary F. 499
Mary (E.) 814
Mercy 121
Nathan 462
Polly 671
Samuel 814
Sarah 1100
1834 Susan M. 986
Thomas D. K.[9] 462
William 453

THORNTON.

Annie C. 565

THORPE.

Lydia 257

THURBER.

Eleanor 922
Nathaniel 168

THURLOW.

Frank E. 863
George W. 634

THURSTON.

1781 Betsey 353
Clarinda[7] 143
Daniel 800
Elizabeth 150
Harry[7] 143
Hiram[7] 143
John C. 428
1827 Martha A. 800
1746 Mehitable 176
Nathaniel 84
Nathaniel 157
Snell[7] 143
Sybil (H.) 800
Thomas 143

THWING.

1767 Abigail 462
1801 Abigail 463
Lydia 463
Nicholas 463

THYNG.

1812 Betsey A. 670
Dolly (R.) 670
John 670

TIBBETTS.

Joanna E. 1059

TICKNOR.

Betsey (E.) 683
1818 Irene A. 683
Sarriah 733
Tryphena 373
William 683

TIDD.

William C. 454

TIETRICK.

Sarah 779

TIFFANY.

Mr. 471
Silas 500

TILDEN.

Edward 435
Edward 1067
Esther 1067
1836 Mary L. 1067
Philo 208

TILESON.

William 391

TILLOTSON.

William R. 472

TILOTSON.

John B. 647

TILSON.

Luther N. 401
1836 Martha L. 720

TILTON.

Benjamin 236
Daniel 236
Ellen V. 983
Henry 872
John A. 657
Margaret 741
Richard 223
William H. 983

TINSLEY.

Aletha T. 499

TIRRELL.

Carie 769

TITCOMB.

1812 Alice 607
1846 Henrietta H. 968
Lendall[9] 696
Mary 325
Paul 186
Samuel 696
Sherburn B 436

TITUS.

Clarrissa....580
Jennie E....580
Martin....580

TOBEY.

Edward....645
Elisha....818
Elizabeth (B.)....645
Laura (H.)....818
1813 Louisa C.... .. 818
Mary F....645

TOBY.

Warren....406

TOBIN.

Alma....760
Samuel....760

TODD.

Almira....433
Annie F....843
1782 Ebenezer....226
1823 Isaac F....226
Margaret (W.)....846
1860 Nannie....846
1819 Paul P.[8]....226
Peter[7]....226
Robert....846
Thomas....433
1823 William C.[8]....226

TOMPKINS.

Charles R....749
Mary S....849

TOMLINSON.

David....449
Julia C....449

TONGLET.

1862 Amanda....602
Cora....602
John....602

TOOMEY.

Delia....864

TOOTHAKER.

Martha....91

TOPPAN.

1801 Nancy....179

TOPPING.

John H....258

TORREY.

Mr....526
Charles A....924
1886 Charles A.[9]....924
Elizabeth....706
Harriet....548
1828 Lucy H....1046
Sarah C....562

TOURTELLOTTE.

Ruth K....908

TOWER.

Edith M....779
Levi L....779

TOWLE.

1864 Sadie M 1065
Thomas.... 292

TOWN.

1881 Charles A.[11]....982
Eben....982
Mary 377
1835 Mary E....772
Peter 225

TOWNE.

1821 Lucy....689
Mary E....840
Sarah E....697
Susan E.[8]....447
William B 526

TOWNLEY.

Calvin C....735
Cephelia A. (B.)...735
1862 Lulu....735

TOWNSEND.

1827 Albert[8] 505
1825 Leonard K.[8]....505
1830 Mary[8]....505
Penn....706
1800 William....505
1839 William K.[8] 505

TRACEY.

Howard 783

TRAFTON.

Charles....1102
Paulina....1129
Timothy.... 1129
Sarah....1102
Susan....1129

TRASK.

Bessy....319
Israel....421
1822 Joanna....444
1734 Martha[6] 121

TRAVIS.

Mr....245
Holton[8]....246
Jesse 246
Sally....406

TREADWAY.

James....501

TREADWELL.

Benjamin....1102
Mary.... 1104

TREAT.

James....857
1835 Jeanette R....857

TREFRY.

Reuben....415

TRERICE.

Elizabeth....1146

TRIPP.

1846 Charles E....630
Clara F....761
Eunice....1109

TROLAND.

Mr.... 469

TROTT.

Eleanor (C.) 861
Joseph F....861
1845 Mary A. C....861

TROW.

1742 Mary 213

TROWBRIDGE.

1859 Belle C....855
Elisha....855

TRUE.

1722 Abigail....172
Amanda....592
Arthur....426
Benjamin....108
Cyrus[9]....426
1761 John....159

TRUNDY.

Mary L....590

TRUSSELL.

Mr.... 172

TUCKER.

Addie....803
1884 Albina[9]....515
1822 Amanda....681
Bernard....121
1808 Cynthia A....474
1887 Dudley G.[6]....1134
1839 Edward M....515
Ellen M....463
Gilman H....1134
Henry....1134
John....515
Joseph....1018
Maria M....1108
Mary F....1017
1873 Mary C.[6]....1134
Nancy (D.)....1134
Richard 1134

TUFT.

Esther....660

TUFTS.

Benjamin.....251
Charles. 328
Eliza A.....1060
1817 Lydia (P.) (B.)....679
Seth 1105

TUPPER.

Nelson W.....442
1792 Olive.....1110

TURNER.

1850 Emma D.....1123
John M.....1123
Nancy.....257
Ruth.....393
Sarah G. (D.) 1123

TURNHAM

Mary 597

TUTTLE.

Abigail.....426
Augusta N.... ...917
Dorothy.....966
Hannah 252
Henry 271
1823 Mary E.....981
Nathan.....917
1820 Phebe G.....966
Reuben.....188
Timothy.....966

TWEED.

1856 Lydia E.. 1039
Zebediah T 1039

TWISDEN.

Fred.....523

TWITCHELL.

Lucinda.....416

TWOMBLY.

Paul 233
Sarah J.....428

TYLER.

Aaron P.....867
Betsey[7] 206
Charles E.....422
Henry P.[9].....867
J. Bennett.....501
Jacob 59
James 62
1747 John.....206
Joseph 136
Joseph 258
Joshua[7] 206
Lucinda.....571
Mary 637
Mercy[7] 206
Nabby.....571
Phebe[7].....206
Polly 393
Rebecca[7].....206
Thomas[7] 206
William 571

UNCAPHER.

Lillian.....1118

UNDERHILL.

1876 Carrie P.[9] 929
1813 Charles W.....628
Charles F.[8]....628, 927
Edward G.[9].....929
Ella F.[8].....928
Eugene[9].....928
Evelyn[9] 928
Frank 1119
Frederick[9].....928
1841 George F.[8]....628, 928
1878 Gertrude A.[9].....928
1871 Grace E.[9] 928
1875 Mary Ella[9].....928
Maud[9] 928
Minnie 928
Philip[9].....928
Sarah.....558
Sarah[9].....928
Susan[9].....928
1858 Thomas B.[8] 628
Walter 928
1849 William P.[8]....628, 928

UNDERWOOD.

1894 Dwight L.[10] 725
John A.....725

UPTON.

1860 Emma M.....839
Eunice 202
Hannah C.....1086

URNER.

Henry C..... 411

VAIL.

Betsey 786

VALIA.

John.....904

VALPY.

1809 Mary 478

VAN AERNAM.

Albert[9].....773
Jerusha[9].....773
Lucy[9] 773
William 773

VAN BEUSHOTEN.

1844 Martha.....730

VANCE.

1807 Hannah 490

VANDENBURG.

Kate.....488

VAN ELY.

Mr. 859
1892 Helen[10]..... 859

VAN ETTA.

Mary 1055

VAN GORDON.

Rebecca 206

VANHOOSEAR.

Helen B.....736

VANSCHICKBICAL.

Robert 412

VAN VALKENBURG.

Sally 487

VAN VELSEN.

Syrena 406

VARNEY.

Mr. 643
Abigail.....426
Abigail (T.)..... 426
1851 Annie Maria[8] 23
1822 David B.....23
1849 Emma L.[8].....23
John B.....423
Luther 23
Lydia (Blake) 23
Nathan.....426
1858 Susie M.[8]. 23

VARNUM.

William 319

VASSELLER.

Phillip.....258

VAUGHAN.

1846 George B.....707

VEASEY.

1854 Arthur D.....1086
1885 Arthur H.[11] 1086
1888 Clara L.[11] 1086
1888 Valerie F.[11] 1086

VENNARD.

Theresa W.....949

VERRILL.

1834 Lydia M.....870

VIGAL.

Ellen 644

VILES.

1846 Frances M.....835
John.....835

VINTON.

1808 Julia V.....547
Mattie.....601

VIRGIN.
Peter C.....338
Peter C.....378, 517

VODEN.
Philip 1146

VOSE.
1835 Mary B.....364
Rufus C.....364

VOSS.
Maria 1007

WADE.
Andrew 357
1813 Huldah 477
1841 Lizzie M.....1069
Lucy M.....949

WADLEIGH.
Mr.....74
Mr.....196
1838 Caroline 819
John.....436
Philip 193

WADSWORTH.
Cyrus[8].....454
1785 Cyrus 454
Dexter[8] 454
Elizabeth[8] 454
Hannah[8] 454
John[8].....454
Joseph[8] 454
Lucy[8].....454
Mary[8] 454
Persis[8] 454

WAGER.
1842 Nellie G.....788
Hiram.....788

WAGNER.
Belle 631
William N..... 784

WAIT.
Laura ... .721
Lydia 206
William 721

WAITE.
Betsey 144
Everett R.....1096
George A.....243
1888 Jay E.[10] 1096
John.....79
1893 Paul R.[10] 1096
Sarah ...54
Thomas[4] 64

WAITT.
Mr.....138

WAKEFIELD.
Mr.....1138

1875 Abigail G.[10].....1006
1848 Anna A.[9] 726
Betsey.....1118
1872 Cassius E.[10].....1006
1841 Charles C.[9]...726, 1006
Dennis[8].....402, 725
1869 Dennis K.[10].....1006
1831 Emily A.[9].....725, 1006
Eva L.[10].....1006
Freeman 521
1807 Hiram[8].....402, 725
1842 Leigh R. K.[9].....726
1865 Luella J.[10].....1006
Mary.....1137
Moses 402
1815 Phebe[8] 402, 726
Rachel.. 1127
1851 William N.[9].....726

WALCOTT.
Cornelia.....489

WALDO.
E. D.....907
Mary K 907
1796 Philena O.....352
Samuel.....352
William E.....907

WALDRON.
Edward 128
Elizabeth.....72
Elizabeth C.....122
George D 928
John.....72
Mary (Horne).....72
Mary 989
Richard.....122
Richard.....122
Ruth.....128
Ruth 128

WALES.
1891 Gladys[10] 776
1812 Louisa C... 511
1867 Maria M.[9].....776
1871 Maud H.[9].....776
1870 Robert W.[9].....776
Thomas B.....511
Thomas B.....776
1864 Thomas B.[10].....776
1893 Thomas B.[10].....776

WALKER.
Annie.....1092
Barnes 510
Carrie E.....1039
Clara.....1017
Elijah.....1101
1804 Esther.....707
Esther M.....988
Flavilla.....1105
Hazen.....309
Henry T.....749
Jemima.....154
John E. S.[10].....973
John.....1039
Joseph B 553
Joseph F 918
Joseph E.....973
Mehitable.....510
Nancy J.....870
Sarah 157
Sarah.....281
Susan B.....553
Thomas B.....206
Tobias.....1138

WALKUP.
1868 Emma E.....408
Joel.....456
Mary[8].....456
Olive.....456, 773
1817 Susan J.[8].....456, 773

WALL.
1880 Clara O.[9] 784
1880 Clarence J.[9].....784
1871 Edith B.[9] 784
Edward H.....784
Elizabeth D.[9].....784
Ella K.[9].....784
Emma L.[9].....784
1877 Fred Albert[9] 784
1883 Gertrude E.[9].....784
1875 Harriet M.[9].....784
1889 Leola M.[9].....784
1873 Mattie B.[9].....784
Robert.....784
1885 Robert H.[9] 784
William H.[9] 784

WALLACE.
Albert.....828
James.....129
Levi 190
1868 Lizzie E.[10].....747
Newell G.....747
Susie.....411

WALLIS.
Aaron.....138
Samuel.....64

WALTER.
Dr 494
Lydia.....821

WALTON.
Eliza Ann 661
Ruth H 688

WALWORTH.
Chandler.....900

WARD.
A. M. (R.).....438
1878 Alvin P.[10].....1065
1886 Amos C.[10].....1065
1882 Arthur S.[10].....1065
1855 Charles[9].....1133
1851 Clara G.[4].....1133
1861 Clarence M.[4] 1133
1849 Ellen M.[4].....1133
1847 Emma L.[4] 1133
Fannie..... 1008
1848 Frederick G.[4].....1133
George A.....1144
1837 Harriet N.....1008
1880 Herbert E.[10].....1065
Horace.....875
Hosea..... ...732

J. F.....623
J. Jerome.....530
John.....438
1884 Marion L.[10].....1065
Moses L.....1008
Moses.....1133
1825 Nabby R.....438
Nettie.....875
1850 Stephen E.....1065
1853 Walter[4].....1133

WARE.

Elizabeth T.....644

WARNER.

Mr.....116
Abner S.....857
1777 Anna.....385
Azriel.....407
1803 Betsey M.....407
1852 Caroline E.[9].....857
Daniel.....385
1858 Elizabeth W.[9].....857
1849 George A.[9].....857
Ida M.....1076
1828 John.....660
Jonas.....204
Lois.....261
Lucy M.....660
1854 Mary L.[9].....857
Stephen.....660

WARREN.

Adams.....610
1860 Alice M.[10].....1029
1831 Chauncey J.....1029
David.....478
1868 Hattie L.[10].....1029
1858 Henry K.[10]..1029, 1082
1884 Howard H.[11].....1082
Jane M.....484
Laban.....917
Lydia.....1130
Mary (B.).....203
Mary A. S.....768
Mary F.....917
1893 Robert H.[11].....1082
Roxanna.....249
1891 Ruth H.[11].....1082
Sarah.....769
1828 Sarah.....917
1887 Stanley H.[11].....1082

WASHBURN.

Elijah.....218
John M.[7].....332

WASON.

Miss.....1108

WATERHOUSE.

Mr.....1138
Elmer.....827
1823 Mary A.....423

WATERMAN.

Etta.....1034
H.....905
Mary.....279

WATERS.

Henry F.....9
Eliza.....474
1847 Eliza G.....794
1778 Lydia.....450
Mary (S.).....794
Stephen.....794

WATSON.

Mr.....372
Charles W.....241
Hannah.....22
1814 Isabella.....747
Jonas S.....836
1841 Lizzie L.....582
Mary.....1137
Oliva.....396
Rebecca.....99
1811 Sarah K.....240
Thomas B.....747
Thomas.....982
Zervia.....230

WATTS.

Albert F.....565
Antoinette B.....865
Samuel.....575
William.....597

WAY.

Hannah.....792

WAYNE.

Arthur A.....718

WEARE.

Eunice.....842
Samuel P.....842
Stephen.....842

WEAVER.

Adeline M.....865
Eliza B.....410
Elizabeth.....440

WEBB.

Caroline A. (C.)..1087
George A.....1087
Joseph.....379
1869 Louisa E.....1087
Mehitable.....181
Seth.....181

WEBBE.

Elizabeth.....14
Janne.....14
Joane.....14
Margaret.....14
Rachel.....14
Robte.....14
Thomas.....14

WEBBER.

Benjamin.....289
Benjamin.....523
Benjamin.....691
Hannah.....1105, 1111
Martha M.....523
Martha (K.).....523
1860 Martha E.....891
1799 Sarah.....691
Susanna (N.).....691

WEBLEY.

Thomas.....875

WEBSTER.

Mr.....651
1818 Abigail L.[8].....606
Abigail.....615
Alice.....920
1828 Alva[8].....529
Amos.....329
Amos N.....887
Ann.....650
1745 Anna.....174
Arthur N.[9].....843
1816 Benjamin K.[8].....606
Charles.....303
Charles H.....375
1860 Charles B.[9].....842
Clara S.....883
Daniel[8].....33
Daniel.....615
1792 David.....528
David.....530
1711 Ebenezer.....61
Ebenezer.....150
1822 Elbridge.....529, 842
Elizabeth[6].....157
1849 Ellen.....963
Frank N.[9].....887
1824 Franklin[8].....529
Grace K.[9].....887
Harriet H.....620
Helen M.....849
1819 Horace[8].....528
1864 Horace F.[9].....843
1812 James P.[8].....606
John.....88
John.....157
1814 John V.[8].....606
Jonathan.....95
Joshua.....528
Jonathan.....605
Jonathan.....963
1826 Julia M.[8].....529
Martha (G.).....95
1787 Martha.....669
Mary[6].....157
Mary (S.).....157
Mary J.[8].....606
Mary E.....648
1867 Melvina M.[9].....843
1835 Milton[8].....529
Moses.....606
1807 Moses K.[8].....606
Nathan.....331
Peter G.....849
Phineas[6].....157
1805 Sally L.[8].....606
1806 Samantha.....208
Samuel[5].....58
Samuel.....58
Samuel[6].....157
Sarah[8].....157
Sarah.....174
1840 Sarah E.[8].....529
Stephen.....61
Stephen.....329
1803 Stephen[8].....606
Stephen.....1103
Susanna (B.).....528
Thomas.....157

Thomas[6].....157
Thomas 849
Thomas 887
1831 Walter[8].....529
1833 William[8] 529

WEED.

Deborah..... 48
Jennie L.....499
John.....48
Judith 636
Lydia 105

WEEKS.

Judith.....237
Lucretia 972
Marcus S.....758
Mary B.....126
Mary S.....495
Naomi 909
Susan.....577

WEEMS.

Jesse E..... .513

WELCH.

1763 Anna.....328
Joseph 328
Sarah F.....939
Lydia.....178

WELLER.

1890 Alice F.[10].....1005
Lester M.....1005

WELLINGTON.

1763 Elizabeth.....19
Ivers 505
Marshall 20
Mary W.....528

WELLS.

Abbie C.....1133
Deborah.....1104
Jesse.....465
John 1133
Lydia 54
Nathan.....1103
Mary E.....465
Mary.....1104
Sarah.....112

WELLMAN.

1809 Margaret.....948

WELSH.

Mr.....566
Beriah.....1099

WENDELL.

Francis 104

WENTWORTH.

Mr.....233
Charity 232
Ephraim 73
Ephraim 124
Isaac E.....425
Jonathan 231
1740 Martha 123
Mary.....73
Mary (M.) 73

WEST.

1809 Caroline.....583
1879 Charles K.[9].....934
Harriet.....704
1881 Helen S.[9]..... ...934
1852 Mary L.....638
Mary (H.).... 704
Mary E.....942
Orestes..... 638
Richard.....583
Richard.....704
1883 Sallie A.[9].....934
Susan B.....968
William L.....934

WESTBROOK.

Wesseli B.....291

WESTCOTT.

Stephen.....448

WESTMAN.

Elijah 521

WESTON.

Anna M.....925
1845 Anna A.....975
1874 Arthur J.[10].....387
1868 Bertha J.[10].....387
1871 Frank A.[10].....387
John 801
Joseph P.....387
1839 Lucinda R.....801
Mary (H.)..... ...801

WETHERBEE.

Catherine.....838
Elizabeth.....154
Ephraim..... 154
Enoch W.....400
1872 Harry B.....400
1830 Mary.....154

WETHERBY.

Richard 236

WETHERN.

Susanna R.....726

WEYLAND.

William.....521

WHEATON.

Lucy.....803

WHEELER.

Abel..... 690
Adaline E.....1000
Alexander 731
Benjamin.....88
Benjamin F.....478
1883 Bessie M.[10].....998
Charles T.....995
Clarissa.....170
David.....88
David.....162
David.....302
Dolly 714
Elizabeth.....865
1842 Ellen T.[9].....766
Ephraim 766
Eva[10] 766
Frank 998
George.....396
Hannah 241
Henry.....697
Ira.....302
1788 Jemima 303
Jonathan..... 88
1886 Karl W.[10].....998
1793 Lucy W.....241
Maria 454
Nathan.....1015
Nathaniel.....714
Priscilla.....613
Rebecca (B.) 731
Seth 213
Sophia 690
Stephen 162
1804 Susan F.....731
Susan J..... 1015
Truman F.....476

WHEELOCK.

Jennie.....544
Martha 827

WHENY.

John.....411

WHICHER.

Mary 125

WHIPPLE.

Charles 619
Cynthia B.....619
1814 Emeline S.....1115
1881 John A.[11].....1084
1875 Luella[11] 1084
Mary A.....946
1895 Roger I.[11].....1084
Sarah.....54
Shelomith S.[7].....216
Simon[8] 216
Thaddeus 215
Willard J.....1083
1870 William H.[11].....1083

WHITAKER.

Caroline[7] 332
1871 Chester B.[10].....1037
Daniel K.....332
Edgar[7] 332
1866 Fred E.[10].....1037
George[7].....332
Henry J.....1037
John S..[7].....332
Jonathan.....175, 332
Jonathan.....332

WHITCHER.

1852 Charles O.....361

WHITCOMB.

1869 George C.[10].....1045
Mary 609
1865 Mary L.....1045, 1084
Moses..... 1045

WHITE.

Mr. 673
1754 Betty.....290
Charles.....847
Dorcas 447
Elizabeth M.....453
1820 Elizabeth A. 874
1838 Emily F.....847
1848 Emma B.....222
Emma H.....817
1770 Eunice 297
Frances M.....359
Frank E.....646
George N.[7].....272
Hester (McAllen) 646
John.....172
John..... 290
John W. 531
Josiah 55
Louise A.....804
Margaret A.....483
Margaret.....846
Martha (C.).....847
Mary (W.).....290
Mary Jane 356
1838 Mary Jane[8].....646
Phineas 359
Solomon 874
Thayer.....320
William 646
William H.....798

WHITEHEAD.

Clara 1093
1821 Laura A.....921

WHITEHILL.

1876 Alfred P.[9].....408
1870 Clara A.[9].....408
1872 Florence M.[9].....408
1860 George E.[9].....851
1883 Hilda[9] 408
John.....408
1862 Mary J.[9].....851
1879 Miriam[9] 408
Peden C.....851
1886 Philip J.[9].....408
1874 Robert[9] 408
1881 Walter M.[9].....408

WHITEHOUSE.

Margaret A.....1054

WHITING.

A. A.....603
1853 Annie.....1086
Charles F.[10].....997
1870 David[10].....997
Ellen 999
1868 Fanny[10].....997
1861 George[10].....997
Harvey A.....997
1858 Isaac S.[10].....997
1863 John K.[10].....997
Lyman 1086
1848 Sarah M..... 619
Sophia (C.).....1086

WHITMORE.

Alice M.....996
Angeline 555
1876 Charles A.[9].....930
Dorcas.....480
1851 James A.....930
1880 Ora J.[9].....930
1756 Ruth 185

WHITNEY.

Charles 151
1834 Ellen 337
George.....769
1844 Hattie R.....862
Jonathan.....454
Martha A.... 808
Mary 290
Orson P.[9].....586
William K.....644

WHITSON.

David.....730
Elizabeth P.....730
1835 Mary L.....730

WHITTEMORE.

Charles.....995
1856 Charles E.[10].....996
1894 Charles W.[11].....996
Clark..... .680
Elizabeth (L.).....371
1862 Frances M.[10].....996
George A.....447
Hannah (S.).....680
1814 Hannah 680
Jonathan 371
1841 Nancy M... 447
1838 Samuel K.[8].....447
1778 Susanna.....371
William 247
1860 William J.[10].....996

WHITTEN.

Anna 1103
Meribah 1102

WHITTIER.

Mr 203
1817 Adeline K.....869
Alvin N.....967
1883 Anna E.[9] 950
1851 Emma F.[10].....967
1890 Florence[9] 950
1885 Gertrude[9].....950
1881 Helen H.[9].....950
1875 Herbert O.[9] 950
Julia H.....950
1872 Justin S.[9].....950
1877 Leonard G.[9]... ...950
1858 Lizzie G.[10].....967
Moses T.....950
1845 Maynard.....950
1879 Ralph K.[9].....950
Sarah 197
True P.....588

WHITTLE.

Lizzie.....857
1868 Minnie E.....1087

WIATT.

John 47

WICKHAM.

1809 Harriet.....722

WIGDON.

Hannah J 914

WIGGIN.

Joseph 125

WIGGINS.

1831 Lydia 23

WIGHTMAN.

1843 Charles M.[8].....585
1845 Martha S.[8] 585
1838 William J.....585
1839 William H[8].....585

WILBUR.

Joseph 258

WILCOX.

George.....1000
Jesse 283
Louisa 513
1802 Maria M.....512
Nathan 512
1776 Polly 283
Thomas L.....467

WILDE.

1815 Lydia R.....638

WILDER.

Nancy 287

WILDES.

Phebe 199

WILKINS.

Calvin 272
John.....213

WILLARD.

1813 Caroline 600
Eleanor M.....600
Ellen M.....905
Hannah 99
Sarah 131
Thurza 288
William R.....600

WILLETT.

1779 Martha.....658

WILLEY.

1866 Carrie E.....1066
Harriet L.....302

WILLIAMS.

Albert S.[9].....792
Albert L.....1056

Alice.....1071
1881 Arthur B.[10].....1056
1805 Catherine.....459
Christina (McK.)..738
1873 Clarence B.[10].....1056
Daniel.....393
Dolly (D.).....694
Eli P.[9]..... 792
Elisha..... 459
1835 Elizabeth (F.).....874
1851 Gurdon H.[9] 792
Hannah.....136
Hannah M 462
Henry P.....820
John.....875
1892 Josephine[10] 1056
1888 Katie[10] 1056
Lemuel.....694
1874 Lottie M.[10]..1056, 1086
Lydia 519
1844 Mary T.....461
Mary Ann.....738
Mercy 393
Nellie E.....968
Rhoda 1038
Sarah (P.).....459
Sarah.....706
1859 Sarah E.....1031
1811 Serena 694
Seth 706
Susanna.....706
Susie B.....939
Thankful.....147
Theodore 900
Theodore 1056
William W.....738

WILLIAMSON.

Sarah A.....345

WILLIFORD.

John F.....600

WILLIS.

1793 Fanny 199
Hannah.....689
Thomas 647
1802 Virtue 241

WILLOUGHBY.

Allen B.....747
Mary.....1142

WILLOX.

1886 Bessie[10].....1042
1881 Edna[10] 1042
1852 James.....1042
1888 Maggie[10].....1042
1883 Maude[10].....1042

WILLS.

Hannah W.....705

WILMOT.

Russell I.....547

WILSON.

Mr.....149
1876 Agnes L.[9].....756
1819 Alexander 544
Amanda.....1010
1855 Amelia M.[9].....717
Annie (B.).....767
Betty 161
1865 Carrie E.[9].....718
1826 Caroline E.....689
Elisha.....717
1872 Elizabeth K.[9].....756
1807 Elsie (B.).....
Eugene M.....755
1878 Eugenia[9].....756
1857 Frank L.[9].....717
1871 Frederick E.[9].....718
Grace.....715
1873 Grace E.[9].....718
1869 Helen K.[9] 756
Horatio N.....726
1883 James E.[10].....717
1882 Jennie M.[10].....717
John 149
John 171
John 544
Joseph 60
1837 Josephine[9].....726
1806 Lovey.....424
Lucretia.....767
Lydia A.....1068
1834 Margaret M.....818
Mary L.....74
Mary.....89
Mary.....633
1867 Mary O.[9].....755
1829 Mary A.....984
Olive.....125
Peter.....767
1709 Sarah.....74
Sophia (K.).....544
Thomas.....74
1811 Timothy 230
1859 Walter M.[9].....718
William P.....775

WINCHELL.

John.....901
1843 Martha 901

WINDSHIP.

Cyvelia.....948

WINCHESTER.

1840 Adelaide[8].....495
1849 Charles H.[8].....495
Hiram.....495
1829 Mary A.[8].....495, 811
Philip[9]. 495
Royal[9].....495

WINDETT.

Arthur W.....531

WING.

Susan D.....734

WINGATE.

Emma 769
1830 Joseph C. A.....551

WINN.

Elizabeth B.....758
Rodney 758

WINSOR.

Caroline[7] 277
Darius[7].....277
Eliza[7].....277
Emor 277
Lydia[7].....277
Mary A.[7].....277

WINTER.

1845 Herman S.....765

WINTHROP.

John 28

WISE.

Michael 1101

WISHARD.

1805 John A.....560

WISHART.

William W.....1114

WITHAM.

Andrew.....176

WITHAN.

Rachel 160

WITHERILL.

1878 Ardena M.[9].....807
1882 Carrie S.[9].....807
Isaac M.....807
1879 Mary R.[9].....807
1884 Nathan K.[9].....807

WITT.

John.....51
Mary.....51
Sarah.....51

WITTIER.

1703 Mary.....86

WOLBERT.

Anna.....800

WOLF.

Adeline 770

WOLFE.

Ida A.....1060
Martha B.....712

WOOD.

Mr.....680
Abigail 133
1853 Adaline.....821
1812 Adeline O.[8].....402
1825 Almeda[9].....722, 1001
1856 Anna R.[10].....1022
Betsey[7] 252
1801 Betsey[7] 252
1882 Blanche M.[10].....1002
1881 Chandler M.[10].....1005
1842 Christiana[9].....767
1879 Edith[10].....1022
1834 Elizabeth[9].....722
1853 Elizabeth P.[10].....1022
1081
1808 Elvira[8] 402
1872 Emily[10].....1022
1858 Erland J.[9].....767

Etta J.....991
Fred M.....491
1830 Harriet A.[9].....722
1886 Harriet[10].....1003
1802 Henrietta.....400
John.....57
1844 John C.[9].. ...722, 1002
John.....821
1871 John C.[10].....1002
John B.....1022
1841 Josephine M.[9].....722
1002
1858 Kate A.[10].....1022
1795 Kimball[8].....401, 721
Lemuel.....1067
Lincoln.....454
Loren A.....1069
1798 Marmaduke[8]..401, 722
Martha B. (W.)....712
1840 Mary O.[9] ...722, 1001
1869 Maud[10].....1003
Nathan T.....767
1855 Newell E.....767
1875 Nina J.[10].....1003
1839 Orinda L.[9]...722, 1002
1801 Porter[8].....401
1794 Phebe[8].....401, 721
1837 Philander[9].....767
1872 Roy N.[10].....1003
1761 Samuel.....252
1792 Samuel[7].....252
1793 Samuel[7].....252
1707 Sarah.....109
Sarah.....380
1836 Susan E.[9].....767
Sarah.....821
1831 Sarah H.[9] 722, 1001
1768 Thomas.....401
1805 Thomas[8].....401, 722
1849 Thomas[9].....722, 1003
1870 Thomas[10].....1003
1872 Walter C.[10].....1002
Wellington 1005
1835 Wells T.[9].....722
1843 Wells P.[9].....722
Zenas.....616

WOODART.

Edith.....1004

WOODBURY.

1840 Althena A.....984
1846 Aramenta F.....932
Ebenezer.....697
Hannah.....180
Isaac.....71
Isaac.....120
Isaiah.....343
Israel..... 343
1814 Mary A.....697
Mehitable 343
1732 Ruth (Waldron)..128
1798 Ruth.....343
Sumner.....968
Susanna H.....697
Walter.....634
William.....578

WOODCOCK.

William D.....218

WOODFORD.

Harvey.....865
1871 John K.[10].....865

WOOLEY.

Mary Ann.....949

WOODMAN.

Benjamin.....823
1782 Ednah.....657
Hannah.....167
Jonathan.....84
Mary..... 155
Mary.....823
Mark.....657
1770 Molly 349
Rachel (E.).....823
Sarah 873
Tristram.....494

WOODS.

Abbie (H.).....665
1835 Fannie C.....532
John.....665
Josiah B.....532
Sarah.....988

WOODWARD.

Christiana J.....583
Elizabeth.....160
George W.....422
Harriet P.....590
Louisa 896
Melissa 461
Nancy.....590
Sarah.....1021
Walter 590

WOODWORTH.

Mr.....267
Lucinda 897

WORCESTER.

Bert 885
George.....652
George F.[8].....652
John.....395
Mary C. V.[8].....652
Miriam.....555
Miriam 855
Nancy A.[8].....652
Phebe J.[8].....652
Robert C.....590

WORTHEN.

Lyman H.....657
Mary.....309

WOTTEN.

S. S.....463

WRIGHT.

Clark 246
1836 Delia.....720
Demmick 760
Harriet C.....412
1846 Harriet E.[8].....640
Harry E.....578
Ida.....760
Jeanette M.....787
John.....301
Joseph B.....830
1821 Lucretia J.....830
Martha B.[8].....640
1789 Mary 463
Patience 830
R. M.....406
Samuel B.....640
Samuel B.[8].....640
1798 Sarah 390
William.....905

WRIGLEY.

Violet.....938

WYATT.

John.....34
Mary.....34

WYMAN.

Abigail 114
Daniel.....359
Elizabeth A.....957
1859 Florie C.[9].....926
1856 Francena[9].....926
1862 Francis H.[9].....926
George R.....779
John P.....880
Jonas 926

WYCOME.

John.....36

YATES.

Sally.....838

YORK.

1832 Augusta M.....712
1830 Thomas J.....679

YOST.

Lillian 1127

YOUNG.

Abigail 276
Carrie.....648
Catherine 693
1834 Charles A.....553
1862 Charles I.[9].....553
1858 Clara[9].....553
Deborah (H.).....785
1808 Elizabeth D.....543
Emily.....432
Fannie C.....1021
1864 Frederick A.[9].....553
Henry 785
James.....122
Lewis W.....811
Mary 543
1806 Mary A.....785
1838 Mary 791
1866 May A.....1084
Nathaniel.....123
Nicholas 1021
1828 Pauline S.....701
Polly.....194
Robert.....248
1836 Roxanna A.....835
Sarah A.....1021
Susan R.....778
Thomas I.....282
William.....543
Winthrop 432

ZANES.

James B..... ..438

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 576 2